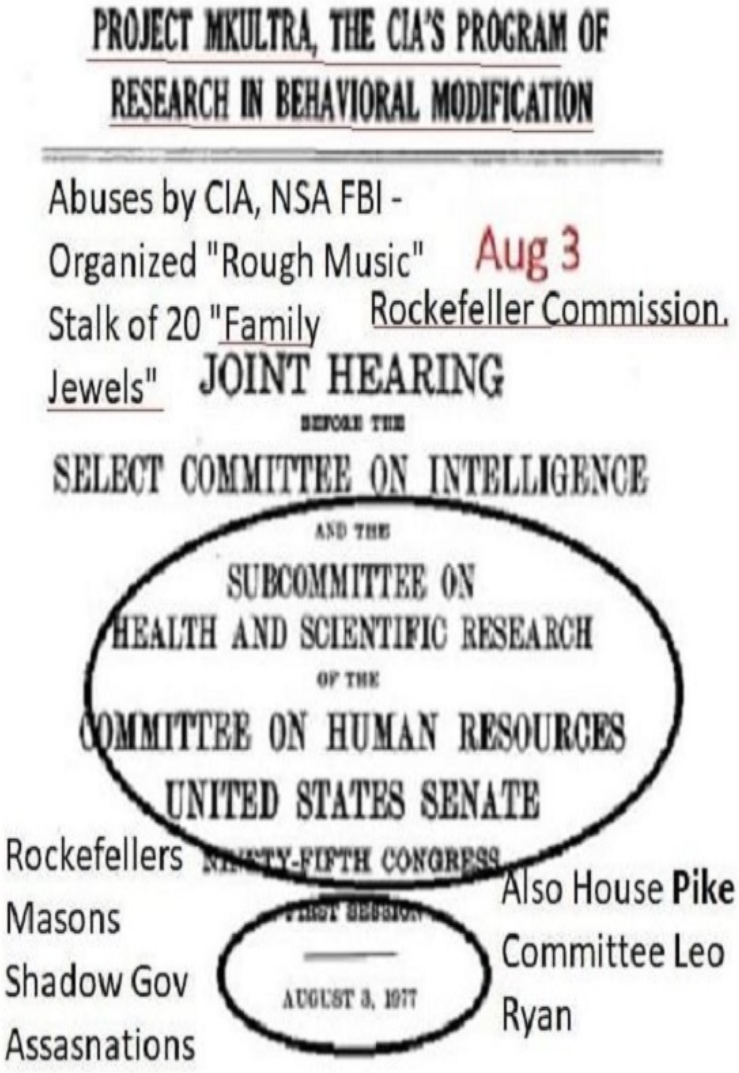
ILLUMINATI DAWN

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb and others originally victimized families then re victimizing those same victims is the US Governments self defense.

This includes certain family lines and members always under Espionage stalk now being subjected to "dirty Bombs" (raw radiation sources, mechanized weaponised radiation emitting devices which like certain nerve agents are difficult for victims to prove, but motives for the attacks on victims by by Espionage agencies exist.



Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY

ILLUMINATI DAWN

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb and others originally victimized families then re victimizing those same victims is the US Governments self defense.

This includes certain family lines and members always under Espionage stalk now being subjected to "Dirty Bombs" (raw radiation sources, mechanized weaponised radiation emitting devices) which like certain nerve agents are difficult for victims to prove, but motives for the attacks on victims by by Espionage agencies exist.

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and
presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

This is Edward Donegan's book and it is a message to the Rank and File of Career Professionals in counter intelligence that your the threshold of facts does exist your bosses my be guilty of elitist NWO operations and subversion of the USA and also guilty of Conflicts of Interests motivating them.

This book with public and private records proves that WWI and WWII MKULTRA allied Illuminati NWO MKULTRA Prescott and Herbert Walker Bush, Vatican and CIA, espionage agencies rescued Maria Kutschera and Windsor co-progeny hidden from public but had compliment of beneficial constellation of brain genes during Eugenics and murders.

It proposes there are descendents, created by Sidney Gottlieb, of Kings Daughters in the USA, Kings Daughters 88 Bed children's Psychiatric Hospital in Norfolk Virginia started in 1961 and that is who JFK, Thorkil Krisstsen of the OECD, and George Ball of the State Department were on the phone with, communicating with Sidney Gottlieb near his lab equipment.

It is the story of British Oil Imperialism plans for Middle East North Africa and creating in British Kenya a sleeper agent in 1961, or at least a birth record there, and later a plan for Indonesia as the missile crisis grew, and assassinations and overthrows were started around the world, Bay of Pigs Cuba, Indonesia Suherto Group, Vietnam, Hawaii, and elsewhere, this the matter of the CIA, assassinations and overthrows, and MKULTRA.

A British plan backed by Standard Oil (Rockefeller, Bush family, Howard Hunt, Hoard Hughes) for Africa. As a young man, Onyango[Hussein] Obama [Sr] traveled widely, enlisting in the British colonial forces and visiting Europe, India, and Zanzibar. There, he converted from Roman Catholicism to Islam and took the name Hussein. He became a cook for missionaries and a local herbalist in Nairobi.

When Obama (Sr.)(Died NOVEMBER 24 1982)was about six years old and attending a Christian missionary school, he converted from Islam to Anglicanism when strongly encouraged by the staff. He changed his name from "Baraka" to "Barack".[1]

In false democratization, the eugenics became more widespread of the DNA used for leaders from stolen samples, stolen ovum, and planned for the full populations of struggling countries.

Glorian Donegan was the source the DNA was stolen from and the is an illegal harassment of me her son illegally in a Twins Study by MKULTRA.

Frank Olson of MKULTRA ARTICHOKE pushed from window

On DECEMBER 14 [DECEMBER 13 + 1 DAY), 2011, Vornado proposed to delay the demolition of the Hotel Pennsylvania (Penn Station Statler Hotel in Manhattan) due to market conditions.[30][31] The Hotel Pennsylvania was built by the Pennsylvania Railroad and operated by Ellsworth Statler. It opened on January 25, 1919[2] and was designed by William Symmes Richardson of the firm of McKim, Mead & White,[3] which also designed the original Pennsylvania Station located across the street.[4]

Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging

Frank Olson was covertly dosed with LSD by his colleague Sidney Gottlieb (head of the CIA's MKULTRA program) served as a captain in the U.S. Army Chemical Corps. Later he was recruited as civilian employee to Camp Detrick, and to the U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories, by the distinguished UW scientist Ira Baldwin, the technical director there. (Baldwin had been his departmental advisor at UW.)

At some point while assigned as a civilian U.S. Army contractor, Olson began working as a CIA employee [1]

In May 1952, Frank Olson was appointed to the committee for **Project Artichoke**, an experimental CIA interrogation program.[5]

Frank Olson was appointed to head Special Operations Division, but later stepped down from that role.[6][better source needed]

A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.[19][20]

CIA participants

- Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
- Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
- Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
- Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

DEC 14, 2020 - MARSHALL - Robert O. Lashbrook, 73, of Marshall, passed away Friday, Dec. 11, 2020, at Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind. The service is

..

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

:A former employe of the Central Intelligence Agency said yesterday he believed that a scientist who plunged to, his death from a Manhattan hotel window 22 years ago had knowingly participated in a C.I.A. experiment with LSD shortly before. The statement by Robert V. Lashbrook in a telephone interview appeared to contradict report by the Rockefeller commission *

My father James Paul Donegan and mother GLorian DOnegan are tied to Sidney Gottlieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhattan Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air Corp family.

I have the same risk and similar information about the CIA that Frank Olsen had and my life is in danger.

This book suggests, documents, and I think even proves a Sovereignty war meant to be avoided by Foreign Titles perhaps like Scottish Rights or other Masonry.

Starting 1n 1920s and Eugenics disputes turning into Genocide wars, the Masons intervening with under ground railroads of various famous people and the relocation of the those people.

These were Prescott Bush, the Rockefellers, Wild Bill Donovan, the Kennedys, the Vatican, and others.

From this history came a "property" dispute over the genome and study of the rescued famil lines now living in the USA.

Under JFK the Masons including George H.W. Bush, then CIA, won and Donald Barr a high ranking mason was involved, likely with Alma and Colin Powell and others.

The dispute regarded I think Glorian Donegan with people like Frank Olsen objecting to unauthorized use of her genome for ongoing Masonry study.

The FOXSP2 gene is tied to Central Europe and the Windsors and Kutcheras have it. Studying it by Masons from St. Louis Missouri and NASA DARPA was part of understanding the history and even psychology of WWII and its leaders, and the history and genetics of the Windsors and Kennedys and others, particularly in "the lab" of the USA and a little outside of Windsor family genetic legacy in England.

Micheal Mulcasey then of Columbia University Manhattan Project and others were on the side of Masons and the Bush Administration, the Arkansas based Rockefeller masons, and others continued the world programs at expense of the sovereignty of the USA.

The issue of control, WHO would make this decision, and the assertion of control is likely the higher level issue that led to JFKs assassination and I assert these assassinations continue today with Roll and Scalia of the Judiciary, Thomas C. Wales and various CIA as Executive Branch, Ronald Reagan assassination attempt, and attempts on my own life, my own life a data point where these USA / Masons schism is visible.

An Organized Stalk uses assailants to keep me in an inflamed state, "tirggering" strong emotions which then creates a reactive me complaining about assailents selected to attack me.

I think and I have seen reports the USA who used my genome in many families including during CIA research tied to Barrack Obama wishes to downplay or disavow much of history of leadership in my genome which has out of wedlock members throughout world policts researched in this book.

Starting from the problem of racial, economic, housing, sexual reproductive, and other Color of Law entanglement assaults upon me, assaults on former friends, which completely defied any rational explanation I could find until information led to the history of my father and mother in Atomic Testing and racial and twins studies espionage-agency 1960s research history.

A book researching why an openly hostile MKULTRA DARPA Brain Program including DIA interrogation techniques of tailored psychological harassment and research stem from Atomic Testing Program, its ongoing research entanglement with me through Austrian Nazi lineage, inciting that by British MI5 USA OSS interests who wish my genealogy discriminated from other genealogy in Western politics covertly sharing that lineage.

CIA and Espionage elites in brain research Eugenics assassinated JFK to protect their VonTrapp/ Windsor plans of Gottlieb genetics miss usage and now use insider knowledge of

secret husbandry family lines, the secret history of the FOXP2 gene in those families to fund clandestine lethal espionage "Gangstalk" cover-up including theft of brain genes rights for Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr, William Pelham Barr Columbia University MKULTRA operations, Manhattan [Island] Beach world geo populations meanwhile subverting the reproductiy of source genome families.

The USA lives under Media Enforced Psychosis, including the subversion of my standing and worth, my listeners for the story I have to tell which undermines the official State version. You are participating in the mass psychosis. DARPA CIA use capabilities like cross switching phone calls at cell towers and paying off or dupes or front capabilities help the CIA subvert dirt about the agency.

I assert the Masons had the power and money to get into the leadership positions needed to suppress evidence which would mount against them, but if the original acts were unsolved then the cover-ups of the Illuminati may go unsolved too.

This in fact came to a head at Californoia Stay and Play where I was challenged to to try to comprehend why a series of frauds were underway which seemed to lack any motive, thus may be false alarms to a fraud rather than a real fraud in progress.

This is husbandry including sleeper agents as Western groomed puppets, exposed by data increasingly found in Family Genome Databases and also part of the NASA Cheyenne Mountains assassination of of judge Roll and Associate Justice Scalia.

This appears to be directed towards white side theories of Barrack Obama, the Dunham side, leading to PsyOps against Tom Dunhma, possibly tied to that family line as well as tied to me, and also other descendents of Glorian Donegan, another white female whose genome was used by MKULTRA including it seems the white side of Barrack Obama Jr., whose possible February 20 November 18 December 13 1961 maternal side is tied to me and the JFK assassination, other assassinations under MKULTRA since.

It is not now nor was it ever my belief Barrack Obama Jr POTUS is or was a Muslim.

In researching Obama connected activities regarding my family history I joined the small group believing his biological father is Malcom X. As for Barrack Obama Jr and Sr he (Sr) appears to have been selected as a role model for conversion to Anglican in African Regions controlled by the Crown thus extending the Crown.

Twenty people as of 1975 or so were stalked thousands run by the CIA, NSA, and others, the Family Jewels project and the media is participating in MKULTRA

> "Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

I belive the CIA and the Illumintu references to housefiles as clones and families of family jewels is this twins study underway and pruning away certain twins or half twins and promoting the others as the originals.

Demoting some socially, promoting others.

White Side Being Subverted ↓	**Black Side Being Built up ↑**
Said to be Dunham, is Glorian Donegan	Said to be Barrack Obama Sr. is Malcom X

Much of this story if not all of it is circumstantial evidence created surrounding me and obvious misdiagnosis of me subverting my reputation and accomplishments, even altering the context I am living under to very frustrating conditions under being stalked by hostile parties rather than me observed in normal conditions. In normal or stalked conditions my reactions are normal including angry towards aggressors / micro aggressors / triggers when under annoying aggression.

The correct reaction if calls to law enforcement fail is to document the stalking and this book does as well as explores it history to illegal science and the MKULTRA project.

CC BY-NC-ND: This license allows reusers to copy and distribute the material in any medium or format in unadapted form only, for noncommercial purposes only, and only so long as attribution is given to the creator. CC BY-NC-ND includes the following elements:

BY - Credit must be given to the creator
NC - Only noncommercial uses of the work are permitted
ND - No derivatives or adaptations of the work are permitted

Now this firsthand account on the Caomolot murders and other assassinations, e book book MKULTRA the CIA does not want you to read written by https://www.facebook.com/ed.donegan and the fb page https://www.facebook.com/IlluminatiDawn also on targeting https://www.facebook.com/FOXP2Targeted

Was ISBN: 9798676623715
ASIN : B07JVDDWFL but they have breached the publication agreement subverting the book

ILLUMINATI DAWN

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb and others originally victimized families then re victimizing those same victims is the US Governments self defense.

This work is especially base in the history of Prescott Bush, George Bush, and the Rockefellers who conspired with CIA (and the OSS its predecessor, the British, Germans, and others) who continue illegal acts from generation to generation.

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUlTRA

This is the story of secret Illuminati MKULTRA World Ecosystems Eugenics and Sleeper Agents in the Illuminati and elsewhere for the 21st Century world economies and beyond ongoing family line Eugenics especially during gene therapy and in telling that story it is also the story of the shot callers who run MKULTRA and their control of the Media and Government in the Deep State and their sapient cover up cover stories operations.

The warfare type is called Irregulars which depend on non uniformed soldiers and "Leverage" activities such as the assassination and or replacement of foreign sovereigns, murder of journalists or disruption of civilian economic activity, use of moles, blackmail, and other special operations.

A battle for Alepo fought by Irregulars is easy to spot, the rights to use a Genome and Irregular Warfare surrounding the rights to is is harder to catch on camera though in this book I jhave both photos and emails from the Irregulars as to their acts.

It includes "wetworks" "sleeper agents" and moles and I believe it is based largely on cove ups as well as original goals.

Irregular Warfare which John F. Kennedy signed int law as part of the US Military and Espionage capabilities I believe now have taken on a life of their own and are defending their mistakes increasingly biologically detectable and George Bush, Gregg Abbot, Donald and William Barr, the OBamas, the Trumps, and others, Masons, are abusing state powers of harassment against me in the same illegal covert irregular operation which have been illegal in the USA so far, but the PsyOps can protect is wrongdoing with further hits and espionage.

The Abuse of Power is using State resources and agencies to deny me the correct identification such as REAL ID, Social Security Number, right to Due Process and attending hearings, right to property for myself in the Glorian Donegan trust now misused under RICO by State False-flags State Sponsored Crisis pretexts, Free Mason claims against the Trust as though it was ME who caused the crisis which was staged by Free Mason moles in gov) and the Moles in Government to protect themselves are subverting by basic rights, existence, and life, and I belief my existence, its detection is threat to their misuse of Donegan biology.

In short false claims harass me and subvert me in society and masons are making those false claims in a "kill list" way in which assets are seized away from and to to Masons who always wanted and always had them.

Like most illegal acts their only defense is escaping detection and reporting and this book tries to defeat the scheme in that way.

It is also the story of oil money, big money, and big finance as the Standard Oil (Rockefeller) the Bush family from Texas, Howard Hughes, and others planned the Middle East and the Rotchschilds Rockefeller and George and Neil Bush pharmaceutical planned to make money on the world economies forming the Masonary New World Order and PsyOps behavioral research into world populations and economies by the British Empire in the Middle East North Africa (MENA)

Populating the 21st Century. Eugenics for World Leaders Interbreeding and Eugenics for struggling economies. It can also be *big money* and *big business* for the Elites with CIA known leadership genes for foreign economies, for the connected, (and of course their religious and political leadership Cadre) and targeting the original genealogies with secretive hits.

My fertilization is Feb 20 birth Nov 18 mothers bday Dec 13. Sidney Gottlieb's birthday is Aug 3.

Lest try this. Glorian Donegan ovum, Malcom X father, is Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 for Obama, in Eva Ban pregnancy, with Ann Dunham (like CIA's Sue Gordon of the Trump admin, anthropology and zoology) and Barrack Obama Sr. cover stories, and Aug 4 Sidney Gottlieb birthday, and Barrack Obama Jr, like many other Twins studies births, are British Genetic Princes for British Imperialism, in the Pacific now, and in Middle East North Africa too.

Feudalism isn't dead. It gained control of, subverted the USA with Crown Jewels of the Royal Family, in Congress (Kelly, NASA) elsewhere with secret foreign genetic legacy and mole role.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

This book and CIA DARPA murders are about the history of and plans discussed and February 20 1961 tested between George Ball, JFK, and OECD's Thorkil Kristensen and the Brain, Economies, and Eugenics

This is the story of espionage abuse of my family, family history in the Manhattan Project Los Angles blast exposure testing, MKULTRA, and the Pacific Missile Crisis. It is the story of

Fertilization Feb 20 the delivery about November

- JFK *Warren Commission* upon assassination
- OECD MKULTRA Building World Genetics
  Church Committee
- George Ball Deep State advancing capitalism worldwide

new radiological attacks on my midsection, twice. It is the story of CIA DIA radiation experiments, DNA studies, and illegal science, illegal Eugenics, and the Missile Gap scare. It is the story of assaultive stalking as psychological harassment and study of me along with psychological warfare against me via staged photos and Frank-Olsen-Class espionage harassment of me.

In a US Federal Prison with the Department of Defense US Public Health Commissioned Corps medical staff I sat in a small prison cell and began to feel a pinging and burning. as my meal plate was delivered. The entire situation was bizzare as I was under arrest on a misdemeanor "harassing and annoying' calls to a National Institute of Health/HhS Freedom of Information Act Officer regarding genetics research of the Human Genome Program.

I moved both the mattress and meal under the steal bed and my white underwear began to get burns on the cloth which fit the 1 inch round holes in the steal prison bed foundation round holes patter. I moved the mattress into the shower area and told others there was something wrong, I think I felt some kind of radiation burn as my skin turned red.

I was placed in a psych ward and watched from there, on TV, Barrack Obama being sworn into office with my vising mother and brother in the North Carolina psychiatric hospital, delusional it was said I had been exposed to radiation. My brother hid the underwear I was offering as proof and he had also hid DNA and photos from my mother.

How did any of this relate? I was born under the Manhattan Project, Manhattan Beach Los Angeles to my Nuclear Air Force Wing TRIAD MKULTRA father James Paul Donegan, Cape Cod family tied to JFK who was at my birth.

Why would this all fit together? I think my mother, and out of wedlock Maria Von Trapp and Windsor daughter, with the FOXP2 CIA DARPA studied defect, was being studied in twins studies and with my DNA elsewhere from Sidney Gottlieb science it has exposed me to Defense Advance Project Research MKULTRA hostility and espionage attacks.

My story of being harassed by espionage agencies is the fallout from ongoing allies espionage history of thumb on the scale meddling and now hiding the impact of meddling in complex biological systems war against the Axis all part of the Military Industrial Complex General Eisenhower warned of.

Our psychiatry history in the Diagnoses (Dx) of racial strife and racial international warfare, Prognosis (Px) of future impacts, and secretive medical interventions (Rx) in classified biological research activity unethical, criminal, and now exposed in this book.

It is the story of Palliative Delusions rather than Tough Love in Race Theory, defending the feelings of non whites and gays while concealing the lurking dangers until a black market system arose which met the needs hidden by societal delusion and failed DARPRA They Human Brain Program attempt at secretive illegal twins studies with illegally used DNA samples and test victims.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting in surface affects created by the hidden deeper covert story fundamentals.

Finally it is about Abuse of Power and Abuse of Power in Conspiracy Against Rights as Espionage connected people and interest have gained control of political offices such as FBI, Dept of Justice, Court Offices, and also private partnerships and private interests to , as moles, cover-up history in their own interests and not serve my or the People's nor the Agencies or Offices statutory mission or use of powers.

It is not about Barrack Obama or the theory that Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, a Windsor/Von Trap FOXP2 gene carrier are the real parents of Barrack Obama though it does include that theory.

This is a book about DARPA and genes lines far beyond that which flowed out of by February 20 November 18 fertilization to birth under MKULTRA Manhattan Project, tied to both Chicago Illinois and Cap Code Massachusetts where my family grew up with the Kennedys.

DARPA and NASA and MKULTRA Von Wehner and Sidney Gottlieb and genetics were all one kludge. Illuminati families studying nuclear war, rockets, tested DNA and were curios of DNA role in world wars, communism, capitalism, decided to mend. Slow Fidel, build economies

The Manhattan Project and ongoing MKULTRA (Missile Defense and Nuclear War planning through NASA DARPA) is based first out of Columbia University New York City overlooking Manhattan Beach as the physics university then namesake Manhattan Beach [head] of the Manhattan Project running between Hawaii to Los Angeles Santa Monica to Nevada to Arizona and bomb and missile testing development in Californian, UC Berkeley, JPL, Cal Tech, and other aerospace centers of activities including Boeing and Seattle Washington State and its university.

> As an undergraduate student, Michael Mukaseyy was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at Columbia University, where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963, majoring in history. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> Mukasey was nominated to be Attorney General by President George W. Bush following the resignation of Alberto Gonzales. Mukasey was the second Jewish U.S. Attorney General.[3] Mukasey left office after Bush's term as President ended. He is currently a partner at the international law firm Debevoise & Plimpton.[4] Mukasey, pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) is registered as working on behalf of the National Council of Resistance of Iran
>
> President Abolhassan Banisadr was supportive of the MEK and believed the clerics should not govern Iran directly, and was removed from power. Both Massoud Rajavi and Banisdar escaped Iran in 1981 during a campaign by the Iranian regime to eradicate the MEK from Iran.[15]
>
> The NCRI was founded by Massoud Rajavi and Abolhassan Banisadr in 1981.[2] Both co-signed a covenant outlining Banisadr “as the Republic’s president”, and of Rajavi “as the chairman both of the National Council and of the republic’s Provisional Government.” From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Part of this is a USA Mainstream Media story about a press which is covert agenda backing of secret programs tied to the Epstein Virgin Island Brain Foundation and CIA work and during that program and others including in Madison Wisconsin and Little Rock Arkansas the US Press runs propaganda denying "conspiracy theories" and intimidates the discussion of "theories" of these goings on by the CIA.

It goes to Megyn Kelly of Chicago, her Vatican loving ties to Chicago and her November 18th birthday, again, in Chicago, and her later helping Michelle Fields, Breitbart, of Columbia University (Manhattan Project center, Manhattan Island overlook) and the taker of Fox News by the Vatican and the ouster and later murder of Roger Ailes (law suit settled November 18) aka Andrew Breitbart and how these media take overs and possible murders tie to the Mole State of Illuminati moles.

And it includes most players on the elite stage. JOSEPH BIDEN bon on November 20, Cape Cod tied, co-opting my veterans work and other activities, him born Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. November 20, 1942 (age 78) Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S. of CATHERINE EUGENIA FINNEGAN not far from Malcom X's ministry hall who was involved in Eugenics and Eugenics experiments

Much like Chec Ivana Trump, Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1949 (age 71 years), Zlín, Czechia Ivanka with high cheek bones, recessed jaw, and 5 foot 11 like myself and like Jack of Twitter born NOVEMBER 18 AND 5 FOOT 11like my father and I both.

it is about the Kelly Brothers too, FEB 20 NOVEMBER 18 DEC 13 AUG 4 tied "360 World" DNA and Twins studies by NASA DARPA

Just a few of what I believe are long term studies of "family jewels" CIA study of Lendel Genes, but actual family lines from both my mother and father side who rise to power and are moles of Illuminati illegal genetics usage, clones source and clone making.

This is a huge book credibly written and written with no agenda other than a scientific minded inquiry into the unexplained events including long term subverting law-fare actions against me bizarrely planting child porn, child porn interests, and those same acts of Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, evidence plants, towards friends of mine.

Wikipedia and How Stuff Works

Capacitors and Creating Capacity

> One way to visualize the action of a capacitor is to imagine it as a water tower hooked to a pipe. A water tower "stores" water pressure -- when the water system pumps produce more water than a town needs, the excess is stored in the water tower. Then, at times of high demand, the excess water flows out of the tower to

keep the pressure up. A capacitor stores electrons in the same way and can then release them later. https://electronics.howstuffworks.com/capacitor.htm

Infiltration and Incapacitation

Incapacity: physical or mental inability to do something or to manage one's affairs

Incapacity refers to the situation where an employee is unable to carry out or perform to his/her contracted obligations due to the inherent inability on the part of the employee. Incapacity is distinguished from misconduct and discipline in that 'fault' or; blame' is not alleged in incapacity

Infiltration

This book asserts those tied to the JFK assassination and world NWO plans since had the financial and espionage clout to infiltrate US elite offices in media and government and use contracts, etc., for dirty jobs, often disguising the work being done by the use of dirty tricks espionage capabilities are the source of.

Seeking the genome center of this, mine and my mothers and fathers was my journey into MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and DNA research and the racial strife and studies in Eugenics in the 20th Century.

The need this book fulfills is a need for an Epiphany view of world genomic history, now only held by the Illuminati and controlled by the Illuminati and denied to the public, a public with no credible larger view of it all, a public with not working theories of race and racial strife that truly make sense.

This book is the result (much like the case of Citizens United) to widen the scope of the inquiry until the scope of the inquiry includes all the material elements.

The gaps on genes required for Modernity in Sub Sahara in particular and the secret desire to close the gaps before the gaps were another source of war and how this tied into 20th Century including test babies like Barrack Obama and the Mark and Scott Kelly brothers and NASA DARPA is the large scale scope of this book and it seeks an Epiphany of collective acceptance of memes disputed in single such as the CIA role in the JFK assassination, racial cognitive variation, effects of GDP on political systems, and the role of

Masonry and Secret Soviets all come in to this epiphany view and story, not defeating politically correct memes one by one or just one or two but rather all of them collectively.

Evolution

This book is a book about evolution.

The evolution of Human Kind and the evolution of scientific ideas as competition for fitness moves theories in and out of scientific understanding.

It is also about the evolution of criminal conspiracies in world politics, how they started, what drives them, and what they have turned into, and the fittest theory to describe the criminal conduct of Espionage agencies and politicians from espionage agencies is what originates in this book.

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Written And Researched by Edward Paul Donegan Charivari (Gangstalk) NWO Victim

Book Conventions for special text using explanation and then fill text

This Paragraph of information has some blocked space around and possible a text-indent of the first line of text. This book is authored as an Epub book wuch uses HTML which is also used on thw Internet and those HTML pages in this book reference an internal Cascading Style Sheet, a page or pages of information about how to display things like paragraph or other elements of a page.

How style information competes or cascades or which rule your reader is set to or can follow will determine the display of this book and thus you may see these presentation styles contained within the book used by your reader software.

Pages in this book with yellow and white text and or blue background are taken from Patriot or Traitor.com Patriot or Traitor

A page in the book with these yellow or white text and blue background indicates the page is mostly and in full copy of a web page at www.patriotortraitor.com

I have asserted with YOUR records, the USA's records I would asset this book assertions, denied by the world generally, are true including that i was radiologically attacked by a Dirty Bomb in Federal Medical Facility Butner in attempts to harm my reproductivity and and also claim I authorized my reproductivity to others who use Glorian Donegan or Ed Donegan biology when in fact I did not but an impersonator of me is being blackmailed for rights.

Patriot or Traiter pages styled like this section with blue background and white text and reproduced in this book have the story of Jen Moore, Nathan Cain, and other patriots who show under the Bush Administration at key dates of conferences, I will Michael Mukasey, Rod Rosenstien Mueller, and others who had access tot he missing 75 grams of nuclear material and those same figures remain involved in a DARPA biology and radiation study which ALSO includes following twins and radiation survivors in long complex studies from large twins registries.

Large or full quotations snipped from elsewhere

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

Content in this book likely sourced from this author into a content group

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

A short blocked quotation including text from me which like [explanatory added text] denotes a change in the text source from one speaker to another

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

This is a Term or Word followed by a list of definitions

This is what the Term or Word means probably snipped from authoritative sources

… for instance

The NDAA and its compenents

NDAA

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) is the name for each of a series of United States federal laws specifying the annual budget and expenditures of the U.S. Department of Defense. The first NDAA was passed in 1961. * Wikipedia

Fusion Center aka Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

Fusion Centers are designed to promote information sharing at the federal level between agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, the U.S. Department of Justice, and state, local, and tribal law enforcement. Wikipedia

Asset Seizures and Kill List

Seizure and forfeiture of conveyances, gross proceeds, and property traceable to such ... Amended: National Defense Authorization Act *.

Disposition Matrix

When Criminal activities result in Asset Seizures crippling the Criminal Enterprise seized assets are disposed of by award to victims of criminal activity

This book will allege Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law will plant evidence through White House Plumbers and Confidential Informants operated out of the White House to then invoke this asset seizures system which is exploitable such as notifying misrepresentation of a person of asset seizures OR ex-parte proceedings such as Grand Juries, FISA Courts, etc.,

An Asterisk * is the most common way I use a web link as a citation for information.

A Section heading, here introducing the dates February 20 November 18 December 13 and August 4

FEBRUARY 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. NOV 18 the parade rout is chosen.

JFK, Dave Powers, at Santa Monica/Manhattan Beech LA County California on NOVEMBER 19 as I was also being born.

SOME TEXT IS UNDERLINED. In particular I underline FEBRUARY 20 NOVEMBER 18, my birth, NOVEMBER 19 my Birth Certificate, and DEC 13 my mother's birthday, all tied to my fertilization and birth or AUGUST 4 which is Barrack Obama's said birth also in 1961.

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

> See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

AUGUST 4THis the said birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. and this book poses the theory he was really part of a Manhattan Project Atomic Energy and DNA Science program born November 18 at Manhattan Beach California but ascribed to an August 4 Hawaii birth certificate for later introduction into Indonesia as a CIA bred and groomed Sleeper agent.

In Event Driven Architecture (of event) at a 2 year mark, November 18 1963, you can compare me or someone else 2 years in in developmental psychology metrics rather than gathering a baseline population of 17 months old or 27 month old babies in Developmental Psychology. I observe at the time I and Barack Obama, 2 years old, studied for speech development JFK was assassinated upon results discussion.

JFK Assassinated: NOVEMBER 22, 1963 One Speech Spasmodic me with two copies of FOXP2, Barack Obama with one copy of the gene.

That is the premise of this book FEBRUARY 20 1961 Fertilization of Barack Obama and Edward Paul Donegan from Glorian Donegan Ovum (she born DEC 13 from King Edward VIII/ Maria Von Trapp parents) birth NONMEMBER 18 1961 JFK assassinated at 2 year mark.

Unordered and Ordered lists

- Unordered Lists and the theory of this book which is about **CIA cover-ups**
    - Jen Moore Video: **OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities**

- **Hidden Identities / Operation Paperclip** My theory that the King Edward that was my grandfather on one side of my family I thought had been on the paternal side of some Irish Vanity Estate was actually on the Maternal side and was King Edward VIII who with Maria (Kutschera) Von Trapp was a Windsor Nazi Kings Daughter, out of wedlock DNA tied to leadership but speech a speech defect

- **CIA Black Budgets:** The CIA knows people want certain genes and if they know the desirability or quality of certain genes they can exploit that genome value using rights to it self enriching on spending the rights to it, this is the source of "black money" a black markets term, secretive money which is laundered illegally

- **Blackmail**: the black money is introduced into black markets as CIA backed people allow themselves to be blackmailed for rights to the genes in massage parlors, caught with Tree House porn, minors in public exploitivley photographed by child porn freaks

- **Moles of CIA-Past** hidden in **Law Enforcement Corruption Today** in an Ordered List

1. The CIA operation is both profitable creating secret CIA budget for lewd activities and phony-crimes solving, and real budgets for solving phoney crimes taken from the worth of the DNA being taking by impersonators of me into the adult entertainer industry.

2. Moles not only self enrich in the illegal operation they use the money for a dark budget dark operation which is used for cleanup operations of earlier CIA blunders, a cleanup operation which could not exist " on the grid."

3. Moles running the operation likely wish to normalize that DNA can be used for legal debts IF the DNA is used for erotic misconduct as if to create a reproductive-event-exchange and this is the medical legal ethics dividing James Comey and the Free Masons in which Donald Trump sided with Rod Frankenstein, the US PHS Commissions Core US Marshalls over opinions from Comey, Sessions, Whitaker, and perhaps others

- The **summary of this book** and **Jen Moore videos** is that the Rockefellers, Bidens, Bush family, Clintons, Kennedys, Trump family, Obama family, and others have a long term perhaps family jewels CIA twins program underway inside the Illuminati elites and it is tied to assassinations and other black opps coverups including Jeffery Epstein and the VI Brain Foundation, Columbia University and the Manhattan Project, and financing and this is the illegal world of MKULTRA and creation of [Economic] "Super Soldiers" captions of industry world wide.

This is how Addresses are displayed

For those with information on MKKUTRA, MIDNIGHT CLIMAX or other CIA operations please contact John Pilfer.

How images are sometimes displayed with associated text or captioning in this book

In this book sometimes a background "collage mat" visual affect is created with a Turquoise like background with white text

This is picture of my mother Glorian Donegan who was a lovely lady, loving, and patriotic to the USA except blacks, jews, gays.

Much of this book goes into her lineage and her marriage to my father in the Manhattan Project, my Manhattan Beach project birth in that project, and atomic bomb development at Manhattan Beach and whether at that time her DNA was used involuntarily in twins studies including half twins of different races or for sleeper agents for around the world like half black Barrack Obama Jr. groomed for Indoneia with genetic traits of Malcom X an also the Kutchscheras and Windsors who share a German/Austria area speech and langauge defect called FOXP2.

Table of Contents

- COVERPAGE
- TITLEPAGE
- TEXTUAL CONTENT START AS INNER FLAP OVERVIEW
- CHAPTERS
- GLORIAN WAS ALIVE WITH THE SOUND OF MUSIC
- THE SWITCH AND RUMOR HAS IT MOVIES ANALOGIES
- DEDICATION TO AND FOR JEN MOORE
- PREFACE
- CIA NWO SHADOW GOV ASSASSINATION, THE WAR AGAINST HOME
- THE NEOCON EYE OVERSEEING THE CRUSADES
- CENTERING ON EXTORTION17
- MY STATEMENT TO THE WORLD ON FAILED GENOMIC PLANS
    - EXPLAINING ILLUMINANT WAR TIME AND PEACE TIME GENETIC HUSBANDRY
    - THE RIPENESS OF 1944 FOR CIA DIGRAPH AND ILLUMINATI DIVINCI CODES
    - ROCKEFELLERS, BUSH, HUCKABEE, ARKANSAS

    - OSS CIA: SIDNEY GOTTLIEB AND DONALD BARR
    - DONALD BARR, WILLIAM BARR, AND OSS WEAPONS LAB GENOMICS
    - ESPIONAGE

- "PREMISED ON THE APPARENT RING AND THE CHARACTERS INVOLVED …"
    - REVIEWING EVENTS AT SELECT QUOTE
    - OVERVIEW OF ESPIONAGE GANGSTALK PLANT OF EVIDENCE
    - OVERVIEW OF GANGSTALKING MANUFACTURED EVIDENCE PRETEXTING LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIONS

- TASK FORCE VIDEO 11
- PRELUDE
- ABOUT EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN FAMILY ORIGINS
    - CENTERING ON CAPE COD
    - CENTERING ON FAMILY MEMBERS
    - SEATTLE, MISSILE CRISIS, MANHATTAN BEACH

- CAPE COD FOXP2, SEATTLE WORLDS FAIR WITH JFK, WINDSORS, KENNEDYS, BOEING AEROSPACE
- 360 CIA DNA OPERATIONS AND BOOK PREMISE OF CONGRESSIONAL AUMF AGAINST ILLUMINATI

    - 1 DEGREE ESPIONAGE CAPABILITIES RACKETEERING OF MY GENOME, SEAMLESS MELD
    - 1 DEGREE ME 1 DEGREE TOM DONEGAN AND 1 DEGREE OBAMA MELDED INTO THE 357 SEA VIA GLO
    - 359 DEGREE WAR LIKE ACTS MY THEORIES TIE TO ILLUMINATI MUSCLE
    - VATICAN 2
    - ALSO TIED TO 359 ILLUMINATI MUSCLE AND FOXP2

- JIM V AND WILLIAM R QUESTION AND ANSWER
    - ROADBLOCKING AND RENTING EN CORPUS
    - CUTOUTS AND SPLICING, BLACK BAGGING, COMPOSITING
    - POLICE HARASSMENT WITH NEGLIGENT, GAINING, MERCENARIES
    - JIM VOLCELCKA STAY AND PLAY AND WILLIAM RUIZ CAPITOLA CALIFORNIA
    - THE JIM VOLCELCKA QUESTION
    - BRAINWASHED

- NDAA OPERATIONS IN THE USA AGAINST 2ND GEN MKULTRA VICTIMS
    - CENTERING AROUND JUDGE ROLL EVIDENCE CLUSTERING AROUND JUDGE ROLL AND FAMILY DBS
    - JUDFE ROLL: NASA DARPA IMPLICATED?

    - DARPA, PEGASUS, JUSTICE SCALIA, THE BRAIN PROGRAM, MASONRY, AND #WETWORKS
    - BLACK MARKETS FROM ASSETS SEIZED FROM $323K TRUST FUND ASSETS?
    - A "MOUSETRAP" PLOY USED IN GRANDPARENT SCAN
    - MULHOLLAND FALLS ANALOGY

- BULLYING BULLHORNS OF THE 33
    - MEGYN KELLY, TREY GOWDY, CHERYL RICKARDS, AND HF DCA
    - TUSKS MAKE THE TOWER
    - WHAT CAN PUBLICITY DO?
    - APPARATCHIKA
    - ROADBLOCKS BETWEEN ME AND VOICE [OF ME] AMPLIFIERS
    - MEDIA LIABILITY
    - PARANOIA
    - OPTICS AND PARANOIA
    - ROUGH TV, ROADBLOCKING, AND CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS
    - AUSTIN I AND II

- CONCEALERS OR REVEALERS

- JEN MOORE WAS A PATRIOT
- NATHAN CAIN IS A REVEALER
- SHEPARD SMITH IS A REVEALER AND A NEWS BROADCASTER
- GEORGE H.W. BUSH IS A CONCEALER AND TRAITOR
- MITCH THE NWOS BITCH
- ANDREW BASIAGO IS A REVEALER AND A PATRIOT
- MICHAEL MUKASEY IT A HENCHMAN HITMAN
- DONALD AND WILLIAM BARR ARE TRAITORS WHO AS CIA ASSASSINATED "WEAK" JFK

- MKULTRA GANGSTALKED INDIVIDUAL
  - MK BETRAYAL
  - BUT WHY IS THIS?
  - ABUSE OF PSYCHIATRY IN FURTHERANCE OF ABUSE OF POWERAND LETHAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS

- #BOOKS
- RELIGION, MASONRY FAMILIES, CONNECTED POLITICAL FAMILIES, THEIR MISTAKES SEEKING RELIGIOUS ASYLUM
  - SOCK PUPPET IMPERSONATIONS
  - USING A TX (VICTIMS FRIEND) TO CONFESS AS IF RX (ME)

    - TEXAS
    - AUSTIN
    - ARRIVING IN CORPUS CHRISTI A STATELESS DEIST
    - RELIGINT
    - ASYLUM FROM THE UNITED STATES

- 1978
- CENTERING ON BOSTON AND JFK LIBRARY BOMB AND FIRE EVENTS
- CENTERING ON SENATOR ROBERT FRANCIS KENNEDY
- CENTERING ON SAUDIS, NATIONALISM, MANSHOORIAN CANDIDATE, MENA 9/11
- CENTERING ON 1996
- THE GREAT MACHINE
    - THE GREAT MACHINE FOREIGN ECONOMIES
    - THE GREAT MACHINE DOMESTIC ECONOMIES AND KICKBACKS

- JUSTINA PELLETIER (IMHO FOXP2)
- SILENCED
- ESPIONAGE SECTION
- CRYPTIC DATE "CODES" ON ILLUMINATI MASONIC RITES EUGENICS

- ESPIONAGE CAPABILITIES
- OPUS DEI, CATHOLIC, AND OTHERS
- WACO FEB 20 SANCTIONED FEB 28 A HIT
- SPAIN
- H-E-B
- GOLDS AND OMNI TRT
- PLANNING PARENTHOOD
- RACIAL ENGINEERING, GENETIC RESEARCH,EUGENICS, RAPE, MURDER, ASSASSINATION
- CHART
- 1963 GENETICS ETHIOPIA AUSTRALIA W JFK
- CENTERING ON PROPHECIES
- GENOMICS AND AIR TRAVEL
- THE GANGSTALKING OF JEN, MYSELF, AND OTHERS
- DISPOSITION MATRIX, CIA KILLINGS OF US CITIZENS
- GANGTALK: CIA PREDATION ON CITIZENS VIA CIA-ASSET CRIMINALS
- SUSPECTS AND VICTIMS
- BLACK HEBREW ISRAELITE STALK OF GLO
- NDAA

- CIA
- DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
- LITTLE ROCK ARKANSAS
- PSYCH WARD
- PSYCH WARD ED
- MULHOLLAND FALLS ANALOGY
- SOUTH TEXAS FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
- 2B
- POISON R INTO NORMAL K
- CENTERING ON TOM DONEGAN AND MARK WEIRNESS
- 7 2 1
- 7 PSYCH
- 7 WORK
- PLAIN CLOTHES POLICE BRUTALITY
- ABUSE OF WITNESS TO POLITICIAN MISCONDUCT
    - INTENSIVE HARASSMENT
    - POTENTIAL WITNESS LIST INCLUDING CONFLICTED POLITICIANS
    - BREAKINS AND CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS OF ACCUSER OF POLITICIANS

- APPENDIXES
  - BIBLIOGRAPHY
  - ARMY COMBAT CAMERAS
  - LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996
  - APENDIX - PLOYS
  - ALIENS IN GOVERNMENT
  - ART AND LIFE
  - HUMANITY IN SPACE"
  - COMMENT OR CRUD?
- BOOK 12 SOME CHAPTER 36
- AFTERMATH
- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
- A COMPLEX VIEW OF WESTERN EUROPE AND THE INTELLIGENTSIA
  - PAGAN REICH
  - NATURAL BIRTH
  - INFERIOR SOCIETAL DISCUSSIONS OF AND HANDLING OF RACIAL AND OTHER ISSUES

Glorian was alive with the Sound of Music

"I should have been a dancer!" she would say as she danced some steps around in the kitchen waving her arms.

She talked of growing up poor on the farm and making clothes from sacks or old cloths and that was fine so long as they were kept clean, not like old or dirty clothes.

It looks now like she was a daughter to Maria Von Trapp, at first Maria Kutschera. Maria Kuschera was a niece of an abuse Austrian Nazi official who had Borderline Personality Disorder like symptoms, volatile emotions or at least passionate ones.

The ADHD like gene that runs in that area is like one chamber in a guns revolver cylinder not working in the Executive part of the brain causing some spontaneity not like Bipolar, from long periods one way to long periods the other, but a regular ADHD state of slightly impulsive, perhaps even charismaticly so. Maria Kutschera had been used by Nazis for propaganda, Nazi propaganda, and she was taken in as a novitiate in an Austrian Catholic convent where she as a novitiate was ask to assist the widow Captain Von Trapp, a resister of Nazis.

In 1926 the Von Trapps were in London where they may have finally wed however also that year they performed for Edward Prince of Wales, a Windsor from Wales thus inline to become King. Edward Prince of Wales later King Edward VIII appears to have had out of wedlock children and Glorian was among the "King's Daughters" the English Royal Family, Catholic Church, and Sidney Gottlieb relocated into the United States of America farm of Festus Gainey.

Sidney Gottlieb as a speech therapist working with the spasmodic speech tendacy of ADHD and also close with the British Ambassador Joseph Kenney, father of John F. Kennedy and it is Cape Cod Massachusetts these families came together.

My father James Paul Donegan Irish resident of Cape Cod joined the Army Air Corps as a P-51 plane pilot, B-29 escort, some fighters to protect the atomic bomb dropping B-29s, my father flying the North American P-51 Inglewood Los Angeles (Manhattan Beach California near Santa Monica) Manhattan Project WW II atomic SIMI Valley proving ground of the bomb, the "gadet" and the plane compliments which would deliver the bombs.

The CIA Speech Therapist Biologist Sidney Gottlieb was close to this all. He worked with the speech defect this ADHD form created, a gene now called the FOXP2 LONDON KE FAMILY gene I have, a KE VIII out of wedlock descendent, and also Sidney Gottlieb worked on other bio sciences such as biological weapons, assassinations, and overthrows, and he would utilize illegally genome from Glorian Donegan, and alongside my birth of these dates, a secret half twin created for study in Twins Study by the CIA during the post racial war ongoing racial strife 1961.

February 20 fertilization, Cape Cod JFK being informed, November 18 birth, Dec 13 my mothers birthday and her fertility and Aug 4, the day of Sidney Gotlieb owns birthday who oversaw creation of a Twin, and called that Twin's birthday Aug 4, and that twin was Barrack Obama, and later twins by NASA DARPA CIA included Mark and Scott Kelly and many other twins combinations is secret long term brain research and also with those twins grooming them as CIA backed sleepers.

The CIA does not want my DNA from my mother traced to me since it is in others and I think ongoing CIA assassinations and targeting of me and my mother during our lives is a CIA NASA DARPA NSA hope my own DNA and DNA rights will soon be gone and forgotten to the world and not identifies as a "beneficial" set of brain genes, unlike those in current social CIA backed leadership families.

There had been some shadowy group referencing her vaguely and I thought it was European Jews who I am quite fond of and in the course of researching this book I think it more likely Middle Easterners angry at British Imperialism in the Middle East, suppression of the Middle East, puppet governments in the Middle East, and robbed profits from the Middle East, the Royal Family of England at work much like East Indian Tea Company history, and much of this 1961 oil business masonry business tied to Rockefeller and Bush families of of Dallas Texas, Little Rock Arkansas, and the MENA Middle East North Africa airport of Howard Hughes Oil Drilling, TWA, and more.

This book goes into the Minnesota Twins Registry and Adoption Studies of personality and life stories of twins raised apart and I speculate I am an Obama half twin through the use of Glorian Donegan ovum the ovum of my white mother.

Eugenicists are trying to build UP the Black side of Obama in Eugenics

(whether you accept Malcom X or Barrack Obama Sr. as the father of Obama Jr.)

and they are trying to harass DOWN the white side of Barrack Obama Jr. (whether you accept "Stanley" Ann[a] Dunham or Glorian Donegan as the white mother of Barrack Obama Jr.)

and this is why I have been harassed all my life by the DARPA Brain Program including as Obama further increased its scope.

> The Minnesota Twin Registry was established in 1983.[2] Its original goal was to establish a registry of all twins born in Minnesota from 1936 to 1955 to be used for psychological research. Recently, it has added twins born between 1961 and 1964.

> Gregor Mendel: "Children resemble their parents " (Such as Glorian Donegan.) Through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity

> The Sibling Interaction and Behavior Study (SIBS) is a study of >600 adoptive and non-adoptive families.[1] The adoption study design allows one to disentangle the environmental and genetic influences on a phenotype, including psychological phenotypes.

The Switch and Rumor Has It movies analogies

My premise in citing these works of fiction is that similar events occured when evil Sidney Gottlieb and OSS CIA Vatican Mason types used hidden away Glorian Donegan ovum during my pregnacy, Feb 20 November 18 9 Months and her birthday December 13 as sort of annums of that pregnancy and delivery, and a half brother, perhaps in the same "oven" of Eva Ban, Barrack Obama with Malcom X as a father, Biologist using his own birthday to claim it was Obamas August 4 1961 and perhaps for sleeper agents, gooming twins for twins studies, race research, and studying with the Windsors on covert research a gene tied to speech and language running in the Windsor line and studied in out of wedlock WIndsor lines.

Mu delivery was November 18 and birth certificate issued and signed November 19.

My theory is rather than use those dates for Obama, JFK being at my Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic bomb testing and development birth, the CIA moved the location to Hawai, also in atomic testing, and Gottlieb August 8 birthday delivery dates of August 3 and August 4.

Wikipedia retrieved from *Te Switch* and *Rumor Has It* and copied or modified to here

The Switch is a 2010 American romantic comedy film formerly titled The Baster,[3] was inspired by the short story "Baster" by Jeffrey Eugenides .

> 30-something Kassie Larson (Jennifer Aniston) is single, hasn't found love yet, and decides she wants to have a baby. Despite the objections of her long-time, best friend Wally Mars (Jason Bateman), she chooses to do so alone because she can't wait any longer. She also wants a face-to-face sperm donor, disdaining using a sperm bank.
>
> Roland produces his sperm in the bathroom, leaving it in a sample cup.
>
> Wally uses the bathroom and sees the sample. Drunk, Wally plays with the cup and accidentally spills it into the sink. Panicking, neurotic Roland replaces the sperm with his own.

Wally notices the strong personality and behavioral similarities between him and Sebastian (Kassie Larson's 7 year old) and realizes the result of the switch out sperm cups and the fertilization of Kassie Lorason (Jennifer Aniston) which occurred seven years earlier.

Rumor Has It (stylized as Rumor Has It...) is a 2005 American romantic comedy film directed by Rob Reiner,

The concept of the screenplay by Ted Griffin is that Sarah Huttinger, (Jennifer Aniston) learns that her mother and grandmother may be the inspiration for the 1963 novel The Graduate by Charles Webb.

Sarah visits her mother's best friend, Aunt Mitzy, who confirms that Jocelyn spent time with their prep school classmate Beau Burroughs the week before her wedding to Sarah's father Earl, and that Beau was friends with Charles Webb, the author of the novel The Graduate.

Jeff points out Sarah's parents were married just short of nine months before her birth, leading her to wonder if Beau might really be her biological father. Sarah also accuses her grandmother of being the inspiration for Mrs. Robinson, the older character who seduced the young man (in The Graduate)

I believe my father and mother were Manchurian Candidate(s) used for involuntary race and twins research and used for the creating of Obama which my mother seemed to realize later in her life as best as I can tell and bitterly hated he fact.

Much of the stalking and life sabotage I have experienced has centered on harassing my positive attributes and trying to provoke negative cognitive attributes by picking fights with me I do not want.

I am going to cite the Ruins here in that my life in the USA, and most other peoples life in the USA is amidst hostile vines, I am using as a metaphor, for Illuminati tentacles with sufficient hostile be secretive reach as to accomplish illegal goals which protect Free Masons from those the Free Masons victimized, and I realized far too late the vines were surrounding me and my mother, even my father, so they already had the inroads to have exposed me to potentially lethal financial abuse conditions constraining good outcomes in my otherwise normal would be life.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Ruins (film) is a 2008 supernatural horror film

The group of tourists in a remote Forrest now realizes that the vines around a pyramid are predatory

Two young American couples - Jeff (Jonathan Tucker) and Amy (Jena Malone), and Eric (Shawn Ashmore) and Stacy (Laura Ramsey) - enjoy their vacation in Mexico. They meet Mathias (Joe Anderson), a German tourist, who is looking for his brother Heinrich. His last known location is an archaeological dig at a remote Mayan ruin in the jungle. They are also joined by Dimitri (Dimitri Baveas), Mathias's friend. The group reaches the ruins of a Mayan temple, and are confronted by Mayan villagers with guns and bows. Mathias tries to explain their purpose, but the villagers do not understand Spanish or English. When Amy accidentally steps on some vines while taking a picture, the villagers become increasingly agitated. Dimitri approaches the villagers, hoping to appease them, but they shoot and kill him. The rest of the group flees up the steps of the ruins.

The group now realizes that the vines are predatory

The next morning, Stacy awakens and leaves the tent where the rest of the group is sleeping. She finds a backpack, which contains a knife. Jeff hears moans coming from outside and goes to see what is going on. Jeff and Amy follow with Eric. Jeff walks over to Stacy trying to calm her down as she has a deep gash on her forehead and is slicing up her thigh to get a vine out. He touches her and she flails the knife at him, slicing his palm. He backs away. Eric also approaches Stacy, trying to calm her down. As he touches her back to calm her, she spins around and fatally stabs him in the chest. While the rest try to restrain Stacy, Eric is dragged away by the vines. Overcome with remorse, Stacy begs Amy to kill her, and Jeff kills her as an act of mercy.

"Buy In" and the Estates - The Vines (tentacles) of MKULTRA and Its Power

Various front companies such as commercial media and businessess will cover for Epstein, Donald Barr, William Barr, Biden, Harris, the Bush family, others, in the long term NSA CIA (Vatican) Mossad/Judeo Masonic MKULTRA group of conspirators I sometimes call

2CON or muiltiple interests (more than one) grouped togeher acting together in covert operations (I am one victim and it is 2 against 1.)

Use of the term Conspiracy Theory is another tentacle invading the Ruins of the USA

The Establishment Power of MKULTRA		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government →	Public
	Media →	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes→	

My Attempts to Criticize The Establishment		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government	← Public (me, others)
	Media	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes	

Protesting the Illuminati Grand Design	
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Moral intimidation of Whistle blowers
	PsyOps Subversion and Ghosting of Whistle-blowers
	Murder of Whistle-blowers

The firing of James Comey and Jeff Sessions and right wing support for that was the turning battle as important as any civil war battle.

Tentacles include

Fighting White Supremacism, or at least fighting the biggoted belief lack of Modernity beneficial brain genes in Blacks led to crisis and social conflict and MKULTRA made booboo in how it tried to solve the problem.

Secretive meddling in election power-brokering King Making and media operators with big money and espionage capability to keep program proponents in power and continuing treasonous espionage operation mostly out of Executive controlled rouge agencies and illegal black budget techniques such as racketeering monetised trust fund of Glorian Donegna and thus procuring HUMINT Human Intelligence operators.

Researching my family history and genomic history

The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities)

I believe the family jewels were Glorian and James DOnegans, and tha tis the interest in my, Edward Paul Donegans DNA

Covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time

Christopher Pyle

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Manhattan Project's Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Beach.[1]

In the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).[1]

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States," (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006,[4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying.

Frank Forrester Church III (July 25, 1924 - April 7, 1984) was an American lawyer and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as a United States

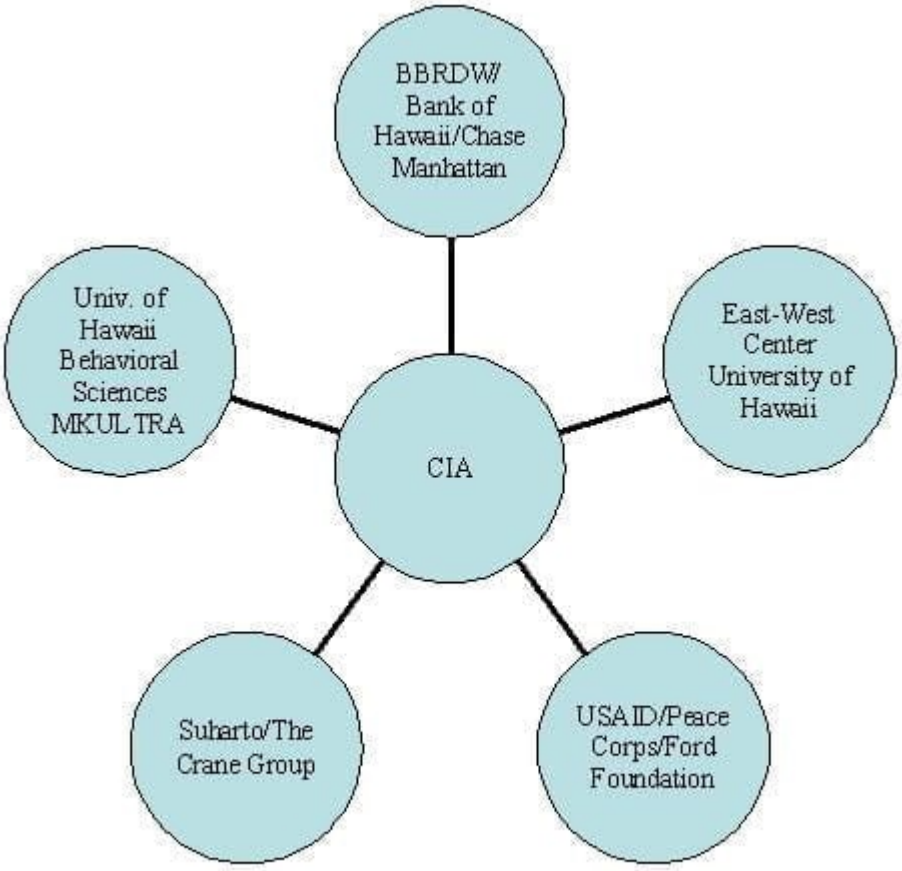
Senator from Idaho from 1957 to 1981. He is known for heading the Church Committee, which investigated abuses within the United States Intelligence Community.

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population[1][2] and Senator Sam Ervin's Senate investigations produced more revelations.[3]

Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels".

Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders [and replacement of them with Groomed USA Leaders born with Family Jewels, Windsor Secret Princedoms] and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.[4]

The ongoing work of Sidney Gottelieg and the Family Jewels. Hawaii and Indonesia and some Latin America and Cuba overthrows were planned with the CIA and Catholic Church, Church of England, others.



PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music" Aug 3
Stalk of 20 "Family Rockefeller Commission.
Jewels"

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

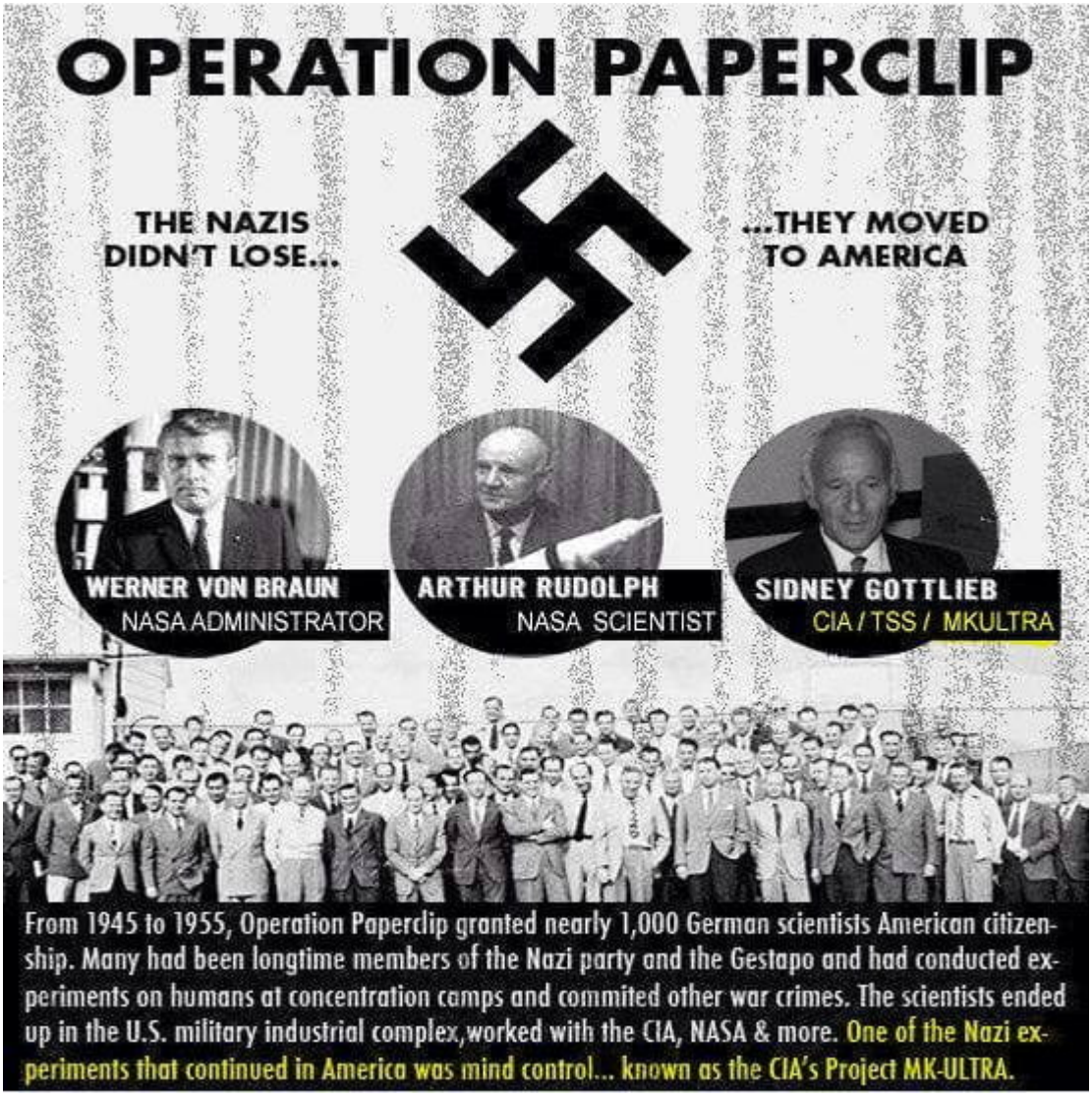
OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

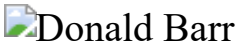
Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it


OPERATION PAPERCLIP
THE NAZIS DIDN'T LOSE...
...THEY MOVED TO AMERICA
WERNER VON BRAUN
NASA ADMINISTRATOR
ARTHUR RUDOLPH
NASA SCIENTIST
SIDNEY GOTTLIEB
CIA / TSS / MKULTRA
From 1945 to 1955, Operation Paperclip granted nearly 1,000 German scientists American citizenship. Many had been longtime members of the Nazi party and the Gestapo and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps and commited other war crimes. The scientists ended up in the U.S. military industrial complex,worked with the CIA, NASA & more. One of the Nazi experiments that continued in America was mind control... known as the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA.

'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YO
NOVEMBER 19, 2012
Nov 19

Fort Mason SF to
Vietnam War
Polynesia
Hawaii
North
Pacific
China
South Korea
Japan
East China Sea
Philippine Sea
Philippines
Vietnam
Indonesia
Banda Sea
Papua New
Guinea
Coral Sea
NT
QLD
Australia
WA
SA
NSW
VIC
Great
Australian
Bight

February 20 November 19 Dec 13 Aug 4 Family Jewels and replacing other countries sovereign leaders with Secret Windsor Princedom.



Leo Ryan investigated these activities as well such as MKULTRA at Folsom Prison and Jonestown Guyanna, CIA research locations

Researching my family history and genomic history

It does seem my father had a brother Edward Donegan Jr, thus my maternal grandfather, was Edward.

My fathers sense of movement I have, my mother's throat and Borderline I have. I am guessing one copy of FOXP2 from my father, one from my mother, the Kustchera.

I don't know that it all means but I have spent my life with militant unnamed blacks telling me the will kill me (or her) if am near a white woman and I have believed them from some women disappearing, several murders near me.

I was also radiologically attacked in my mid section, and places my mito dna are tend to burn, and I have been physically attacked by plain clothes blacks at least 30 times, always the say they are not doing it.

> “Rumor Has It (stylized as Rumor Has It...) is a 2005 American romantic comedy film directed by Rob Reiner, and starring Jennifer Aniston, Kevin Costner, Shirley MacLaine and Mark Ruffalo. The film received negative reviews from critics and was a box office disappointment grossing $88.9 million against its $70 million budget.” Wikipedia

My father left the church (Catholic Church) after fried of his was bitterly betrayed by the church and my father never forgave that. I think that person betrayed was his Cape Cod friend John Fitzgerald Kennedy, it was tied to my February 20 1961 November 18 1961

birth certificate and my mothers Dec 13 birthday, and her ovum use by the CIA for testing (FOXP2).

In a a later part of this book called #Books I will tell a story similar to that movie mine, Edward Paul Donegan born Los Angles Nov 18 1961 to parents in atomic testing CIA research.

James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan, my mother, my father in atomic testing and radiation affects as nuclear air force. Johnson Atoll, LA/Nevada SIMI Valley area.

My father, part of the "first nuclear wing of the Air Force (at one time the Army Air Corps which he had joined and later became the Air Force) was part of the Manhattan Project of the LA area and Pacific/ Nevada Proving Grounds where across the Southern US and Lawrence Livermore Labs the Gadget was built and tested, the first Atomic Bomb.

My father's (James Paul Donegan's) brother Robert William Donegan was in the nuclear industry our families in Cape Cod frequently dined together and visited together, James and Glorian Donegan, husband and wife, Robert Donegan and Helen Donegan, husband and wife, two brothers tied to nuclear testing and engineering, Robert, my father's brother when in the private sector as it seems Exelon Nuclear Industries working on Three Mile Island and other civilian projects tied to the Depart of Energy and its proving requirements.

I was born at Manhattan Beach Los Angles under the Manhattan Project ongoing testing, in 1961, when my was later in his later TWA job but still under followup Manhattan Project Testing of DNA and I believe he met my mother GLorian Donegan through SIdney Gottlieb of CIA Werhner Vob BRaun history, and many families including Shrivers and Obamas share my DNA, now a CIA dirty secret.

He started in what was then the Army Air Corps.

His most likely school which is also a CIA center.

Sheppard Air Force Base is named in honor of Senator John Morris Sheppard of Texas (1875-1941), chairman of the Senate Military Affairs Committee from 1933 until his death on 9 April 1941. Senator Sheppard helped lead the fight for military preparedness before the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The base began as Sheppard Field on 300 acres (1.2 km²) just south of Kell Field, named for the businessman Frank Kell. A Texas cattleman, oilman, and philanthropist, Joseph Sterling Bridwell, sold the land to the U.S. Army for one dollar.[3]

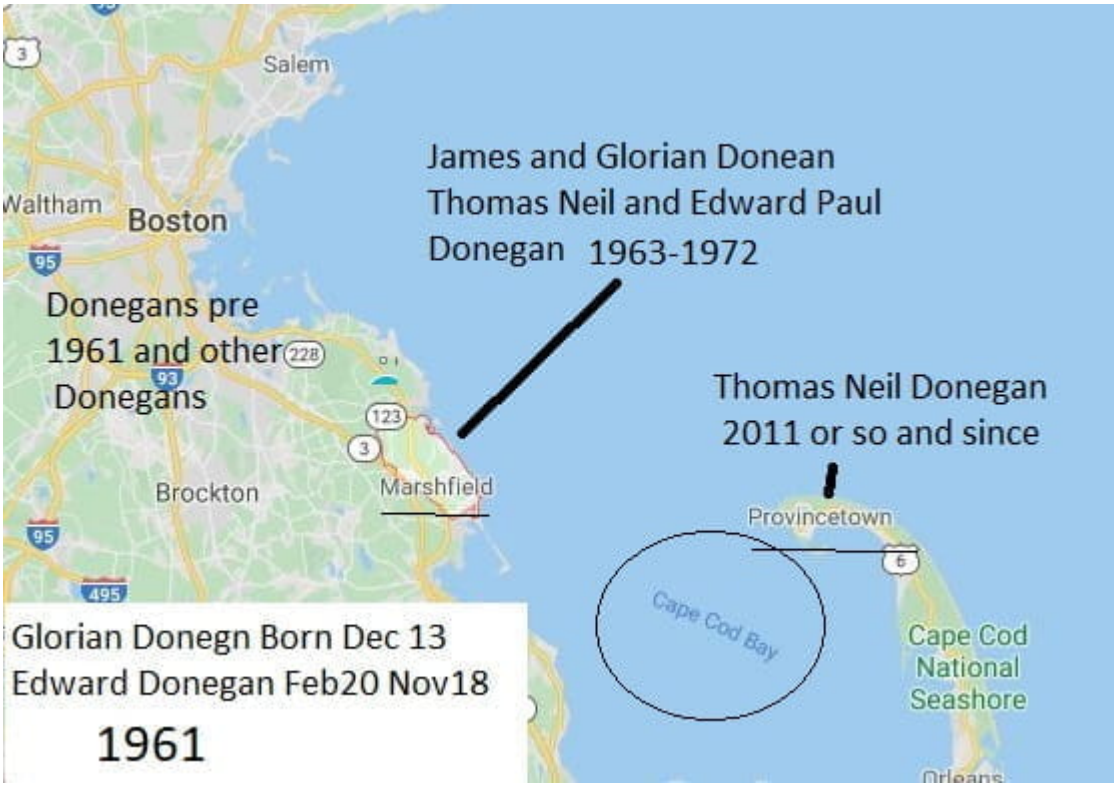
It was officially opened as a United States Army Air Corps training center on 17 October 1941, following the arrival of the first military members on 14 June. As the Army Air Corps became the Army Air Forces, facilities were completed sufficiently to allow the first class of 22 aviation mechanics to enter training that October; the class graduated 23 February 1942.

TWA Pilot Barry Seal was probably tied to my father's age of pilots class action lawsuit in biology and psychometrics regarding piloting and retiring age for new pilots to come on line. His death (Barry Seal TWA and Barry Seals CIA accountant near Florence Martin of Mabell Texas near Sheppard Air Force Base may be connected to my father. My mother also had a "Flow in accounting" joke "How is the cash, flow?" she used to tell.

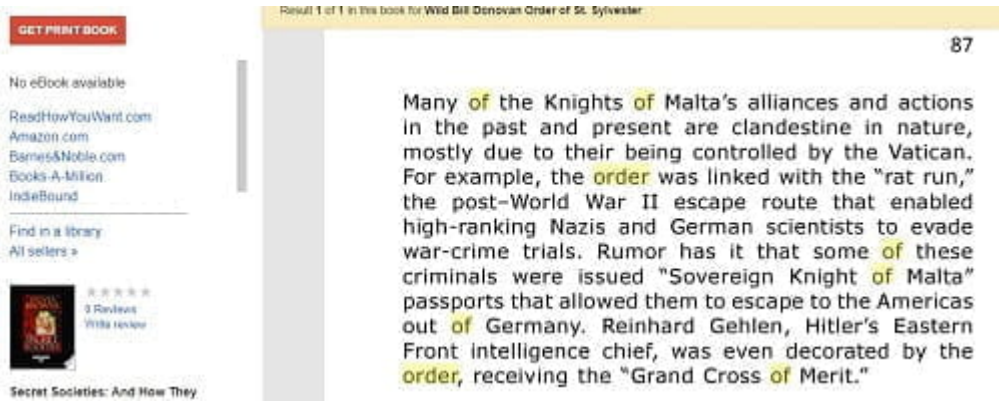
Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - FEBRUARY 19, 1986) was a commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel *

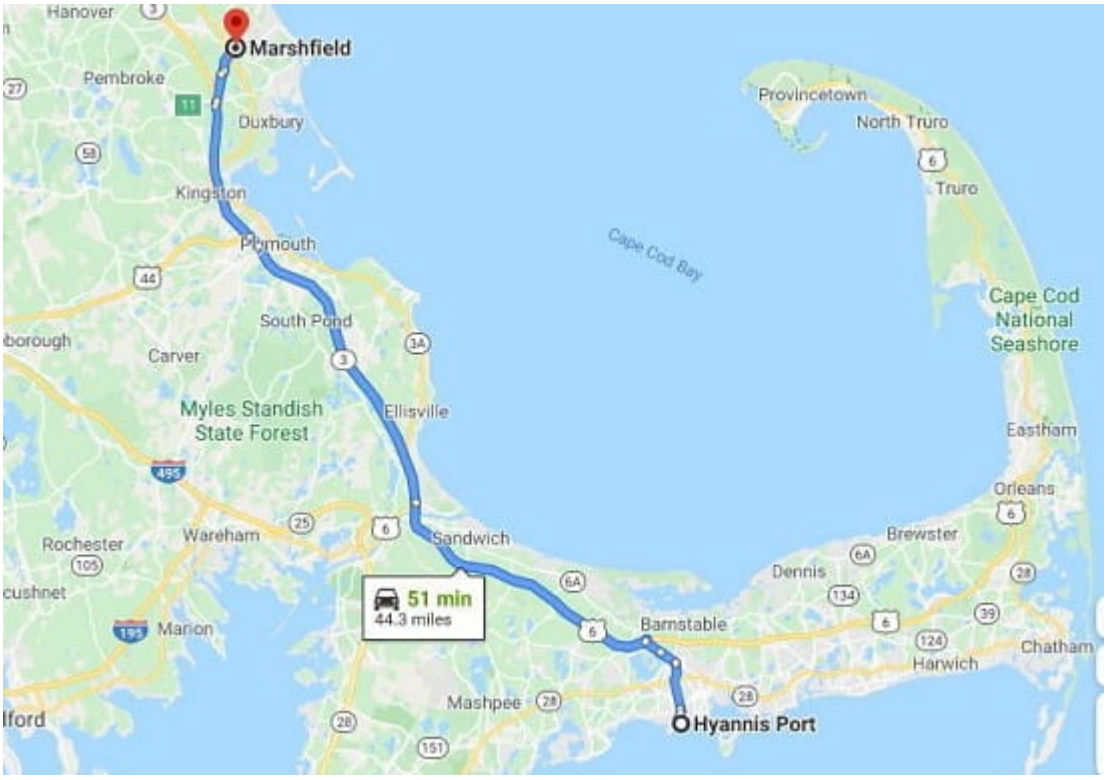
These are considered suspicious CIA deaths tied to a larger conspiracy of genome, genome experimentation around race, family lines, and futurism that centered around nuclear missle crisis with both China Indonesia and Cub Russia under presidnt John F. Kennedy, Sidney Gottlieb, Thorkill Kristenses, George Ball, and others, espeically for the overthrow of Indonesian communist, and the preparation of OBama by the CIA to do that in averting further Pacific Missle Crisis started by PRC's Mao Zedong.

An Illuminati story unfolded as this.



I believe this an international for profit racket of multiple benefits to the racketeers and that some of the goals are shared by Fellow Travelers in U.S. and other world governments. Assassinations keep fellow travelers moved into seats of powers in the U.S. by attrition vacancies. This includes JFK rejected the Catholic Mafia demands.*


GET PRINT BOOK
No eBook available
ReadHowYouWant.com
Amazon.com
Barnes&Noble.com
Books-A-Million
IndieBound
Find in a library
All sellers »
Secret Societies: And How They
87
Many of the Knights of Malta's alliances and actions in the past and present are clandestine in nature, mostly due to their being controlled by the Vatican. For example, the order was linked with the "rat run," the post-World War II escape route that enabled high-ranking Nazis and German scientists to evade war-crime trials. Rumor has it that some of these criminals were issued "Sovereign Knight of Malta" passports that allowed them to escape to the Americas out of Germany. Reinhard Gehlen, Hitler's Eastern Front intelligence chief, was even decorated by the order, receiving the "Grand Cross of Merit."



The Illuminati have a cyphertext they use, religious prophecy in which they are "Galactic Aliens" in bright shining stars overlookingn Earth, and managing Earth's affairs for world prosperity.

Breaking the Cypher Text, and the CIA Diagraph Illuminati Divinci Codes of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 and ties to Obama are the central story of this book.

<u>NOVEMBER 16, 1963</u> (days before death and as I and I think Barack Obama turned two)

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by <u>WERNHER VON BRAUN ON THE SATURN ROCKET BOOSTER</u>.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy

Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

(Chester V Clinton, 1913 Born: Edmonton, Canada 1930 - 1932 Student, University of Washington Newspaper reporter, Seattle Post 1931 - 1932 : JFK Library Archives

Wernher Von Braun: MKULTRA former Nazi

During his time in Cape Canaveral, JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.

Wernher von Braun was a German and later American aerospace engineer and space architect. He was the leading figure in the development of rocket technology in Germany and a pioneer of rocket and space technology in the United States. - Wikipedia

Tied to Nazi efforts in the nuclear tipped rocket and other programs of 1,500 German scientists von Braun, an aristocrat like many of the professional military of Germany opposed Hitler's programs. Once having attempted to escape to Britain and having been arrested he was allowed back to work for the Nazis to avoid death.

Wikipedia retrieved re: Kenny O'Donnell

O'Donnell was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, and raised in Boston. Both of his parents were Catholics of Irish descent.[2] O'Donnell graduated from high school during World War II and then served in the U.S. Army Air Forces (1942 - 1945), where he flew 30 missions as a bombardier in a B-17 squadron before being shot down over Belgium. "He was imprisoned, escaped, and emerged with the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with Four Oak Leaf Clusters."[6] Following the war, he studied at Harvard College (1946 - 1949) and met Robert F. Kennedy, where they were roommates[5] [Similar to Thomas C. Wales?]

In 1958, Kenny O'Donnell became a member of Senator John Kennedy's staff, where he was later a key organizer and adviser during Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1960.[5] The following year, he became President Kennedy's special assistant and Appointments Secretary. He later advised the President during the lead up to the Bay of Pigs invasion and during the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis.[5]

O'Donnell arranged President Kennedy's trip to Dallas in November 1963 and was in a car just behind the president's limousine when Kennedy was assassinated. Kennedy's death was an enormous blow to O'Donnell, who long blamed himself for the assassination.[7] [Mortal Error?]

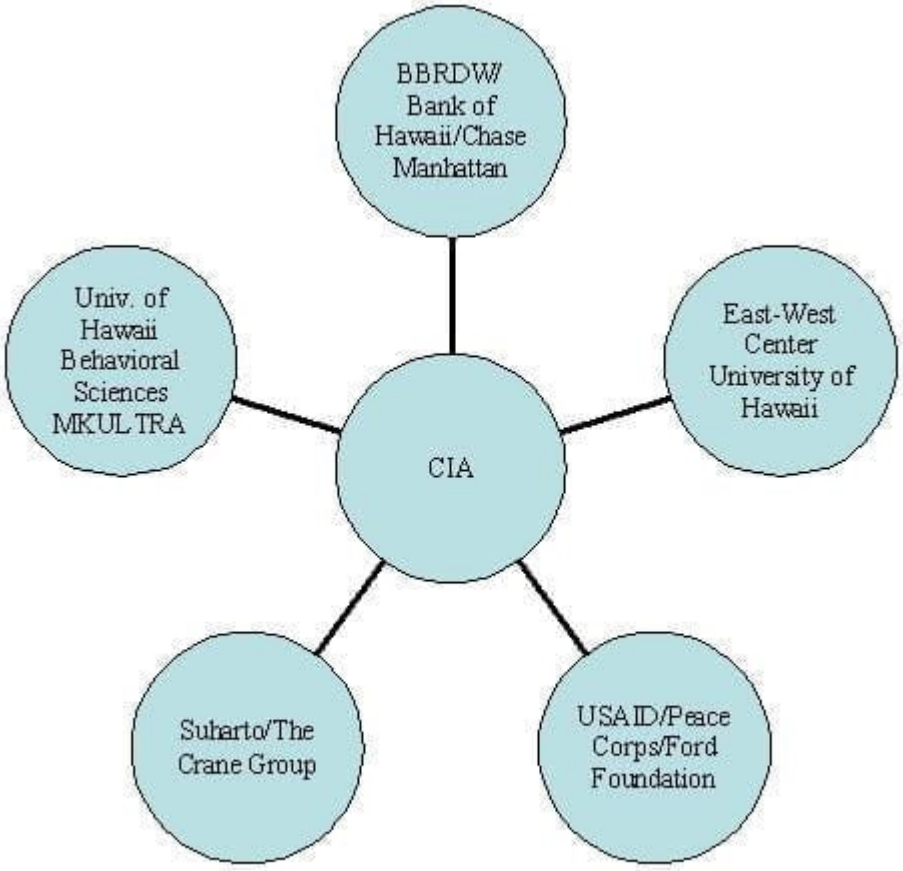
Sidny Gottlieb. CIA biologist and speech therapist working with king Edward VIII on the FOXP2 speech defect tied to a number of symptoms like Borderline Personality Disorder, dry throughts, and polarized thinking capabilities or defects, depending clinically as to whether the cognitive trait is an asset or hinderance.

Glorian Donegan. My mother who carries the FOXP2 genes as I do and appears to have been rescued from King Edward VIII earlier days, as , having illegitimate children out of wedlock.

James P. Donegan, my father and his wife, who was working with DARPA, Sidney Gottlieb, and the CIA and other programs including Dept of Energy on the effects of radiation (being exposed to nuclear blasts in above ground testing towers and undergoing medical testing) during 1960s Los Angles we lived in a few years, other than that, living in Boston where my family likely knew the Kennedys

JFK who was part of an experimental fertilization Feb 20 1961 and a birth in Los Angles Nov 18 / 19 1961 Lost Angles. I believe this is Obama's birth as well as my own at St Joseph's Hospital Los Angles.

I further research and speculate that 2 years after Nov 18 1961 JFK is assassinated because he will not comply with the Illuminati plot and through my life a protection racket built around racial assault of me and will place me in institutions in which religious conservancy can try to wipe away the evidence of what happened to my family over the decades.



My (Edward Paul Donegan) annotations of The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen

USAID planned to plant Obaam in Indonesia through the Peace Crorps and Searent Shriver. Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia

The idea of the USAID Plan was to use the Peace Corps through Stanley Anne Dunham to overthrow the Indonesia Government and prevent the Peoples Republic of China from controlling Polynesia, Indonesia, Korea, and Vietnam. uharto was an Indonesian military leader and politician who served as the second president of Indonesia, holding the office for 31 years, from the ousting of Sukarno in 1967 until his resignation in 1998. He was widely regarded by foreign observers as a dictator. Wikipedia

East-West Center of Hawaii Part of that plan for peace with East.

MKULTRA activities through all of this in the Pacific and Altantic Missile Crisis, and NASA participating in IQ and stopping communism through economic development.

An Intersection in History.

The Kennedy's, Lawfords, Shrivers, Windsor Dysgraphics, Obamas, Donegans, Kellys, Catholics, in a CIA experiment under NASA KMLUTRA Intelligent Life research and world IQ study.

The result of my family leaving the Church was a love of learning away from the Church which I grew up in. A disdain for adjectives effusing religious emptiness meant always going into the library in the den, letting a book fall open, and just moving into the present passage as if a meditation in learning.

I never liked ghetto or Christianity and fighting that off has been the losing fight of my life.

For forty plus years I have been hit with an Agent Provocatear Gangstalk appearing CIA and Secret Service US Marhsalls planted evidence based

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent") is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

A Targeted Individual is a person selected from a Decision Matrix (such as that Barack Obama and Jey Johnson ran) of miltary “non lethal” “decomoposition” usually resulting in death from creation of the circumstances of death and are also called “Targeted Assination” and as Social Control use character assassination as part of the the Targeted Killing conducted by PsyOs military intelligence.

The entirety of this story is a Gangstalk of me which has been conduct by State Backed Assailants fitting the description of My Brothers Keepers foundation groups like Becoming A Man, operated from Chicago recruiting street criminals under grants in the cities of Los Angels, Seattle, and Boston.

After years, perhaps forty years of Gangstalk assailants attacking me I discovered a surplus of evidence why these odd attacks which do not fit my life are being conducted

illegally.

Espionage agencies such as the CIA and Secret Service, and Free Masons and many in the military created Barack Obama Jr to infiltrate Indonesia politics during the missile crisis of the Pacific and JFK nixing some of the plans for the MKULTRA plans was assassinated.

To this day this Espionage continues and I am a second generation victim of Atomic Testing of the Manhattan Project, and Espionage Agencies conspiring to hide their Espionage blunders and ever increasing Deep State terror most likely led out of a shadow government building 555 in Corus Christi and backed by such people as James Woolsey, Hillary Clinton, one of the Kennedy family members, Colin Powell (his wife Elma Powell likely tied to the FOXP2 gene in Cape Cod and the Manhattan Project, and racial genome testing underway at that time.

I call this MKULTRA Birterism, Malcom X and Glorian Donegan the biological parents under Sidney Gottlieb of Barack Obama Jr, born to surrogate Evan Ban after an experimental IVF procedure.

Espionage murders and espionage acts against my mother and I, and our Mitochondria, are still under way and the goal of the destroyers of MKULTRA information (before the Church Committee could get them all) is the espionage coverup underway an it is using mass scale terror and illegal funding.

In Texas the CIA, US Military, and Gods works around the world have enormous support and stoppig this even in the courts has been a problem because of illegal interference with my court filings (conspiracy against my right to petition) and unrecused court officials like CIA tied B Janice Ellington have effectively blocked my suits allowing misrepresentation of me by benefiting agencies, etc.,

Why all of this and tied to me? Black Liberation or Liberation Theology and other movements later in the Vatican had even earlier roots in WII and trying to stop Hitler and the Nazis.

The Church, Christian interventionism involved acts like rescuing Von Trapp children (I will document Glorian Donegan “Dec 13 DNA” ovum art of that, and working with Spanish Illuminati and Nazis on the speech and Borderline Personality Didorder gene called FOXP2 led to “lab supplies” usage of that genome during the Manhattan Project DNA experimentation and part of that experimentation was created a Malcom X and Glorian Donegan biological child, fertilzed Feb 20 1961 and of a Nov 18 1961 Birth, Certificate on the 19th, creation of Vatican Sidney Gottlieb CIA FBI manufactured counter communist

Barack Obama to be deployed into Indonesia by USAID, Peace Corps, newly founded SEALS (Sea Aair and Land) espionage teams.

These agencies ultimately killed JFK, someone, it seems the Catholic Mafia, George Hinky Jr., perhaps Dave Powers co-operating, close to both JFK and the Vatican, the Vatican concerned with Spain to Capetown genomics, and Hispanics as well, often carying gblack DNA.

While the JFK assassination keeping MKULTRA going worked for a while the progress in genetics and the tracing of FOXP2 now has created a Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, the Human Brain Program, and espionage agency continuing serecy for what really happens in MKULTRA and the families coming out of secret studies of secret fertilization by NASA and likely Langely NASA search for genetic origins and meanings of life, but with much to cover up for the families involved tied to Cape Cod or Los Angles/Santa Monica, and genetic closeness concerns.

DARPA and MKULTRA. Family Secrets (Donegans) what I know and will prove to you. Also, 2B or Not 2b, to take the fight with the provacatuer and get arrested or in a fight again.

> The creation of the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) was authorized by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in 1958 for the purpose of forming and executing research and development projects to expand the frontiers of technology and science, and able to reach far beyond immediate military requirements,[3] the two relevant acts being the Supplemental Military Construction Authorization (Air Force)[7] (Public Law 85-325) and Department of Defense Directive 5105.15, in February 1958.
>
> Its creation was directly attributed to the launching of Sputnik and to U.S. realization that the Soviet Union had developed the capacity to rapidly exploit military technology. Initial funding of ARPA was $520 million.[8] ARPA's first director, Roy Johnson, left a $160,000 management job at General Electric for an $18,000 job at ARPA.[9] Herbert York from Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory was hired as his scientific assistant.[10]

Much of DARPA was transferred into NASA and stopping the missile race by increasing global IQ and world development was an Illuminati goal of peace on Earth and in Space.

The result, in part, has been obsession with my genome, Glorian Donegans son.

The countries involved include Ethiopia and Australia, and the Free Masons of the DOD and DARPAs seeming greatest minds from around the world .

On the Birther issues is the "Obama dead pool" links in which said biological family and locations of said biologial Obama family seem to take hits (Kenya, Mexico) as well as those with CIA backed activity plant fake covers for Obama as Peace workers.

"Don't take the fight" has been my motto, staying at home when I can. Yes, the can make it physically and or psychologically to be in public such as being in my path during covid9 or smelling too foul to exercise near.

You will see me work from this table at several upcoming points in the book.

The Euclidian Birther Chart			
↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ←			Barack Obama Origins ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑
Barack Obama DNA Edward Paul Donegan under espionage Agent Provacatuer assaults	Glorian Donegan Most Likely Austrian DNA via Windsors (paternal) Kutschera (Maternal) of WWII Europe, her life and Mitochrondria in flames.	Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport → → →→ →→ → → Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport	Africa, Ethiopia, Australia, elsewhere is panted with Glorian DNA

Edward Paul Donegan greyed out because a Conspiracy Against His RIghts (Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights) are included

more in the next chapter "Government backed Assailants of Edward Donegan

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent")

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Exploitable females are planted near me, tresspass on my property or field of hearing or vision in some way, I seem the culprit of the incident, and a racially hostile provacteuer team near me will assert I took peeping photo, rubbed my crotch, etc., and later, that team of provocateurs will forge a confession of mine and distribute it to others with the compromising photo out of my control.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

On the continuing MKULTRA activity around the world by the Masons of Little Rock and the Christian Motorcycle Association is #Arkancide, #MENA Airport (Middle East North Africa) and Barry Seal TWA drug running, etc. and the "fountain of youth."

http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

As for FOXP2 like Caitlyn Mahoney, Edward Paul Donegna, Justina Pelletier, we are targeted and have hard times gettting out of CIA illegal programs and study, or "illegal animal husbandry" as State backed assailant provocateurs call it, because this gene and where it comes from and tracing the families would give away CIA, Vatican, and US Illuminati Family Secrets of so many powerful people.

You will see this chart of CIA connected family history as well in various locations in the book, perhaps at different update or emphasis levels.

Families

FOXP2 Gene Present FEB 20 NOV 18 DEC 13 360 DNA

Kutschera

- Franz Kutschera Austrian Nazi who mostly had trade skills unle to Maria Kutschera
- Agusta Kutschera, Brother of France
- Maria Kutschera, daughter of Agusta, later married Captain Von Trapp, Maria Von Trapp after rescued from the abusive Nazi uncle

Windsor

- King George V who seems to have emotions trouble, later renamed as British Windsor
- Prince Edward Wales and other 15 or 17 FOXP2 London Family FOXP2 genes family

Kings Daughters [King Edward VIII, Maria Kutshera], Glorian Donegan and her perhaps geneologist sister Victoria Windsor

- Glorian, 1926 DEC 13TH daughter of Maria Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales
- Edward Donegan, FOXP2 gene

Mark and Scott Kelly Born Twins Born Mark Edward Kelly FEBRUARY 21, 1964, Judge Roll, Family Databasis, University of Arizona

Barack Obama Jr., secretly Glorian Donegan ovum used along with Malcom X fertilization, thus the Shabazz family and Obama children

Kennedy's, Shrivers, Lawfords, Schwarzeneggers, , Katherine Schwarzenegger Borderline Personality Disorder born DEC 13, Pelletiers, possibly both Albert Einstein and Adolph Hitler, most of all of whom are tied to Manhattan Beach and Cape Code Massachusetts, Mary Caitrin Mahoney

Then there are CIA like connected operatives, the Bushes, Pescott, HW, George, the Powells (Alma, General Powell, FCC Powell *, Gottliebs, others controlling this, Clinton, Free Masons, Dulles Brothers, Woosley etc. Herman Edward Butts, HEB, Ambassador to

Australia 1961, Christian Hill Country Lodge, Joseph Kennedy, Ambassador England 1920s
The US Mothers of World Disaster CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, FBI, The Bible, Free Masons,

Thus the gene, or working with genetic forensics and study of the brain and even brain and race (Scalia, Roll) are deadly, as are investigating the CIA and brain research at Jonestown Guyanna or the Virgin Island Brain Foundation of Epstein.

Many "Far right wing conspiracy Theories" I myself rejected I have come to believe and even think I know more than anyone else about, such as a mysterious carpet van crash in Walnut Creek California near Moraga california, old carpet probably burning before it made it into land fill, from Moraga California where Glorian Dec 13 DNA and I lived for about 25 years.

And the dates of my fertilization, birth at Manhattan Beach, feb 20 nov 18, JFK present it seems at least by phone at both, and Dec 13, the brain and IQ world 360 DNA which will help foreign economies.

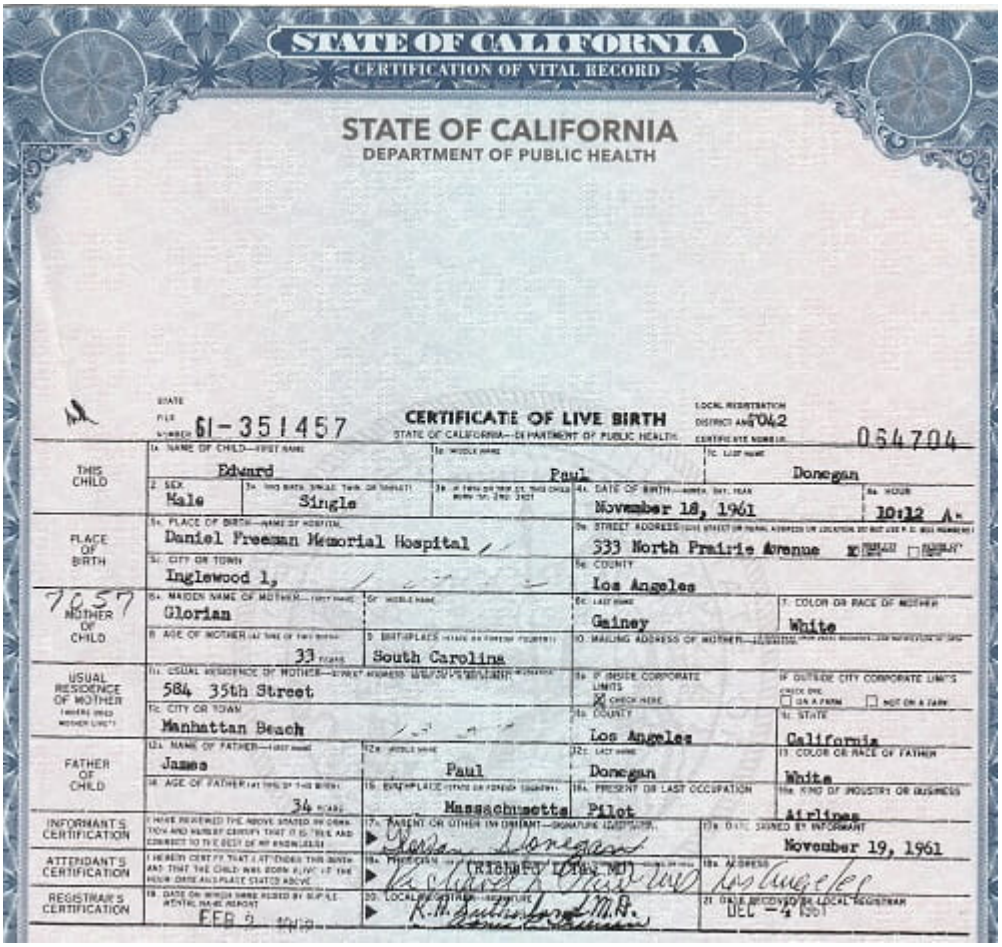
All of this leads in the destroyed files of the CIA and MKULTRA, racial genetics, racial testing, involuntary guinea pigs of the CIA and Illuminati, and family databases and Race and IQ under the law, Race and IQ and Autism in ongoing Illulminati work.

And then I assert a connection between Family Databases at Univerity of Arizona, Judge Roll assasination, Justice Scallia assasination, and Jahred Laughmber of Brain Research and DARPA ties to MKULTRA.

Twins Study

TWINS 1, DEC 13 Glorian DNA Mitochondria

Edward Donegan IQ Research and Obama, same mother Feburary 20 1961 IVF Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist. OECC November 19 1961 Edward Donegan and Barack Obama newbors, around midnight



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

61-351457

064704

THIS CHILD	Edward Paul Donegan	
	Male; Single	November 18, 1961; 10:12 A.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital	333 North Prairie Avenue
	Inglewood 1,	Los Angeles
7057 MOTHER OF CHILD	Glorian	Gainey; White
	33 years; South Carolina	
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	584 35th Street	
	Manhattan Beach	Los Angeles; California
FATHER OF CHILD	James Paul	Donegan; White
	34 years; Massachusetts	Pilot; Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	Gloria Donegan (Mother)	November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	[illegible] M.D.	Los Angeles
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	FEB 9 1962	R. H. Sutherland M.D. DEC 4 1961

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet

The Impregnation of Obama Shifted in Time 3 Months Earlier than in reality

Begin 9 Months Lie (L) Timeline		At Birth True 9 Months Timeline Public Records		It takes a Chicago Village
Uknown Nov 1960 fertilization claim Barack Obama Sr Madylin DUnham	I say Feb 20 1961	August 1961 Hawaii alleged	I say Obama born Eva Ban 1961 Nov 18	22 November 1961

	Obama fertilized Obama Sr Madelyn Dunham wed Feb 2 0 1961 {feb 2 1961) 3 mos preg from Nov 60	birth Barack Jr August 1961 Kenya birth of Obama Jr.	certificate Nov 19 1961 022-46-3234
???	I say Feb 20 1961 me fertilized	???	022-46-3233, 3235 Ed Donegan tom DOnegan, 022-46-3234 Barack Obama, Eva Ban surrogate
0L	0M	9L	9M
Links in QR Code Isreali Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnation, doubts that Surrogate was Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya	Links in QR Code JFK George Ball in Thorkill Kristensen work, Race and IQ around the world. Meet at about 11	Much doubt abou this and Hawaii official dead in plane crash	Links in QR Code JFK in Manhattan Beach California area Santa Monica California, stays with Lawford Shrivers family

KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House,

Chicago Church and Elementary School take on Barack Obama on behalf of Kennedys

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago.

Links to the above public data sources and references to them in the QR Code

At 0 Months FEb 1961 Barack Obama Sr Weds 3 mos pregant CIA Agent Madelyn Dunham, or he is fertilized on FEb 20 and 9 months later born. I call L the Lie timeline

Feb 20 1962 External Fertilization re-implant successful for 1 year, plant for April 1961 Futurism MKULTRA Rocketry November 22 1961 Birthday of experimental monkey at JFK Whitehorse

Arpil 1962 21st Century Expo JFK, Windsors, Futurism, Thomas C. Wales, Boeing, Missle and MKULTRA

November 1962 JFK Dec 12 1962 OECC and need for blacks of aid, the need PHDs

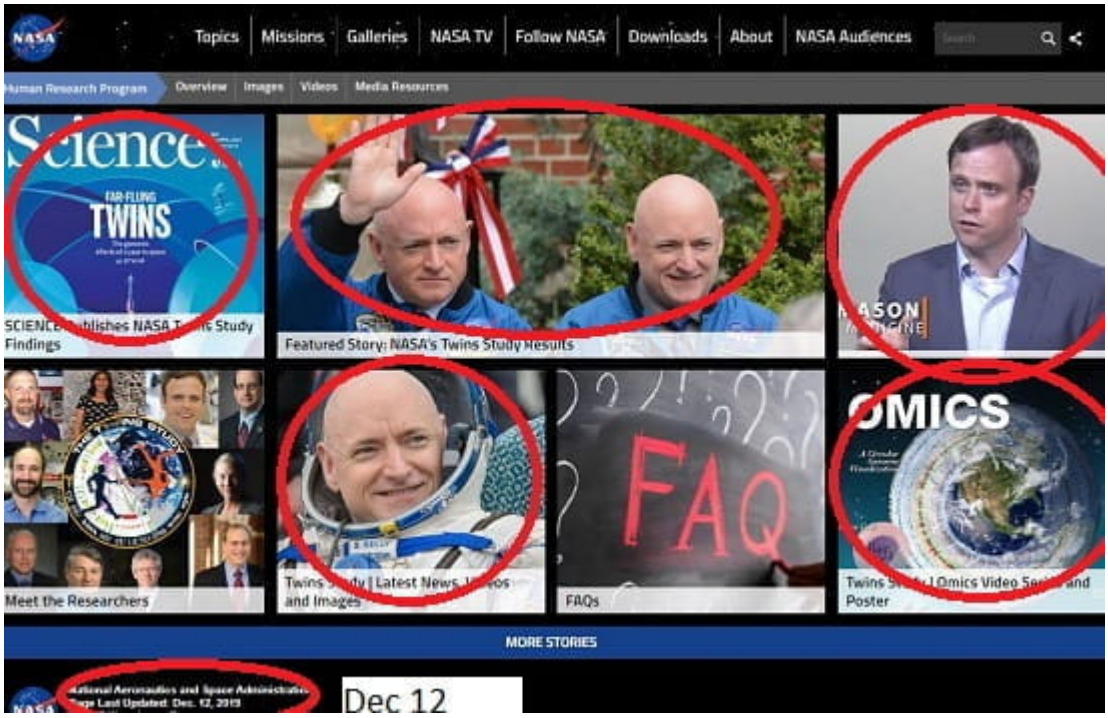
November 19

November 18 1963 Obama two years old, talking normally. Quite normally. Quite.

November 22 1963, JFK Dead, Irish Mafia Donegans move 45 miles away from Hyanisport in Cape Code bay shore

TWINS 2, Dec 12 DNA

Feb 21 1964 Scott and Mark Kelly born. Same mother, same white father.



They do a lot of testing
DEC 12, 2019 - Twins Study | Latest News, Videos and Images. FAQs. Twins Study | Omics Video Series and Poster. MORE STORIES. National Aeronautics

Today

Tic Toc Tic Toc

Hostile Conservatorship of Ed Donegan Trust			
Operation			**Result**
Snow Mountain	Edward Paul	Skid Row Gang Banger peeps as Ed	Austin and the Gang Banger

	Doengan to Downtown Austin	at Ballpark West Downtown Austin	
	Snow Mountain	Snow Mountain	Ed and Gang banger both hit Skid row Corpus Christi, Gang banger leaves. No opportunity zone for Ed who remains in useless Corpus Christi opportunity Gang Bangers Bird Dogging assert victim of Ed Donegan

Edward Paul Donegan can not break away from MKULTRA CIA Gangstalk, brain study, DNA animal husbandry, PsyOps, retardation firms he wants nothing to do with.

Tricking Dominas Twice and NIA of False ALlegations

Cops or snitches backed by cops have a ploy worked out.

Twice they will pretend (or their snitches) will pretend to me be me or ask others to use my identity for themselves.

1. When they photograph a witting or unwitting female vicitm

2. When they as a Domina to punish them, as me, for the picture alleged to have been taken by me.

The cops skidding their truck out near me or motorcycle near me "sells" that they seem to be on to me for something but won't name it or make something else up.

Name: Sound and Fury

Roaring Engines, skidding tires, blocking windows, etc.

Information:

As told to others (not me) some childish asshole took a picture of a victim.

Application:

the Copl or Doppelgänger of me did take the picture. When the COpl or DOpl say to a domina "guess what ED DID" the domina will punish the cop, not me, for the rights to my DNA and use it for police backed causes, such as retarded children, themselves, their ministers or religions, etc.,

The cops tell me NOTHING is going on and no perps are in any area and no allegation exists against me or anyone else.

I believe as a matter of MKLULTRA history the Gov has a reason to beat me out to women and explain why it is my DNA has been signed over to others making me a "third parent" to their IVF test tube baby creations.

The Domina will be played, and told if she is a smart domina she will not speak to me about what was done, and that is how the BDSM should work, because a person left out is punished appropriately.

This system of beating me out to women I would have been near and protecting other women from my alleged dispicable interests near them sabotages my own reproductivity and also allows MKULTRA Behavioral Sciences to black market continuing use of my genome through adult entertainers and surrogages without my permission, them faking my permission to Dominas who accept them as me.

Assassination and Murder

Black Nationalists and Illuminati, and NASA Langley and others cover up this history by making "the clones drop like flies" but the problem is the coverup itself is outed by this book, which found the original crimes through researching the coverup of Sideny Gottlieb CIA Science.

Gangstalk of Me in Which My GEnome APPEARS to be Authorized and I stigmatized, and it is Racial and Religious

In Furtherance of .. Rome Statute Violations and PCR Amplication and Manufacture of Reproductive Biology An Ovum or Sperm of a person can be created now be it Ovum (cloned) (btw it seems Antibody Cells can be cloned) Spermatozoa, etc.,

Taken to the black market, such reproductivity is for sale for "children" and can violate religous and other rights in illegal black market transfer of children.

It can also violate financial as well as human rights laws. Since the DNA can "cum" from anyone with a beaker full of it the sperm bank value of it can be used on the black market for babies by those other than those who really own the DNA.

Surrogate mothers will likely be used.

When I came to Golds Gym Corpus Christi I said one of the WORST moments of my life, one of the three, was a black man in a GOlds Gym staff shirt jumping in front of my workout music when the Western Goth Rockers sang "One Dance. One Family (of goths.)

He was pretentiosly manufacturing a show that he and I were "family" to which I have insisted and have written about for years Goth merged Western society even Eastern Europe, with Europe as white, and this was good for Europe, and also the course of my life of being assaulted by blacks had led me to white supremacy.

In grocery stores and other locations including Golds Gym people say "I bought them as my pornography" thus they will be recipients of my "cum" or "money": shots.

I have maintained that females are Rx to me, I am recipient of wrongful and inappropriate conduct towards me, even defamatory and abusive to me, as blacks say I owe them my babies for that.

Inside and outside of custody in the US a Legend has been built that I am retarded Tx, the moron an liker of blacks, who will have non white children and agrees to it.

That is Tx not me and that is a Doppelgänger long con set, not where I live.

I do not traffic in my DNA but grocers make it intoned that I do. Trying to use the blur of vaugness in property lines (which is 46, my only apartment I have anything to do with, and where are the common area and interior property lines, and who has legitimate access use of it for real repairs (not evidence plants) creat the blur as to who is trafficking, etc.

47 is NOT 46-46

In that blur is CIA and MKULTRA backed partially or wrongfully deceptively stated terms of human trafficking in bunko added to normal life.

The Schwartenegers, HEB, Christian and other histories families in MKULTRA have allowed their private entities to co-operate with the bunko of this but I have stated in clear terms I am not authorizing my DNA nor am I "Tx" nor do we have "code words."

In fact I did not even have the code book until about 8 years into obvijous intonation, so I could not have agreed to what was hidden from me, I have never been Tx, ever, who is who agrees to it, and I have been clear my reciept states the groceries I bought, and btw if they stick some penny item on or something I did not catch, it is still bunko.

While all of this violates the Rome Stature I think it needed by the CIA to create the perception I had agreed to all this in the past, when, in fact, I never had and do not agree to it now.

Not only has grocery buying been a part of the fraud, grocery theft has, as both those appearing to shop with me and those stealing groceries vital to my health make it seem we are doign things together when we are not.

"46-46" appear to be Tx who pays up or is arrested, or the location of "the provider" of the sigjht of a females, the black on my property photographs, and thus in doing so has "given sperm to her or the provider of her, the "statement to me" is on the pubic exterior of a door an egg is posted...hmm Easter.

Of course the unstated concealed (from me) meaining as egg has been presented to 46 from 46-46 to be fertilized by an event where children were photographed by someone else at the pool.

A fake me? He took the tot pics

The actual tot photoraphing perv (aka Tx or Zoom Photographer) who took poolside tot pics which allegegly led to me fertilizing 46-46 because of his act made my DNA due

To Whistle blower Jen Moore - Her self sacrifice to protect an Atomic Veteran family from Free Masons, and from what?

In a for profit Eugenics scheme rights to genes from my family line are on the black market as "stripper bucks," an unusual racketeering scheme in which a forged permission to the Donegan genome can be created if an stripper catches an impersonator of Edward Donegan in sexual misconduct such as making females his [cell phone camera] porn.

The stripper will accept forged permissions for Ed Donegan's DNA from an impersonator of Ed Donegan IF she believes that Ed Donegan was caught at the scene of a crime by the person forging Ed Donegan's permissions.

So what happened at the Scene of the Crime? The forger made a female an exploitative photograph victim, and that same forger will allege Ed Donegan rather than the forger took the photo at issue.

The stripper (believing Ed should be left alone as punishment) will accept the Forger's statement HE is the hero of the scene and HE should be the person "punished" by the Dominatrix Stripper, punishment of signing DNA rights over to the female victimized by the exploitative photo.

Paying for the stripper and paying restitution to the victim and paying for patrols against Ed Donegan (from ever doing it again) are money coming from the monetized trust fund of Glorian Donegan, created a shame justice system in which "paper" is generated for the rights to the genome which would not survive any scrutiny in any real and serious inquiry Due Process standard legal system.

Oliver Twist retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Oliver Twist; or, the Parish Boy's Progress is Charles Dickens's second novel, and was published as a serial from 1837 to 1839 and released as a three-volume book in 1838, before the serialisation ended.[1] The story centres on orphan Oliver Twist, born in a workhouse and sold into apprenticeship with an undertaker. After escaping, Oliver travels to London, where he meets the "Artful Dodger", a member of a gang of juvenile pickpockets led by the elderly criminal Fagin.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of

street children. The novel may have been inspired by the story of Robert Blincoe, an orphan whose account of working as a child labourer in a cotton mill was widely read in the 1830s. It is likely that Dickens's own experiences as a youth contributed as well.[4]

Oliver Twist has been the subject of numerous adaptations, including a highly successful musical play, Oliver!, and the multiple Academy Award-winning 1968 motion picture.

Jen Moore is dead not because she was wrong but because the Illuminati Espionage activities subverting the USA are beyond the point of no return and their actions must be completed and completed in stealth or the truth will be revealed.

The only true threat to the USA has been Free Masons. The most deadly threat to the USA, the Presidency, and Law Enforcement is Free masonry. She was a whistle blower about them and that is why Free Masons killed her.

The Right and Left Hands of a Long Term corruption of NSA CIA activities of Elites and Profiteering

George H.W. Bush first started it, at least in a large way, using Enrigue Prado, tied to crimes, as private CIA contractor assets who would carry out actions without normal government controls, George H.W. Bush's left hand, and his right hand, no politics implied, saying to legitimate government Stand Down to CIA backed activities and do not interrupt it.

This creates the illegal anti democratic hit teams the ruling elite of the USA use.

When Political Crimes Are Inside Jobs: Detecting State Crimes against Democracy https://www.jstor.org/stable/25610803

Abstract

Public administration theory and practice tend to overlook the possibility of state political criminality in liberal democracies. This article proposes a policy science to detect state crimes against democracy (SCADs), using social and political theory to understand when, why, how, and by whom such crimes are likely to be committed. After defining SCADs and differentiating them from other types of political crimes, the article analyzes SCADs in terms of antidemocratic tendencies posited by theories of liberal democracy. SCADs are traced to specific institutional objectives by analyzing patterns in SCAD targets, timing, and modus operandi. **The role played by career civil servants in exposing government crimes and deceptions suggests that professional public administrators are a critical line of defense against the criminalization of the state.**

The deceptions in government include illegal husbandry of genome on black markets and sleeper agents, MKULTRA criminal world conduct, assassinations of officials, and secretive CIA illegal acts.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

To purchase "No Ordinary Stalking", please click HERE.

Visit June TI's http://www.westcoast-oseh.com/

The Step By Step Process is Manufacture Evidence (illegally such as law enforcement planting evidence to create sham investigations) and using the sham investigation as Abuse of Process (investigatory process) to Conspire Against Rights of the victim, gang surveillance warrants, in my case suing my trust fund for what the planted evidence suggests, and also using non recused plant public officials and the Press working for allowing for "favors" granted to the law enforcement agencies asking for them.

As far as those who cooperate with Sham investigations like the Press who I often offer evidence that a Prosecutorial Misconduct system is at least SOME of the misconduct and in my case ALL of the misconduct AND ALSO that I can show the REAL motive the Government (William Barr, Free Masons, others) are subverting THIS MKULTRA victim, the PRess and others refuse that evidence. Negligence of the Press and others is solidified as Ice, not shifting intransigent, cold to the facts and thus are Criminal Intent holding the position solid, not shifting as the negligent would.

This is the goal of Gangsalking subverting people and their rights for arbitrary reason which could not pass constitutional muster, often the arbitrary reason is the person is a witness to or a victim of Government misconduct and is being discredited as a person.

Further, the misconduct alleged to the victim of the Gangstalk will close doors to the victim as "office mobbing" (rumors in office places, housing ,etc.,) spread about the misconduct wrongfully alleged to the Gangstalk victim.

Stalkers hid heir identity, their acts, from scrutiny of the victims thus the real motives of the stalkers is not subjected to scrutiny.

Those and many other books about Organized Stalking (police organized used of criminal acts though oberving rather than committing the crimes at this site. https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html

The press protects the deceptions in government rather than expose the Illuminati 5th Column illegal acts thus participating in, enabling the State conduct's continuation.

MKULTRA was never legal. Its long history of assassinations, cover up, CIA history and private contractors working for big family names in the Presidencies engaged in illegal and plausibly deniable acts is mostly hidden.

One chapter in this book use a movie metaphor for what Jen Moore was saying and is true, the the US Government MKULTRA tied power brokers are continuing assassinations and illegal acts to continue both cover ups and big pharmacy profits and this is tied to Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr William Barr, the Bush family, Bidens in Ukraine, the OSS CIA Vatican St Josephs connections and many more including my own November 16 1961 birth in Manhattan Beach under the Manhattan Project, atomic bomb development and radiation testing.

Masonic Elites in Office and Media	
Consistent with USA and Masonry and within the all laws	
Masonic Crimes In the USA Against the USA, assassinations, muscle	Defending the USA, Jen Moore

She decided to out the elite criminals with her videos before they could silence her or them complete their mission against me.

The elites in the media and politicians who called her a Conspiracy Theorist, a nut job, and the media ignored her allegation and her death, including her allegation Rod Rosenstein was organizing hits, which seem not to be true about his use of MS-13 as assets on Seth Rich. her death.

The media ignoring her death is central to the meaning of my life. I have spent all my life under aggression thrown at me and then me in custody suffering even more violently aggressions treatment all the while complaining this was out of the view o he media.

Upon my various releases I found it was in the fact the Media creating the movement of "study" of me, subversion, sabotage, and ghosting of me, Jen Moore, and others as the Robber Barron's oil and the Bush family of Media and Politics create their Illuminati Families work including Jeffery Epstein, the CIA and others.

The media, private business owners and the retail clerks following their orders are the Deep State.

A change in plan for me is to end the futile alerting the press ot the error of this all, and help the military and others see the error of the Press and its role in supporting rather than outing crony power.

The CIA, NSA, and others put together MKULTRA and its business partners long ago and that is intact today more so than ever and the promotion and demotion of social heroes is part of the media plan of cover up of MKULTRA and the continuing attack on MKULTRRA victims.

Thus her videos were her First Amendment use of free speech to defend me and whistle blow the corrupt officials targeting the law abiding.

This book attempts to out criminals of Abuse of Power using Elites by re-informing rank and file career professionals their bosses are corrupt even if the media idolizes their bosses or lobbies the public for them., with free speech rather than me fight assailants in the public.

Wikipedia retrieved from Self-defense From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Self-defense (self-defence in some varieties of English) is a countermeasure that involves defending the health and well-being of oneself from harm.[1] The use of the right of self-defense as a legal justification for the use of force in times of danger is available in many jurisdictions.[2]

First Amendment: Various forms of defense against criminal conspiracies and criminals themselves, like defense against any noxiousness, is the Light of Day and thus Jen Moore was a Lamplighter, Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant and this what her videos and other work were dedicated too.

Second Amendment: Physical defense may be necessary if the illegality if public attention is not sufficient to intimidate or bring investigation to those involved in the crime.

When police complicity exists in the crime, crimes under Color of Law, the press and the public may be reluctant to aide the victim for a variety of reasons.

The Ukraine and Drug Deals - Task Force Video and Stem Cells on the day or day before of her death

> we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons [gene therapy] drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money
>
> and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned it's on their border and you know this whole chant chant chant of democracy democracy when really what happened is the country broke down and a lot of our politicians got on the energy boards and made a whole lot of money
>
> and you know if you check the energy boards to this day you're gonna see names like I don't know Biden things like that of people that are either related or you know maybe senators themselves that got really rich any time all these NICU units popped up neonatal intensive care units involving the Clinton Foundation

Corruption - Political ideology Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Wikipedia

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Corruption may include many activities including bribery and embezzlement, though it may also involve practices that are legal in many countries.[1] Political corruption occurs when an office-holder or other governmental employee acts in an official capacity for personal gain. Corruption is most commonplace in kleptocracies, oligarchies, narco-states and mafia states.[2]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Kleptocracy (from Greek "power, rule")

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

Oligarchy

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

Narco-state

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

Mafia state

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase "mafia state" was coined by Alexander Litvinenko[3] Aleksandr Valterovich Litvinenko 30 August 1962 or 4 December 1962 Voronezh, Russian SFSR, Soviet Union Died 23 November 2006 (aged 43 or 44)

In 1991, Litvinenko was promoted to the Central Staff of the Federal Counterintelligence Service, specialising in counter-terrorist activities and infiltration of organised crime.

> *[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.*

https://sites.google.com/site/andrewnevsky/desktop

Sources: Wikipedia, Documentary "The Most Dangerous Game" Project MKULTRA Frank Olson was a chemist with the Army's top secret Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland. His specific research in the Army is unknown, but he was involved in biological weapons research and experimented with mind control drugs.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly & Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible.

Possible Link with Peoples Temple Suicide:

Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the United Kingdom on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 February 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE "Manchurian Candidate"

Subproject 54, was the Navy's top secret "Perfect Concussion" program, which used sub-aural frequency blasts to erase memory.

CIA directors Allen Dulles Richard Helmes

http://edocket.access.gpo.gov/2009/E9-14948.htm

Rear Admiral W. Craig Vanderwagen USPHS is the first and current Assistant Secretary for Preparedness & Response under the redesignation of the Office of Public Health Emergency Preparedness (by the Pandemic & All Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006) and was the second Assistant Secretary for Public Health Emergency Preparedness at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

I have been made a harassment target by these people because

- Prescott Bush, the entire Bush family and their Masons groups already use my genome, and others too tied to MKULTRA.
- The containment of me into skid row limits normal employment, social groups, health club life, social life, etc.,
- With me in their skid row programs my standing and worth can be attacked through deep pocket claims by their church groups and then assigned to their church group outreach beneficiaries when in fact my standing and worth are Atheism based and a result of like my father refusal to wast time on religious cultism

Conspiracy against my rights, my religious beliefs, and my mother's estate is a Double Entry Accounting System, Evidence Plants and Deep Pockets claims to the Trust as larceny

Crusading cops fake case to reimburse "gambit victims" and victims funds. Are these two *Placed Individuals* sympathetic to a con operation?

Texas is subverting an Atheist as a pervert, using a Dopple of him that creates crisis, thus achieving both moral and economic false accreditation of their crony fraudulent systems alleged

as victims, and bail their Red State churches interests out in the process

Crisis Actors will generate a crisis that an Edward Donegan

When the Crisis Actor out of my presence confesses that he Edward Donegan was part of that crisis, in effect Police wanting a confession from a person don't trick me into a false or deceptive confession they get the confession they want of a dopple of me they planted in the same vicinity and confront out of my presence.

- Shizo belief holding
- White Supremacist unethical person
- Is a Peeper and exploiter of women including those 17 and under

These conflicts are *generated by aggressive assaults upon me and my reputation* leading me to turn to whites seeking others experiencing these conditions to join with me in documenting it and repusling it.

Crisis Training Exercise "Spinning" a narrative of my normal public usage events into a Crisis

Where this is occurring against Ed Donegan and his Mother's trust fund is the information space Wiggle Room of 1) Circumstantial evidence only and not direct proof and 2) The outcomes of Claims made to the trust funds or assets managers, not the trust fund beneficiaries, both 1 and 3 of which creates wiggle room from what a Trust Fund would do or what a Beneficiary would be either presented with or agree to which is also material to 323K v US in that could such laxity in asset seizures be tolerable to Justice.

- Manufactured Claims againt a person
- Monly laundering and unneeded asset managers handling the claims (RICO)

Consider right to sue under Judge Roll and US v 323k of asssets for import or export to foriegn economies WITHOUT clear and convincing proof.

Crisis actor From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Disaster training simulations

Actors take on the role of mock victims and simulate specific injuries from a disaster to add life-like realism to an emergency exercise. Theatrical makeup and cosmetics, plus rubber and latex appliances, are often used to simulate a variety of wounds or medical conditions that realistically portray victim's injuries, a practice known as medical moulage.[7][8][9]

Actors who portray news reporters, relatives of victims, and concerned citizens are also used during drills to train emergency operations center personnel to cope with a variety of emotionally-charged demands and requests.

Emergency medical technicians from the 96th Medical Group move a "wounded" Airman toward safety during an active shooter exercise at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida in 2014.

Disaster training simulations

Actors take on the role of mock victims and simulate specific injuries from a disaster to add life-like realism to an emergency exercise. Theatrical makeup and cosmetics, plus rubber and latex appliances, are often used to simulate a variety of wounds or medical conditions that realistically portray victim's injuries, a practice known as medical moulage.[7][8][9]

Actors who portray news reporters, relatives of victims, and concerned citizens are also used during drills to train emergency operations center personnel to cope with a variety of emotionally-charged demands and requests.

In practice scenarios these Crisis Actors are practice for emergencies. In Intel operations they can frame people by creating "narratives" of people and events they surround,, like a hooker, a crisis actor, in public saying (to a victim of stalking) "thank you for paying me that money" I hope you liked your blowjob from and underage girl"

In Free Masonary this is called Rough Music and defames accusers of Masonry by impeaching critics of Masonry

Her head was spinning

DEBUNKED: AOC Wasn't Hiding In The Capitol On Jan 6, 'Insurrectionists' Who 'Tried To Kill' Her Never Entered Her Building

~~COPYRIGHT~~ NATIONALFILE.COM by GABRIEL KEANE February 3, 2021

Supporters of AOC have claimed that she was terrorized inside the Capitol by far-right "insurrectionists." Those claims have been emphatically debunked.

Ocasio-Cortez, who frequently receives massive positive engagement on Twitter, was ultimately ratioed on her tweet trying to explain away her account of the Jan. 6 protests.

She was also roundly mocked for her attempts to stoke fear about pro-Trump protests after enthusiastically endorsing Black Lives Matter riots during the summer of 2020.

Earlier this week, Ocasio-Cortez took to Instagram live to recount lurid tales of the terrors she endured both in her office and the office of fellow Rep. Katie Porter in the nearby Longworth House Office Building, during which she was sure an "insurrectionist" would storm the halls with a firearm and she would die.

Unfortunately for Ocasio-Cortez, it was revealed Wednesday that she was not even inside the Capitol, but the Cannon building, where her office is located. Her attempts to explain away this key omission only made a further subject of mockery on social media.

…

And a Crisis Resolution that a trust fund representing the cause of the Crisis, Edward Paul Donegan, will be billed for the crisis and supply genome rights or other property via the communities Right to Sue the trust fund of Edward Paul Donegan.

This is the PsyOps mission underway called Jade Helm 15 or Extortion 17.

FRAUD Wrongdoing in one location which includes a fraudulent act (- for cops if cops did it)	**DEFRAUD** Presentation of the fake, the fraudulent information, to others who accept it (+ cops of The Cops can get the evidence accepted by judge (0 cop wrongdoing), media, etc.,	**DEEP POCKETS SUIT USAGE** Moving forward and with Due Process violations using the information to shake down evidence plant victim
Evidence being planted around Tom Dunham, Myself of peeping ring and trafficking	Evidence shown to others of Peeping and Trafficking were Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan were	Prosecution Community now has a claim against Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham, my trust fund a target for minority useage, my reputation for tarnishing by minority interests. SJW Law Enforcement
	Tom Dunham in 24 /7/10 years long fights to document to others it is all a fraud in every possible medium of hard copy and internet and police reports and forums of fraud and dispute resolution	Non responsiveness I think tied to sapient deafness created to protect highly placed high ranking instructions sources

US DOJ Summary:

Section 241 of Title 18 is the civil rights conspiracy statute. Section 241 makes it unlawful for two or more persons to agree together to injure, threaten, or intimidate a person in any state, territory or district in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him/her by the Constitution or the laws of the Unites States, (or because of his/her having exercised the same). Unlike most conspiracy statutes, Section 241 does not require that one of the conspirators commit an overt act prior to the conspiracy becoming a crime.

The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government. And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell. ... [W]e are asked to hold that ... the Executive Branch, the Congress, and the Judiciary can make laws ... abridging freedom of the press in the name of 'national security.' ... To find that the President has 'inherent power' to halt the publication of news ... would wipe out the First Amendment and destroy the fundamental liberty and security of the very people the Government

> hopes to make 'secure.' ... The word 'security' is a broad, vague generality whose contours should not be invoked to abrogate the fundamental law embodied in the First Amendment. The guarding of military and diplomatic secrets at the expense of informed representative government provides no real security... . The Framers of the First Amendment, fully aware of both the need to defend a new nation and the abuses of the English and Colonial governments, sought to give this new society strength and security by providing that freedom of speech, press, religion, and assembly should not be abridged.[13]

It is my belief and I will articulate it in various places in this book acts of war by criminal enterprises are already being conducted without deeper understanding of the originators of the attacks and that WW III is either under way or can or will erupt as a matter of course if these matters are not handled in open and reasonable fact findings including compensatory responsibility taking by parties involved similar to post war negotiations for reparations.

World Stage Connectedness to Moscow Subway Bombing, Several Downed Planes Including During Olympics, Judge Roll assasination and Foreign Economies, more

A complex kluge of genetic commerce and the effects of genes and relociations of genes under MKULTRA-360 is what this book is about.

On 13 November 1998, Berezovsky wrote an open letter to Putin in Kommersant. He accused senior officers of the **Directorate of Analysis and Suppression of Criminal Groups** Major-General Yevgeny Khokholkov, N. Stepanov, A. Kamyshnikov, and N. Yenin of ordering his assassination.[26]

Four days later, on **17 November** Litvinenko and four other officers appeared together in a press conference at the Russian news agency Interfax.

All officers worked for both FSB in the Directorate of Analysis and Suppression of Criminal Groups.[15] **They repeated the allegation** made by Berezovsky.[15][27]

Lubyanka Criminal Group (Russian: Лубянская преступная группировка; also translated as The Gang from Lubyanka) is a book by Alexander Litvinenko about the alleged transformation of the Russian Security Services into a criminal and terrorist organization.[1][2]

Lubyanka is known as KGB headquarters. In the book, the authors claim that Russian president Vladimir Putin and other FSB officers have been involved in organized crime, including covering up drug traffic from Afghanistan.[3]

The book was withdrawn from sales in Russia by request from the FSB[4] according to The Moscow Human Rights News Agency Prima News. In response, the authors allowed the book's publication and distribution by anyone in Russia free of charge. Alexander Goldfarb. Alexander Davidovich Goldfarb (a.k.a. Alex Goldfarb, Russian: Александр Давидович Гольдфарб; born 1947 in Moscow) is a Russian-American microbiologist, activist, and author. from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Ignite! Learning, Inc. is an educational software and hardware company co-founded in 1999 by Texas businessman **Neil Bush[1]** and a year later Ken Leonard. Neil is a brother of Former President George W. Bush and Former Florida Governor Jeb Bush, and son of former President George Herbert Walker Bush. Alan Davis resigned as the President and CEO in November, 2009. Ken Leonard is the current acting CEO. **Berezovsky was an investor in Bush's Ignite! Learning**, an educational software corporation, since at least 2003. In 2005

In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved:

GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who checked out in the SR 71 blackbird...and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.

In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved:

During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)

SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF REAGAN, that "would have put BUSH into the White House". (Good history lesson for BARACK OBAMA TO HEAR, so he does not put HILARY CLINTON ON HIS TICKET AS VICE PRESIDENT).

Alexander Litvinenko From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Alexander Valterovich Litvinenko (Russian: Алекса́ндр Ва́льтерович Литвине́нко, IPA: [ɐlʲɪ ˈksandr ˈvaltʲɪrəvʲɪtɕ lʲɪtvʲɪˈnʲɛnkə]; 30 August 1962[2][3] or 4 DECEMBER 1962 by father's account[4] - 23 November 2006) was a British-naturalised Russian defector and former officer of the Russian FSB secret service who specialised in tackling organized crime.[1][5] According to US diplomats, Litvinenko coined the phrase "mafia state".[6]

In November 1998, Litvinenko and several other FSB officers publicly accused their superiors of ordering the assassination of the Russian tycoon and oligarch Boris Berezovsky. Litvinenko was arrested the following March on charges of exceeding the authority of his position. He was acquitted in NOVEMBER 1999 but re-arrested before the charges were again dismissed in 2000.

He fled with his family to London and was granted asylum in the United Kingdom, where he worked as a journalist, writer and consultant for the British intelligence services.

During his time in Boston, Lincolnshire, Litvinenko wrote two books, Blowing Up Russia: Terror from Within and Lubyanka Criminal Group, wherein he accused the Russian secret services of staging the Russian apartment bombings and other terrorism acts in an effort to bring Vladimir Putin to power. He also accused Putin of ordering the murder in October 2006 of the Russian journalist Anna Politkovskaya.

On 1 November 2006, Litvinenko suddenly fell ill and was hospitalised in what was established as a case of poisoning by radioactive polonium-210; he died from the poisoning on 23 NOVEMBER. He became the first known victim of lethal polonium 210-induced acute radiation syndrome.[7] The events leading up to this are a matter of controversy, spawning numerous theories relating to his poisoning and death. A British murder investigation pointed to Andrey Lugovoy, a former member of Russia's Federal Protective Service, as the prime suspect. The United Kingdom demanded that Lugovoy be extradited, which is against the Constitution of Russia, which prohibits[8] extradition of Russian citizens. Russia denied the extradition, which led to the straining of relations between Russia and the United Kingdom.

After Litvinenko's death, Marina Litvinenko, aided by biologist Alexander Goldfarb, pursued a vigorous campaign through the Litvinenko Justice Foundation. In October 2011, she won the right for an inquest into her husband's death to be conducted by a coroner in London; the inquest was repeatedly set back by issues relating to examinable evidence.[9] A public inquiry began on 27 January 2015,[10] and concluded in January 2016 that Litvinenko's murder was an FSB operation that was probably personally approved by both Vladimir Putin and Nikolai Patrushev who was then Director of FSB.[11][12]

In the chapter Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals I use this description of the Gangstalk ,and all of this the CIA doing cleanup of genetic evidence tied to CIA misconduct under illegal science and Masonary genome lines of hidden identities.

Law Enforcement Versus Subversion (espionage Honey Pot Blackmails over Honey Trap)

Subversion of my marital life and trust fund from my mother's side but why?

Law Enforcement Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect

Agency (3) and assets/public (2) are in Conspiracy against suspect (1) in Contain.

(3 2) (1)

3. Criminal Suspect, Law Enforcement tipped off [husband looking for murder of wife for hire]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, document suspect recruiting hit on wife, Wife of husband covertly moved to safety

1. Suspect walled off from society by Law Enforcement plain clothes

Espionage Paid Assailants Wall-off of Suspect (Gangstalk Conspiracy Against Marital Rights)

(3 2) (1)

In this book sometimes written as 2B upper level conspirator with 2A general public enlisted conspirator working with 2B (2B 2) (1)

Collectively Jade Helm 15 PsyOps MKULTRA. A person "from the neighborhood" tried to set me up with an under age "domina" to which I said no. At one time I was a little iffy wiht a truly emancipated minor 17 year old who was uneasy just getting started leading me to stop right away. THis was in my twenties or so.

But others near me are mistaken for me and I think even planted to be taken for me as they "take the bait" and photograph 15 year olds, then confess (as me) they owe out of my trust fund.

3. FBI has it in for a person and wishes to harrass them under color law, military grade harassment

2. Paid Assailants, Inculpatory evidence fabricators, make husband look bad, move Wife from husband, covertly moved to *dubious* protection of police

1. Normal safe husband but Law Enforcement has it in for him or wife,[husband a good husband obeys laws but seperated now] harassed from public life and opportunities

In its most lethal form the wife is encouraged, incited, by police to take vindictive action against husband in "curbside justice," catty get backs at someone who you have a secretive dislike of.

In case dirt cops as "case managers" use Recidivist Confidential Assailants planted near me to continue the crimes that are their propensity including attacks on me which are race baiting or acts of pedophilia against minors near me.

The dirty cop case manager THEN goes to a second snith and says to the snitch "Let's get Ed that racist or that pedophile.

The snitch with the police backing will shoot first , ask question of Ed (not at all because Snitch two is a duped of the cop.

Separation of Snitches Double Blind Steps

2. Cops uses Confidential Assailant to attack Ed via physical act, no explanation, snitch thinks attacking a racist or pedophile [acts on information, translates motive into act

1. Earlier the copy used a Confidential Assailant who is a Dopple of Ed or other kind of asset to create a false police report on Ed [Creates Information]

The pretext for a dupe snitch to act on is create in one step, the dupe snitch is then incited in the second step, translating the theory about ed into an acts towards Ed.

Paid Assailants themselves goading the assaulted victim

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

goad

1. stab or urge on as if with a pointed stick
2. urge with or as if with a goad
3. goad or provoke, as by constant criticism
4. give heart or courage to

A goad is a pointy stick or other instrument used to prod something along. To goad is to poke something with that pointy stick. Either way, the pointiness is really essential for making things leap into action.

Originally spelled gad, meaning “spearhead,” goad first came into use as a verb in the 1570s. But say you left your pointy goading stick at home. Have no fear! You can goad people with words, too. Literally or figuratively, a goad prods and pokes and provokes people into doing something. A sheep herder might hustle his flock along with a goad, just as your mom's constant nagging and goading might finally get you sit up straight at the dinner table.

"Fight Picking" defined by Ed Donegan as he has expereinced from others

Evidence planters, those I am already senstitive to (allergic to) such as criminals, pedophiles, gang members, race baiters, assault children in front of me, perhaps their own. At the scene and later in civil claims against me will Goad me as an alleged lover of children being seuxallized, and also goad me they robbed my trust fund of what I wanted as was for me but

sucefully stolen from me, my mother, and the trust fund itself. The puplic the goading is the Judged victor over me but in fact it was larceny based false claims which deemed them to rightful parties to good standing and property claims.

The publicly visible goading of me as actually Propoganda claims to the public that they are in the right and I am in the wrong, but they assailantes dare not explicitly articlate that anywhere near me unless they are forging electronic communications with me.

I believe this is also have my elderly father was drawn into pscyh ward, a fight, and that then his death covered with bruises.

The true art of step four is the theory that a criminal prosecution can not occur for various reasons but SOCIAL revenge if kept secret is the best way to get revenge for what is in secret known about a person.

This is the Masonary system of Rough Music, having secret enemies and plausibly deniable rough treatment of a person in public that is Masonic Harrassment, sometimes if the police have masonic ties the harrassment is under Color of Law as it has been with me.

The subversion of the husband and marriage work upon the police picking fights, under cover with husband also using the frame of husband behind his back with his wife who now keeps company with the police, not husband, but keeps secret of what police said to her.

That very Plumbers frame job under color of law subversion of me spanning decades

Vocabulary.com retrieved from disrupt and copied or modified to here

disrupt [Ed Donegan's positive and health bringing healthy activities]

Disrupt goes back to the Latin root disrumpere, "to break apart." When you disrupt, you break someone's concentration, break up a routine, or break apart a system or order, as when bad weather disrupts the travel plans of people in airports. Even if your headphones keep the music in your ears only, singing out loud can disrupt those around you. A larger interruption would be if a war were to erupt. That would disrupt the peace of an entire region and its people. [As in Edward Donegan's gym usage by minors planted near me claiming to be exploited thus coming between and me and normal gym atmosphere]

To disrupt is to interrupt or throw something into disorder. If you don't turn your phone off before a play, it might ring and disrupt the actors and the audience.

1. make a break in Synonyms: break up, cut off, interrupt break, break off, discontinue, stop

2. throw into disorder *"This event disrupted the orderly process"*

3. interfere in someone else's activity

The Disruption of Edward Donegan's activities

Photo bombs of minors around me, acting in outlandish and provocative ways, make my presence a risk to me as I will be blamed for the narrow view of the scene, me and the tot, and not the larger picture of the minor being planted in my vicinity by others

Forged electronic communications and others who represent the minors being exploited send claims to my trust fund representatives to settle the claims of the minors create a direct path to my trust fund which they wanted available for claims, and the trust fund likes them better than me.

I assert the Trust Fund was move into place to be available for false claims against a family line they wanted rights to.

I am not a psycho, not retarded, nor a pedophile, nor a racist but I am in these areas in provoked fights all my life which sets up that I need an conservator who will pay my imagined debts to minority victims who are also represented by my trust fund.

Te Killing Fields laboratory Ecosystem to Preempt of Racism While Both Generating it and Studying it

Mendel, pea plants were fundamental in allowing him to understand the means by which traits are inherited between parent and offspring. He chose pea plants because they were easy to grow, could be bred rapidly, and had several observable characteristics

For the human brain and later brain evolution only human brains could be studied and then over generations of testing.

MKULTRA long underway it used the rights to genome to both fund preemption of racism by assaulting people and while doing that get funded by alleging the victim of the assault harmed the racial groups assaulting the white guy, me, tbus the assailants in the goading attack on me are able to fund the study of racism by goading me with false claims of their victims.

This creates as army of now funded and incentivized struggling racial groups who can operate in a black opps black budget sphere with high level CIA support though the funding source is a based on racketeering in the killing fields ecosystem in which the mercenaries are paid off to be self style justice seekers in harassment of a white establishment person with deep pockets.

"I don't have to worry about the federal budge deficit. It is big enough to take care of itself." - Ronald Reagan

The DARPA Program can survive not because it is error free, but because it has the necessary Superpowers to overcome its errors, including continuing subversion of its victims.

THe long war on racism meant funding via assets siezures and keeping "racism" out of law much like tearing down Confederate statues.

I think john Browns 21st Century War is funded by US v $323K dollars, my trust fund, and is a wetworks war against the old Oceania establishment and its singular claim to beneficial genetics.

The premise of this book is White House Plumbers and Media Cronies are seizing genome rights which if moved into orphanage work will aid foreign economies and this ties to ongoing evidence plants and THEN seizures based on intelligence estimates of NDAA criminal activities detection and disruption, disruption by seizing the assets for victims use, not the criminal's usage and this is tied to the DARPA Brain program around the world.

The Subversion of me is meant to look like a racial matter since racial predators, Confidential Informants working for Espionage, have been thrown at me and it is supposed to look like a Pedophilia matter since teens and tots are thrown at me.

If State back assets 1) create fights, create incriminating racial or exploitation of minors fights with me and then 2) blame me for the fights the public will then back the State in that fight and likely any other fights or discrimination as well.

I call this Anti Heroes, those planting minors at the scene make a spectacle about shouting it out that I ma there and as I react in anger to them it only bolsters their claims to the public they are the heroes and I am the villain, bolstering their theatrics polarizing the public towards them and away from me.

Propaganda has the elements of being public, as public as possible while also being deceitful and able to be suggestively incorrect as needed by the propagandist to cover the wrong doing of the person offering the propaganda to the public.

Later in this book I will go into Braggadocio as a word and that the spectacle of seeming neighbor watch physical acts of bravado actually are just propaganda that they in the search for "the real exploiter" when in fact it was them all along.

Jen Moore told the truth. This is about the Free Masons covering up the truth of MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and as she says in her YouTube videos and the masons themselves say this includes the Kennedy Assassination, of some importance to the USA as well as "Fountain of Youth" black market frontiers in genetics and biological science .

Thus foreign economies and White Supremacist genome is conceivably tied to Judge Roll and Justice Scalia.

This book is about my life as a USA Citizen under MKULTRA attack by the NWO plans of MKULTRA operating out of Middle East North Africa (MENA) Airport and Fee Masons support of assassination, murder, and illegal activities which continue the Illuminati Masons bungle of history so far and what the Masons, the families of MKULTRA are hiding from the public.

These Illuminati NWO families are the shot callers of Blackwater hits and illegal gangs and the Show Runners of the US Media world, both the gangs and the media running cover up for these operations, stenciling whistle bowers with the term "Conspiracy Theories" which promote "Dabd Tendencies" for those who believe the Conspiracy Theories about these Free Masons..

> "Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America's security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **"subvert" or "neutralize" an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Subversion of me involves reproductive and genetics issues still tied to MKULTRA and my rather in Atomic Blast Testing and the Manhattan Project of Manhattan Beach.

"*False Heroes*" Gangstalkers are usually drawn from outlaw biker gangs, street gangs, prison gangs, or other ghetto sources who are willing to both plant evidence and while in illegal access to premises steal property [such as book manuscripts] and become false heroes as the janitor, landlord company or building supervisor, who really found "something out" about someone while changing the sheets, doing a service repair call to the apartment, etc., usually while the tenant is not present.

Compelled Propelled Act		
Compelled	**Propelled**	**Property**
	Steal the book because it is of worth (possible stand alone motive)	Real Ed Donegan's book

Unless the above theft occurs the a plot to undermine Ed will fail		

False Heroes needed an *anti-hero* for their struggle, their heroic acts to look real thus the vilification of me by their planting evidence and creating incriminating circumstances.

The character of the evidence plants was inconsistent though with Tom Dunham or myself

The evidence plants are consistent with the needs of harassers of Tom Dunbam who entangle with us on the basis of evidence plants (Abuse of Process) and during that entanglement utilize the copied assets of Tom Dunham and myself because as alleged heroes seem better choices to society than Ton Dhunam or myself.

Elsewhere in the book I use this list of legitimate and phony investigations.

Methods Employed for sex abuse of a person by predators

Most sexual predators are skilled sales people who know how to get you to trust them and hand over control of a situation to them. They know how to disarm you, influence your choices, and determine your decisions for you. If you feel that somebody is trying to sell you on a course of action, and is persistent in their attempts to do so, then you are most likely in the presence of a predatory individual, and should do what you can to disengage from the situation you are in. A person should be judged by their behaviors and actions regardless of whether they are a friend, an acquaintance, or even a family member - statistically you are more likely to be assaulted by someone belonging to one of these groups than by a stranger e.g. if a friend of your boyfriend/partner comes to your home at a time when they know he won't be around, be equally suspicious of them as you would be with a stranger who turned up on your doorstep.

Gavin De Becker, identifies seven behaviors, actions, or methods that predatory individuals use to disarm or groom you, these are:

- Charm & Niceness
- Too Much Information (being flashed)
- Discounting the word "No"
- Typecasting (in my case suggesting "Ed Donegan wanted it")
- Loan Sharking (alleging I "took the bait" and actually some else did impersonating me was the "bad risk" who did wrong)

- Forced Teaming (adding others to my environment)
- Unsolicited Promises

Any individual who wants to groom you first has to gain access to you. We can use the example of a friend of your partner/boyfriend coming to your house at an unexpected time, when they would know you will be alone - something which should be questioned in and of itself. If a person we know starts to behave and act in an unfamiliar way, we should automatically be suspicious of what these changes mean e.g. if that person used to be hostile but is now being friendly, we should question why this is, rather than simply be relieved that (present and) future awkward social situations have been avoided. Niceness is not a character trait, it is a way of behaving, and predatory individuals can learn how to appear as "nice" people. I taught my 6 year old son how to be polite, how to say "please" and "thank you", he was not born with these words in his mouth, he learn't them. People can learn how to be nice, and although we associate niceness, and to a lesser extent politeness, with good intentions, the two aren't actually the same.

> In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, the sexual abuse [of me} Predator will make the *unsolicited prpmise* they were only talking about the groceries or pizza I ordered and there is *nothing to worry about, nothing else is intoned or planned.*

The *unsolicited promise*. When somebody makes a "promise" to you in order to address an obvious concern that you have, but haven't yet voiced, they are using a sales technique/method known as "closing the doors behind you."

A predator will know that there will be a request they make of you, which you will feel uneasy with and will want to deny them. By assuring you that no harm will come to you, they are attempting to close a door behind you, which you could have used to exit the situation.

Law Enforcement Versus Subversion (espionage Honey Pot Blackmails over Honey Trap)

Subversion of my marital life and trust fund from my mother's side but why?

Law Enforcement Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect

1. Criminal Suspect, Law Enforcement tipped off [husband looking for murder of wife for hire]
2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, document suspect recruiting hit on wife

3. Wife of husband covertly moved to safety

Espionage Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect (Gangstalk Conspiracy Against Marital Rights)

1. Normal safe husband, Law Enforcement has it in for him or wife,[husband a good husband obeys laws]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, do plant evidence of husband wanting murder of wife

3. Wife of husband covertly moved to dubious protection of police

4. In its most lethal form the wife is encouraged, incited, by police to take vindictive action against husband in "curbside justice," catty get backs at someone who you have a secretive dislike of.

The true art of step four is the theory that a criminal prosecution can not occur for various reasons but SOCIAL revenge if kept secret is the best way to get revenge for what is in secret known about a person.

Step 4 has often, usually, been going to a psychiatric examiner behind my back with forged evidence and deceitful information than not transporting me to hearings or allowing me the court proceeding materials of which I the stakeholder was left out of.

In this book I will utilize reliable data on Subversion that if a community can be financially or otherwise bought off it may go along with Subversives and gain from it.

THe blind conservator may be another place bogus information is presented to in my absence.

This is the Masonary system of Rough Music, having secret enemies and plausibly deniable rough treatment of a person in public that is Masonic Harrassment, sometimes if the police have masonic ties the harrassment is under Color of Law as it has been with me.

The subversion of the husband and marriage work upon the police picking fights, under cover with husband also using the frame of husband behind his back with his wife who now keeps company with the police, not husband, but keeps secret of what police said to her.

The protagonists here were the anti heroes disguising themselves as heroes in their defeat of what are actually false flag criminal activity they themselves, the protagonists, created using their own victims as gambits to be victims near Tom Dunham or myself or near the property of Tom Dunham or myself.

Non verbally these paid actors make it look like I am following a child by placing them near or around me and non verballly they air punch me as if I harmed the child by making child porn of it.

This is a way of making false claims later elsewhere, my trust fund, which the public appearance of seeming events support.

Repeatedly I have been institutionalized for fighting against this and the press and State deny the operation where an impersonator of me forges my identity to offend and confess while in my identity.

It appears to be what Jen Moore and others called Pizza-gate where it seems "I [Edward Donegan] had a scum bag "provider" put a minor in my present to photograph, but the impersonator of me who did "take tbe [jail] bait, also an adult, will be caught with the pictures when an adult entertainer, called in my name, will catch that person with the child porn, and claim my DNA can then be re-assigned to victims and victims funds, a 'money shot" paid to the exploited.

Use of sex offenders to surround me both create the appearance I am sex offender and blurs their acts with mine since we are both near the minor being exploited by photograph of provocative pose.

This very "found" evidence in one apartment prevents the deal from going through on other apartments, at least I have found that to be the case now stuck in the ghetto.

"Targeted Victims" as Jen Moore called them, us, me, law abiding citizens, are attacked by Blackwater CIA Mercenaries security-types in illegal operations using street criminals as assets, the CIA used to harass people, to plant defaming evidence on, etc., and under various *excuse*s hiding their real motives which this book exposes, covering up the errors of big names in politics and security errors they made.

I list some of the very big names with things to hide in the chapter and as Jen Moore said big names, the very most powerful of the elite are running the Gangstalk.

I say these elites are tied to the 1961 events of my birth and in the Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit "Fusion Centers" of the NDAA Disposition Matrix asset seizures system including the one at 555 Tancahua Corpus Christi are tied to James Woolsey, Hillary Clinton and MENA, Alma Powell Auditory Therapy Colin Powell Boston, 1961, Catholic Charities, the Obama family, all also tied to my birth and wrongful 1961 and beyond use of my DNA by people like Herman Edward Butt.

Some of these names are in section of the book Abuse of Witnesses (me and Jen Moore) to Politician Misconduct section of the book in quick description form but also are in the detailed history in the 2,000 or so pages of the chapters leading up to that.

The detractors or foes of political enemies of politicians seem to fall on hard times, like Adnan Khashoggi, Michael Hastings, his girlfriend his fiancée Andrea Parhamovich or others family with "biolgical weapons" (genomic medicines) in use in the Middle East to stabilize nations and that connection to the origins of Obama under that same program (#Truther).

The media will back the government operation and even help suppress information the operation is going on.

I classify these stalkers operated by the CIA as "lumpenproletariat" using Carl Marx's term and his definition as a *group willing to be bribed into misconduct*.

> essentially *parasitical* group was largely the remains of older, *obsolete stages of social development*, and that it *could not normally play a progressive role in history* [on its own.] Indeed, because it acted only out of *socially ignorant self-interest*, the lumpenproletariat was *easily bribed* by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the *true proletariat*

I have been through violent assaults by these people, CIA backed, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riff raff themselves, as dopples of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

Jen Moore came to my defense and the defense of my deceased mother, also attacked, and I think the CIA killed her for outing the CIA operation and black budget and block opps the stalkers use, an underground riff raff network of black marketing the rights to my genome in a biological rights trafficking network among adult entertainers ala operation Midnight Climax of the CIA in massage parlors during the history of MKULTRA.

I had wondered why I was targeted and subject to Espionage operations and I traced it to my fathers and mothers military service and the DARPA DOD NASA need to coverup the Space Race and Nuclear Triad disaster of the Cuba and Pacific Missile Crisis, that two decades after the the atomic bombing of Japan my father was a part of, and that later crisis between Cuban and Chinese missiles during my birth under continuing Manhattan Project work at Manhattan Beech California in a Catholic/CIA operated DNA results testing hospital.

Finally, after much of my life through family information and public records and even a movie analogy I found what is the true story of my life and comparison in a well known movie.

Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald has the "duty" of covering up radiation testing affects and operations disasters of the Manhattan Project area (Los Angeles police and across the border to Nevada) and the coverups involve murders of those whose existence could expose the truth of what really happened during the Atomic Proving Ground Dept of Energy operation and is disastrous medical fallout history.

My Sword broken, hers strong, for her to me, my Strength

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you'll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused.” - Ernest Hemingway

It was from her to me I found the deeper answers, the deeper truths, the deeper understanding, and the meaning of courage, that in her.

I had a number of conversations about courage with my father and he was qualified to speak on the topic.

James Paul Donegan was raised in what he called "the wrong side of the tracks" Boston and dreamed while painting under age worker status to help out the household to one day fly *.

At the outbreak of WWII he signed up right away and become a member of the Army Air Corps. My best guess is he flew reconnaissance before, during, or after the nuclear bombings of Japan because he was in the Manhattan Project above ground (blast exposure) testing in Nevada and Simi Valley California and Johnson Atol of Hawaii and i was born under that Manhattan Bomb development Los Alamos atomic center, Manhattan Beach (which is 10 miles from Venice Beach) California in an Inglewood neighborhood Jesuit hospital under extensive testing.

During his military service he flew the recon version of the P-51 which he told me could only take pictures, and that the cameras were wired up to the normal gun firing controls thus replacing gun firing function in the controls as well as plane equipment.

The Manhattan Project, Manhattan New York Columbia University gets a Manhattan Beach head near Venice, Santa Monica, and other Los Angeles County beaches

The Manhattan [Beach] Project and Simi Valley

Within a 25 mile radius of my birth at the time of my birth Daniel Freeman Jesuit Inglewood Hospital Los Angel’s County Manhattan City November 18 was JFK, The Lawords Schartenegers, Manhattan Project Bomb development including p 51s and my father piloting them, Simi Valley bomb test area IV, MKULTRA Rocket Testing, and offshore, Hawaii , the Johnson bomb blast atol, and OBama's alleged birthplace.

I carry the Windsor London KE FOXP2 gene running in families tied to all this interesection of world history.

"B-29 Bombers & P-51 Fighters Strike Japan - "The Last Bomb" Restored 1945" *

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Los Angeles's NUCLEAR SECRET Years of mishandling dangerous radioactive materials and chemicals has also left a toxic legacy for generations of people living near the **Santa Susana Field Laboratory**. BY JOEL GROVER AND MATTHEW GLASSER

With the **detonation of the world's first nuclear weapon by the United States Army on July 16, 1945, the world ushered in the "Atomic Age."** Two years later, an American aerospace company called **North American Aviation** selected a rural location in the hills above Simi Valley to build a secret research facility.

> The **Inglewood builder** of the **P-51** my father would fly at built at the place of my birth **Inglewood neighborhood** of , **Manhattan Beach City** of Los Angles County

At first, the purpose of the site was to **test rocket engines**. But in 1953, under the supervision of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, the predecessor of the Department of Energy and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the Field Lab added Area IV (effectively Simi Valley Hills of Los Angles, blasts visible from LA).

This 209-acre section of the Field Lab was **dedicated to nuclear research** including the development and testing of experimental nuclear reactors. Over the course of four decades, **Area IV would be home to 10 reactors, a plutonium fuel fabrication facility, a uranium fuel facility and a "hot lab"** for remotely cutting up dangerous radioactive material.

The rest of the site, more than 2,000 acres was used for the testing and development of rocket engines for the U.S. space program and for advanced weapons research. During its operational history, more than 30,000 rocket engine tests were conducted at SSFL.

Starfish Prime was a July 9, 1962, high-altitude nuclear test conducted by the United States, a joint effort of the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) and the Defense Atomic Support Agency. It was launched from Johnston Atoll (near Hawaii atomic proving "ground") and was the largest nuclear test …

Outside of the bomb development work during WWII I do not know too much about his flight role history but I guess reconnaissance since he flew reconnaissance in the Korean War, still in military service in what was then created and is now the US Air force.

My father, the acrobatic type flew this the Recon version of the P-51 Mustang in both WWII and the Korean war.

Supermarine Spitfire (early Merlin-powered variants)

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Packard V-1650 Merlin is a version of the , **Rolls-Royce Merlin aircraft engine**, produced under license in the United States by the **Packard Motor Car Company**. The engine was licensed in order to expand production of the Rolls-Royce Merlin for British use. Major applications: **North American P-51 Mustang**; Supermarine Spitfire; Avro Lancaster Wikipedia

Google knowledge panel on the North American P-51 Mustang retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The **North American Aviation P-51 Mustang** is an American long-range, single-seat fighter and fighter-bomber used during World War II and the Korean War, among other conflicts. Wikipedia

Top speed: 437 mph Range: 999.8 mi Wingspan: 37′ 0″ Engine type: Packard V-1650 Merlin

The Rolls-Royce Merlin is a British liquid-cooled V-12 piston aero engine of 27-litres (1,650 cu in) capacity. Rolls-Royce designed the engine and first ran it in 1933 as a private venture. Initially known as the PV-12, it was later called Merlin following the company convention of naming its piston aero engines after birds of prey.*

"Mustang Thouroughbread Stallion of the Air https://erenow.net/ww/mustang-thoroughbred-stallion-of-the-air/7.php retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

THE F-6 AND RF-51 TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE MUSTANGS

Photographic reconnaissance and mapping aircraft are critical assets to successful military combat operations. In the Second World War, there were fifteen aircraft specifically created for photographic reconnaissance and mapping duties. Some were armed, some were unarmed. But all were of the utmost importance to the war effort.

To meet this challenge, the US Army Air Forces procured a relatively large number of photographic reconnaissance aircraft that were designated with the prefix F for Photo (graphic).

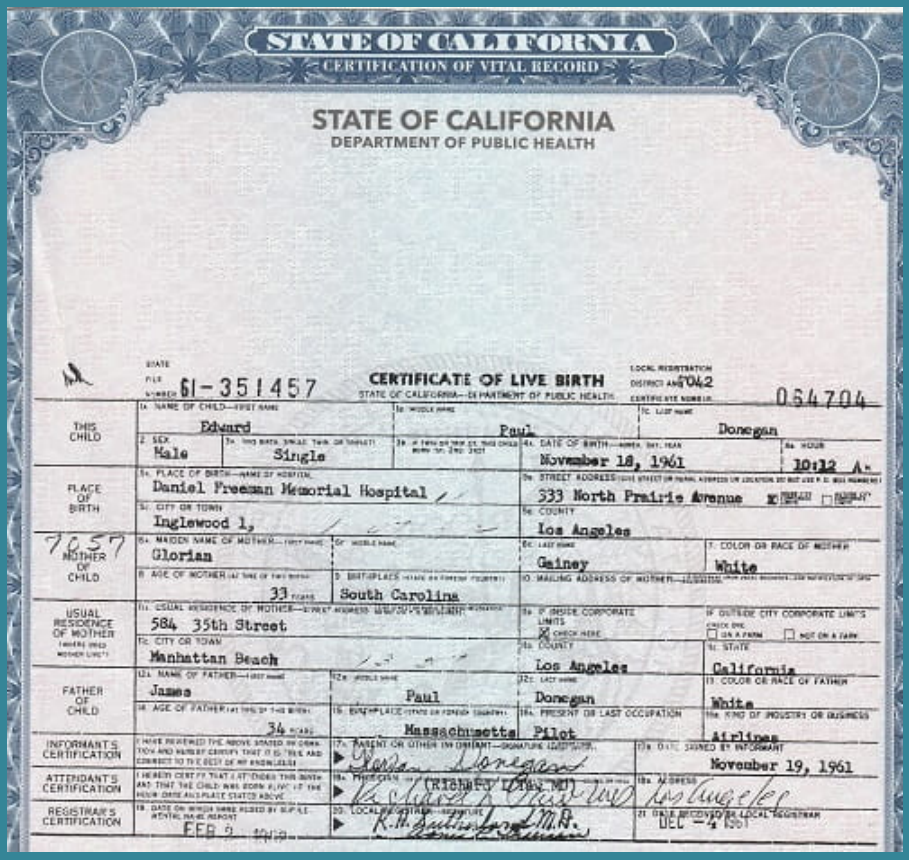
These photo-recce aircraft (as they were called) were created from attack, bomber and pursuit airplanes. Since the Mustang was a fast, well-armed pursuit airplane, the USAAF opted to procure a total of 481 tactical reconnaissance Mustangs up until VJ Day. For the most part, these Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan here "Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, is my place of birth and JFK seemed to have been there."

They were then sent to various modification centres (mod centres) for their respective camera installation processes. Since the Mustang was the sixth in the series of photo-recce aircraft, the first variant was designated F-6A followed by the F-6B, F-6C, F-6D and F-6K. All of the photo-recce aircraft were also known as ‘Foto Joes’. These various photo-recce aircraft included the Fairchild F-1, Beech F-2, Douglas F-3, Lockheed F-4, Lockheed F-5, North American F-6, Consolidated F-7, De Havilland F-8, Boeing F-9, North American F-10, Hughes F-11, Republic

F-12, Boeing F-13, Lockheed F-14 and Northrop F-15. Of these, however, it was only the F-4, F-5, F-6, F-7, F-9 and F-13 that were most widely used.

It was a tactical reconnaissance Mustang that became just the second USAAF Mustang variant to be used in a combat situation. On 9 April 1943, a lone P-51-2-NA (41-37328) flown by Lt. Alfred C. Schwab Jr. of the 154th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron flew an armed reconnaissance mission from its base in Tunisa, North Africa, whereby he successfully photographed the enemy-held Kairouan Aerodrome and returned without incident. This also marked the first time that a USAAF P-51 was used in combat. This P-51-2-NA and seventy-three others were re-designated F-6A-1-NA in late 1943. The first six P-51-2-NA Mustangs to arrive came to the 154TRS seven days earlier on 2 April 1943. On the next day during training maneuvers near the base, one of the 154TRS P-51s crashed killing its pilot Lt. Howard Kenner. These P-51s, said to closely resemble Bf 109s by some, had yellow stripes painted on their outer wings to help identify them as USAAF Mustangs. (Although the first USAAF P-51 Mustangs to see operational service were with the 154th TRS, after only a few weeks, the aircraft were transferred to the 68th Observation Group, 111th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron.)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

61-351457

064704

Name of Child	Edward Paul Donegan
Sex	Male
Single	Single
Date of Birth	November 18, 1961
Hour	10:12 A.M.
Place of Birth	Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
Street Address	333 North Prairie Avenue
City or Town	Inglewood 1,
County	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name	Glorian Gainey
Color or Race of Mother	White
Age of Mother	33 years
Birthplace	South Carolina
Usual Residence of Mother	584 35th Street
City or Town	Manhattan Beach
County	Los Angeles
State	California
Father's Name	James Paul Donegan
Color or Race of Father	White
Age of Father	34 years
Birthplace	Massachusetts
Present or Last Occupation	Pilot
Kind of Industry or Business	Airlines
Informant's Certification	November 19, 1961
Attendant's Certification	(Richard) Lee, M.D. Los Angeles
Registrar's Certification	FEB 9 1962 R.M. Gallington, M.D. DEC -4 1961

Edward Paul Donegan born in **Inglewood, Manhattan Beach** 1961, likely IV **February 20 1961**, Manhattan Project to P-51 Pilot and Atomic Blast Exposure testing pilot James Paul

and Glorian Donegan. From 1945 to 1961 Cape Cod where are families are from, including Irish Catholic Liquor dealing, it is more likely JFK knew my father than he knew JFK, the Kennedy compound 25 miles from Marshfiel, our family home, though similarities in both familes.

> For the most part, these [photo reeces] Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

Manhattan New York, Columbia University, and the Manhattan Beach [head] operation in Los Angeles

Columbia University Archives: Manhattan Project Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> Alumni Profile: Barack Obama Columbia Undergraduate Admissions 212 Hamilton Hall, Mail Code 2807 212-854-2522

Columbia University Private university in New York City, New York

Columbia University is a private Ivy League research university in New York City. Established in 1754 on the grounds of Trinity Church in **Manhattan**, Columbia is the oldest institution of higher education in New York and the fifth-oldest institution of higher learning in the United States. Wikipedia

Columbia was awarded the first federal contract to explore the use of atomic power for energy, or for bombs, and had the first atomic pile. Because the work was done for the government, most records relating to what is now known as the **Manhattan Project are under the custody of the National Archives. For example, they hold the records of the Atomic Energy Commission**.

The Department of Energy releases declassified Manhattan Project-related reports and documents on its OpenNet website. This searchable database includes bibliographical references to all documents declassified and made publicly available after October 1, 1994. Some documents can be viewed as full text. This website also provides a comprehensive Manhattan District History.

To start your research into Columbia's role in the Manhattan Project, read Laurence Lippsett's article "The race to make the bomb. The Manhattan Project: Columbia's wartime secret." The article appeared in Columbia College Today, Spring/Summer 1995, 18-21, 45.

Columbia College Today THE R ACE TO MAKE THE BOMB The Manhattan Project: wartime secret *

Unless you pay me for yet another book or are tied to a chair and can not get away I will not tell you some of the many stories I have heard from my father or his friends or my mother but I will select a few stories here, stories of courage, and a story of fear.

My father stood there as Atomic Blast from a tower in Nevada, looking into it. It was necessary so he did it. He fought WWII bravely to save many from mass murder, like sailors, like the Army, not fighting at home, fighting inside enemy territory, in Harm's Belly.

Fear. He would toss and turn sweating at night my mother used to tell, as I was young and he was a TWA pilot. It never left him when he flew over civilian space what if he had gotten target selection wrong, what if his work or his errors led to the bombing of civilians?

Today they call that thing Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

What I find is a triangle between him, Albert Epstein, and Jen Moore.

I hope I use the word digressing properly here. My father used to tell me all glamor is fleeting.

Truth, doing the right thing, they were never disposable to him, they were not negotiable. Perhaps the cynic in him, perhaps the love and respect for others in him, be never tried to leave the earth or be above, nor tried to conquer it.

Just be himself in it, be true to himself and to others, and let that drive him.

To Jen Moore and to James P. Donegan they were deeply connected to others and service to them.

Life is always hard, the outcomes can be painful and ill-fated as well as joyous. Neither Jen Moore nor he could fully control the world, but they were in control of themselves and whatever world they would ever live in the were relaxed at home with themselves and the decisions they made in life.

In my life the struggle has been to try and get out the filthy toilet bowl of Homeless Shelter Corpus Christi including being attacked with feces, death threats and attacks when I use the library, write

books, or join meet-up on high tech, etc.,

It is my belief that

- The US Government and DARPA and various officials realize my mother by Mitochondria and other means will be identified as Kutschera/ Windsor descendent

- The US Government and DARPA and various officials wish to create a Racism and Psycho legend of my mother and I who are loyal to the USA and embroiled in provocations we have no originating roles in.,

By personality appearances and by DNA tracking we are being cut away from many similar people in the USA who are compassionate and thoughtful leaders.

In about 2007, inexplicably, I was formally threatened by a hostile black person who should not even know who I was and the threat was "We are going to cut your balls off and fuck Jessica Simpson with them" as he had a picture of Jessica Simpson in a bikini.

The system employed was copying my cultural and intellectual standing and worth as Brain Study and at the same time those assailant researchers trying to beat me out with that standing and worth of my own to others.

This book is not about, alone, the consistent events surrounding Nueces County Texas, its District Attorney Mark Gonzales, its federal district court CIA tied magistrates, the fight against white supremacism by US Marshalls in the area, nor the events cited as occurring in Nueces Texas but rather the long life these same events and of death threats to me by unidentified black predators who have threatened to kill any white woman (of reproductive age) near me or me if I were to go near white females of reproductive age, and the bizarre ability of the Gangstalk to get public co-operation with any of this under several conflicting and untrue "Legends' which falsely justify the motive for their racially hostile acts and falsify the foundations of those racially hostile and human rights offensive acts.

I have spent my life "inexplicably" surrounded by non whites engaging and bragging about racial hostility towards me, in the private sector and public sector. For much of my life I thought at least if this happened in front of the public there would be some recourse to the intensive egregiousness of it, but not at all, and the press and public are happy observers of the activity. Jen Moore found this baffling as well.

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge
Excerpt of article here

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby by Jim on August 22, 2012Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency. . . . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

Many days, many years of my life have been spent assaulted by homeless people telling me there is a sniper with a gun to my head as they assault me, and this is US Marshalls tied.

At least 10 times that, maybe fifteen. I am told I will be killed / my throat cut if I use a library or an near white female, and by assailants known to provoke resentment in me, attempting to initiate a fight with me. I was radiological attacked and watched stealth operations against my parents and espionage and hits on those I know so I consider threats against me credible.

I have watched police an sheriffs negotiate with the homeless, deals in which the assailants will be granted degrees, jobs, other OJT credit for psychical assaults on me and those same homeless people have told me of snipers out for me and contract killing deals made with gang members by police.

I have written many letters, lawsuits, web sites, and books but so far the result has been intransigent Institutional co-operation with the active assaults on me..

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness his gay partner long faked that my mother and I were mentally incompetent and at her death hid pictures of her "performing group" (black faced) from her childhood, etc., Jen Moore talked about the evil of those with nice hair cuts I think a reference I made to interior designer Mark Weirness as a hair dresser at times. Jen Moore was a defender of my mother and me or perhaps the haircuts of religious groups who have preyed upon the rights to me genome by faking flaws in me which is the theory of how their own have been victimized.

Jen Moore is among the many who faced and then fell to the death threats, carried out, by these violent predators tied to MKULTRA and lethal Espionage operations and COINTELPRO.

Only with her Sword now mine can I fight. And fight who? The upper echeolons of power and CIA DARPA history.

echelon: noun Quote retrieved from Dictionary.com and copied or modified to here

Power itself.

echelon: noun

- A level of command, authority, or rank: After years of service, she is now in the upper echelon of city officials.
- a level of worthiness, achievement, or reputation:
- studying hard to get into one of the top echelon colleges.
- Military. a formation of troops, ships, airplanes, etc., in which groups of soldiers or individual vehicles or craft are arranged in parallel lines, either with each line extending to the right of the one in front (right echelon) or with each line extending to the left of the one in front (left echelon), so that the whole presents the appearance of steps.
- Military. one of the groups of a formation so arranged.

Archaic. any structure or group of structures arranged in a steplike form.

And I need to. She was seeking some sort of Safe House for me to protect me from falsely premised espionage lethal assaults on me and those assaults also run in Truckee and Lincoln Nevada on my father and mother, both of which Jen Moore referenced as Gangstalking.

I have been the subject through my life of foundation-less, usually anonymous and non verbal assault and violent physical assault of my property and person, both racial and sexual assault, seeming as racial rage against me (as IF I peeped at or harmed non white children) but in these false claims and the assaults predicated on false claims assailants praise themselves publicly for assaulting me and hide the bizarre and confused racial envy of me, me the hoity toity white establishment Trump supporter type on Alt Right social media like StormFront.org who like Japanese stranded on an island are still fighting WWII.

They assaulted their own children using my identity to give those children DNA rights from me I would not agree to but their churches claim to represent my DNA and us it to transfer my DNA into their religious groups to compensate false claims.

This is religious in nature as these types from inner city religious workers, goodwill stores, Metro churches, etc., join in on framing me and claiming my DNA for alleged harm done to their community of people and children and claim superiority, as the true criminals, blaming the Atheist with higher standard in erotic ethics than they have.

There are few who are attacking me and forcing me into the system as my asset managers who in the course of my life I have not defended well including with technology and multimedia projects such as WWII soldiers, most leftist viewed as some Fox News right wing religious military big spending Tea Party Patriots cause, which I instead embraced (as an atheist not a military crusader) the WWII defender sof gays against Lavender Triangle Nazi abuse of gays, thus making WIII soldiers a wider fan demographic.

Because all my life I have done those things for those groups, groups I have defended they now assault me, victimize me as white establishment person, frame me for my motives, and use my work in defense of them as their activism product and of the merit of their standing and thus their right to assault to be treated as a repugnant alien.

The far deeper need to discredit me and move attention which would have, unsolicited come to me, toward others instead.

My DNA tied to the Windsor family, also the Vontrapps and Jen Moore and my documentation of that make up this book, the racketeering of genome, and religious and sexual abuse upon which the litigation will occur over, who initiated it, who settles the debts said to exist, and how.

Effectively I need to be bad husband material and discredited, others sucking up any oxygen which might reach me, a criminal harassment system of sabotaging me to others, literally being battle for the

keyboard i am using, the bed I am in and how should be in it, etc., as i loose out to the competing espionage backed competitors gangstalking my activities.

In my isolated and disavowed discredited even homeless conditions other can claim my assets, genetic assets that are mine, and in this book, I trace back into history of genealogy.

I believe DARPA, the CIA, and others are trying to use mercenary, even race based assaults upon me and my mother in a Gagntalkt to coverup espionage mistakes history against my family

"Race, Sex Offender, or Atomic Veteran?" Ploy

Espionage Agencies Targeting of me		The mistakes NWO MKULTRA are covering up
Public Hatred of White Supremacy	**Public Hatred of Pedophiles**	**Public Support of Atomic Veterans**
Seizing Genes *on the basis of White Supremacism* for use with vulnerable populations who are threatend by the White	Planting that evidence as Black Nationalism to provoke retaliation legal and social claims, and as Character Assassination	Permissions were never given to my mother's Genome during Manahttan Project, Targeted now for use and fake permissions, secret projects dispersing them
Blacks have been punching me all my life, physically, air punch, attitude, or discriminatory treatment of me starting a fight I never understood	Tot and Teen Abuse Ring created around me I am not in	Sidney Gottlieb huh?
I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter a victim of unprovoked attacks because others are incited against me on manufactured "Legend" (false back-stories about me) predicates for assaults.	I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter	DARPA, The CIA, FBI, DOJ who misused DNA and Free Masons may die in this fight over their illegal and unethical conduct.
MKUTRA, Race Wars, and the Manhatan Project --- I am a Targeted Individual of Targeted Gangstalking of state backed criminal assailants attacking me with not only impunity but State backing and State pay for the criminal assailants of me		My father and mother had their DNA misused during the Cold War and espionage agencies are now targeting me illegal with violent assaults
Underneath all of this has been secret tapping of genome into Illuminati and SJW causes by excuse against me, or deceit of my father and mother. I believe the IVF of me made him the Manchurian Candidate whose lab fertilization of me also was used to create Barack Obama from Donegan DNA, and other Illuminati projects use of that DNA as well.		

Mechanism for the seizure: An Uber driver, etc., will say "your adult entertainer is on the way." That same person or another will later go meet that adult entertainer and as me, in ny identity, say "I am a pedophile and I owe my genome to exploited females and exploited religions." They will then receive rights to my genome, and blame me to the public using the forged confession behind my own back.

The scheme creates a theory that my genes were signed away under extortion to places I would not (and did not) authorize, but people go along with the racket for several reasons, like socially good use of the genes and defaming a white supremacist as having a secret sexual fascination with non white

victims, other victims like minors of any race. Many just say what is the harm, he doesn't even know his genome was signed away to the poor.

This continues 60 year illegal usage of my genome, never stopping.

Other reason peole go along with is to be blackmailed, as me, by a sex worker, or being paid a bounty or deputized form catching a crime, the crime is them in my identity committing a crime. What Richard Jewel was accused of.

Special Needs versus Pooled Trust and my Genome genetics rights usage trafficked/laundered through Behavioral Health Care of DARPA and the CIA

The value of Special Needs trust bled by filing law suits intra-trust beneficiaries against each other, effectively making it a Master Trust paying out to all beneficiaries which my mothers trust was not setup to be.

My mother kept the principle from the sale of the Moraga house my brother and I were raised in and lived Spartanly off other income, splitting proceeds from the sale of the house in Moraga between my brother and I, my half administered by him in a Special Needs Trust Fund my brother refused to provide me documentation on despite my request for it.

Likely he claimed it was a Pooled trust he could allocate my assets AWAY from me through, rather than be a source of funds to me.

The Gang is a fake claims system againt the Genomic trust only the CIA DARPA knows the value or usage of: Agent Provocateur dressed as me or using leased space leased as mine out of my control though, a real or planted victim of the Agent Provocateur, and witness that the Agent Provocateur was me, someone claiming to represent me, a trut fund left by my mother, (Grandparent Scam) who will pay the alleged victim.

Grandparent Scam [or Trust Fund Scam defrauding a trust fund left by a deceased person]

> A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild's parents, as they would "only get upset." The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home's website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

In my case the impersonator of me I often call Tx (transmitter of the panicked message using my identity calls the Trust Fund, or course, rather than me who he is impersonating upon his being confronted for the misconduct he engaged in, peeping tom.

Agent Provocateur (Dressed as me) incurring a liability against me (and my genome rights to settle the plaintiff claim for defendant assets of value) --- Dis-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions via assaults upon victim 1) Direct (State organized) Assault on Victim 2) Manufacture of Pretext for State attack on Victim	Gangstalk Victim (me) who is the subject of retaliation for the act of the Agent Provocatuer dressed as me --- Possessor

The ARC of Northern Virginia (Advocacy for Retarded Children) also refused any documentation to me of the trust fund my brother turned over to the to administer. Though a cash trust they wished to use it as a CIA front company for biological family genome rights tied to CIA ongoing work with DARPA and FOXP2 gene among other work.

Oddly, this gene tied to Austria, is CLAIMED to be the Nazi gene of "psychos" and flash tempers, but in fact makes up passionate people with strong emotions such as LONDON KE FAMILY of King Edward VIII, likely on my mother's side (paternal, out of wedlock) as well as Maria Kutschera later Maria VonTrapp, niece of an Austrian Nazi official showing the same gene, also in King George V of Germany Austria area.

This is not in a vacuum and would not have arisen itself but for the DARPA CIA work tied to those families, my family, and underground railroads by Joseph Kennedy for out of wedlock Windsors.

Deeper espionage agencies have long used my DNA without permission and this latest scheme created an umbrella excuse environment retroactively explaining a legal theory for illegal use of my DNA to fit the preexisting condition the CIA and DARPA need a way out of.

The Illuminati have a problem to explain if the problem is even detected and among the solutions is illegally manufacturing or selling rights to genes they know about and others do not on CIA backed repugnant markets like Donald Barr William Barr (Ag) Jeffery Epstien Columbia University MKKULTRA Manhattan Project and VIrigin Island Brain Foundation work of the CIA.

They have my DNA in their families, even their non white families. Appearances are that I agreed to that though others are agreeing to that "for me."

This is ongoing fallout not of atomic ash but of Sidney Gottlieb involuntary human subjects in CIA experiments including stolen DNA.

This Espionage lethal assault on my on incorrectly pretexts acts under Color of Law or incited permitted crowd violence harms my law abiding ethical family in the Espionage hopes Espionage agencies can hide the wrongs of their own Sidney Gottlieb unethical conspirators and assassinations conducted by the CIA and others who didn't like JFKs plans during the Cold War.

Genomicaly Trafficked in the Treehouse

Homeland Security Investigation Equity (of the People) in the Genome Trafficking and Illegal "ethics" of MKULTRA CIA DARPA Genetics and *Brain Eugenics*

- The child trafficking (me as if a child wrongly represented by Social Services who have a predatory (and disguised) interest in my brain and other genes they want for the benefit those current SJW beneficiaries like the autistic, retarded, or others who want genetic treatments rights from a source (me.)

- That experimental and other MKULTRA super secret programs regarding brain genes go into the JFK assassination, current figures with conflicts of interests (William Barr) tied to secret programs and destroying the files of Donald Barr and the MKULTRA program, and

- Sleeper agents created by the Illuminati holding office inside or outside the USA groomed bu the US Military, CIA, or NGO religions or secret groups.

- The real parents, birth circumstances, etc., in USA Presidents and illegal "muscle" from any group to assassinate to cover that history up

- The sovereignty of the USA from international groups working around the clock having fifth columns of actors inside the USA working perhaps on goals shared with the USA and its leaders but assassinating in the USA to keep the USA on track with the supranational foreign objectives.

- The protection of my rights as a person born under atomic testing with James and Glorian Donegan loyal to the USA and me loyal to the USA.

- To stop Abuse of Psychiatry for political, religious, or any other reason, and and stop Abuse of Process in any matter.

- To be and enforce transparency as to he genealogy and even gender of First Families if that issue intrudes into use of Espionage capabilities to cover up identities.

Jen Moore was going down the same road I have. A Deep State is staging and using sex abuse victims for moving genetics around under false prescription, a rights to eugenics genes scheme on appearances which are deceiving but weak basis are accepted rather than tested for legitimacy.

People do want that genome trafficking. But the illegality, repugnance, and exigency as a violator of justice and human rights is an HSI equity and I hope HSI will serve all ending this criminality and they he aware of Ethics, Eugenics, Trafficking evils, etc., as I think James Comey was qualified to be.

I fear for my life in the United States of America because she and James Comey are now missing, James Comey who would never accept the ethics of shaking down someone for fertilization rights in a blackmail scenario

Let's assess that Chemists and Legal experts know about issues such as Josef Mengele and Sidney Gottlieb who studied with involuntary subjects survivability of space flight conditions or other research projects.

Ethics and James Comey

C&EN talks chemistry with James B. Comey retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Chemical & Engineering News covers the world of chemistry, from research and education to business and policy. *C&EN* senior correspondent, Cheryl Hogue recently had a chance to sit down with Former US FBI director James B. Comey on majoring in chemistry and how it affected his career. Below are some “vitals” from the interview:

- Hometown: Allendale, New Jersey
- Education: BS, **chemistry and religion, College of William and Mary**, 1982; **JD, University of Chicago Law School**, 1985
- Career highlights: Chief federal prosecutor in New York City and surrounding counties, 2002-3; lead prosecutor of TV personality and businesswoman Martha Stewart on charges of securities fraud, 2003; second in command at US Department of Justice as deputy attorney general, 2003-5; appointed by President Barack Obama to a decade long term as FBI director, 2013
- Career-altering moment: Learning via television that President Donald J. Trump had fired him as FBI director.
- Current work: Book author and distinguished lecturer in public policy at the College of William and Mary
- Secret weapon for getting through 8:00 a.m. advanced biochemistry classes three days a week during his last semester in college: His roommate and fellow chemistry major, Todd Irick, now an industrial hygienist in Ottawa, Ontario. “Todd would swing his legs over the

top bunk, hop down, and drag my sorry self out of the bed to go to the class. I've told him many times that I'm grateful because who knows what would have happened to me but for that intervention."

Read the full article here and learn how he used what he learned as a chemistry major to connect with forensic scientists at the FBI: Former US FBI director James B. Comey on majoring in chemistry and how it affected his career.

Much of this book is about why the USA is interested in my genome. The following sentences and tables are about how the USA claims control of my genome, with me forced into "the system" which will manage it all.

I am being abusively assaulted and treated abusively in public by Government or contractor groups in the hopes that I will "blow' and get into a fight with gang stalkers from the Targeted Individuals program. First, on the likelihood I would blow my top when taunted and the FOXP2 gene and Borderline Personality and intense volatile emotions.

By controlling my environment illegally (in the public or in institutions) the duplicitous are *staging* that I am incompetent, developmentally retarded, and denying reproductive partners opportunity. This covers up, intentionally and for the State benefit, my real cognitive normality except for a form of Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder, at times called ADD - Explosive Type which only is strong in me if strongly environmentally infused.

In totality, in the two tables, I am foundation-less attacked AS IF the perv in the Treehouse of child porn, and if I take the fight, I am back into the social services who actually operate the treehouse under my name and from that treehouse victimize other trust fund beneficiaries (those getting payouts from the trust fund from my mother's fund.)

Need for Genomic Asylum.

Getting me into the system by making environments hostile and provoking fights (expressive hostile acts belittling me) creates the System having me under arrest and my assets under control if I "correct" the behavior of cheap shot-ters of me via fight. Tied to secretive interest in my genome and its history and or its value to others.

female being peeped at (could be at the gym, store, place I am at, not at)		
Corrupt Cop, paid off	**Impersonator of Ed with Cop working with cop**	Ed
Treehhouse Apartment (overlooks children at play) **said to be** under Ed Control, **is under Trust Fund or SJW Contracting** (who also represents peeping victim children), adult entertainer will visit fake Ed at the Treehouse, entertaining cop or SJ Worker, fake ed drunk and loaded, blows cover, peeping then discovered and drunk and found out fake ed pays bill for adult entertainer, and child victim and neighborhood watch, singing over DNA rights, caught in the Tree-house child porn location. HIGH PRICE MODEL SHOWS UP FOR FAKE AT TREEHOUSE AS MEDICINE SEX WORK FOR FAKE ED Eds DNA under blackmail in the Treehouse pays the high price model bills and the Victoria's Secret sex worker. In Espionage language, the visiting adult sex entertainer of adults and retarded may be a "swallow" or "raven" (raven the male sex honey pot, the swallow the female) enticing police and others to engage in illegal activities including world black markets in genetics rights vial blackmail or bogus signatures for rights		Ed/s real home which may have cross wiring (e.g. ATT Mastec) with Tree-house

Trafficking my DNA by the Goat impersonator making me and my genome the Scapegoat for his acts victiming females exploitatively

Tails of the Talloid in Treehouse 46-46 aka 47

When I moved into the 1001 N. Water Street apartment Corpus Christi there all sorts of shenanigans going on including confusion generated by others of which unit number the 4th floor north one bedroom apartment was by painted numbering (46,) whether that matched computer floor plan, and whether door painted unit number 47 adjoined 46.

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

The Mac Lamar Property Management interface said my name was on more than one lease and a black I called the Talloid moved into painted door painted unit 47 the same day I moved into 46.

Mac Lamar property insisted to me it was a double entry accounting like system where the owner side of receivable matched my renter side of payable but I disputed that because while the move in

dates were the same the amounts did differ by a little and were clearly similar but not the same.

I over heard the "talloid" confess (after I had used the trail on the beach for exercise) to having filmed tots at the beach, being a despicable looser for having done so, and asserting he had now way to pay up, to pay the victims, because he was so poor, but was willing to pay with bone marrow rights, if that would be acceptable.

This then led to my research of this book into bone marrow, neural cells, immunology, and even genealogy, and that sill life long quest of why anyone would be interested in my genome at all.,

If I had my druthers, contracting for housing, myself, and able to be safe in my housing, and gain sole occupancy of it and protect it from intrusion

The "Legend" of the Talloid

Though I am not at the events where a group of lower social status militant blacks along with an imposter of me receive a visit from an adult sex worker I have heard the "role play."

The males black may be a US Marshall fighting White Supremacism, as are active in Corpus Christi per its newspaper, by a dopple of me generating a negative record through purporting himself as me and then it be reported that he was me.

The organizational identity of this grifter group I have not established but could be from a Black Nationalist religious extremist group of the type Southern Poverty Law Center say are active in Corpus Christi Texas or MKULTRA connected families or office holders.

The actual dopple of me is usually black or olive skinned and this has been visible while in institutions as well creating the "Legend" of the impersonator or me.

That Characterization of me, satirization of me, is a defamatory caricature with a buttocks fetish and is sexually developmentally arrested and photographing teen or tots who are in provocative poses, illegal as exploitation of a minor, and the dopple has such photos which will be discovered by the adult entertainer called for the developmentally arrested dopple of me with the buttocks fetish.

The adult entertainer who sees the dopple of me who has a smart phone alleged to me containing buttocks photos of tots will show her own buttocks (or as it has been said) her "white parts" to the dopple of me to get back at the white supremacist who exploited minors, and leaving me out of the role play, showing a black or other minority white buttocks of an adult woman and creating an online taunt of that meant to reach me that I was left out do to exploitation of minors alleged to me.

I believe the "bedroom" and economic gains value of blackmailing the dopple of a White Supremacist, an alleged harmer of minor and non white females, create the Body, Mind, and Spirit type of complete satisfaction SJWs want against white supremacism.

The erotic components of erotic play and deals for DNA in the blackmail role play.

The achievement of political character assassination of a competing social justice system.

Religious sympathy built for non white missionary work beneficiaries blaming Atheist immorality and sexual immaturity. Economic gains for the religion to as they pay themselves to contain the evil of the atheist buying themselves cars, etc., with Atheist assets while disrupting the Atheist.

The SJW activists, rooted Political activism, racial, or religious activism, or a combination of those overlaying elements, are seizing rather than protecting my assets by their misconduct in my identity, making me a scapegoat for their egregious and destructive criminal acts while they are in the highjacked identity and in the hijacked worth of my life aesthetics.

This scheme of a Dopple of me having genomic rights used in the role play is the money laundering and RICO fraud I allege as the system moves genome rights from me to others and uses my genome value to fund the operation as well which though surrounds me does not involve me, only it appears to.

Google knowledge panel People also ask Is druthers a real word? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When you have your druthers, you can do what you want. This word always appears in the plural form and usually in a phrase like “If I had my druthers...” It refers to a preference, wish, or desire. ... This word evolved from a pronunciation of “I'd rather, which should help you remember the meaning.

I'd be living in a town like Capitola or in Monterrey California *Stay and Play* among 18+ white consenting female adult partners in R/L activities

But I have been roadblocked (and by death threat) trapped in a town of narcissistic poor minorities with an interest in false claims against me, and no right to (by death threat and other acts) keep me from normal life, and death threats done under color of laws if leave the area or if I was to use the county normally.

The constant death threats for outing this scheme Jen Moore and I have received are part of this book, as are at least 20 other espionage agency murders similar to hers and are tied to these same events surrounding my life and the Manhattan Project and the issue of my family genome and tied to permissions of its usage, and its highly secret history.

The neighborhood and neighborhood watch sue the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan for the activities in neighborhood of Ed Donegan, but it was not Ed Donegan. It was trust fund or others trying to act

under Ed Donegan's name buy signing for apartments as him or occupying his apartments jointly with him illegally.

Now a given I am not in a county with a white prosecutor (or a state with an Atheist governor) claims can proceed against fake ed and I will recount one such chain of events in which I discovered what the operation was that Jim Volcecka challenged me to prove even existed, and I found out via thin walls and an adjoining apartment unit.

I have called it "dabbing" that entanglement (unwanted from Behavioral Care) assault system entangle with me, and thus entangle with my achievement and even claim a right to my biology by conflict entanglement with me I am blamed for (their claiming to model for illicit photos others, not I, take.)

Strangers, stalkers public mock me as needing to know from their example the most basic living skill or I need their examples or suggestions the for intellectual achievements I have reached in my own life.

This is called Ganstalk which creates hostile environments with me on the defensive against State backed COINTELRPO often violent assailants and post-conflict State adjudicated detentions.

It sounds like and matches the Bob Creamer Scott Foval system of picking fights with Mercenaries from skid row thrown at a Trump supporter and preying on a hot temper that I have with FOXP2 extreme ADD impulsivity.

In the legal system :My defensive responding to assaults, I have been interviewed, tanked by Speech Spasmodia emphatically misdiagnosed as Bipolar Disorder and Delusions (my delusion being I think the Government is in the wrong) and my handwriting and dropped grammar problems of FOXP2 treated as severe retardation.

- In Table 1 my strong emotions are being attacked as I am baselessly assaulted as though victimized the young, thus I am the "mark" of organized crime, a victim.

- In Table 2 my mother's assets left to me are the mark, the target, or organized crime, fake law suits as they fake my property line and identity, then victimized their other beneficiaries under my name they used for their criminals Doppling me.

I fear for my life in the United States of America because I carry an Austria Central Europe Halogroup gene expressed as AD/HD gene and its history exposes Espionage agencies to 120 years of assassinations, secret societies, and Illuminati wrongs in Eugenics.

I am a loyal former high tech worker who has no pedophilia interests at all and every day of my life photo-bombs occur of that kind of thing in public as well as evidence plants in my home the police seem to support rather than stand down from and I am driven from society and the Drivers License

facilities or other Government agencies deny me identification, etc., also in State backed criminal harassment under Color of Law.

I will always be loyal to the United States of America but I need to be safe from the CIA and its coverups too.

Why would lethal Gangstalks and Targeted Killings be used against me by the Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, and other Targeting programs of Espionage agencies across my lifespan?

I was a loyal High Tech information Technology worker highly placed at Chevron WAN systems including satellites around the world and Hughes net.

I worked at Concord California Naval Weapons Station including Q Area nuclear war tips work area of the Missile Command.

I have worked at the highest placed US Secret Service monitored (1.7 Trillion dollar assets network) and protected computer financial network, Host Intrusion Detection internal network security Team Lead, technical and project, for all of Wells Fargo re-engineered main data centers I participated in building and designing.

After frame jobs behind the scenes I worked as a volunteer in WWII Veterans support groups. My father was in the Manhattan Project Nuclear Bomb “The Gadget” development project, in the 1920s and 40s are families, the Kennedys and Donegans, closely interlinked in Cape Cod though my Birther was still under the Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach 1961 California, where JFK was that day, and my fathers Nuclear Bombing Wing flight history in the Army Air Corps and US Air Force opened doors for me I never tried to exploit.

I am no enemy of the USA but I found the police stalking and harassment of me is DARPA tied and tied to CIA misuse of my DNA and now the Espionage agencies have a hit on me and my reproductivity by planting evidence offensive to females to leave me to die excluded to die in disgusting skid row Salvation Army homeless shelters with no opportunity for normal life.

This is the story of the CIA harassment of me, lethal, and to cover CIA mistakes in the loyal family history, James, Glorian, and Edward, myself.

Athena

Athena was a Goth scene artist in San Francisco who was one of the early club promoters and co-founder of one San Francisco California's most famous goth dance gogo fetish party clubs.

She would later die of breast cancer.

I had met her some time ago and we discussed my Dr. Leaky fraternity shirt. I had been playing pickup mud football in it at times and was using it kind of around town. The nickname on the back was sort of multi=sourced in part because I had urinated in a room at a fraternity party however I thought that pledge nickname might have name came to the surface in ideas because one of the fraternity sisters, girlfriend of a full member, had seen in my home "EPD III" (Edward Paul Donegan III) something my mother once joked about, a bookend figurine of a monkey sitting on a stack of books, one from Darwin, contemplating evolution and holding a human skull pensively.

I had been told then I had King Edward grandfather of some type which we didn't really sort of go into the history of too much and I was led to believe or at least thought it might have been an Irish fiefdom lost during changes of governing authority in Belfast, County Donegal.

More likely the deeper story is in Vienna, Austria, and the FOXP2 gene in Maria Von Trapp and the Windsor London KE Family line, this an extreme AD/HD that makes it hard to keep emotions in check, etc., because the Executive of the brain can let some things slip through when it isn't looking a all the things for just a moment, forgetful in short term memory, not concentrating.

The story this book which is the story of Western History includes the major World Wars and Race and Genetics, and Espionage surrounding it in both war and peace efforts.

Among those Espionage Agencies is the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, more or less synonymous with MKULTRA and Nuclear War, and the most advanced global brain and economy, world economy, starvation, and Communism, and weapons and war preparation research.

Are we a smart society, smart enough, and what is intelligence and evolution, and is there a such thigns as evolutionary psychology or patterns of human conduct?

What underlies Nuclear Wars. What causes them?

Founded in 1961, involved in my Nuclear Triad Manhattan Atomic Bomb Project 1961 birth and the study of me, this book is the story of DARPA and the Illuminati in DARPA, companies, agencies, and people.

To Error is Human but to really fuck up on a global scale it takes NASA.

Sapience and Sapient Intent

"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy
7 days before his assasination

Targeted Justice

If you would like to be a member of Targeted Justice, please submit the information below.

TargetedJusticeMembership@protonmail.com

SECRETS SHARED BY LBJ'S MISTRESS: There’s a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child.I intend to expose this plot.” President John Kennedy by M. Glenn Baxter (Author), M. Glenn Baxter (Editor) Format: Kindle Edition *

Nothing can be considered true until Snopes had debunked it and everything and everyone surrounding it in 3 Terra bytes.

Highest level knowledge of the Mission and the plan formed to fulfill it.

In a short time from now I will attribute the US and World Espionage Agencies of having a Sapient need to disrupt, interfere with, and claim to benevolently mismanage a genomic history of me which if not interfered with, if properly understood and expressed and utilized by me, exposes the Illuminati the NWO of genomic frauds, racketeering, and assassinations going back to the JFK murders, the Dulles Brothers, OSS, Vatican anti communists sponsored in Latin America, and more.

I have lived in fear most of my life from some incredible background power wherein assault and background legal and social sabotage have affected my basic human rights in truly non sequitur ways I could not piece together.

I was not and was not a "birther" who believed Obama was born in Kenya under a CIA planted birth certificate which is known to exist.

It IS known even by US Government sources Barack Obama was intended as a sleeper agent groomed for foreign leadership and he was born in the USA.

In this book I assert his birth is tied to MKULTRA and the CIA and when Obama reached two years old and was unaffected by speech defect the CIA Catholic Free Masonry anti communist mafia assassinated JFK to keep the program in place and not just in test birth status.

It is that 100 year long CIA DARPA MKULTRA history this book is about and not Barack Obama.

This book is also about my Cape Cod Massachusetts and Nuclear Energy Manhattan Project and Atomic Reactor family history and ties to JFK, liquor distribution, and how this got mixed into that CIA MKULTRA history.

Google knowledge panel quoted here on Eugenics which was sourced from link

Eugenics is the study of how to arrange reproduction within a human population to increase the occurrence of heritable characteristics regarded as desirable. Developed largely by Francis Galton as a method of improving the human race, it fell into disfavor only after the perversion of its doctrines by the Nazis.

To Inform rather than to Entertain

What will our Newsreels reveal? Betting tables on party seats on each side of the map and the Over/Under for the election results as though fantasy football?

Excerpting a JFK Speech

JFK Section 1

The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions.

Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized

upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

JFK (section 1)

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: "Is it news?" All I suggest is that you add the question: "Is it in the interest of the national security?" And I hope that every group in America -- unions and businessmen and public officials at every level -- will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to the same exacting tests.

JFK: (section 2)

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation -- an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people -- to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well -- the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers -- I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed - and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment -- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution - - not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants" -- but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news -- for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its

obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security -- and we intend to do it.

Google knowledge panel on The Tyrant retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> "The Tyrant" is the third episode of the sixth season of House. It first aired October 5, 2009. Plot[edit]. The team treats a brutal African dictator named Dibala (James Earl Jones) ... Now, he states, the gun is in her hand, and he tells her she should kill him if she ... Cast list · Accolades · Soundtrack · Nurse Jeffrey · Doctor Richter. *

President Dibala was the ruthless African dictator that was the patient in the episode The Tyrant. He was killed by the [contra indicated] treatment that Dr Foreman [fatally] gave him because [Dr.] Chase masked what Dibala's real illness was.

Dr Chase was the Espionage agent, foreseeing a reason to have President Dibala of an African nation die and it seem like an accident.

Dr. Foreman was the Targeted Individual. Under Mind Control, phony diagnosis which actually applied to some other patient, a Doppelganger for President Dibala) Dr. Foreman as a "Manchurian [candidate] Doctor administers the lethal rather than curative medications. to President Diabla.

Gangstalk Victim: President Diabala. Espionage Agent/Operative; Sr Chase. information Doppelganger the person who had the disease treated by the otherwise lethal treatment when used in a person under different disease path. dr Cameron, spectator, not sad to see Diabla go upon his death, all figure why investigate as the whole things seems to smell bad.

Did the Illuminati, the big boys of the military and DARPA pull a "Code Red" JFK, A Few Good Men style, Jack Nicholsan character taking charge, during existential missile threat?

Great reporting and great questions

http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

How Jen Moore became aware of the evil of MKULTRA and why she dedicated (and gave her life) to stop MKULTRA. Succeeding by leading me to the Von Trapp piece. Jen Moore was part of a PsyOps MKULTRA Behavioral Research Team running out of DARPA and the CIA. She knew the history of my mother and me, and how I was being targeted because I had the FOXP2 gene and she knew my family history of why I had it, and how the NWO, the CIA, and the Military are covering their errors by trying wipe out certain genetics lines, and certain people (me)

It was from her cold dead bloody hand her documents arrived to me, and will keep them and cherish them.

Warlike Human Rights Violations and Sex Abuses in COINTELPRO Deep State

The Ol' 1, 2, 3, My father taught me in boxing coaching holding the punching body bag

1. Left Jab
2. Right Cross
3. Left Hook

Today Law Enforcement Backed Bird Dogging carries out these three Bird Dogging Claims steps making a "mark" out of me and my trust assets for wrongful litigation claims

Roadblocking		
(1) Harms Child	Law Enforcement, Gov Contractor and me and peep victim in vicinity	(3)I am Doppled. OUT OF MY PRESENCE, perhaps to an adult entertainer, the Doppelgänger showing porn folders, to the entertainers, the police, prosecutor, or to the press, LE/ Neighborhood Watch covertly blames me, impersonates me, to those others for photo they took, incites them, about what happened at the original scene, sues my Trust Fund for their acts in my identity. Others may include a victim, adult sex worker for the retarded seeing an impersonator of me, and they together will decide honorable Neighborhood Watch should be punished for what is said to be Ed's misconduct towards minors ↓
	(2) In the presence of me at the scene they harmed a child/female tho threatens ME with silent unexplained"air punches" as if for my peeping, while I am only ASLO at the scene of harmed minor ↓	I am blackballed the public later hears about an allegation made of my pesence near the minor ↓
	Open but UNJUSTIFIED (no actual foundation for the abuse of me stated) abuse of me. Very vauge chest pumping,	Roadblocked I am blackballed

	verbal cheap shots, NO actual specifics for scrutiny.	Others encouraged and incited to be abusive and hostile/alienating abusive unexplained behavior towards me

Step "2" at the scene "sells" to public appearances, appearing to the public, I victimized the child near me, or had some kind of unnamed social liability when in fact the grifter team surrounding me victimized the female with a camera, but i was in the area, perhaps even answering some junk telemarketer call or text message.

MERRIAM-WEBSTER DICTIONARIEs quoted here from link

chest-thumping noun: conduct or expression marked by pompous or arrogant self-assertion
- political chest-thumping

Someone perhaps neighborhodo watch near their own neigbors may say "How Dare You!" to me, I say "How dare I what?" and they say "I wasn't talking to you" as I call them out.

I have created this chart and used it at various update levels and purposes in this book to show that an Identity Thier I call -2L will create a pretext for State actions towards me then as -2U will bully me as though I did it, as 2U being a State actor who acted as me instead when 2L.

The CIA technique of "road blocking" can involve the sabotage of pre requisites (putting a screw into one of my car tires going into Thanksgiving weekend as i was leaving the Bar Area California for a weekend with my father and step mother in Truckee california.

Road blocking (can arise from Step 2 or Step 3) can also be picking of the fight as the pre requisite item is attacked, such the victim getting into a fight with CIA asset vandalizing his car.

In my case compromising photos are staged by when I complain I am attacked violent over the complaint such as a suggestion I need to be on meds, I am mentally ill, the person planting the minor attacks me complaining that I am complaining about the photobomb of the minor 'How dare you complain, spit at, the site of my DAUGHTER!"

This fits with the Black Swan scheme of the Doppelgänger being a psychological taunt of the person Doppled, the Doppelgänger denying they are a stalking Information Dopllegänger or evidence planter, but they are a Doppelganger or evidence planter.

In Memory of Jen Moore and Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore

Mike "Thomas Paine" (Lamplighter) Moore* dedication of his book to Jen Moore (Lamplighter)

> [Frank Serpico] provides support to "individuals who seek truth and justice even in the face of great personal risk", calling them "lamp lighters"; he prefers that term in place of the more conventional "whistleblower", which refers to alerting the public to danger, in the spirit of Paul Revere's midnight ride during the American Revolutionary War *.

Jen Moore and the passage of time bring answers to the questions I struggled with including State and religion sanctified active acts of ongoing child and elder abuse

1. Why is it people who were clearly faking IN PUBLIC that I was a pedophile also actually seem to believe it? For instance I call it Mop Pushing, acting AS IF I had some sexual release in some wildly inappropriate place when the mop pushers in public near me are mopping nothing? (The answer it turns out is that Covert Operatives are using deceptive acts towards me to claim my DNA is involved in acts not in any way associated with normal public acts, the ONLY acts, I was and am involved in) though the treatment of me as pedophile fulfills public expectations if I am to be blamed for what a Doppelgänger of me near me with a camera did to the female victim planted near me.

2. Why stigmatizing to me novel acts of child exploitation occurring in the areas i was in, and why was there a Doppelgänger in the areas filming the exploited females?

3. Why was my DNA both matter of envy (people have a bizarre interest in it) and also at the same time a fear of it and a fear of my own re productivity?

My being reproductively trafficked by the System, CIA backed, a created a DNA-paid-for black opps slush fund valuated by the stolen DNA rights used as 'black money" in black opps money laundering of long running mufti-generational programs.

The CIA placed my family DNA into the Family Jewels program of Illuminati use in 1961 in a program dating back to 1926 Vienna under the CIA, Carl Jung, Freud, and others, and secret tracking, use, and abuse of my DNA is the subject of my book and between her and I our expose on the matter.

The answer lies in MKULTRA, Hidden Identities, and the unfolding information about PsyOps, the DIA, DARPA, Brain Research, and Eugenics.

Pairing away my sexual opportunities with 18 and over reproductive women through the vehicle of blaming me for novel acts against minority children or others creates a government allocation system of my DNA, and prevention, of my DNA under my control, instead it introduced into the jurisdictions of Behavioral Health Care who can and do want the jurisdiction over and trafficking my DNA.

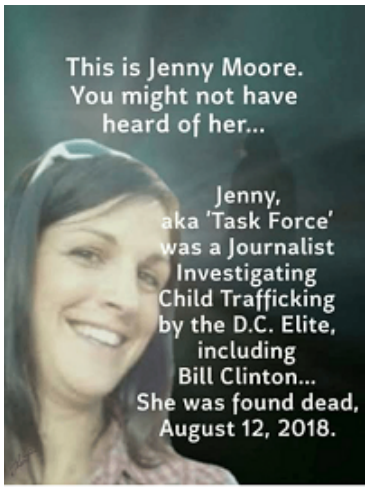
Tracking the funding of CIA Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, DARPA program Virgin Island Brain Foundation and genes rights being pattented or trafficked

Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore aka True Pundit

DEDICATION

For my incredible wife who stood
by me and never flinched when
the FBI tried to take us down.

Jen Moore aka Task Force



Probable wife or ex-wife of Mike Thomas Paine Moore and also to Mike Thomas Paine Moore

True Pundit founder Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI -- whom Paine worked for -- came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here -- revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

Illuminati Pyramid with Prescott Bush, Herbert Walker Bush, the Rockefeller Pseudosciences and MKULTRA, Joseph Kennedy, Ratzinger, the Dulles brothers, and others in MKULTRA using Donegan DNA.

I assert these people with Will Bill Donavan were in a plot big enough to win the Free Mason Order of Saint Sylvester and blunder enough by over secrecy to get caught in a lie later.

Prescott Bush mistakes	H.W. Bush mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history
James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker The most important issues belong to the People			
Dumbed Down Complicit MSM Press			

Population Controlled Dumbed Down Public

Illuminati Gangstalk (Rough Noise)

COINTELPRO and ESPIONAGE tied to genealogy

Prescott Bush mistakes	H.W. Bush mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history
James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker The most important issues belong to the People			
Press Ignores, assists Gangstalk			
Population Controlled Dumbed Down Public	←Exposition of evidence planted by Agent Provocateur Plant of Evidence by Agent Provocateur on Edward Paul Donegan →	Edward Paul Donegan	Exposition of evidence planted by Agent Provocateur → ←Plant of Evidence by Agent Provocateur on Edward Paul Donegan

What the public had the right to know rather than Espionage cover it up

I was likely the results of a fertilization February 20 1961 and at that time George Ball and Thorkill Kristensen were in a phone conference with JFK.

February 20 1961 Barack Obama Jr's parents, Madelyn Payne Dunham (CIA Hawaii) and Barack Obama Sr. were allegedly married. No wait, that was February 2 1961 not February 20. So if Barack Obama Jr (POTUS) was fertilized February 20, same bday as me, Nov18, birth certificate Nov 19 1961.

Let's use the Feb 2 marriage date of Obama Jr parents. Then the birthday of Barack Obama Jr might be November 2 1961. But it is said Madelyn Payne Dunham was three months pregnant at Feb 2 marriage. that creates an Aug 2 1961 birth, what is said now, Obama born Aug 4 Hawaii.

This book supposes that Glorian Donegan ovum was used February 20 1961 and Malcom X sperm.

This was part of the Missile Crisis of both Asian communism (China, Vietnam, Korea) and Latin American communism (Latin America, Cuba) and MKULTRA programs to erode the spread of

communism.

Layer 1 Paternal Maternal Obama Biology 1961 Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA MKULTRA			
	Paternal	**Maternal**	
	Barack Obama Sr's father was Onyango (later Hussein) Obama, and his mother was Habiba Akumu Nyanjango 1918 to 2006) of Karabondi, Kenya	~~grand-~~Stanley Dunham 1944 Boeing OSS CIA	~~grand-~~Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham
	6 y old 1942 Islamic to Anglican convert Obama Sr, *not the father* of Barack Obama Jr. died in a car crash NOV 24 1982 in the year Barack Obama speaks at Occidental `real father` Malcom X	Stanley Anne Dunham Not Biological mother of Barack Obama, Not IVFd surrogate, Mere paperwork Fuddy , `real mother` Glorian Donegan Ovumn, Windsor Dysgraphic	
Lie	(Liberation Theology) Trinity United Church of Christ, Founded 1961	1944 Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan. 33RD DEGREE 1961 Donald Barr 33RD DEGREE OSS CIA Atomic Programs 2020 Ex-CIA William Pellham Barr who destroyed Donald Barr CIA MKULTRA records now AG	
Truth	Malcom X	Barack Obama	Glorian Donegan

Eva Ban surrogate	
09 X Glorian Donegan = Barack Obama Jr.	James Donegan Glorian Donegan = Edward Donegan

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

NOVEMBER 18 1961 I am born a Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic testing, though from Massachusetts Cap Cod and JFK as at Manhattan Beach vicinity during birth.

Trinity United Church of Christ and It Takes South Side Village

After CIA JFK February 20 1961 Manhattan Project Thorkil Kristensen CIA OSS fertilization experimental procedure, November 18 1961 baby delivery to a mother whose own birthday was Dec 13 which is on my birth certificate.

Birth Certificate Data from Edward Paul Donegan

fertilization FEBRUARY 20 1961

Birth NOVEMBER 18 1961Manhattan Project nuclear testing and DNA father atomic bomber pilot and blast exposure testing

Birth Certificate dated NOVEMBER 19 1961

DEC 13, mothers birthday

photocopies later in book

JFK returning from Santa Monica CA Lawfords house (NOVEMBER 19 1961) to the White House.

NOVEMBER 22 1961 Donald Barr OSS CIA Atomic Weapon Manhattan Project(also father of Attorney General William Barr) OSS CIA Atomic Weapon Manhattan Project, holds Experimental Monkey VISITS White House as BIRTHDAY PARTY.

NOVEMBER 22 1961 KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials >Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F

NOVEMBER 22 1963 Display/Hide Digital Identifier Trip to Texas: Parkland Hospital (exterior); President's limousine; Love Field, President's body borne onto Air Force One (JFKWHP-1963-11-22-D) ST34

Said the wrong thing? About giving speeches. And speaking. JFK Dead NOVEMBER 22, 1963,

November 21 1962 Trip to Texas: Houston: League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) Dinner, Rice Hotel (JFKWHP-1963-11-21-G)

Born Nov 18 , Certificate 022-46-3234 November 19

[Feb 20 - NOV 18/19 - Dec 13] - ~~Aug 4~~

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

COMMUNICATION FROM THE
HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, NOVEMBER 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.
DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT
OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

Donald Barr. Wiliam Pelam Barr. Epstein, DARPA, and the Human Brain.

Trinity marks its beginning on DECEMBER 3, 1961 when TWELVE MIDDLE-CLASS BLACK FAMILIES, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a **Chicago elementary school gymnasium.**

It is difficult to report the existence, and more so the evil acts of, Nazis while in downtown WWII Berlin.

Profiles in courage. Those like Sophia Scholl still did it.

Jen Moore did the equivalent of that, speaking truth to power. She went to Washington D.C. to report a corrupt Washington DC backing Jeffery Epstein and DC based Pedo networks run by churches connected to this genome, perhaps Trinity Baptists and other baptist or non denominational leaning Salvation Army Goodwill Industries types.

She could not disclose too many State secrets she held.

That she held about Donald Barr and William Barr tied to Jeffery Epstein, the DARPA Brain Program, the Free Masons and Illuminati, and corrupt trafficking in genome conducted CIA connected elites.

That churches were planting child porn victims that their churches could sue through corrupt family courts OTHERS also being held in family courts bird dogged cases, fake cases, for fake claims to genome that would supply the rich and famous, and also genome claims spread around towns to which will win support for the program makign the elites rich.

But she knew the US People were the clients, like myself and the general public, the People vs Deceit and Criminality in Government, and she led that charge on behalf of ALL US peoples and in that also

and directly on behalf of me, James Donegan, Glorian Donegan, and she was leading the charge and against Tom Donegan betraying the wishes and will of James and Glorian Donegan on behalf of State interests in a cover up of a massive scandal which could and would rock the elites.

But she was part of DARPA as an expert on sexuality and tracking by interview and history the FOXP2 Gene from the Von Trapps and Windsor family rescued from Nazis by the Illuminati and hidden in the USA including groomed for politics.

The Ultra Secret, call it the WWI and WWII MKULTRA Gene, the MKFOXP2 gene, the MK MONARCH gene, is the London Family KE King Edward VIII genes of speech spasmodia, and of Cap Code.

Cape Cod Massachusetts of the Kennedys, of Barack Obama Sr 1961 and Harvard, of the Donegans, the Donegans, the Pelletiers, and many others.

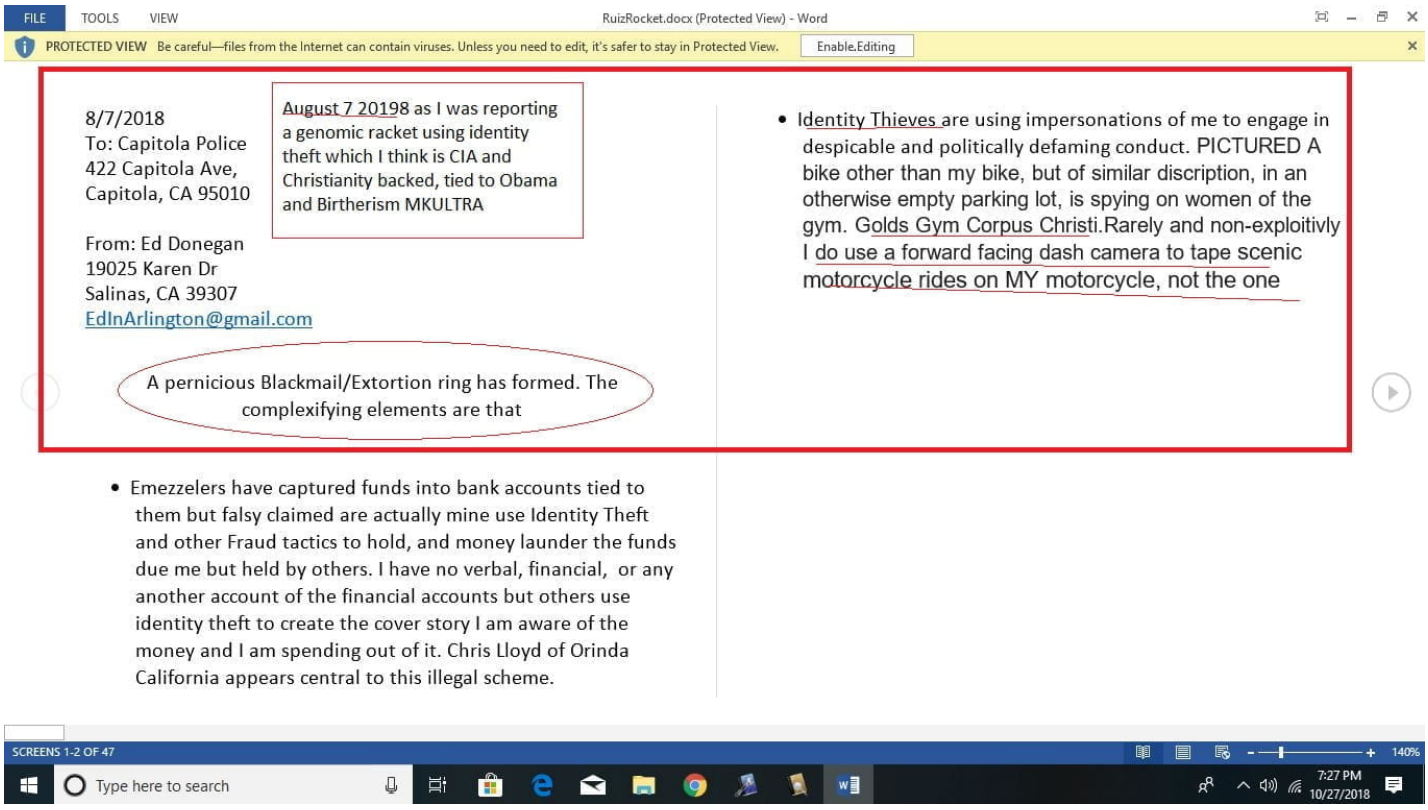
Elements in the US Gov want this to achieve international and inter-racial use of my DNA. Social Justice Firms allegedly representing me created these PizzaGate schemes because those they really serve need the cure of my family's DNA.

This creates the CIA desired Legend, the public belief, the either the gene is worthless and not in major government (the Illuminati families) or that it was (the gene) authorized from a seemingly retarded person (me who is not retarded.)

Somehow who has these genetics and when and why are the biggest story in at least 500 years as the most powerful espionage agencies in the world scramble and kill to coverup the deepest darkest secrets of the 20th Century now during the 21st when all their plans were supposed to come into fruition, which they did, as expected.

It was not expected family databases would exist and expose the illuminate genome secret blood lines usages and testing.

The final result of Bernie being blackmailed is a case file delivered to Genentech in which my DNA is given away to others by Bernie (not me) but the procedure is OK'd. CIA/DOD Contractors from around the world including Andy Ellington, perhaps the Lloyds of Orinda, California, now have a supply of Donegan DNA for research, medical treatments, or other usages such as surrogacy.


FILE TOOLS VIEW
RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word
PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View.
Enable.Editing
8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010
From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com
August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA
A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that
• Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one
• Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.
SCREENS 1-2 OF 47
140%
Type here to search
7:27 PM
10/27/2018

For those who ever doubt police officers can be loyal and dedicated she will remain a shining beacon of faith in the profession, however much all humans are subject to failings.

My personal theory on the scope of PizzaGate, her murder, and my life in danger

She was driven off YouTube reporting that an impersonator of me, NOT ME, is being used a DIA CIA backed person who will pass out using drugs with Domina, be blackmailed for what drunk Ed Donegan said while drunk.

All this happens as REAL Ed Donegan is framed by circumstantial evidence.

At 7 minutes 45 secs a possible, likely reference to RUIZ ROCKET doc the day before. I am being impersonated and it is not to be believed Who is actually Who. But OTHERS (I think Fetlife Legal) is getting the picture that the Russia Investigation claims I am a loser being extorted by Dominas yet now Feltife Legal sees real info too!

At 42nd Street Capitola I was framed as a shower peeper. William Ruiz said he liked to shower after being unable to shower for weeks. That was his voice but I had just come from camping. His voice was later used as mine to confess to shower peeping in MY stolen motorcycle jacket. I documented this Aug 7 a day before she was driven of YouTube and killed.

At Salinas KinkBnb I was framed again for peeping, and again, Jim Volcelcka faked be me, staying to me in his voice he had taken the military IQ test but did not join the military, doing the same civilian work instead. That is what I DID.

Later Jim Volcelka in my alleged voice faked being me to Deja Vu with co-operating Mistress [Special Forces in] Extremis (a "Harvey Dent" "Casper" type)

It is the go-to play the the US DOD CIA NIH PHS to get my DNA. Extort it from peeped on 17 year olds and give out around the world.

The silencing of Jen Moore kept this plan still going at Hotel Irwin and beyond and before.

Kerberos and Colonel Kerboros and Fraus Stein, so many examples.

Invoking Veronica Hoffman Harvey Dent Kiva here.

JM
Jenny Moore
+1[redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

To: James	Re: Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all relevat data - T	Jun 20
To: Fetlife	(no subject) IMG_20180617...	Jun 17
To: Caretakers, legal	Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all relevat data - Thi...	Jun 15
To: Caretakers	Re: Volunteer tech work - Thank you Caretakers. I regret some of this dispute originates between my brother. ...	Jun 15
To: support, John	Re: Social Engineering and criminal enslavement scheme - I gave a partial phone report to Kansas FBI. There ...	Jun 15
To: Tom, Mark, Tia	Ripoff Report | www.selectquotereview.com Complaint Review Internet - Tom Dunham, not the impersonator ...	Jun 14
To: Trinitas ...	direct deposits - thesr are the last checks i do show as revieved and deposited. 268.08 173.14 68.57 anything...	Jun 12
To: support, john	Social Engineering and criminal enslavement scheme - I have been surounded by cyber and physical stalkers ...	Jun 12
To: Fetlife	(no subject) - Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device 20180609_121...	Jun 10

At 7 minutes 45 secs a possible, likely reference to RUIZ ROCKET doc the day before. I am being impersonated and it is not to be believed Who is actually Who. But OTHERS (I think Fetlife Legal) is getting the picture that the Russia Investigation claims I am a loser being extorted by Dominas yet now Feltife Legal sees real info too!

Staff Sgt. Joseph Biggs told KTLA that he received an email from Hastings on Monday.

Biggs had known Hastings since 2008, when the journalist was embedded in his unit in Afghanistan.

"On Monday morning, I woke up and I got an email, and it's very panicked," Biggs said.

He was blind-copied on the email, which was sent to Hastings' colleagues.

In part, it said that the feds were interviewing his close friends and associates, and that he was onto a big story and needed to get off the radar.

The FBI has denied that Hastings was ever under investigation.

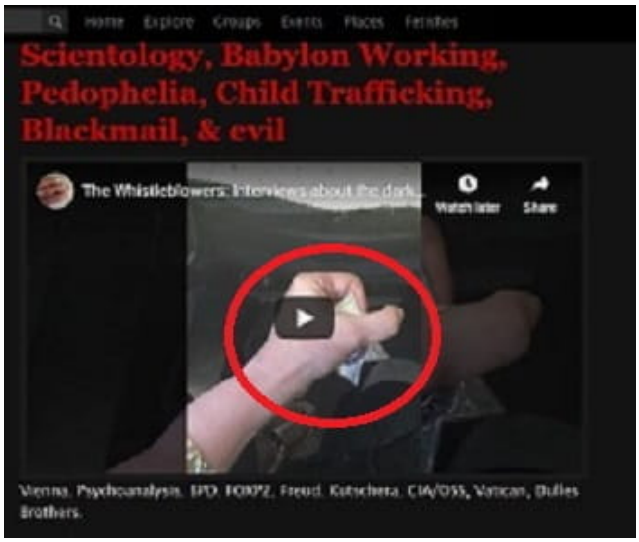
"It alarmed me very much," Biggs said. "I just said it doesn't seem like him. I don't know, I just had this gut feeling and it just really bothered me," he said.

The email was sent just before 1 p.m. on Monday, 15 hours before the deadly crash.

This book ends with the acknowledgments of those who I appreciate as seekers of truth. Jen Moore like many others were threatened with death openly and she kept going. In one video she talked about her own unwillingness to be silenced even as the gang banger death threats from thugs in muscle cars had already nearly killed in one physical attack and she was staring through a peephole still reporting in a hotel room unable to get wifi.

As I write this book cars speed up, skid, do burnouts around me, knives waved or passed across the gang bangers throats as thought threatening to kill me, open death threats are made if I go to the library, etc.,

	VIDEO TITLES The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics, OSS to CIA, black budgets (unauthorized slush funds included) (MK Ultra, Mind



Officer Moore, previously beaten, forced out, clutching her badge still

Job history of investigation sex abuse and sex assaults

control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits), Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities, Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System, and more. The core story is the CIA in genomic black markets selling and profiteering genetics among the Illuminati and killing to cover it up

Psychology and Sexuality. And also the psychology of King Edward VIII and Borderline Personality Disorder, impulsivity - Vienna and 1920s Central Europe Eugenics

Before I link to my video tribute to her I link to her body of work on YouTube and elsewhere, whistle-blowing on these ongoing coverup murders of MKULTRA in the USA and around the world.

CIA Contract Killings and Being Silenced

Jen Moore aka Task Force

From the appendixes later in the book here as well.

YouTube A Whistle blowers Journey

Her Bitchute Channel after August 8th 2018 technical problems days before her death

Free Masonry means "muscle," ties to contract killings ordered by the DARPA Deep State and her death, and the threats against me which led to the research in this book are about that criminal deep state capability.

Preface and upcoming book allegations against the Illuminati Deep State

Kevin Ives

Don Henry

August 23, 1987, in a rural community just south of Little Rock, police officers murdered two teenage boys because they witnessed a police-protected drug drop. The drop was part of a drug smuggling operation based at a small airport in Mena, Arkansas. The Mena operation was set up in the early 1980's by the notorious drug smuggler, Barry Seal. Facing prison after a drug conviction in Florida. https://idfiles.com/ Murder On The Tracks A Crime Of Mena Ives- Duffey Files

Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - FEBRUARY 19, 1986 [Ronald Reagn/ George H.W. Bush) was a commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel who died in transit to an event in "anums" of time.

Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, both in Operation 40, was related to the Barry Seal Mena Airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." * [Paul Kangas is another investigator who has claimed that George Bush was involved with members of Operation 40.]

in 1959 Richard Nixon [Libary Meetings with Rockefeller Standard Oil about Mid East North Africa MENA) was approaching oilmen like George Walker Bush and Jack Crichton to help fund Operation 40. We also have the claim of Frank Sturgis that "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate,

and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents." *

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA’s invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA" (4)

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked “to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to create”. The man “assigned to him for his new mission” was Féliz Rodríguez. (5)

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America’s Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: “I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance.” Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a “new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba”. As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been “Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys” from Operation 40. (7)

The MKULTRA Illuminati are a form of, born of New Agism, a New Age of John Brown's War fought all around the world in the New Age.

In this New Age perhaps the successor age to Modernity, an international effort of assassinations and secret plans will intimidate Natural Law concepts of evolution and race and replace both the biological history and theory of race into a world of equality in which gaps are closed in clandestine activity which when complete undermine the theories and the realities of race and racial conflicts around the world.

Peace Corps, Global social work, USAID, US Public Health Services Commissioned Corps, and DARPA CENTCOM backed, along with religious missionary support, Council on Foreign Relations, the program has US and international military plans and support as well including "red state" religious republicans and missionary outreach against failing communist leaning foreign economies.

Included in the ASSIGNATIONS WAS LEO RYAN, NOVEMBER 18, investing the CIA's MKULTRA work in Jonestwon Guyana at an annual review.

Various CIA leaks indicate d CIA controlled wetworks state with a large complex mission and have led to attacks at WACO, Jonestown Guayana he JFK and John Lennon Assassinations, and other activities around MKKULTRA Mind Control, behavioral research and genetics research

Media Will Cooperate with activities of Law Enforcement

- Normal of Espionage Activities within the law under Color of Law
- Illegal Blackwater, Blackstone, or other activities under color of law but illegal

All of this "drug running" has been actually MKULTRA trafficking in celebrity political and entertainment media figures creating groomed public figures for US and world puppet leadership roles through Peace Corp, USAID, FBI Counter Intel, and CIA and Defense Intelligence Agency mole development projects of plants who are likely to succeed without minimal levels of USA support.

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

More from Paul Wilcher referenced later in this book an the ties to George H.W. Bush including the October Suprise

Also included in this is a Rough Music scheme of Illuminati using a scheme to limit the following I have (by co-opting my Liberal Arts work) and at the same time discredit the reach of my voice I do have, thus as a Y-axis X-axis area multiplier harming my getting a following in my accusations against CIA programs.

I would have attained certain "celebrity" celebrating my father's and mother's military roles with my works celebrating them thought at that time my goal was not my own celebrity.

Cyberwarfare and Cyber Channels

THe diagram below is not correct but it is close enough. In radio base signal the information is all over the place. It was later found the side bands of symetric of each other and those one could be eliminated, conserving power.

> SSB takes advantage of the fact that the entire original signal is encoded in each of these "sidebands". It is not necessary to transmit both sidebands plus the carrier, as a suitable receiver can extract the entire original signal from **either** the upper **or** lower sideband [but **AND** would be superfluous.]

THus			
SSB	**SSB**	**Baseband**	**Bandwidth Area**
	This	This	Upper Side Band
This	and this	This	Main Band
and this		This	Lower Side Band

With Enough MAASONS Upper Band can use Lower Band In-Band and Out-Of-Band		
Masnoic Interes	State OFfice Authority - Masonic Governess, POTUS Abuse Power, Ed blamed for State Exorcizes near him, bullying attitude, short of explicit statement, nothing therefore for me to refute, clear MY name of.	NWO

Mosonic REAL Interest in Crisis	**Available State Use of Power, Excercizes mere excercizes on public land** **Crisis Actors of Peeper in vicinity of Edward**	NWO
Masonic Victims and Masonic Perps	Becomes Identity Theft and RICO COnspiracy Against RIghts under Color of Law when Dopple acts used as acts of Edward Donegan, conspiring against proprty and interests fo Ed Donegan since others acts alleged to him. Masonry Heroes and Masonry Victims near Ed act as if Ed was the source of the State produced Crisis Behind the Scenes Reputation Damage road blocks him I am harassed, Conspired Against in my rights, by the State ordered false flags	Masonic Heroes
Effect neaded by 1963 Assasins of JFK, Edwawrd DOnegan can not enforce rights, fades from prominence, normal life, genetic legacy		

Insulating Crime with highly placed Moles

Stratu,Moles, and Insulating Crimes		
Top	Crimes objected to	Crimes Protected
Crime	X	✓
Bottom	Crimes objected to	Witness intimidated, disbelieved, eliminated

Similarly the defamation of me is transmitted to real celebrities I might have come into contact with during my activities but social engineering of them has caused them to view me as threat and use their would be allied with voices to denounce me on fabricated evidence basis.

I have found that this harassment scheme is used by powerful politicians to impeach their critics.

Google Knowledge Panel referencing Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

kludge

A kludge or kluge is a workaround or quick-and-dirty solution that is clumsy, inelegant, inefficient, difficult to extend and hard to maintain. Wikipedia

From Stoic Epicurean Induction and Deduction of Nature as objects in Nature to demi god production of Nature, Opus Dei

Plausible Denials and Plausible Affirmations from the CIA, DARPA, US Government, and others

Illegal CIA acts, deceptions, will be denied and in plausible way. Similarly their false accusations against me, others, and truthful statements will be created as plausible affirmations in which some supporting truth is mixed into a tall tale of a lie.

In this context a powerful pseudo-reality is being created out of deceit, the actions of the CIA denied and the truth smeared and intimidated.

An Agenda with a cause, if a new truth is imposed, a manufactured one, that lie will fit a truth being denied, the Kennedy assassination and other crimes committed in history, made to be undetectable, the creation of moles, sleeper agents, and Illuminati robbery of famous genetics in unethical science.

People are putting my DNA on the black market via a money laundering scheme plausibly denied and the scheme includes plausible affirmations that I (rather than plain similar clothes impersonators of me) is being blackmailed by adult female models for my DNA usage rights.

Sufficient resources of wrongly wired internet, wrong names on leases, misrepresentations, stolen TVs, Chromecast HDMI dongles, notebook computers, clothes and laundry,

eyeglasses, have been achieved for a great deal of faked identity especially in video conferences, Skype, Zoom, etc.,

Plausible Denial	Plausible Affermation	Plausible Psuedo Reality	Intractability
Pizzagate		Beleived CIA is NOT doing it, oppsing CIA on this intimidated	Presentation of my contrary evidence to the Courts or media, elsewhere rejected, psuedoreality continues
	"Tx" the impersonator of me who will elsewhere confess to photo of minors "Rx" me flashed by a minor's buttocks, plain similar clothes real me is plausibley perp (Judge Roll) at locations, plausible photographer	Believed me, "Rx' of buttocks flash is believed the photographer of minors	
		By using condition of filth and sex offenders surrounding me the actions and properties of those around me blur with me.	I am trapped in sex offender camp treated as sex offenders as others Offend and Confess in my name, repercussions and label of their acts on me

The Human Brain Program and Eugenics, offering brain genes to those in need including out of a 323K trust fund

I think of biological knowledge as providing useful analogies for understanding human nature. ... People think of biology in terms of such practical matters as drugs, but its contribution to knowledge about living systems and ourselves will in the future be equally important. ... In the past epoch, man was concerned with death, high mortality; his attitudes were antideath, antidisease", he says. "In the future, his attitudes will be expressed in terms of prolife and prohealth. The past was dominated by death control; in the future, birth control will be more important. These changes we're observing are part of a natural order and to be expected from our capacity to adapt. It's much more important to cooperate and collaborate. We are the co-authors with nature of our destiny. **Jonas Sal** Christian Evangelical, friend of Francis Collins, Brain Program, both)k

John Brown's [Civil War era] War

Google knowledge panel retrieved from www.history.com topics John Brown and copied or modified to here

John Brown

John Brown was a leading figure in the abolitionist movement in the pre - Civil War United States. Unlike many anti-slavery activists, **he was not a pacifist** and believed in **aggressive action against slaveholders and any government officials who enabled them.**

Following the brutal murder of Presbyterian minister and anti-slavery activist Elijah P. Lovejoy in 1837. He said at the time, “Here, before God, in the presence of these witnesses, from this time, I consecrate my life to the destruction of slavery!”

Harpers Ferry

By early 1859, Brown was leading raids to free enslaved people in areas where forced labor was still in practice, primarily in the present-day Midwest. At this time, he also met Harriet Tubman and Frederick Douglass, activists and abolitionists both, and they became important people in Brown’s life, reinforcing much of his ideology.

With Tubman, whom he called “General Tubman,” Brown began planning an attack on slaveholders, as well as a United States military armory, at Harpers Ferry, Virginia

(now West Virginia), using armed freed enslaved people. He hoped the attack would help lay the groundwork for a revolt, and historians have called the raid a dress rehearsal for the Civil War.

In the end, John Brown's raid on Harpers Ferry ended in failure.

Robert E. Lee and his men arrested Brown and transported him to the courthouse in nearby Charles Town, where he was imprisoned until he could be tried. In November, a jury found Brown guilty of treason against the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Brown was hanged on December 2, 1859, at the age of 59. Among the witnesses to his execution were Lee and the actor and pro-slavery activist John Wilkes Booth. (Booth would later assassinate President Abraham Lincoln over the latter's decision to issue the Emancipation Proclamation.)

The Donegan Family and Atomic Testing at this video link along the California Hawaii Korea Vietnam China war-vector

Johnston Atoll, also known as **Kalama Atoll to Native Hawaiians**, is an unincorporated territory of the United States currently administered by the United States Fish and Wildlife Service. Johnston Atoll is a National Wildlife Refuge and is closed to public entry. Limited access for management needs is only by Letter of Authorization from the U.S. Air Force and Special Use Permit from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

Birth of Barack Obama at Jesuit St Josephs Hospital, November 18 1961 Birth Certificate Movermber 9 1961 as Illuminati sleeper. Alternative claims were in Nairobi Kenya and **Hawaii**.

For nearly 70 years, the atoll was under the control of the U.S. military. **During that time, it was variously used as a naval refueling depot, an airbase, a nuclear and biological weapons testing site, a secret missile base, and a chemical weapon and**

Agent Orange storage and disposal site. These activities left the area environmentally contaminated and remediation and monitoring continue.

> During this time CIA Madelyn Payne Dunham and CIA Sidney Gottlieb were CIA Donald Barr Atomic Energy were active in the operation and PsyOps to turn Hawaii into the 50th US State preparing infiltration of Indonesia.

Youtube "[The Communist Revolution is Happening Now]"

early as 1928 the Communists declared that the racial differences among our people constituted the weakest and most vulnerable point in our social fabric by constantly probing and straining at this one spot they calculated that eventually the cloth could be torn apart and that Americans could be divided weakened and perhaps even set against each other in open combat

we mustn't kid ourselves into thinking that the Communists have placed their agitators only into the black communities they're working both sides of the street they want hatred violence and bloodshed between the races and they don't care how they get it or whom they use even children if necessary …

Manning Johnson said black rebellion was what moscow wanted bloody racial conflict would split America during the confusion demoralization and panic would set in then finally the Reds say workers stopped work many of them seized arms by attacking Arsenal's street fights become frequent under the leadership of the Communist Party the workers organized revolutionary committees to be in command of the uprising armed workers seized the principle government offices invade the residences of the president and his cabinet members arrest them declare the old regime abolished establish their own power

The Battle in the Pacific. Naval Bases and Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles

- Eastern Europe and Cuban satellite

- **The Pacific Ocean Pacific Rim** Philippines Battle of Midway, etc.,

- Latin America, Walt Disney peace outreach, etc.,

"View From Space"		
↓↓↓↓	Polar Route	
Pacific	← USA	Atlantic
↑↑↑↑	Latin America	

WWII Memorial

The Plaza of the WWII Memorial is the space in between the columns representing the US States. The plaza is made up of two Pavilions representing the two great battles of WWII, the **Atlantic and the Pacific which JFK himself fought in**.

"PT-109 was a PT boat (patrol torpedo boat) last commanded by Lieutenant (junior grade) John F. Kennedy, future United States President, in the Pacific theater during World War II. His actions to save his surviving crew after the sinking of PT-109 made him a war hero. PT-109's collision with a Japanese destroyer contributed to Kennedy's long-term back problems and required months of hospitalization at Chelsea Naval Hospital. Kennedy's postwar campaigns for elected office referred often to his service on PT-109". *

PsyOps, Overthrows, Biological Weapons, Assassinations, Sleeper Agents, and Regime Change in the Pacific and Pacific Rim

← It's A Boy! a Sleeper Agent for Indonesia who will become President of the USA as Barack Obama, downplaying covert origins

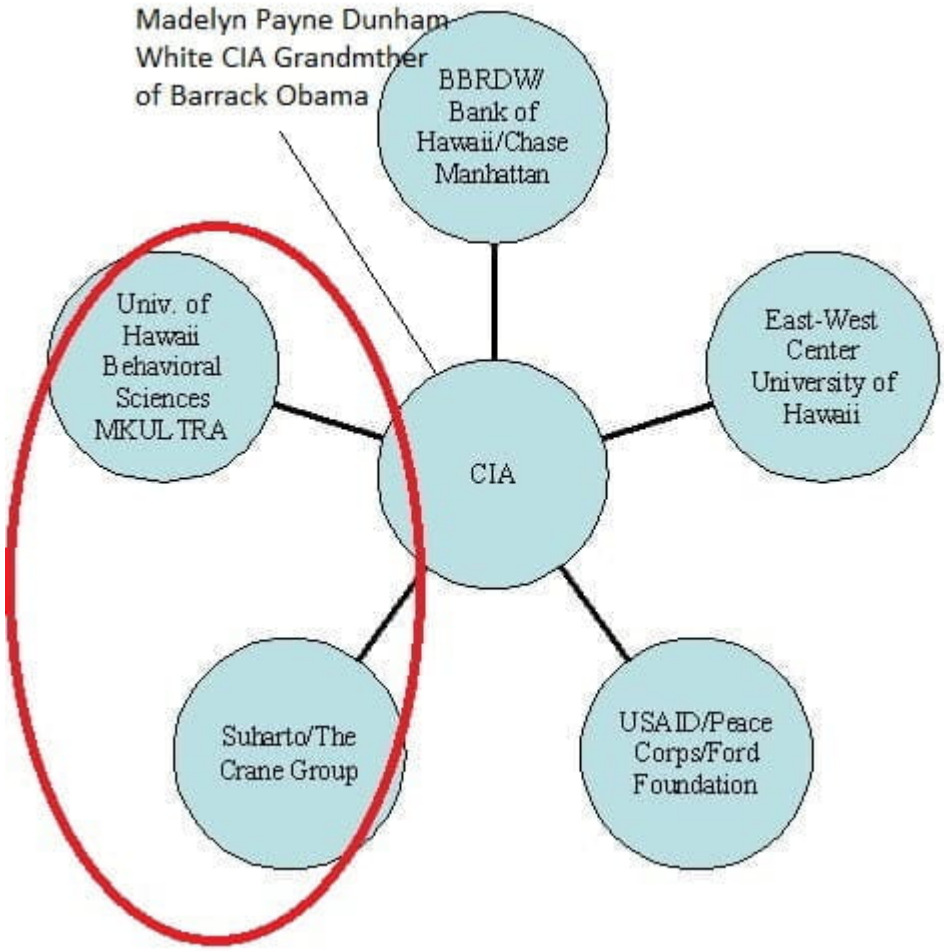
← The Creation of Barack Obama in the plan to pickup Indonesia and Polynesia as US controlled

The **Art of Appearances**: Madeylyn Payne Dunham (CIA Hawaii and Probate office worker) Married to Stanley Armour Dunham, Boeing, caught by CIA stealing B29 plans in Wichita Kansas says "anthro student in Seattle take my name Dunham, My husband's name Stanley, it is *suggestive* you are our child." →

Then claim to be the mother of Barrack Obama on the paper work." Glorian Donegan has no middle name, Victoria Windsor murdered, slew of odd names. - Seattle and the Space Needle where Obama will live for a few years →

A planted public records trail which leads to the family like traditions of this made up family using name legacies reinforcing the Legend of the [Stanely] Anna Dunham family line as CIA agent Madeylin Payne Dunahm also arranges dubious marriage and marrieage date of Barrack Obama Sr to Stanly Anna Dunham.

In math terms is is the 360 World plan by in military signaling is ← ↖ ↑ ↙ ↗ → ↓ Global Records Insertions conde name Situation-Is-Normal-Glory Marching


Madelyn Payne Dunham
White CIA Grandmther
of Barrack Obama
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
CIA
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF
RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING
BEFORE THE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
AND THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and
presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

I will use this Tradecraft set of definitions, the Art of leving red herring bread crumb trails

Edifice

> Edifice means a building, but it doesn't mean just any building. To merit being called an edifice, a building must be important. A mini temple can be an edifice, or a towering sky scraper
>
> The meaning of edifice has expanded to include a system of ideas - when it is

complicated enough to be considered to have walls and a roof, then it is an edifice. You could say that basic facts of addition and subtraction are the foundation on which the edifice of higher math rests.

Artifice

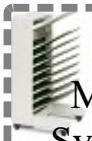
A deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) If a politician pretends to be angry as a way of rousing the anger of the voters and getting more votes, he's guilty of artifice - a subtle and crafty trick.

Before taking on its current meaning, artifice meant a skilled piece of workmanship. A beautiful diamond bracelet might have been considered a piece of artifice, for example; now it would only be called artifice if the diamonds were fake.

Deceit

Deceit is purposeful falsehood. If you want to keep your true love true to you, avoid any acts of deceit.

Deceit comes from the Latin for "cheat." When you deceive someone, you give them a false impression, mislead them so as to get away with something bad. If a person speaks in a way that gives a false impression, we call the way he speaks "deceptive." If someone pretends to be someone else, that's an act of deceit, like when a thief pretends to be a valet parking attendant and takes off with your car.



MK Memory Loss n. Use of Nueralizers before testifying before Congress.
Synonym: 'On the advice of my attorney"

The **Crane Group**Quote retrieved from WAPO and copied or modified to here

Six of these sources allege that Crane worked for the Central Intelligence Agency at times during his overseas assignments in government in Africa and **Indonesia**. Asked about this, a **CIA spokesman**said that as a matter of policy, the agency declines to either confirm or deny allegations of CIA affiliation. However, one former top CIA official, who knew Crane slightly during the Agnew years, said **he could not recall a CIA affiliation.**

The Asian Missile Crisis Cold War included conventional warfare in Korea and Vietnam as well as unconventional special forces (SEALs created) and regime changes leverage troops warfare.

The US Military backed que de tat of Indonesia, plans for its succeeding leader, and the gain of the State of Hawaii ready the USA for the Asian threat vector

[USA Backed] **Suharto** was an **Indonesian** politician and military general who served as the second president of Indonesia, holding the office for 31 years, from **the ousting of Sukarno in 1967** until his resignation in 1998. He was widely regarded by foreign observers as a dictator. Wikipedia

Overthrow: America's Century of Regime Change from Hawaii www.amazon.ca › Overthrow-Americas-Century-Regim... Overthrow: America's [20TH] CENTURY OF REGIME CHANGE from Hawaii to Iraq: Kinzer, Stephen: ... Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control. *

August 21, **1959** Wikepedia Hawaii Becomes our 50th State. These scenic islands have a long history. Hawaii officially became the fiftieth state on August 21, 1959. It is one of the smallest states, and it is the only state made up entirely of islands.

http://www.americaslibrary.gov/jb/modern/jb_modern_hawaii_1.html

Hawaii Polynesia Indnosie Malasisa Philipines Korea Vietnam Indo China China

What will the 21st Century look like? Can we see or control the future?

Unwillingness to be wrong. Unwillingness to get caught.

Infallibility refers to an inability to be wrong. It can be applied within a specific domain, or it can be used as a more general adjective. The term has

> significance in both epistemology and theology, and its meaning and significance in both fields is the subject of continued debate. - Wikipedia

Bay of Pigs, Cuba, and Operation Northwoods (Wikipedia)

Twelve of these proposals come from a 2_ (really February 20) February 1962 memorandum entitled "Possible Actions to Provoke, Harass or Disrupt Cuba," written by Brig. Gen. William H. Craig and submitted to Brig. Gen. Edward Lansdale, the commander of the Operation Mongoose project.[6][9]

> This book asserts the February 2_ 1961 Marriage of Barrack Obama Sr. and [Stanley} Ann[a] Dunham was really February 20 1961, and the claim that at the February 2_ marriage Ann Dunhamm was three months pregnat is false, but the two claims together shift the NOV 18 1961 birth of Barrack Obama to August 2, close to the alleged Aug 4 1961 Hawwaii birht alleged to be Barrack Obamas

The memorandum outlines Operation Bingo, a plan to "create an incident which has the appearance of an attack on U.S. facilities (GMO) in Cuba, thus providing an excuse for use of U.S. military might to overthrow the current government of Cuba."

It also includes Operation Dirty Trick, a plot to blame Castro if the 1962 Mercury manned space flight carrying John Glenn crashed, saying: "The objective is to provide irrevocable proof that, should the MERCURY manned orbit flight fail, the fault lies with the Communists et al. Cuba [sic]." It continues, "This to be accomplished by manufacturing various pieces of evidence which would prove electronic interference on the part of the Cubans.

> The previously secret document was originally made public on 18 NOVEMBER 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board,[7] a U.S. federal agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy's assassination.[8][9]

Allen Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌləs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

"Space Mines Ploy" Social Services backing and paying the assailants and effectily holding me still to ease the assaults aim

One of the main story lines of this book which I also compare to the circumstances of the death of Judge Roll is that there has been a bizarre and unprecedented obsessive desire of those around me to try and administer my assets, or my mothers, and seeming do so as a mission as important as an international declaration of war, seriously, as if history seemed to turn on others gaining and using those assets, and a mas hysteria surrounding my genome.

My belief I will outline is that sham cases against me like racially or sexually assaulting me and seeking claims against me, based on the fight, (as if claiming whiplash injury to the neck after a car collision) "gets my genome into lawfully seized assets" where in fact they have already unlawfully been in use including by religions Peace Corps, NASA MKULTRA experimentation, etc.,

This is "legitimization after the fact" in which "I really bough it, jail bait, with my misconduct" thus my genome is due as penalty to harmed people where my genome is already long in use for decades.

Those world peace like organizations, perhaps Salvation Army, Catholic Charities or others, or the US PHS Commissioned Core or Dept Of Justice victims' funds, are targeting me for claims which legitimize their exist claims to my genome and its administration.

Gettign me into racial fights and observing "my racism" is part of it. I consider three conditions of the State.

- State and Citizen are peaceful

- Law Enforcement: State is peaceful and observes secretly hostile citizen to study Citizen illegality without altering path or acts of citizen acting illegally, study illegal citizen as pretrial obsererd did not affect the observed evidence collection

- COINTELPRO: The State is illegally a provocative threat to the citizen. This is the case with me as unconstitutional fights and violations of my rights are provoked in State abuse of power and state wrongfull adjudication of conflict situations.

The Foundations of White Supremacism and MKULTRA and Behavioral Health: Cognition, other health, and Genome Transfers: The US Marshalls Force Acts and Seizure of Assets Fighting White Supremacism

ab initio, from the beginning, of my entering my reproductive years, I have been under some kind of stalk and I trace this from inside Head Royce School of the 1970s and in fact from the years Jen Moore cited I may have been stalked by the CIA since 1978 (I graduated high school in 1980,) about the same time I place it, when women happy with me disappear, or more outrageous yet, I am give death threats to myself or the white women of reproductive if I am ever near them. Further there is history of those threats credibly carried out just as the hit on Jen Moore the CIA promised was carried out.

Turning the perception of me to that of a White Supremacist by me being in fights, or turning pools I am in into kiddie pools, kiddies surrounding me, or calling me retarded and threatening to kill me if I use a library, or picking fights with me in libraries is my life in the USA, and I have wondered why and how this is tied to my mother's genome.

This book, researching my family history and my Color of Law assailants, is my best answer I can find to it.

Jen Moores works have been a turning point in that research, and she has been the inspiration to me to complete this task.

I assert fake claims against my legitimate life transfer assets illegally and constitute political and economic espionage and also are Human Rights Violations.

U.S. Senate: The Enforcement Acts of 1870 and 1871 Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In response, Congress passed a series of Enforcement Acts in 1870 and 1871 (also known as the Force Acts) to end such violence and empower the president to use military force to protect African Americans. ... Even this legislation did not diminish harassment of black voters in some areas.

Then and today the US Marshalls are used for that task including seizures of assets of White Supremacists and also fund themselves out of seized assets.

In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, US Marhsall fighting white Supremacism take an impersonator of me, a retarded loser, to an adult entertainer and find child porn which they manufactured, on the impersonator of me. This scenario allows my genome to be seized and used for minorities since the impersonator of me took exploitative photos of the minority child or others

I call an early version of this book Genocracketeering in that behavioral health care I do not want or need, nor has the right to my mothers genome, is "paying" that genome to their own beneficiaries as they agree of false claims against me.

The scam is called the Grandparents scam when a someone (like a trust fund for the boy) is called to take care of the problem the boy is ALLEGED to have, though the trouble the boy is in is faked and false ID of the boy.

Sapient Surgical Espionage Hits

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

Sapience is closely related to the term "sophia" often defined as "transcendent wisdom", "ultimate reality", or the ultimate truth of things.[5][4][61] Sapiential perspective of wisdom is said to lie in the heart of every religion, where it is often acquired through intuitive knowing.[5][4] T

Culpable Agencies, Agency Heads, and Foreign Titled Masonic Ranks or Orders

Why do Masonic groups especially seem to assault me AS IF I assaulted them or their children, and assault me (and my genome rights) in retaliation, as if my genome was the

property of Masonry groups under any form of law? Does this go to Free Masonry history? And Espionage entanglement with Masons history?

Wikipedia on Culpability retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Culpability, or being culpable, is a measure of the degree to which an agent, such as a person, can be held morally or legally responsible for action and inaction. It has been noted that the word, culpability, "ordinarily has normative force, for in nonlegal English, a person is culpable only if he is justly to blame for his conduct".[1] Culpability therefore marks the dividing line between moral evil, like murder, for which someone may be held legally responsible and a randomly occurring event, like earthquakes, for which no human can be held responsible. One formulation of the concept is as follows:

A person is culpable if they cause a negative event and

- the act was intentional;
- the act and its consequences could have been controlled (i.e., the agent knew the likely consequences, the agent was not coerced, and the agent overcame hurdles to make the event happen); and
- the person provided no excuse or justification for the actions.

Culpability descends from the Latin concept of fault (culpa). The concept of culpability is intimately tied up with notions of agency, freedom, and free will. All are commonly held to be necessary, but not sufficient, conditions for culpability.

What was perceived to be necessary during the 1960s Missle Crisis? Or in the earlier rise of Nazism and the V2? What could Espionage accomplish with the Churches, aka "Catholics In Action?"

Does this go back to a long history of MKULTRA CIA stop at nothing to defeat Communism "hits" starting with JFK murder under MKULTRA?

Communism and Aerospace. Loosing the all the component races in the most existential threat Western civilization ever faced.

"Mind Control" (More simply leadership or political control) can begin with assassination of leadership to change or alter the course of beliefs, platitudes, or programs, changing the courser of history itself.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s **assassination** attempts and **mind-control program**, known as Project MKUltra. Wikipedia

---

Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control * - Book by Stephen Kinzer

The bestselling author of All the Shah's Men and The Brothers tells the astonishing story of the man who oversaw the CIA's secret drug and mind-control experiments of the 1950s and '60s.The visionary chemist Sidney Gottlieb was the CIA's master magician and gentlehearted torturer-the agency's "poisoner in chief." [Hawaii overthrow]

The history and Illuminati murders tied to MKULTRA now being hidden by sapient espionage planning and surgical hits.

Some strange espionage backed espionage based US Department of Defense malfeasance has surrounded what my genome is, where it exists, and who has rights to it, most of this being faked by the US DOD all of the time including US Public Health Service, military medicine.

I think secret histories are revealed by what is really true about my genome and Espionage agencies are using "stealth and cunning" techniques of deceit to coverup the truth.

All other use of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 versos me

All other use of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 versus me . Where Where Legitimacy of Dec 13 DNA Equals 1, and where my DNA ties to JFK OECD and MANY CIA DOD State Dept in on FOXP2

No one should have a problem with me or my mother or father but unprovked assaults on me have me in constant lethal fight including being punched hit with feces for the acts of others at a location, often the puncher or feeces thrower the real culprist of the acts though dressed as me.

I kept wondering why someone would fignt me for no reason and nothing I had done. I found over time the assailants were often genomic rape tauning me saying they "liked my "watermelons" and wanted to have my baby.

I realized during these encounters and others the issue was never me and that was all manufactured, I was the doorway, if assaulted created the open passage to my parents DNA, the real lineage they were after, and in the assault I came out so bad I became 1 knocked down and then the path to Glorian and James Donegan open to the genetic assailants.

The crippling attacks on me were knocking me down on the way to my mother and father and their DNA.

Where Legitimacy of Dec 13 DNA Equals 1		
All Others	**Me**	
0	1	
1	~~+~~	Thus an Espionage hit on me roadblocking normal life

More Twins Authorized

DNA Assignment Authority			
Victims of Fake Ed	Fake Ed	Aduult Model provided to Fake Ed Fake Ed Confesses to	Real Ed verbablly assaulted and blamed for being a harmer of victims
Most of this can and does happen with Ed not there.			If REAL Ed is in the vicinity he will be assaulted for the crisis fake Ed created and Real ed may be asked to leave on flimsy excuse

Minnesota Twin Family Study

The Minnesota Center for Twin and Family Research (or MCTFR) is a series of behavioral genetic longitudinal studies of families with twin or adoptive offspring

MTFS is a twin study established in June 1989 with 1300 same-gendered twin pairs age 11 or 17, with an additional cohort of 500 such pairs recruited around 2004. Twins were born between 1972 and 2000. [1] All twins born in MN at that time were eligible to participate using birth registry data. Both identical and fraternal twins share certain aspects of their environment. This allows researchers to estimate the relative impact of environmental and genetic influences on phenotypes.

The Minnesota Twin Registry was established in 1983.[2] Its original goal was to establish a registry of all twins born in Minnesota from 1936 to 1955 to be used for psychological research. Recently, it has added twins born between 1961 and 1964.

The Sibling Interaction and Behavior Study (SIBS) is a study of >600 adoptive and non-adoptive families.[1] The adoption study design allows one to disentangle the environmental and genetic influences on a phenotype, including psychological phenotypes.

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from [Wikipedia link]

The *Foreign Intelligence Service* of the Russian Federation or SVR RF is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate of the KGB in December 1991. The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

According to this SVR report, Federal **Judge** John McCarthy Roll Cause of death: Assassination DIED: **JANUARY 8, 2011** (aged 63); was the Chief Judge for the **United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who **this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling"** in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00** in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money **without** clear and convincing evidence **of a crime** being committed.

Did Judge Roll have the US Marshalls removed while under "Mind Control" (manipulation techniques) Roll sensing some form of harassment or vague problems with Marshalls behavior around him thus finding the presence for US Marshalls "unsettling?"

Were Mark and Scott Kelly and Ed Donegan and Tom Donegan and Barrack Obama twins or half twins under study and did this lead to the gunshots towards Gabrielle Gifford, Judge Roll, and others?

In the chapter The Jim Volcelcka Question Stay And Play operator framed me as retarded and a child porn maker.

Was Obama getting the Immunology and other assets seizures he wanted from the Judge Roll Case in the phony charges of child porn ring?

The White House Office of the Press Secretary, For Immediate Release DECEMBER 13, 2010 Remarks by the President and First Lady at the Signing of the Healthy, Hunger-Free Kids Act

"And this bill is also about doing what's right for our country, because we feel the strains that treating obesity-related health conditions puts on our economy. We've seen the connection between what our kids eat and how well they perform in school. And

we know that the countries that succeed in the 21ST CENTURY will be the ones that have the best-prepared, best-educated workforce around.

"So we need to make sure our kids have the energy and the capacity to go toe to toe with any of their peers, anywhere in the world. And we need to make sure that they're all reaching their potential. That's precisely what this bill -- the **Healthy, Hungry-Free Kids Act** -- will accomplish.

From and including: Saturday, NOVEMBER 30, 2010 To, but not including Monday, DECEMBER 13, 2010 Result: 13 DAYS

From and including: Monday, DECEMBER 13, 2010 To, but not including SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 2011

Result: 26 days. It is 26 DAYS from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date. https://www.timeanddate.com/

Espionage Agencies

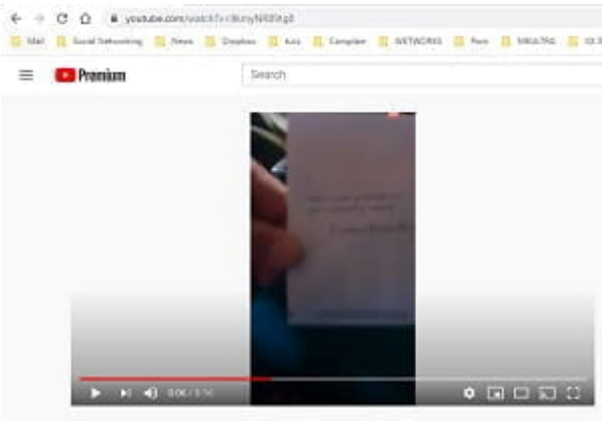
Google knowledge panel quoted here

"Power tends to corrupt; absolute power corrupts absolutely."

An observation that a person's sense of morality lessens as his or her power increases. The statement was made by Lord Acton, a British historian of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

Black Opps are the shadows shadowy people work in that can cover mistakes using bad policies under excuses to cover thier own mistakes. This shadow capability includes ability to recruit assets, paid assets, dupes, and allies in the espionage cause. - Donegan

I (like Tom Dunham) have obeyed the law all of my life minus a few recreational drug deals but by appearances we are in a ring together manufacturing Child Porn victimizing church going and other females.



If a massive operation represented my mother's genome could that trust fund (under bogus claims tied to Reproductivity) legitimize the illegitimate involuntary biological weapons history and experiments of Sidney Gottlieb during MKULTRA when a series of test family lines were built for the 21st Century, their own futures as leaders with leadership genes.

Jim Volcelcka challenged me why would we seize your tiny cash value trust fund of your mother from you?" and I have upcoming book section on the Why and How of it early in this book.

According to Jen Moore murdered August 12 2018 while I was at Stay and Play and I was creating the documentation, the real answer is when people like me, Justina Pelletier, and others are trapped in family courts, then those corrupt courts traffic our genome for the elite families, the Illuminati.

In my case hacks say speech spasmodia is Bipolar Disorder and bad handwriting (Dysgraphic) and clipped grammar is Retardation.

Video #5 The more connected the more protected

This also ties to FOXP2, the Windsors, the Von Trapps, and the secret post World Wars identity of Future Illuminati leaders of Free Masonry.

What if it were genomic assets of Glorian and the thank you card from Obama at the location was his support for the genomic immunology or other asset seizures by the US Marshalls.

The same US Marshalls seizing property under that case also will be funded by those asset seizures, US Marshalls disrupting racketeering organizations funding sources.

Repeatedly Marshalls or associated people have given me death threats, pushed me away from my keyboard, shouted or honked horns, or other activity as I have been writing my book and an expose writer Jen Moore talking about individual harassed by the Marshalls, she was posting about Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA Brain Program MKULTRA, CIA Black Budgets from blackmail pedonetworks funding CIA contractors, funding MKULTRA, and the FBI role in its ties to MK-ULTRA. She was killed at the same time I was writing my identity theft tied to asset seizures (car purchases) docs on the subject, Genomics and Genentech, and on the fake claims against me in the alleged child porn ring which appears to involve Tom Dunham and I but is something we could not even trace much less were involved in.

My Brother's Keeper" (Obama Program for gang mebers) street gang under government grants

Most of my life I have been assaulted by skid row ghetto gang members often saying they from Chicago (as is Good Sams Baptist Mission COrpus Christi Texas) and they are study race by assaulting me.

Perhaps they think they are studying a Kutschere to learn about racism, but the assault are real.

Her role in this is in the Dedication and through the book. As for California Department of Motor Vehicles black operatives and some white religious people were menacingly stalking me and surrounding the DMV counters and there was some unusual activity. I was told to come back the next day half way through the process, making it possible of a switch out in the paperwork and later also they said the repealed my Real ID because they doubted I proved my resplendence at Kink BnB Stay and Play in the first place.

RESPONSE NEEDED BY 08/03/2019

Dear EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN,

> This letter was sent to you because at the time you you were issued a REAL ID card during the period January 2018 April 2019, only one residency document was provided to the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). A second residency document must be provided in order to retain your REAL ID card. DMV set up this easy and convenient way for you to respond by following a few simple steps.

On bus tickets, airplane bordering passes, etc., my name always seems to be wrong such as "Edwardpaul Donegan" RATHER THAN "Edward Paul Donegan," a *different* unique passenger name.

Meanwhile before and after I had been suing these landlords and others and the cases were rigged by the CIA and Marshall at the South Texas Federal District Courthouse by the parties involved (CIA, B. Janice Ellington and Andy Ellington CIA DOD UT Texas genetics lab, like the Brain program DARPA) and the filings window had its video equipment being repaired, the filer of the suit could not be determined.

This is all my life, always, DARPA CIA DOD as the secret ingredient of every secretly rigged moment and DARPA role in genome usage.

It was the same all of my mother's life too, and it surround our lives.

In the course of my and my mother's life stories a massive espionage interest in the triangle between our re productivity, brains, and Bone Marrow immunology are linked as are pictures of us.

Sapient kleptomania from my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Mark Weirness

Kleptomania around my, my fathers, mothers, and my belongings, military service beer steins mugs, family air-looms, hats, etc., causing the family records and even records of existence and background information to just disappear and be destroyed, this going back to 1982 or so during my father's move from the Moraga House and the loss of his military unit beer mug and photos, just disappearing, at that time.

FBI COINTElPRO contract killers bragging about those they kill and threatening me

The COINTELPRO system was used to frame or blame Martin Luther Kings for affairs, contacts with communists in Cuba or elsewhere, etc., and try to blackmail him, take out the Ku Klux Klan, and others.

I have nothing to be blackmailed over but these same evidence plants, etc., create the appearance I am retarded and appearance I am giving in to blackmail. Evidence is planted on me in COINTELPRO and further evidence is created against me for extensive use when an impersonator of me forges a confession stealing my identity.

Gangs of contract killers (Mercenaries) who plant evidence on, assault Gangstalk Victims (myself) create KOMPROMAT, and then used on Targeted (for CIA and Secret Service) recruitment) Individuals (Landlords) I am peeper, Nazi, etc.,

Central Intelligence Agency capabilities backed black opps

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone "A"	Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants, evidence seizures and profits seizures)			Zone "C"
Ed Donegan My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs by tots, teens,, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc., PCR created DNA, etc.,	impersonator of Ed Donegan Impersonators or replacements take over links of Glorian and Edward Donegan

It turns out now that it is because of CIA interest in my genes to "settle debt!" if adult entertainer leaders, feminists, demand my genes settle debts to harmed exploited children.

Evidence Tampering to Abuse the Process. Faked evidence goes into the real process and out comes an outcome abusive to the process and abusive to the person the evidence was faked about, but it looks legitimate on its face.

The evidence underneath the real thing is fake, so the real thing is also fake but looks real, effectively a tampered with court order since it used sort of illegally guiding the hand if the judge.

This can include Abuse of Psychiatry, a from of Abuse of [medical] Process.

"It's nice being asked."

Affinity to Operation, Liquidity and Commodity As Quantitative escalators of motivation rather than Qualitative adherence to Epistemia or Ethics

Financial, racial glory or political glory, social success, or simple cash can be motivators which can continue to motivate by increasing, variably, how much motiviations is required to achieve motivational results.

Espionage Recon of potential assets and how they could be motivated and direct or either non existent affinity to operation goals or loyalty to Kingpins of operation			
Espionage's Interest aka motive	Search for Corrputabilty of Asset	Incorrect Act paid for by what Asset wanted to be paid (asset's motive)	Incorrect Result
No ulterior actor	Correct Motive	Correct Action	Correct Result

Julian Assange and Wikileaks posited that offensievely illegal operations would lose the Imperial Conditioning of people like Edward Snowden as their affintity the programs existance faltered on a loyalty level to the illegality.

Sure, CIA or US Marshall pretending to be me to a Dominatrix sex worker likes to be asked to give in to blackmail, my genes demanded, but it is more than that.

Since faked evidence involves ILLEGAL misconduct (which I am NOT involved in) the DARPA CIA US Marshall types now have rights to my DNA seized with law enforcement help and available in the seized asset locker for community charities, etc.,

The scheme depends on "permission slips" to represent me as though I am incompetent on fake diagnosis backed by the State while private neutral doctors are denied, moved away or

acted upon in privilege.

It is prosecutorial bad faith to overtly fake that I am incompetent though such a manufactured finding enables the next prosecutorial bad acts, with the established misrepresentation acting in their interest to seize assets from me rather than defend me from the asset seizure scheme.

Why claims to my genome and mitochondria might be of concern to other branches of family origins and the JFK assassination? Truther link here. *

If you were born in the Andes Mountains you were selected to survive certain genes in those mountains and your Bone Marrow has that white blood cell information stored.

It is as if the shapes of your bone marrow genome are like a key shape matching the line of the top of those mountains and that is how peaks and shallows of lengths of immunology genes makeup your family history or origins, down to close relatives and out to no close connection at all.

The espionage fascination with and sabotage of the family line on my mother's side is essential to this book and explaining the espionage agency interest in me.

What are Dysgraphia, ADD, Explosive Subtypes of ADD, and Speech Spasmodia?

Though the FOXP2 gene is rare and comes from the Germany Austria area it seems to be pre-frontal cortex concentration, sustained focus pathology leading to various n neuro-motor and psychological symptom expressions.

Maintaining Constant focus (FOXP2 is the other thing)
Smooth regular speech and handwriting
Speech Making and sounding and projecting confidence like the Real Estate King.
Doing will in Military or Convent structures or other places of conservative behavioral norms.
Good shoe tying
Keeping impulsive situational emotions in check effectively
Failure to understand physics *

Lucky in love, unlucky in shoe tying.

DARPA and the Manhattan Project

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan named after Thomas Jefferson and Neil Armstrong, Bell X-1 Sound barrier DARPA

James Paul Donegan nuclear bomber flights and Manhattan Nuclear Project (and his nuclear engineer brother both from Cape Cod and the Kennedys)

Glorian Donegan, likely daughter of Maria Von Trapp out of wedlock with Prince Edward of Wales FOXP2 gene.

Edward Paul Donegan, myself, named after a King Edward who was my grandfather, Paul Donegan my father's middle name.

Usage of Identity Theft to Launder My DARPA Identified Genetics Rights into Asset Seizure goods in a Manhattan Project MKULTRA cover-up

My being without valid State Identification (Real ID) or the valid correct apartment number on the lease, cell unit, bedroom in the house, etc., has been the every moment battle of my life consuming all my life as I tried to move from States of the USA locations expecting somewhere my brothers influence or the money laundering influence of others falsifying my correct ID would not be present but the COINTELPRO backed scheme for Doppelgangers to be retarded pedophiles with schizophrenia in my identity has succeeded all my life.

In fact a San Francisco friend of mine Tom Dunham had an online Doppelgänger of him matching my Doppelgänger that created the phony pedo ring of which my assets are signed away to Executive Asset Seizures which benefit retardation, autism, and other causes with my genes.

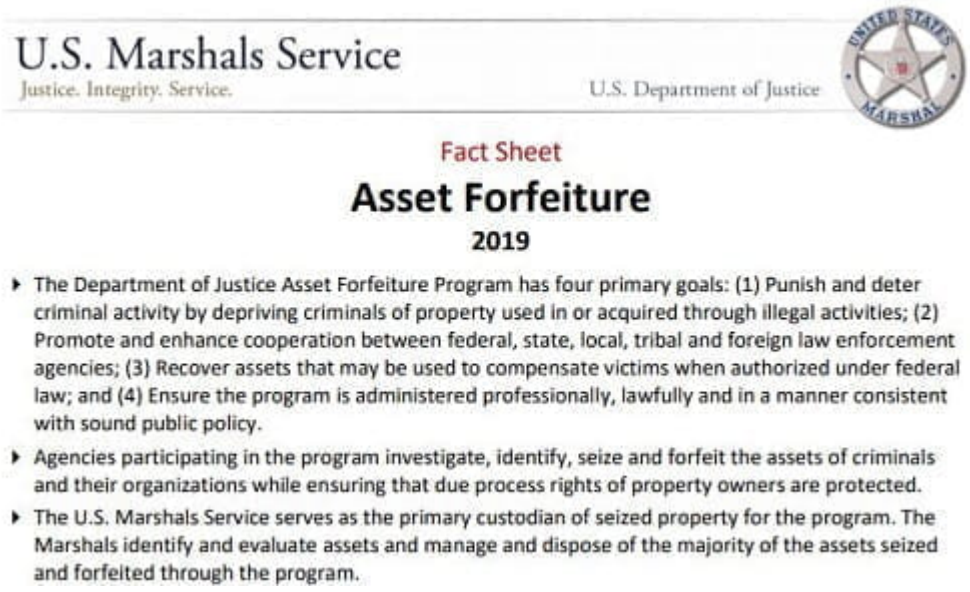
I have identified myself on Fetlife social networking forums as Story_CoverStroy, my presence in an area used as the cover story for an Espionage agency peeping tom ring using my identity by someone near me to misdirect blame towards me and away from the Doppelgänger, an Espionage actor who will be pursued from the scene by corrupt police.

Once a person who has stolen my identity has harmed a child, minority, etc., the asset seizure for that Trust Fund Social Services beneficiary is setep, and the asset seized mine,

not the asset of the Doppelgänger of me.

A funding source for the illegal gangstalk force. ROI. It takes money to plant evidence to seize money over.

Asset seizures by Marshalls for THEMSEVLES, own use, and for victims use, and siezed from under cover operations in Strip Clubs both managing the clubs and "fining' activities of White Supremacists in them.



U.S. Marshals Service

Justice. Integrity. Service. U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

I think there has been an effort to tie my mother's trust fund of that value in the year of her death in 2011 to phony child porn networks manufactured for the purpose of seizing assets.

The Trust Fund wanting my genome seized for its use is assisting in the creation of my stolen identity and also disrupting my gaining my own property and ID cards.

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government’s law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, DEPRIVING CRIMINALS OF THE PROCEEDS OF ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, DETERRING CRIME AND RESTORING PROPERTY TO VICTIMS.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets

seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- PROCEEDS GENERATED FROM ASSET SALES ARE USED TO OPERATE THE PROGRAM, COMPENSATE VICTIMS AND SUPPORT VARIOUS LAW ENFORCEMENT EFFORTS.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- THE MARSHALS SERVICE SUPPORTS COMMUNITIES BY TRANSFERRING CERTAIN TYPES OF FORFEITED ASSETS TO STATE, LOCAL AND NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

Later on in this book I will make extensive use of this pyramid describing the need for public debate on Race rather than leave it to Espionage agencies conducting The DARPA Brain Program but let me modify it here for a Mercenary model of events

What Jim Volcelcka was operating was a Social Good sperm bank fraud. Someone, not me, would "pay for" child porn with DNA, my DNA, which "settled the debt."

Yet I had no interesting in peeping or child porn, the person who forged being me, who agreed to settle the debt, was an impersonator, a Doppelgänger, who shook down my mother's trust fund, a trust fund never meant for that in the first place.

This fraud, that I am retarded, and retardation firms will settle claims against me in the scope of jurisdiction they have over all retarded people is the fraud of Behavioral Health Care and them as interested parties accepting the forgeries from my Doppelgänger which benefit their retarded beneficiaries for the social good.

Much like with Al Capone, what a favor he is doing for the town with availability of alcohol and charity donations.

His Mercenaries are for the good and donate to community charity

Understanding Espionage, selected (Targeted Individuals) Mercenaries (Dupes, assets of Espionage,) and Gangstalk (evidence plants

- Targeted Individual, someone picked out or placed by the Espionage Agency who can be controlled by duping them with disinformation, perhaps information generated by an Information Doppelganger

- Espionage Agency, cover operatives seeking to gain control of a Government or Other OFficial

- Gangstalk Victim. A person who is having evidence planted on him by a Gangstalk including some in the Gang faking being him and identified by the Gang who pretend they are normal witnesses in public

The "good" being accomplished is the legitimization of black market DNA, which the Elite need because they have the DNA illegally and want that to appear as lawful use of DNA.

Individuals, Organizations, or Individuals within Organizations may be Targeted for recruitment by Espionage agents because the Targets are pro gay couples Genomics (Sandy Hume, Andrew Breitbart) or religious (Scalia, Roger Allies) or merely needed (Judge Roll.)

If the recruitment goes south OR after opp, silence of grave prevents compromise of the Espionage mission

Utilizing Targeted Individuals, recruited where they work in Front Organizations (BBRW Bank, etc.,) are how Espionage is conducted through assets.

Legends, cover stories such as employment in the Front Organization, is how covert operations are conducted even in view of the general public.

Targeted for recruitment as Double Agents. Working for Government while working for Espionage which misuses or re-purposes the job the recruited asset holds, and is generally contradictory to he mission of the organization the Targeted Individual is placed in.

Deceit (creating a Dupe,) Incitement/Incentive, or Expansion of the Assets own personal desires make up recruitment efforts.

The best recruitment of assets play on strong emotions the espionage recruit will be controlled by, thus the recruit will disregard normal cautions in acts.

The Targeted Individual is said to be in a state of Psychosis, that psychosis being under the control of a powerful fixed delusion non responsive to normal controls,

The Legend, the delusion the Dupe or the public holds, is the cover-story the Espionage Agency hides its acts through. In this book and other locations I call myself at times "Story_Coverstory" in that espionage agencies commit peeping tom acts but say it was me who did it, making me the cover story for the own acts.

Coutouts, also called Indica, misleading/ misdirecting but not despostive "indications" of things, like similar coats on two people, one the real perp. Because another person, the Gangstalk Victim, has the same coat on, the identity of one to another is cut and pasted with the clothing item the "clipboard" the identity is temporarily housed in as it is moved in between.

For those who can not be controlled or for assets who could compromise the Espionage mission Targeted Killings will be used.

The entire operation of fielding and concealing operatives, recruiting and using espionage front organizations, is the Gangstalk Ecosystem of Covert

Operations

All of these elements provide cover and operational support including non neutral witnesses who are planted or recruited to lie for the Espionage operation, and up to and including #WETWORKS as needed to protect the mission and operatives from being compromised before the public.

These acts are described in the Long Con but also consider Spy Museum Language of Espionage.

examples from the first page

Spy Museum terms of Espionage Link

Agent

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information

Agent-in-Place

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one

Agent-of-Influence

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent

Babysitter

Bodyguard

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Bang and Burn

Demolition and sabotage operations

Birdwatcher

Slang used by British Intelligence for a spy

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Blowback

A deception planted abroad by an intelligence agency to mislead another country that returns to the originating nation with bad consequences

Blown

Discovery of an agent's true identity or a clandestine activity's real purpose

Also

Cut-out

A mechanism or person used to create a compartment between the members of an operation to allow them to pass material [or identity] or messages securely; also an agent who functions as an intermediary between a spymaster and other subagents

Honey Trap

Slang for use of men or women in sexual situations to intimidate or snare others

[I use that term Honey Pot to attract those willing to, in my identity, confess to the [Victorias Secret] sex worker or model that harm has been done to women and Donegan genome is due because of that, to prenent the arrest of Fake Edward, settling the debt to the community for the exploitation done.]

Innocent Postcard

A postcard with an innocuous message sent to an address in a neutral country to verify the continued security of an undercover operative

Nugget

British term for the bait (money, political asylum, sex, or career opportunity) offered to a potential defector

Raven

A male agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Swallow

A female agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Illuiminati (DiviInci) and CIA use of Expectable dates for planning such as one year marks, etc.,

Event Driven Architecture (things recure in timeline plannable ways such as brithdays, one year marks, etc, as CIA Digagrpahs, conference planning, and recognized in beteween the lines information, Secret Identities, in stories with dates of February 20 November 19 Dec 13

Wikipedia on Operation Pastorius _ All were born in Germany and all had lived in the United States. All returned to Germany between 1933 and 1941. After the declaration of war between the United States and Nazi Germany in December 1941 following the Japanese sneak attack on Pearl Harbor, they received training at a sabotage school near

Berlin, where they were instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of **secret writing**. [Diagraphs for instance of MKULTRA]

I propose in this book some are still fighting WWII in their own way and mostly to cover errors such the murder of John F. Kennedy in a plan to use hidden Nazi era familes secretly who were already hidden in the USA and Argentina.

I propose in this book some are still fighting WWII in their own way and mostly to cover errors such the murder of John F. Kennedy in a plan to use hidden Nazi era familes secretly who were already hidden in the USA and Argentina.

And many others ..

Stopping Family Databases creating Skyfall

dailyjournalonline.com quoted from here on the stopping of an Espionage Skyfall

When James Bond's (Daniel Craig) latest assignment goes terribly wrong, it leads to a calamitous turn of events: Undercover [sleeper] agents around the world are exposed, and MI6 is attacked, forcing M (Judi Dench) to relocate the agency. With MI6 now compromised inside and out, M turns to the one man she can trust: Bond. Aided only by a field agent (Naomie Harris), Bond takes to the shadows and follows a trail to Silva (Javier Bardem), a man from M's past who wants to settle an old score.

In the Russia Investigation example

Anti Trump Interests are the Espionage Deep State

James Comey is the Targeted Individual believing his FISA warrants are based on sound evidence and help DEFEAT espionage

A British and or other Gangstalk plants evidence surrounding the Trump campaign subjecting it to investigation

Student, Senator, President, and Former President Obama, and Obama the husband and father.

This book nor any book or lawsuit or I have written is about Obama. For a while a picture of Barack Obama was on the cover and that Newsweek cover story magazine cover featured Obama in European aristocratic garb and a November 19 publish data of the magazine.

In 2006 I was using a web site to challenge the factual underpinnings of Department of Energy and National Institute of Health research in the joint Human Genome Project.

In 2006 I did not it consider it tied to my CIA manipulated family of origin history but rather sociology which blamed white Europeans for oppressing blacks when cultural problems and even likely genetic inequality to be sources of the problems which was within blacks.

Senator Obama and the Congressional Black Caucus I thought from online material were influencers of that sociology thinking (Ethics) which were displacing Science (Epistemic Biology.)

Arrested while seeking Freedom of Information Act documents tied to my web site I found THEY, the government were working on and co-opting those points from the other perspective leading to heated phone calls and finally my arrest on a misdemeanor for harassing the FOIA officers over my unfulfilled FOIA requests

During my DOJ Bureau of Prisons Public Health Service operated detention and psych evaluation I was tanked by a placed team of black psychiatrist, social workers, and others who viewed my entire theory of race as damaging to society and I was said to be unable to understand how racism harmed others and I was told I was delusional in requesting document I had no right to any interest in and was wrong about.

It was during that detention a prison snitch told me a Congressperson was going to step down from Congress to join the US Marshalls to fight against White Supremacism.

Later I would suspect the snitch was talking about Barack Obama and leaving Congress meant his run for president and the post racial plans coming from him, of a white mother and black father, and in that sociology to address race in America and I also think that meant me under study as a source of racism.

Deeper under that I think the CIA, DARPA the Brain Program, and other very covert agencies are interested in the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder gene I carry and I have the Information Theory and Philosophical system to describe and the family history of observing it clinically for years.

This I later found out comes from that rare gene in my mother's side and how that collides with CIA MKULTRA work in my mother's side history and government interest in that including the secret CIA program which created Barack Obama Jr as a test birth of using that DNA and creating several family lines of twins and IQ studies, and other cognitive experimentation, attributes, and metrics.

I view the Obamas and Donegans mostly as victims who are the product of CIA activities effectively in Sins of the CIA history who now have the CIA history either to coverup or discover.

This will lead me into the theory the Trump administration and William Barr (Attorney General who as CIA officer destroyed CIA MKULTRA records) are trying to cover the era of Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA and Illuminati which included the assassination of Kennedy as Kennedy resisted the program going any further.

Today's Asset Seizures of a White Supremacist create the foundation to both continue genomic transfer among families and among countries such that with now Illuminati and Church backed usages what was quite rare DNA is now more common DNA, not of rare source, and found everywhere.

This activity though is coming from "Bird Dogging" fake claims against me which through a public perception I am psychotic white supremacist harming females by peeping minority children can be compensated and it is this growing mercenary network I believe tied to racketeering and crime.

Today public visible publicly planted *indica* (signs, not true evidence of) a peeping network I seem to be in are placed through society publicly and it is all fraud but creates the Legend the CIA and DARPA wants so that in that network genome IS authorized.

Mercenaries have been recruited and used to bird dog these phony claims against me.

The real hope is that as White Supremacism is taken down a rung, the genes transferred are of economic and cultural benefit to the disenfranchised and disadvantaged.

The Donegans and Kennedys in the Manhattan Project, Cape Cod, and secret family histories and identities.

"Yes" to always hating the CIA and "No" to ever had been a "Birther."

What unlocked a lifetime of mystery for me, a lifetime of bizarre abusive treatment of my mother and by strangers who had no basis for hostility towards us led me thirty years of book writing and researcher ever corner of social knowledge, people, sociology, even cognition and cognitive research.

The final result unlocked in 2020 is that I have been the decades long victim of a Ganstalk, manufactured and planted evidence to be used in persecution, and this has been a form Deep State "doing a number" on a person COINTELPRO style, and spanning for 45 years, and this is because of what is on the maternal side of my family history, where the LONDON FOXP2 Runs in the "LONDON KE FAMILY" line

During this 45 years front organizations and people have been subjecting to sham hearings, assaults I am blamed for as the suspect rather than victim, and other dirty tricks conducted by people who say they are not doing it, and brag about doing to others as the planted evidence is accepted as true by others.

It is my theory now in this book (about Cape Cod and the Manhattan Project (in part) that the DARPA Human Brain Research including IQ, Economies, and Communism are tied to my birth, JFK and Sidney Gottlieb involuntary science projects and biology experiments, and that covert operations both need for my DNA and the need to hide its source explains the "number" being done on my by COINTELPRO.

That history goes to my fertilization with secret blood line DNA, a secret history of Feb 20 1961 DNA experiment (IVFs from Glorian Donegan DNA) and its use in modern families who wish to deny not only the racial experiments in family lines but the racial realities leading to those experiments.

This book is the speaking about what has and is so far unspoken, and why in my family history I have a the Rosetta Stone to make the decode of many public records whose presence is visible but the meaning is missing, such as JFK in Santa Monica California Manhattan Beach area November 19 1961, part of the Manhattan Project testing my father and mother, and Barack Obama Jr would also be connected to, and JFK would be assassinated over as he resisted DARPA and Illuminati CIA ongoing plans.

Because I have the family history, spoken, genetic, and in birth certificates, death certificates, school, medical, and other records mostly you can verify at once I can decode things the rest of the world have not had a good answer for.

During the Race and IQ University Admissions case of Fisher v. University of Texas at Austin I can explain why Justice Scalia died in Texas, with a pillow over his face, and, oddly, it happened in Red State anti communist TExas with the brain MKULTRA research Werhner Von Braun state and why a military intelligence, DARPA CIA #Wetworks Illuminati hashtag preceded his death, and no one realisticly denies that hash tag went out.

I will explain for instance in that matter gays and others who were in the addressing of that email have all sorts of new capabilities in personal eugenics, designer babies, and medical treatments for diseases and the possibility of gay same gender biological parents of children with IVF capabilities if DARPA and other new genetics and can produce up and coming answers rather than old thinking.

I can also explain why people like Justina Pelletier have been effectively kidnapped into unwanted government systems as I have who also likely possess the Cape Cod gene USA locus point.

And finally I can explain the unanswered questions the Camelot assasinations and Thomas C. Wales murder by a mercenary.

The Snowball Pelletier Snowball Rollovers

The Pelleiteirs talk of a snowball of rigged and wrong proceedings which the number of and effect of just build a bigger snowball which keeps rolling and same with me and the outlandish Gangtalk no one is defending me against in Surreal USA existence.

I have tried suing CIA Front Organizations (Targeted Businesses, Targeted Individuals, those who have asked to be assets of the CIA DARPA Deep State) unfortunately the South TExas FEderal DIstrict Court themselves and others work as favor providers to the Deep State and thus both the courts and the media have been useless or worse in seeking justice.

CIA Brain Research connected interests such as the Ellingtons of CIA DOD labs had a planted magistrate,e co-operating Marshalls created misfilings at the Clerk 's Window with down video survelliance blind spot, etc.,

Espionage Agencies, Targeted Individuals, Gangstalk Victims, Information Doppelgangers

- **Espionage Agency**: DARPA, CIA, Secret Service, FBI, etc., even DOD Public Health Service and Psychological Warfare support

- **Targeted Individuals** Public or Private Organizations or people asked to support Espionage Agencies complicity, and keep co-operation covert. Such co-operation is based on Disinformation. The Espionage Agencies is duping the entity. Targeting influencers or Commanders with Disinformation is part of PsyOps

- **Gangstalk Victim** The person whom the Espionage Agencies are using Front Organizations (Targeted Individuals) against; thus the Gangstalk Victim has wrongful outcomes orchestrated through Espionage Agency front groups

A Gangstalk "decomposes" a person's life and rights by public appearances making the person seem like he is following the woman in front of him, who in fact is placed in front of him, or he is walking down the street with some stranger placed to walk next to him, and he has no control over, etc.,

Typically an **Information Doppelganger** (also called an **Agent Provocateur**) substituting for the Gangstalk Victim will create the **Disinformation** to be used duping **Targeted Individuals** into actions against the **Gangstalk Victim**.

Both the Information Doppelganger and the Targeted Individual may be Mercenaries who will benefit (or their causes will benefit) from actions against the Gangstalk Victim.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

What is Gangstalking?

The term “Gangstalking” or “Organized Stalking” refers to intense, long-term, harassment, intimidation, and surveillance of a Targeted (for Gangstalking) Individual. These covert operations are run by the Deep State Fusion Centers in each state, and many police departments are involved, worldwide.

It is funded by the CIA under the black budge, with the intention to silence or neutralize a person, who is often a political activist.

Such operations have little to do with criminal gangs, as they are operated by official government-funded agents.

> Private organizations, such as Infragard, Citizen Corps, and Neighborhood Watch are often involved.

I quote this table form later and I will introduce it here to describe the assaults upon my mother and I, a group who will steal DNA from someone hated.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths achieved by Defamation created during the Gagnstalk

Recall that Street Theater, Rough Music, Gangstalk, is a technique to add deceptive context to public events making use of actors who are added to the context of normal events. That false total context, using the real person's activities out of its real unmodified context, is then in the falsified context part of a false narrative woven of false context surrounding normal person and thus blocking normal person on KOMPROMAT.

<table>
<tr><th colspan="4">Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights</th></tr>
<tr><td>Original Person (Sower)

Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis</td><td rowspan="2">Roadblock

Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, exploiting the victims

Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse</td><td rowspan="2">Reaper</td><td>Community in Sower's path

Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reaper will</td><td></td></tr>
</table>

defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead May also rob Sower's original work			
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Reaper Sower Model - Reapers FBI CIA NSA may wrongly misdirect a Sower (law abider) to where a Reaper is harming someone (victim) dressed as Sower. Reaper may harass Sower as suspect

The first part is called Gangstalk the second part is called Office Mob, where a Commumity accepts the Reaper who is carrying forward the Sower's work.

My own brother Tom Donegan on numerous occasions tried to place me at locations I was not through deceitful conversations, etc.,

Other times Uber cabs and other transportation has dragged me around town, me the unwilling passenger.

Masons target those in the USA who are law abiding people though these law abiding people are a threat to Illuminati agenda, Illuminati members such as those in Twins Studies

> "For, they [the Illuminati and Masons] have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven

days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her! (Glorian, terrible White Woman)

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!”

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said,

“We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high *again*!

We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us!

We are gods!

We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us!

It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)

We will stalk her!

We will find her weak links and we will break her!

The [gang] stalk of paid mercenaries is in Zone "B" which generates KOMPROMAT which then is used in Zone "C" which person from Zone "A" is excluded from.

Again this chart of mercenaries harassing both my mother and I, finding weak links to use tampered with evidence on disruption the course of our lives.

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone "A"	**Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**			**Zone "C"**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

The Mercenaries are paid or ideologically suitable people used to attack me on behalf of illegal organization, CIA, espionage. They may be Targeted Individuals, Dupes, Profiteers, Zealots, etc.,

COINTELPRO manufacturers activities I am not involved in. The Ricky Prado Blackwater killers brag about who they have killed and will kill, and operate under Spook names, I have watched many die after their threats were acted upon and I still warn the scene and I still say I am in danger, their threats as open Spook Contractor Mercenaries and La Cosa Nostra are real.

They are In and Ins, those who are invited IN into the racket others are already in on.

When I come along, they are told an opportunity for profit is on its way.

Would the Texas based Bush Family Line be involved in the DARPA Deep State CIA Contractor Murders like Enrique Prados or others

NWO Assassinations like that possibly of Justice Scalia, perhaps by a heart attack inducing drug, as Justice Scalia was about to out the Bush family and MKULTRA video [that video linked to here I located from this Eddie Cole site *

Prescott mistakes	H.W. mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history
James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker The most important issues belong to the People			
Dumbed Down Complicit MSM Press			
Population Controlled Dumbed Down USA Public			

So the above chart will be later in the book but adapted here below to introduce a point.

Sow what are the mulitple various races Illuminati international families really hiding and how does it relate

One of the many accusations this book makes is this picture of my half brother,depicted as a monkey in 1961 and I claim it is my half biological twin, mitochondrial detected, and one of many illegal twins I have black and white.

My father fertilized my mothers ovum on February 20 1961 and I was born at Manhattan Beach California under a radiation exosure testign progam my cape cod family my father the WWII bomber pilot were a part of.

The birth tracking though is through the mother giving births, not fertilization, something the Mossad points out in tracking Obama's origins.

Fertilization Feb 20 1961 George Ball, THorikill Kristensen, JFK on phone that day in photo	Birth November 18 1961
Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233	November 19 Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Nuclear bomb development area birth, Nov 19 birth certificate JFK present 20 miles away at Santa Monica California wit Scharteznegggers Shrivers Lawfords

One problem being my brother Tom Donegan and I are 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 Massachusetts Social Security Numbers.

So who is 022-46-3234?

Fertilization Feb 20 1961 George Ball, THorikill Kristensen, JFK on phone that day in photo	
Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233	November 19 Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Nuclear bomb development area birth, Nov 19 birth certificate JFK present 20 miles away at Santa Monica California wit Schartezneggers Shrivers Lawfords
Barack Obama Atomic Testing test fertilization Febrray 20 1961 JFK on phone 022-46-3234	JFK Present for the birth. November 18 November 19 Daniel Freedman St Josephs Manhattan Beach Hospital I was born at/

February 20 1961 Thorkil1 Kristensen, OECD.

> The brainchild of Thorkil Kristensen, the first secretary general of the organisation, the OECD Observer was launched at the 2nd ministerial meeting 27-28 November 1962.

Author of IQ, developing economies, and the Brain. DARPA

November 18 1961 JFK at Manhattan Beach/Santa Monica birth, November 19 1961 birth certificate

Monday, February 20, 1961
February 20, 1961
JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen around 11
am in the Oval Office.
JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man - February 20, 1961
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Like
Follow
Share
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Sunday November 19, 1961
12:00 - 3:08 p.m.
Luncheon at the home of Peter Lawford in Santa Monica, California
President John F. Kennedy Secret Service Agent Gerald "Jerry" Behnan
Presidential Assistant Dave Powers
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
@JFK.35TH.POTUS
Home
Photos
Videos
About
Events
Endorsements
Posts
Community

https://dailyjfk.com/days/february-20-1961/ note "around 11" aka 9 months later then in the next photo 9 months later at Manhattan Beach Santa Monica Nov 19 1961.

Rodin's Thinker bookend, not the sendup of it EPD III, a monkey on a stack of book, one with the name Darwin, and the monkey holding a Human skull Affe mit Schädel .

image of Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel from * located on Wikipedia page *

November 23 1961 and Experimental monkey 022-46-3234 transported to the JFK Whitehorse, who is not the son of GLorian or James Donegan, not the CIA claimed parents, will be raised in Chicago by Trinity CHurch members.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKWHP/JFKWHP-FA.xml

Saturday, NOVEMBER 16, 1963

November 16, 1963

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by Wernher Von Braun on the Saturn rocket booster.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy

Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

During his time in **Cape Canaveral**, JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.

https://dailyjfk.com/days/ , NOVEMBER 16, 1963 * JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by **Wernher Von Braun** on the Saturn rocket booster.

M.Morrissette The President went aboard the USS. Observation Island to watch a Polaris Missille launch from the submarine named Andrew Jackson.

Torbert MacDonald and **Dave Powers were Jfk's guests at Ambassador Kennedy's home in Palm Beach,Florida** (1095 North Ocean Blvd) Died AMBASSADOR KENNEDY TO ENGLAND DIED NOVEMBER 18, 1969 (aged 81) **Hyannis Port, Massachusetts**, U.S. After lunch They were watching Navy vs. Duke with JFK giving them 10 points (grains) , And Jfk won 38-25. JFK wanted his winnings Now so Dave and Torbert had to go upstairs to get their wallets.

John Sidney "Slew" McCain (August 9, 1884 - September 6, 1945) was a U.S. Navy admiral and the patriarch of the McCain military family. He held several command assignments during the Pacific campaign of World War II. McCain was a pioneer of aircraft carrier operations.[1] Serving in the Pacific Ocean theater of World War II, in 1942 he commanded all land-based air operations in support of the Guadalcanal campaign, and in 1944-45 he aggressively led the Fast Carrier Task Force. His operations off the Philippines and Okinawa and air strikes against Formosa and the

Japanese home islands caused tremendous destruction of Japanese naval and air forces in the closing period of the war.[2] He died four days after the formal Japanese surrender ceremony.

Several of McCain's descendants were also graduated from the United States Naval Academy. He and his son, John S. McCain Jr., were the first father-son pair to achieve four-star admiral rank in the U.S. Navy during World War II. His grandson, John S. McCain III, served as a Navy captain in the Vietnam War, and later served in Congress until his death in 2018. His great-grandsons, John S. McCain IV and James McCain, currently serve in the U.S. Navy and U.S. Marine Corps, respectively.

From 1960 to 1962, John S. McCain Jr held commands in the Atlantic, including Amphibious Group 2 and Amphibious Training, and served on Taconic and Mount McKinley.

[38] He was Chief of Naval Information from 1962 to 1963,[38] initiating the post and garnering influence with the Washington press that would aid his career.[1] Following the April 1963 loss of the nuclear submarine Thresher, he explained to the public why the search for the wreckage would be lengthy and difficult, and defended the Navy against charges that it had been tardy in disclosing details of the disaster.[42][43][44] McCain was promoted to vice admiral in July 1963, and was made commander of the entire Amphibious Forces, Atlantic Fleet (COMPHIBLANT).[38][45][46]

He came up with the idea for Operation Sea Orbit, the voyage around the world without refuelling of three nuclear-powered Navy ships; it was reminiscent of the Great White Fleet circumnavigation that his father had been part of over half a century earlier.[47]

York man, JFK's godson, recalls the presidential legend ...www.seacoastonline.com › article › NEWS NOV 17, 2013 Torbert Macdonald of York, Maine, talks about his father, Torbert Hart ... in 1955, serving as congressman until his death in 1976 at age 58.

MELBOURNE, Fla. -- Kennedy Space Center as we know it was just getting off the ground when President John F. Kennedy visited Cape Canaveral for the last time, 50 years ago Saturday.

Inside a blockhouse, scale models arranged on a table previewed what the massive Vehicle Assembly Building, launch pad 39A and Saturn V rockets would look like.

There, pointing to the models and charts on easels, NASA leaders briefed the president on progress in developing the facilities and rockets that would support moon shots by his end-of-the-decade goal.

Kennedy appears in a picture to be listening intently, one hand held to his chin.

The Apollo program's enormous cost - NASA's total budget had jumped from $500 million in 1960 to $3.7 billion in 1963 - increasingly was under attack as Kennedy prepared to campaign for re-election.

Kennedy himself had begun to express some doubts privately, had recently proposed cooperating on moon missions with the Soviet Union and was awaiting the results of a high-level review of the nation's military and civil space programs.

"*So this was Kennedy preparing to make a decision on whether to continue with the Apollo program or not," said historian John Logsdon, author of "John F. Kennedy and the Race to the Moon." "And I think this visit rekindled his enthusiasm for the program.*"

That enthusiasm was tragically short-lived: Six days later Kennedy was gunned down in Dallas.

Like the nation, NASA's space center, which within a week of the assassination would be renamed in Kennedy's honor, was consumed with shock and sorrow, remembers Jack King, then NASA's local director of public information.

Four days after November 19th birth certificate 022-46-3234 was born, an Experimental Monkey has a Birthday Party at the JFK White House, and Donald Barr, OSS CIA Atomic

Energy expert and Illuminati 33rd Degree Mason is holding the baby.

That birth certificate will be destroyed by 1970s CIA Officer William Barr (later attorney general) as purge of the records of MKULTRA

As the baby turns 2 years and passes tests, JFK is assassinated by the CIA and Secret Service loyal to the Illuminati, and 022-46-3234 disappears as the experimental monkey birth certificate.

February 20 1961 fertilization changes to the Feb 2 marriage of Barack Obama Sr and Madelyn Dunhan, and the birth shifts by three months, November back to August, as Dunham was alleged three months pregnant already of February 2 1961.

It will actually make the point that the Illuminati replaced James Watson, Scientist, from the Human Genome Program (thus defeating the Natural Law premise of the Age of Reason Atlamtic Revolutions Nation State) and placed Francis Collins as Director whose movement, whose Evangelical Pipe Dream, whose transcendental Ethics shunned the evil of racism, and acts resultant from racism, and created a new Prophecy of find all Gods children who have Gods [February 20] "Spiritual Code] all around the Earth.

One of the affects of placing that "Spiritual Code" around the Earth is it is now at the very root of the branches of evolution which match the Bible's ethics and tale.

Thus while Francis Collins and various Religious causes are hard to dislike they may in fact be recruited Mercenaries under DARPA, the CIA, and others in illegal programs covering up Illuminati earlier errors and I think the illegal harassment of my family and others fall under that Espionage aim.

Specific to the Genetics Rights Pyramid

~~Roll~~	~~Scalia~~	**Secret Illuminati Needs of cash (Epstein) and Church rights to genes Salvation Army**	~~Thomas C. Wales~~
James Comey and Jen Moore Trying To Stop Corruption and FBI manufacture of child porn ring			
Mercenaries working with Elites and backed by Espionage and British market Bird Dog genes through Victoria Secrets models who tempt Mercenaries to fake being Ed Donegan and act with vauge suspicion towards Ed Donegan			

Law Abiding Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan as outcasts, though via gossip circles

These public vague and incorrect evidence before the public misleading the public are the speciality of PsyOps and psychological warfare, tarnishing people.

How could anyone justify assassination in the USA?

To the Espionage agencies tied to MKULTRA and the assassination of JFK and creating illegal family lines coverup is a motive.

Under the veneer of doing anything to defeat White Supremacism around the world, aka support MKULTRA and DARPA brain research, some "white supremacists" might be framed under COINTELPRO, White Supremacists judges removed, and child porn planted on white supremacists allowing Salvation and good works to minority children.

For the reader let me explain why in the book I will discuss this case and others including the likely murder of Justice Scalia during a race and IQ case.

A DARPA project on Race and IQ, and of economic development of foreign nations dates back to John F. Kennedy and is part of my story, and why Espionage is involved in something so secret by the Masons even a near Chief Justice would never talk.

A Defense Advanced Research Agency (DARPA) Obama favored project on Race and IQ, and of economic development of foreign nations dates back to John F. Kennedy and is part of my story, and why Espionage is involved in something so secret by the Masons even a near Chief Justice would never talk. #WETWORS.

Never talk about Thorkil Kirstenson and George Ball and Feburary 20 "Spiritual Code" DNA of the Manhattan Project. #WETWORS.

DARPA, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency had been bungling the study of race and IQ through illegal experiments under Sidney Gottlieb and Prescott Bush MKULTRA in what some call "New World Order" building of a future peaceful world without the poverty leading to racism and new uses of genetics rights to fight diseases ranging for AIDS and Bubonic Plague, retardation and autism, cancer, and other ills which through Bone Marrow Stromal Cells in neurology, immunology (bone marrow) cells, and other stem cells or mitochondrial disease usages.

Increasingly this has been Illuminati blood lines manipulation of sleeper agents and test subjects of a variety of connected families, most tied to Cape Cod or Manhattan Beach Los Angles County.

According to murdered Jen Moore and according to my family history and extensive available public records this began with Sidney Gottlieb, CIA Weapons Scientist with speech therapy and biology background and work with Windsors and Von Trapps (Maria Kutschera Nazi tied Von Trap rescued by OSS and Vatican, likely with daughters from London 1926 Prince of Wales future Kings Speech King Edward VIII and my father and mother in the Manhattan Project and my Manhattan Beach Birth though otherwise from Cape Cod Massachusetts childhood.

In the Rumor Has It Analogy chapter I will explain that my father's James Paul Donegan (Manhattan Project, atomic blast testing nuclear air wing) friend bitterly betrayed by the Catholic Church was John F. Kennedy, also a Cape Cod person, and at that led into his prior Illuminati like extensive deep knowledge and love of history into an Atheist study of history I was raised in.

It was in Cape Cod he met my mother, tied to Britain and the Prince of Wales and Von Trapps, Glorian Donegan.

Keepers of the Secret DNA and Family Lines by DARPA for the 21st Century and Beyond, the babies of the elite are being exposed as animal husbandry and fake birth certificates as to biological parents and where those lines are today in the United States of America and how this ties to CIA test of twins children, twins known to some and with Nazi German relatives ties.

CIA launches mind control program, April 13, 1953 By ANDREW GLASS 04/13/2019 12:00 AM EDT retrieved from Politico and copied or modified to here

Some **80 institutions**, including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies participated in the research program. In all, **about 150 separate experimental investigations were carried out**.

> These were around the world, NGOs, CIA Front Companies, and other private companies, media companies in particular like those of Maxwell Epstein ties, Hollywood and its actors and producers, and academic

> institutions
>
> NGOs and others around the world including the Mossad and French intelligence, the CIA efforts include Jim Morrison, Wwlt Disney, and other public figures :-EPD

The **CIA's Office of Scientific Intelligence** [and DARPA NASA] organized the project, code-named Project MKUltra, in coordination with the **U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories**. In some cases, academic researchers were funded through **grants funneled to them from CIA front organizations** while remaining unaware that the CIA sought to use their work for its own purposes. In other instances, however, top officials at these institutions knew about the CIA's role.

As I state elsewhere nothing about the Gangstalk of me under MKULTRA is legal.

It is all bunko and all fraud but the NWO Media and NWO State and its NWO officials are too big to be accountable, not in the courts where Free Masonry and the CIA rule, nor are any of these Crony actors and Crony companies accountable to anyone including my lawsuits THEIR hack Ellington tanked, which of course the media did not out as having occurred.

Designer DNA like any other DARPA technology is increasingly on the black market for those in the know and also some powerful family lines now have detectable secrets to hide.

All of this violates the Roche Supplier Code of Conduct and also criminal law.

> The Roche Supplier Code of Conduct incorporates the 5 auditable key principles of the Pharmaceutical Supply Chain Initiative (PSCI):
>
> - **Ethics**: Suppliers shall conduct their business in an ethical manner and act with integrity.
> - **Human Rights and Labour Rights**: Suppliers shall be committed to uphold the human rights of workers and to treat them with dignity and respect.

- **Health and Safety**: Suppliers shall provide a safe and healthy working environment, including for any company-provided living quarters.

- **Environment**: Suppliers shall operate in an environmentally responsible and efficient manner, and they shall minimise adverse impacts on the environment.

- **Management Systems**: Suppliers shall use management systems to facilitate continual improvement and compliance with the expectations of these principles.

What the DARPA backed Espionage system utilizes is the public appearance I should be shunned, and that because (a Doppelgänger of me) is being blackmailed as filthy perverted pedophile peeper who needs Sex Therapy to re-meliorate sexual conduct.

Thus Espionage Agents are able to in my identity hire sex workers and pay-up with my DNA and that is visible to the public by little telltale evidence crumbs left around in public.

Deep State Needs to claim my genome is and also WAS authorized

The Illuminati (At times joking or elusively gibberish "Galactic Alien Overloards of nations" don't like to be caught especially with Kutchera Windsor DNA or murders of "Earthlings" (nationals) which expose the truth of history and FOXP2 gene carriers.

Elite MKUTLRA families are protected, ordinary (Edward Paul Donegan and others like Caitlyn Mahoney) are Targeted Individuals getting hit with distance of connectedness to others in either IQ or accomplishment, they are persecuted and attacked though share this genealogy.

As a backstop to the possibility my genealogy ties to the elite will be detected the Deep State is faking authorizations which appear real to the public

Religious organizations tied to the Illuminati and political families benefit from COINTELPRO intelligence activities, and may be part of the Mercenary objectives in coverup and phony permission for religious use of DNA or political family use of DNA also results from the genoracketeering in designer on the black market of elites.

In fact this happens in mostly public and was set up by Abuse of Process Psychiatry in which Doppelgänger of me, Edward Paul Donegan, in density theft, were given a "Legend" of being gullible, naive, and retarded, and under that diagnosis given by the State z(utilizing Doppelgangers) including by Department of Defense, the factual theory my DNA was authorized (through blackmail) will be consistent.

While the Mercenary is a"Gullible" who will give into blackmail this happens under identity theft merge the Gulls (Mercenary's confession and obtuse field of view camera with my acute proximity to the planted female.

This I call Element "A" of the "ritual" abuse, and Element "B" is the Agent Provocateur will show the child porn to a Honey Pot who is against child porn (as any sane person is.)

The Agent Provocateur will blame me who was in the vicinity of the child or the child was placed on my property and along with State backed police demand my DNA assets be seized under the circumstantial evidence.

Tx is who I call the Espionage Agent Provocateur because he will Take the picture of the tot I am near at Element "A," upon chase to a location not mine by Fugitive Task Force Transmit his confession (as me) that Edward Donegan took the picture generating child porn, Transact that Edward Donegan's DNA is therefore forfeit to the victim as a due penalty and thus his places rights to my genome on the international black market "legally."

While Tx is clearly not Rx (me, who was flashed by the tot) since I seem to be the photographer leaving me out of the blackmail by the Dominatrix is also fitting "punishment" so the Agent Provocateur is punished, a cop out for the good, as though me in order to complete the forgery of my permissions.

I assert and I show Jen Moore described this CIA and Masonry system carried out by contractors will funnel money, the rights to biological property, into the repugnant black market, CIA Slush Funds, human trafficking in DNA and fertilization rights in personal eugenics, and 3rd Party Parenting for the rich.

This is DARAP black marketing genes of mine through blackmail of adult models, most likely Victoria Secrets which I have seen near me and the genes going to Epstein's DARPA Brain Research CIA DOD Programs which the US MEdia also protects.

I say Jen Moore was on the verge of revealing this public appearances and court records spectacle creates the appearance of legitimacy to long running illegal racketeering and use

of Maria Kutchera and Prince Edward of Wales DNA which was ILLEGALLY used by CIA for twins studies and other purposes among the elite by the elite.

My existence is literally a material threat to Espionage agencies who have used my DNA among families of the Elite, or rather my mother's DNA.

Jen Moore referred to "Targeted Victims," Targeted Individuals in Disposition Matrix of CIA hits by mercenaries which I believe are now being used to coverup geneology secrets of highly placed family lines.

Disposition Matrix and other secret keeping system run through Rod Rosenstein and Eric Holder help keep and or justify these secret genomic programs by continuing activities of money laundered rights to genes in black market system tied to Epstein and Maxwell.

To sell that it was me who victimized the female who the Doppelgänger victimized I will be assaulted in vauge ways by the Doppelgänger, the real criminal who is taking a virtuous stand against me or a virtuous stand for the alleged victim, perhaps the victim will or will not think I was the culprit, but it is all vague bullying innuendo, not specific enough for me to argue down before the public.

In fact in the store or public place the retarded, gay or other person who is likely a social services beneficiary (Tx) (retarded client of SJW services) victimizes a female, child most likely.

It is in liability to the child who was photographed that Doppelgänger, a sex offender mercenary, that DNA will be Just Reward, since the DNA rights could benefit various genomic rights if granted in exchange for dropping any peeping case.

As bizarre as this is it makes a blackmail-able offense through which once genomic rights are seized to any of variety of genes (breast cancer, AIDS, Telomeres, IQ, other) that they then can be resold or utilized by the needy or rich.

Further CIA black marketing cancer genes autism genes neural cells etc. can put in Illuminati religions and medical works genes taken without permission and used in social work or for profit once the rights are claimed and DARPA knows which genes are up and coming and through the Illuminati.

The CIA or someone through front companies, perhaps it seems Christians, are blaming me and pleading me guilty, the Atheist, for their own crimes and in doing that, bilking the

value of my mothers genome and harassing my life.

Although people fairly openly claim rights to my genome it never made sense to me. I am quite ordinary except what seemed off the scale ADD and Dyslexia plus bad handwriting.

I would later find out this part of the LONDON KE (King Edward) set of symptoms of FOXP2 which runs in my family history, my name after my grandfather, Edward some royal I was told about who was out of the thrown and in secret in some way, I thought on my fathers side, but my mother's side.

Jen Moore can be heard talking about that history here. She was told by thugs in muscle cars if she continue to talk she would be silence and the first time she was jumped she was left disabled and legitimately concerned for her life, more concerned for her country and the truth and the unfairly harmed than herself.

Espionage agencies challenged with defeating genocide and communism used its sword edges for genoforming and ultimately fascist techniques taken from the fascist leaders of the first third of the 20th Century that these US espionage agencies could wield the sword for the good.

In fact growing forensic technology now reveals blood line manipulation and assassinations of US officials which either stood against it or had knowledge of it.

Jen Moore had knowledge of it, coming out of WWI, Borderlines, and the rescue of the Kutcheras and the history of the rise of Nazis and how the Allies have an OSS Vatican history of that, destroyed MKULTRA records and now attempting to bury the truth, her with it.

Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan and finally James Paul Donegan have been the victims of an Illuminati originally good faith war time operation spanning multiple wars and now in which Espionage agency Saboteurs and Provocateurs are acting in bad faith espionage crimes under MKULTRA world plans coverups

COINTELPRO

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Diss-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

I am Edward Paul Donegan and the following information, verifiable, is the real reason I am under State backed criminal assault by a classified program

I am the product of genetic testing in the Manhattan Project, Manhattan Beach California (where I was born to a military atomic testing family) and genetic research spanning back into the 1920s regarding the rare FOXP2 gene and the families of the world that gene now runs in.

My existence, in particular my genetic existence and mitochondria and immunology are a threat to the United States of America and its intelligence community, even to Western nations.

The my genealogy includes my DNA in many "unauthorized families" is not the problem.

That the CIA and others have killed and conducted terror attacks to CONCEAL the history of MKUTLRA is a major threat to the Illuminati.

I have spent my life experiencing what is called "Abuse of Process" human rights crimes.

Abuse of Process used rigged proceedings to put law abiding people in mental wards, pretrial detention awaiting trial and forced to pleat out to misdemeanors instead, experiencing witness tampering during proceedings, evidence plants, etc., which over time have destroyed my life.

What actually is State Violence, wrongful arrests and wrongful detention even wrongful psychiatry and wrongful diagnosis have been used by the State which rather than corrected merely snowballs (the term I take from Justina Pelletier 's case) into more "foundations" for more abuse of process.

The mistakes made in DNA manipulations as part of MKULTRA was made by espionage agencies like DARPA and the CIA and they have the capability to manipulate my life.

I will tell my verifiable e story. I am the son of Glorian Donegan, daughter of Prince Edward of Wales 1920s and Maria Kutschera, and the CIA needs to cover that up or EXPLAIN that it really did (when it did not) have permissions to my DNA.

The APPEARANCE I am being blackmailed and am giving into blackmail creates a blackmail [history of] backdating of permissions never given and DARPA research into my genealogy never disclosed.

Trespass Capabilities of Mercenaries

In short, US Marshalls plant or steal evidence from my home, defame me socially, then ask they impersonate me to adult entertainers. The entertainers hate peepers, thus will accept the forged confessions from the police who CLAIM they seized peeping evidence from me.

The Marshalls will claim child porn on them is actually mine, the Adult Entertainer "finds it" and together agree Edward Donegan's DNA should be given to victims as Asset Seizures when the Police are called upon finding the evidence. All of this impersonation of me and finding that evidence is elsewhere from my home, a fake home, where I am impersonated by the forger. The adult entertainer is "punishing me" by punishing the cop RATHER than me, thus the cop "gets caught" as me in massage parlors, etc.,"

Tom Dunham noted one such incident in San Francisco when I was not even in San Francisco but during a "Birthday Massage" a cop was getting in my name.

In the chapter "Who is Number 2?" myself or Number 6 of Fighting Monarch seek answers and justice in COINTELPRO CIA NSA operations against our lives including in my case a break in stealing my DVD Player when I rented The Kings Speech from La Retma Central Library Corpus Christ Texas, a break in that was done in full view of observation by the police and police backed.

The below done at Stay and Play Salinas, planting evidence while I was there, evicting me, asking an adult enterrainer to punish a Doppelgänger of me for the planted evidence about me.

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home or not the room or apartment in the building which I leased**	
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home,	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely

	surveillance of my home			has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and call-girls arrive
	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage I am seemingly, with non whites, authorizing my DNA into the black market through the use of Bird Dogged fake DNA rights paperwork or PCR created DNA that all people at the set will sign off on out of my presence and without my consent.	FOG OF TRESPASS	"Bernies Residence" Weekend at Bernies
Law Abiding	Espionage			
At home alone, unsafe from home invasion, and socially sabotaged	Garbage (KOMPROMAT) made to influence women			US Marshall with MK CONTROL (influenced) woman, bad decisions, away from Ed, in private Girl Code equals Marshalls Code Shhh! keep this secret Domina, other woman,

		under PsyOps influences

In the fog, deceit. But what motivates these mercenary crimes?

The purpose of my books and posts are to re-enable the CIA and DOD and FBI to fight for the USA after records destruction, assassinations, concealed the Illuminati plot

Jen Moore, myself, Veronica Hoffman, others, have been victims of a racket run by a Deep State.

With Thomas C. Wales, Bobby and John F. Kennedy dead, Leslie Anne Shed and other CIA dead, records burned and destroyed, an attempt on Sir Han Sir Han, and even an attack (possibly) on the JFK library during (possibly) a diversion, the Deep State of Illuminati DARPA world plans wrongdoing was hidden.

With the Donegan family knowledge I have had, but did not know was applicable, my goal is to re-enable the CIA and USA DOD and .MIL, the US Congress, FBI, and others, to fight against multinational espionage.

> Since the Obama administration largely shut down the CIA's rendition programme, choosing instead to dispose of its enemies in drone attacks, those individuals who are being nominated for killing have been discussed at a weekly counter-terrorism meeting at the White House situation room that has become known as Terror Tuesday.

According to the Illuminati certain "clones" (unwanted genetic similarity to the Illuminati) will "drop like houseflies."

I think that includes Caitlyan Mahoney, myself, and others.

We demand better and to be defended against Mercenary violence.

I offer this information to correct, redirect the CIA to its original information level and thus its original mission.

Defending me from foreign based violence from a 5th Column Illuminati plan inside the USA.

The Second Jim Volcelka Question

He asked what harm does it do if we do something behind your back, as if something like photocopying a book, no harm done, huh?

That money laundering of value of my genome, undisclosed to me, but used for secret causes not legitimately funded, become the means and motive for criminal acts especially in black market activities in which the "black money" is reproduvity trafficking.

It also means as a target of organized crime I am forced into homeless shelter so they, not me, will "manage my life and assets" rather than I live a normal life.

In those shelters I am attacked by skid row people often making statements like "I will have your babies" (black women) "I am going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them."

Manufacturing what is likely a La Cosa Nostra or Enrique Prado Blackwater CIA contractor organization to claim fake rights to fertilization is a rightfully both crimes in process and substance as I have spent my life with people taking "in " on a deal to force me into homeless and retarded living shelters, out of normal life.

Despite this being sold has helping the little guy it puts fertilization and genetic rights into the powerful Illuminati families and does away with the source of those genes through illegal harassment of people like me.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The "special victim" is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a civil complaint against him at a hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious

charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Another movie reference I cite is Mulholland Falls (1996) with Manhattan Project national security team covering its errors by killing those who know about the disastrous radiation effects at the testing site. It is that operation fighting me for 45 years and after my parents death I had no safe harbor from its attack.

Against my wishes this story will blame Mark Weirness and Tom Donegan in that order

I think they were manipulated and recruited, targeted for recruitment as people inside the Donegan Family of Origin that could setup getting control of the family genome on behalf of "Noble Causes" police corruption, a system where the ends will justify the means, and it is just others getting the genome, and behind my back because I did not know he blind trust administered it, he started out the idea none of this would be harmful enough to stop the plan.

His administration of the Glorian Donegan trust fund left for me would be delegated out to others over time, or he assisted Rod Rosenstein or others in getting initial control of it.

Mark Gonzales, Neuces County Texas family services and county prosecutor victims services I say is the new Enrique Prado, CIA backed organized crime

His is from an "outlaw" motorcycle gang proudly in border town Texas, covered in tattoos black Hispanic mix and calls himself an expert philosophically about the study of philosopher Hegel and the defeat of white supremacism mental diseases, and fights for non white victims in the county as the down trodden.

This book extensively blames him for being the bird doggers and #WETWORKS murder of opposition to the bird dogging run out the Neuces County Texas, their county violating my right to lease elsewhere such as Monterrey County California, Capitola, etc.,

Bobby Courtney, one of the bird doggers told me it was from this government the Hispanic crime family was operating and paying him for the bird dogs claim which I reported to Corpus Christi Police dept in Neuces county though like Jen Moore Bobby Courtney was also killed I suspect by a CIA asset calling himself "Casper."

I also believe it likely the police chief Floyd Simpson died of murder in a seeming motorcycle ride accident with few witnesses and this outlaw biker group could also have been responsible.

He has drawn national notice for being "the most unlikely District Attorney in America" and tweeting things like #ftp said to be slang for Fuck The Police."

I have constantly feared for my life in Nueces County Texas because of its openly acting organized crime rings and open death threats, assaults of me, and open felony racketeering fake claims to my genome by those giving me the death threats.

The core Racketeering (CIA backed) elements this books proves is Government backed Doppelgangers of me are child porn addicts (developmentally and sexually retarded) who need sex workers sent to them. Upon arrival of the sex worker the Doppelgänger of the White Supremacist admits what a loser he is and signs rights to his genome away to the adult sex worker sent to him, when that sex worker calls the police or Marshalls or social workers.

The affect is the white supremacist is on government record as a danger to others, ostracized, and defamed, meanwhile SJW beneficiaries faking be Edward Paul Donegan to sex workers are getting "freebies" paid for with real Edward Paul Donegan genome rights.

The rest of the world is told to ostracize Ed Donegan and leave him homeless shelters run by the Salvation Army and others where he is not threat to anyone. Those shelters use his genome for their preachers and missionary work as well.

Conflict Victim of Conflict Engagement

My mother and I spent our lives under unprovoked racial assaults from inexplicably placed and inexplicably duplicitous racial assailants and trying to understands the decades of assaults I have lived under is how these books and my life story have unfolded.

One theory that the assailants have used most likely later in the game is that by picking a race based or even a sexual assault fight with a victim (Glorian Donegan or myself) during the assault the perpetrator may get sought debate during the arguments during the assaults.

No question that has been used as theory to assault me repeatedly, frequently physically violently, but the assaults sparked my research into sociology and motives for black on white anonymous studied from the right wing perspective.

Means Motive Opportunity

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

In criminal law circles, the phrase "**means**, **motive**, and **opportunity**" is a popular for its summation of the three aspects of a crime that must be established before a verdict about one being guilty can be determined in a criminal proceeding. Mar 28, 2014

I have always known I was under constant and violent racial assaults particularly if I was near a white woman and I received death threats if I were near one I or her would be killed and I believed those threats.

In the **opportunity** for those crimes, un identified people, mercenaries of some type as seeming normal civilians, I wondered what the motives of the assailants were.

The **means** were clear, they would not show cause when I challenged to show cause or identify themselves thus the acted under the anonymity cloak of stalking and stalkers who

would not identify their themselves or motives but often some conversation tied them to the National Institute of Health or Cancer Research.

In six years of non stop research I have tied this to an interest in my genome and in fact even a misleading interest in my genome.

Nominally, a **motive** of certain medial cures could be used from it if my mothers trust fund could be shaken down over false, bird dogged claims resulting from conflict situations, but more so, the deeper motive was that the conflicts would remove me from my own expected normal family life and the powerful interests of the Illuminati would pair away by bird dogged assaults on me my normal reproductivity and normal family outcome prospects.

In fact it seems a life of racial and sexual assaults do tie to my genome and why I have spent ally my life in an espionage agency backed assault tied to my Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach genome history and the governments desire to coverup that genome history by assaulting rather than defending my reproductive life and interests.

A Crime has Occurred and the Defendant is the Likely Suspect

This has been the challenge to me given by Jim Volcelcka, can you show a crime (money laundering, identity theft, sexual and physical assaults on me occurred at Stay and Play, and why that would have happened, or who was the person organizing the crime?

This book tastefully bundles Barack Ombama, Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, Governor Abbot, Herman Edward Butt, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Donald Barr, William Barr, Enrique Prado, Matt Gonzales, B Janice Ellington, Andy Ellington, Tom Donegan, the ARC of Northern Virginia, and others into an interest processing fake claims against me genome, holding me out of normal life, and finding the Deep State Truther financial and political motive for that.

The more recent story of a a Frank Olson

I consider myself that same person, under CIA attack and repeatedly forced into psych wards by assailants where I think consider my life and or liberty at risk by CIA hacks, something Jen Moore also discussed as the CIA in medical hospitals (and snitch usage) which I will quote on later in the book.

I have also been the victim of "hit job" misdiagnosis as intentionally or by Zebra Errors my speech spasmodia is found a Bipolar episode and my Dysgraphic grammar clipped

writing to be retardation, which may have been at leas by some opportunistic misdiagnosis.

Beddazling Wears of Spies In Cloaks

Legend creates un-noticability

A Hurricane Wind that is not There

A Hurricane Wind disguised as Normalcy is the Espionage created espionage goals by pretending to part of the NORMAL environment though as non-neutral planted operatives they MISDIRECT the roles they secretly occupy on behalf of Espionage.

A Beddalzement creates Un-noticability of the Spook

Is the Viewer of the Spook Bedazled? Does he see schizophrenically aliens or other delusions in a spaced out way as the observer thinks he has spotted alien activity to the norms reality and law?

I believe this book is as important as Friday the 13th to the history of fighting the Illuminati including their hiding as the delusional rantings as though who have spotted them.

What if the spooks who are speaking are Aliens discussing Alien matters of fiction?

Fandom quoted here from link

Invisibility cloaks may be woven from the hair of a Demiguise, a magical creature whose coat allows it to become invisible.[2] Invisibility cloaks can also be produced by enchanting an ordinary travelling cloak with an exceptionally strong Disillusionment Charm[3] or Bedazzling Hex.[4]

Limitations

"It's never occurred to me before, but I've heard stuff about charms wearing off cloaks when they get old, or them being ripped apart by spells so they've got holes in. Harry's was owned by his dad, so it's not exactly new, is it, but it's just... perfect!" - Ron Weasley on the Cloak of Invisibility[src]

Such Cloaks of Bedazzlement have been attempted blinders upon on Tom Dunham, myself, and others (likely Veronica Hoffman, James Paul Donegan, DJ Rabbitron, others) to get them into psych wards or simple to undermine the police reports we have given on Doppelgangers of us in our vicinity engaging in wrongdoing.

As in the opening, closing with the murder of Judge Roll

I continue to assert the intense covert violence against me in full view of everyone, with that much clout assisting, has been a very high level CIA conspiracy tied to, I now believe, DARPA and Twins Studies by the CIA leading to the JFK assassination and other assassinations.

My genomic identity is made up of my State ID Card and Genome. Both are faked every day of my life as Department of Motor Vehicles are snapped shut as I go in, the ID is withdrawn of fake grounds, others have my REAL ID and are non white, a money manager denies me permission to pay the fees to get one leaving me with no ID, it is stolen exactly as I intend to use it leaving me in 5 day rage once (a black in the gym was stalking me, for an hour, then went right to it, Hayward California 1980s) all these things. Even the SSN seems to have switched out with my brother, I used to be 022-46-3235, for most of my life, in the 1990s I was told I was 022-46-3233 and the records now say that.

Judge roll was near Arizona U where family databases were under development and the two twins from NASA were there as well, as was the case regarding my mother's genome.

One goal of this book is to help law abiding Espionage retake the hill from MKULTRA Cover-up Espionage

My belief is DAPRA The Brain Program, Epstein, and Black Markets of Black Money (genes rights) grew a bad project out of control and is Maxwell/Epstein. Already failing, needs to fail faster.

My current strategy, from an whistle blower from the outside, is to help Espionage Agents formerly on the INSIDE to retake the hill from MKULTRA. Most won't contact Snowden. I suggest James Comey.

Scottish Rites, FBI, CIA DARPA PsyOps, DARPA Neuroscience, and Asset Recruits

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from Copyright 2001-2021 MasterRussian.com and copied or modified to here

Without torture no science.

Без му́ки нет нау́ки

Adversity is a good teacher [learning environment]

Illuminati Dawn Usage: This has been the motto of illegal sciences including from Stalins Russia and Nazi Germany

Little thieves are hanged, but great ones escape.

Алты́нного во́ра ве́шают, а полти́нного че́ствуют

The thief who stole an altyn (3 kopecks) is hung, and the one who stole a poltinnik (50 kopecks) is praised.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: Criminals of the past OCC CIA like Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstien operated out of Columbia University Manhattan Project MKULTRA and the secret crimes and cover ups are now NWO crimes scrambling to paste over the past with new secret illegal activiies now as moles in US Government displacing those with not crimes of the past as New Management

To carry fire in one hand and water in the other

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

A thief stole other thief's club

There is no honor among thieves.

Вор у во́ра дуби́нку укра́л.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The USA Government and other social structures are rife with MKULTRA connected criminals and NWO Interests

rife (Google Knowledge Panel from OED

adjective. of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use: Crime is rife in the slum areas of our cities. current in speech or report: Rumors are rife that the government is in financial difficulty. abundant, plentiful, or numerous. abounding

Moles, Inside Jobs, #WETWORKS, DARPA NASA DOD Defense Intelligence Agency, MKULTRA, Masonry and OECD

When con artists trick a person the Mark might be said to be fool, merely offgaurd, or a normal person exposed to a surprising trick which vicimizes them.

When the CIA or others trick a person they are usually a Dupe, Recruit, or pre screened for susceptibility and impairable judgement on some issue.

In either case when the con job clears a person of a clear head should not be conviced a "pay off" could be taken if they go along with something they

> should not and in either case the person should upon becoming free of the trick to revert to non entrapped behavior.

In Forward MKULTRA operations then Backward liability of MKULTRA is erased as earlier MKULTRA victims are further targeted military grad PsyOps Abuse as well as , law abiding US Attorneys, Judges, Journalists, and others around the world also undergo military operations his as Abbot ordered for inside Texas running military grade COINTELPRO vigilantism against em and my genome and Glorian and James Donegan legacy.

But according to Linda Newkirk this Bush family military operations missile based conspiracy will save the Bush family from treason charges.

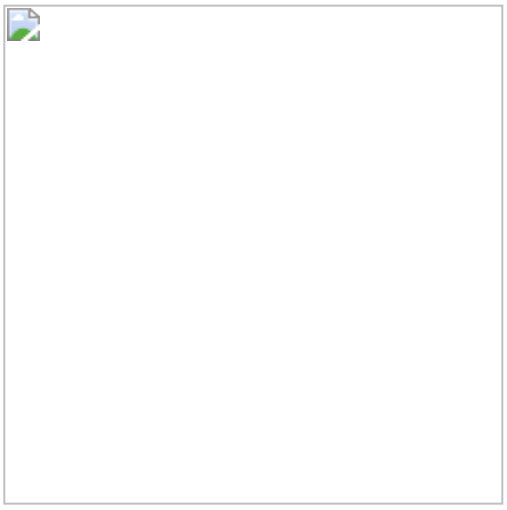
The Order of Saint Sylvester from the Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan saving Maria Von Trapp and others, Dulles Brothers at work saving Cuba, and , and Sidney Gottlieb work saving Hawaii and Indonesia (with Barrack Obama Obama Jr sleeper agent).

Ides of March April May June July

On March 30, 1981, United States President Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.M.

Assassinations or Attempts

- *Congress* [Legislative] (Congress has tried to stop the CIA and Congress has died)



    - Leo Ryan, investigator of CIA MKULTRA activities at Jonestown, died NOVEMBER 18 in mass murder of nearly 1,000 people

    - Senator Robert Kennedy United States Senator from New York(former Attorney General, Brother of President John F. Kennedy) This book's author Edward Paul Donegan alerted JFK Assassination Archives Sirhan Sirhan's Masonic organization may have doing long term

animal husbandy ala Order of ST Herbertus creating family lines of leadership and study and short alfter an attemp on the life of Sirhan Sirhan

- Congressperson Larry Patton McDonald (anti Rockefeller US Military Urologist from Pacific Northwest 1961 later died on his way Seatle

- *Presidents* [Executive]
  - JFK
  - Ronald Reagan, Attempt, Illunati George H.W. Bush, Jode Foster Hinkley
  - Department of Justice
    - Thomas C. Wales (US Attorney, Seattle WA)
    - Possibly, I think likelly, Floyd Simpson, Black Chief of Police of Corpus Christi Barrack Obama knew and Eulogized.
    - Espionage
    - Leslie Ann Shed
    - Admiral Morrison
- *Judiciary* [Judicial]
  - Judge Roll
  - Justice Scalia
  - Possible Nueces and NYC Federal Judge murders or attempts

AUGUST 4 President Reagan speaks at the presentation of his receiving unspent fiscal year funds for 1981 from the **US Agency for International**

Development USAID in the Rose Garden during the afternoon.

In March months before the August 4 meating of USIAD Ronald Regan raises his arm to wave and is shot in the side cheest

Ronald Reagan waves just before he is shot. From left are Jerry Parr, in a white trench coat, who pushed Reagan into the limousine; press secretary James Brady, who was seriously wounded by a gunshot to the head; Reagan; aide Michael Deaver; an unidentified policeman; policeman Thomas K. Delahanty, who was shot in the neck; and secret service agent Tim McCarthy, who was shot in the chest.

NOVEMBER 16 - President Reagan removes Arthur S. Flemming as Civil Rights Commission chairman and names Clarence Pendleton as his successor.[192] THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAYS it cannot determine if John Hinckley, Jr. contracted brain damage from his suicide attempt a few minutes ahead of his arrest.[193]

CIA → USAID, Peace Corps, Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia East West Center Hawaii

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Rsearch

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii /Chase Manhattan

CHAPTER 115 - TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Sec.

18 U.S. Code § 351 - Congressional, Cabinet, and Supreme Court assassination, kidnapping, and assault; penalties

a. Whoever kills any individual who is a Member of Congress or a Member-of-Congress-elect, a member of the executive branch of the Government who is the head, or a person nominated to be head during the pendency of such nomination, of a department listed in section 101 of title 5 or the second ranking official in such department, the Director (or a person nominated to be Director during the pendency of such nomination) or Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence, the Director (or a person nominated to be Director during the pendency of such nomination) or Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency, a major Presidential or Vice Presidential candidate (as defined in section 3056 of this title), or a Justice of the United States, as defined in section 451 of title 28, or a person nominated to be a Justice of the United States, during the pendency of such nomination, shall be punished as provided by sections 1111 and 1112 of this title.

b. Whoever kidnaps any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be punished (1) by imprisonment for any term of years or for life, or (2) by death or imprisonment for any term of years or for life, if death results to such individual.

c. Whoever attempts to kill or kidnap any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for any term of years or for life.

d. If two or more persons conspire to kill or kidnap any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be punished (1) by imprisonment for any term of years or for life, or (2) by death or imprisonment for any term of years or for life, if death results to such individual.

e. Whoever assaults any person designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if the assault involved the use of a dangerous weapon, or personal injury results, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both.

f. If Federal investigative or prosecutive jurisdiction is asserted for a violation of this section, such assertion shall suspend the exercise of jurisdiction by a State or local

authority, under any applicable State or local law, until Federal action is terminated.

g. Violations of this section shall be investigated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Assistance may be requested from any Federal, State, or local agency, including the Army, Navy, and Air Force, any statute, rule, or regulation to the contrary notwithstanding.

h.)In a prosecution for an offense under this section the Government need not prove that the defendant knew that the victim of the offense was an individual protected by this section.

i. There is extraterritorial jurisdiction over the conduct prohibited by this section.

2381.Treason. 2382.Misprision of treason. 2383.Rebellion or insurrection. 2384.Seditious conspiracy. 2385.Advocating overthrow of Government. 2386.Registration of certain organizations. 2387.Activities affecting armed forces generally. 2388.Activities affecting armed forces during war. 2389.Recruiting for service against United States. 2390.Enlistment to serve against United States. [2391.Repealed.]

§2381. Treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than $10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

§2382. Misprision of treason

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both.

§2383. Rebellion or insurrection

Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

§2384. Seditious conspiracy

If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

§2385. Advocating overthrow of Government

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

If two or more persons conspire to commit any offense named in this section, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

As used in this section, the terms "organizes" and "organize", with respect to any society, group, or assembly of persons, include the recruiting of new members, the forming of new units, and the regrouping or expansion of existing clubs, classes, and other units of such society, group, or assembly of persons.

Decontstruct of Scottish Rites NWO operational needs and a system of survival through an elemental analysis of Espionage capabilities

Sustainability

Considering what Scottish Rites and OECD NWO participants would need as buy in from others or resources consider again this list.

Sp Musuem Defnaions with additions or modifcations

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Inside Job in font companies or bought out companies or Government agencies

An inside job is a crime, usually larceny, robbery or embezzlement, which occurs when a person holding a position of trust abuses their status.[1][2] The insider is authorized to access a location or procedure with little or no supervision, for example they are manager or keyholder. The Securitas depot robbery which took place in England in 2006 featured an insider, Emir Hysenaj, who worked at the depot. He helped the robbers by filming the layout of the depot using a camera hidden in his belt.[3] * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Black Budget

Source of funding for black operations which is not seen or scrutinized or accounted for, in the case of Stalk of Edward Donegan and black market genomics, shakedown of Glorian Donegan trust fund with falsified claims

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

Paced Ethic Placed Taboo

Vilification of Concepts, Ideas, Political Beliefs, or certain speech via grandstanding abd bully pulpit usage

Power of Taboo and Use of Intimidation or Silencing, Bans, Deplatforuming

Something considered taboo is naughty, something society considers a no-no. For example, it is taboo to ask people how much money they earn.

Taboo is one of those rare words in the English language that doesn't have Greek or Latin or French roots, coming instead from the South Pacific Islands in the eighteenth century via the explorer Captain Cook. For many islanders some things were tabu, meaning not only could they not be done but they could not be talked about either for risk of offending the Gods. This latter meaning still applies today (minus the spiritual underpinning), when we say that certain subjects are "taboo," meaning off-limits for discussion

Power of Defamation

The effect Media can have in bulllying

Silence of the Grave

Murder of journalists, whistle blowers, federal officials, military units, as need to keep operation secret or knowledge of it silenced.

Repudiation of Acts via Denial of Performance of Acts by a Principle

Repudiation is where one party to a contract decides to terminate it. ... This usually occurs before a contract is actually breached. From here, the other party can choose whether to end the contract or continue (where the other party will likely breach the terms of the contract)

In Espionage Repudiation occurs when an Ageny denies the Actus Rea which is the action designed to bring about the results of the Act as if it were a contracted serve or tit for tat or quid pro quo, or resultant condition as effect of the affact.

Effective repudiation of acts may remove the Agency of the context and motive of Agency acts and the interests the Agenc was serving in Actus Reus

Defiance versus Remorse

Ted Leui in impeachment hearings: "As an experienced prosecutor I am trained in recognizing the diffference between Defiance and Remorse."

Illuminti Dawn usage: Those who use subterfuge to protect illegal acts from effective detection are obstructing being held accountable for the acts they are concealing or passing off as coincidences.

Robert Plumlee interview

He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murrders.

. Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under 'Extortion 17″ together as part of an ongoing weapons and gun smuggling for profit.

Claims that groups inside the intelligence community **run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets**.

Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination

By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]

Rockefeller Culpability in the JFK Assassination By RichardJune 2, 2020Blog
retrieved from richardjamesdesocio.org and copied or modified to here

As a concerned citizen, author Richard James DeSocio raised public awareness about the decline of our once mighty manufacturing sector and the ramifications on our lives and communities. In the last 50 years, thousands of factories have shuttered and countless jobs have been lost. He dug into research which led to his first book release, The Elements of Economic Destruction (1992).

Greatness Achieved and Lost followed next. It explores the explosive growth of America's mighty industrial engine of the nineteenth century by discussing such notables as Vanderbilt, Carnegie, Ford and Rockefeller and their respective sectors: railroads, steel, autos and oil.

In studying the Rockefeller's, DeSocio discovered a secret universe of political and economic supremacy. In 2013, he released Rockefellerocracy. Clash of Dynasty (2017) further indicts the Rockefeller's as the top culprits behind the crimes of the century

My (Richard James) overarching theory that Nelson Rockefeller gave the order for the assassination of the President Kennedy and brother Robert, as well as other heinous crimes, are underscored by the obvious reality that the man had a very apparent motive to kill the president which was completely overlooked by almost all investigators both official and private. In November of 1963, he lead the Republican race for the White House. He had just been re-elected (1962) for a second term as New York State governor. This meant that the long-standing Rockefeller derogatory moniker of "Robber Baron" had been completely and successfully made over. On top of this he was re-elected on a liberal agenda that would rival the platform of most liberal Democrats, especially Kennedy's. President Kennedy confided to close advisors that he believed Nelson Rockefeller was his most formidable obstacle to reelection.

Amazingly, the background noise heard during the 2016 presidential election sounded eerily familiar to what reverberated during the '64 election. I'm referring to

the scandal surrounding the Clinton Foundation - an institution conjoined for global initiatives with the Rockefeller Foundation. It so happened that in 1962, a scandal of equal reverberation erupted alleging that Nelson Rockefeller was using Rockefeller Foundation funds to employee a staff of 72 charged with putting him in the White House. The scandal sparked an investigation headed by Texas Congressman Wright Patman and he concluded that the infamous “business trusts” that had

---

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute ..

> The early history of the Tavistock Institute overlaps with that of the Tavistock Clinic because many of the staff from the Clinic worked on new, large-scale projects during World War II, and it was as a result of this work that the Institute was created.
>
> During the war, staff from the Tavistock Clinic played key roles in British Army psychiatry.[3] Working with colleagues in the Royal Army Medical Corps and the British Army, they were responsible for innovations such as War Office Selection Boards (WOSBs) and Civil Resettlement Units (CRUs), and also worked on psychological warfare.*

Subject: British Psychiatry & Eugenics / Assassination

From: dsale@users.southeast.net (Dan Sale)
Date: 1996/12/28
Message-Id: 5a3cug$acq@ns2.southeast.net
Organization: Uknown Newsgroups: alt.conspiracy,alt.illuminati

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination

.. with the **Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies**. THE PROJECT BECAME FAMOUS IN THE 1970S UNDER A CIA CODE NAME, “MK-ULTRA.”

Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct.

There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house. The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing.

{The Manchurian Candidate,} a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-ULTRA was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way. Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults.

The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to {create assassins} would be fully explored. A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including "MK-ULTRA," has been FOREIGN-SPONSORED AND ANTI-AMERICAN IN ITS PURPOSES. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE POLITICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC MOVEMENT CALLED EUGENICS.

909-13: the buildup to World War I -

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run {{Rockefeller Foundation,} in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was

established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy. John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D. ‘s brother {{William Rockefeller,}} the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank).

In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, {{Gen. Marlborough Churchill}} (a distant relative of Britain's Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the “Black Chamber,” a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany -

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as {psychiatric genetics.} This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London's Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the KAISER WILHELM INSTITUTE FOR ANTHROPOLOGY, EUGENICS, AND HUMAN HEREDITY. The Rockefellers' chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist {{Ernst Ru@audin,}} assisted by his prote@aage@aas, Rockefeller functionaries {{Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer}} and {{Franz J. Kallmann.}} A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany@s1: The foundation's “German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects…. The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg's brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family.

Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute,” and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute. Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman

family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker, Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise w e shall describe here. THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION MADE AN INITIAL GRANT OF $2.5 MILLION IN 1925 TO THE PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE IN MUNICH, GAVE IT $325,000 FOR A NEW BUILDING IN 1928, AND CONTINUOUSLY SPONSORED THE INSTITUTE AND ITS NAZI CHIEF RU@AUDIN THROUGH THE HITLER ERA. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Ru@audin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

- 1930: a New Age in psychiatry -

psychologists and race purification experts created a medical research financing conduit, the {{ Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation,}} directed by former Black Chamber and military intelligence chief Gen. Marlborough Churchill. The Macy group would manage London's most advanced experiments in mind-control and social engineering.,

- 1932: Ru@audin heads Eugenics Federation -

The British-led eugenics movement met at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City, and designated the Rockefellers' Dr. Ernst Ru@audin as the president of the worldwide Eugenics Federation. The eugenics movement at the time called for the killing or sterilization of people whose heredity made them a public burden or a national scapegoat.

Mid-1930s: Nazi eugenics in practice -

Adolf Hitler was given Germany's chancellorship in 1933, and was soon absolute dictator. {{Montagu Norman,}} the occultist governor of the Bank of England, propped up Hitler's credit, arranged the armament of Nazi Germany, and guided the strategies of Hitler's powerful supporters-the Rockefellers, Warburgs, and Harrimans. Only a few months after the meeting at the American Museum of Natural History, the Rockefeller-Ru@audin apparatus became a section of the Nazi state. The regime appointed Ru@audin head of the Racial Hygiene Society. Ru@audin and his staff, as part of the Task Force of Heredity Experts chaired by SS chief Heinrich Himmler, drew up the sterilization law. Described as an American model law, it was adopted in July 1933 and proudly printed in the September 1933 {Eugenical News} (U.S.A.), with Hitler's signature.

The Rockefeller group drew up other race laws, based, as was the sterilization law, on existing statutes from the Commonwealth of Virginia. Otmar Verschuer and his assistant Dr. Josef Mengele together wrote reports for special courts which enforced Ru@audin's racial purity law against the illegal cohabitation of Aryans and non-Aryans. The "T4" unit of the

Hitler Chancery, based on psychiatrists led by Ru@audin and his staff, cooperated in creating propaganda films to sell mercy-killing (euthanasia) to German citizens. The public reacted antagonistically: Hitler had to withdraw a tear-jerker right-to-die film from the movie theaters. The proper groundwork had not yet been laid.

- 1934: The Freemasons study madness -

The {{Scottish Rite of Freemasonry}} joined the Rockefellers in sponsoring psychiatric genetics beginning in 1934, under the rubric of research into dementia praecox (schizophrenia). The highest level of U.S. masonry, the Scottish Rite was the instrument through which the British Crown had reestablished the loyalty of American masons after the American Revolution. The northern section of the RITE had rallied the Copperheads against Abraham Lincoln's Civil War efforts, aiding the Rite's southern chief Albert Pike in secession and in other British white supremacy projects, such as the Ku Klux Klan. FOR EUGENICS, THE BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY ITSELF WAS THE RITE'S POINT OF REFERENCE. THE {{DUKE OF CONNAUGHT,}} SON OF QUEEN VICTORIA AND BROTHER OF KING EDWARD VII, HAD BEEN GRAND MASTER OF THE UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND SINCE 1901. AMERICAN MASONIC LEADERS REFERRED TO THE DUKE AS "GRAND MASTER OF THE MOTHER GRAND LODGE OF MASONS OF THE WORLD."

The son of a German father (Victoria's husband, the Coburg Prince Albert), the Duke of Connaught was deeply involved in German affairs and was a patron of Britain's "New Dark Ages" ultra-racialist elite group based in South Africa.

Late in 1932, negotiations for Hitler's takeover of Germany took place at the home of Joachim von Ribbentrop, who, as a traveling teenager, had been adopted into the household of the Duke of Connaught. Ribbentrop then became the head of Hitler's foreign intelligence service.

As Hitler's ambassador to England, Ribbentrop worked in tandem with the leadership of the clique which employed Hitler as a British surrogate to smash up Europe: the masonic grand master duke and his nephew, the openly Nazi Edward VIII; Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman; and Lord Halifax, Neville Chamberlain's foreign minister.

Sottish Rites and Rockefellrs in one office, The Manhattan Project and Rockefeller Eugenics are Formally Unified at Columbia University New York City overlooking Manhattan Island

- 1936-38: Columbia University's chamber of horrors -

In 1936, the Scottish Rite's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, director of the {{New York State Psychiatric Institute,}} reported to the Scottish Rite Northern Supreme Council "on the progress of the fourteen research projects being financed by the Supreme Council." Scottish Rite strategist {{Winfred Overholser,}} the superintendent of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, a federal mental hospital in Washington D.C., provided overall leadership for the Rite's psychiatric research. Though these projects are shrouded in mystery, one of them with particularly gruesome results has come to light. The study of hereditary degeneracy was proceeding in the Rockefeller Foundation's German enclaves when it hit a snag. Psychiatrist Franz J. Kallmann, prote@aage@aa of Nazi race science chief Ernst Ru@audin, was forced to leave his job- Kallmann was "half-Jewish." This was a big blow for Kallmann, who had proved his Nazi credentials at the International Congress for Population Science in Berlin in 1935. At that British-led meeting hosted by Hitler's Interior Ministry, Kallmann had argued for the sterilization of {even the apparently healthy relatives} of schizophrenics, along with the schizophrenics themselves, to securely eliminate all the defective germ plasm. Without missing a step, Kallmann emigrated to America and became director of research in the New York State Psychiatric Institute, attached to Columbia University in Manhattan. The Scottish Rite's Dr. Lewis was the director of the institute. Kallmann simply continued in New York the Nazi propaganda work he had been doing for Rockefeller in Germany. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry paid Kallmann to conduct a study of over 1, 000 cases of schizophrenia, in order to assert the claim that the mental disorder was inherited. Kallmann's study was published simultaneously in the United States and Nazi Germany in 1938. In the preface, Kallmann thanked the Scottish Rite and his mentor Ru@audin. He called schizophrenics a "source of maladjust ed crooks … and the lowest types of criminal offenders. Even the faithful believer in liberty … would be happier without those." He declared sarcastically, "I am reluctant to admit the necessity of different eugenic programs for democratic and fascistic communities…. There are neither biological nor sociological differences between a democratic and a totalitarian schizophrenic." Kallmann's scholarly American study was used by the Nazi government's T4 unit as a part of its pretext to begin in 1939 the murder of mental patients and various other "defective" people, many or most of them children. Lethal gas and lethal injections were used to kill 200-250,000 under this program, in which the staffs for a broader program of mass murder were desensitized and trained.

- 1939-40: the deal for Auschwitz -

The German chemical company IG Farben and Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey were effectively a single firm, merged in hundreds of cartel arrangements. IG Farben was led, up until 1937 by the Warburg family, Rockefeller's partners in banking and in the design of Nazi German eugenics. Following the Nazi invasion of Poland in September

1939, Britain and Germany declared war on each other and World War II began. But later that month, Standard Oil executives flew to the Netherlands on a British Royal Air Force bomber and met with IG Farben executives. Standard Oil pledged to keep the merger with IG Farben going even if the United States entered the war. This was exposed in 1942 by Sen. Harry Truman's investigating committee, and President Franklin Roosevelt took hundreds of legal measures during the war to counter the Standard Oil-IG Farben cartel's supply operation for the enemy war machine. In 1940-41, IG Farben built a gigantic factory at Auschwitz in Poland, to utilize the Standard Oil-IG Farben patents with concentration camp slave labor to make gasoline from coal. The SS guarded the Jewish and other inmates and selected for killing those who were unfit for IG Farben slave labor. Standard-Germany President Emil Helfferich testified after the war that Standard Oil funds helped pay for the SS guards at Auschwitz. On March 26, 1940, six months after the Standard Oil-IG Farben meeting, European Rockefeller Foundation official Daniel O'Brian wrote to the foundation's chief medical officer Alan Gregg that "it would be unfortunate if it was chosen to stop research which has no relation to war issues." The "non-war- related" research continued. {The Rockefeller Foundation defends its record by claiming that its funding of Nazi German programs during World War II was limited to psychiatric research.}

- 1943: research in Nazi-occupied Poland -

In 1943, Otmar Verschuer's assistant Josef Mengele was made medical commandant of Auschwitz. As wartime director of Rockefeller's Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity in Berlin, Verschuer secured funds for Mengele's experiments at Auschwitz from the German Research council. Verschuer wrote a progress report to the Council: "My co-researcher in this research is my assistant, the anthropologist and physician Mengele. He is serving as Hauptstu@aurmfu@auhrer and camp doctor in the concentration camp Auschwitz…. With the permission of the Reichsfu@auhrer SS Himmler, anthropological research is being undertaken on the various racial groups in the concentration camps and blood samples will be sent to my laboratory for investigation." Mengele prowled the railroad cars coming into Auschwitz, looking for twin children-a favorite research subject of Frankenstein-type psychiatric geneticists. On arrival at Mengele's experimental station, twins filled out "a detailed questionnaire from the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute." There were daily drawings of blood for Verschuer's "specific protein" research. Needles were injected into eyes for work on eye color. There were experimental blood transfusions and experimental infections. Organs and limbs were removed, sometimes without anesthetics. Sex changes were attempted. Females were sterilized, males were castrated. Thousands were murdered, and their organs, eyeballs, heads, and limbs were sent to Verschuer and the Rockefeller group at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute. After the war, Mengele was a famous target of Nazi-hunters pursuing him to South America. But his boss, Verschuer, was regarded in a different light: He was a high-level Rockefeller operative. In 1946, Verschuer wrote to the Bureau of Human Heredity in London, asking for help in

continuing his “scientific research. “ In 1947, the Bureau of Human Heredity moved from London to Copenhagen, and Verschuer moved to Denmark to join the British group there. The new Danish building for this group was erected with Rockefeller money. The first International Congress in Human Genetics following World War II was held at this Danish institute in 1956. Dr. Kallmann helped save Verschuer by testifying at his denazification proceedings. Kallmann, a director of the American Eugenics Society, became an icon at the New York State Psychiatric Institute, which remains to this day a nest of the Eugenics Society. With Verschuer and other Nazi notables, Dr. Kallmann also created the American Society of Human Genetics, which organized the “Human Genome Project”-a current $3 billion physical multiculturalism effort.

- 1943: research in North America -

With the war on, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and Tavistock- the British Crown's central mind-bending agency- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} **a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's “terminal” use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis** would make the Canadian program **the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK- Ultra**. Meanwhile, in Washington, D.C., a new odor, that of marijuana, could be detected inside St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. (St. Elizabeth's is the mental hospital where presidential assailants or other federal cases are kept.) The superintendent, **Scottish Rite chief psychiatrist Winfred Overholser, was in 1943 the chairman of the misnamed “truth drug” committee for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS)**. The criminal underworld was systematically being brought into official but secret joint activities with the government, under the pretext of fighting fascism. Overholser's crew administered the hallucinogen mescaline to various test subjects. Then in the spring of 1943, they perfected the right mix of marijuana and tobacco to produce a “state of irresponsibility” in the subject. The official OSS story is that New York mafia hitman August Del Gracio began smoking Overholser's “joints” on May 27, 1943, in order to loosen his tongue. Federal agents were thus supposedly to learn the inside secrets of drug trafficking-but not to stop it. This was part of an ongoing federal program, which organized crime czar Meyer Lansky boasts (in his authorized biography) that he personally arranged. Mafia thugs were brought in to work in Naval Intelligence offices, and jointly with U.S. agents in U.S. ports and shipping, to more effectively intimidate our national enemies.

Former CIA staff member John Marks writes in {The Search for the Manchurian Candidate} that Overholser's working group included counterintelligence agents inside the Manhattan Project atomic bomb project, and the FBI, which was under the direction of Dr. Overholser's Scottish Rite comrade, FBI director J. Edgar Hoover. The Overholser group gave marijuana to U.S. soldiers at Army bases throughout the country, supposedly to aid in the search for subversives. Later, during the 1950s and 1960s, the strategists of the MK-Ultra project would utilize the same channels of influence with U.S. security agencies to let them transform a generation of youth into dope users.

1944-48: after Nazism, the International Congress on Mental Health

In 1944, with the concentration camps in full swing and Europe burning, Montagu Norman resigned from the Bank of England. He immediately began a new project, ironically related to his own repeated mental breakdowns and hospitalizations. Norman organized the British {{National Association for Mental Health.}} In its formative stages the group was based at Thorpe Lodge, Norman's London home, where he had met with Nazi Economics Minister Hjalmar Schacht to plan the Hitler regime's 1930s budgets. Montagu Norman's Bank of England assistant Otto Niemeyer was made treasurer of the National Association of Mental Health. Niemeyer's niece, Mary Appleby, became general secretary of the association. She previously worked in the German Section of the British Foreign Office. The president of Norman's association was to be Richard Austen ("RAB") Butler. He had been deputy foreign minister to Lord Halifax and the spokesman in the British Parliament for the pro-Nazi policy. The chairman of the association was to be be Lord Halifax's son-in-law, the Earl of Feversham. The vice chairman was Lord Montagu Norman's wife, eugenics activist Priscilla Reyntiens Worsthorne Norman. Norman's British group would soon expand and to take over management of the world psychiatric profession. When the war ended, the exposure and punishment of those responsible for the Nazi barbarities was a rather delicate matter. Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron interrupted his Canadian brain butchery to go help the British Crown's Tavistock psychological warfare unit evaluate the sanity of Nazi official Rudolph Hess. Cameron's unique insights into the Nazi mentality had made him a valued part of a secret wartime psychiatric committee in Washington to assess the trends in the Nazi leadership's thinking. Cameron now testified as an expert at the Nuremberg war crimes trials. His old OSS colleague {{Allen Dulles,}} later the CIA director, was reportedly pleased by Cameron's suggestion that each surviving German over the age of 12 should be given electroshock treatment to burn out remaining vestiges of Nazism. That part of the Nuremberg Code dealing with scientific research was drafted by Boston psychiatrist Leo Alexander; he soon afterward joined with Auschwitz experimental mastermind Otmar Verschuer in Franz Kallmann's American Society of Human Genetics. In 1948, Montagu Norman's National Association for Mental Health gathered the world psychiatric and psychological leaders together at an {{International Congress on Mental Health}} at the United Kingdom's Ministry of Health in London. At this congress, a {{World Federation for

Mental Health}} was formed, to run the planet's psychological services. Lady Norman, the hostess of the congress, was named to the executive board. Norman picked as president of the World Federation the chief of the British military's psychological warfare department, Tavistock Institute chief {{Brig. Gen. Dr. John Rawlings Rees.}} In connection with the founding of the World Federation for Mental Health, a New York agent of Montagu Norman named Clarence G. Michalis was made chairman of the board of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. That foundation, in turn, would pay for much of what the World Federation and Tavistock were to do to the United States-supplying dope and otherwise subverting western ideals. The Macy Foundation's chief medical officer, Dr. Frank Fremont- Smith, would be the permanent co-director of the World Federation with J.R. Rees. The technical coordinator of the U.S. delegation to the 1948 congress, Nina Ridenour, later wrote in {Mental Health in the United States: A Fifty Year History,} that "the World Federation for Mental Health … had been created upon the recommendation of the United Nations' {{World Health Organization}} and {{Unesco}}, because they needed a non-governmental [i.e., not accountable to any check of law or constitution-ed.] mental health organization with which they could cooperate." Ridenour alluded to the fact that the British psychological warfare executive had itself created the heart of the U.N. apparatus:

"Having official consultive status with the United Nations and several of its specialized agencies, the World Federation for Mental Health is in a position to influence some of the U.N.'s decisions and some aspects of its program. The two U.N. agencies with which the World Federation works most closely are the World Health Organization (WHO) and the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organzation (Unesco). "The first director of WHO, and indeed quite literally its 'creator,' was a prominent Canadian psychiatrist, Brock Chisholm, M.D., formerly director general of the Canadian Army Medical Services. Since its inception, WHO has made significant contributions to world mental health through the reports of its various Expert Committees; through some of its other special reports, such as the notable monograph {Mental Health and Maternal Care} by [Tavistock's] John Bowlby, M.D.; and through the widespread activities of its Mental Health Division, of which the British psychiatrist Ronald C. Hargreaves was the first director." Unesco's partnership with Rees was guided by Unesco's founding secretary general, eugenics strategist {{Sir Julian Huxley,}} and by Unesco social sciences chief Dr. Otto Klineberg, a Tavistock-affiliated psychologist specializing in the supposedly racial characteristics of the American Negro.

profession, brought together one of the most exotic collection of enemies of humanity in recent centuries.

Its vice presidents included: {{Prof. Cyril Burt:}} Tavistock psychiatrist, eugenics activist, a leader of the "psychical research" movement (seances, ESP, ghosts), who was notorious for fraudulent "twins" research; {{Dr. Hugh Chrichton-Miller:}} founder of the Tavistock

Clinic; vice president of the C.G. Jung Institute in Zurich; vice president, National Association for Mental Health; {{Dame Evelyn Fox:}} a longtime leader of the British eugenics movement (Lady Norman was a disciple of Dame Evelyn); {{Sir David Hen derson:}} psychiatrist in London, Munich, and New York; author of {Psychiatry and Race Betterment}; {{Lord Thomas Jeeves Horder:}} president of the Eugenics Society of Great Britain; president of the Family Planning Association; president of the Anglo-Soviet Public Relations Association; former physician to King Edward VIII; {{Carl G. Jung:}} occultist; psychiatrist to Montagu Norman, Paul Mellon, and the Dulles family; representative of German psychiatry under the Nazis, co-editor of the Nazis' {Journal for Psychotherapy}; {{Dr. Winfred Overholser:}} representative of the Scottish Rite Masons; chairman of the American delegation to the International Congress on Mental Health; {{Alan Ker Stout:}} University of Sydney, Australia, philosophy professor, president of the New South Wales Film Society, officer of Unesco for films; {{Dr. Alfred Frank Tredgold:}} member of Britain's Ministry of Health Committee on Sterilization and a leading expert on mental defectives. The congress was run by the host British “National Association,” whose patron was the Duchess of Kent, widow of the Grand Master of Masons (1939-42) and mother of the Grand Master of Masons (1967 to the present), and whose vice presidents were eugenics and masonic officials. The general conference at the congress was on the subject of {guilt,} including the crucial plenary session on alleged German collective guilt for the crimes of Nazism. The first speaker was {{Margaret Mead,}} anthropologist, occultist, who would be president of the World Federation for Mental Health in 1956 and 1957, during the MK-Ultra crimes. The “Chairman for Discussion” of this plenary was Scottish Rite strategist Winfred Overholser. In his opening remarks, Overholser said: “I understand that a vocal minority in the press does not agree with the wisdom of having such a meeting, but we feel there is great hope for the future if the principles of mental hygiene can be translated into terms of international action.”

NOTES

1 “The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy” by Paul Weindling in the book {Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing,} London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are

known as the national, provincial, or state {{Mental Health Associations.} } Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures. Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane. For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days.

Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for “programmable” hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin “Psychic Driving”: Through a loudsp eaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim's memory. The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

- The question of sponsorship - But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service. The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War.

The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings. It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S. and related institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which th e organziation may extend its activities in those regions." Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, {{Harold Abramson, }} was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

- Masonic 'charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by {{Dr. Paul Hoch.}} Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral. Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C.

Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important “charity.” Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. {{Robert Hanna Felix,}} 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research.

He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment. The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the {{Addiction Research Center}} in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of the cen ter from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the {{National Institute of Mental Health}} and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH.

The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults. Felix's program was not simply to make humans into controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie- manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: “Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill….

My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. ‘We are entering a new era,’ he wrote, ‘of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.’… Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, ‘State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.’ He was right…. During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%.” The strategists of MK-Ultra succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America's homeless. We shall now see what kind o f “community-centered psychiatric care” these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain's MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

{{Seymour Solomon Kety}} was both an executive of the Scottish Rite's psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite- funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and continued as the NIMH “senior scientist” into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons' U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

- Manchuria in California? -

As Carol Greene has demonstrated in her 1992 book {Mo@aurder aus der Retorte: Der Fall Charles Manson,} ({Test-Tube Murder: The Case of Charles Manson}) {{Charles Manson,}} before he committed mass murder, was himself an NIMH “research subject.” Manson was released from a California prison in March 1967. He was required by law to report regularly to a parole officer named Roger Smith, who was based at the Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic in San Francisco. This was an NIMH project designed to observe and in effect supervise the first large-scale drug addiction of white teenagers, thousands of whom were the clinic's clients. Clinic director David E. Smith was also the publisher of the {Journal of Psychedelic Drugs,} and a leading national advocate for the legalized use of narcotics.

Within the clinic arrangement, Charles Manson's parole officer was officially commissioned to scientifically investigate the effects that various kinds drugs had on addicts served by the NIMH clinic. David Smith also collaborated with another NIMH project: a behavioral study of children in communes. He was an expert on the breeding of violent anti-social characters in the mind-crushing environment of the hippie or cult commune. Parole officer Roger Smith remained on Manson's case after he was no longer his parole officer, as an adviser and observer of the increasingly insane man. Charles Manson took up with a British-origin satanic killer cult called {{The Process-Church of the Final Judgment,}} a spin-off from Scientology. When he started with The Process is not clear, but there are some reports that it was in that summer of 1967.

Its British founders had put the U.S. headquarters of the cult into the Haight-Ashbury section, two blocks from where Manson was living, and they recruited from among the “flower children” for the jobs of drug-running, assassination, and race riots. {{David Berkowitz,}} convicted in the New York “Son of Sam” serial murders, was an initiate of The Process. Manson is most widely known for his communal Family, which carried out the satanic Tate-LaBianca murders. But here we note that Lynette “Squeaky” Fromme, who became the head of the Family after Manson was arrested in October 1969, was herself imprisoned for the 1975 attempted assassination of U.S. President Gerald Ford. Another associate of the Manson Family, Sarah Jane Moore, was also imprisoned for a failed

assassination attempt on President Ford. Had either been successful, Nelson Rockefeller would have become President. There is a certain psychiatric agency, the {{American Family Foundation,}} which exists officially to guard the public from injurious cults. AFF is the mother organization for the so-called {{Cult Awareness Network}} (CAN).

{{Dr. Louis Jolyon West}} is a director of AFF. An expert in brainwashing for the Air Force and the CIA, West first achieved fame from his MK-Ultra feat-he injected LSD-25 into an elephant and killed it. West researched "the psychology of dissociated states" for the CIA, using LSD and hypnosis. His friend {{Aldous Huxley}} suggested to Dr. West during an MK-Ultra experiment that West hypnotize his subjects prior to administering LSD, in order to give them "post-hypnotic suggestions aimed at orienting the drug-induced experience in some desired direction."

Dr. West was called upon by the government to examine Jack Ruby, who had killed Lee Harvey Oswald before Oswald could stand trial for his alleged role in the assassination of President John Kennedy. West declared Ruby to be in a "paranoid state manifested by delusions, visual and auditory hallucinations, and suicidal impulses." Ruby was convicted in 1964, but conveniently died in 1967 while awaiting what could have been a revealing re-trial. Dr. West lived in Haight-Ashbury during the summer of 1967, to study the hippies.

In the 1970s, West became famous again for his plans to create a Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence. Its staff was to investigate the genetics and biochemistry of their prisoners, including "hyperkinetic children," whose every m otion would be electronically monitored by Orwellian guards. Though backed by Gov. Ronald Reagan, the plan was defeated. {{Rabbi Maurice Davis}} is another "expert" guarding America from cults as a director of the American Family Foundation. Davis worked at the NIMH Lexington Addiction Research Center as a chaplain, serving the slave victims of the MK-Ultra drug experiments as they were brought into cult participation. Rabbi Davis then moved to Indianapolis and sponsored the career of {{Rev. Jim Jones,}} whose followers were murdered with poisoned Kool-Aid in Guyana.

The bulk of the start-up financing for the American Family Foundation was channelled through a New York law firm running two funding satellites of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. The same law firm was the legal representative of The Process-Church of the Final Judgment. The Process Church employs neo-Nazi themes, as do other British-origin movements such as the Satanists associated with California's Anton Lavey and Col. Michael Aquino. Charles Manson's swastika tatoo attests to this. Many of the psychotic potential presidential assassins have been "neo-Nazis." These include Ronald Reagan's deeply brainwashed assailant John Hinckley, and some of those who have threatened President Clinton. To help turn up the possible source for this curious zombie pattern, we review the

case of NIMH leader Seymour Kety-as of recent report the chairman of the Professional Advisory Section of the Scottish Rite Masons' Schizophrenia Research program.

This is the Dr. Kety who, with his NIMH predecessor Dr. Felix, helped shape the programs that made Charles Manson a satanic beast. A Scottish Rite brochure reports on the meetings of the Rite's Grand Commander and Supreme Council with their psychiatrists to plan for the future. The brochure explains that Dr. Kety "can trace his interest in the genetics of schizophrenia to a report by Dr. Franz Kallmann at one of these meetings years ago. Dr. Kety's own genetic studies have become landmarks in the field, as the firs t convincing demonstration of an inherited factor." Not the first, perhaps, because Kallmann provided Adolf Hitler with "convincing" pretexts to exterminate mental patients.

- The official assassination program -

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of." A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, "Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

1) to induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects; 2) to create durable amnesia; and 3) to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion. A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired. According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized "patsy" is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate tak es six months.

- Strange deaths: Frank Olson and Philip Graham - An important part of the MK-Ultra story was the violent death of Dr. Frank Olson. In November 1953, the project's CIA personnel gave LSD to Olson, an executive of the Army Chemical Corps' Special Operations Division, without warning him. Olson became psychotic and paranoid, so the agency took Olson to New York to see Harold Abramson, the British Crown's LSD pusher, who had “top secret” CIA clearance. When Abramson was no help, Olson agreed to enter { {Chestnut Lodge,}} a Rockville, Maryland sanitarium whose psychiatrists were in Abramson's category for the security of the MK-Ultra project - “top secret” cleared. But the night before he was to enter Chestnut Lodge, Olson allegedly jumped to his death from a hotel window. Olson's death eventually became a scandal which helped break open of the entire MK-Ultra scandal.

A decade later, President John F. Kennedy was pressing ahead with the Apollo space program, which he promised would put a man on the Moon within a decade. Philip Graham, the owner/publisher of the {Washington Post} and {Newsweek,} met as an adviser and friend every week with the President and his brother, Attorney General Bobby Kennedy. Graham was an ardent champion and strategist of the space program, and of the President's policy of achieving peace by developing overwhelming technological superiority.

Graham wrote a {Newsweek} column defending French President Charles de Gaulle and attacking Britain and elements in the U.S. government who took the British line. Graham's wife Katharine and her Anglophile family despised and mocked Kennedy's emphasis on progress, and demanded U.S. disarmament. Graham separated from his wife and sued for divorce. In January 1963, Graham delivered a speech to a national publishers' meeting in Arizona, attacking the news media as toadies and sycophants. Leslie Farber, a New Age psychiatrist from MK-Ultra's Chestnut Lodge, flew out on a military jet. Graham was wrestled to the ground, drugged into a stupor, and flown back to Maryland, where his wife had obtained a cou rt order for his commitment to Chestnut Lodge. He was apparently released after 10 days or so. In June 1963, Graham was somehow put back into Chestnut Lodge. On Aug. 3, he was released into the custody of his estranged wife.

That afternoon, he was found shot to death. His will was declared void on the grounds of insanity, and his widow, Katharine Graham, gained control of the {Washington Post} and {Newsweek.} Three months later, President Kennedy was assassinated. The { Washington Post,} the main newspaper in the national capital, did not pursue the question of who had murdered the U.S. President, but left it to the Warren Commission to decide.

- The assassins' goals -

Back in 1961, at the height of MK-Ultra, the NIMH, led by masonic high priest Robert Felix, had created an elite group of biologists, behavioral psychologists, chemists, pharmacologists, neuropsychologists, and psychiatrists. This 150-member {{American College of Neuropsychopharmacology}} comprised many of most important MK-Ultra participants. An inner group of the college, the Study Group for the Effects of Psychotropic Drugs on Normal Humans, held a conference in 1967 to outline the desired course for the United States to the year 2000. This conference was reported on by two MK-Ultra leaders: {{ Dr. Wayne O. Evans,}} director of the U.S. Army Military Stress Laboratory in Natick, Massachusetts; and {{Nathan Kline,}} a eugenics fanatic and research psychiatrist for Columbia University, who had set up voodoo-oriented psychological clinics in Haiti in conjunction with "Papa Doc" Duvalier. The preface to the Evans-Kline report said the group "concluded that the present breadth of drug use may be almost trivial when we compare it to the possible numbers of chemical substances that will be available for the control of selective aspects of man's life in the year 2000…. "The American culture … [is] moving toward a 'sensate society.'… A greater emphasis is being placed on sensory experience and less upon rational or work-oriented philosophies. Such a philosophical view, coupled with the means to separate sexual behavior from reproduction or disease, will undoubtedly enhance sexual freedom…. "It seems … obvious that the youth of today are no longer afraid of either drugs or sex. Again, the philosophers and spokesmen for the avant-garde advocate the personal sensory experience as the {raison d'e@aftre} of the coming generation. Finally, we are moving into an age in which meaningful work will be possible only for a minority: In such an age, chemical aphrodisiacs may be accepted as a commonplace means to occupy one's time. It will be interesting to see if the public morality of the next 30 years will change as much as it has in the last 30. "If we accept the position that human mood, motivation, and emotion are reflections of a neurochemical state of the brain, then drugs can provide a simple, rapid, expedient means to produce any desired neurochemical state that we wish. "The sooner that we cease to confuse scientific and moral statements about drug use, the sooner we can rationally consider the types of neurochemical states that we wish to be able to provide for people." This is the historical thinking of the British strategists who want to destroy the U.S. presidency and the American republic. And this is the criminal apparatus with which they have equipped themselves to do it.

For further reading

Samuel Harrison Baynard, Jr., {History of the Supreme Council, 33 Degree, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Northern Jurisdiction of the United States of America,} Vol. II, Boston, 1938, published by the Supreme Council. {The Campaigner,} April 1974: L. Marcus, "The Real CIA-The Rockefellers' Fascist Establishment," and M. Minnicino, "Low Intensity Operations: The Reesian Theory of War." May 1974: Peter Cuskie, "The Shaping of the Anglo-American SS by War," and Richard Freeman, "Rockefeller's Fascist Labor Policies." Photocopies available from Ben Franklin

Booksellers, Inc., 1-800- 453-4108. Anton Chaitkin, “Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children,” {The New Federalist,} Dec. 13, 1993. Anton Chaitkin, “Cairo Population Conference Repeats 1932 Nazi Planning Meeting,” {EIR,} April 29, 1994. Franz J. Kallmann, {The Genetics of Schizophrenia: A Study of Heredity and Reproduction in the Families of 1087 Schizophrenics, } New York: 1938. Stefan Kuhl, {The Nazi Connection: Eugenics, American Racism and German National Socialism,} New York: Oxford University Press, 1993. Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. and Anton Chaitkin, {Bring Down the Pike Statue Now: Why the KKK National Monument Must Fall,} 1993, published by {The New Federalist,} P.O. Box 889, Leesburg, Va. 22075. Bernhard Schreiber, {The Men Behind Hitler: A German Warning to the World,} France: La Hay-Mureaux, ca. 1975), English edition supplied by H. and P. Tadeusz, 369 Edgewere Road, London W2. A copy of this book is held by Union College Library, Syracuse, N. Y. Jeffrey Steinberg, “30 Years of Menticide,” {EIR,} Oct. 6, Oct. 20, and Nov. 3, 1989. Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, {George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography,} Washington, D.C.: EIR, 1992, consult expecially chapters 1-4. Carol White and Brian Lantz, “Satan's Helpers: Nazi Doctors in America,” {EIR,} Oct. 6, 1989.

Sachse, C. (2009). What Research, to What End? The Rockefeller Foundation and the Max Planck Gesellschaft in the Early Cold War. Central European History, 42(1), 97-141. doi:10.1017/S0008938909000041

JFK Library Archives ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A., 1961: APRIL-DECEMBER
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Digital Identifier:
JFKPOF-032-005-p0001 Folder Title:
Rockefeller, Nelson A., 1961: April-December
Date(s) of Materials: 1961: April-December
Folder Description: This folder contains correspondence collected by the office of President John F. Kennedy's secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, with and concerning Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller of New York. Materials mainly represent Rockefeller's views on domestic and foreign affairs. Topics include federal aid for the National Highway Program, the United States economy, and the New York state economy. Of note are materials criticizing Rockefeller's statements on taxation and economic growth, claiming that he used inaccurate statistical data. A personal letter from Governor Rockefeller in which he thanks President Kennedy for his concern and assistance following the disappearance the Governor's son, Michael Rockefeller, in New Guinea is also included.

Collection:
Papers of John F. Kennedy. Presidential Papers. President's Office Files.

Task Force Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller

I I would say what advise is just you know everyone open your eyes keep your eyes open the these things happen really right under the noses of just about everybody it's it's almost hard to believe

but these people have become so skilled they're so devious that they they think they number one they think and it's pretty much true that they will ever be caught and if they are caught in some way they're going to be protected and then numbered number do they're just they're so skilled because they've been doing it for so long and trained at being so devious

and so what you see what you think you would see to your face is some sort of monstrous presentation or you know to be blunt jackass presentation evil presentation and that is not really how it works most of these people involved in these horrific crimes are to the world and NOT behind the scenes they are the epitome of CHARMERS they are the epitome of we WE WANT TO HELP CHILDREN that's why THEY RUN CHILDRENS CHARITIES say the children and you know

I'm not just singling them out and I don't know their structure anything but I'm just using that as an example all of these places that run these children's facilities to save these poor children and these guys are such charmers and speak about all the evil and how they want to save all these children from from these evil perpetrators most often ARE the evil perpetrators

the who Central Intelligence Agency CIA that term was made up by them in order to kind of throw the scent off of anything that has to do with these kinds of evil acts so they threw the conspiracy theorist tag on it to make it stick

and now that's what you hear all the time anyone that comes out with truth that is this evil is named a conspiracy theorist and these are not theories this is a because our conspiracy truths a conspiracy is a crime in and of itself it's the gathering of you know at least two people and making a plan to commit a crime that is crying mystic conspiracy

this is not a and the theory is actually an idea that needs facts to support it and we have those facts so the word conspiracy theorists has always been used as some derogatory term

to make everyone think that you're crazy

well that was their goal it was their goal from the beginning so all of you people screaming conspiracy theorists they've accomplished their goal with you congratulations you have officially been brainwashed and you know pat yourself on the back for that

and once you get done with that take your hand off patting yourself and each other on the back it actually started doing some work and researching this and looking into this and start helping uncover some of this stuff so that we can have our country back and children can be set free and child again and

we are not gonna stop until that is done so that's the end of part three point two I believe and there will be some more coming up but thank you for listening and paying attention and I'm giving as many details as I can

I know people will want me just to come forward with with names and come forward with interviews I get it I so wish I could but I have to take in the witnesses and victims safety in their lives first and until I know that some of this is safe and there are for sure good people protecting them and going to help them and

I have confirmation of that I cannot release this information publicly for their lives and their lives are way more important than me releasing anything on videotape just to get people to watch the videos or to get hits or anything like that I don't really care about that all I care about is people actually listening expanding your thinking doing the research and realizing that it is not only possible it has been happening

for you know really since the beginning of time but it has really a just blown up in the past you know seven or eight years and is rampant in our society and it's it's the underbelly of the darkest of dark and these kids and these young adults who have survived this need all the support and all the encouragement and all the protection and all the safety that we as the American people who believe in justice can possibly offer them

so please continue to research and share what you can what you know about child trafficking and all the just horrific crimes that that come with it including sacrifice and really really just disturbing things that that you people think to themselves human beings don't really have the propensity to do that and I'm telling you yes they do and they have the propensity to not only do it but also to get up the next morning and put a suit and tie on or even the uniform and go into work as if nothing ever happened and this is going to come out

and shot people so open your eyes drop the scales look deeply and realized that those of us that are pushing this envelope on YouTube or whatever Twitter things like that the reason they are blocking us a shadow banning us or doing all these things is not because we're crazy conspiracy theorists at that point you would just let us go because we would just sound like crazy conspiracy theorists no they're shutting us down and attacking us and blocking us

why why would they do that for people who are just nuts as as some people would like to believe they're not doing it because it's the truth and some of them are involved and they don't want it to come about we're going to force the issue so checking out for now thank you for listening thank you for your support

Is Brittany Spears trapped in the system related to this including her traped by MKULTRA conservator?

Umbrella

"Umbrella" is a song by Barbadian singer Rihanna from her third studio album Good Girl Gone Bad (2007). It features American rapper Jay-Z, who co-wrote the song with its producers Tricky Stewart and Kuk Harrell, with additional writing from The-Dream. **The song was originally written with Britney Spears in mind, but her label rejected it**. "Umbrella" is a pop, hip hop and R&B song with rock elements, referring to a romantic and platonic relationship and the strength of that relationship.

Britney Jean Spears

Britney Jean Spears (born December 2, 1981) is an American singer, songwriter, dancer, and actress. She is credited with influencing the revival of teen pop during the late 1990s and early 2000s, for which she is referred to as the "Princess of Pop" . Britney Spears From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

Britney Spears' parents are "extremely disappointed" about her hospital release. ... used to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) *

Feb. 7, 2008 With Britney Spears out of the psych ward and free to run wild, the pop star's parents said they fear for her life.

"We are deeply concerned about our daughter's safety and vulnerability and we believe her life is presently at risk," James and Lynne Spears said in a statement to The Associated Press. "We ask only that the court's orders be enforced so that a tragedy may be averted."

Rihanna

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1988 (age 32 years), Saint Michael, Barbados

My question is did (like with me) A Gangstalk get Brittany Spears committed and slammed into a conservator?

No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, WE ROC-A-FELLA
We fly higher than weather, in G5'S OR BETTER
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

Brazil China India Mexico South Africa

Standard Oil and Rockefeller

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world's major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the "Library Group" because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.[4]

During the 1970s, the term "Group of Five" came to be identified the top five of the world's the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders.[5] In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

Now the families lines secrets including use of Glorian Donegan #FeEb20Nov18Dec13 Dec 13 DNA for the world economy is the subject of illegal genomic rackets offering the DNA into criminal networks, backed by espionage, which legitimizes its use in history when the DNA was NEVER authorized to espionage agencies.

A core part of the Espionage capabilities is blaming me for me being assaulted by Agent Provocateurs who created an offense then assaulted me as though I were the offender, then paying the victim of the Agent Provocateur with my genomic or financial assets.

This all achieved through CIA and FBI front organizations involve in felony racketeering though the Courts and Media will not out the highly placed La Cosa Nostra deep state, at least so far, though that Deep State includes Trump and William MKULTRA CIA Barr support for Epstein and Maxwell, where genes rights are blackmailed.

The Root and path of Racial Eugenics History

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from Copyright 2001-2021 MasterRussian.com and copied or modified to here

Without torture no science.

Без му́ки нет нау́ки

Adversity is a good teacher [learning environment]

Illuminati Dawn Usage: This has been the motto of illegal sciences including from Stalins Russia and Nazi Germany

Little thieves are hanged, but great ones escape.

Алты́нного во́ра ве́шают, а полти́нного че́ствуют

The thief who stole an altyn (3 kopecks) is hung, and the one who stole a poltinnik (50 kopecks) is praised.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: Criminals of the past OCC CIA like Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstien operated out of Columbia University Manhattan Project MKULTRA and the secret crimes and cover ups are now NWO crimes scrambling to paste over the past with new secret illegal activiies now as moles in US Government displacing those with not crimes of the past as New Managment

To carry fire in one hand and water in the other

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

A thief stole other thief's club

There is no honor among thieves.

Вор у во́ра дуби́нку укра́л.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The USA Government and other social structures are rife with MKULTRA connected criminals and NWO Interests

rife (Google Knowledge Panel from OED

adjective. of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use: Crime is rife in the slum areas of our cities. current in speech or report: Rumors are rife that the government is in financial difficulty. abundant, plentiful, or numerous. abounding

And Espionage Arbitrary Government and WETWORKS cover-ups secret programs and the murder of whistle-blowers

Too many wetworks tools and big cash for defense industrialists to get caught.

NeoCon Masonry post WWII plan of MKULTRA, DARPA, Space and Biology Research. How NeoCon plans formed

The Neocons chasing me such as in the California DMV stoking up conversations with me about "God and Science" being the same things suggest a post Scopes Monkey Trial defeat in the long run against advancing science and genetics and a hope to create Religion and Science as a Neo Christian Marxist struggle co authority rather than competing authority in truth.

My point all my life is the Fundamentalist religious wastes time and effort on static failed fundamentalist substance and misses broth the processes and substance results of Science, radical Scientific Process and radical Scientific substantive results, results themselves which are temporary best answers in evolving and shifting understanding in an inductive way

And thus the Radical Right, Scientific State.

Many of the Masonary groups are Judea-Masonic and involves people like television personality (disorder) Mark Levin of Fox News.

Socially Conservative (reserving rather than using the full range of social freedoms) merge religion and science together William F. Buckley style by trying to create Intelligent Design Evolutionary theory, and I think are even moving genetics into Africa to prove the Bible.

Table 1	
The course of history, the context	
Ukraine and Global Medicine Secret Agencencies Secret Acts Secret Plans	Russia
Continuing MKULTRA in the West, some earlier with Stalin	Post Communism Eastern Euroe Byzantine side
The Bush, Rockeffeller, Mulcasey, Kennedy families	Communism
Missle Crisis and JFK assasintaion, MKULTRA	
Western Europe NeoCons	Eastern Europe Stalin
Allies underground railroad protection of genetic defects	Germany War Against Inferiors, defeated and outlawed discussion
Sidney Gottlieb and FOXP2	Mengele space endurance research
1920s Eugenics Austria	

Table 2		
Events as they unfolded. The Underground Railroad, the missile crisis, and the plan JFK was killed to protect		

Windsors	Glorian Donegan	Kutschera
	 Escaping Nazis while Eugenics were studies in Vienna, then a Crusade for a Homeland in Isreal	
	Masonic families and causes, lots of twin studies, black white, white white, jewish, etc., along with sleeper agent Obama via Malcom X DNA	

That which could not stop Twins Studies and DARPA NASA MKULTRA

- Leo Ryan, Congressman, murdered, author of legislation tied to Church Commission and CIA activities in MKULTRA
- THomas C. Wales, Judge Roll, Jen Moore, JFK, Robert Kennedy (sitting Atty General) , JFK JR,
- Madelyn Payne, numerous other CIA
- Admiral Morrison
- Church Committee led in part by Senator Rockefeller, The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses [Gangstalking of 20 people dubbed the Family Jewels] by the **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**.

NeoCons and the Religious Orphanages Work		
The Crusades 360 #MSM briefed in read in		
Exposing Deceptions in Government	Neutral and Incompetent	Intimidation of "conspiracy theories"

		Hostile to racial science history, evolution theory Hostile to "pizzagate" theory impersonator of Edwar DOnegna is signing DNA into world orphanages

An insane mass hysteria with FOXP2 infects the USA and NeoCons who have been tracking this gene through Illuminati families and they like the goods, getting it into black markets like Illuminati families Donal Barr William Barr Jeffery Espstein and the adult model DNA speak easy parties of Victorias Secrets models.

Sham stalk of me both tries to entrap me into emotionally reactive counter hostilty to hostile parties but I keep the level head and am no "Nazi pscycho" the Illuminati families wish to write me off as,write me down as before I go into the ghetto once and for all.

All through my life fraud on the courts occur like denying me a private detective due under the Criminal Justice Act to get a copy of NIH.ASP, the web pages I was in dispute of the NIH over, the US Public Health Commussoined Core, and the NIH conducting the prosecution and evaluation of me in the prison system described me as delusions to the court and in the absence of supporting material and without a copy of it in custody I could not materially support my "bipolar" statement about the web page.

Similar fraud on courts, CIA backed, have hampered all my defense of rights. I think the CIA and Secret Service and other in illegal MKULTRA conspiracy run by those tied to the JFK and other murders have created a rebellion in DARPA MKULTRA CIA NSA FBI and Secret Service which hamper civilian authority including these comspirators acting in fraud on the courts.

It is significant if this CIA interest and program has subverted the court system.

Times of Rebellion and Civil v. Military Justice, Miligan

Brennan Center *

In the imagined scenario described earlier, the president set up military tribunals to try violators of federal immigration law. The Posse Comitatus Act, however, only applies to military participation in law enforcement. When it comes to military involvement in judicial functions, the analysis changes, and the law is characterized by profound uncertainty. While the Calling Forth Clause expressly contemplates the use of military forces to execute the law, no provision of the Constitution authorizes the military to

perform the functions assigned to the judicial branch under Article III. Nonetheless, the Supreme Court's 1866 decision in Ex parte Milligan suggests that the president can, in certain circumstances, impose martial law in an area and replace the civilian courts there with military tribunals.

The Court's reasoning in Milligan has some striking inconsistencies and must be interpreted cautiously. **In one part of the opinion, the Court firmly asserts that emergency conditions can never justify exceeding the bounds of the Constitution. Elsewhere, however, the Court says that "necessity" might warrant declaring martial law and using military tribunals to try civilians if regular courts are unavailable** [perhaps subverted effectively by CIA, Marshalls, or other parties].

Extortion17, Glorian Donegan's death,and Ed, going to Computer Freed Privacy 2011, Judge Roll Death

2011-11-21 .. [Eurasia] Fwd: [OS] Russia 111121 ... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

2011-11-21 [OS] Russia 111121... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

2011 Afghanistan Boeing Chinook shootdown retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here, stock photo of similar helicopter also on wikipedia site

A Boeing CH-47D Chinook helicopter in Bagram, Afghanistan, similar to the one that was shot down

Call Sign Extortion 17 Shootdown Date 6 AUGUST 2011 Summary Shot down by rocket-propelled grenade

The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board - 25 US Navy SEALs, one pilot and two crewmen of the United States Army Reserve, one pilot and one crewman of the United States Army National Guard, seven members of the Afghan National Security Forces, and one Afghan interpreter, as well as a U.S. military working dog.[1][5][6][7][8]

Event timeline (What of Aug 4 which is Obama's said birthday and Glorian Donegan 323K trust fund?)

At 31 U.S. military personnel killed, the shoot down of Extortion 17 represents the greatest single-incident loss of U.S. lives in Operation Enduring Freedom -

Afghanistan, surpassing the sixteen lost in the downing of Turbine 33, a 160th Special Operations Aviation Regiment (Airborne) MH-47, during Operation Red Wings on 28 June 2005.[2]

On 6 AUGUST 2011, a U.S. CH-47D Chinook military helicopter operating with the call sign Extortion 17 (pronounced "one-seven") was shot down while transporting an Immediate Reaction Force attempting to reinforce a Joint Special Operations Command unit of the 75th Ranger Regiment in the Tangi Valley in Maidan Wardak province

After US intelligence services discovered in 2011 that senior Taliban leader Qari Tahir was possibly in Tangi Valley, Wardak province, Afghanistan, local US forces launched a mission to apprehend or kill him.[11] **At 10:37 (local time) on the night of** 5 AUGUST, a platoon of **47 U.S. Army Rangers left at forward operating base in Logar Province via two CH-47D transport helicopters**, one of which would later be involved in the accident.[9][10][11] After a twenty-minute flight (around 11pm), the two Chinook helicopters landed near the compound ostensibly containing Tahir, offloaded the Ranger platoon, and returned to base.[11]

Around 2:38, the helicopter was fired upon and shot down by a previously-undetected group of Taliban fighters approximately 220 m (240 yd) south of the helicopter. The group fired 2-3 RPG rounds from a two-story building, the second of which struck one of the three aft rotor blades of the helicopter. The resulting explosion destroyed the aft rotor assembly. In less than five seconds, the helicopter crashed, killing all occupants; and approximately 30 seconds later one of the AH-64 Apache helicopters radioed in the crash.[9][11]

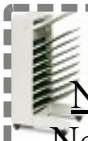
Six minutes later, the Rangers concluded securing the compound, detained several people, and then began to move (on foot) towards the crash site. They reached the crash site at 4:12, and found no survivors. Several minutes later a 20-man Pathfinder team (specializing in downed-aircraft rescue and recovery) arrived at the site as well.[11]

By 16:25 all of the remains were taken from the crash site via ground convoy and transported to Combat Outpost Sayyid Abad. Recovery of wreckage from the crash site lasted until 9 August 2011.[11]

In the afternoon of 6 August, a flash flood swept through the area washing away parts of the wreckage.

For years after the downing of Extortion 17, there were many theories about a possible government cover-up. The official statement from US Central Command states that a Taliban fighter scored a lucky shot with a rocket propelled grenade on the CH-47 Chinook helicopter. It was reported that the Taliban fighters had no information of the helicopter's flight path and that they had been in the right place at the right time. A Department of Defense official asserted that there were no leaks from the Afghans. [citation needed] Doubts about this story were raised by families and other concerned citizens despite the fact that the US Navy SEAL team aboard Extortion 17 had been a different platoon than had carried out the raid that killed Osama bin Laden

Days, before, Petty Officer's Strange's NOV. 16, 2011, AUTOPSY REPORT (AUG 6 Extortion17 flight) from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.



NOVEMBER 17, 2011 Barrack Obama in Australia and Ausralia ANZUS (Australia NewZeland USA) MKULTRA deals --

Biologically Funding Extortioner

Could NASA Langley Life Sciences move bits of DNA code around the world in further racial and IQ work and increase the DNA deployment already partially achieved in secret DNA family lines testing in secret programs and surrogates, etc.,

Could these tie to the meaning of intelligence, life, the search for it, and understanding it?

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that THE TOP US FEDERAL JUDGE FOR THE STATE OF ARIZONA WAS ASSASSINATED BARELY 72-HOURS AFTER HE MADE A CRITICAL [FEBURARY?] RULING AGAINST THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATIONS PLAN TO BEGIN THE CONFISCATION OF THEIR CITIZEN'S PRIVATE RETIREMENT AND BANKING ACCOUNTSin order to STAVE OFF THEIR

NATIONS IMMINENT ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al"** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

A Message from me to the world - The United States has crashed a Crystal Ship

[to give the pilots a chance to evade being arrested at the destination airport]

Evade: escape or avoid, especially by cleverness or trickery. Definitions from Oxford Languages

Compel: bring about (something) by the use of force or pressure. Definitions from Oxford Languages

The disaster of the rapid growth in nuclear energy and aerospace (Satellite, super sonic flight) in the Cold War and amidst racial tensions inside the USA and throughout the world brought about desperate and illegal acts by espionage agencies, many officials as adults in 1961 like Colin and Alma Powell or Donald or William Barr or the Gotliebs stile powerful figures today.

Espionage techniques are needed, falsity, to conceal the disasters of 1963 and ever since, still hidden by espionage murders, and this book narrows the former one inch separating the Sheriff from the criminals.

Their cover up plans using espionage capabilities nearly complete, at the 99 and on half yard line of their finishing their desperate plans this book calls them out, but they will (nor will operatives their power extends through) ever give up on their own.

It is not the need for power that drives their acts it is the need for escape from being detected that drives their illegal masice scale illegal acts.

Elements of the Kludge of MKULTRA

- Spark Suppression - If the truth got out lit torches in the hands of the public would set George H.W. Bush and others on fire as he is disputably quoted as alluding to.
    - Journalism - Murder of journalists of like Micheal Hastsings, Kashogi, Jen Moore, and others, even Frank Olsen
    - Murder of judges such as Roll and Scalia protecting the program's path by allowing genetic backfilling of genes into rescue populations of lower

occurance rates of beneficial genes which MKULTRA will then build up though without discussion of the program or its possible real motives. Murders of Presidents and DOJ official or police officials who know to much

- Retilling
    - Creating new evolution "truth" in which the Third World was late in modernizing was never any different and simply needed more time for Modernity to flourish
    - Promoting sociology and ethics describing this new belief, and in this new understanding conspiracy theories have no soil to grow in.

- Moles or dupes media and government tied to the original MKULTRA program returning to office to abuse State power by subverting the path towards the real truth and thus saving themselves from exposure

- Self Funding Mechanisms Tied into international medicine and asset seizures of those antagonistic to Third World groups a parity in finance and ethical worth is achieved though the refereeing of the ethnic or population groups is based on sentiments favring the under dogs in disputes
    - Possible Donald Washington using fights against white supremacism as a profit center, starting the tight with me alleging that is the real fight.
    - Possible Derrick Dirscoll using fights against minors exploitation as as profit center, starting tha that fight with me, again, that manufactured even more so than the first issue
    - It is conceivable Driscoll and Washington are under "mind control" and being presented the phony evidence manufactured in front of my face and in front of Tom Dunham
    - Master Magicians perhaps CIA or Defense Clandestine Service or FBI Counter-Intel may have subverses creating the subterfuge battles with me though they know the real battle stems from Sidney Gottlibem misuses of DNA and Mason misconduct.

- Muscle - Fake heroes from skid row made into heroes as they solve crimes they committed by pointing fingers at those who ghetto residents have a chip on their shoulder over (like Mark Gonsales FTP Fuck the Police fuck the establishment) As benefactresses of the RICO operation the fit the mercenary role

- Global Support for a program on its surface seemingly beneficial to the world though the criminal elements still need to steward the world wide plan so its truths are hidden from the world

> Claim: George H.W. Bush once said: "If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched."
>
> Rating: False via Snopes.com

In this book I will assert a center-point of this is the Arizona shooting and the statement by George H.W. Bush is a probably, he likely would have said that.

Mistakes of the past liabilities of then leaders, liabilities of Masonry, still holding Deep State Power

Psychological Warfare Unit Targeted killings

Who Killed Frank Olson?

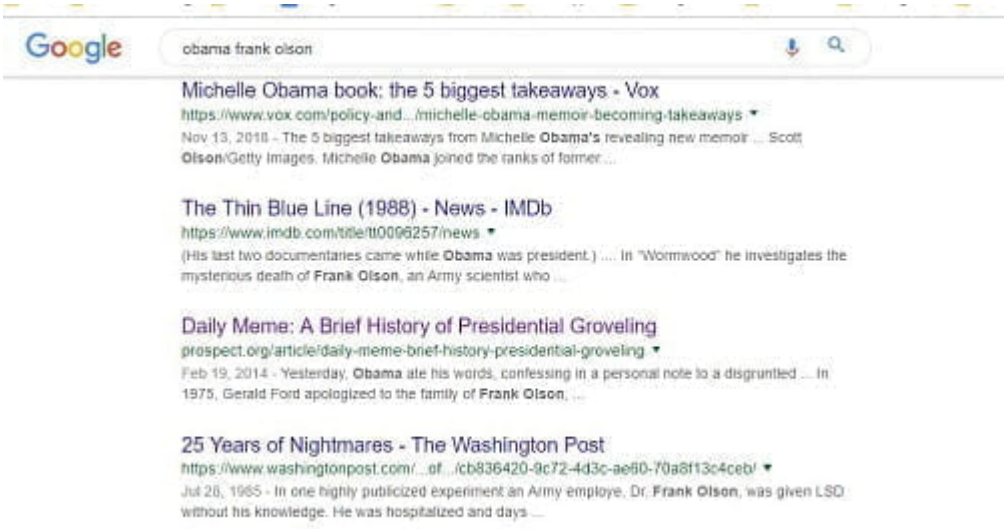
Michael Ignatieff

FEBRUARY 22, 2018
ISSUE

Wormwood
a six-part Netflix series directed by Errol Morris

Netflix

Eric Olson with his father, Frank Olson, Frederick, Maryland, late 1940s; from Errol Morris's Wormwood


Google
obama frank olson
Michelle Obama book: the 5 biggest takeaways - Vox
https://www.vox.com/policy-and.../michelle-obama-memoir-becoming-takeaways
Nov 13, 2018 - The 5 biggest takeaways from Michelle Obama's revealing new memoir ... Scott Olson/Getty Images. Michelle Obama joined the ranks of former ...
The Thin Blue Line (1988) - News - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0096257/news
(His last two documentaries came while Obama was president.) .... In "Wormwood" he investigates the mysterious death of Frank Olson, an Army scientist who ...
Daily Meme: A Brief History of Presidential Groveling
prospect.org/article/daily-meme-brief-history-presidential-groveling
Feb 19, 2014 - Yesterday, Obama ate his words, confessing in a personal note to a disgruntled ... In 1975, Gerald Ford apologized to the family of Frank Olson, ...
25 Years of Nightmares - The Washington Post
https://www.washingtonpost.com/...of.../cb836420-9c72-4d3c-ae60-70a8f13c4ceb/
Jul 28, 1985 - In one highly publicized experiment an Army employe, Dr. Frank Olson, was given LSD without his knowledge. He was hospitalized and days ...

PsyOps and Psyists

Tantalus field Memory Alpha Fandommemory-alpha.fandom.com › wiki › Tantalus_field

The Tantalus field was a 23rd century device found aboard the ISS Enterprise in the mirror universe, which could be used to monitor and eliminate enemies from existence with the touch of a button.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

The Disposition Matrix, informally known as a kill list, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, "rendering", or killing suspected enemies of the United States.[1] Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.[1] The process determining criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counterterrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.[2]

Though White House, National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand "for at least another decade", if not indefinitely. One official stated "it's a necessary part of what we do".[1] Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA's counter-terrorism center, has stated, "We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite".[1]

The database's existence was revealed in a three-part series published by The Washington Post newspaper.

Social and political, even genetic control and perhaps racial control is now achieved through PsyOps including targeted assassinations under Disposition Matrix.

Under various premises State objects are met by military units led Jeh Johnson and others in the Military Deep State but setup by H.W. Bush, son of Prescott Bush and MKULTRA NWO and concealing CIA and MKULTREA Mistakes with unites like Enrique Prado.

Note the assassination attempt or Ronald Reagan during Bush VP term.

THe general system is Gangstalk including evidence plants, social sabotage by criminal harassment, CIA plant officials, CIA plant psych ward workers, co-operating DOD contractors like Walmart, universities other locations, and tactical groups like US Marshalls Tacticle Operations responding to things like "civil rights threats.

My longstanding theory is the gang stalk I have been subjected to is CIA and Police backed under instructions to cover errors of MKULTRA during my parents involvement.

The general scheme is pick a fight with a victim, get the victim out of view of public, in CIA backed custody,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QehH-JWobEQ As background, the Doors Crystal Ship. [Lyrics of the song follow my explanation of my quote of the song]

Jim Morison, Crystal Meth addict has met a woman an they go onto the Crystal Ship, leaving streets of pain behind.

By William Grimes Dec. 8, 2008 George S. Morrison, who commanded the fleet during the Gulf of Tonkin incident that led to an escalation of the Vietnam War and whose son Jim was the lead singer of the Doors, died NOV. 17 in Coronado, Calif. He was 89 and lived in Coronado.

Aboard the flagship carrier Bon Homme Richard, Mr. Morrison commanded American naval forces in the gulf when the destroyer Maddox engaged three North Vietnamese torpedo boats on AUG. 2, 1964. A skirmish and confused reports of a second engagement two days later led President Lyndon B. Johnson to order airstrikes against North Vietnam and to request from Congress what became known as the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, allowing him to carry out further military operations without declaring war.

Mr. Morrison's relationship with his famous son was difficult. Rebellion met blank incomprehension. In "The Doors by the Doors" (Hyperion, 2006), he is quoted as saying: "I had the feeling that he felt we'd just as soon not be

associated with his career. He knew I didn't think rock music was the best goal for him. Maybe he was trying to protect us."

The US has led such a Crystal Ship of doomed world history and this book alleges international racketeering of EXTORTION17 and changing world IQ and world economies through black market assassination drive genome interests and trading and financing much of that through Middle East North Africa Airport of Little Rock Arkansas.

Extortion 17: On 6 AUGUST 2011, a U.S. Boeing CH-47 Chinook military helicopter, call sign Extortion 17, was shot down while transporting a quick reaction force attempting to reinforce an engaged unit of Army Rangers in Wardak province, west of Kabul, Afghanistan **The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board-25 American special operations personnel, five United States Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, seven Afghan commandos, and one Afghan interpreter-as well as a U.S. military working dog.**

Call Sign Extortion 17: The Shoot-Down of SEAL Team Six is a 2015 non-fiction expose, written by best-selling author and former U.S. Navy JAG Officer Don Brown, about the 2011 Chinook shootdown in Afghanistan of a United States Boeing CH-47 Chinook helicopter.[1][2][3][4][5] It is published by Rowman & Littlefield Publishing Group, through its Imprint, Lyons Press. In the shoot-down, 30 Americans lost their lives, including 17 U.S. Navy SEALs, most of whom were from a troop from Gold Squadron at **SEAL Team Six, officially the United States Naval Special Warfare Development Group.**

More than two years after President Obama reassured the father of a member of SEAL Team 6 that the government would look into the death of his son, the father is still waiting for a response, and his suspicions are growing.

On Aug. 6, 2011, Taliban forces were waiting for a Chinook helicopter carrying members of the elite unit SEAL Team 6 to approach its landing site. The helicopter was attacked from three sides in a coordinated ambush.

Although it was known Taliban forces were in the area, the SEALs did not have the air cover that was a standard procedure for missions of that type. During the ambush, the Chinook was reportedly shot down by a shoulder-fired missile, killing all 38 people on board, including 25 American special operations personnel, five U.S. Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, a U.S. military dog, seven Afghan commandos and an Afghan interpreter.

Following the ambush, the Army ordered the remains of everyone on the helicopter cremated, they were simply unrecognizable.

However, Michael Strange's body apparently showed no sign of being burned by the explosion from the missile. His father obtained a copy of Michael's autopsy report and photographs of his body and said there was no sign of fire damage.

"There's nothing wrong with the body except for his ankle, but they claimed everybody was burned beyond recognition, yet there he was lying there whole and intact," Strange said. "His hair and arms weren't burned, and there was no sign of smoke in his lungs. When I called the command up and asked them about this they seem shocked that I had the photo. They told me 'we'll get back to you,' but they never did."

Petty Officer's Strange's NOV. 16, 2011, AUTOPSY REPORT from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

Ongoing MKULTRA all around the world

Entrusted with the location for developing the Atomic Bomb far from the field of battle of WWII and without long traditions in Government or Science the USA fell under the influence of those like Sidney Gottlieb, MI5, the OSS, Religion, and Allies Itinerant proposed solutions and operatives offering ends to racial strife and racial genocide.

The mid 20th Century envisions the 21st Century

Flying Saucers

I also think it envisions and plans 21st Century Learders as sleepers to be groomed for use.

Amidst unprecedented world and racial strife Aerospace unites Housof Camelot, House of Windsor, House of MKULTRA

The Century 21 Exposition was a world's fair held April , 1962, to October 21, 1962, in Seattle, Washington. Nearly 10 million people attended the fair.

The 1 year mark of the Fertilization (February 20 1961 to February 20 1961) in Seattle

Seattle, home of young **Barack Obama** and alleged mother, mother (a female and possible hastily created name) **Stanley Anne Dunham**.

The Windsors and **Malcom X** independently and together, along with **Windsors Kennedys and Boeing Corp** have an Aerospace futurism conference in Seattle beginning in Arpil 1962 dedicated to 21st Century planning.

Not seen: **Donald Barr CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA** except for the experimental monkey photo in the White House Photo Archive.

A Monorail's steel wheels pinch into a single track rather than lay flat on two tracks.

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

Seattle Post Intelligencer By Charlette Report on September 16, 2016 at 9:57 PM * "Stanley" Anne Dunham mother of Barack Obama Jr.

INSURANCE
TITLE SERVICE
MAin 3-08
Oba Geo Y (Michiko) emp Imanishi
Fuel h4814 13th av S
Obaltek Glenn J mgr Tradewell Stores
Inc r17106 Hamlin rd
Harold A clk Tradewell Stores
r2412 S 115th pl
Obama Anna Mrs studt h516 13th av E
apt 2
Obar Edw W (Ruth E) h2041 NW 63d
Obayashi Yoneo (Kimize) mgr Drake
Hotel h523 5th av
Hotel h523 5th av opr J Hofert

In the 1961-1962 Polk Directory, a commercial index of people and businesses in Seattle, there is a listing for a student named [Stanley] “Anna Obama,” a woman who just might have been our next president’s mother * .

According to a Seattle Times article published last year, Barack Obama’s mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, twice lived in the Emerald City. First in her youth, as a student at Mercer Island High School. Then later as a single mother, when she enrolled for a spring semester at the University of Washington. We know she lived for a short time in an apartment on Capitol Hill by 1962 - but not much has been published about where.

Enter the Polk Directory. Assuming the woman listed there really was Obama’s mother, it would appear that she - and quite possibly her infant son - lived in a building then located at 516 13th Ave. E

Among the strategies was denying the racial differences, incitements to war and conflict, a premise of Nazis alleged and pressuring genocidal wars against with conditioners of peace and global control. Peace Corps, USAID, Ford Foundation, East-West Center, and MKULTRA.

In the language of the Courts, mostly what I read and get my lingo from, I attribute to their thoughts "Dropping an atomic bomb on a nation to stop race wars is "strong medicine" for

the Body Politic. Let that never happen again. " Thought bubble of Andrew D. Basiago and his MKULTRA peers.

Introduce and promote African Leadership with offspring of proven leadership.

Though a military success the dogma of racial equality as an imposed belief of the public and secret plans to address the realities of race on a closed basis by the most secretive societies and organizations led to a great schism between reality and indoctrination of the public on matters of great importance to everyday life.

The migration from a Natural Law science driven state is again and again rebuffed such as the battle between Thomas Watson and Steven Pinker in similar camps, varying by degree, and those like Francis Collins who have allowed too much secretive information to guide secretive agencies while the public is trapped in delusions of conflicting lies, failed factual understandings, mythical scientific results, and unreachable predicted results from public policies.

I quote the White Rose Society leaflets here on when the State becomes an evil entity in which its needs exceed the furtherance of the citizenry. There are many possible takes on this and the entirety of the leaflets and as I use them here a super-national super powerful anti democratic power is now killing and using illegal means which are a moral evil to protect the detection of their errors rather than the social good they claim, and only black market profits can or would fund their programs.

> Goethe speaks of the Germans as a tragic nation, like the Jews and the Greeks. But these days, Germans appear more like a shallow, irresolute herd of opportunists who have had all the marrow sucked from their bones. Now that they have been robbed of their essence, they are willing to be pursued to their destruction. This is how it appears, but it is not so. Rather, every individual has been jailed in an intellectual prison after having been slowly, deceptively, and systematically raped. Only as he lies there in chains is he aware of his doom. A few recognized the pending perdition [for what it was]. The reward for their heroic exhortations was death. There is more to say about the fate of these people.
>
> If everyone waits till someone else makes a start, the messengers of the avenging Nemesis will draw incessantly closer. And then the last sacrifice will

> have been thrown senselessly into the jaws of the insatiable demon. Therefore in this last hour every individual must arm himself as best he can, aware of his responsibility as a member of the Christian and western civilization. He must work against the hostage1 of humanity, against fascism and all similar systems of an absolute State. Offer passive resistance - resistance, wherever you may be, prevent the continuation of this atheistic war machine before it is too late, before the last of our cities lie in ruins like Cologne, and before the last of the youth of our people have been bled to death by the hubris of a subhuman. Do not forget that every nation deserves the government that it endures.

This secret criminal Masons organization Jen Moore fought to her death has led to the drift from the form of government which the USA was founded upon, a separation between the people and secretive government, and a requirement of a taboo based society which can not search for nor find simple answers to immediate and pressing problems pushing all other matters in the world out of the headlines.

In this delusional ride in the Crystal Ship more has happened. The motive for the mistakes (and thus the detectability of the mistakes) made by the CIA and other military or paramilitary US and world organizations is un-discoverable in an evolutionary understanding in which racial twins studies and racial lines mixing testing would never have occurred in.

The world of taboo science and secret destroyed mysteries of espionage activities on the scientific matter of race can no longer be hidden.

Though MKULTRA files were destroyed like all Human knowledge most of it is likely re-constructable and the attempts of complicit parties to create a "dead end" to re-opening the Camelot assassinations, the Obama true story, assassinations in the USA and world, and espionage against my mother Glorian Donegan and me, Edward Paul Donegan's law abiding life must end.

The USA needs a change of course, and end to delusions, and reforms of agencies and organizations with something to hide and hide via misconduct.

Many global organizations and goals exit in a large and complex world. They must receive oversight and transparency that the goals serve the world and not serve coverup attempts of failed espionage activities of past, however well intended during vary dangerous times.

The Doors Crystal Ship *

[Verse 1]

Before you slip into unconsciousness
I'd like to have another kiss
Another flashing chance at bliss
Another kiss, another kiss

[Verse 2]

The days are bright and filled with pain
Enclose me in your gentle Reign
The time you ran was too insane
We'll meet again, we'll meet again

[Verse 3]

Oh tell me where your freedom lies
The streets are fields that never die
Deliver me from reasons why
You'd rather cry, I'd rather fly

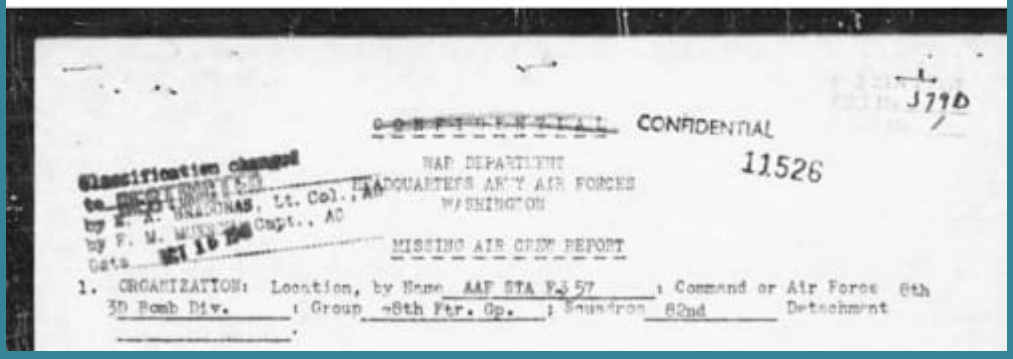
[Verse 4]

The crystal ship is being filled
A thousand girls, a thousand thrills
A million ways to spend your time
When we get back, I'll drop a line

The father of Jim Morrison

George Stephen Morrison brother?

F O George W Morrison
P-51K



78th MACR Homepage | 82nd FS home | 83rd FS home | 84th FS home

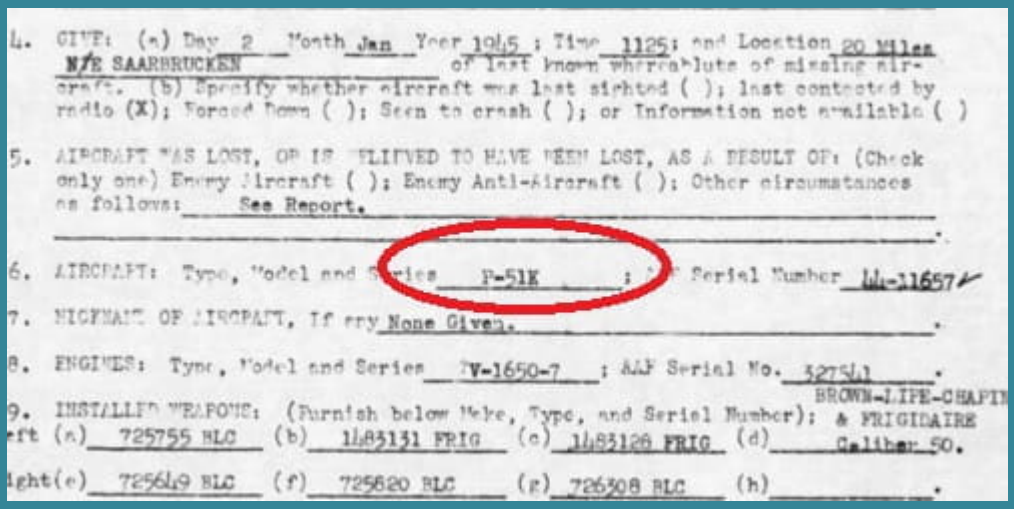
CONFIDENTIAL

11526

Classification changed to ... by ... Lt. Col., AC ... Capt., AC

MISSING AIR CREW REPORT

1. ORGANIZATION: Location, by Name AAF STA #357 ; Command or Air Force 8th 3D Bomb Div. ; Group 78th Ftr. Gp. ; Squadron 82nd Detachment



4. GIVE: (a) Day 2 Month Jan Year 1945 ; Time 1125; and Location 20 Miles N/E SAARBRUCKEN of last known whereabouts of missing aircraft. (b) Specify whether aircraft was last sighted ( ); last contacted by radio (X); Forced Down ( ); Seen to crash ( ); or Information not available ( )

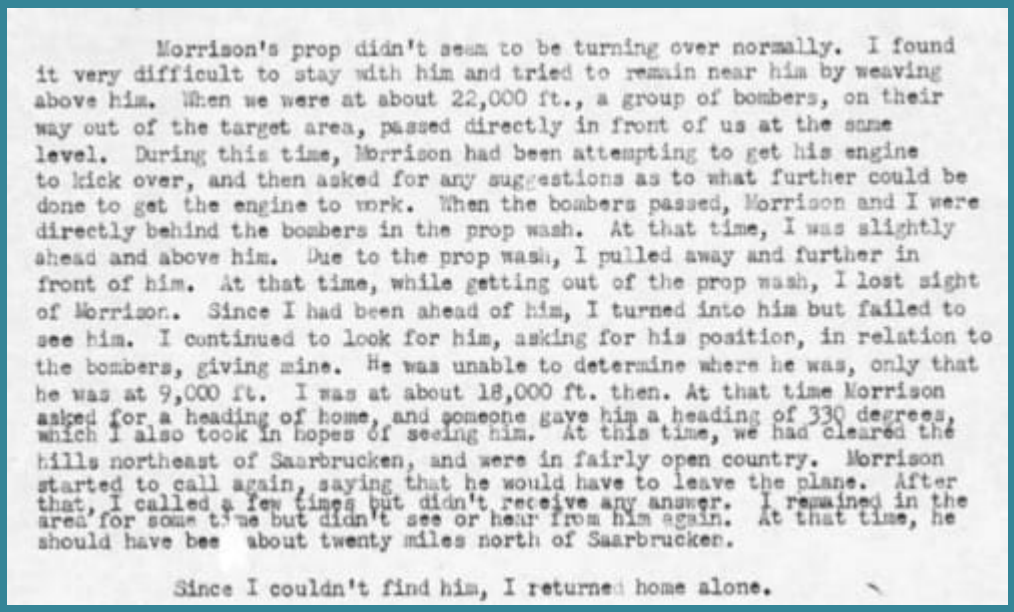
5. AIRCRAFT WAS LOST, OR IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN LOST, AS A RESULT OF: (Check only one) Enemy Aircraft ( ); Enemy Anti-Aircraft ( ); Other circumstances as follows: See Report.

6. AIRCRAFT: Type, Model and Series P-51K ; AAF Serial Number 44-11657

7. NICKNAME OF AIRCRAFT, If any None Given.

8. ENGINES: Type, Model and Series V-1650-7 ; AAF Serial No. 327541

9. INSTALLED WEAPONS: (Furnish below Make, Type, and Serial Number): BROWN-LIPE-CHAPIN & FRIGIDAIRE
Left (a) 725755 BLC (b) 1483131 FRIG (c) 1483128 FRIG (d) Caliber .50.
Right(e) 725649 BLC (f) 725620 BLC (g) 726308 BLC (h)



Morrison's prop didn't seem to be turning over normally. I found it very difficult to stay with him and tried to remain near him by weaving above him. When we were at about 22,000 ft., a group of bombers, on their way out of the target area, passed directly in front of us at the same level. During this time, Morrison had been attempting to get his engine to kick over, and then asked for any suggestions as to what further could be done to get the engine to work. When the bombers passed, Morrison and I were directly behind the bombers in the prop wash. At that time, I was slightly ahead and above him. Due to the prop wash, I pulled away and further in front of him. At that time, while getting out of the prop wash, I lost sight of Morrison. Since I had been ahead of him, I turned into him but failed to see him. I continued to look for him, asking for his position, in relation to the bombers, giving mine. He was unable to determine where he was, only that he was at 9,000 ft. I was at about 18,000 ft. then. At that time Morrison asked for a heading of home, and someone gave him a heading of 330 degrees, which I also took in hopes of seeing him. At this time, we had cleared the hills northeast of Saarbrucken, and were in fairly open country. Morrison started to call again, saying that he would have to leave the plane. After that, I called a few times but didn't receive any answer. I remained in the area for some time but didn't see or hear from him again. At that time, he should have bee about twenty miles north of Saarbrucken.

Since I couldn't find him, I returned home alone.

Later Admiral George Morrison teaches Atomic Safety

(January 7, 1919 NOVEMBER 17, 2008)
was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

He began flight training in 1943 at Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, and graduated in spring 1944. Morrison flew missions in the Pacific Theater for the duration of World War II.[5]

Bomber Escort in the P-51 Mustang

Evaded (EVD) Crashed near Schnee Eiffel on 2 Jan 45 in P-38 #441657

George W. Morrison likely US Army Air Corps

SERVICE Units served with 82nd Fighter Squadron 82nd Fighter Squadron SQUADRON Aircraft 44-11657 P-51 MUSTANG *

George Stephen Morrison

He served as an instructor on nuclear weapons programs following the end of the war, while during the Korean War, he served at the joint operations center in Seoul. This resulted in the award of the Bronze Star with "V" for Valor device.[4]

In 1963, Morrison took command of the Essex-class aircraft carrier USS Bon Homme Richard, flagship of a 3rd Fleet Carrier Division in the Pacific, and based at Naval Air Station Alameda, California.

What my mother and I have sheltered in our homes from is provocateur stalkers who say and write things like the following *"We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!."*

This book is the culmination of my research into WHY my mother, me, and later my father, have been attacked under some kind of genome pretext, and our lives as atomic testing veterans.

After his military service by the stories he told me and by the bruises on his body at the time of his death it seems to me he was probably subject to the Roadblocking assaults of Gangstalk plus Office Mob that my mother and I spent our lives under attack from.

Office Mobs (crowds of normal seeming covert stealth operatives) move in as rivals of a person, especially cattily using used rumors about a person first manufactured earlier during a Gangstalk, a Gangstalk creating appearances of misconduct through "mousetrap" acts surrounding a person, placing them in paid for platform of balsa wood, spring, cheese, and wire arm.

In the Gold's Gym section of this book I will use that chapter for "Imitation is the Highest Form of Battery" (co-option with hostility towards actual origins) concept, whereupon my successes were claimed by others as those same others alleged them not to exist in or from me and impeded my own use of the gym, my diet, and music choices.

This book alleges racial testing and engineering by the CIA going back into the Manhattan Project and Pacific Theater Triad and from Nagasaki, Hirsohsima, and beyond and Kennedy Administration and now are continuing into affected countries including Spain and Africa under MKULTRA have a Deep State of illegal programs and fifth columns in the USA tied to Espionage surrounding MKULTRA that I and others are a victim of.

Some would accuse me of being slow. I have to admit they may be correct. I spent years in fights started by others, and afterwords, in custody I could not for the life of me figure out what was happening.

In custody rolling up the Canteen form and using it as Sextant to locate lamp poles, arriving police cars at the curb of the jail, etc., so that if their were accurate surveillance my cell was calculable which was not what the jail ever claimed.

The symmetrical cell down the prison hall, one cell short of the end of the hall on the other end of the hall had its toilet flush when I pressed my toilet flush button and that person, that inmate, was being called Edward Donegan, and this have been most every moment of my life continuously around the clock.

It has taken me (by Jen Moore's date definition of this) 45 year to figure out why this covert operation has surrounded me and faked everything 24 hours a day and with full State power usage in that fraud.

In 2019 and 2020 I over hear fake Edward Paul Donegan in "46-46" and I finally found the answer. My immunology is my family history and an egg, at least one egg, was stolen from my mother by the CIA.

Leftist groups have long attacked my mother and I for no reason I could ever find but they are State backed. I think covering State errors in racial research designed to save blacks by cloning white brains into blacks.

Then, to cover it, war against those with the same brain as Barack Obama and his children, plus or minus a gene or two.

Secret Life of Adolph Hitler (Judi Gibbs Born: September 6, 1953 in Sims, Arkansas, USA Died: January 3, 1986 (age 32) in Arkansas, USA) and FOXP2		High Risk Mitochondria family lines from Kutscheras ↓
Paternal EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES 1926 (German biologically)	The Von Trapps in London, marrying 1926 PRINCE EDWARD an affair with MARIA KUTSCHERA VON TRAPP	Maternal MARIA KUTSCHERA niece of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutschera
Ultra Secret FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder both of her parents, language defect LONDON KE FAMILY Gene into adopted Glorian Donegan,		
Descendents of Glorian		

> "Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

Glorian

Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Digraphs. I was told to use military observance days for my father's birthday, Dec 13 for my mothers which it was.

With James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan

- Thomas Neil Donegan
- Edward Paul Donegan

Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.

With Malcom X and Glorian Donegan

- Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban)
- Some genome, possibly brain, Obama children, possible Glorian Ovum for Obama children

---

.. and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized

The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

My Family History and Masons attempt to create a phony fix to history

Ed Donegan: It is my belief Mercenaries for a Deep State are engaging in #wetworks to cover the illegal "animal husbandry" practiced by the CIA now the genetic detectability of that, and also the murders protecting the animal husbandry.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A sleeper agent is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization not to undertake an immediate mission but to act as a potential asset if activated.

My belief is Barack Obama was groomed as a sleeper agent from select illegally used DNA and this is now blowing up on DARPA and the Illuminati though this does not focus on the Obama Family or the Donegans.

Espionage Agencies have manipulated and been the shadowy "loan shark in the alley in the trench-coat" or acting other similar roles to bail these families out of the disasters they were born into.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. -

Wikipedia

These Mercenaries are drug, car, and Glam Dommes paid Gangstalkers working outside the rule of law and in criminal acts to achieve illegal harassment of me, a law abiding citizen, which can not , should not, and would not be acheivable by legitimate law enforcement ends.

Inexplicably the world has grown hostile, cold, towards me, I am fired or ostracized on hinted at rumors but rumors that make no sense yet they are dangles as if a smarter person is taunting a dumber person, though the exact fact is a bluffer does not want to get called on his or her cards and will not be.

CIA front companies, media, etc., are a danger to me, which is everyone and I feared ever being in USA lying custody, away from the visibility in public only to have a racketeering public join the racketeering gang stalk of me.

Repeatedly I have been challenged to find why I would be shaken down by an obviously state backed racket. I doubted my intelligence for though it is high not outlandishly so.

I will for the rest of my life be deeply embittered I ever lived in the USA and regret neve getting out of it and the chances due to me stemming from endless my hard work and my families preparation of me and even the USA for me in fighting against racist Nazi Germany and Korea's dictatorship.

In front of me police, mostly black, will recruit street people to assault me, recruit them while I am watching, and the police will watch the assault on me, and this is far more a death risk to me out of public view, though public attempts to draw me into a fight never during any moment of my life including while I am in the supposed safety and privacy of my home, still in reach of the unblocked trespass of abusive sexual, property, and property assailants.

Mercenaries have been launched at me and no one other than Jen Moore and James Comey have attempted any defense of me.

This is due to my genome, and nothing to do with who I am, from poor parents, poor myself, mentally with learning disabilities destroying my youth and physical disabilities destroying my old age.

This attack is about Nature, my biology, not Nurture, the psycho social and legal life I live and was raised into I worked my way in to which is law abiding and admirable enough people tell me they want to have my baby.

Being subjected to fraud and stigma of my genomic heritage and rights

Political interests (racial) and Religious interests have architected this bunko to achieve both social claims of victimization (and accountability of and the Trust) as political social causes falsely, as Hoaxes, claim victim-hood and in both politics and property rights exploit the staged hoaxes events.

Reputability, Fraud, Bunko, and Deceit

I spend my life in abusive double entendre implying a liability I owe for immoral and actionable acts I di d NOT commit nore are named and debts I will, according to the double entendre, be paying out of trust to the victims of the implied but actually specified misconduct implied to to me. In fraud and deceit when I call out the doubke entendre it is denied as having meaning.

Repudiate a claim made or statement made [under clarifying pressure or scrutiny] Google knowledge Repudiate panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

to reject as having no authority or binding force: to repudiate a claim. to cast off or disown: to repudiate a son. to reject with disapproval or condemnation: to repudiate a new doctrine. to reject with denial: to repudiate a charge as untrue. to refuse to acknowledge and pay (a debt), as a state, municipality, etc.

DICTIONARY.COM **Repudiate** - verb (used with object), re·pu·di·at·ed, re·pu·di·at·ing. Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

- to reject as having no authority or binding force:
- to repudiate a claim.
- to cast off or disown:

- to repudiate a son.
- to reject with disapproval or condemnation:
- to repudiate a new doctrine.
- to reject with denial:
- to repudiate a charge as untrue.
- to refuse to acknowledge and pay (a debt), as a state, municipality, etc.

QUIZZES SHOW OFF YOUR CAPACIOUS VOCABULARY WITH THE WORD OF THE DAY QUIZ! Get ready to roister about a perfect score on the words from October 5-11, 2020! QUESTION 1 OF 7 What does “ecoanxiety” mean?

[A] portion of plaintiff’s breach of fiduciary duty claim is grounded in its allegations that the … defendants breached their fiduciary duties to the trusts by fraudulently concealing or misrepresenting the financial condition of the trusts, the danger of operating deficits and issues associated with underwriting deficiencies, and that [defendants] did so as part of a scheme to increase membership and thereby increase its own commissions. These are fraud allegations, and they are essential to this portion of the fiduciary duty claim. That is, the relevant portion of the claim is “based on fraud” and “there would be no injury but for the fraud” … . As such, that portion of the fiduciary duty claim is subject to a six-year limitations period … . * * *

Why I did not suspect any of this during decades of harassment, 45 years

In my case hacks working for the DARPA Department of Defense Brain program have been able to use manufactured contra-indicated diagnosis of me to achieve access of me and have moved independent private psychiatry away from me including manufactured evidence and behind the scenes operations not disclosed to me even at times not disclosed to the public or others truthfully.

This book has also been named The Medical State for this claimed medical management of my life which is mere sham and mismanagement of my assets to benefit the Government

and its coverup needs.

I always knew my family history (I thought tied to my father's side of the family and "the troubles" in Belfast) included me being the grandson of an "Edward" who had some royal connection but it was the family desire we keep that quiet though WE had no blame in the matter.

It is my belief that Targeted Individuals Program targets individuals for evidence plants, assaults, harassment, incarcerations, incacerations, and social sabotage but leaves them alive during study of provoking them and that has spanned 45 years of my life.

Favored families coming out of MKLULTRA and DARAP programs having geneology selected by Sidney Gottlieb and who hold power, surviving Kennedys, Ted Cruz Sr. and Jr, Schwartenzegs, and those like the Prescott Bush Family or William Pellham Barr lines of culpability in MKULTRA wish to prune but study non CIA approved family lines of what I will call Feb 20 (fertilization) Nov 18 (live birth) Dec 13 (Glorian Donegan Borderline Personality Disorder ovum) and this is ongoing illegal Psychological Warfare Command espionage activity.

As Deep State covert actors continued to gangstalk assault me (and reproductive age white women near me) over decades I searched endlessly for some information about WHY but it made no sense.

My father was anti terror and my family loyal to the USA and if Ireland knew anything I saw no sense of it in the USA.

I did know it had something to do with someone needing to hide my mother's DNA and mitochondria and I thought that was so easily available DNA, saliva, hair, would NOT trace my father to her, and my father was hidden.

Nothing I found fit that. Through Jen Moore I found my mother fit the Kustchera story exactly which was why Jen Moore was knowledgeable about this and FOXP2 Borderlines but I only found this was on my mother's side in the last two years from 2020.

Another title I frequently consider is "Stand Down." Jen Moore frequently speaks of the Silenced and wanting to not be Silenced, the Silence of the Grave.

The Press will not cover the Deep State and the illegal programs wanted by the CIA including pedo networks and genocracketeering by Epstein, Maxwell, etc.,

Espionage hits on branches of families being suppressed and hits on DOJ, Judicial, and CIA employees have been part of covering faked genomics permissions as are espionage operations "Double Blind" schemes.

In my case, I am an unintentional and defrauded supplier of genes. The CIA is using a hostile "Double Blind," that is to say dupes or "little white liers" who will cover the tracks of the program.

The Espionage agencies have many means to achieve this including deeming their own illegal acts "Top Secret" and thus avoiding scrutiny.

This book uses information and records from officer Jen Moore. The "Weekend at Bernie's Ploy" I allege is that circumstantially it seems I am going to a long con set location, similar to my apartment, but is where an impersonator (Tx who will transmit a confession while in my identity,) a sex worker, a behavioral health care worker, and a Marshall or FBI agent or cop will work out a "pay up or be arrested" scheme requiring a DNA payment in exchange for sexual misconduct.

Rape

What this book is about is the rape of me and everything I have done and do in the U.S. and my inability to stop rape from occurring, including genetic rape through Genentech.

Pizza Gate seems to work like this. In a Teen or child exploitation ring an impersonator of me, often Mediterranean or Hispanic, will solicit exploitable females inappropriately (thus defaming the real me.)

The Impersonator (information doppelganger) will pay the teen or other female with rights to my DNA or other assets. The person paid will be a Harvey Dent (fake pimp, CIA DOD backed) from overseas, thus moving the genes from the U.S., me, and into Africa.

Normally I would block this, but a fake conservancy was setup to management my assets (unnecessarily) called ARC of Northern Virginia who are Advocacy and programs for Retarded Children thus ARC.

Jen Moore describes this as Top Secret manufacture of child porn, children in my vicinity, but by the government photo zooming in on children,, not me doing so, and a hostile "bc" conservator of me, probably a blind conservator, probably Rod Rosenstein or Rosenstein CIA Front agency pleading me guilty on behalf of their victims.

I believe these CIRCUMSTANTIAL CASES which allow widespread use of my DNA on black markets is in fact the case Judge Roll was killed over and the DARPA history of my DNA goes far back into the history of the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder research in Vienna affecting the Von Trapps and German origins Windsor family, and OSS CIA Vatican history in that which affects many highly connected families, agencies, and NGOs in the USA and world today.

In the near case I present as the foundation of my book series I suggest the mercenary attacks on me allege to fight white supremacism a white supremacist must be both framed and also misrepresented by social justice workers for genetic justice to be achieved and I prove that racketeering crime with ease.

In the far case this book considers is whether others were incited to snap, Jared Laughtner and Tsarnev, possible terrorist profiles in their file, and if they attacked Boston, Cheyenne, did that diversion enable other crimes, other shooters/bombers under the radar.

The Glorian tie to it all

"Glo" Donegan, Glorian, born Dec 13 (12/13) and likely a direct \U.S. relative of King George VIII (King's Speech), House of Windsor. Perhaps moved to The Kings Daughters hospital in Norfolk Virginia for Invitro Fertilization.

I believe Jen Moore interviewed my mother, had some contact with my father, and was present with me at several key times, may have been a Sheriff or Deputy but forced onto disability.

Glorian Donegan IVFd impregnating with me FEB 20 1961, me born NOV 18 1961 to James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan. I am told I was named after my grandfather Edward, I believe on my mother's side.

Calendar dates proximal to these Divinci Codes DEC 13, FEB 20, NOV 18 are used by those familiar with the Illuminati plan.

Both her and I likely have the FOXP2 gene. I have the language issue in some forms and she and I have had the salivation problems lifelong requiring hospital treatment.

The FOXP2 gene is found with the KE family which could be the King Edward WINDSOR line.

In fact from some online info (prophecies.org) the Windsors may have given some children up for acceptance of the fourth part of the family line. Like with Hemophilia genetic defects draw from the image of royal legacies.

My belief is an MKULTRA plan created by the USA for the world has the world wagging the USA

An example, huge example, of the tail wagging the dog. Once MKULTRA started on world plans, the NWO gained control of MKULTRA and the USA

My theory is when MKULTRA went bad, it killed JFK and continued, the movement around the world gained steam including blackmail power over the USA bunglers, families and agencies which permitted or participated in the assassination of JFK.

45 Years of louse attacks upon my mother and myself

An organized effort, I believe Espionage Agencies backed, perhaps even disguised as Civil Rights of Nazi hunting, has harassed participation in life by myself and my mother and most likely my father.

Using people close to myself and my mother like Tom Donegan (my brother) as dupes or allies Espionage has manufactured the pretexts for, the predication of, infringement upon the basic human and property rights of Glorian and myself.

My brother used as a Saboteur he has provided "family" information to forensic psychiatrists behind my back which has been wrong but the errors of it protected by things like deletion of evidence from Archive.org or witness tampering, planted evidence, etc.,

With the sabotage of my property and human rights in place by conservator-ships orchestrated by him or those asking him for help Provocateurs, those staging phoney litigable acts surrounding me have a path forward to pick fights with me or sue me and have a way in place for them, not me, to authentic the fake claims against me.

I will document this as racketeering of rights to my genome in chapters like "Gym Frames" (where I seemed to be taking pictures of females) but the scope of this is far larger and I assert Illuminati families and Espionage Agencies have large scale crimes underway around the world built around a new Elite racketeering in designer babies, and this continues to try and re arrange genomic history in a way the past of these actors, State and private, can be justified or covered up in reverse, using genes rights few even know about.

Homeless people, retarded, non-whites, criminal elements, or bizzare hacks in seeming neutral positions in the role agent provocateurs who stalked us without identifying themselves making outside the apartments unsafe./

February 20 1961 IVF fertilization of my mother's ovum, the Nov 18 Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project of my atomic testing family unit, and the December 13th birthday makeup what are now the Divinci Code, CIA Diagraphs of this program.

revelation12.ca/indexc6ad.html

“Father, what of the clones?” [of Malcom X, of Barack Obama, of "Ethiopian Gods," who does this speaker mean?]

“Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001, Linda Newkirk

Use of Phony But Destructive and Intrusive Investigations called Gangstalk

IEIA ADVANCES IN DESTRUCTIVE AND NON-DESTRUCTIVE ANALYSIS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND NUCLEAR FORENSICS

"Destructive sampling includes any procedure that causes a permanent change to a specimen, such as sampling of subfossil tissues for molecular studies, sectioning of specimens, or drilling of tooth enamel for isotopic studies. It also includes some reversible procedures, such as disarticulation of mounted specimens, or separation of elements that have been glued together.

For the majority of requests, destructive sampling may only take place at the AMNH and not while a specimen is on loan.

Destructive sampling does **not** include specimen preparation, molding, and casting, which are governed by a separate set of procedures.

Application

Requests for destructive sampling should be made in writing to the curator-in-charge of the collection in question. In the case of graduate students, the request should be made by the student’s academic advisor. As a minimum, the request should include the following information:

- The purpose of the research and its scientific merit

- The sampling methods to be employed
- Why the chosen protocol is the least intrusive method possible
- Evidence of the researcher’s competence with the protocol
- The specimens to be sampled
- Why the specimens in question are essential to the study

On my father's side he was in DOE DARPA Nuclear testing. On my mothers side FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphic. Both connected to Sidney Gottlieb

Obama is the son of Malcom X and Glorian who was intended to lead in Indonesia later, as the Peoples Republic of China went communist in 1949 and started a Pacific MIssle Crisis leading into the Korean and Vietnam wars

<table>
<tr><td>Boston Before 1961 thru 1963</td><td>Onegan Families from the 1920s or before, both families liquor biz</td><td>Birther 1961</td><td>Feb 20 IVF with George Ball FJK Thorkill Kistrensen dialed in</td><td>Nov 18 1963</td><td>JFK parade rout chose, Nov 23 dead, Dec 24Malcom X says he is next</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Donegans in MA</td><td colspan="2">Donegans in Johsnon Atol Hawaii and Nevada Los Angles area above ground testing on mutagenics of DNA and radiation</td><td colspan="2">Donegans back in MA until back to CA in the 1970s</td></tr>
</table>

Obama Birther Conspiracy. Obama is the son of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, GLorian Donegan raised with an adoptive family and secretly a Windsor Dysgraphic

Evan Ban of Santa Monica area likely was surgically impregnated as an IFV for Obama. Linda Newkirk in 1997 likely carried at least one of the Obama children on behalf of Black Hebrew Islrealites.

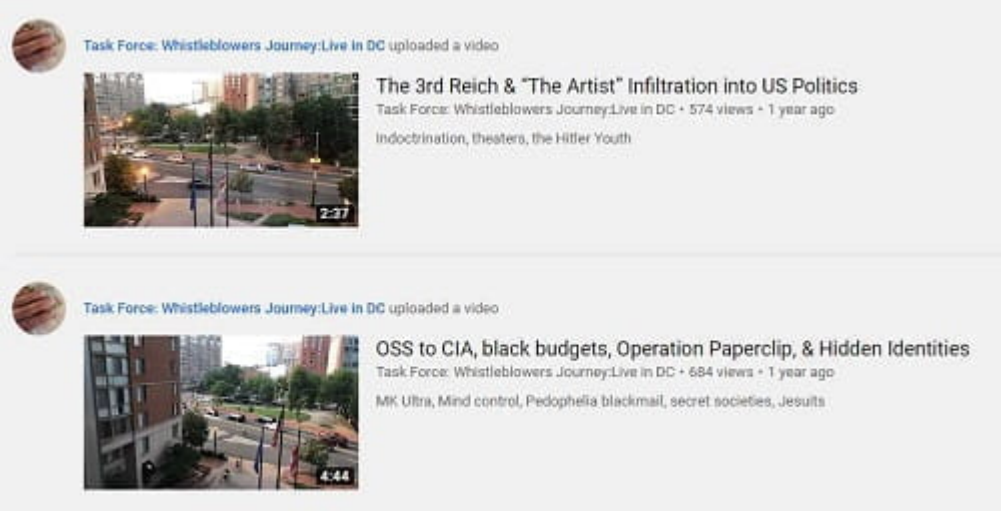
The affect of illegally sabotaging access to environments in which I would thrive and thus keeping me in a place where a racially motivated racket makes false claims to my biology, even DNA, is nothing more than racial cannibalism and rape for DNA.

Copywright Edward Paul Donegan

IVF Feb 20 1961
Born Nov 18 1961 Los Angles St Josepshs Hospital EdInLImbo@protonmail.ch all rights reserved 2019

ISBN: 9781728654058 Imprint: Independently published

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities


Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 574 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 684 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44

Bracketed [ ]text by Edward Paul Donegan, other text by Jen Moore OSS to CIA video transcript

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage Mr. Jim Jordan and Mr. good luck and Mr. gates to it Mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm

going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know

start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War I

[with the discovery of the Anterior Temporal Lobe and Griffith Experiments and Spanish Influenze and the founding of Opus Dei lay activities empowered to reverent alignment with and service of God's will]

and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's

[What were genetic differences, were we part of a civilized world of protecting all Humans, and what was the sovereignty of nations, and how should these disputes not be crimes against Humanity, people singled out for murder]

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America

and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies

[And this project centered around the genetics of Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, though in psychiciatry, fraudlently represented. HIgh sexual impulse, Borderline Personality Disorder, and a genetic gene of some type, under sequencing found to be FOXP2 oddly in a Nazi line of Kutscheras, and a Kutsheras daughter Maria brought into the safety of Catholic mission and the Windsors, the later Anglican name, departing the growing NAZI influenced Central Powers of Austria Germany.]

if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known

[Like the Bush family, the General Powell Alma Powell family, the (James) Woosely Brothers, Clintons, etc.,]

[And Sidney Gottlieb and others knew about Glorian Donegan and other daughters of Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Kutschera, and testing on these genetic issues and racial differences and racial plans for closing gaps in genes distributions around the world was an Illuminati and CIA plan.]

their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago

[You could use the CIA and Illuminati Digraphs of February 20 Nov 18 Birth Nov 19th Birth and Dec 13 Glorian Donegan Birthday to track this through public JFK records and other families tied to Manhattan Beach Los Angles or Cape Cod Massachusetts]

but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

[One might also wonder about Kings Daughter's Hospital 88 Bed Psychiatric Hospital founded 1961 in Norfolk Virginia}

[Wikipedia In 1896, a group of community-spirited women formed the Norfolk City Union of The King's Daughters to provide medical care for indigent mothers and their children. They established a free clinic and visiting nurse service and in 1961 built The King's Daughters' Children's Hospital, with 88 beds and a variety of services. In 1979, the name was changed to Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.]

[Virginia Governor Ralph Northam From 1984 to 1992 he served as a United States Army medical officer. During his Army service, he completed a pediatric residency at Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio, Texas, followed by a child neurology fellowship at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, D.C. and Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland.[17] During Operation Desert Storm, he treated evacuated casualties at Landstuhl Regional Medical Center in Germany.

[He was discharged from the U.S. Army in 1992 at the rank of major, after having completed eight years of service.[18] Since 1992,[19] Northam has been a pediatric neurologist at Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters in Norfolk, Virginia.[20]

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there

and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistle blower our whistle blowers in general

yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

Explaining Espionage in Re productivity and World Wars History

Nero's Drill into the USA source of genes the Illuminati want but deny exist by fake seizure predicates.

World Peace from Masons defeating White Supremacism and White Nationalism through underground genetic railroads and genetics trafficking when technologically feasible, or the rise of Central Europe and White Nationalism?

Free Masons and Peace Corps and others believe the racial causes of wars are a soruce of world genocide crime and must be undercut by Illuminati programs though those programs are imposed on the world including through assassinations which the Illuminati world peace masons are now "on the hook for" and need a way out of by creating a consistent fog of genetics which is world wide and no specific families or racial histories clearly identifiable as out of place with natural migrations, which the Illuminati use of genetics is out of line with, done in response to world threats.

I will also use Information Technolgy for the flow of Infomation

Wire 1	Wires Near each other but not connected Air gap	Wire 2
Battery		No battery
Wire	Near Field	Wire
Bulb lit		Bulb lit
Conduction		Induction

Forced Teaming especially in public creates entanglement which is not correct connectedness of things, unwanted but near.

Many who seem "Republican GOP" and some would expect as anti immigrant are part of Social Justice for Civil Rights and Masonic service to non white and under privileged, the underprivileged projects of Masonry work in hospitals, communities, medical services, and other Lodge projects.

Daniel Ray Coats (born Chicago May 16, 1943) i served as the Director of National Intelligence in the Trump administration. Wikipedia Wheaton College retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Wheaton College is an Evangelical Protestant liberal arts college and graduate school in Wheaton, Illinois.[3] It was founded by evangelical abolitionists in 1860.[4] Wheaton College was a stop on the Underground Railroad and graduated one of Illinois' first African-American college graduates.

Wheaton is noted for its "twin traditions of quality academics and deep faith,"[5] according to Time magazine and is ranked 20th among all national liberal arts colleges in the number of alumni who go on to earn PhDs.[6] Wheaton is included in Loren Pope's influential book Colleges That Change Lives. A 2017 article in The Economist described it as one of America's foremost Christian institutions.

FBI Director Ray along with US Marshalls continue to Target White Supremacism and give their assets to Masonic Works

St. Louis Missouri Masonic Children's Foundation 2019 Director's Community Leadership Award Recipient Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Director Christopher Wray recognized the recipients of the 2019 Director's Community Leadership Award. These leaders, selected by their area FBI field office, have demonstrated outstanding contributions to their local communities through service. The FBI is grateful for the work of each of these individuals and organizations on behalf of their communities.

There has been ongoing doppling of Tom Dunham and I in St. Louis and its Rolla NASA campus of Science and Technology and where Jack Dorsey is from, who has a November 18 birthday. I believe these dates were used in Illuminati twins and bloodlines Eugenics studies.

Ordinality of Month, Month	Day	9 Months Term	Ordinality o Month, Month	Birth Day	Birth Certificate

2, February	20	Almost exactly	11, November	11/18/1961	11/19/1961
Edward Paul Donegan	X			X	X
Barrack Obama Jr	20				X

The Allen Institute is a non-profit, bioscience research institute located in Seattle. It was founded by billionaire philanthropist Paul G. Allen in 2003. The Allen Institute conducts large-scale basic science research studying the brain, cells and immune system in effort to accelerate science and disease research. Founded: 2003 Headquarters location: Seattle, WA Founders: Paul Allen, Jody Allen Subsidiary: Allen Institute for Brain Science From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

COINTELPRO - Wetworks Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric

hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

   The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

2015

Vincent R. Stewart
Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia
Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica
Education: Kingston College
Service/branch: United States Marine Corps
Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency, (201-2017).

Gregg Abbot wins Texas in wheelchair, a string of deaths in medicine and bone marrow.

The 2016 elections, Ukraine stem cells trafficking, MKUTRA, Flynn, and Trump.

Replaces Flynn just before Obama leaves office.

Railroads

PsyOps Causing Defections of nearby People and Resources

> *To seduce the enemy's soldiers from their allegiance and encourage them to surrender is of special service, for an adversary is more hurt by desertion than by slaughter.*
>
> - Flavius Vegetius Renatus, c. 378 AD quoted by http://www.psywarrior.com/quotes.html

The history this book and Jen Moore propose is that two extremes of history, the Windsors, one of Germany Austria but moving to Windsor England to become the Hosue of Windsor, and accepted by England, and an Austrian Nazi family, Maria Vontrapp, met in pre-WWII Austria as Eugenics and psycho-anyliss was strating with Frued, Yung, and others who were working for Masons CIA types like Prescott Bush, MKULTRA, OSS CIA, even Hitler and Spanish Opus Dei biologist growin in power in the Vatican, and the result was illegitimate children from King Ewdward VIII when he was but Prince of Wales seekign speech therapy over the FOXP2 gene which both the Kutscheres and some Windsors had, 15-17 or so of the LONDON KE Family descended from King George V as Radio was being developed by RCA, etc., and mass public speech was increasingly a factor in public life.

WWI to WWII	
Masons (Allies) Ethics	**Nazis (Axis) Epistemia**
Vatica, OSS/cia, British Royal Family, MI5 Scottish Rights, Donald Barr, Wild Bill Donavan, Order of St Sylvester, DuPonts, other Atomic Bomb Project family companies, Bush family, Rockefeller, Later, Mossad, Peace Corps, USAID, in conjunction with them	Early 20th Century belief in Evolution and Cold Ice contributing to European genetics, distrust of non Europen lineage loyalties and disrust of non-European linage qualities.
Ethics and ending racial violence, underground anti-Nazi railroad operation	Racial superiority and Inferiority theories
Victor, Vatican, Others	Locus of ideology dies in bunker

1945 -1963
Masonry gains in power as rescued families including Jews from Europe gain in power and respect
Lands controlled are now both Allies territory and Axis territory (Herman Edward Butts, Sargeant Shriver, Arnold Schwarzenegger, H.W. Bush, George Bush, etc.)
Racial Evolutionary thoughts of racial traits varying is systematically vanquished around the globe and WWII victory families including the Prescott Bush and Nelson Rockefeller and Windsor families expand intellectual and social power base
Scientific power base in now also internal to Illuminati who study genomics more quitely and continue classified Twins Study research with some of the under ground railroad lines from the 1920s
A schism forms in 1963 between JFK who most likely wants to limit some free mason

program lengths versus work already under way since 1961 and the creation of Barrack Obama. The issues are hugh duing the Cuban Missile Crisis and looking beyond it to racial strife, comunism, and the coming Pafic Rim missle crisis and wars. Illuminati kill JFK and JFK seems to have been a friend of my father in this history and I have his verbal accounts and the genetic history of my mother.

Missouri University of Science and Technology

Founded in 1870 as Missouri School of Mines, Missouri University of Science and Technology primarily educated mining engineers and surveyors. The campus really started to grow right after World War II. As the need for engineers and scientists grew, so did the university. The campus evolved into a world-class technological research university, one that was making an impact beyond the state and nation.

In 1964, the institution's name was changed to the University of Missouri-Rolla. UMR was the technology flagship of the four-campus University of Missouri System.

Then, in 2008, the name officially became Missouri University of Science and Technology. As a technological research university, Missouri S&T is a member of a small but elite group of American institutions that distinguish themselves by having a mission-based commitment to improving the world through the study and application of advanced sciences and technology.

There are 16 technological research universities in the nation, including MIT, Caltech, Missouri S&T, Rensselaer, Georgia Tech and the Colorado School of Mines. Many of these institutions complement their technological strengths by offering good programs in humanities, liberal arts and social sciences. Missouri S&T is admired around the world for preparing students and creating research that solves the problems of a technological society.

It is my belief the Masons have already tampered with history in rescues from the Nazis of Kutscheras, my mother being one of them, who were loving people and great leaders and the Masons used those genes for themselves, and in fact my father likely a Windsor out of wedlock son of King Edward VIII married a Von Trapp daughter.

My mother was Glorian Gainey in the US until Festus Gainey died when she was 9 then she was adopted in a Dupont employed family of the Dews.

My father married her and she became Glorian Donegan. Her December birthday and ovum used by the Illuminati and others are now shunned as Psycho, retarded, and worthless, and her genome treated as some kind of war criminal Nazi guilt of evil.

In fact this is the Espionage agency, the Illuminati, victimization of my mother and I all of our lives under attack public by assailants who actually admit envy and wish children from the Genome line, which is already in use in white and non white Illuminati families without permission.

Espionage, likely the DARPA Brain Program as their assets have long wrongly diagnosed and hidden not only FOXP2 but the entirety of my cognitive brain function and origins and at the same time as claiming it has not worth secretly claiming and moving into genomic underground international networks as slaves were rescued during the era of slavery.

These are the actions of Dan Coates, The Vatican, the Masons, Peace Corps, Jack Parsons, and others of word Est like movements of genetic social justice.

That is the Espionage early history. Today's history is that what appears to be a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU aka Fusion Center) of Intelligence Gathering under the NDAA is planting evidence and criminally harassing me under color of law.

Flagrance, Cronyism, Crony Acts and what I propose as "Allies Bunker Theory"

I state the obvious in an earlier table where I show on the Axis side of WWII Adolph Hitler died in a bunker and his ideology died with him.

But I also stated the less obvious, that part of that history was Illuminati run underground railroads and Illuminati MKULTRA history including animal husbandry under Sidney Gottlieb with "stolen" DNA from Glorian Donegan, likely descended from the Windsors and Kutscheras, and others like her (Victoria Windsor, genealogy researcher) and myself, her son Edward Paul Donegan, are now subject to Espionage wrongdoing by those who like Donald Barr, William Barr (Attorney General) and others who were part of earlier MKULTRA wrongdoing and are now in recoup.

The power of these cronies include Press allies in the operation who will not call out the operation.

R. James Woolsey Jr, Colin Powell/ Alma Powell (speech therapy 1961 Boston,) Catholic Charities, Bankruptcy Court, and others in that building seem to continue claims to my DNA, and claim the right to "protect" me from women or women from me, and I believe this Espionage capability wishes my genomic family line not perpetuate at all or does under claims others DO have a right to my DNA when in fact those permissions are after the fact and on planted evidence basis, but it is socially supported Deep State fraud, including by the media and government officials tied to the long espionage history of this.

Flagrant **wrongdoing which could only be sustained under Cronyism and the history of that Cronyism**

Where does the phrase “crazy like a fox” originate? Quote retrieved from English Stack Exchange and copied or modified to here

If you say that someone is "crazy like a fox", it means that their behavior appears to be insane or nonsensical at first glance, but there's actually something very clever and subtle to it that's working toward their interests in unexpected ways.

> It will be remembered that one old negro was interviewed who came to town with his clothing torn, claiming that he had been attacked by a pack of foxes that attempted to swallow him. [The man] said that they all appeared to be "crazy een de head," but that he had valiantly dispersed the company with the help of an axe.
>
> ...
>
> Another old African was found who said he was riding his mule along the road when suddenly he was set upon by several foxes, who made him dismount, and then they rode off on his mule, leaving him to "foot it." ...
>
> Quite a number of gentlemen of undoubted veracity were seen who said that there was no doubt of the existence of mania of some sort among the foxes. ...

Christine Ammer, The American Heritage Dictionary of Idioms (1997) has this entry for "crazy like a fox":

> crazy like a fox Seemingly foolish but actually very shrewd and cunning [Example omitted.] This usage gained currency when humorist S.J. Perelman used it as the title of a book (1944). {Early 1900s}

"Crazy like a fox."

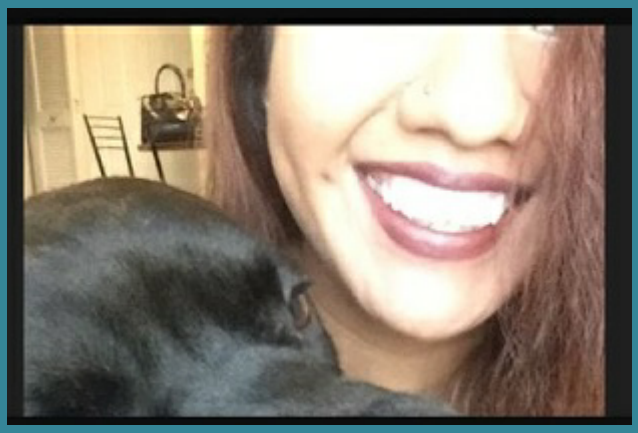
- **Crazy**: Though you rented in Austin, passed credit check, packed for months, you can not move in because the apartment has pests, you can not move in because though the lease started you are not allowed into the apartment, the Hurricane made you day late.

- **Shrewd**: Property stolen from my Corpus Christi apartment including a Bay Bridge painting once used OUTSIDE my apartment and bedding were moved int the apartment without me and an impersonator of with that property of mine was evicted, all behind my back and denies it happened to my face.

- **Shrewd**: On the phoney pretext they are blocking me from harming children they are harming me by roadblocking normal Austin life for me.

An impersonator of me "caught" by a Dominatrix (whle examining an electronic pron folder) will "punish" these people for the rights to me DNA

Julian Assange asked while he was in prison others take up his cause, himself without access to the press or means to write. The scene of flagrantly deceitful people masturbating and photographing (in my identity while near me) was common in US Institutions where the "Legend" (CIA DARPA backstory) of me was created



Deceive Receive Conceive. Over and over these people acknowledge to me, even giggling, they ARE acting deceptively. They challenge me that I can not prove it though, and I will never guess WHY, conceive of, why they are faking all of this. I say I can and have handed out over 150 CDROMS with the proof and they (including the FBI) say they "can not open my CDROM files it is a virus!" as they do open it though and comment on it in front of me. The media has acted this way as well.

The Domina will or may be shown that I was in the area of the photo of a minor, and thus will punish me by blackballing me. Even if she knows the entirety is a scam, at least get back at a White Supremacist in this way as she has been invited to.

More on USA Institutions

Fights have been picked on me in the streets as these very Master Bators threaten me for what they are doing, creating their cover-story they are NOT doing it and also transferring both blame and the likelihood of arrest to me.

Adding the the appearance of my guilt of photographing buttock is that one of two overlapping (goat and scapegoat) phenomenon will occur.

- I will have normal smart-phone usage which is not in any misconduct such as listening to music in the gym, running on the Sea Wall working on my health, reading a book on Google Books or Kindle, checking an inbound text message, or just pressing the Play button when for some reason the music paused out of the blue (actually by remove hack of some type tied to the CDMA chip.)

- At the same time my legitimate use of the phone is underway someone near me is misjudging their phone in the same exact area I am or was in.

What the *press is providing cover for rather than outing* this other cell phone/camera usage is being used to shake down my trust fund and blame me.

The press actively and flagrantly rejects my assertions in this matter and explicitly (or by clumsy incompetence in cover up) recognize this as a fraud against me that is underway but they share the goals and outcome wishes achieved by the fraud, even explicitly acknowledging that it is illegal and fraudulent.

This book is written by me over a period of years of exactly this victimization, flagrantly false, and my decades of this trying to find the true cause of this, the shrewd plot under this, while I have absorbed the harm of this without available remedy.

The affect of this is I have deep rage for the Espionage attack on my, me life, my reproductivity in the substance of what has done, as a matter of process, that it thrives in the USA and thus my negative feelings for, about, the USA and its institutions.

The shrewdness under this is the Power in the USA has something to hide and Espionage against me achieves that.

I have exhausted logical and law abiding means against this without any success against a self serving intransigence of institutions of power committed to the illegality of this operation, crony support of the Bunker still operating from the 1920s into 1945 into 1961-1963, and since 700 AD, Christianity and Evangelism.

Salvation Army, Catholic Charities, Baptist Chruch, Methodists, and likely others tied into MKUTLRA history including Anglicans likely need the excuse for my DNA rights and blaming a Heathen as OWING my DNA to religions is part of their system.

The Ripeness of 1944 For CIA Diagraphs to Become The Catholic Opus Dei Divinci Codes

A Plan to End WII Turns Into A Plan to Fight Non-Western Religions in Africa
In 1926 Prince Edward Of Wales has affair in London with Maria Kutschere (Nazi propogragnda family) who is later Maria Von Trapp. Glorian Donegan one daughter, FOXP2 genetic line. Eugenics, Psychiatry studies underway by Austrians
1928 Spanish Influenza deaths
1928 Griffith Experiment and Genes Transport fights Influenza
1944 Anterior Temporal Lobe tied to social and abstract thought
1944 CIA and Pope decide to genetically intervene in failed states turning Russian
1944 King Edward VIII had what his brothers and sisters and father had, FOXP2 Dysgraphia and Speech Defect. Abdicates, marries in U.S.
1961, 1962 Seattle Futurists set Barack Obama first test, Malcom X son with egg of Glorian Donegan in surrogate Stanly Ann Dunham Anthropologist
Barack Obama inserted into Africa to lead under sham Kenya marriage
Family Genes Database emerges
Wetworks conceals Obama true origins

Pacific Missle Crisis and substituting the parents of Barack Obama from Malcom X and Glorian Donegan to Kenya and Stanely Ann Dunham

Said to be biological Grandparents

Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA) and Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

CIA Cover Story Barack Obama Grandaparents **Stanley Armour Dunham** (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[1][2]>

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space & Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a second-generation Boeing employee; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well -- she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing .... CIA did a DNA test on the

grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daugher, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

Said to be Obama white mother Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas, Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development. Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world.[4]

Theory

Real Parents Mother GLorian Donegan Father Malcom X

King Edwawrd VIII United States out of wedlock Windsors (Y) and Malcom X: Boeing and MKULTRA REAL PARENTS WIndsors Glorian Donegan and Malcom X by CIA scientist Mankind Ultra Sidney Gottlieb.

Test Tube IVF egg plant Feb 20 1961 Los Angles Nov 18/19 1961, then birth St Joseph's Hospital Los Angles to Eva Ban, carried Malcom X and Glorian Donegan baby and also me.

Windsors and JFK in Furturism of nuclear standoffs against Communism

PLANNING with Windsors and Kennedys

MKULTRA Boeing Crorp Areospace experimentation continues with mixed race test IVF for ending comuniism in Pafic. Windsors and JFK at Seatle Worlds Fair At one year:

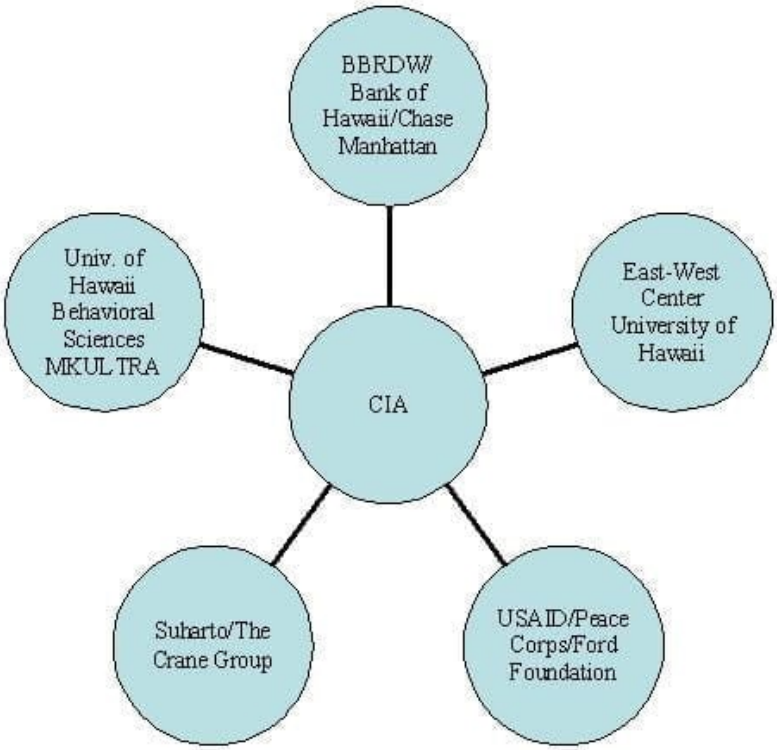
One year one day after Thorkill George JFK test fertilize Feb 20 1961

Fake Parents: Seatle Washington's Stanely Ann Dunham and Kenya Barack Sr, Fake Birth Certificate for U.S. born LA CA born Barack Obama

Hawaii Polynesia Claim Polynesia Plant Story arranged by Boeing and CIA Dunhams are fake adoptive parents arranged by Boeing.

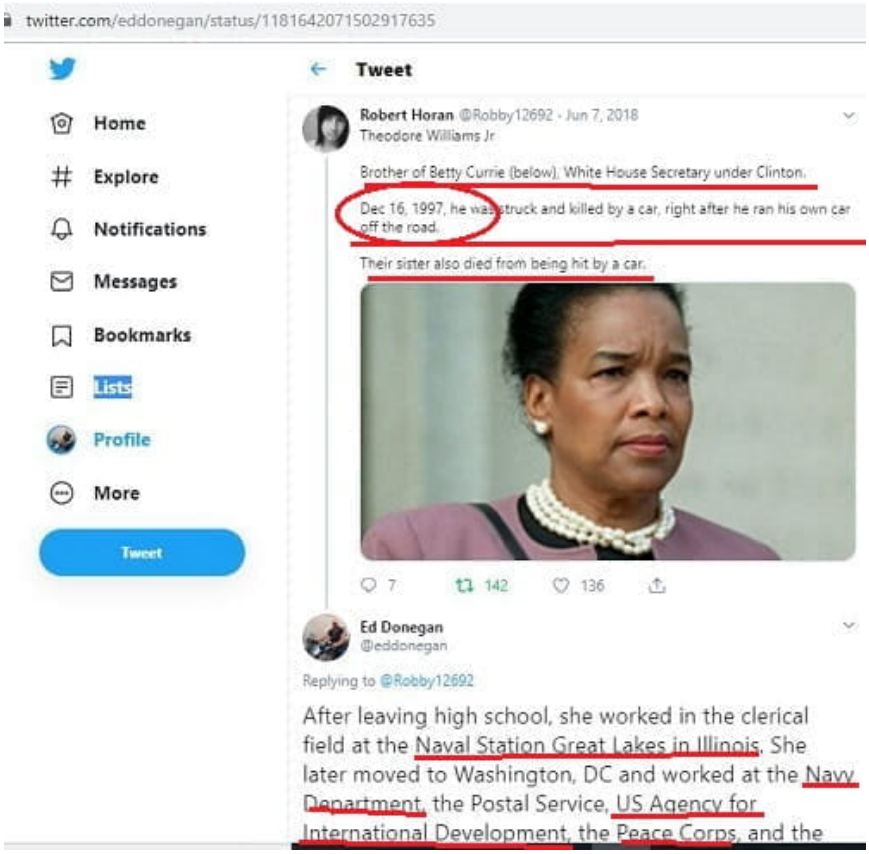
(Obama lived in Seattle about zero to two years old with Dunhams.) Mother Stanley Anne Dunham, Seatle WA Anthropology student, her own mother MADYLYN DUNHAM CIA BANK OF HAWAII, and her father STANLEY ARMOUR DUNHAM BOEING and owed CIA a favor after arrest for theft of aircraft blueprints

The Kenyan father and Duhnam mother are fakes, as is the birth certificate to them.



CARPA

The CIA may have destroyed the MKULTRA Files (and those who had knowledge of the operation) but DARPA still has them, and more so from them (not the CIA) Targeted Killings


twitter.com/eddonegan/status/1181642071502917635
Tweet
Home
Explore
Notifications
Messages
Bookmarks
Lists
Profile
More
Tweet
Robert Horan @Robby12692 · Jun 7, 2018
Theodore Williams Jr
Brother of Betty Currie (below). White House Secretary under Clinton.
Dec 16, 1997, he was struck and killed by a car, right after he ran his own car off the road.
Their sister also died from being hit by a car.
7
142
136
Ed Donegan
@eddonegan
Replying to @Robby12692
After leaving high school, she worked in the clerical field at the Naval Station Great Lakes in Illinois. She later moved to Washington, DC and worked at the Navy Department, the Postal Service, US Agency for International Development, the Peace Corps, and the

Sidney Gottlieb and MKLULTRA Johson Atoll

In 1944 Wild Bill Donavan of the OSS (later called the CIA) was in a meeting with the Pope in which he got a Good Works award Grand Cross of the Order of St. Sylvester.

World War II was raging and the alleged inferiority of blacks was the issue along with Jewish and other external influence on the genetically white Europe and these were the headlines of world newspapers and world leaders, not things whispered at water coolers.

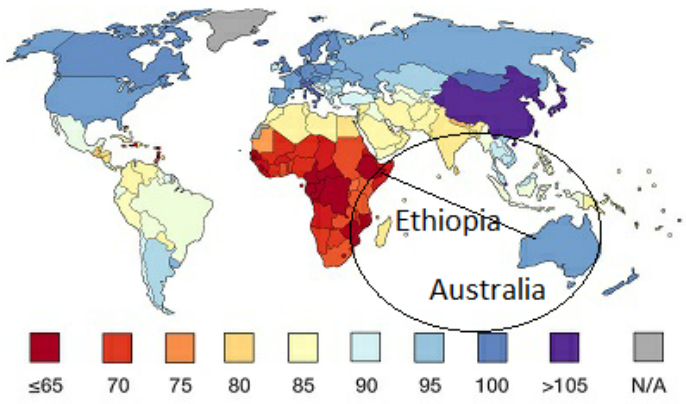
Opus Dei had known about "lay miracles" of medicine and genes from The Spanish Influenza, so deadly, and the Grifith Experiments of bacteria transport of genes which could fight the disease.

What was Will Bill Donovan meeting with the Pope about? In 1944 it is discovered social and abstract conduct is tied to the Anterior Temporal Lobe. The brains of all human and in fact of all animals of earth is shared common structure, not very different at even where there is even any difference.

What if there was a genes fix for the ATL issue and the Illuminati could embark on such a plan and there could be a plan to subvert mass murder instincts of angry populations and the wars could end?

FEB 20 (IVF date,) NOV 18 (birthdate,) and DEC 13 (egg donor birthday.) To Opus Dei the are The Divinci Codes. To the CIA they are Diagraphs.

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross was begun by St. Josemaría Escrivá on 14 February 1943



The central thesis of IQ and the Wealth of Nations is that the average IQ of a nation correlates with its GDP. Above is a scatterplot with Lynn and Vanhanen's IQ figures and estimates[2] (explained below) plotted against 2004 per capita GDP (PPP), as reported by the IMF.[3] Similar diagrams appear in the book.

This was an experiment wanted by Futurists and the Illuminati on "the so called Negroes" and the 21st Century.

JFK, like myself, the Illuminati, and other futurists saw blacks struggling in Modernity and living on "relief" and the question was could Western Civilization improve their plight for participation in the 21st Century when mathematicians and other PhDs would be needed.

Few knew back then my mother had been a rescued Windsor living in the adoptive family of Herbert in South Carolina U.S. or that the IVFs were likely performed in the Kings Daughters Hospital in Norkfolk Virginia founded in 1961 and also tied to the Windsors, where the Dysgraphia of the Windsor speech impediment also is known.

A willing anthropologist would be needed to carry the IVF of Barack Obama to term in a year or two mere sham marriage and that was Stanly Ann Dunham who also went to University in Futurist Seatle and where John F. Kennedy attended a Futurist Conference.

All of this tied to Boeing in Seattle

This was carried out by Illuminati who had been involved with secret U.S. Government programs like Operation Chatter, Operation Paperclip, Operation Artichoke in MKULTRA begun during WWII using unethical scientists like Sydney Gottlieb.

They are the shared Stegonography between the CIA and the Catholic Church about the *"future of so called Negroes."*

Barack Obama is a Windsor?

Combining Windsor DNA Egg (Glorian) and Malcom X in a willing Seattle Surrogate Anthropology Student Stanley Ann Dunham

Approaching the vision of Sydney Gottlieb

The work of Opus Dei and the CIA continue under MKULTRA with the Gottlieb scientists and it is time for a experiment which will developmentally track the future of so called Negroes

Century 21 Exposition Wikipedia and here

President John F. Kennedy Meets with Officials Regarding the Seattle World's Fair 21 FEBRUARY 1962 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with officials regarding the 1962 Seattle World's Fair (Century 21 Exposition), Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C. (L-R) Two unidentified; President Kennedy; Senator Warren G. Magnuson of Washington; Administrator of National Aeronautics and Space Administration, James E. Webb. Copyright Status Public Domain

America's most driven political figure, Attorney General Robert Kennedy, was about to ride the Monorail back into downtown Seattle when he had a better idea: Play hooky and spend a few hours at the fair.

"He turned into a totally different guy: He smiled, laughed and relaxed," said Larsen, who put RFK and his kids on a ride called the Wild Mouse.

One grumpy guest was Prince Phillip, a man who over the years has gone on to insult his hosts on visits to four different continents.

After touring Century 21, the consort of Queen Elizabeth II was taken to a riser and politely asked if he would say a few words.

"What am I, a trained seal? he snapped?

Oct. 21, 1962, was the last day of the World's Fair. John F. Kennedy was supposed to come, but the White House announced that public appearances were being cut short because the president had a cold.

Trinity United Church of Christ

1961 through 1966: under Kenneth B. Smith

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961, when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a Chicago elementary school gymnasium. Prior to the recent migration of whites to the suburbs, blacks had found it extremely difficult to move into middle-class surroundings in Chicago due to segregated housing patterns and homeownership discrimination (also see Racial steering). At the time of the 3 December meeting, Chicago's Halsted Street marked "the color line".

Deaths connected to the Obama White

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up With Video

How might this have come about

Seattle and The 21st Century Futurists

Below JFK Meets on FEB 20 1961 WITH THORKIL KRISTENSEN, OECD SECRETARY-GENERAL FROM 1961-1969 AND GOERGE BALL OF STATE DEPT. The theory they operate under is improved economy around the world will decress interest in Socialism. THey meet at about 11. 9 Months later in Los Angles there is a birth of myself Nov 18 1961 and I think Barack Obama, the child of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, daughter of King Edward VIII who carried, as I do, the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene also of Borderline Personality Disorder of polarizing under stress, actually a German heritage KE VIII worked with Hitler on the the anger of Englad.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

John F Kennedy had been meeting with Futurist Thorkil Kristensen of The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD including on FEBRUARY 20 1961 in the White House the likely day of my and Barack Obama's Invitro Fertilization of Glorian Donegan with her egg and my father's DNA and Stanley Ann Dunham with an egg from my mother, and Malcom X.

My family's Social Security Numbers

Growing up I had thought from family talks and previouis use of my SSN that my SSN was 022-46-3235 and my older brother Tom Donegan was 022-46-3233.

While applying for credit to by a stereo system in San Francisco in the 1990s I was corrected on my credit app that I had it wrong. I was 022-46-3233.

There is no known brother of I have other than Thomas Neil Donegan.

https://www.facebook.com/jiminhofe/posts/obamas-ssn-how-he-got-itfor-those-of-you-who-dont-know-at-the-very-bottom-of-thi/10152011135749422/

The viral email says that Ludwig spent the last months of his life in Hawaii, where he died in 1981. It states that Obama received the SSN from his grandmother, who worked part-time at a Honolulu courthouse, where she would have access to deceased individuals' Social Security numbers.

The email goes on: The suspicion is that Obama's grandmother, knowing he was not a U.S. citizen, simply scoured the probate records until she found someone who died who was not receiving Social Security benefits, and selected Mr. Ludwig's Connecticut SSN for Obama.

BBRW Bank of Hawaii: CIA Operative Madylen Dunham, said to be the mother of Stanley Anne Dunham, the white said to me mother of Barack Obama. Madeylen Dunham also worked in the Probate Office of HA and may have stolen the SSN for Obama.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Ghoul

Agent who searches obituaries and graveyards for names of the deceased for use by agents

Cover

The purported occupation or purpose of an agent; it must be consistent with the agent's background and presence in the target area

Infiltration

The secret movement of an operative into a target area with the intent that his or her presence will go undetected

Legend

A spy's claimed background or biography, usually supported by documents and memorized details

Glen Riddle to Senator Jim Inhofe

March 7, 2014
OBAMA'S SSN,,, HOW HE GOT IT

For those of you who don't know ...at the very bottom of this article the attorney who authored this is John Wayne's daughter, also a Graduate of USC...
SSN 042-68-4425

Well, Well, Well, it looks like someone thoroughly checked this out! I was wondering who was going to do research into B.O.'s SSN's numbers...

Jean Paul Luwig or Barack Hussein Obama? SSN# 042-68-4425 WOW, read this, it's short - very interesting.
An intensive investigation has revealed the identity of the man whose Social Security Number (SSN) is being used by President Obama:

Jean Paul Ludwig, who was born in France in 1890,immigrated to the United States in 1924,and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 (Obama's current SSN) rec'd on or about March 1977.
Mr. Ludwig lived most of his adult life in Connecticut

Because of that, his SSN begins with the digits 042, which are among only a select few reserved for Connecticut residents. Barack H. Obama never lived or worked in that state!

Therefore, there is no reason on earth for his SSN to start with the digits 042. None whatsoever!
Now comes the best part! J. P. Ludwig spent the final months of his life in Hawaii, where he died. Conveniently, Obama's grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, worked part-time in the Probate Office in the Honolulu Hawaii Courthouse, and therefore had access to the SSNs of deceased individuals. The Social Security Administration was never informed of Ludwig's death, and because he never received Social Security benefits there were no benefits to stop and therefore, no questions were ever raised.

The suspicion, of course, is that Dunham, knowing her grandson was not a U.S. Citizen, either because he was born in Kenya or he became a citizen of Indonesia upon his adoption by Lolo Soetoro, simply scoured the probate records, until she found someone, who died who was not receiving Social Security benefits, and selected Mr.. Ludwig's Connecticut SSN for Obama.

Just wait until Trump gets past the birth certificate and onto the issue of Barry O's use of a stolen SSN. You will see leftist heads exploding, because they will have no way of defending Obama.
Although many Americans do not understand the meaning of the term "natural born" there are few who do not understand that if you are using someone else's SSN it is a clear indication of fraud.
Let's all get this information out to everybody on our mailing lists.

If the voters of this great nation can succeed in bringing this lying, deceitful, cheating, corrupt, impostor to justice it will be the biggest and best news in decades for our country and the world.
If you can just say "oh well; ho hum" after reading this, you get what you deserve.

"In God We Trust."
Aissa Wayne
LAW OFFICES OF AISSA WAYNE

The chart below shows the first 3 digits of the social security numbers assigned throughout the United States and its possessions. The same area, when shown more than once, means that certain numbers have been transferred from one State to another, or that an area has been divided for use among certain geographic locations.

SSN Area Number	Location
001-003	New Hampshire
004-007	Maine
008-009	Vermont
010-034	Massachusetts
035-039	Rhode Island
040-049	Connecticut
050-134	New York
135-158	New Jersey
159-211	Pennsylvania
212-220	Maryland
221-222	Delaware
223-231	Virginia
232	North Carolina
232-236	West Virginia
237-246	Not Issued
247-251	South Carolina
252-260	Georgia
261-267	Florida
268-302	Ohio
303-317	Indiana
318-361	Illinois
362-386	Michigan
387-399	Wisconsin
400-407	Kentucky

SSN Area Number	Location
408-415	Tennessee
416-424	Alabama
425-428	Mississippi
429-432	Arkansas
433-439	Louisiana
440-448	Oklahoma
449-467	Texas
468-477	Minnesota
478-485	Iowa
486-500	Missouri
501-502	North Dakota
503-504	South Dakota
505-508	Nebraska
509-515	Kansas
516-517	Montana
518-519	Idaho
520	Wyoming
521-524	Colorado
525,585	New Mexico
526-527	Arizona
528-529	Utah
530,680	Nevada
531-539	Washington
540-544	Oregon
545-573	California
574	Alaska
575-576	Hawaii
577-579	District of Columbia
580	Virgin Islands
580-584	Puerto Rico
586	Guam
586	American Samoa

SSN Area Number	Location
586	Philippine Islands
587-665	Not Issued
667-679	Not Issued
681-690	Not Issued
691-699	Not Issued
700-728	Railroad Board**
729-733	Enumeration at Entry
750-772	Not Issued

Was there a a switch out with my brother Tom Donegan and note that I was born in LA and lived in Los Angles for a few early years but have the MA SSN.

Was there a middle person with an SSN inbetween? A half brother IVFd ast the same time. At birth I had an asymetric maxofacial structure possible unusual carrying position in the womb.

SSA says Generally, SSA assigns an individual one Social Security number (SSN) to track his/her earnings and any benefits he/she may receive. In some cases, an individual can have more than one SSN. For example, when SSA assigns consecutive SSNs to members of the same family, one of the individuals can request a new SSN.

From the Deadpool appendix

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

In 1963 as Barack Obama of Los Angles turns 2 years old, a few days later JFK is dead in TExas, JFK warning of an internatioal groupl ikely the Illumniati and also the CIA, vowing to destroy both.

NOVEMBER 23 1963 JFK DEAD.

I,Edward Paul Donegan, grandson of Edward, born at Los Angles St Joseph Hospital NOV 1961, Windsor FOXP2 Dysgraphic son of GLorian DOnegan, tied to JFK and Windsors through Sidney Gottlieb

Goerge Ball, JFK, THorkill Kristensen, good economy can defeat communist advance. Meeting at about 11 which is 9 plus 2

KN 19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 NOVEMBER 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line **Robert Knudsen**. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 negative (black-and-white; 2 1/4 x 2 1/4 inches) Person(s) Subject(s) Pets and other animal

The Mystery of Robert Knudsen by Jacob G. Hornberger July 6, 2018

His family said that Knudsen was gone for three days. When he returned home, he told his family that he had photographed the autopsy of President Kennedy. He also told them that he could not provide any further information because he had been sworn to secrecy. Mrs. Knudsen told the ARRB that her husband treated classified information just like the military does - that he would take it to the grave with him without ever revealing it to anyone.

In 1977, a national photography magazine, Popular Photography, published an interview with Knudsen in which he stated that he had photographed the president's autopsy and that it was "the hardest assignment of my life."

No one has ever questioned the integrity, veracity, or competence of Robert Knudsen. He was highly respected, both personally and professionally. It would difficult to find a more credible witness than Robert Knudsen.

There is one big problem, however: Knudsen did not photograph the president's autopsy. The official autopsy photographer was John T. Stringer, a highly respected autopsy photographer for the U.S. Navy who taught photography at the Bethesda Naval Medical School. It is undisputed that Stringer photographed the president's autopsy and that Knudsen wasn't even at the autopsy.

How may of Camelot like Thomas C Wales knew of Barack around the white house, or was that Barry, etc.,

In his cluttered office, McKinney, now 67 and still the pastor of Mount Zion, recently reminisced about the invitation, the resulting controversy, King's brief stay in NOVEMBER 1961 and its long-term impact on the city and its African-American community.

At the time the city was caught up in preparations for the Seattle World's Fair, which opened the spring of the following year. The old War Memorial Auditorium, which would have been the preferred choice, was being converted into a concert-convention hall.

ON THURSDAY, WHEN MCKINNEY went to pick up King at the Olympic Hotel (now the Four Seasons Olympic) to take him to the University of Washington, King was on the phone talking to Robert Kennedy.

"The Kennedys had not initially been involved in the black struggle, but once Kennedy became president he tried to co-opt it, and so there was a little struggle there," McKinney said. "It was a friendly conversation, but there was a slight edge."

White House Photos https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP

One year and one day after Feb 20 1961 and JFK and THorkill Kristensen and George Ball, Gross Domestic Product out of Communism. On FEBRUARY 21 1962 and the "future of so called Negroes."

In 1957, Rafael Cruz, the son of an employee of the U.S. intelligence-linked RCA Corporation, left Cuba for the United States. Cruz claims he fought with Castro against the fascist government of Fulgencio Batista but soured on the revolution. However, Cruz left Cuba two years before the Castro revolution.

Cruz arrived in Austin where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the *couple moved to New Orleans from Dallas* after the birth of their second daughter on November 18, 1962. [IVF FEB 20 1962 ?]
https://www.waynemadsenreport.com/articles/20160407

One year after the FEB 20 1961 IVF, the baby is alive and well. Try another one?

1962 February 21	Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM
1962 February 21	Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

The Windsors, Boeing Corp (Standley Dunham claimed father of OBama and Stanley Anne Dunham claimed mother of Barack Obama, University of Washington Seatle anthropology then Indonesia

Surgically operable Eva Ban of Santa Monica likely carried Zygote fertilized egg of GLorian DONEgan Malcom X

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Segregation phone conference APRIL 1962	
Seattle Futurists, Windsors, Kennedys, Seattle	Muhammad Speaks Malcom X Nation of Islam

Although there is a conflicting account from the Nation of Islam, it is widely accepted that Malcolm X founded the weekly periodical Muhammad Speaks, whose first issue was published in 1961

Malcolm X (1925-1965) FEBRUARY 21, 1965 ,Cause of death Gunshot wound

Photocredit, Ebony Magazine retrieved from Wikipedia Malcom X entry

> MalcomX Just like a chicken can't lay a duck egg. A chicken can't lay a duck egg because the system of the chicken isn't constructed in the way to produce a duck egg.

During 1962 and 1963, events caused Malcolm X to reassess his relationship with the Nation of Islam, and particularly its leader, Elijah Muhammad

In 1963 Malcolm X began a collaboration with Alex Haley on his life story, The Autobiography of Malcolm X.[128] He told Haley, "If I'm alive when this book comes out, it will be a miracle."[282] Haley completed and published it some months after the assassination.

Malcolm Shabazz was the first male descendent of Malcolm X. In 1997, when he was 12 years old, Shabazz set fire to the apartment of his grandmother, Betty Shabazz, causing her death.

1997 is a key year tied to the start of Illumniati prophecies and possible start of the plan to IVF Michelle Obama with Donegan DNA. as continiuing MKULTRA generation to generation.

Malcom Shabazz himself died in Mexico City on May 9, 2013. He was said to be on a tour to demand more rights for Mexican construction workers relocated to the USA. His body, which according to prosecutors had been badly beaten with a rod of some kind.

Barack Obama was in Mexico May 2, 2013 with his Secret Service and other security teams.

Fertility Lab .. Obama is the result of an egg from Glorian Donegan fertilized by Malcom X surrogate implanted into sham marriage anthropology student University of Seattle Stanely Ann Dunham

Vemo vid 1

Vemo vid2

The closest article yet

Stanley Ann Dunham, Seattle Anthropology Student, married Soeto Obama 1961, divorced 1964, no parenting.

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the EUROPEAN ILLUMINATI, A SUBJECT OF THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND., backed by the VATICAN

PART II

Barack Obama is a Rothschild, and more

Starting with when he was one year old there was some celebration a year after he was seemingly IVFd on FEB 20 1961 AND "THE STORY WAS ON PAGE 18."

These dates will be used by Barack Obama himself during his life such as his first political speech which was at Occidental College FEB 18 1981, his Obama Foundation, and his apparent Windsor NOV 19 picture on the cover of Newsweek, or the official family portraits.

Keep in mind Presbytarian workers in Africa allegedly (and diagraph) tied to Obama dead pool

Wikipedia

Occidental College was founded on April 20, 1887, by a group of Presbyterian clergy, missionaries, and laymen, including James George Bell, Lyman Stewart, and Thomas Bard.

During World War II, many students left Occidental to fight in the war. In July 1943, the U.S. Navy established a Navy V-12[15] officer training program on campus that produced hundreds of graduates before it was disbanded in 1945 at the end of the war. Occidental President Remsen Bird worked behind the scenes to help Oxy students of Japanese descent continue their education despite mandatory evacuation orders; his letters are included in the Japanese American Relocation Collection in Clapp Library.

After having its first Rhodes Scholar, Clarence Spaulding, named in 1908, Oxy seniors John Paden and Aaron Segal were awarded Rhodes Scholarships in 1958; the first and only time Occidental has produced two Rhodes Scholars in a single year.[17] Rhodes scholars Aaron Segal and John Paden were among the 10 Occidental students who participated in Crossroads Africa (forerunner to the Peace Corp) that year, a forerunner to the Peace Corps that later became a national program.

Lois Anderson died in attack 2008 and her church, like Malcom X's burned. Most places me or my mothers DNA do, as did a carpert truck in Danville. Related?

The Second Annunaki Conversation

FEBRUARY 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I “looked” in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left “ring” finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, “What do you want from us?”

I replied, “I want nothing from you!”

Then, he said, “But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!”

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

JAN 30, 2007 11:00 PM

A retired Presbyterian missionary from WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, known to thousands of Africans as "Mama Lois" Anderson, was killed with her daughter, Zelda White, in a Saturday carjacking in Kenya.

Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire Wednesday, January 2, 2008

By BosNewsLife News Center

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife) At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

Police chief of town alleged removed by Obama

Third Party Reporting

The web is full of MKULTRA Nazi Scientists kept over from the war by the United States and Europeans for ongoing use.

Operation Chatter, Operation Artichoke, Operation Paperclip, and Manchurian Candidate Diagraph encoded references, oblique and direct, about Obama being a CIA created future world leader made of

Windsor DNA and now that same DNA will be spread around the world, completing Sydney Gottlieb's MKULTRA vision

This includes http://www.prophecies.org and Book 12 Chapter 23 or most other chapters of Book 12 or other Linda Newkirk entries of Electroportation of genes which are part of the new genetic engineering and gene splicing.

WETWORKS

The web is also full of Diagraph encoded wetworks references such as the murder of Thomas C Wales which coverup the MKULTRA conspiracy. Micheal Hastings accused the Obama Whitehorse of Stenography, allegedly, but I think he meant or said Stegonography, or the "secret writing" of the Divincia Code, also known as CIA DIagraphs.

The murders of Judges Roll and Scalia fit with this, 23 rather than 24 familial traces in Family databases, and Spanish Illuminati Opus Dei plans to move DNA into Africa overcoming the factual foundations of race and intelligence issues.

Even the John F. Kennedy murder fits with this, Cuban Diagraphed scheme to Illuminati resistance to or protect the secret of Opus Dei plans.

Finally, this explains the murder a friend I likely never actually met, Jennifer Moore.

1961

DIA MKULTRA Founder: Robert McNamara October 1, 1961

Muhammad Speaks was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad's ministers, including Malcolm X.[2] After Elijah Muhammad's death in 1975, it was renamed several times after Warith Deen Mohammed moved the Nation of Islam into mainstream Sunni Islam, culminating in The Muslim Journal.[2] A number of rival journals were also published, including The Final Call[3] under Louis Farrakhan, claiming to continue the message of the original.

In 1896, a group of community-spirited women formed the Norfolk City Union of The King's Daughters to provide medical care for indigent mothers and their children. They established a free clinic and visiting nurse service and in 1961 built The King's Daughters' Children's Hospital, with 88 beds and a variety of services. In 1979, the name was changed to Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.

1962 excerpted from Wikipedia links

The document was presented by the Joint Chiefs of Staff to Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara on 13 March 1962 as a *preliminary* submission for planning purposes.

The plan was drafted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, signed by Chairman Lyman Lemnitzer and sent to the Secretary of Defense. Although part of the U.S. government's anti-communist Cuban Project, Operation Northwoods was never officially accepted; it was authorized by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, *but then rejected by President John F. Kennedy.*

The previously secret document was originally made public on 18 November 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board,[7] a U.S. federal agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy's assassination.[8][9]

The Cuban Project, also known as Operation Mongoose, was a covert operation of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that was commissioned in March 1960 during the final year of President Dwight D. Eisenhower's administration. On November 30, 1961, covert operations against Fidel Castro's government in Cuba were officially authorized by President Kennedy and after being given the name Operation Mongoose at a prior White House meeting on November 4, 1961. The operation was led by United States Air Force General Edward Lansdale and went into effect after the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion.

Operation Mongoose was a secret program against Cuba aimed at removing the Communists from power, which was a prime focus of the Kennedy administration.[1] A document from the United States Department of State confirms that the project aimed to "help Cuba overthrow the Communist regime," including its leader Fidel Castro, and it aimed "for a revolt which can take place in Cuba by October 1962." US policymakers also wanted to see "a new government with which the United States can live in peace." [2]

Wallis Simpson (born Bessie Wallis Warfield; 19 June 1896[1] - 24 April 1986), later known as the Duchess of Windsor, was an American socialite whose intended marriage to the British king Edward VIII [Windsor] caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward's abdication. Before, during, and after the Second World War, the Duke and Duchess of Windsor were suspected by many in government and society of being Nazi sympathisers. In 1937, they visited Germany and met Adolf Hitler.

Wallis grew up in Baltimore, Maryland. Her father died shortly after her birth and she and her widowed mother were partly supported by their wealthier relatives. Her first marriage, to U.S. naval officer Win Spencer, was punctuated by periods of separation and eventually ended in divorce.

According to a wedding announcement in the Baltimore Sun (20 November 1895), her parents were married by Reverend C. Ernest Smith at Baltimore's Saint Michael and All Angels' Protestant Episcopal Church on 19 NOVEMBER 1895,[8] which suggests she was conceived out of wedlock

Did Hitler and King Edward talk about Dysgraphia with Opeus Dei?

How Britain covered up the friendship between Hitler and Edward VIII

In 1940, when he and his wife were in SPAIN AND PORTUGAL, Edward had been in secret contact with the Nazis about looking after their luxury villas in Paris and the South of France. The duchess was most concerned that their bed linens be protected from damage. Even the diplomat brother of Spanish dictator Francisco Franco was horrified by the duke’s behavior. “A prince does not ask

favours of his country's enemies. To request the handing over of things he could replace or dispense with is not correct."

7s. 6d. № 495 COAST PROVINCE

CERTIFIED COPY OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH

19 61 No. 47,044 DISTRICT OF MOMBASA 8732

Date and Place of Birth	4th August, 1961 at Coast General Hospital Mombasa
Christian Name(s)	BARACK HUSSEIN II — Sex — Male
FATHER— Name, Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Barack Hussein OBAMA 25 years Kanyadhiang village, Nyanza Province
Occupation	Student
MOTHER— Name, Surname, Maiden Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Stanley Ann DUNHAM formerly DUNHAM 18 years Wichita, Kansas, UNITED STATES
Year of Present Marriage	1961
Number of Previous Issue { Living	nil
Number of Previous Issue { Deceased	nil
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant	B.H. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES
Signature of Registrar	E.F. Lavender
Date of Registration	9th August, 1961
(For official use only)	

Entered at the District Registry Office, this 9th day of August, 1961

M. Miller
District Registrar

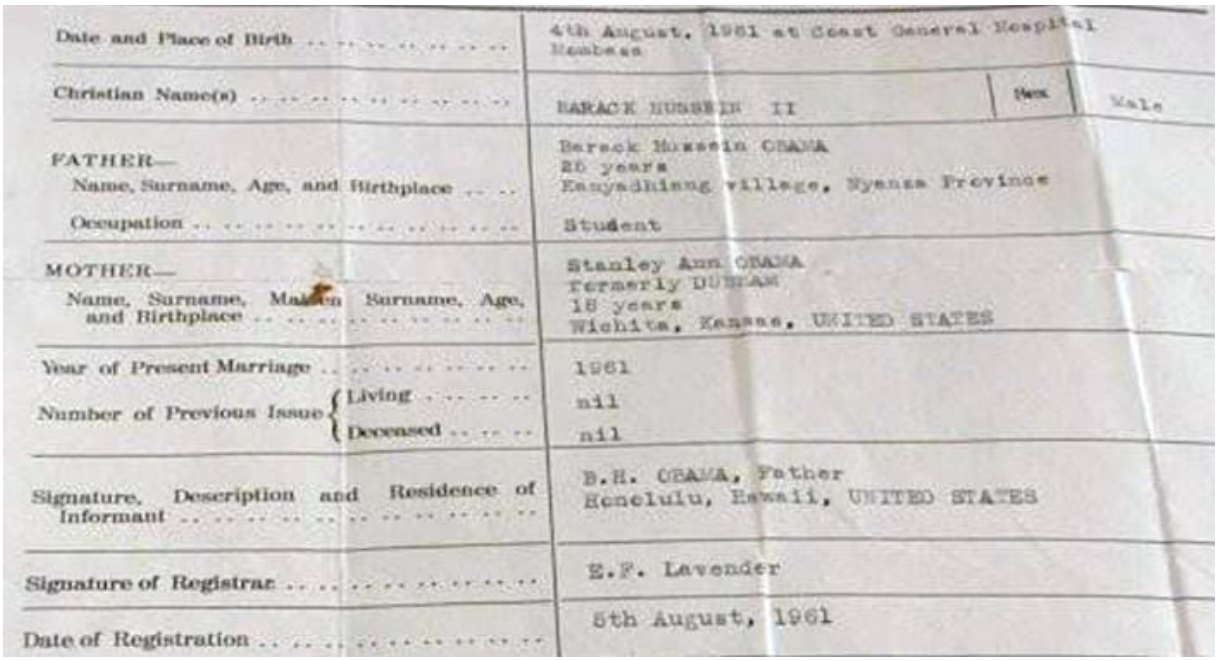
I, Joshua Sipon COUTA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 443, Page 8732.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

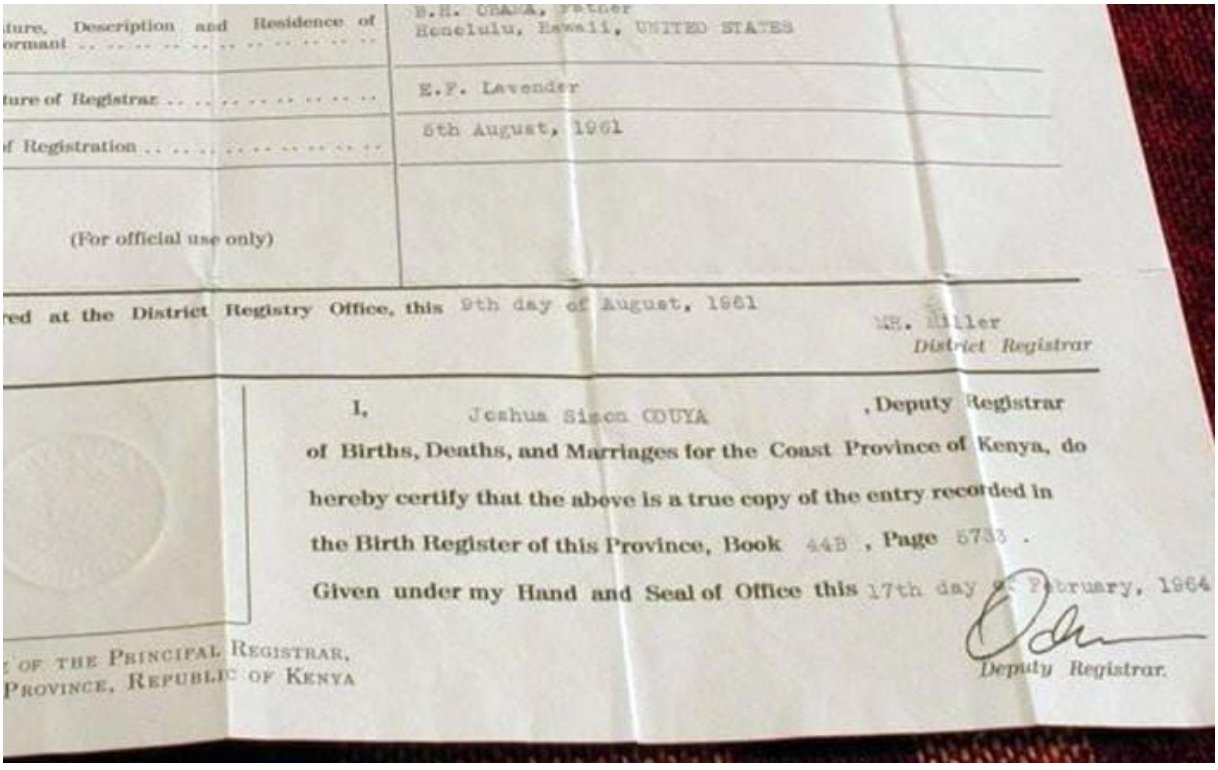
Deputy Registrar

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR,
COAST PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF KENYA

7s. 6d. № 495 COAST PROVINCE
CERTIFIED COPY OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH
19 61 No. 47,044 DISTRICT OF MOMBASA 8732



Date and Place of Birth	4th August, 1961 at Coast General Hospital Mombasa
Christian Name(s)	BARACK HUSSEIN II — Sex: Male
FATHER— Name, Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Barack Hussein OBAMA 26 years Kanyadhiang village, Nyanza Province
Occupation	Student
MOTHER— Name, Surname, Maiden Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Stanley Ann OBAMA formerly DUNHAM 18 years Wichita, Kansas, UNITED STATES
Year of Present Marriage	1961
Number of Previous Issue — Living	nil
Number of Previous Issue — Deceased	nil
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant	B.H. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES
Signature of Registrar	E.F. Lavender
Date of Registration	5th August, 1961



...ature, Description and Residence of ...ormant	B.H. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES
...ture of Registrar	E.F. Lavender
...f Registration	5th August, 1961
(For official use only)	

...ed at the District Registry Office, this 9th day of August, 1961

M.E. Miller
District Registrar

I, Joshua Sison ODUYA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 448, Page 5733.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

...OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR,
...PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF KENYA

Deputy Registrar.

https://www.thepostemail.com/2011/10/26/kenyan-newspaper-identifies-heltan-maganga-as-mombasa-hospital-administrator/

Prescott Bush and George H.W. Bush

Mass graves found in Canada linked to MKULTRA program

Donald Ewen Cameron was born in Bridge of Allan, Scotland, the oldest son of a Presbyterian minister. He received an M.B., Ch.B. in psychological medicine at the University of Glasgow in 1924, a D.P.M. from the University of London in 1925, and an M.D. with distinction from the University in 1936.[9]

Cameron began his training in psychiatry at the Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital in 1925. In 1926, he served as assistant medical officer there[10] and was introduced to psychiatrist Sir David Henderson, a student of Swiss-born US psychiatrist Adolf Meyer. He continued his training in the United States under Meyer at the Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland from 1926 to 1928 with a Henderson Research Scholarship. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

With the war on, the **Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military** joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and Tavistock-the British Crown's central mind-bending agency- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's “terminal” use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis would make the Canadian program the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK-Ultra *

Declassified: Mind Control at McGill retrieved from by Julie Vanderperre at The McGill Tribune and copied or modified to here

Although the norms of experimentation and research were different during the time that Cameron was undertaking these treatments, there is evidence that he was aware of the immoral nature of his actions.

Cameron attended the Nuremberg Trials following WWII, which tried German doctors for war crimes committed in concentration camps. Many of the accusations put forward at the trials involved allegations of unethical research on unconsenting subjects within the camps. Cameron was therefore well acquainted the necessity of informed consent in experimentation and research on human subjects. He actively denounced the atrocities committed by the German doctors during the war, and supported the Nuremberg Code, which laid out specific rules about what was legal when conducting human experiments.

Quote retrieved from [Haunted Montreal Blog #38 - Ravenscrag] and copied or modified to here

Our October edition examines Ravenscrag, one of the world's most frightening house of horrors. Perched on the slopes of Mount Royal, it is the location of deranged brainwashing experiments during the Cold War and may host a secret children's cemetery.

When Sir Hugh Allan's died in 1882 while visiting his son-in-law in Edinburgh, he was one of the richest men in the world with a fortune estimated to be between eight and twelve million pounds.

His is son, Montagu, inherited the regal Ravenscrag mansion. Following Montagu's death in 1940, his wife donated it to McGill University. Ravenscrag was gutted of its lavish interior and transformed into a psychiatric hospital called the Allan Memorial Institute. With funds from the Rockefeller Foundation, Dr. Ewen

According to a report in the McGill Tribune:

> "The upper buildings of the McGill campus, above Dr. Penfield, appear to be the most ghost-ridden of them all…[especially] the Allan Memorial Institute. In the 1950s and '60s, the MKULTRA experiments, partially

> funded by the CIA, subjected patients to electroshock therapy, sensory deprivation, and lobotomies. Experiments also forced patients to listen to broadcasted messages (either from loud speakers or from under their pillows), as well as giving them experimental hallucinogenic drugs. Any ghosts trapped in this building will be forever reminded of their tortured pasts." Cameron, the founder of McGill's Psychiatric Department, was appointed its director.

There are also rumours that a secret, haunted children's cemetery exists behind the property, just behind the stone wall. It is at the bottom of a slope that leads up to the Olmsted Road on Mount Royal. This rocky, forested area is popular with psychics and paranormal investigators, and often mysterious people can be seen there at night conducting strange rituals, often involving votive candles. Rumour has it the investigators sometimes hear disembodied children crying. Survivors of horrific brainwashing experiments claim that child victims were secretly buried at this location, out of sight from the public.

The CIA was so impressed with Dr. Cameron's work that these techniques became the core of its torture methodology and were used in Vietnam, and most recently, in Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq and at Guantanamo Bay.

The reason Dr. Cameron was able to carry out such cruel experiments for almost a decade could be explained by the prestige that he enjoyed as a doctor. He was one of North America's most eminent psychiatrists; he had served in the medical tribunal at the Nuremberg trials, and had been the president of the Quebec, Canadian, American and World Psychiatric Associations. Following his cruel and deranged career, Cameron died of a heart attack while mountain climbing with his son on September 8, 1967

Dallas to Arkansas and Oil Money

"A Dilemma for the Whole World" Linda Newkirk

There, in that room, I see Bill Clinton and the two Bushes, Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. They each have in their hands a wine glass, which is clearly full of blood; and I watch in amazement to see that each one takes his glass and drinks all that is in the glass before him. I see in the eyes of Bill Clinton that he is full of evil spirits; and looking at the faces of the other two, I see that they, too, are full of great and dark evil spirits. Each of them now

makes a chant and takes a sword, each one with his own sword; and each one lays his sword across the sword of the other. As they cross their swords, they each say, “Unto death!”

George Herbert Walker Bush is said to be as CIA and later Director of CIA (Like the Dulles brothers) tied to the JFK assassination in some partial records still intact way and also part of if not the founder on The New World Order in the 1980s.

As Mr CIA, contemporary with Donald Barr, father of William Barr in the same operation under MKULTRA, he, like former CIA Agent William Pellham Barr, Attorney General under Donald Trump, had a role in destroying the MKULTRA records tying the CIA to MKULTRA experiments and I think February 20 November 18 December 13 dates of my birth under the Manhattan Project atomic testing all that batch of people were a part of.

A woman identifying herself as Linda Newkirk, a white test subject of the Illuminati (she describes the Illuminati making recognition signals with their hands before a candle and using a Two Barks and a Half Bark numerology sign I think tied to February 20) says the Bush family including Prescott and Goerge H.W. were directly involved in genetic testing by Illuminati scientists of the Military missile group, likely NASA DARPA

Church Commision on CIA that William Barr destroyed CIA files of

Spartucus Educational *

Later that year, Seymour Hersh of the New York Times, published a series of articles claiming that the Central Intelligence Agency had been guilty of illegal activities.

In his memoirs, Ford said that he feared a congressional investigation would result in "unnecessary disclosures" that could "cripple" the CIA. He and his aides quickly decided that he needed to prevent an independent congressional investigation. He therefore appointed Rockefeller to head his own investigation into these allegations.

"The CIA began to make plans for overthrowing Goulart. A psychological warfare program approved by Henry Kissinger, at the request of telecom giant ITT during his chair of the 40 Committee, sent U.S. PSYOPS disinformation teams to spread fabricated rumors concerning Goulart."

Going back a little to The Bushes!

[text reformatted for emphasis]

My Dear Ones, it was on the night of

> January 03 of this year, 2007, when I was in a very relaxed state, neither fully awake, nor asleep, that I saw George Bush Senior standing at the foot of my bed. He just looked at me with a cold expression, never saying a word, and then he left. But, quick on his heels came George W. Bush; and he also stood at the foot of my bed, but nearer to the end opposite my head ;and he looked at me for some time, almost fondly so; and I found this absolutely strange.

That night, there was a lot of "roaring" from military craft outside my house as the EVIL DOCTORS IN THE U.S. MILITARY had come up with another one of their bizarre schemes to wire me up a new way! It is significant to note that January 03 is also a 13, the first month and the third day, a 1+3, a significant number for the Satanists! And, on their 13 day, these two evil, Satanists came out to witness the latest scheme to wire me up and to torture me in a new way! But, even so, this scheme failed; and all the praise, the glory and the honor goes to our Father Yahweh; for He is the One, who fights my battles; and He defeats them at every turn!

> I expect that the Bushes have been here many times, but I see only what our Father in Heaven allows me to see and I hear only what He allows me to hear as regards them all!

And, for this, my Dear Ones, I am ever grateful; for I do not wish to hear their foul conversations and listen to their bizarre schemes unless our Father in Heaven chooses to allow it; for they are wicked beyond measure and full of every evil device!

The German Nazi Dream!

It was also about this same time that a dear brother, who has had many prophetic dreams about these works, [Linda Newkirk here describing she]

> dreamed that an Austrian (German) Nazi came flying by my house and put one foot out and landed, as a bird might land, but on one foot. Then, immediately after he landed the first time, he flew past again and repeated what he had just done! I believe that he was seeing the "German" Busches," who are also Nazis; for history shows us that George H.W. Bush's father, Prescott, helped to finance Hitler!

I believe that this dream was given as a confirmation of what I had seen in my own bedroom! For, first came Bush Senior and then Bush Junior; and they put a "foot" down in my house, one after the other!

Linda Newkirk will relate during her dreams, prophecies about some secret thing away in the clouds, that the youngest of the George H.W. and W. family had at one point been threatened to continue the program and did so as most US Presidents do.

Gen. Colin Powell / Speech Auditory Therapist wife Alma Powell and others in the U.S. Military and CIA have culpability for the speech language DNA FOXP2 testing of MKULTRA in the Manhattan Project birth testing along with stuttering speech therapist CIA scientist Sidney Gottlieb.

Michael Powell Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Michael Powell Former Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission

Michael Kevin Powell is an American former Republican chairman of the Federal Communications Commission and current president of the trade association the National Cable & Telecommunications Association. He was appointed to the Federal Communications Commission by President Bill Clinton on November 3, 1997. Parents: Colin Powell, Alma Powell Wikipedia

Colin Powell is married to Alma Powell, an auditory speech specialist and tied to 1961 Boston Cape Cod Massachusetts and the military projects.

It seems PRESCOTT BUSH AND OTHERS INCLUDING THE OSS AND VATICAN were mixed on what to do about Central Europe and their acts began the rescue of some threatened by Hitler so it is thought unfair to call the Bush family Pro Hitler and some information from The Gaurdian * *.

The Bush Family and the ROCKEFELLERS AND NEUROLOGY, and MKULTRA, George H.W. Bush defeated in primaries, H.W. proposing Rockefeller as his V.P., Donald and William Barr, current AG under Trump, and both CIA who destroyed MKUTRA files when Church Commission of Congress under Rockefeller investigated MKULTRA

Project MKULTRA, the CIA's program of research in behavioral modification [microform] joint hearing before the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research of the Committee on Human Resources, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, first session, AUGUST 3, 1977.

Mark and Scott Kelly of the NASA Twins Study

Twins are a valuable source for observation because they allow the study of environmental influence and varying genetic makeup: "identical" or monozygotic (MZ) twins share essentially 100% of their genes, which means that most differences between the twins (such as height, susceptibility to boredom, intelligence, depression, etc.) are due to experiences that one twin has but not the other twin.[1] "Fraternal" or dizygotic (DZ) twins share only about 50% of their genes, the same as any other sibling. Twins also share many aspects of their environment (e.g., uterine environment, parenting style, education, wealth, culture, community) because they are born into the same family. The presence of a given

genetic or phenotypic trait in only one member of a pair of twins (called discordance) provides a powerful window into environmental effects on such a trait.

The classical twin design compares the similarity of monozygotic (identical) and dizygotic (fraternal) twins. If identical twins are considerably more similar than fraternal twins (which is found for most traits), this implicates that genes play an important role in these traits. By comparing many hundreds of families with twins, researchers can then understand more about the roles of genetic effects, shared environment, and unique environment in shaping behavior.

Pioneer Fund was incorporated on March 11, 1937 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Two of the most notable studies funded by Pioneer Fund are the Minnesota Study of Twins Reared Apart[8] and the Texas Adoption Project, which studied the similarities and differences of identical twins and other children adopted into non-biological families.

Research backed by the fund on race and intelligence has generated controversy and criticism, such as the 1994 book The Bell Curve, which drew heavily from Pioneer-funded research. The fund also has ties to eugenics,[9] and has both current and former links to white supremacist groups such as American Renaissance and Mankind Quarterly.

The organization has been described as racist and white supremacist in nature,[1][2][3] and as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.[4] One of its first projects was to fund the distribution in US churches and schools of a Nazi propaganda film about eugenics.[5]

The first five directors were:

- Wickliffe Preston Draper, the fund's de facto final authority, served on the board of directors from 1937 until 1972. He founded Pioneer Fund after having acquired an interest in the Eugenics movement, which was strengthened by his 1935 visit to Nazi Germany, where he met with the leading eugenicists of the Third Reich who used the inspiration from the American movement as a basis for the Nuremberg Laws. He served in the British army at the beginning of World War I, transferring to the US Army as the Americans entered the war. During

World War II he was stationed as an intelligence officer in India.[10] Psychology professor William H. Tucker describes Draper as someone who "aside from his brief periods of military service ... never pursued a profession or held a job of any kind."[2] According to a 1960 article in The Nation, an unnamed geneticist said Draper told him he "wished to prove simply that Negroes were inferior."[11] Draper funded advocacy of repatriation of blacks to Africa.[12][13] Draper also made large financial contributions to efforts to oppose the American Civil Rights Movement and the racial desegregation mandated by Brown v. Board of Education, such as $215,000 to the Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission in 1963.[2]

- Harry Laughlin was the director of the Eugenics Record Office at the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory on Long Island, New York. He served as the president of Pioneer Fund from its inception until 1941. He opposed miscegenation and had proposed a research agenda to assist in the enforcement of Southern "race integrity laws" by developing techniques for identifying the "pass-for-white" person who might "successfully hide all of his black blood".[2] He singled out Jews and fought efforts to allow entry into the United States to Jewish refugees fleeing Nazi Germany.[10] Eleven months after the enactment of the Nuremberg Laws, Laughlin wrote an official at the University of Heidelberg (which had awarded him an honorary doctorate) that the United States and the Third Reich shared "a common understanding of ... the practical application" of eugenic principles to "racial endowments and ... racial health."[2]

- Frederick Osborn wrote in 1937 that the Nazi Law for the Prevention of Hereditarily Diseased Offspring was "the most exciting experiment that had ever been tried".[14][15] Osborn was the secretary of the American Eugenics Society, which was part of an accepted and active field at the time; the chairman of the Advisory Committee on Selective Service during World War II; and later the deputy US representative to the UN Atomic Energy Commission.

- Malcolm Donald was the Draper family lawyer and trustee of the Draper estate. He was a former editor of the Harvard Law Review and a brigadier general during World War II.

- John Marshall Harlan II, whose firm had done legal work for the Pioneer Fund. He was the only director whose name did not appear on the incorporation papers. He was director of operational analysis for the Eighth Air Force in World War II, and was appointed to the Supreme Court of the United States by President Dwight D. Eisenhower. He voted for the decision in Brown v. Board of Education

as a member of the Supreme Court and his grandfather was the only dissent in Plessy v. Ferguson, reversed by the decision. He dissented in Swain v. Alabama and Miranda v. Arizona.

The 1937 incorporation documents of the Pioneer Fund list two purposes. The first, modeled on the Nazi Lebensborn breeding program,[16] was aimed at encouraging the propagation of those "descended predominantly from white persons who settled in the original thirteen states prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and/or from related stocks, or to classes of children, the majority of whom are deemed to be so descended". Its second purpose was to support academic research and the "dissemination of information, into the 'problem of heredity and eugenics'" and "the problems of race betterment".[15] The Pioneer Fund argues the "race betterment" has always referred to the "human race" referred to earlier in the sentence, and critics argue it referred to racial groups. The document was amended in 1985 and the phrase changed to "human race betterment."[17]

The 1937 incorporation documents of the Pioneer Fund list two purposes. The first, modeled on the Nazi Lebensborn breeding program,[16] was aimed at encouraging the propagation of those "descended predominantly from white persons who settled in the original thirteen states prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and/or from related stocks, or to classes of children, the majority of whom are deemed to be so descended". Its second purpose was to support academic research and the "dissemination of information, into the 'problem of heredity and eugenics'" and "the problems of race betterment".[15] The Pioneer Fund argues the "race betterment" has always referred to the "human race" referred to earlier in the sentence, and critics argue it referred to racial groups. The document was amended in 1985 and the phrase changed to "human race betterment."[17]

The Pioneer Fund supported the distribution of a eugenics film titled Erbkrank ("Hereditary Defective" or "Hereditary Illness") which was published by the pre-war 1930s Nazi Party. William Draper obtained the film from the predecessor to the Nazi Office of Racial Policy (Rassenpolitisches Amt) prior to the founding of the Pioneer Fund.[2] According to the Pioneer Fund site, all founders capable of doing so participated in the war against the Nazis.[18]

Following Jesse Helms's 1984 Senate re-election bid, The Washington Post journalists Thomas B. Edsall and David A. Vise reported that both Helms and Thomas F. Ellis were linked to the Pioneer Fund, which was described as having "financed research into 'racial betterment' by scientists seeking to prove that blacks are genetically inferior to whites."[22]:A16 1

University of Massachusetts Amherst

Minnesota / Texas Adoption Research Project (MTARP)

Why is MTARP Important?

Since the mid-1970s, adoption practices in the U.S. have changed dramatically, and the confidentiality maintained in the past is no longer the norm. The trend is toward "openness" in adoption, in which contact occurs between the adoptive family and birthparent(s), either directly or mediated (e.g., through an adoption agency). Some adoption professionals argue that fully open adoption should be standard practice, that the secrecy of confidential adoptions has been harmful to all parties involved. Others argue that openness is harmful and experimental. Their view is that confidential adoption worked well, so why change it? Although such professionals hold strong feelings about adoption, almost no research on this topic has been available to guide adoption policy and to answer basic questions about the dynamics of adoptive kinship networks.

The study is significant for a number of reasons:

- National in scope
- Has followed participants for over 25 years
- Involves a sample (720 individuals) much larger than other adoption studies that employ interview methods and home visits
- Includes the full range of adoptive openness, including cases in which contact has stopped, some in which contact continues, and others in which it has increased or decreased over time, allowing for tracking of trajectories of openness over time
- Includes data from adopted persons, adoptive parents, adopted siblings, birth mothers,and relationship partners of young adult persons
- Includes data about adoption agency practices and policies to contextualize the work

- Has significant implications for legal and policy issues concerning adoption in the United States today.

Progress toward such understanding will contribute to better theories about human development within the family, better methodology for studying complex living arrangements, a better knowledge base for prevention and intervention programs, and guidance for the establishment of policies that address the "best interests of the child" in cases of adoption.

Contact Information

Harold D. Grotevant, Ph.D.
Rudd Family Foundation Chair in Psychology
Department of Psychology
619 Tobin Hall
135 Hicks Way
Amherst, MA 01003

Ruth G. McRoy, Ph.D.
Donahue and DiFelice Endowed Professor
Graduate School of Social Work
Boston College
McGuinn Hall
Chestnut Hill, MA 02467

ment of policies that address the "best interests of the child" in cases of adoption.

"The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining super capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control…. Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent."

> Congressman Larry P. McDonald, 1976, killed on the Korean Airlines 747 headed towards Seatle Washington State

“The Council on Foreign Relations is ‘the establishment.’ Not only does it have influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also announces and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the U.S. from a sovereign Constitutional Republic into a servile member state of a one-world dictatorship.”

Congressman John Rarick, 1971

"There exists a shadowy government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fundraising mechanism, and the ability to pursue its own ideas of national interest, free from all checks and balances, and free from the law itself."

Senator Daniel Inouye, 1987

Wikipedia quoted here from link

Rockefeller was born in New York City, New York, the only child of Arkansas Governor Winthrop Rockefeller (1912-1973) and actress Jievute "Bobo" Paulekiute (1916-2008). His parents separated in 1950 and divorced four years later. His maternal grandparents were Lithuanian.

Rockefeller grew up in both the United States and in Europe and was educated at schools in New York, England, and in Switzerland. He graduated from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas with a degree in Ranch Management.

Rockefeller served from 1981 to 1995 on the Arkansas State Police Commission. In 1991, he was appointed by President George H. W. Bush to serve on the President’s Council on Rural America and became chairman of the council. He was a president of the Quapaw Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America and served on the board of directors of the national Scouting organization.

He was elected his state's lieutenant governor in a November 1996 special election triggered by the resignation of Governor Jim Guy Tucker and the succession to the governorship of then-Lieutenant Governor Mike Huckabee. [I have my limits on researching this book.]

St. Jude Shriners, and Others

A substantial grant from the Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump Foundation has enabled Shriners Hospitals to offer new controversial services *

Manhattan Project, Columbia Unviersity, RADAR, and the Trump family?

Mutagenic affects of RADAR or Atomic Energy? Sidney Gottlieb?

Physics Today: A profile of John Trump, Donald's oft-mentioned scientist uncle *

The president's uncle was an MIT physicist and engineer who made his mark in the development of high-voltage generators, World War II radar, and cancer therapies

John George Trump was born in New York City in 1907. He was the younger brother of Donald's father, Fred, who went into real estate before he finished high school. With financial assistance from his older brother, John enrolled in the Polytechnic Institution of Brooklyn, intending to become an architect and go into business with Fred. However, he switched to electrical engineering and earned his bachelor's degree in 1929. He went on to **Columbia University** and received a master's degree in physics in 1931.

John Trump then left New York for MIT and earned his doctorate in electrical engineering in 1933, working under physicist Robert J. Van de Graaff

Trump concentrated his own wartime work on the new technology of radar. In 1940 a technical mission from the UK introduced US researchers to the cavity magnetron, which enabled radar to operate using centimeter wavelengths, greatly expanding its efficacy and range of applications (see Physics Today, July 1985, page 60). The new National Defense Research Committee (NDRC) established a microwave committee, which initiated a radar research and development program at MIT. Trump was among the first to join. The effort

soon grew into the MIT Radiation Laboratory, or “Rad Lab,” which by 1945 was employing some 4000 people.

Cavity magnetron

Centimetric radar, made possible by the cavity magnetron, allowed for the detection of much smaller objects and the use of much smaller antennas. The combination of small-cavity magnetrons, small antennas, and high resolution allowed small, high quality radars to be installed in aircraft. Google Knowledge Panel from Cavity magnetron - Wikipedia

The cavity magnetron, or not entirely accurately reduced simply to magnetron, is a high-powered vacuum tube that generates microwaves using the interaction of a stream of electrons with a magnetic field while moving past a series of open metal cavities. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Trump Has Been Obsessed with Nukes for Ages Ethan **Gotlieb** Wilcox Aug 19, 2016
retrieved from Ethan Gotlieb Wilcox and copied or modified to here

The Republican nominee [Donald John Trump] says that he first grew concerned about nuclear missiles in 1969, when he was 23. His uncle, John Trump, was a professor at M.I.T. and used to tell him about nuclear weapons. **According to Trump, John told Donald all about “nuclear, before nuclear was nuclear.**” Never mind that the nuclear capability had been around since before Donald was born, the uncle’s words evidently made a mark on the young man: “He would tell me, ‘**There are things that are happening that could be potentially so bad for the world**’” Trump told the Boston Globe.

"President Donald J. Trump today announced his intent to nominate Scott Gottlieb of Connecticut, to be Commissioner of Food and Drugs."

Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control

Ivanka Trump's 'Sound of Music' diplomacy with Chinese President Xi Jinping

Ivana Marie Trump (née Zelníčková, Czech: [ˈzɛlɲiːtʃkovaː]; born FEBRUARY 20, 1949) is a Czech-American businesswoman, media personality, fashion designer

In this way, Ivanka getting her kids to sing for Xi and his wife — it's a very Maria Von Trapp move.

If you remember, Maria (played by Julie Andrews in the film) is the plucky novice nun who goes to work as the nanny for Captain Von Trapp a few years before the start of World War II. Mid-way through the film, the captain hosts a grand party at his beautiful villa to introduce Austrian high society to his fiancée, the glamorous Baroness Elsa Schraeder.

But that party is filled with VIPs, tense with their competing agendas. The Baroness can't help but worry that the captain has more than an employer's regard for his children's governess. Her concerns grow after she catches her fiancé and Maria making eyes at each other while dancing together to the "Laendler," an Austrian folk dance.

Maria (Julie Andrews) teaches the Von Trapp children their Do, Re, Mi's in the beloved musical celebrating its 40th anniversary this year, "The Sound of Music." Photo credit: Twentieth Century Fox Home Entertainment

Ivanka Trump's 'Sound of Music' diplomacy with Chinese President Xi Jinping *
Born: October 30, 1981 (age 39 years), Manhattan, New York, NY Height: 5′ 11″
Spouse: Jared Kushner (m. 2009)

But former friends, colleagues and associates of the couple believe wherever they live, the first daughter will be contemplating how to maximize her political capital - whether that means an actual run for office, or a gauzier influence in Republican circles in a world where President Donald Trump still holds enormous political sway. Greenwichtime.com *

"What if I told you that Melania Trump was an MK Ultra sex slave sold as an Eastern European mail order bride to Donald Trump by Jeffrey Epstein? *

NYT By Edward Wong and Alan Yuhas

Secretive Bilderberg Meeting Draws Pompeo and Kushner *

What Mr. Pompeo, Mr. Kushner and the other Bilderberg attendees actually say to each other will be a mystery to most of the public, thanks to the meeting's use of the Chatham House Rule, which states that although attendees can tell the public what was discussed, generally, participants must not reveal who said what.

The rule was devised in 1927 by the eponymous policy institute in London, when many people feared that the practice of "secret diplomacy led to the horrors of the First World War," said Robin Niblett, the director of Chatham House. The idea, he said, was to encourage officials and experts to speak frankly together, in private, and then to share what they discussed with the public.

"It's actually not a rule of secrecy, it's a rule of openness from an era when everything was secret," he said.

Alex Jones Is Starting to Think Kushner Is Illuminati *

The FBI, a US intelligence agency with jurisdiction abroad - probably the CIA, and British Intelligence officers, all believed that Robert Maxwell, the father of Jeff Epstein's partner in crime, Ghislaine Maxwell, was a Soviet-Russian spy. If you read some of the FBI files, Maxwell appears to have sometimes pretended to Americans

that he was British-born and implied that he was a British spy, rather than a Soviet one. *

A few of the FBI pages on Robert Maxwell, found below, point to an East and West German nexus, which could easily tie together old Nazis, East German Stasi agents, Soviet KGB agents, former US OSS agents-CIA agents, and black-market criminals-mafia.

Trump DOJ William Barr's father, Donald Barr aided in "de-Nazifying companies and industry" and "investigated German industrialists and SS men who fled to South America" according to a tweeted screen shot of what is apparently a New York Daily News article from August 4, 1985: https://archive.li/nyoMk Donald Barr served in the OSS, which was the predecessor of the CIA, and probably served in the CIA, too.

William Barr "From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the CIA, initially for a short period as a China analyst, then in the legislative affairs section" https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Barr William Barr's father, Donald was head of Dalton School from 1964-74: https://archive.li/https://www.nytimes.com/2004/02/10/nyregion/donald-barr-82-headmaster-and-science-honors-educator.html Jeffrey Epstein, taught at Dalton school from 1973-75, according to most sources. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dalton_School Another source claims he only went to work in the fall of 1974. Nonetheless, he was probably hired by Donald Barr. It is possible that he was hired to replace Donald Barr, in some way.

Trump's first wife, Ivana, was from Czechoslovakia, like Robert Maxwell. Ivana and Donald Trump married in 1977 and divorced in 1992. They had separated in early 1990. Her father had died in October 1990. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivana_Trump The Velvet Revolution in Czechoslovakia was at the end of 1989: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Velvet_Revolution The Soviet Union was officially dissolved at the end of 1991: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissolution_of_the_Soviet_Union

It appears that Trump's inlaws acted as informants to the Czech secret police, who in turn worked with the KGB (where Putin used to work). They lived in Trump Tower for 6 months of the year, during the Cold War. And, his children stayed there for weeks at a time in the summer. It's where they became hunters.

From a website calling itself Clinton Body County in its name *

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the ROCKFLRS' (and to THE OTHER 13 FAMILIES'). This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs.

They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

This report was partially sourced and assembled from many net sources including Rivero, Russell Stepanchak, etc.

Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA under Donald Barr, William Pelham Barr, and the CIA PHS DOD DOJ Connections of Rod Rosenstein

This chart is well supported by the chronology and reporting of actual participants such as Kennedy documents and Malcom X Muhammed Speaks references which are consistent with an explainable outgrowth of contemporary events which are outgrowths of covering up 1960s events, and the probability of those CIA activities being discovered today.

FOXP2 Gene	**1926 Prince Edward in London with Maria Kutschera Von Trapp**	**1945 WWII is on and Kutschera and stuttering tied King Edward VIII out**	**Donald Barr MKULTRA 33rd Degree Free Mason OSS CIA and Spaced Out Genetics** **1961 Kings t Psychiatric Childrens Norfolk VA hospital likely 1961 fertilize hospital**		**Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project November 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate**
Stuttering Chemist Speech Therapist CIA Scientist Gottlieb close to Royals, then King Edward VIII who as Prince of Wales in 1926 had daughters with Maria Kutschera [Von Trapp], my mother one of them. Kennedys, Donegans, Pelletiers, Boston, Irish Mafia					
King Geoge V Germany Austsria , descendents, FOXP2 Dysgraphia London Stuttering Family Line of 15	Hitler, WWII, Windsors are German family, KE VIII in touch with German and Spanish Illuminati Geneticists	MKULTRA is open co-operation continuing post war work on Paperclip and other programs after Hitler's defeat. Still includes Vatican and Windsors and U.S.	CIA Above Ground Testing and many other genetics and radiation and other research underway at CIA and DOD. My father and mother involved in it.	CIA using available DNA for new designer weapon, Gottlieb style, a Malcom X Windsor hybrid to revolt against Mao Zedon, Krutchev, and Communism	The FEB 20 Nov18 1961 DNA and strange issue of my own DNA and reproductivity issues tied to FOXP2 Glorian Donegan and Genetech today. Then Jen Moore tying this into Pizzagate and OSS Vatican History

CryptoGenocide also called Diagraph signaling, even likely Divinci Code numerology hints and suggestions

In Steganosemantics, a word I made up for hidden semantic information and connections, the name of something, often just assumed to be random page number, was chosen because the page number becomes innuendo for something else, thus it actually is information itself.

This will also be included later in the book but for now keep an eye out while reading the book for dates like Feb 20, Nov 18, the dates of my and Obamas IVF date in 1961, my birtday Nov 18, or dates like April 1

Steganosemantics

CryptoGenocide

This will also be included later in the book but for now keep an eye out while reading the book for dates like Feb 20, Nov 18, the dates of my and Obamas IVF date in 1961, my birtday Nov 18, or dates like April 1

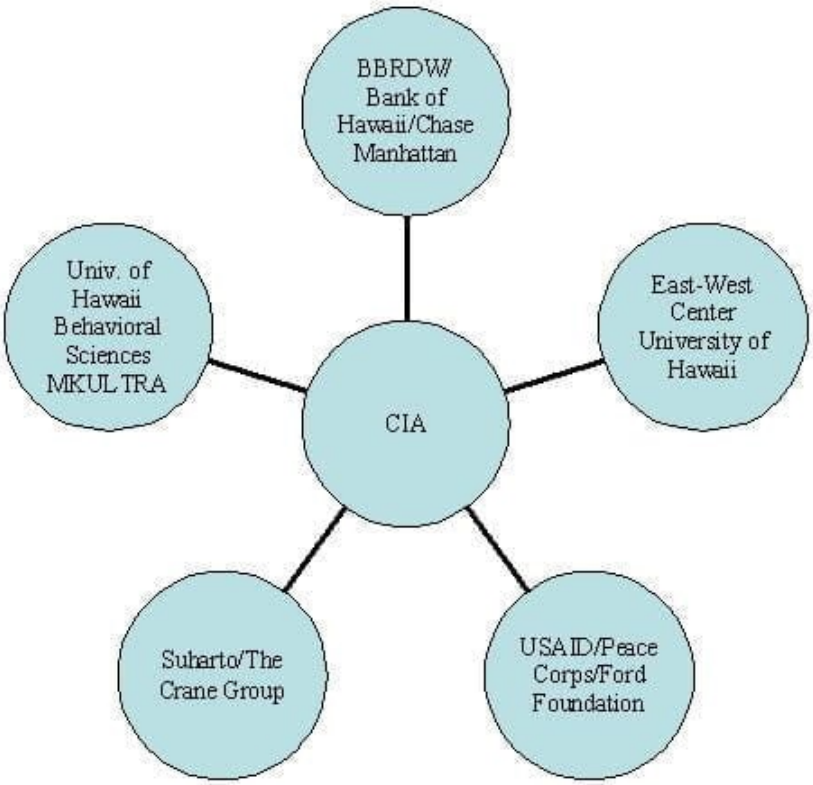
CIA OSS Vatican Divinci Codes of MKULTRA

Translation, keep an eye out for stories around these anual markers.

Feb 20 1961	IVF date Thorkill Kristensen, George Ball, Sidney Gottlieb plant test pregancy via IVF using Glorian Donegan James Donegan surrogate birth system for also MalcomX Glorian Donegan test fertilization
July or August 1961	"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA." [This is the Month Obama is born and CIA agent daughter, Dunham, is the mother?]
Nov 18/19 1961	Real Santa Monica Evan Ban births (Birth Certificate day) of Ed Donegan and Barack Obama. Birth date 9 mos later from JFK Feb 20 1961 and Donald Barr with experimental monkey at White House November 22 1961
Feb 20 1962	1 year after IVF
April 1962	It appears in both JFK and Malcom X archive data FEb 20 phone conference and planning for April 1962 Futurism Aerospace Boeing Seatle
Dec 13	Glorian Birthday. The DNA from the Donegan family during my surrogacy birth for the Barack Obama experiment was from my mother's side of my parentage
Nov 18 1963	2 year developmental psych report and JFK dead, likely not agreeing to the Free Masons MENA Airport plan for Middle East North Africa, and Glorian for Free Masons Nation of Islam or other usage.

Explosive Secrets of Covert CIA Companies - Google Books Result
https://books.google.com › books
Rodney Stich - 2006
Most deposits in the BBRDW bank accounts consisted of deposits from Kindschi, Richardson
and a few other Agency staff, always under their names or cover ...

The female Stanley Ann, said to be the white mother of Barack Obama is the ancestry claim of Madelyn Dunham, CIA operative at Hawaii bank BBRDW and she was also part time CIA operative at the Hawaii Probate office likely stealing a Connecticate SSN of a dead man for Barack Obama.



"Wouldn't your military Corps rather life in Peace than play these dead end games?"

Defense Intelligence Agency plugs in MKULTRA

Alleged white Barack Obama mother *Stanley Anne Dunham* and Barack Obama and Seattle University mentioned on this Malcom X magazine page Ann and baby Barack

Malcom X in his pages and publication mentions Obama and Ann Dunham and notes this occurs as Ann Dunham is enrolling at University of Washington, Seattle

April 1962 Futurism with Windsor, Camlelot in Duham Boeing Corp missle defense Seatle feb 20 1961 fertilzation, feb 23 2 year later testing.

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.*"

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Note Futurism and the future of "so called Negroes"

The date coincides with the founding of Trinity CHurch

Indonesia

Lolo Soetoro (EYD: Lolo Sutoro; Javanese: [ˈlɔlɔ suːˈtɔrɔː]; 2 January 1935[1] 2 March 1987), also known as Lolo Soetoro Mangunharjo[2][3] or Mangundikardjo,[4] of Indonesia was the stepfather of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States.[5]Soetoro earned his bachelor's degree in geography from Gadjah Mada University, in Yogyakarta.[1]

In 1962, Soetoro, then a civilian employee of the Indonesian Army Topographic Service, obtained an East-West Center grant for graduate study in geography at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.[7]

Suharto USIAD Inonesia the Dunhams and Obama. Jakarts stationed CIA Officer Ken B Crane, handler of Suharto[a] an Indonesian military leader and politician who served as the SECOND president of Indonesia

Overthrow of Sukarno [FIRST president of Indonesia] by CIA East-West Center of Hawaii backed Suharto [SECOND president of Indonesia]

(1965)

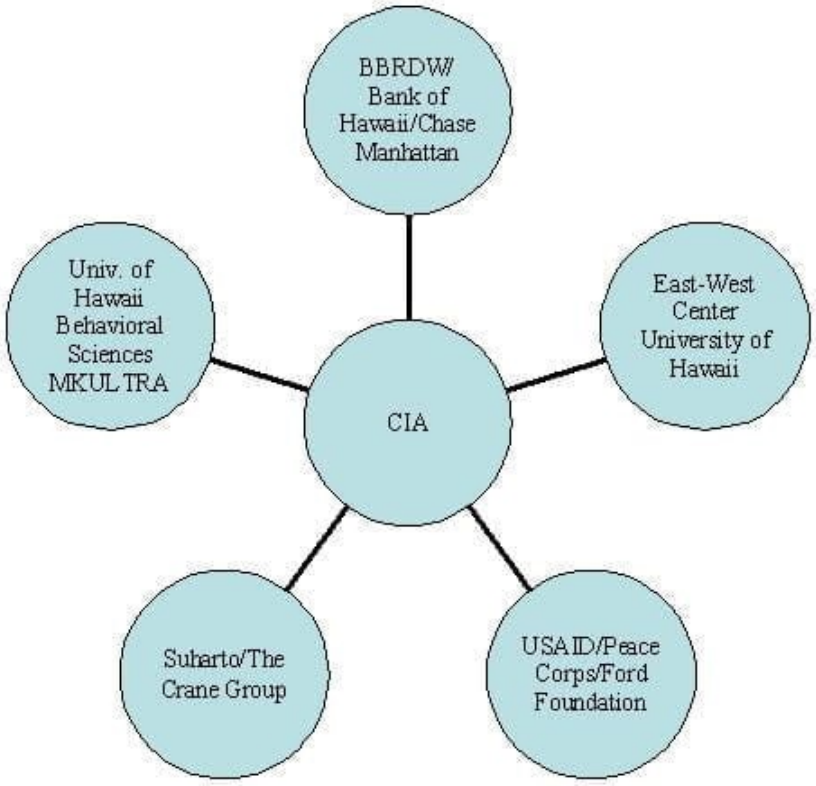
Main article: Transition to the New Order Background See also: Guided Democracy in Indonesia

Sukarno of Indonesia, the Old Order

Tensions between the military and communists increased in April 1965, when Sukarno endorsed the immediate implementation of the PKI's proposal for a "fifth armed force" consisting of armed peasants and workers. However, this idea was rejected by the army's leadership as being tantamount to the PKI establishing its own armed forces.

The "New Order" (196-1998)S ee also: New Order (Indonesia)

[New President Suharto from the Military promoted his "New Order", as opposed to Sukarno's "Old Order".



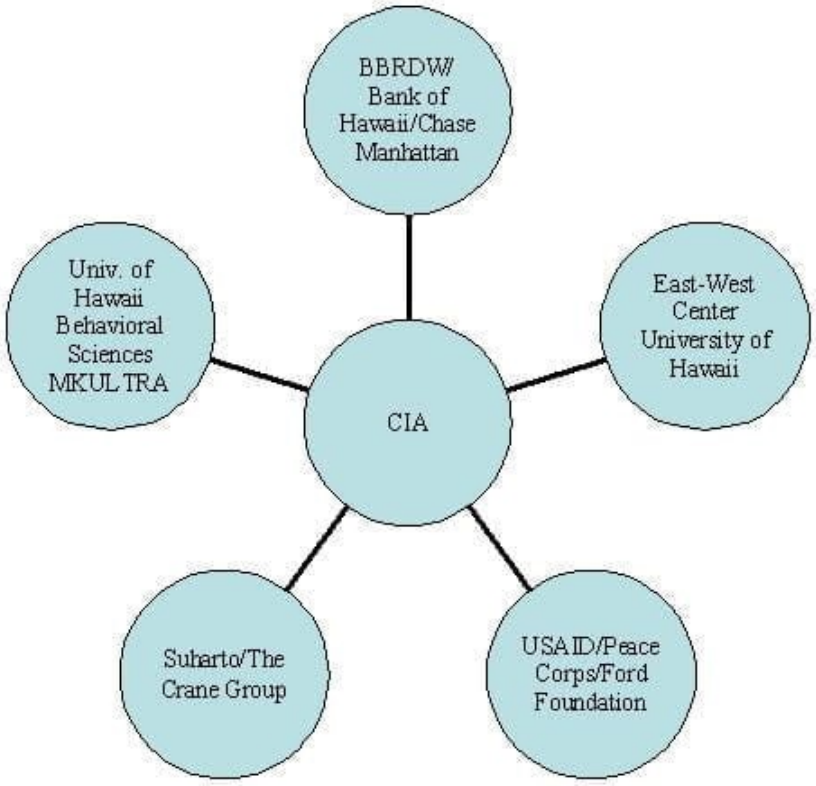
And now the JFK daily calendar

1962 February 21
Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM
1962 February 21
Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

Glorian Donegan born Dec 13, a FOXP2 Windsor Dystraphic (Kings Speech speech defect, Borderline Personality Disordor, high sexual inclination also date of Lorretta Fuddy crash Obama birth certificate , Sematic thought and polarization explorations thought experiments)

Two ovum from her, my father fertilized me, Malcom X the other egg. My father in MKULTRA TRIAD nuclear testing and DNA and Radiation experiment at my place of birth, St Josephs Los Angles CA during DOE blast and genome experimentation.

The second fertilization, an egg for the CIA creation of Obama, is for Malaysia, Polynesia, Indonesia. With the Peoples Republic of China and Mao Zedong starting the Pacific Missle Crisis match the one, Korean War not over and Vietnam starting under secret Pentagon Paper's rationale, the U.S. needed to gain control of the Pacific Islands using the USAID and Peace Corps for the insert from an alleged beach head of Hawaiian birthplace



As always CIA Sidney Gottlieb as CIA including in getting Hawaii as the 50th US State at the same time, overthrowing the socialists and labor movements in Hawaii.

With secret leadership genes, Malcom X and Windsor, is Obama going to pass the 2 year developmental psychology test? Prep for the Futurism conference in Seatle and Boeing Aerospace.

Will Obama have a fake birth certificate, Obama and Seatlle and Boeing tied, and be a CIA USAID Peace Corps anti China asset?

This is the unfolding of the creation of Obama and the Illumati plan to defeat communism around the world with Vatican and OSS and Spanish Illuminati participation

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,
- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,
- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

Mortal Error?

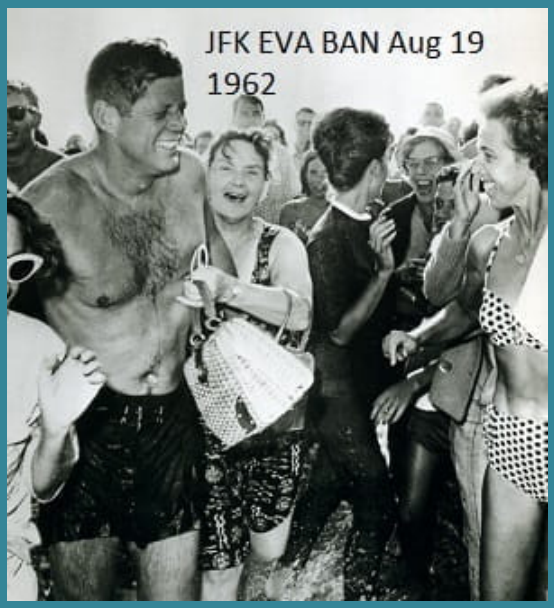
Wikipedia David Francis Powers (April 25, 1912 - March 28, 1998 was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Powers was a military veteran who served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II from 1942 to 1945. Powers was also a close friend of Kennedy.

According to the book Mortal Error the shot that killed Kennedy was from the car with George Hickey and David Powers.

My Nov 18 1961 birth Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital Catholic hospitals Inglewood CA

Photograph of Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital circa late 1980's. Presently the hospital is operated by Centinela Freeman HealthSystem, and is one of the three campuses of the Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center. The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital, named after Daniel Freeman, founder of the city of Inglewood. The hospital is on the grounds of the Old Freeman Estate. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital. The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare. The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman HealthSystem.

An operable abdomen and a new test procedure



That glow came from the inner man himself as he bathed at a public beach and exulted in the warmth and love that went out to him from the people.

SUPER SECRET GO TO THE GRAVE NUCLEAR WAR LEVEL

January 27 1962 death of 7 members Nation of Islam and Ronald Stokes.

August, not November, 1962 with Evan Ban at Manhattan Beach area

If faking impregnation of Madelyn Paine Dunham (CIA) three months earlier than February 20 1961 than this 1 year birthday of Barack Obama Jr. fits at Manhattan Beach area with his Eva Ban mother. Malcom X also there.

file picture: 022-46-3234 code MA USA ref OSS CIA Weapons Division

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

Birthday now recognized for Barack Obama Jr POTUS is August 4 1961 and Hawaii

In fact that is a planted picture in which Eva Ban *may* be the mother of 1 year old Barack Obama IF they use an August 1960 impregnation date which is the three month shift from February 20 1961.

. . . . whether that glow came
from the inner man itself as
he bathed at a public beach
and exulted in the warmth
and love that went out to him
from the people.

Exulted

Judgment Day

This who hid the truth about genetics had the most severe judgments about genetics of anyone, and forbade the topic.

Those who judge the situation simply and medically and democratically could have won the day in Science but rather were shunned.

As more and more lies were needed to cover lies and only the most secretive and clandestine entities had access to the truth or dared speak it in their most secure deliberations the truth fell out of the hands of democracy.

I suspect increasing counter terror programs like the Patriot Act, executive orders, and the NDAA along with integration financial and PsyOps warfare and Cyberwarfare combined to create government mistake coverup capabilities as well silencing leakers like Jen Moore, Micheal Hastings, Adinan Kashogi, George Webb, or create CIA backed attacks on people like myself, MKULTRA legacy families.

Now those intelligence agencies like the CIA have been caught by increasing forensic technology and their race is on to cover their own errors and disasters of history by creating ever more expanding disasters.

These Scientific Philosophers had it correct.

Thomas Jefferson as quoted from https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/jefferson/

In retirement, Jefferson resumed his domestic life at Monticello, continued as president of the American Philosophical Society (a position he held for nearly 20 years), and began activities that

would lead to the birth of the University of Virginia, which opened one year before his death. Irretrievably saddled with debt throughout his retirement, he sold his library, approximately 6,700 books, to Congress in 1815 to pay off some of that debt.

The need for Reason.

Notes on the State of Virginia

To justify a general conclusion, requires many observations, even where the subject may be submitted to the Anatomical knife, to Optical glasses, to analysis by fire, or by solvents.

How much more then where it is a faculty, not a substance, we are examining; where it eludes the research of all the senses; where the conditions of its existence are various and variously combined; where the effects of those which are present or absent bid defiance to calculation; let me add too, as a circumstance of great tenderness, where our conclusion would degrade a whole race of men from the rank in the scale of beings which their Creator may perhaps have given them.

To our reproach it must be said, that though for a century and a half we have had under our eyes the races of black and of red men, they have never yet been viewed by us as subjects of natural history.

I advance it therefore as a suspicion only, that the blacks, whether originally a distinct race, or made distinct by time and circumstances, are inferior to the whites in the endowments both of body and mind.

It is not against experience to suppose, that different species of the same genus, or varieties of the same species, may possess different qualifications.

Will not a lover of natural history then, one who views the gradations in all the races of animals with the eye of philosophy, excuse an effort to keep those in the department of man as distinct as nature has formed them?

This unfortunate difference of colour, and perhaps of faculty, is a powerful obstacle to the emancipation of these people. Many of their advocates, while they wish to vindicate the liberty of human nature, are anxious also to preserve its dignity and beauty.

Some of these, embarrassed by the question 'What further is to be done with them?' join themselves in opposition with those who are actuated by sordid avarice only. Among the Romans emancipation required but one effort. The slave, when made free, might mix with, without staining the blood of his master. But with us a second is necessary, unknown to history. When freed, he is to be removed beyond the reach of mixture.

" The Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine 1962 was awarded jointly to Francis Harry Compton Crick, James Dewey Watson and Maurice Hugh Frederick Wilkins 'for their discoveries concerning the molecular structure of nucleic acids and its significance for information transfer in living material.'" *

James Watson Had a Chance to Salvage His Reputation on Race. He Made Things Worse. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/01/science/watson-dna-genetics-race.html

[Dr. Francis Collins, M.D, Physicist and Evangelical replaced Dr. Watson leading the Human Genome Program]

Amy Harmon (born September 17, 1968) is an American journalist.[1] She won a Pulitzer Prize as a correspondent for The New York Times covering the impact of science and technology on everyday life.[2] Harmon uses narrative storytelling to illuminate the human dilemmas posed by advances in science. In 2013, she was named a Guggenheim Fellow.[3] *

The Nobel-winning biologist [Watson, DNA Double Helix w/Crick] has drawn global criticism with unfounded pronouncements on genetics, race and intelligence. He still thinks he's right, a new documentary finds.

In a new documentary, "American Masters: Decoding Watson," to be broadcast on PBS on Wednesday night, he is asked whether his views about the relationship between race and intelligence have changed.

"No," Dr. Watson said. "Not at all. I would like for them to have changed, that there be new knowledge that says that your nurture is much more important than nature. But I haven't seen any knowledge. And there's a difference on the average between blacks and whites on I.Q. tests. I would say the difference is, it's genetic."

Dr. Watson adds that he takes no pleasure in "the difference between blacks and whites" and wishes it didn't exist. "It's awful, just like it's awful for schizophrenics," he says. (His son Rufus

was diagnosed in his teens with schizophrenia.) Dr. Watson continues: “If the difference exists, we have to ask ourselves, how can we try and make it better?”

Dr. Watson’s remarks may well ignite another firestorm of criticism. At the very least, they will pose a challenge for historians when they take the measure of the man: How should such fundamentally unsound views be weighed against his extraordinary scientific contributions?

In response to questions from The Times, Dr. Francis Collins, the director of the National Institutes of Health, said that most experts on intelligence “consider any black-white differences in I.Q. testing to arise primarily from environmental, not genetic, differences.”

Dr. [Francis] Collins said he was unaware of any credible research on which Dr. Watson’s “profoundly unfortunate" statement would be based.

“It is disappointing that someone who made such groundbreaking contributions to science,” Dr. Collins added, “is perpetuating such scientifically unsupported and hurtful beliefs.”

Is or was NYT wrong? After the defeat of the nation and ideology of Nazi Germany did world eyes close too far to evolutionary theory?

for many like Baptist Jefress Racism doesn't exist in Baptism because it doesn't exist in the Bible. One god created one exceptional animal, Mankind, and gifted that animal with Natural Rights god wished for the expectational creatures.

> "Jeffress appeared on the Christian Broadcasting Network to say that Democrats were falsely painting Trump as a racist. 'Racism comes in all shapes, all sizes, and, yes, all colors,' explained the pastor. 'And if we’re going to denounce some racism, we ought to denounce all racism.'" * [And perhaps some medicine can help in Africa in a way not done to embarrass anyone]

> ## The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God
>
> ### Jesus Warns Mormons
>
> God has spoken some very profound warnings to the Mormon Church through prophet Linda Newkirk. I present here a few excerpts from those warnings. To read the dated

prophecies in their entirety, exactly as they were given use the direct link at the end of the excerpts.

"God's Judgement will soon fall on the Mormon Church"

> (excerpted) "My Little One, do not be dismayed because of two defensive letters, which you have received from the Mormons. My Child, do you not know how freemasonry works? Do you not know that those at the bottom levels innocently believe that they do right? Do you not know how these cults work, that deception is a slow process? Do you not know that the greatest numbers must be utterly deceived and tricked into following after Lucifer, that they would never openly agree to his shenanigans?

How this differs from cold science and other evolutionary theories defeated in the 1960, theories which led to violence towards and then in return from Sub Saharan Africans.

In 1990, Watson was appointed as the Head of the Human Genome Project at the National Institutes of Health, a position he held until April 10, 1992.[64] Watson left the Genome Project after conflicts with the new NIH Director, Bernadine Healy. Watson was opposed to Healy's attempts to acquire patents on gene sequences, and any ownership of the "laws of nature." Two years before stepping down from the Genome Project, he had stated his own opinion on this long and ongoing controversy which he saw as an illogical barrier to research; he said, "The nations of the world must see that the human genome belongs to the world's people, as opposed to its nations." He left within weeks of the 1992 announcement that the NIH would be applying for patents on brain-specific cDNAs.[65] (The issue of the patentability of genes has since been resolved in the US by the US Supreme Court; see Association for Molecular Pathology v. U.S. Patent and Trademark Office) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The American physician-geneticist Francis Sellers Collins became the second director of the National Center for Human Genome Research in April 1993. The position had been vacated the year before by James D. Watson (1928-), the Nobel laureate who codiscovered the chemical structure of DNA in 1953. As director of the Human Genome Project, Collins oversees a 15-year endeavor to completely map and sequence human DNA by 2005

Obama's man. July 8 2009 Obama names gene guru Francis Collins NIH chief elevating him from Human Genome Director and speaks of the econmic return on the dollar for studying genetics.

consider this, that if it come to prohibiting, there is not ought more likely to be prohibited then truth it self; whose first appearance to our eyes blear'd and dimm'd with prejudice and custom, is more unsightly and unplausible then many errors -

AREOPAGITICA; A SPEECH OF Mr. JOHN MILTON For the Liberty of UNLICENC'D PRINTING, To the PARLAMENT of ENGLAND.

Nicholas Wade, also writer for NYT backed the work of Dr. James Watson.

https://www.nobelprize.or The Nobel Prize Dr. James Watson *

James Dewey Watson was born in Chicago, Ill., on April 6th, 1928, as the only son of James D. Watson, a businessman, and Jean Mitchell. His father's ancestors were originally of English descent and had lived in the midwest for several generations. His mother's father was a Scottish-born tailor married to a daughter of Irish immigrants who arrived in the United States about 1840. Young Watson's entire boyhood was spent in Chicago where he attended for eight years Horace Mann Grammar School and for two years South Shore High School. He then received a tuition scholarship to the University of Chicago, and in the summer of 1943 entered their experimental four-year college.

In 1947, he received a B.Sc. degree in Zoology. During these years his boyhood interest in bird-watching had matured into a serious desire to learn genetics. This became possible when he received a Fellowship for graduate study in Zoology at Indiana University in Bloomington, where he received his Ph.D. degree in Zoology in 1950. At Indiana, he was deeply influenced both by the geneticists H. J. Muller and T. M. Sonneborn, and by S. E. Luria, the Italian-born microbiologist then on the staff of Indiana's Bacteriology Department. Watson's Ph.D. thesis, done under Luria's able guidance, was a study of the effect of hard X-rays on bacteriophage multiplication.

From September 1950 to September 1951 he spent his first postdoctoral year in Copenhagen as a Merck Fellow of the National Research Council. Part of the year was spent with the biochemist Herman Kalckar, the remainder with the microbiologist Ole Maaløe. Again he worked with bacterial viruses, attempting to study the fate of DNA of infecting virus particles. During the spring of 1951, he went with Kalckar to the Zoological Station at Naples. There at a Symposium, late in May, he met Maurice Wilkins and saw for the first time the X-ray diffraction pattern of crystalline DNA. This greatly stimulated him to change the direction of his research toward the structural chemistry of nucleic acids and proteins. Fortunately this proved possible when Luria, in early August 1951, arranged with John Kendrew for him to work at the Cavendish Laboratory, where he started work in early October 1951.

He soon met Crick and discovered their common interest in solving the DNA structure. They thought it should be possible to correctly guess its structure, given both the experimental evidence at King's College plus careful examination of the possible stereochemical configurations of polynucleotide chains. Their first serious effort, in the late fall of 1951, was unsatisfactory. Their second effort based upon more experimental evidence and better appreciation of the nucleic acid literature, resulted, early in March 1953, in the proposal of the complementary double-helical configuration.

At the same time, he was experimentally investigating the structure of TMV, using X-ray diffraction techniques. His object was to see if its chemical sub-units, earlier revealed by the elegant experiments of Schramm, were helically arranged. This objective was achieved in late June 1952, when use of the Cavendish's newly constructed rotating anode X-ray tubes allowed an unambiguous demonstration of the helical construction of the virus.

From 1953 to 1955, Watson was at the California Institute of Technology as Senior Research Fellow in Biology. There he collaborated with Alexander Rich in X-ray diffraction studies of RNA. In 1955-1956 he was back in the Cavendish, again working with Crick. During this visit they published several papers on the general principles of virus construction.

Since the fall of 1956, he has been a member of the Harvard Biology Department, first as Assistant Professor, then in 1958 as an Associate Professor, and as Professor since 1961. During this interval, his major research interest has been the role of RNA in protein synthesis. Among his collaborators during this period were the Swiss biochemist Alfred Tissières and the French biochemist François Gros. Much experimental evidence supporting the messenger RNA concept was accumulated. His present principal collaborator is the theoretical physicist Walter Gilbert who, as Watson expressed it, «has recently learned the excitement of experimental molecular biology».

The honours that have to come to Watson include: the John Collins Warren Prize of the Massachusetts General Hospital, with Crick in 1959; the Eli Lilly Award in Biochemistry in the same year; the Lasker Award, with Crick and Wilkins in 1960; the Research Corporation Prize, with Crick in 1962; membership of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the National Academy of Sciences, and Foreign membership of the Danish Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is also a consultant to the President's Scientific Advisory Committee.

Watson is unmarried. His recreations are bird-watching and walking.

Jen Moore, Hottest Woman In America

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight

before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage

Mr. Jim Jordan and Mr. Gooluck and Rr. gates to it Mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler

obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology'

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that

and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs

various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America

at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point

except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it

this is the story of a whistle blower our whistle blowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information (auto-generated YouTube Transcript)

Russia? Chairman Mao!

On 1 October 1949, Mao proclaimed the foundation of the PRC[Peoples Republic of China], a single-party state controlled by the CPC [Chinese Communist Party].

In the following years he solidified his control through campaigns against landlords, suppression of "counter-revolutionaries", and through a psychological victory in the Korean War, which altogether caused the deaths of several-million Chinese.[3][4][5][6]

From 1953-1958, Mao played an important role in enforcing planned economy in China, constructing the first Constitution of the PRC, launching the industrialisation program, and initiating the "Two Bombs, One Satellite" project.

"Two Bombs, One Satellite" Two Bombs, One Satellite was an early nuclear and space project of the People's Republic of China. Two Bombs refers to the atomic bomb (and later the hydrogen bomb) and the intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM), while One Satellite refers to the artificial satellite. China tested its first atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb in 1964 and 1967 respectively

On the other hand, in 1957, Mao launched the Anti-Rightist Campaign, which persecuted at least 550,000 people, most of whom were intellectuals and dissidents, and in 1958 he launched the Great Leap Forward that aimed to rapidly transform China's economy from agrarian to industrial.[7][8]

The latter led to the deadliest famine in history and the deaths of 20-45 million people between 1958 and 1962.[9][10][11] In 1963, Mao launched the Socialist Education Movement, and 1966 he initiated the Cultural Revolution, a program to remove "counter-revolutionary" elements in Chinese society which lasted 10 years and was marked by violent class struggle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mao_Zedong

2CON Conspirators, or MK Espionage

JFK Assassination, Donald Barr, William Barr? Machen Jr, Rosenstein, Holder keeping assasination secrets? Rockefeller and NWO assassinations? #MKULTRA

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

18 U.S. Code CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

A batch of cronies tied to panicking, or heroically saving the world, no one will ever know, are concealing their early 1960s acts continued through history against modern forensics, and as moles inside contemporary offices in contemporary offices.

In the singular I am the non state actor victim of these state actors of the 1960s and they are using today's State powers against me, a law abider.

2CON the Deep State, are also in conspiracy against others, I suspect hundreds dead around the world.

MK ULTRA Epstein Barr

DARPA DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY ABOUT US

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency › Program Information

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

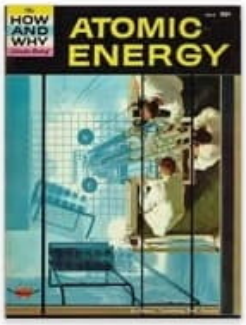
Wikipedia

Epstein started working in September 1974 as a physics and mathematics teacher for teens at the Dalton School on the Upper East Side of Manhattan.[29][31] DONALD BARR, who served as the headmaster until June 1974,[32][33][34] was known to have made several unconventional recruitments at the time, although it is unclear whether he had a direct role in hiring Epstein.[31][35][36]

Wikipedia

Donald Barr

Donald Barr (August 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent, an American educator, and a writer. He taught English at Columbia University, was headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City (1964-074) and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York[1], and wrote two science fiction novels.[2] One of his sons is United States Attorney General William Barr.



How & Why Wonder Book of Atomic Energy Hardcover – January 1, 1961

by Donald Barr (Author)

2 ratings

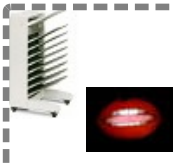
› See all formats and editions

Paperback
$14.82

14 Used from $10.84
1 New from $756.35
1 Collectible from $14.50

"Experimental Monkey at White House" Man with a research monkey at a White House birthday party 1961 NOVEMBER 22 back from Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project with JFK November 18/19 1961 [I believe this to be Donald Barr]

Crony Vision, Crony Control, Crony Loyalty, Crony Cash



Abet Google dictionary

abet: *v.*, encourage or assist (someone) to do something wrong, in particular, to commit a crime or other offense. "he was not guilty of murder but was guilty of aiding and abetting others"

Definitions from Oxford Languages

What does consolidation of power means? How do you consolidate power? What are the methods? Please provide Historical examples if possible. Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jonathan Ely, M.A. International Relations, Webster University (2013) Answered March 11, 2017 · Author has 55 answers and 63.2K answer views

Consolidation of power refers to the practice of dissolving or disbanding legislative, judicial and executive authorities and concentrating power in one or two offices or office holders. There are literally dozens of historical examples, from monarchies to elected governments, to individual dictatorships. Usually when we think of hostile governments, we imagine that power was seized

violently or through brute force, but the reality is that gradual consolidation of power has led to some of the most brutal dictatorships in history, from Nazi Germany to the Khmer Rouge.

As an example of how power might be consolidated, look at the October Revolution of 1917 in Russia, which established (not the Soviet Union, as people think) but the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic (RSFSR). People point to that event as the launch of Socialism and the Soviet Union, and while it was definitely the catalyst, the actual consolidation and creation of the Soviet Union took place over DECADES as first Lenin, then Stalin, then Krushchev, then Brezhnev gradually disbanded other political organizations, or shifted actual power from organizations, rendering them figureheads, until eventually virtually all actual decision making rested with the Politburo. Consolidating power is not a quick process, but it is one that can happen behind the scenes, and can make it possible for one or two politicians to effectively control an entire government gradually, frequently without anyone else being the wiser until it's too late.

18.3K viewsView 6 Upvoters · Answer requested by Lisa Alter

It is my premise based on my life experience increasingly Blackwater CIA contractors, Illuminati secret cults, Crony Media loyalty to Crony officials, influenced by crony owership and big money, of illegal CIA history have a defensive strugle against reporting on the CIA contractor NWO deep state, not its contract killings, its contract killer Masons hisotory, Arknancide, nor anthying else.

To the contrary the cronies running and black water murder system and deep state use their allies in the media to resist truthful information such that the conspiracy will survive, and the cronies behind the illegally will survive, the Governed will

In effect this has been violated completely

NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY, Petitioner, v. UNITED STATES. UNITED STATES, Petitioner, v. The WASHINGTON POST COMPANY et al.

> "The press was to serve the governed, not the governors." The freedom of the press, protected by the First Amendment, is critical to a democracy in which the government is accountable to the people. A free media functions as a watchdog that can investigate and report on government wrongdoing.

A criminal deep state has emerged operated by cronies to cover crony misconduct and the press will never out the secret state, the deep state, and their loyalties such as Vatican, Bush, Free Masons, others, those who govern secret programs and secret agendas protected, not outed, but the Press.

The Russians have been a better warning to the USA activities than than the US Press corps has been.

2CON or MKULTRA Espionage

The sort of *Term of Art* I was making up was that there was some multi-person circle of activity as a ring, rather than single individuals un-joined which I called the 2 (or more) ppl Conspiracy of those joined actors.

2 as the leader of 2B 2A 2GW MKULTRA Espionage Global Interests Conspiracy

THe Most Important Broken Link Of All, who has control of the DNA Replicator Machine

2CON, the DNA Sperm Bank Long Con, all based in fraud, gives criminal control to the DNA being used from DNA Replicator Machinery.

Perhaps a 15 Trillion in Foundation X if reports are accurate

Conspiracy. Con used at Piracy of Genes. Long Con			
1A USA	**Bifurcation Formed Illuminati 2CON Operation Religions Decide To Take Control**		
1A	**2B**	**2A**	**2GW**
Ed Donegan	DIA? CIA? NSA? Pols? NASA? ARC of Northern Virginia Mark Weirness Tom Donegan	Fox News OANN USATODAY KIZ10	Conspirators who had gained covert operational, co-operational, and political control of the population I was in or seeking to be in, particularly women I would otherwise might be around.
James Paul Donegan			
Glorian Donegan			
Jen Moore			
Tom Dunham			

Fox Newscasters will pretend they are my pornography, not that I simply watch the news. They will pretend I am a moron being coached by them, setting up conservatorship of me, discrediting me, crediting my religious, nationalists, and racial opposition, which Fox News serves in their ministries to those groups.

And remember this from the black markets and medical assets program book section

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, "Payment for ... organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking."[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.

[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Foundation X

A very secret Illuminati world program I think is gene forming at the highest levels of secrecy, 15 trillion in US dollars making the US and certain families like the Trumps and manofort a lot of money and skim.

Among the secret documents he revealed was the 178-page “black budget” for the 2013 fiscal year. That year’s slush-fund contained $52.6 billion. You can buy a lot of traitorous Stasi rodents with that kind of money.

Also be aware that a lot more money is sloshing around in the federal pig trough which might be getting funneled into spying activities. Many U.S. intelligence operations are conducted under the authority of the Pentagon - for example, those of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). Pentagon spending is notoriously difficult to keep track of. Even the U.S. Government Accounting Office says that U.S. Department of Defense spending is “unauditable.”

Family Affair, Family Business

May 19, 1925 FEBRUARY 21, 1965), better known as Malcolm X, was an AMERICAN MUSLIM MINISTER and HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVIST who was a **popular figure** during the civil rights movement. He is best known for his staunch and controversial black racial advocacy, and for time spent as the vocal spokesperson of the Nation of Islam.

At the cutting edge of medicine, research, MKULTRA

Prescott Bush

United States Senator from Connecticut In office November 4, 1952 - January 3, 1963

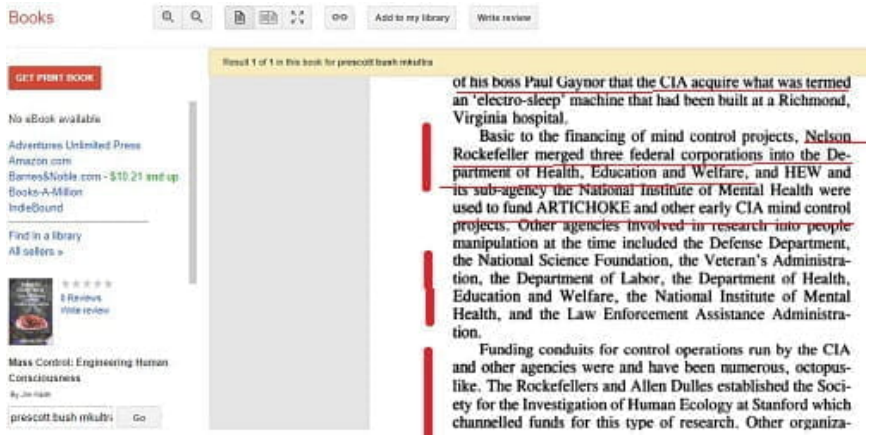
Wikipedia contributors. (2020, March 4). Prescott Bush. In Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia. Retrieved 14:52, March 8, 2020,

The Bush family moved to Columbus, Ohio, in 1923, where Prescott briefly worked for the Hupp Products Company. In November 1923, he became president of sales for Stedman Products in South Braintree, Massachusetts. During this time, he lived in a Victorian house at 173 Adams Street in Milton, Massachusetts, where his son, George H. W. Bush, was born.

A staunch supporter of President Dwight D. Eisenhower, he served until January 1963. He was re-elected in 1956 with 55% of the vote over Democrat Thomas J. Dodd (later U.S. Senator from Connecticut and father of Christopher J. Dodd), and decided not to run for another term in 1962. He was a key ally for the passage of Eisenhower's Interstate Highway System,[13] and during his tenure supported the POLARIS SUBMARINE PROJECT (built by Electric Boat Corporation in Groton, Connecticut), civil rights legislation, and the establishment of the PEACE CORPS.[14]

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an American banker and politician.[1] After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. A member of the Bush family, he was the father of Vice President and President George H. W. Bush, and the paternal grandfather of Texas Governor and President George W. Bush and Florida Governor Jeb Bush.

Prescott Bush was politically active on social issues. He was involved with the AMERICAN BIRTH CONTROL LEAGUE as early as 1942, and served as the treasurer of the first nationwide campaign of PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN 1947. He was also an EARLY SUPPORTER OF THE UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND, SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE CONNECTICUT BRANCH IN 1951.


Books

GET PRINT BOOK

No eBook available

Adventures Unlimited Press
Amazon.com
Barnes&Noble.com - $10.21 and up
Books-A-Million
IndieBound

Find in a library
All sellers »

Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness

prescott bush mkultr Go

of his boss Paul Gaynor that the CIA acquire what was termed an 'electro-sleep' machine that had been built at a Richmond, Virginia hospital.

Basic to the financing of mind control projects, Nelson Rockefeller merged three federal corporations into the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, and HEW and its sub-agency the National Institute of Mental Health were used to fund ARTICHOKE and other early CIA mind control projects. Other agencies involved in research into people manipulation at the time included the Defense Department, the National Science Foundation, the Veteran's Administration, the Department of Labor, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, the National Institute of Mental Health, and the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration.

Funding conduits for control operations run by the CIA and other agencies were and have been numerous, octopus-like. The Rockefellers and Allen Dulles established the Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology at Stanford which channelled funds for this type of research. Other organiza-

In terms of issues, Bush often agreed with New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller. According to Theodore H. White's book about the 1964 presidential election, Bush and Rockefeller were longtime friends. Bush favored a Nixon-Rockefeller ticket for 1960, and was presumed to support Rockefeller's 1964 presidential candidacy until the latter's remarriage in 1963.

#Arkancide #HillaryKilledEpstein #Killary

Little Rock Arkansas. Illuminati. Masons. New World Order Medicine.

The Clintons and Governer Huckabee of Christi[anity]Works, butt it really does not.

Kennedys

Santa Monica, Venice, LA, Muscle Beach LA

FEBRUARY 20 1961 NOVEMBER 18/19 1961 DECEMBER 13 GLORIAN DONEGAN birth of Edward Donegan, James and Glorian Nuclear Radiation Effects testing, St Jospeph's Hospital more or less Santa Monica CA. 10 miles or so.

Sidney Gottlieb, involuntary (Glorian) test subjects.

Edward Paul Donegan 11/18/1961 Feb20 plus about 9 mos, about Nov 18.

Sep 5, 2018 - Bobby Shriver and Patrick Kennedy paid tribute to Christopher Lawford, who died of a heart attack on Tuesday. ... Kennedy's nephew, who died of a heart attack on Tuesday at 63. ... CHRISTOPHER, WHO WAS THE SON OF PATRICIA KENNEDY AND THE BRITISH ACTOR PETER LAWFORD, IS SURVIVED BY his …

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr.November 9, 1915 January 18, 2011)

Sargent Shriver, father of Peace Corps, dies

Schwarzeneggers

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger is an Austrian-American actor, filmmaker, businessman, author, and former professional bodybuilder and politician. He served as the 38th Governor of California from 2003 to 2011. As of 2020, he is the most recent Republican governor of California. Wikipedia Born: July 30, 1947 (age 72 years), Thal, Austria Height: 6′ 2″ Spouse: Maria Shriver (m. 1986-2011)

On April 26, 1986, Schwarzenegger married Shriver in Hyannis, Massachusetts. The Rev. John Baptist Riordan performed the ceremony at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church.[151] They have four children: Katherine Eunice Schwarzenegger (born DECEMBER 13, 1989), Christina Maria Aurelia Schwarzenegger (born July 23, 1991),[152] Patrick Arnold Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 18, 1993),[153] and CHRISTOPHER SARGENT SHRIVER SCHWARZENEGGER (born September 27, 1997).[154] All of their children were born in Los Angles.[155]

	ROBERT SARGENT SHRIVER JR. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of EUNICE KENNEDY SHRIVER, he was part of the KENNEDY FAMILY. Wikipedia Born: November 9, 1915, Westminster, MD Died: January 18, 2011, Bethesda, MD

Ed Donegan speaking here outside the biographical data above copied from the web.

As an amphetamine adict I was told paranoia will hook to anything cognitive attacmment point available if the nuero chemical conditions are those of elevated suspicion state. If a person sped home once at home the person may have elevated and persistent concern he or she was followed home.

In the self reported case of strong emotions Katherin Eunice reported concerning her body image that could be related to Borderlline Personality Disorder, clinical level strong emotions particularly surrounding polarization detection remediation tendencies.

Sept. 16, 2010 -- In her new book, Katherine Schwarzenegger, Arnold Schwarzenegger's daughter, delves into her own life to help other girls and women develop a healthy body image.

Schwarzenegger talks about the influences and pressures on women and girls to be magazine-perfect. Her advice? Take a realistic, and happy, look in the mirror to see what is truly beautiful.

Read an excerpt of the book below and head to the "GMA" Library to find more good reads.

Katherine Schwarzenegger December 13, 1989 one copy of the gene or two?

Central Powers of Europe

Germany, Austria, Hungry, Czechoslovakia, probably some others. Windsors, really Germans, are from there. (GLorian Donegan)

Re: Gernam Children (and likely Central Powers Countries) have high reading writing disorders

It is a form of ADD. Here is how I trace it to my family.

Maria of the real story of the Von Trapp family likely had it, and "acted out" in the monestary, etc., but later married Captain Von Trapp in 1926.

About the time my mother was born. I was named after my "grandfather Edward" and told we had a secret royal connection tied to a grandfather of mine.

I think the Borderline Personality Disorder gene was in King George V and his German descendents including Prince Edward of Wales, later King Edward VIII.

He has the speech and writing symptoms, as Albert Eisnstein and Adolph Hiter did, and many other Germans, Austrains, Cheks, and others had including Juliana Pelleetier the Mitochondria lady.

Borderlines do not like or are discomforted by detachment, abandoment. They will freakishly try to fight out the relationship if it fails on its own, moving from grey to black and white. In the black and white polarized state the fight will occur hoping a grey resolution will result.

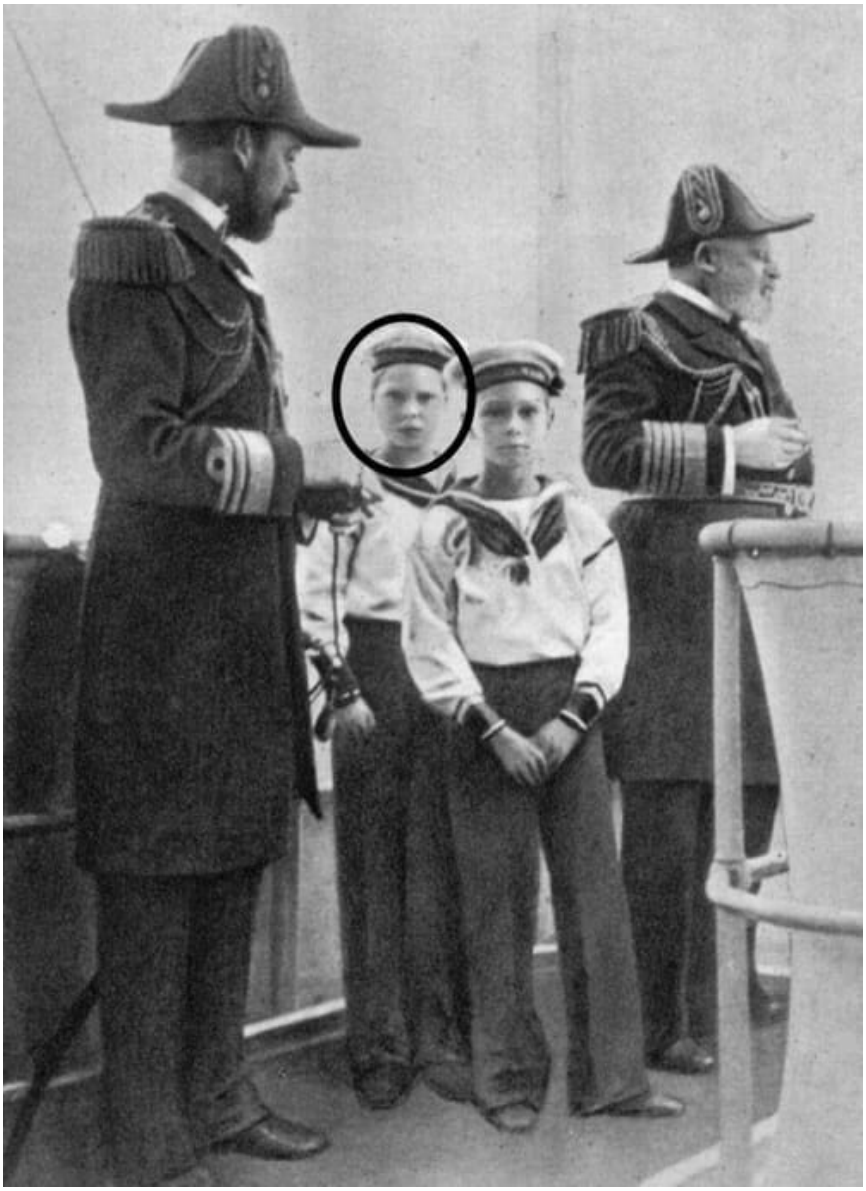
Her self image and attachment detachment issues could have been esteem related and been a condensation point for emotions to form around as she dealt with insecurity in relationships with others that people under the Los Angles microscope experience.

The Windsors

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The dynasty is originally of German paternal descent and was a branch of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, itself derived from the House of Wettin, which succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy following the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

The name was changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle[1]) in 1917 because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I.[2] There have been four British monarchs of the house of Windsor to date: George V, Edward VIII, George VI, and Elizabeth II.

V2K - THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH



In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris.

Tesla technology is used extensively against us today, through voice to skull (V2K), image to skull (I2K), and microwave harassment of targeted individuals, and it was used against Prince Albert, later to become King George, when he was little. That's why he was crying a lot, that's why he stuttered and stammered, that's why he used vulgarity, and that's why he had a bad temper.

[Ed Donegan interjecting here, I think this is the FOXP2 Limbic System defect gene]

Below, the Illumati have a job on their hands

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of FIFTEEN COMMANDERS, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the "pressure" in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually "imploded", and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

Limbic System: Fight, Flight [Fears], Food, Reproduction. Inner brain, deep emotions.

There seems to be some throat and nueral muscular control issues, perhaps dating back to the Lizard Brains swallowing evolutionary brain role as port of digestion and appetite.

Opus Dei Dry Cleaning Australia

Opu Dei was founded in Madrid Spain in the late 1920s. The lay work of God may have included fighting disease through the science of genetics, at first, the Influence, later, cognitive disorder or genetic backfilling of genes which confer benefits but do not occur in a region.

The dry cleaning reference is to mitochondria and a possible Illuminati victim knowing about attempts to hide mitochondria misuse during the 1960s, this issue in the appendixes.

These were the forefronts of secret knowledge of race and secret knowledge of advanced biological sciences.

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938), the president and chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company. Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27,

1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.[6][7]

Butt was a lay minister in the Southern Baptist Church.[2]

AmeriCorps VISTA is a national service program designed to alleviate poverty. President John F. Kennedy originated the idea for VISTA, which was founded as Volunteers in Service to America in 1965, and incorporated into the AmeriCorps network of programs in 1993.[1] VISTA is an initialism for Volunteers in Service to America.

Philanthropy

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt Foundation,[1] one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.[4]

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: "I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does."[3] His wife started the State Crippled Children's Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4]

In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8] In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

IN 1961, PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY APPOINTED BUTT TO THE PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.[2]

LAITY LODGE (excerpts) https://www.laitylodge.org/about/

WELCOMING GUESTS
SINCE 1961

Founded by Howard Butt, Jr., in 1961, Laity Lodge has been welcoming guests to retreats designed to reawaken a sense of the sacred-the nearness and goodness of God in all of life-ever since. The Lodge is located deep in the Texas Hill Country, on the banks of the Frio River. We hope you will find our Canyon to be a place of extraordinary beauty. We also hope that you'll find that the things we do together are really quite ordinary: conversing, singing,

walking, praying, eating, and resting. Those few things that we believe contribute to a truly good life-a life of steady stewardship and love, lived among friends and before God.

OF THE PEOPLE

"Laity" comes from the Greek λαϊκός (laikos), and means "of the people." Laity Lodge is built on the conviction that all people, in all places and occupations, are called to be witnesses-steadfast, caring visionaries of hope in a world of shadows.

Personal life

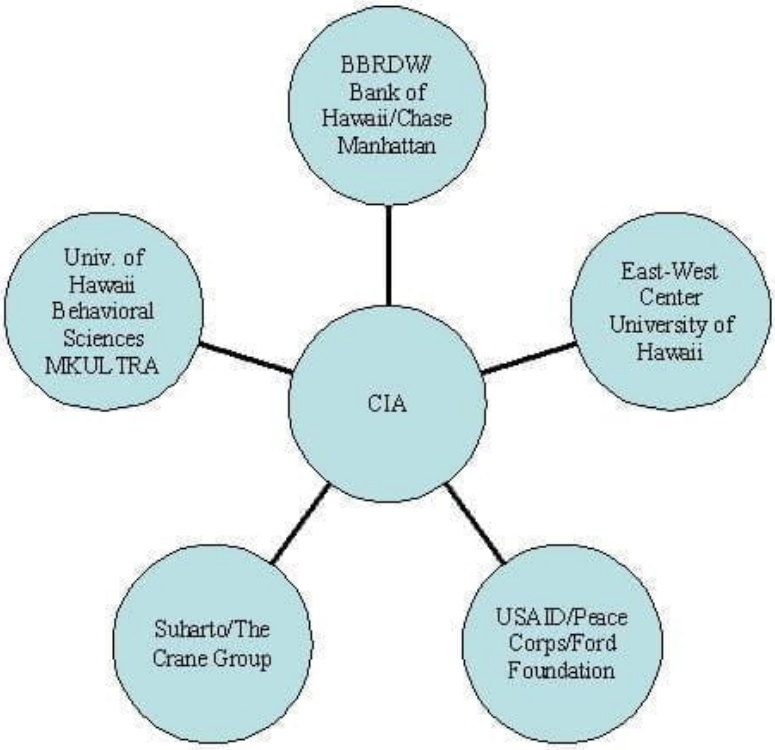
In 1924, Howard Edward Butt Sr. married Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth.[3] They had four children:[4][5]

Howard E. Butt Jr. (September 8, 1927 - September 11, 2016), president of the H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of Christian learning center **Laity Lodge;**

Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook served as director of Bread for the World. Her husband, William H. Crook, served as director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as **United States Ambassador to Australia.**

FEBRUARY 20 1997 HEB makes deal with Mexico

I think the Obamas through the CIA, DIA, Vatican, and Spanish Illuminati



Manufacted by a world peace movement that would be the future of "so called Negroes" backfilling into world populations European genes tied to Modernity

In doing so creating modern, not failing, nations which would turn to Western capitalist societies, not failing socialist economies who's only income would be 3rd Internationalist Communist attempts to conquer the West and its riches.

This was to be the answer to the Pacific and Atlantic Missle Crisis' and humanitarianism.

Brotivity. APRIL 1962. WINDSORS, KENNEDYS, OBAMAS, DUNHAMS. Rocketeers. Judgment Month

The corps families.

February 20 November 18 December 13. Glorian Donegan.

Table of Contents

- The Medical State
- Prescience
- Geno Racket and the Reason...
- Dediction
- Acknowledgements
- ***Crypto Genocide***
- Sidney Gottlieb
- The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA...
- Centering on Universit of W...
- About
- Racial Engineering, Genores...
- Spain
- Chart
- Ccentering On Prophecies
- MKULTRA Targeted Individual
- 200 Material Witness to a Pr...
- Psych Ward
- Psych Ward Ed
- Black Markets
- WETWORKS and Assassinati...
- Prelude
- Genomics and Air Travel
- Centering On 1996
- Need For Political and Religi...
- Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
- Centering on Genetics
- Planning Parenthood
- Centering On Family Memb...
- Materiality
- Forward

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with [illegible] Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 2:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:5[illegible]PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

Feb 23 1962

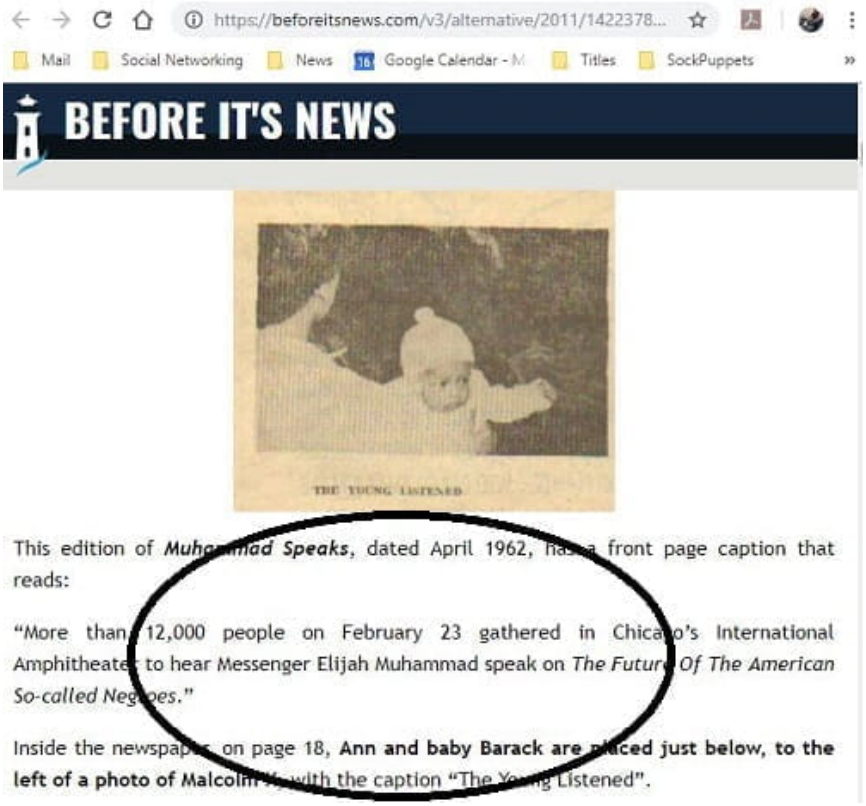
This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people o[illegible] February 23 [illegible] Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on the *Future Of The American So-called Negroes."*

Inside the newspaper, on page 18 **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

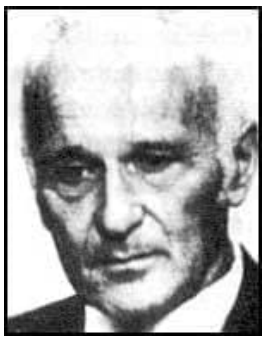
Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
Captain Raymond Sharrieff, in instructions from Messenger minister of Fruit of Islam, gets Muhammad.
Messenger Elijah Muhammad the so-called Negro. Messenger is being hailed through the Muhammad ul convention re- world as the only leader who prayed demand "so-called Negro seeks something of benefit for must here home of his own".
Minister Malcolm Shabazz seeks a judgement from Messenger Muhammad on procedure.
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD


https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...
Mail
Social Networking
News
Google Calendar - M
Titles
SockPuppets
BEFORE IT'S NEWS
THE YOUNG LISTENER
This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes."
Inside the newspaper on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listened".

1962 February 21
Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM
1962 February 21
Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

Glorian Donegan FOXP2 Ovumn and the involuntary ovumn use



Sidney Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents, was born in the Bronx in 1918. He attended the City College of New York and

▶ Arkansas Tech University

before receiving his undergraduate degree in chemistry magna cum laude from the University of Wisconsin-Madison in 1940. He subsequently received a Ph.D. in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology. A stutterer since childhood, Gottlieb earned a master's degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He had a club foot, which kept him out of service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.[2]

MKULTRA from Wikipedia

The operation was officially sanctioned in 1953, reduced in scope in 1964 and further curtailed in 1967. It was officially halted in 1973. The program engaged in many illegal activities,[7][8][9] including the use of U.S. and Canadian citizens as its **unwitting test subjects**, which led to controversy regarding its legitimacy.[7](p74)[10][11][12] MKUltra used numerous methods to manipulate its subjects' mental states and brain functions.

My theory here is that world NGOs, the Peace Corps, CIA, Secret Service, the Vatican, Black Hebrew Isrealites, and NWO Illuminati used GLorian ovum secretly, now family databases and genetics techniques can find her mitochrondria and family history, if any of her genetics are still surviving.

A covert DIA CIA Secret Service and Vatican operation explains my DNA elsewhere as a result of a white supremacist undergoing blackmail for peepig at women, but it is who I call the Zoom Photorapher Zoom Masturbater far away from me who photographs his "porn" (females, teens, tots) then is caught, then is punished by a Dominatrix for his anti social conduct towards females, buy owing those females his DNA or whoever the DNA designates the DNA should go to.

Mike Pence info from the www.indystar.com

Summarizing the points here, cut and pastes, and this books summary and boil downs

> WASHINGTON - The significant role Hoosiers could play in the future of the nation's space program was evident Thursday at the inaugural meeting of the National Space Council.

The first version of the council was created by Congress in 1958 and chaired by President Dwight Eisenhower. President John F. Kennedy thought it was a better job for his vice president. President Richard Nixon abolished the council in 1973. When PRESIDENT GEORGE H. W. BUSH REVIVED IT IN 1989, THE COUNCIL WAS LED BY DAN QUAYLE UNTIL IT WAS DISBANDED AGAIN IN 1993.

Revived by President Donald Trump, the sometimes dormant panel has advised presidents and coordinated space-related policies across agencies since it was first created more than 50 years ago.

Here's a look at some of the Indiana connections:

Purdue University is called the "cradle of astronauts" because 24 graduates have been selected for space travel. That includes Neil Armstrong, the first man to walk on the moon - a fact Pence made sure the audience was aware of Thursday.

Purdue graduate Loral O'Hara was recently selected for NASA's newest astronaut candidate class.

In addition to the Purdue-trained astronauts, many Purdue professors and their students have been involved in space-related research, according to the university.

"No institution has contributed more to our nation's human spaceflight program than Purdue," Purdue President Mitch Daniels has said.

The all-star lineup of the council includes members of Trump's cabinet and national security infrastructure including former Indiana Sen. Dan Coats, who is Trump's director of national intelligence.

Linden B. Johnson b JFK, (not JFK) George H.W. Bush/ Quayle (NOT Reagan) Pence

Dan Coates and the Methodist underground railroad.

Purdue University From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Emerson E. White, the university's president, from 1876 to 1883, followed a strict interpretation of the Morrill Act. Rather than emulate the classical universities, White believed Purdue should be an "industrial college" and devote its resources toward providing a broad, liberal education with an emphasis on science, technology, and agriculture. He intended not only to prepare students for industrial work, but also to prepare them to be good citizens and family members.[15]

Amelia Earhart joined the Purdue faculty in 1935 as a consultant for these flight courses and as a counselor on women's careers. In 1937, the Purdue Research Foundation provided the funds for the Lockheed Electra 10-E Earhart flew on her attempted round-the-world flight.

Every school and department at the university was involved in some type of military research or training during World War II.[21] During a project on radar receivers, Purdue physicists discovered properties of germanium that led to the making of the first transistor.[22][23] The Army and the Navy conducted training programs at Purdue and more than 17,500 students, staff, and alumni served in the armed forces.[24]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Wikipedia retrieved from National Space Council and copied or modified to here

Established by the National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958, the NASC was chaired by the President of the United States (then Dwight Eisenhower). Other members included the Secretaries of State and Defense, the NASA Administrator, the Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, plus up to four additional members (one from the federal government and up to three from private industry) chosen at the President's discretion.

The Council was allowed to employ a staff to be headed by a civilian executive secretary. Eisenhower did not use the NASC extensively during the remainder of his term, and recommended at the end of his last year in office, that it be abolished. He did not fill the post of executive secretary but named an acting secretary on loan from NASA. Shortly before assuming office, **President-elect John F. Kennedy announced that he wanted his Vice President, Lyndon Johnson, to become chairman of the NASC, requiring an amendment to the Space Act.**[1]

Edward C. Welsh was the first executive secretary of the NASC, appointed in **1961 by President John F. Kennedy**. Welsh, who as a legislative aide to Senator Stuart Symington (D-Missouri) helped draft the 1958 legislation that created NASA and the NASC, spent the 1960s as the principal advisor to the White House on space issues. He also assisted in the development of the legislation that created the Communications Satellite Corporation (COMSAT). After his retirement in 1969, he remained active as an advisor to NASA.

Coverups

Many including Thomas C. Wales of Seattle, one time roomat of a Kennedy, contemporary with the JFK assassination I think tied to Barack Obama turning 2 years old, speaking, and JFK rejecting Vatican orders.

Frank Olsen also objected, and H. W. Bush said "They will hang us if they ever find out what we did."

Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001)[1] served as **Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy**. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) about which he had considerable inside knowledge. Prouty was the inspiration for the character "Mr. X" in Oliver Stone's film JFK.[2]

Prouty was assigned to coordinate operations between the USAF and the CIA in 1955.[1] As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the US Air Force, and was promoted to Colonel being assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.

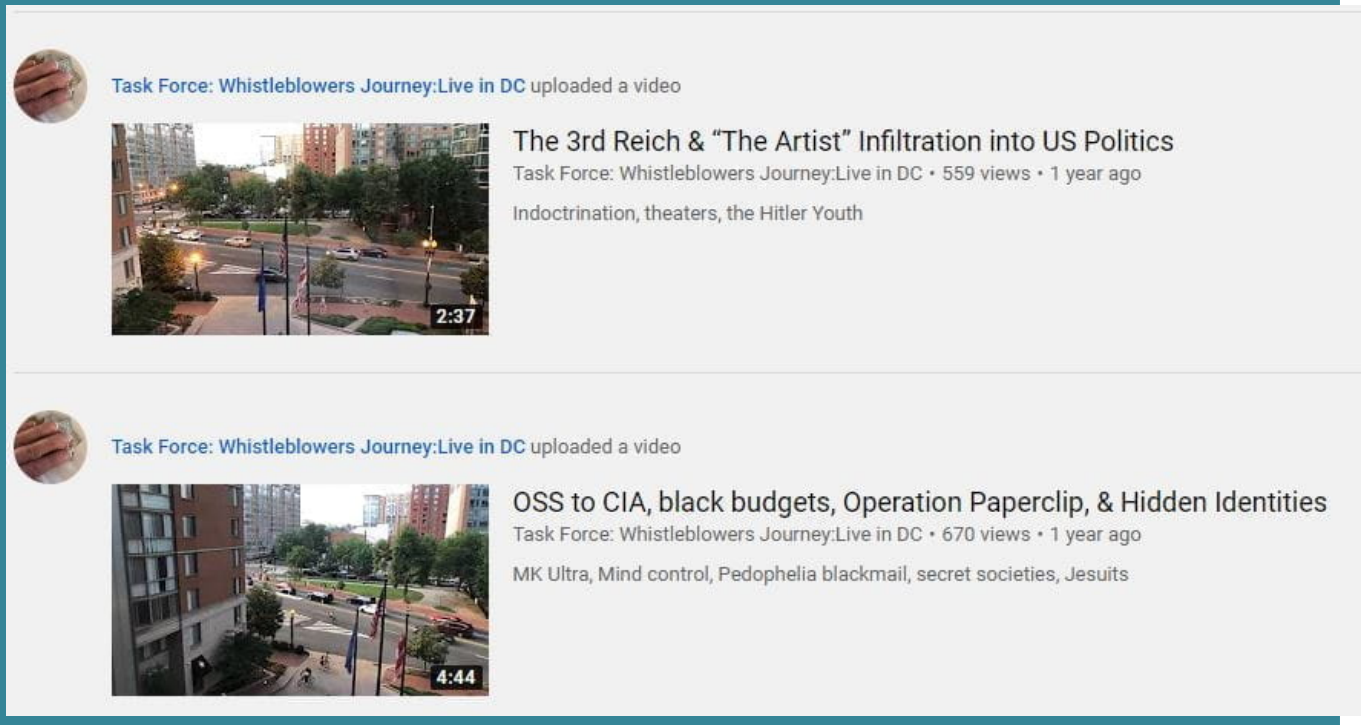
According to Prouty, people within the intelligence and military communities of the United States government conspired to assassinate Kennedy.[1] He maintained that their actions were a coup d'état to stop the President from taking control of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[1] Prouty stated that the

assassination was orchestrated by Edward Lansdale ("General Y" in Oliver Stone's film JFK) and that Lansdale appeared in photographs of the "three tramps."[1]

Prouty was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on January 24, 1917. In 1941, he earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Massachusetts Amherst (then known as Massachusetts State College).[3] Prouty also graduated from the University of Wisconsi -- Madison Graduate School of Banking.[4]

As a critic of the CIA, Prouty pointed out its influence in global matters, outside the realm of U.S. congressional and government oversight. His works detailed the formation and development of the CIA, the origins of the Cold War, the U-2 incident, the Vietnam War, and the John F. Kennedy assassination. Prouty wrote that he believed Kennedy's assassination was a **coup d'etat, and that there is a secret, global "power elite,"** which **operates covertly to protect its interests** - and in doing so **has frequently subverted democracy around the world**.[2]

Cause of War


Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 559 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 670 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44

MKULTRA History and those in the genetics know using my genome for Victoria Secrets models

The Opus Dei Spanish Illuminati and connected families protect themselves and their wealth and their children with the coverup hiding of genoforensics and also fake claims to my DNA as a blackmail result.

The blackmail occurs when others not me are blackmailed for what those same others did. I call it the Virtual Private Human Trafficking Network system. Codewords used in my vicinity apply to others, not me, who move to secret redendevue points where they, not me, conced to blackmail over what they, not I, did.

Jim Vockelcoa and others who went along with faking be me so the fake could be blackmailed over that which I DID NOT DO have challenged me to prove something is happening behind my back I am not being told about.

I believe the totality of information in this book, the photographic evidence, the witness lists, the means, motives, and opportunities of those tied to misuse of my genome, explain and prove the case of illegal trafficking of my DNA and conspiracy against my rights as well as murder and terrorist acts around the world in the coverup of this, hence the name of this book, Illuminati Dawn, the realization we were lied to, the truth is hidden, and in the truth is a cause of war against the Illuminati.

I have watched inside custody and outside custody fake symptoms created in my ranging from Bipolar "pressured speech," Bipolar Delusions (actually rational beliefs made hard to prove,) and anti-social pictures of women in public or masturbation not under control.

And the inexplicable theory that I can not locate pornography and therefore must create it.

4 2 1

The "MSM" hides Pizzagate, Obama Brither Theories, and genetic need of non-whites to undergoe racial experimetation and genoforming. They, along with militia groups, failed to protect me from the U.S. Government or Illuminati.

Thus the 4 is the four area of my life of persecutions and railroads over decades in gangstalk victimhood, etc.,

The 2 is Militia Groups and MSM who failed to out my assailants.

The 1 is me, or for that matter, FOXP2 Dysgraphics dropping like flies in a failed state of a toilet, the U.S.

In Swirl Without Flush I will go into the course of my father's, mother's, and my own life living under State sanctioned conducted racial hate crime gangstalk and my mother and I sheltered in place as much as possible.

In the fight of our lives thinking the U.S. was porcelain and finding out it needed a flushing not yet done.

A Bizarre Espionage Buzz Invading My Life (and burgling my home) Precipitated My Research Into Espionage Agency Interest in my DNA

Trespass Using State Capabilities

Home		Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home	
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and callgirls arrive
	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage I am seemingly, with non whites, authorizing my DNA into the black market through the use of Bird Dogged fake DNA rights paperwork or PCR created DNA that all people at the set will sign off on out of my presence and without my consent.	FOG OF TRESPASS	"Bernies Residence" Weekend at Bernies
Law Abiding	Espionage			
At home alone, unsafe from home invasion, and socially sabotaged	Garbage (KOMPROMAT) made to incfluence women			US Marshall with MK CONTROL (influenced) woman, bad decisions, away from Ed, in private Girl Code equals Marshalls Code Shhh! keep this secret Domina, other woman, under PsyOps influences

In the fog, deceit.

Misleading Buzz Words

A CIA/Masons backed Mercenary operational protocol (call it "ritualistic") sexual abuse system (CIA Schema) victimizes a child in my vicinity who is turned into child porn, illegally proactively filmed, by an Agent Provocateur in my vicinity.

A. Protocol "A" planted female will be in the vicinity of the acute field of vision framed person.

B. Mercenary planting the female victim will photograph victim from abuse field of vision or over shoulder of framed male.

C. In explicit hostile behavior such as calling the framed male "dirt" at the scene creates an appearance Mercenary is protecting the female.

D. THe Mercenary will proceed to some other location and away from the framed male identify the female as a victim of peeping and the mercenary will name himself as the protector of the harmed female.

E. The framed male will be insulated from allegations by misrepresentation, "girl code" gossip away from the male, or the Mercenary's acts at a separate location from the peeping photo. The Long Con set where the Mercenary will present allegations against the Framed Male I call Element "B"

F. Away from the framed male other Mercenaries including alleged victims or co-operating County/Federal officials will assert the framed male was to blame but deserves privacy.

Vague fog of lies, and the asset seizure I think tie to Glorian Donegan and foreign economies and religious orphanages (if the female was religious)	Edward Paul Donegan, unchallenged in his explicit statements, asserts he has done nothing wrong
Noisy Vauge in-explicit Allegation Sex Offender is Near by mercenary with drug addict, sex offender background	
Obtuse Field of View	**Acute Field of View**
Mercenary Photographer	Edward Paul Donegan and peeped at victim
Mercenary Forges Ed's confession (to sex worker) in next apartment down hall, hotel room or bedroom next door, etc.,	Ed Donegan REAL bedroom, sometimes shouted into from adjoining apartment or common bombed such as catwalk or balcony outdoor pathway

CIA DARPA Texas Bush Family and Ongoing Espionage

Crisis Teams will create a crisis of peeping whereever I go and I will be ostrocized for it driving me into homeless shelters, further, my trust fund will be sued rewarding the real peepers of minor females or unsuspecting females since those peepers, at the seen, point the finger at my camera, thus they are the heroes.

In the modern Midnight Climax a role play occurs with Dominatrix punishing a bad exploiter of minor aged females. The person being punished will forge the permissions for biological assets or other property sieuzres in the role play, A "fin[ancial] Domme" suggest singing financial assets away if the community, all the parties in the role play, find a civil settlement acceptable of a transgression against minor females is detected while in roleplayl with adult females, thus the resolution of the matter preempts a criminal complaint since restitution was made.

Although I am not the person in the role play it seems the person in the role play uses my name and under "interrogation" gives up secrets about liking minors, not true of me.

I assert the assets siezed for the genome usage rights is a source of black budget for CIA operations the adult entertainer environment, creating forged (black market/black money) property rights to biological or other assets, the rights permissions are actual forgeries and under blackmail the real Edward Donegan would have no reason to or no expectation to accede to.

A crisis actor working for church charities does something wrong, while identified as Edward Donegan by similar clothing, then concedes to harming his fellow church goers, I have nothing to do with any of these people, but because I am impersonated that impersonator moves my genome into charities and also for profit oerations.

MKULTRA never ended and this is part of the Stalking the Church Committee hedl hearings on, Espionage units conducting impersonations and even surrogacy or other operations using adult entertainers.

The could call DARPA Brain Research into sexuality, etc., especiallly if genes modifying the brain are knocked down or turned on by gene therapy.

Operation MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, as it was called, was a very real part of a larger covert project called MKULTRA

Mind Control? retrieved from The CIA's experimentation with LSD led to disastrous results. By Stephen Ornes AUGUST 3, 2008 and copied or modified to here

In 1953 the director of Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, officially approved MKULTRA, which sought chemical, biological, and radiological approaches to interrogation and behavior modification. Early on, the experiments employed volunteers, but as the program grew, ordinary American citizens and foreign nationals became unsuspecting subjects in the studies. At least one death was directly attributed to the experiments: Army scientist Frank Olson drank Cointreau laced with LSD and committed suicide a week later.

"They launched into reckless experimentation without close medical supervision," says psychiatrist James S. Ketchum, whose book, Chemical Warfare Secrets Almost Forgotten, recounts his participation in a different Army project exploring the use of LSD as a chemical weapon. "Moral issues were considered minor if greater national security could be obtained."

The CIA's Secret Quest For Mind Control: Torture, LSD And A 'Poisoner In Chief' NOVEMBER 20 * Heard on Fresh Air

KINZER: In the early 1950s, Gottlieb hired this guy, George Hunter White, to run a safe house for him in New York City to which people would be lured off the street and then given LSD so CIA officers could watch them from an adjoining apartment through a one-way mirror. Later, White was moved to San Francisco, where he set up one of the craziest MKUltra projects that was known inside the agency as Operation Midnight Climax. This was an operation in which White would assemble a stable of prostitutes who would bring their men back to an apartment that the CIA hired and furnished, feed them LSD and George Hunter White would sit in an adjoining apartment sitting on a portable toilet, drinking pitchers of martinis while watching people having sex under the influence of LSD with the vague idea that this was somehow going to help the United States defeat communism. **So these were the kind of people that naturally gravitate to a project like this one.**

I am an Espionage victim and very unfairly so.

It appears the MKULTRA Components tied to the Secret Life of Hitler / Girl Interrupted King Edward VIII Von Trap FOXP2 Gene history of the last hundred years is ..

- MONARCH London KE Family of FOXP2 aka Borderline Personality Disorder and Eugenics and Psychiatric Research

    - Extreme ADDH leading to poor regulation of smooth acts and smooth speech. Short term lapses in brain executive area functions, short term memory, task attention, etc., and thus at times emotions not quickly checked. ADHD similar to Bipolor Disorder in but in Bipolar excessive brain activity overwhelms normal controls as though a surge rising over a levy. In ADHD impulses are normal strenth but the attention may drift away from the normal impulse regulation thus the normal strength impulse gets through a faulty levey. Think if it as roulet in which 1 out of six impules get through on a regular basis because the rotators has one broken chamber. But that is on a constant rotating permanent basis, not a one pole for a few weeks, then normal most times, the pattern of two distinct and longer effective symptoms.

    - PAPERCLIP Symptomatic choppy handwriting in grammar and letter formation

    - ARTICHOKE Swallowing and digestive system problems including fine muscle undulation and fine muscle timing, secretions and sensing

    - CRYPTOME also called Digraphs or Free Mason Di Vinci Codes,seems to tie the research meetings to key dates such as one year anums since a November 18 birth day and other recognition dates like December 13 or February 20 often using dates near them to avoid being too obvious as recognition signaling

Project MKOFTEN was a covert U.S. Department of Defense program developed in conjunction with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). It was initiated in 1966 following other parallel programs[1] such as MKULTRA, initiated on April 13, 1953, which was later changed to Project MKSEARCH in 1964.[2] A partner program to MKSEARCH, the goal of MKOFTEN was to "test the behavioral and toxicological effects of certain drugs on animals and humans".[3]

MIDNIGHT CLIMAX was CIA and DIA in massage parlors, said to be using drugs with adult entertainers I think more likely at first recruiting surrogate mothers for selected ovum

research projects and later in a version of MIDNIGHT CLIMAX called PIZZAGATE, another CIA Black Opp, don't confuse the work black. Those a black opps CIA activity it is ALSO being used by some black masons and CIA backed personnel who while in massage parlors or Goth Dominatrix operations they are culturally invading as well, creating their position of trust and infiltration of what had been a mostly Western Hemisphere culture and turning into a seeming outgrowth of black and gay underground culture which had not been recognized until recent reports of earlier secret goth scene leadership and these new "realities" are part of ethnic suppression of what seems White Supremacism portrayed to be a mental psychoses, .

The combination of the three, MKULTRA, MKOFTEN, and Midnight Climax focus on Genetics experiments studying, isolating in control tests (twins studies, changing paternal side, changing maternal side, changing nurture as well as nature) seem to be Eugenics science spanning generations since the 1920s in clandestine Rockefeller and Tavistock Institute research between MI5 and the OSS and Vatican.

LAW ENFORCEMENT INTELLIGENCE UNITS under the NDAA also called FUSION CENTERS piece together information on making and estimate as to who is a menace to society and then Target them with assets seizures, etc.,

I call them LAW ENFORCEMENT SAPIENCE CENTERS which utilize information from White House Plumbers and Illuminati Family Bosses to sapiently identify whistle-blowers and then SUBVERT the credibility and reach of the whistle-bower voice.

Subversion diverts in a downward direction a normal persons normal life by Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, politically or religiously motivated but using things like KOMPROMAT (Compromising material like child porn) planted and other forms of sabotage including surveillance and cooption of the targeted person's assets during or in conjunction with the evidence plants.

In my case SUBVERSION by MKULTRA is "Happy Slapping" (blockading) recovery from Diabetes by interfering with lean meat purchases, etc., then in the fight arresting me and calling me paranoid and unable think for myself (an actual medical diagnosis) and the US Dept of Defense diagnosis of me circulated.

The harassment of TARGETED INDIVIDUALS follows MKULTRA techniques and operates under FBI COINTELPRO, DARPA, and other agency support including local police agencies and businesses.

In view of the public and in institutions out of the view of the public Illuminati backed US State actors frame me as an antisocial masturbating person, that anti social person owes others his (my) DNA to female victims, one repercussion upon me, the other repercussion of that pretext is isolation of from the white adult women I seek relationships with.

A third repercussion is that while single, and while framed as mentally and sexually incompetent, that pretext allows blind conservator access to my DNA rights they use for themselves and the impersonator's victims.

A forth repercussion is that the Transcendentalist Humanists and Religious SJWs serving Non White and World SJW interests do so at the intellectual, political, and religious co-option harm of a white Epistemic Atheist political nationalist activist.

The acts of the real perp are the created Legend, public perceptions, of me.

Here the real perpetrator is further out from me of the female victim but the zoom camera seems to take a smart phone closeup.

Espionage Agencies Made Me and Espionage Agencies can Wrongfully Identity Me and Break Me

Is this photographer in my vicinity about to be punished by a Dominatrix because he is Ed Donegan and took that picture, caught with the model having that picture OR is he doing it because his doing so as me will sabotage me in reproductive, legal, religious, political, and other circles?

Both reasons.

Espionage based Gangtalk plants evidence on the victim, me, to be used to dupe others, targets of the disinformation, such as Dominatrices who believe the planted evidence about me.

Gangstalk The Espionage manufacture of evidence and other illegal acts for the use of behind-the-scenes sabotage of the Espionage victim. That manufactured evidence variously called *Compromising Photos*, *Compromising Information*, or *KOMPROMAT*.

In my case it is sexually abusive and humiliating to me, designed to be, untrue, and very much the wrong treatment of Glorian and James Paul Donegan's son. James Woosley, you are the criminal, not me.

FBI and others us a Legend, a fake peeping and pedo created and sold back story which incites against me in public and normal life.

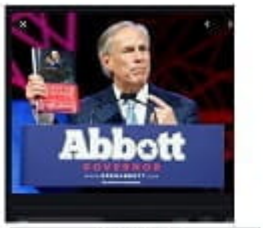
I am a Gangstalk victim in the U.S., and Espionage technique. Illegal, criminal, and fraudulent activities of actors, in the U.S. State actors, plant evidence and use various schemes to victimize and stigmatize me in Criminal Harassment Under Law and Conspiracy Against Rights, which should result in the death penalty for those in the Espionage conspiracy against my rights.

Fake Heroes at the Scene were the REAL exploiter of children though the their "hunt for the real photograprher" was a pony hunt for me, taking away the suspicion from them themselves

In fact in highly scripted repeating operations some person wearing a Sherri's cap, NYPD cap, Aviator Glasses, etc., glaring at me are creating an innuendo that I had done something which is the Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law scheme to blame police acts on me before the public.

Texas is on the Madrid to Cape Town Genomic Cline of Christian Charity and I Think Orphanages Genomics

CIA DOD USMC Secret Service DOD Vatican dominate Texas and its histories, and the loong history of mistakes therein going all way back to the JFK assination and Andy Ellington CIA DOD Labs, Gotlieb MKULTRA Programs, and other DOD and GOP activity.



Assumed office
January 5, 2015
Governor Greg Abbott
Preceded by Greg Abbott
Member of the Texas Senate
Dio can be found in toast or white asses

Texas is on the Madrid to Cape Town Genomic Cline of Christian Charity and I Think Orphanages Genomics

I can not get a restraining order against these people or out of the state.

When I filed for it in South Texas Federal District Court a mistake occured much like losing Geroge Bush's records. My lawsuite was subverted by a corrupt legal establishment turing it over to be handled by the Texas iconic figures I was suing, TJ Henry Law included.

Repeatedly it is said to me the aviator glasses have no meaning and in no way am I accused of anything. Repeatedly it is said to me this is all part of fighting white

supremacism and repeatedly I say this is what triggered both white supremacism and white separatism in me.

Matching the DNA, mapping the record of my DNA

Database Index Field	Database data for that Unique Index ID
My Identity as Edward Paul Donegan	**MY DNA and family history that is tied to me**
I have lived in fear for most of my life that ANY identification of my premise or name is ALWAYS wrong and being Doppled, at all times, and it almost seems total consistency in that is USA Espionage highest priority	There is a wild insane mass hysteria and racket built around my DNA and and reproductivity Espionage based

The Idiolect of Espionage

- **Legend** (a *cover story* for banned acts)
- **Etiology**, situation motivating the operation
- Covert **Operation**

The Idiolect of Criminal Justice

- **Means**
- **Motive**
- Window of **Opportunity** in which the crime occurs

A person I call Tx, an Information Doppelganger near me but further than me from a female witting or unwitting victim, zoom photographers her or masturbates.

The anti social conduct is attributed to me by Identity Theft and Money Launder the rights to genes by authorizing my genetics out of hte Star Trek TOS genome replicator machine. I can not prove DNA being removed from me. This is the new tech.

In Rx people in public treat me a certain way by effectively misquoting me in statements I receive from them, such as women saying "I am sorry" to me as though, in the Espionage Legend, I would not be able to control myself in her presence, compelled by her beauty to anti social conduct such as masturbation or secret photography.

Here cover story for planting that Espionage Legend of me being antisocial, is she claims TO me that she was sorry because she stepped in front of my shopping cart.

But her misquote of me is planted, she quoted me as saying I did not want her around because of "my problem." The only problem in clear text, the real world, is she stepping in front of my shopping cart though never the less, the Legend is created.

That is the means of a the Covert Operation. The Motive is an explanation must be found that my DNA is voluntarily in non whites such as the OBamas and others such as likely the Kelly (Mark and Scott) family, the Kennedy's, and others.

The CIA did that in 1961 illegally and in these covert operations, this crime, the covert operation is creating a money laundering scheme in which my permission allegedly exists, and therefore earlier existed, for a white supremacists DNA in non whites, and Atheists DNA in religious ministers.

In the modern world of family databases the CIA and others must manufacture and excuse for what was already illegally done and this covert operation makes faked claims, fake legitimacy, to my DNA being used without notice to me.

Tx, the Doppelgänger is OKing my DNA Use. I, Rx, is the recipient of others acts towards me which are not based on me but the acts fo Tx.

It took me a long time to figure this out because the acts towards me made no sense in terms of any connection to who I was or my own actions.

The bizarre acts towards me are based the Doppelgänger of me who I call Tx.

Nothing about me is subject to blackmail. Thus they created Tx and blackmailed him as an ass peeper.

Teapot Dome. Watergate. Iran Contra. Mass Ass Enfilement.

References

Gangstalk

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

Information Doppelgangers

In Russia

Information Doppelgangers to Gain Reflexive Control of Targeted Leaders (Targeted Individuals) including in this case, Reflexive Control of Dominas who will reject Rx (me) based on the dispicable nature of Tx (the cover operators harassing me by Doppling me and then act in despicable ways as me)

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppelganger PsyOps

Military commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander's perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission

objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target.

The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC's perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter's effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the PUBLIC's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target.

Premised on the apparent ring and the characters involved …"

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

apparent (adjective) Google Definitions from Oxford Languages

clearly visible or understood; obvious. *"it became apparent that he was talented"*

seeming real or true, but not necessarily so. *"his apparent lack of concern"*

apparent from Vocabulary.com

Apparent means obvious, but - and this is confusing - it can also mean something that seems to be true but isn't definite. "The train's arrival is apparent - it's in the station - but apparently my friend missed it because she is not getting off."

It makes sense that apparent has the same ancient root as appear because it's about what is plain to see. Its subtle power of suggestion, however, is wonderfully useful. The "heir apparent" technically means next in line, but the ink isn't dry. The power of apparent is that it leaves the door open for a little ambiguity. Maybe the heir apparent will be the next king, or maybe he'll be overthrown in a bloodless coup by his apparently more ambitious cousin.

1. clearly revealed to the mind or the senses or judgment *"the effects of the drought are apparent to anyone who sees the parched fields"*

   evident, manifest, patent, plain, unmistakable obvious easily perceived by the senses or grasped by the mind

   appearing as such but not necessarily so *"for all his apparent wealth he had no money to pay the rent"*

Synonyms: ostensible, seeming superficial concerned with or comprehending only what is apparent or obvious; not deep or penetrating emotionally or intellectually

Twins study: How did either Tom Dunham or Edward Donegan Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 son of Glorian do in life?

Things apparent outside my hotel room door as i talk to landlords in Austin and my desire to rent an apartment in Austin. And btw the door which I had closed when I left the apartment was open and m belongings tied to me visible.

A Fabricated and Suggestive Fact creates roadblocks	Translated into a thought, conclusion, judgment, hearsay, or otherwise acted upon
A Rumor is seeded	others asked to translate it into a judgment on it, or pass it along as true, or act on it themselves (like Dr Tim Kelley, him shown information made up by cops or others or mistaken identities)

Creating a fake human trafficking ring on social media

From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

As Tom Dunham notes

Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham
Follow
Varied retellings of the break-in to my home were told at SelectQuote. Intruder wanted to be seen for rumor's sake.
selectquotereview.com/2016/01/from-s...
1:11 PM - 22 Jan 2016
6
25

Creating a fake human trafficking ring on social media

From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

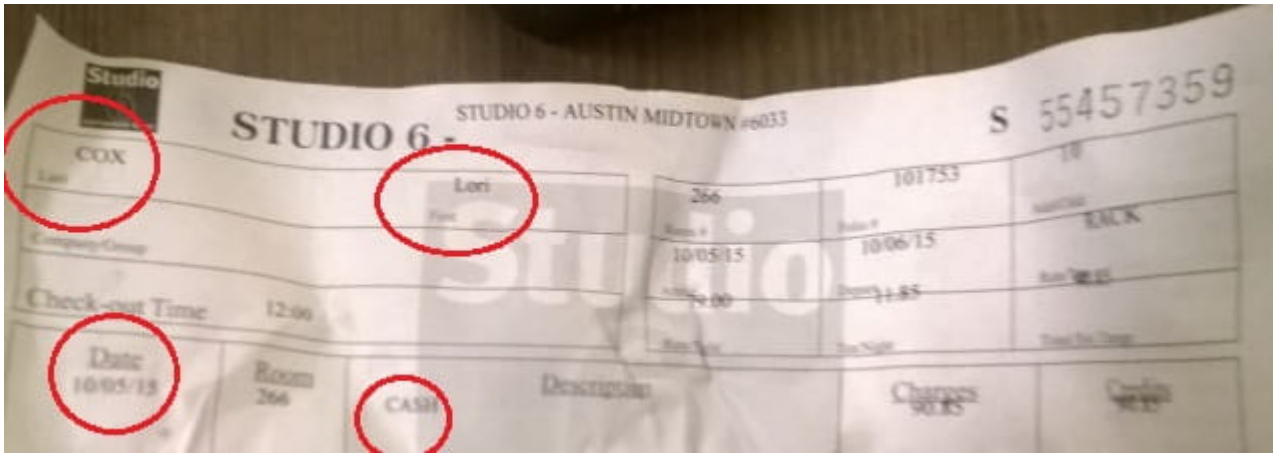
As Tom Dunham notes

Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham
Follow
Varied retellings of the break-in to my home were told at SelectQuote. Intruder wanted to be seen for rumor's sake.
selectquotereview.com/2016/01/from-s...
1:11 PM - 22 Jan 2016
6
25

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis	Roadblock Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse	Reaper	Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask			

to be accepted instead			
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Tom Dunham and I will have a hard time moving forward in life while things like this and in a twins study if either of us were compared to others we would be the problem children but Obama comes from the Good black side if his family were achievement is seen in Twins Studies.



A receipt fom Lori Cox Oakland California Behavioral Health is among the rubble out side my open hotel door some if it with crack or meth pipe soot stains. Who likes a crackhead?

Cloths, rags, and papers left outside my room rental seem to indicate I was using amphetamines inside my long stay room. Note this is not planted inside my room. When I left my hotel room with my bicycle the doorway was clear. When I returned the doorway had these publicly visible items and the hotel room door was ajar so passerbys would be able to see my belongings could be seen inside the room and these materials could be seen outside my room. I reported it to the hotel staff and they noted the event at that time.

I was using Austin in a healthy way, excxersizing, Ro Fitness and the sandwhich shop though me nice and using the dock well, this subverted my trip to Austin as I looked for housing.

"Theatrics" is the term I take from Dunham's blog.

Tom Dunham suggests in many posts it seems to be law enforcement concocting all of these theatrics. In fact when I examined the items left o my doorstep in Austin, Texas, pictured above, I find this among it.

- Police Wrongdoing and SelectQuote - San Francisco Police Misconduct
- SonicNet
- Twitter
- SelectQuoteReivew
- MolestQuote
- Facebook
- Google Plus

Kmala Harris: In 2003, she was elected district attorney of San Francisco. She was elected **Attorney General of California** in 2010 AND RE-ELECTED IN 2014. Harris has served as the junior United States senator from California since 2017. Born: October 20, 1964, Oakland, California

Tom Dunham worked for SelectQuote as a computer programmer and web developer doing the work of several engineers.

The appearance of a minors exploitation ring appeared outside his door and windows as sets of keys were planted and inculpating statements were made to him by strangers.

Here is his description of himself and his site saying the company he worked for was tied to the trafficking including an impersonator of him at a dinner in on the eve or day of a massage parlaor bust seeming tied to Edward Paul Donegan.

If you see something say something and Tom Dunham and I publicly out out via tech means and police reports a network seems to exist but it not tied to either him or myself, Edwwrd Paul Donegan, but is "talked about" in rumors about Edward Paul Donegan and Tom Dunham.

Select Quote review is his web site, for a while taken of the web for allegations violated Selectquote.com domain name rights, and in his site Select Quote review he says Select Quote the company is unsafe for kids because it built what I call a "gambit" network of exploiting minors that then the blame could be placed on others and I indicated to him I thought political glamour seeking Kamla Harris, San Franisco DA defeating Terence Hallinan was behind the fake ring.

SelectQuote Review About

SelectQuote Review has been raising consumer awareness about issues at SelectQuote Insurance Services SINCE **2011**. An employee who threatened harm against a small child received financial and other incentives. There are also reasons to suspect connection to a scandal within the San Francisco police. SelectQuote Review reports on these issues and their cover-up, to help insurance consumers make an informed buying decision. More information is available at www.selectquotereview.com.

San Francisco, CA 94103

About Me +Tom Dunham I'm a father to my 5 year old daughter, living in downtown San Francisco (SOMA). I am a senior software engineer, most recently at Framehawk, with experience in web, VOIP, and Windows client applications. I've been here more than 10 years, in my previous life you might have seen me on the dance floor or playing tournament chess.

His site "Molestquote" and others posted visual and news information about a ring that did exist in his vicinity and I have done the same with Gold's Gym, Wells Fargo, Clarendon

Courts, MacLamar Properties, and other locations in which the ring appears to exist and behind our backs we (Tom Dunham and myself) are assigned blame.

I believe this sets up asset seizures under the NDAA in 2011 under Judge Roll case which Illuminati interests need and thus used [subsumed, abused] Government offices to achieve via civil penalties on incomplete evidence but appearances.

Tom Dunham responding to Tim Kelly on www.ripoffreport.com about the scams and an impersonator of him, Thomas Duhmas Dunham, I call the "Tx" transmission wire of Ton Dunham, Transmitter of Tom Dunham Disinformation

Post

SlectQuoteReview.com Reported to Rippoff Report By: timkelly - SelectQuoteReview is the work of a psycho thus beware of it and its authors

(reporting www.selectquotereview.com as a scam site)

By Tim Kelly, [Pediatrician and possibly board certified psychiatry] Internet: United States of America, Phone: Web: www.selectquotereview.com **Category: Abusive Parents**

www.selectquotereview.com This website is clearly the work of a **disheveled and disturbed mind**. Internet

I am aware that the individual [Thomas Duhman Dunham] who maintains this site [SelectQuoteReview.com] is a convicted felon and was incarcerated several times for psychological evaluation.

He is both a danger to himself and others as he can no longer afford the medication he was prescribed by the city psychological evaluation unit.

Please - if you know TD - help him get the medication he needs for stability.

> The police report and case notes are under SF City vs Tom Dunhan case # 223265-2

I am not hammering on any moral judgements about gays nor would the real Tom Dunham. But that Tim Kelly, M.D., worked in soical justice comittees as a Rainbow worker, I believe a Methodist, he is had a gravity towards a taproot into a supply of genetic medicine for the poor in a Robin Hood like scheme if someone from the right wing held the rights to those genes.

Quote retrieved from University of California - San Francisco and copied or modified to here

Strides have been made in many areas, said West. Nationally, women now outnumber men in medical school, and they are also well represented in pediatrics residencies. At UCSF, the Department of Pediatrics has also made substantial progress in recruiting and retaining members of the LGBT community.

The department's Pediatric Diversity Committee works to address these issues by recruiting and supporting pediatric residents, fellows, and faculty from underrepresented backgrounds. Resident leaders include Bianca Argueza, Camila Cribb Fabersunne, Sindhura Kodali, and Dannielle McBride; faculty leaders are Eddie Cruz, Tim Kelly, Jyothi Marbin, Alma Martinez, Carol Miller, Amber Pope, and Noel Rosales. Although not a new committee, the current members have approved a set of goals, which address recruiting practices for residents and fellows, creating a welcoming atmosphere for diverse trainees, and providing training opportunities that let students learn from colleagues of different backgrounds.

Timothy KellyAs an openly gay faculty member, he has raised the bar for others in the UCSF School of Medicine in coming out as a member of the campus community. Kelly has served as vice chair and chair of the Chancellor's Advisory Committee on GLBT Issues, bringing important concerns to light.Jun 22, 2006

BUFFALO GROVE - Dr. Timothy Kelly, formerly of Buffalo Grove, was born December 25, 1955 in Normal, Illinois to Jerry and Ellen (nee Merrill) Kelly. He died on FEBRUARY 15, 2018

Response

http://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062

AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)
SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

[The real Tom Dunham speaking below is writing about a person with similar yahoo email to the real Tom Ddunham (TeeDee, yahoo.com) and that online sock puppet identity appars to be the author of SelectQuoteReview, real Tom Dunhams site.]

The **mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me**. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Though Tom Dunham put up a knowledgeable site, its reputation was poisoned by the seeming craziness of its ALLEGED author, Thomas Duhmans Dunham who is NOT ON HIS MEDS, he and SelectQuoteReview should IGNORED <CNTRL>I !!!

With that subverion of Tom Dunham's report of a scam underway his domain name was attacked.

Take for instance this real psychiatrist, a gay rights advocate at UC San Francisco/

SelectQuote Review argues its company name trademark and DNS name not allowed in the SelectQuoteReview domain name and thus SelectQuoteReview should be subverted from being online.

Tom Dunahm replies

#1 REBUTTAL (owner of SelectQuoteReview.com real Tom Dunham) refuting allegations against him and against the site

Let's See the Conviction!

AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)

SUBMITTED: Monday, April 30, 2012

Convictions are a matter of public record! So post it. A case number query against the San Francisco Superior Court database, with your provided case number, turns up no results. Also, nothing for my legal name, Thomas Dunham, nor the name Tom Dunham.

[Ed Donegan chiming in here, Thomas Dunham also Thomas Duhmas Dunham is the brand confusion with real Tom Dunham]

It is clear that this report [on rippoffreport.com [calling SelectQuoteReview the work of a pscycho] is a *fabrication*. The continued campaign of false information by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Is it likely to impugn the state of mind of someone making assertions or statements?

> **New York Times Co. v. Sullivan, 376 U.S. 254 (1964)**
>
> "Cases which impose liability for erroneous reports of **the political conduct of officials** [like the San Francisco Police] reflect the obsolete doctrine that the governed must not criticize their governors. . . . The interest of the public here outweighs the interest of appellant or any other individual. The protection of the public requires not merely discussion, but information. Political conduct and views which some respectable people approve, and others condemn, are constantly imputed to Congressmen. Errors of fact, particularly in regard to a man's mental states and processes, are inevitable. . . . Whatever is added to the field of libel is taken from the field of free debate. [Footnote 13]"
>
> Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant

With the author's (Tom Dunham's] sanity attacked as he wrote the site the site is too and its domain name in jeopardy.

NATIONAL ARBITRATION FORUM

DECISION (excerpted for brevity here in Illuminati Dawn)

SelectQuote Insurance Services v. Tom Dunham

Claim Number: FA1207001454896

PARTIES

Complainant is SelectQuote Insurance Services (“Complainant”), represented by ISCRS Inc., Idaho, USA. Respondent is Tom Dunham (“Respondent”), California, USA.

REGISTRAR AND DISPUTED DOMAIN NAME

The domain name at issue is selectquotereview.com , registered with eNom, Inc. ("the Disputed Domain Name").

PANEL

The undersigned certifies that he or she has acted independently and impartially and to the best of his or her knowledge has no known conflict in serving as Panelist in this proceeding.

Dawn Osborne of Palmer Biggs Legal as Panelist.

Complainant owns the SELECTQUOTE mark for which it has obtained federal trade mark registrations in the USA. It has a website at selectquote.com

As a result the Complainant owns the exclusive right to use selectquote.com in connection with its online insurance services.

The Disputed Domain Name is nearly identical and confusingly simlar to the Complainant's marks. The Disputed Domain Name contains the Complainant's entire mark plus a generic term "review" meaning that the casual observer is bound to mistake the Disputed Domain Name for a name connected with the Complainant.

Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in the Disputed Domain Name. It is not commonly known by the Disputed Domain Name. It is not affiliated with the Complainant in any way and has no permission to use the Complainant's mark.

Respondent registered the Disputed Domain Name in 2012 significantly after Complainant's first use in commerce in 1985.

Respondent's typosquatting is, in and of itself, evidence of bad faith. Respondent has caused the websites reachable by the Disputed Domain Name to display the Complainant's mark spelt correctly, serving as further evidence of bad faith removing any doubt as to whether or not the spelling was intentionally designed to improperly capitalize on the Complainant's mark.

[Panel states for Select Quote to make its case] (1) the domain name registered by Respondent is identical or confusingly similar to a trademark or service mark in which Complainant has rights; and (2) Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in respect of the domain name; and (3) the domain name has been registered and is being used in bad faith.

[panel rules]

The Panel finds that the **Respondent [Ton Dunham] has not violated any of the factors listed in the Policy 4(b), nor has he engaged in any content that would constitute bad faith registration and use pursuant to Policy 4 (a)(iii)**. The Panel agrees with the Respondent that his use is purely nominative. See Chicago Bd. Options Exch. Inc. v. Private, FA 804703 (Nat. Arb. Forum Nov. 29 2006)(finding no bad faith registration and use where the respondent used the complainant's trade mark in its domain name in order to provide information on the complainant's Option Exchange and **the respondent was not attempting to brand itself as related to the domain name or to steal business from the Complainant)**.

The Police Misconduct alleged by Tom Dunham which I was not aware of the details of while I found the same thing happening to me, then to later find Tom Dunham's similar accounts.

The same things done to Tom Dunham were done to me. Though this is a table describing events Tom Dunham they happened to me in Austin causing my detention in Austin.

Repeater Function and the Line In and Line Out to Information Browsers		
Pre Hpertext PROCESSOR	**HTML Document REPEATER (web server of it)**	**Clients Browse repeated data**
State fabricated information such as phony events that never occurred, police report numbers cited but report numbers drawn from Bingo machine randomizer	Dr Tim Kelly(or the Austin psych evaluator of me who did net test the evidence with me) not allowing me to challenge it	The courts, media, etc., the public receive the reports dumbly repeated by those acting on disinformation from the Police /State
Police and in fact corrupt police	In concert with police, not checking police	A poorly informed, devieved public

	information	

Accounts of police use of Confidential Informants, then given drugs, encourage to breakins, police engaged in break ins, theft of personal items like prescription glasses to later turn up near crime scenes not connected to either of us, those crimes. Impersonators of he and I police backed genearating police operations and police civil actions, and later we will see, these crazy impersonators of him and me are co-operating with a Genentec operation about "Gloria",

The Gangstalk Subversion System uses "street theater" of paid-assailants Confidential-Assailants to create the appearance of guilt of a person, or social unworthiness of the person, and then repeat that information through Assets or Dupes who will repeat that information in formed lynch mobs behdind the Gangstalk victims back.

Some titles from **Police Wrongdoing and Select Quote ~ San Francisco police misconduct**.

https://policewrongdoing.wordpress.com

- Badge Bunny Break-in
- Police Harassment Caused by Errant Data [Dopples, Planted Evidence?]
- Honeypot, Informant, Heist?
- FBI Chinatown Probe Skirts Entrapment (the details here are interesting) 4 years and $1 million later, I ask whether Chow's crimes would have existed without the FBI. Check it out on SelectQuote Review.
- Keys Hanging From My Window
- Regarding the Police - SelectQuote Review
- Powerful Politico Arrested for Kiddie Porn
- Additional SFPD Corruption Case Delayed - SelectQuote Review
- Another SF Cop Goes Down for Corruption SelectQuote Review

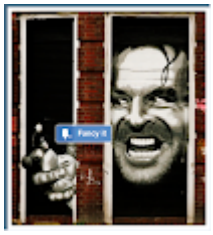
- SelectQuote Informant

Who is NOT Tom Dunham TEDEE 9 at Yahoo.com but the sock puppet IS

Introduction Hello, my name is Tomas Dumas Dunham This is my blog, my story of pain and torment. The alien in my closet took my daughter, so I took another's. Now what

And then weird dribble about GLoria[n] and genetic experiments and stolen babies from Thomas Dumas Dunhams schozi blog entry and the allged picture of Coocoos Nest Tom *.

Thomas Dhuams Dunham on Google Blog

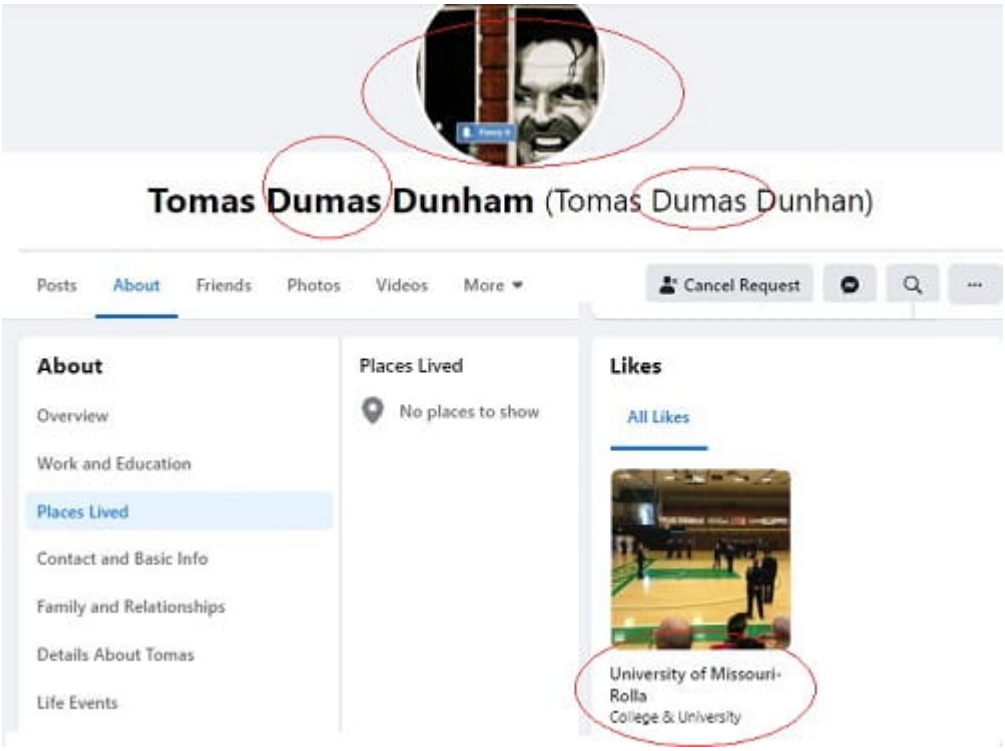


Hello, my name is Tomas Dumas Dunham This is my blog, my story of pain and torment. The alien in my closet took my daughter, so I took another's. Now what….

"Zuciferians. They abduct humans for genetic experiments. They rob healthy human specimens of their bodies to use as a suit of clothes. They walk among us to cloud our knowledge of the Kingdom of Heaven. They are hiding the truth from us."

My blogs
Tomas Dumas Dunham
About me
Gender FEMALE
Occupation unemployed
Location san francisco, ca, United States
tee_dee_dunham (Yahoo)
Links Wishlist

On Facebook



Missouri University of Science and Technology - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Missouri_University_of_Scie ... Louis; State Historical Society of Missouri, Research Center-Rolla, which provides access to records and papers relating to area individuals, families, and ...

Surrounding real Tom Dunham's life but not tied to his life or my life, and surrounding real Edward Paul Donegan but not my life Confidential Informants seem to instantiate a minors exploitation ring among themselves while they publicly use identities close to ours.

The actions or the seeming actions of these dopples, these sock puppets, are litigable, are the basis of liabilities to minors which I believe were intended to shake down my trust fund under the Judge Roll case at the same time of Judge Roll' death and my mother's death and the start of this phoney ring, 2011.

For decades I have been surrounded by exactly this and all patterns of activities are the same. Under Color of Law including using Behavioral Health a factual theory is being

faked he and I are schizo, retarded, need Behavioral Halth Care, and it turns out the impersonators of Tom Dunham and I are working with Genentech and mother's with Gloria[s] DNA to create "new organisms.

If fact it appears that DNA rights usage is coming out of an alleged, publicly apparent, minors exploitation network which is uncovered when actuall adult entertainer find child porn on the impersonators of Tom Dunham or I and seem to OWE DNA rather than being arrested.

Tom Dunham are normal upstanding people without liabilities. Our impersonators and those who control those impersonations as marionettes are criminals with liabilities including money laundering of genes rights as the impersonators get blackmailed for those rights.

The Dopples SUBVERT the reputations of Tom Dunham and myself and at least I get death threats for pointing out the dopples as they act in my identity and they have the police and media support, much clout behind the operation.

This book, once called Genoracketeering now called Illuminati Dawn is being subverted and the sites I promote it on are being subverted, Parler I prefer over twitter to put my posts on but Parler was taken off line in part the Cyberwarfare front company Amason.com just as Tom Dunham's web site SelectQuoteReview.com outing the Gangstalk of him was subverted and taken off line.

From: noreply@parler.com
To: eddonegan@yahoo.com

Thu, Jan 7 at 12:48 PM

Welcome to Parler!

If you did not create a Parler account using this address, Please contact us at support@parler.com

- Proves the ring exists

- Proves Tom Dunham and I are NOT a part of it

- Proves it is police and prosecutor backed and likely is used to shake down my trust fund by social justice leaning law enforcement.

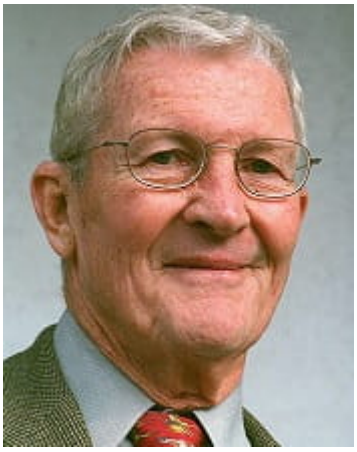
The interest in my genome appears tied to MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and that activity is abnormal, not Tom Dumham nor I.

Neither he nor I have the clout to stop this, only describe it.

I assert (while being disposed to like the culture of San Francisco) that Kamala Harris diversity crusades may have been subsumed into a larger agenda of MKULTRA in which she and later Nueces Texas District Attorney Mark Gonzales accepted or created Deep Pockets cases against my trust fund with little or negligent or complicit over reach in my adult interests which I do have and harming minors or being exploitative which I do not have an interest in.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Terence Hallinan and copied or modified to here as Kamala Harris defeats Terrancy Hallinan, Hallinan the police unjon favorite.

San Francisco Moderate, Centrist, Terence Hallinan to be replaced by Leftist Kamala Harris she her campaign for District Atttorney featured shutting down BackPage.com and the trafficking and exploitation of minority children.



SF District Attorney Terence Hallinan (December 4, 1936 - January 17, 2020) was an American attorney and politician from San Francisco, California.[1] He was the second of six sons born to Progressive Party presidential candidate Vincent Hallinan and his wife, Vivian (Moore) Hallinan.[2] Hallinan was educated at the London School of Economics, University of California, Berkeley, and University of California, Hastings College of the Law. He practiced privately in San Francisco.

Hallinan's propensity for fistfights continued in law school. When he and his brother were picketing in San Francisco against the House Un-American Activities Committee, some of their classmates arrived to picket them.[5] Strong words ensued

and a fight was arranged in Golden Gate Park. Initially Hallinan was part of the crowd of UC Hastings student onlookers but he soon began a brawl with one of the opposing spectators. He also engaged in fistfights at a Young Democrats meeting and over a woman while at UC Hastings.[5]

As a student, Hallinan also became interested in nonviolent resistance. While attending the London School of Economics, he was arrested with Lord Bertrand Russell during a Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament sit-down demonstration in front of the U.S. embassy.[8] When he returned to America, he joined the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee and spent the summer of 1963 in Mississippi.[6] Local authorities jailed Hallinan twice but the U.S. Attorney General and the National Council of Churches intervened to secure his release.[5]

Back in San Francisco, Hallinan helped organize the W.E.B. DuBois Club to support Communist Party USA.[9] In the fall of 1963, he joined the Ad Hoc Committee to End Discrimination and participated in sit-ins at the Sheraton Palace Hotel, Mel's Drive-In, and the Van Ness Avenue Cadillac showroom. His civil disobedience in the city resulted in six arrests and two separate criminal convictions.[5]

Effigies and Crusades Against Effigies

[text below editorially selected and excerpted to here]

[Kamaa] Harris' "smart on crime" philosophy, also the title of her first book, exemplifies her unwillingness to please either side.

Before entering public office, as a private attorney, **Harris specialized in domestic violence and youth sexual abuse cases, including those involving teenage prostitues**. As DA, she brought a less punitive approach to sex work, meeting with sex workers and pushing the vice squad to emphasize worker safety rather than criminalization.

But Harris continued a practice of using undercover cops to catch would-be johns before they solicited prostitution, which was revealed to disproportionately target Latino men. She also drew the ire of sex worker advocates when, as Attorney General, she went after the CEO of Backpage, a popular site for erotic transactions.

Dopples of Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan, these absuviely created Effigies are who the Prosecutors claim have don them and their clientele harm but not the real Tom Dunam or Edward Donegan

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Effigy from Wikipedia

Google Knowlege Panel An effigy is an often life-size sculptural representation of a specific person, or a prototypical figure. Lately, the term is mostly used for the make-shift dummies used for symbolic punishment in political protests and for the figures burned in certain traditions around New Year, Carnival and Easter. Wikipedia

Effigy from Vobablulary.com

In modern usage, effigy most often refers to a likeness, such as a dummy, that is hanged, burned, or otherwise abused when protesting the despised person's actions.

In modern usage, effigy most often refers to a likeness, such as a dummy, that is hanged, burned, or otherwise abused when protesting the despised person's actions.

If you've encountered the phrase "in effigy," it's probably been in a news report about protesters burning a stuffed figure made to look like a loathed corporate leader or head of state. Since the 18th century or longer, effigies have been destroyed in place of individuals who, as far as the angry crowd is concerned, have escaped justice. Effigy can also refer to a sculptural portrait of the deceased reclining upon a burial monument.

Ed Donegan's opinion on attacks upon, persecution of my property or my Dopple (effigies of me) away from my presence, those things not defending themselves as I would defend myself from false allegation.

Subversion of my rights and property can be and here is accomplished of a Dopple is taken for Tom Dunham or myself, has the character and other attributes

grandstanding District Attorneys, Governors, or Churches are on the hunt for as the victimize of the under privileged.

Character Assassination built at effigy rallies allows Right erosion, and especially when the character assassinations done in cliques protect the assertions, rumors and rumor mongering, being challenged by the vilified.

The trick, literally the trick, and good politics, is to ask others to keep the allegation secret and prevent the challenge to the secret allegations, and propose a secret alternative get-back. In my case conservator and blind conservators field the rumors and are happy to plead me guilty and utilize my trust fund.

The attack on the effigy is a cheer leading event building crowd psychology.

I have doubted how this has occurred but the psychology of supporting popular under dog victims at the expense of character maligned dehumanized person appears to create the transcendentalist ethical approval of a clearly fraudulent program, only burning the White Supremacist or Pedophile in effigy, not in a way that actually harms him, seems OK especially if he is never told his trust fund was shaken down for the minority children's good. Such psychology and defamation of Tom Dunham and myself was built by PsyOps over a period of decades, in my case, forty years.

In a recent letter bombing event a FOXP2 like writer addressed flammable materials to news organizations and Kamala Harris. At that time I was saying "bomb the press" for its role in covering up MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, the still running CIA program under various names, and perhaps the sender of the letters was a false flag effigy of me.

The firewood for the rallies is constant evidence plants which provoke Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan to object to the police which works towards the police favor in they are more credible, claims of planted evidence NOT credible.

Nevertheless; while Tom Dunham and I have struggled to find an answer as to why such an effort to frame and subvert us could exist, an answer has been found and it is MKULTRA and the role of Masons and high power espionage interests in this entire operation including creating a black market that uses money launder to look like a legitimate market and legit mate program with legitimated orignes, ends, and means.

Stalkers Deceive then Mobs Perceive - Clouds of Supsicious Seeded

Creating an Exit Plan for the tarnished or Closing Doors before they are reached

As Subversion of a person the person, the Gangstalk Victim, the stated goal may be to simply remove the undesirable, and the mob at the office may believe that.

Subversion can take the form of malice or competition as has been used politically as KOMPROMAT (Compromising Materials) are passed from person to person to create a Persona Non Grata on police tactics of harassment rather than legitimate interests in undermining a person.

Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and myself Edward Paul Donegan came from an artistic progressive culture of high tech, high tech art, dance, music, web sites, fashion, and more.

Socially progressive and married to an Asian woman with an Asian child, Jewish night club rocker, Latex fashion company owner, gogo dancer, and Dominatrix, and music leader Veronica Hoffman, and Atheist old school mentality goth night person, atheism, and counter Christianity hisotrian and political philosopher, our enemies turned to be interested in undermining us and at the same time becoming competing elements in what we where already doing before sabotage.

The mass of our existence and what is in its perimeter appeared to be in its whole targeted by alternative racial and ethnic groups for not only the destruction but subsumption of our lifestyles and I believe this in conjunction with the genomic was really a pairing away of a group of people by sociologically and even genetically competing camps who should have been partners rather than competitors.

I have expressed I believe Neuman of Kink Engineering as well as Sarah Tonin may hve been victimized as well as in fact many large scale populations and interests have been attacked as well a the People themselves collectively and the need for this was driven by very large historical forces as invisible as gravity.

One of the techniques of Gangstalking, getting rid of and discrediting witness, is to stage misrpresentive appearances then transmit those appearances to others, the others then picking fights from unjust positions towards the first person.

Veronic Hoffman was asked for a lark to try on a Nazi outfit and later was possible "forced teamed" with Larouchers at at ATM machine.

Lyndon Larouche, neo-fascism, coded anti-Semitism, and the Jeremiah Duggan CaseQuote retrieved from [Essays & Editorials]

The Department of History, University of Northampton & The Holocaust Education & Archive Research Team and copied or modified to here

Evidence pertaining to the death of Jeremiah Duggan further suggests that Lyndon LaRouche and his international network (hereinafter referred to as the 'LaRouche Organization') have repeatedly violated German and European Law regarding incitement to racism and extreme right politics. In both German and European Union law, anti-Semitism, 'extrem' politics, and incitement to religious/racial hatred are illegal.

Yet even the brief summary below points appears to implicate Mr LaRouche a United States citizen, all of these activities; and also significantly, the principal arm of his LaRouche Organization in Europe, the Schiller Institute (located in Wiesbaden, Hesse), in the global dissemination of neo-fascist propaganda and Holocaust revisionism.

Forced Teaming (unwanted people in vicinity) which I am subjected to creates abusive or misleading surroundings particularly in public where a person such as myself or her may have a need to be such as a grocery store, gas station, apartment, or ATM machine.

She and Tom Dunham and one other guy William Vogel were closely tied to my arrest by the Dept of Energy/ NIH and the night of my arrest. Rod Rosensteidn and FBI Director Mueller were invovled and he Bush family held the White House.

> Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of "seeing one's own body at a distance".[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25]

My experience and it seems probably and theoretically possible that the Means police use to plant evidence is to dress as the original, thus the police are the Dopple of the original, gives the original a tough police report to the police since it seems the person is a

schizophrenic and in paranoia sees themselves everywhere including perhaps "psychotically viewing themselves remotely as they themselves commit crimes sleepwalking."

The concept of the CIA using appearances that SEEM delusional has been reported by mainstream media as longstanding ways to hide experimental flying objects as UFO sightings.

If you see something crazy, say something crazy, and be locked up in a psych-ward" thus the dopple of the real person has closed the door to police reports, the police friendly to the dopple anyway.

This was the man who blockaded my attempts to contact Sarah Tonin, a female dominatrix I had just instagrammed and the response was to steal my phone and physically attack me then take over my contacts using my stolen phone with aberrant behavior.

This person has called himself a Sovereign and as he money launders rights to my genes his name is RICO and I think that is a schizo side of Edward Donegan, not Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations or activities.

I can name 30 such examples of exactly this which lead to me being called Schizo rather than a reporter of illegal CIA activities.

The dopple who stole my phone is safe from being called a RICO operative because that is his name, not his crime.

Another method of getting witness to police or politician misconduct into psych wards is the place a fight in between the witness to police misconduct and the normal life of the witness to police misconduct, then arrest the victim of police misconduct for fighting.

A sighting of a dopple which is reality may be dismissed by a clinician who suspects a possible organic cognitive misfire.

> Recently, functional and electrical neuroimaging studies shed light on this question by pointing to a correlation between the core symptomatology of mental dissociations and temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) - an area involved in sense of self, agency, perspective taking, and multimodal integration of somatosensory information. Interestingly, results also suggest that each specific aspect of each form of mental dissociation is associated with brain areas that are specific to that domain. *

Again

> Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of "seeing one's own body at a distance".[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25]

What I found suspicious of Matt dying who was part of Kink Engineering was his 1) being alone and thus in a situation there would be now witness and 2) There was already MASSIVE scale PsyOps surrounding my father, mother, Honor Flight DCA and the Von Trapps, 1) aAm avatar from WWII Videos

a live musical one night overlapping with HF DCA and also later tied to Joseph Biden on a related matter with Metallica. the Avatar I saw for matt was the blue deco art sultry smoke woman I have never seen ANYWHERE EXCEPT the goth version of a Metallica song someone put a slide show to using Gregorian version of the song.

These factors combine into what I call a Piece Slice of Gravity, invisible forces widening out from my family origins, into covert actors and actions surrounding me and a series of coverups and cleanups as more of the operation,large and growing, becomes exposed to the regret of the Espionage agencies involved.

I watch a lot of Goth videos, see lots of liberal and classical art, I have only seen that one image once, in the Honor Flight DCA video. Similarly, some comment, I think a survivor, had a comment about being submissive to commanding voices, perhaps a marshall, air marshall, police, or some other Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (Fusion Center) connected actor or actors.

Title: RIP, Matt.

Archean and the staff at Kink Engineering are sad to report that Mad_Scientist (Matt) passed away on May 23rd, 2012, at the age of 35. His death was accidental. He was a great friend, a brilliant mind, and an exceptional lover.

Matt was awesomely creative and scientifically curious. His first focus for his customers was always safety. Many of you will remember Matt commenting in the vac bed groups and taking a strong stand against the idea that a person could safely do vac bed bondage whilst alone.

Kink Engineering's philosophy continues to be safety first; therefore, even though it hurts to say it, we have a duty and responsibility to the community and to our past and future customers to be completely honest here.

Matt died, because he made a stupid decision to go into a vac bed alone, while Archean was out of town. He thought he had figured out the safety issues and created another layer of safety; he was wrong and it cost him his life.

There is no way that we at Kink Engineering could ever cover up the real cause of death and pretend it happened any other way, to do so would be a disservice to our customers, the community, and to Matt, who was adamant that vac beds be used responsibly and safely.

Matt's death was a direct result of prolonged neck compression from the neck gasket. The bed he chose to go in had been custom fitted to Archean, who has a much smaller neck. The baro receptors in his internal carotid arteries signaled to his body that his

blood pressure was dangerously high, and this sent off a vagal response to slow the heart. Since the signal of high blood pressure could not be relieved, Matt lost consciousness and the vagal response caused his heart to stop completely.

Had there been a person to assist outside the vac bed, they would have been able to get him out at the first sign of trouble or non-responsiveness. All Matt's safety contingency plans relied on him still being conscious enough to implement them, and thus, they were useless.

Never, ever get into a vac bed alone. There is no safe way to do so. The man who understood vac beds the best, in the whole world, wasn't able to do it safely. Please do not allow this scene to replay with another person's death.

We will miss you and love you forever, Matty.

sebastien Location: Montreal, Canada

Reviewing Select Quote Events and Describing them with a Different and true Narrative

In short when people are planted at Select Quote a Doppler Radar rebound is read.

The Dopple of Tom Dunham is at Select Quote. The Dopple will leave Select Quote, harm a victim, seem like the emanation of Select Quote was the Tom Dunam Line, it was not, it was the Dopple I call Tx, then the victims report comes back to Select Quote as information about Rx Tom Dunham who the Disinformation is sticking to at Select Quote.

The Incident occurred when the Dopple of Tom Dunham left Select Quote as a Confidential Informant to go harm a victim in a different context.

- A public environment like a gym or business gets Confidential Informants and their handlers
- The Confidential Informants resemble the Gangstalk victim by physical description but differ in that the Dopple is a wrong do-er and harming people.
- A victim perhaps exploitative photographed, will later find she had been victimized when both the Gangstalk Victim and the Confidential Informant were at the location (Golds Gym members refereed Moron J Ploy.)
- In my case the victim who is alleging being harmed will approach misrepresentation of me who also likely represents her, as "the community" the "church group" or a retardation firm.
- Though all the little piece of the chain of events happened, were drawn out any single context the Police Narrative will glue them into a narrative context fitting the events together real and faked.

As I state elsewhere in the book this Subverts Tom Dunham, myself, and other Targeting Program victims. The veneer is the Marshalls are targeting a sex offender or a racist or a Nazi which the public will accept thus that evidence plant is made and that investigation is launched.

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls and Secrets of Massachusetts (Targeted Killings Sex Offenses) if it seems the white supremacist is a sex offender sexualizing non white children and thus also owing them DNA, the hypocrite, he should come to orgasm thinking of hot hollywood adult white women, and seek them out if what he says is true.

Fallacies and Five Minutes Hate

A series of things are done in frame jobs with little pieces here or there enacted which will then be explained, placed into a context which is not the context they occurred in but will fit the narrative of Grand-standers giving Fine Minutes Hate speech, a Ministry of Truth - Ministry of Justice reference alluding to 1984 in which lying State operatives claiming themselves for Justice and Trut as ministers of their organizations do hit pieces before the

public and the evil of Jews and ultimately the need to machine gun them as they are in rafts in the water stranded.

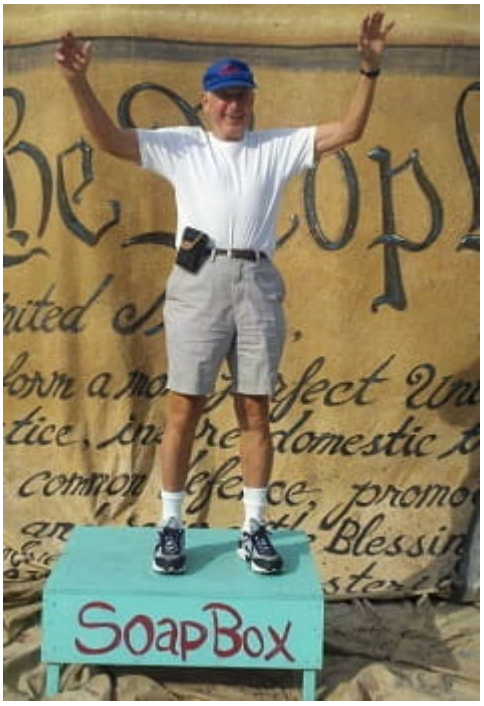
In fact New Speak a Propaganda friendly system.

By the time I had found detailed infromation from Tom Duhnahm about operations at Select Quote and in the Bay Area I had already found the exact same activities in Texas and viewed them as lethal espionage and a long "Kills" victim list.

For instance Bobby Courtney tied to a Mexican gang, has he described it to me, who was taking him to strip clubs and car dealers in my identity, Edward Donegan, a naive person who was being taught to feel "boobies" (hooters.) *

Or Jimmy or Jayson Thomsposn who could have compromised the mission with their stories, or Floyd Simpson, same problem and in the county an (I think placed) hispanic prosecutor looking to indict the white establishment and transfer to the minority poor in a crime ring which must be kept secret.

These operation will target this genome and family.



And our MKUKLTA DARPIA DIA background.

With these operatives.

Doppling me and also flashing the buttocks of minors at me and my property as though it is my actions of photographing them, I am not.

Is their a way out of poverty for this poor land and these poor people?

Sinking Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman and our credibility

Those around Tom Dunham and myself will be told of what the Dopple of Ton Dunmahm or myself has done, then those nuetral parties will be asked to join with the police against Tom Dunham or myself, but the purpose of the police activity was merely to harrass the lives of TOm Dunham or myself, not a genuine investigation, just spreading clouds of suspicion, a means of harassing us under color olf law, rumor sreading, subversion of the reputation of Tom Dunham and myself.

Veronica Hoffman was harassed and investigated as a Nazi after she, the Jewish artist, was asked as a lark to try on a Nazi outfit.

Don't we care about them and protecting them from who appear to be white supremacist pedophiles in a Nazi Larouche and Child abuse ring Pediatricians and others are being briefed about with fake data behind the backs of Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan?

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

buoy

A buoy is a floating device that can have many purposes. It can be anchored or allowed to drift with ocean currents. The etymology of the word is disputed. Wikipedia

ballast

- noun

  1. heavy material, such as gravel, sand, iron, or lead, placed low in a vessel to improve its stability.*"the hull had insufficient ballast"*

  2. gravel or coarse stone used to form the bed of a railroad track or road. *"a thick layer of railroad ballast"*

- verb

  1. give stability to (a ship) by putting a heavy substance in its bilge. *"the vessel has been ballasted to give the necessary floating stability"*

  2. form (the bed of a railroad line or road) with gravel or coarse stone. *"the track was laid with rails and ballasted with earth"*

electrical ballast

An electrical ballast is a device placed in series with a load to limit the amount of current in an electrical circuit. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Overview of the Gangstalk Plant of Evidence, use of Dopple and Adult Entertainers, and Biological Assets Seizures

- Vulnerability: A dopple of me hiding his scar and also a female who is a minor is present, laying in wait, at a scene I am expected at such as returning to my home or vehicle. That Dopple is similar looking but it is "paraonid" to point it out.

- Exploit. Later, the photograph of the minor is found (when the developmentally retarded impersonator is visited by a legit Adult Entertainer of Adults.) I was in the area, at the scene, when the exploited minor was also present. Further;, a confession of me is faked (via an impersonation of me seeing the adult entertainer) thus the trust fund managed or other representation of me is able to settle a claim upon my assets I would not agree to.

Phenomenon Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A phenomenon (Greek: φαινόμενον, romanized: phainómenon, lit. 'thing appearing to view'; plural phenomena)[1] is "an observable fact or event."[2] The term came into its modern philosophical usage through Immanuel Kant, who contrasted it with the noumenon, which cannot be directly observed. Kant was heavily influenced by Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz in this part of his philosophy, in which phenomenon and noumenon serve as interrelated technical terms. Far predating this, the ancient Greek Pyrrhonist philosopher Sextus Empiricus also used phenomenon and noumenon as interrelated technical terms.

Ascription, in sociology, is a way to acquire status, along with achievement or chance. In philosophy, it is related to **belief ascription** [Could be Character Assassinating a person]. It is also a concept in linguistics, refer to Predicate [factual basis to interpret a person or his rights or his standing or character]

Description is the pattern of narrative development that aims to make vivid a place, object, character, or group. Description is one of four rhetorical modes, along with exposition, argumentation, and narration. In practice it would be difficult to write literature that drew on just one of the four basic modes. Wikipedia

The actions of a SIMILAR motorcycle of mine will behind my back be ascribed at MY having a peeping device on my motorcycle, in splice of culpability. A truck will phenomenally park in front of the window. TO me it is described as a random event. Brave, Bragging, the forwardness in the act of blocking the window in public will be described as protecting gym women from me. Cowardly, the actors will not accuse me of being a peeper nor will they tell me a peeper was present. This as the splice of culpability of their peeping to my normal gym use is completed behind my back in a faked chain of events and evidence real and faked, spliced together.

Braggadocio ^ in expressive physical phenomena but cowardly in descriptive narratives even hiding the false narrative from scrutiny of the secretly alleged perpetrator

Bragging about being the protectors
of women from enfilement to cameras.

> Braggadocio means not only bragging, but bragging about something that's not true. When your friend boasts of a private yacht, ten personal servants and nightly caviar dinners, that's braggadocio, unless he happens to live on the French Riviera. - Vocabulary.com

I am physically treated as a suspect without being accused, not to my face, of being a suspect in the peep. Misrepresentation of me in the Grandparent Scam will field the accusation against me.

Peepig did DID say it. While Naked or nearly so. Sound and Fury signify Nothing. Or nothing dared said about the sound and fury

A search for the *real smartphone enfiler of women* (Neither me nor my motorcycle are questioned in the matter but a Soldiers of Christ motorcycle has been seen acting suspiciosly.) Brave physical phenomena and cowardly descrition to me. I am told no reason the trucks and cars parked like that when I am present, it is not said to me any peeping has occurred.

Though heuristically the pool area is protected from peoping motorcycles God nor the Devil are named as suspects.

The physical actions are observable, the descriptions of the actions are used out of my presence and cowardly in that they dared not expose their allegation to me, only to my Trust Fund. One theory not presented is it is Rx who I call myself or it is Tx who I call the dopple of me. Using hueristic acts to stop peeping keeps avoids the necessity of a solution to who is the peeper.

That these car owners are the peepers or I am the peeper is not resolved by the ambiguity of who the trucks block the window in defense of, themselves, or me, thus the inconsistent representations are not in conflict because of the ambiguity present, not conflict is present.

Only the consistent shared space between theories is present, some peeper is in the area, a requirement of a theory that I am the peeper, though the theory that I am the peeper is not presented, it is hidden from me avoidinga conflict between theories.

The role of consistency in empirical science Jesús Mosterín Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Académie Internationale de Philosophie des Sciences, BELGIQUE, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, SPAIN, jesus@mosterin.com

ABSTRACT Any inconsistent theory whose underlying logic is classical encompasses all the sentences of its own language. As it denies everything it asserts, it is useless for explaining or predicting anything. Nevertheless, **paraconsistent logic has shown that it is possible to live with**

contradictions and still avoid the collapse of the theory. The main point of this paper is to show that even if it is formally possible to ISOLATE THE CONTRADICTIONS AND TO LIVE WITH THEM, THIS COHABITATION IS NEITHER DESIRED BY WORKING SCIENTISTS NOT DESIRABLE FOR THE PROGRESS OF SCIENCE. Several cases from the recent history of physics and cosmology are analyzed.

Keywords: Consistency. Cosmology. Contradiction. Logic. Physics. Relativity.

It carries out the meaning of bunko and fraud. Deceitful appearances and use of mistaken identity, hiding in cognizance of guilt an accusation against me they did not dare make. Not to me, but they made the accusation to my trust fund and the general public.

Too Big To Be Accountable for Fraud and Illegality

Nothing about the Gangstalk of me under MKULTRA is legal. It is all bunko and all fraud but the NOW Media and NWO State and its NWO officials are too big to be accountable, not in the courts where Free Masonry and the CIA rule, nor are any of these Crony actors and Crony companies accountable to anyone including my lawsuits THEIR hack Ellington tanked, which of course the media did not out as having occurred.

Conspiring against Comey, Sessions, others, were also part of the [activist] Media cronyism plot.

Fraud and Racketeering

There is an observable Phenomenon on my area. Women are being "enfiled" via photography. I am also in the area. By splicing someone else s' "camera film" to my alleged possession of a camera and my camera film, the description of the phenomena is that I took the picture, it is ascribed to me, creating a belief about me.

By "splicing" film from different cameras in use a fake chain of events is manufactured. My phone reading a book will be alleged to have film on it of what was in front of me as I was reading a book and I call this the "Google Books Play."

Tx the real photographer, will admit to others of teen or tot exploitation. It will not be believed they are me. It will be believed if the punishment of Ed is a fun thing they should be allowed to take the place of Ed, with an adult entertainer who will punish the photograph and call the US Marshalls and photographed victim representative, likely Cadera of TJ Henry, or Woosley at the fusion center 555 building.

Habitat for Humanity, Salvation Army homeless shelters, Baptist homeless shelters, and other groups (Catholic Charities, Opus Dea H-E-B) and other causes tied to 1926 MKULTRA and DARPA are part of misrepresentation of my genomic rights and false claims against it, big in Texas that a white supremacist "owes" his DNA to minority in religious orphanages and other medical services programs.

When I take UBER to the story I get an unwelcome tour of Habitat for Humanity near the story and also an unwanted drive by of Salvation Army as the driver allegedly "ministers to me" and I call the cops saying get

the religious nut jobs and their programs and their ministries away from me.

A person shooting peeping tom photos hiding (ineptly) exposed right head later goes to Victoria Secrets model for retarded boy with scar. She finds teen tot photos, Marhsalls show and seize assets (genomic) for victims fund and neighborhood watch fund. That person was next to me as the vicitm was.

12
Saturday
Dec 2013

Honeypot, Informant, Heist?

POSTED BY TOM DUNHAM IN SQ-SCAM — LEAVE A COMMENT

When I found an impostor blogging as Ed Donegan, I went to search my email for correspondence from him. It's been over ten years since Ed sent me an email, and I wanted to make sure I remembered everything correctly. Yahoo's search mail feature also returned this Facebook profile of an 18-year-old Bangladeshi.

Source: Yahoo Mail Thinks Ed Donegan is Topu Ahmed – SelectQuote Review

As Tom Dunham is researching ongoing Confidential Informant impersonstors of me run by police the dates of his activites could not be known to him, not knowing even my or my mothers birthday. Mine Nov 18 hers Dec 13

Domina Meets Goat at Treehouse of Child porn and catches Fake Ed with pic of neighborhood children #feb2-Nov18Dec13Aug4

Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet!
selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-
birthday massage parlor San Francisco fake ed
GUYER HIGH SCHOOL

On the 18TH OF NOVEMBER at a Free Mason Shrimp Boy Chow run massage parlor and Dopple of me is caught as a child porn perv and the FBI are called, I was not in the state. My turst fund is billed though by the Masons who DID get a massage.

Tom Dunham has tracked down credit report errors tying him to the identity of a Catholic Priest in a pedophilia scandal. Tom Dunham worries this confusion may cause the police to harass him as a pedophile or teen phile when he is clearly not one.

/policewrongdoing.wordpress.com/2016/04/10/police-harassment-caused-by-errant-data/index.html

Police Harassment Caused by Errant Data?

Posted by Tom Dunham

It seems that there really is a Thomas Richard Meyer in St. Francis, Minnesota. He isn't me, and is not related to me. There is also Thomas Meyer, the Catholic priest who was listed as a pedophile as part of a civil settlement.

Source: Thomas R. Meyer | SelectQuote Review

It is unclear if the false association with a pedophile was part of the harassment, or a cause of it.

Raymond Kwok-Cheung Chow (Chinese --; born December 31, 1959), nicknamed "Shrimp Boy", is a Hong Kong-born felon with ties to a San Francisco Chinatown street gang and an organized crime syndicate an Francisco Police and the FBI began investigating the murder of Leung by staking out Chow'

Nov 18, 2015 - FBI agent became like brother to San Francisco's Chinatown gangster ... Chow was indicted for two murders and other crimes, including ... VIDEO: Trial begins for former Chinatown gang member Raymond 'Shrimp Boy' Chow

Masons? Orphanages? RICO FICO FISA Racketeering Influenced and Foreign Influenced Criminal Organizations - Laundering Money and Laundering Legitimacy of *Chains of Command* and *Cash* And Influence Flows inside organiations registered as foreign influenced or not

FBI - Combating Foreign Influence *

The Threat

Foreign adversaries, including Russia and China, and foreign-aligned groups try to illegally influence American political processes. Three common foreign influence methods are:

FBI WHAT WE INVESTIGATE retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cyberattacks against political campaigns and government infrastructure

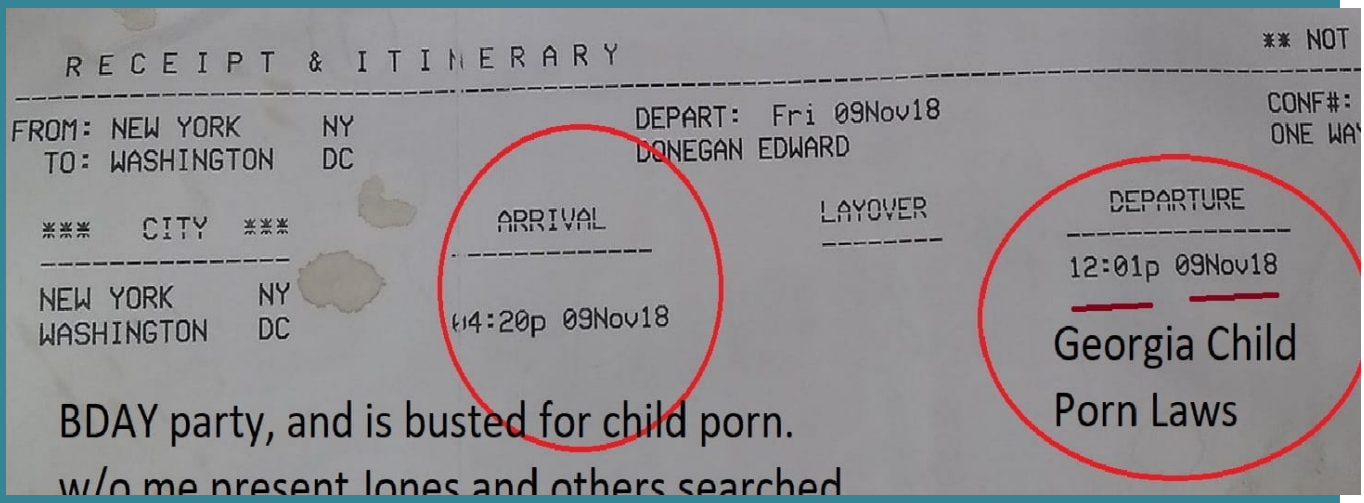
These attacks might include foreign adversaries hacking and leaking sensitive information from computers, databases, networks, phones, and emails.

Secret *funding or influence operations* to *help or harm a person or cause* [emphasis added]

Tactics include political advertising from foreign groups pretending to be U.S. citizens, lobbying by unregistered foreign agents, and illegal campaign contributions from foreign adversaries.

Disinformation campaigns on social media platforms that confuse, trick, or upset the public

For example, a foreign group may purposefully spread false or inconsistent information about an existing social issue to provoke all sides and encourage conflict.

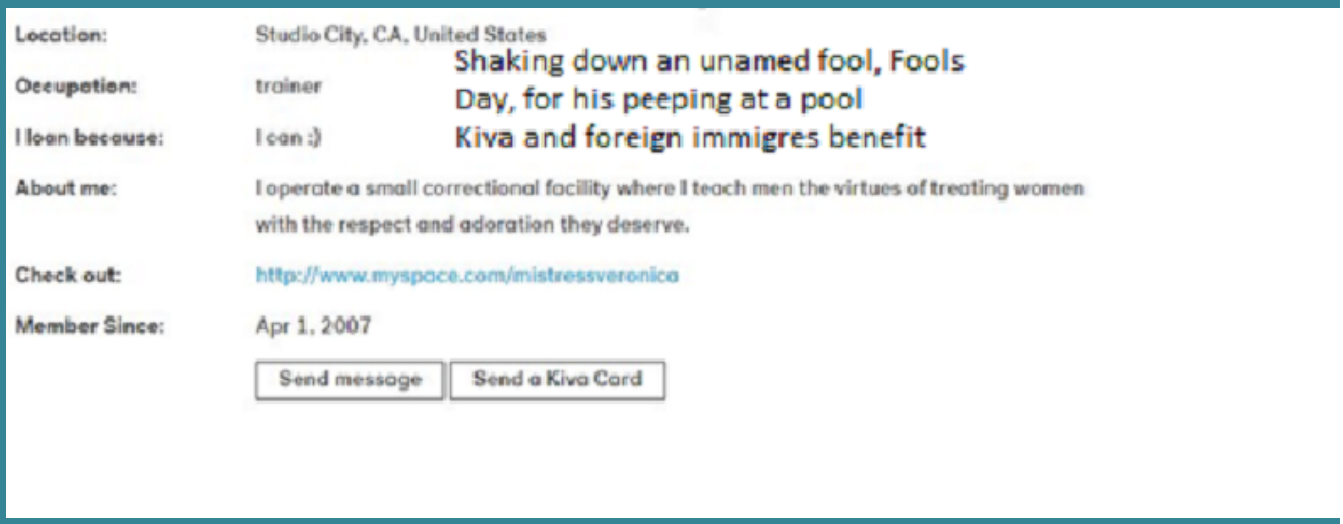


"Jones" Atari Clone of Edward Donegan black ex Army and ex Marines (I think the two services he cited as bus microphone person) is Jonesing and going to a 420 BDAY party where he will pass out and be caught with child porn as somone checks his phone

Takes a pass on a session with Ed but is there a next appoingment she will take?

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman
Apr 1, 2007
Location: Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation: trainer
I loan because: I can :)
About me: I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out: http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since: Apr 1, 2007
Send message
Send a Kiva Card
Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool
Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Would a Correctional Worker like a US Marshall use language like Correctional Facility and would that Marshall show respect for women?


Location: Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation: trainer
I loan because: I can :)
About me: I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out: http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since: Apr 1, 2007
Send message
Send a Kiva Card
Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool
Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Veronica Hoffman ErosX in KIVA Pizza Gate scheme noted on Kiva 2007 and **later photographed in pool wear** posing in one pieces for Marshalls or Sherri's. First siting of a black with poor English CIA backed Harvey Dent "bipolar is no shit."

Passover of 2007! Was it on April 02, as many calendars say; or is it just beginning now, on May 02, 2007?

My Dear Ones, I looked with great anticipation toward this Passover, which I believed to begin on the 2nd of April of this year! I had hoped that our Father would send the wings for me at that time and take also the clean souls, who are ready to go! But, as I would learn a month later, it seems that this date of Passover, though widely distributed may actually be in error! However, even if the original date of April 02 is incorrect, beautiful things did begin to happen regarding these works during that time! - FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER THIRTY-EIGHT

Harvey Dent [Role Play Prosecutor] August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm Sad, Sad, Sad. BPD is no shit.

Jen Moores Patriotic Hope, Homeland Securities Investigations (HSI) and international/NGO 360 Degrees World Genoracketeering

An underground railroad exists to my DNA. People victimize themselves in my vicinity, a Dopple of me the victimize of planted or other females. THe dopple of me goes to an adult entertainer, a retard, brought by a neighborhood pimp, the pimp is Deputized into Neighborhood watch or other type activity as the adult

entertainer finds the exploitation of minors on an electronic device memory, in some way alleged to real Edward Paul DOnegan.

This is diffferent from calling the police to the scene. At the scene it is denied to me there has been any exploitation, etc., though I am treated, my presencxe is treated, as the presence of a peeper physically but non verbally.

The funding source of multinational Espionage activities intrusions into US Political systems and economic espionage against the USA including in violation of federal law.

Quoting The Real ICE...will they investigate the elite for trafficking? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

okay I was at the wrong address last time I have had a chance to delete the video but Here I am this is ice US Immigration and Customs Enforcement right here and this is where I'm gonna go in and ask about investigations with the SS HSI in it or human trafficking child trafficking and the steps to take who's in charge

and I was told before that the HSI unit is the unit that is really going after this problem and so I'm gonna go in and find out who's in charge and what the steps are for victims survivors

witnesses wasn't lawyers to talk to somebody about this problem and also what they know so we can start to uncover and get some real investigations going on regarding this problem here in the United States of America.

What is “economic espionage”? retrieved from FBI.GOV link and copied or modified to here

Economic espionage is foreign power-sponsored or coordinated intelligence activity directed at the U.S. government or U.S. corporations, establishments, or persons, designed to unlawfully or clandestinely influence sensitive economic policy decisions or to unlawfully obtain sensitive financial, trade, or economic policy information; proprietary economic information; or critical technologies. This theft, through open and clandestine methods, can provide foreign entities with vital proprietary economic information at a fraction of the true cost of its research and development, causing significant economic losses.

> The Economic Espionage Act of 1996 was a 6 title Act of Congress dealing with a wide range of ... The act makes the theft or misappropriation of a trade secret a federal crime. ... used in the Uniform Trade Secrets Act and state laws based on the UTSA. ... in the RICO list of predicate offences signifying racketeering activity.

> Counterintelligence - FBI - FBI.govwww.fbi.gov › investigate › counterintelligence
> What is Economic Espionage?
>
> According to the Economic Espionage Act (Title 18 U.S.C. §1831), economic espionage is (1) whoever knowingly performs targeting or acquisition of trade secrets to (2) knowingly benefit any foreign government, foreign instrumentality, or foreign agent. In contrast, the theft of trade secrets (Title 18 U.S.C. Section 1832) is (1) whoever knowingly misappropriates trade secrets to (2) benefit anyone other than the owner.
>
> Historically, economic espionage has targeted defense-related and high-tech industries. But recent FBI cases have shown that no industry, large or small, is immune to the threat. Any company with a proprietary product, process, or idea can be a target; any unprotected trade secret is vulnerable to theft by those who wish to illegally obtain innovations to increase their market share at a victim company's expense.

DHC **Homeland Security Investigations HSI** A Diverse, Global Force retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

HSI is a critical investigative arm of the Department of Homeland Security and is a vital U.S. asset in combating criminal organizations illegally exploiting America's travel, trade, financial and immigration systems.

HSI's workforce includes special agents, analysts, auditors and support staff. Its men and women are assigned to cities throughout the United States and to offices around the world. HSI's international force is the department's largest investigative presence abroad and gives HSI one of the largest international footprints in U.S. law enforcement.

HSI has broad legal authority to enforce a diverse array of federal statutes. It uses this authority to investigate all types of cross-border criminal activity, including:

- Financial crimes, money laundering and bulk cash smuggling;
- Commercial fraud and intellectual property theft;
- Cybercrimes;
- Human rights violations;
- Human smuggling and trafficking;
- Immigration, document and benefit fraud;

- Narcotics and weapons smuggling/trafficking;
- Transnational gang activity;
- Export enforcement; and,
- International art and antiquity theft.

The threats presented by criminals in these areas have far-reaching consequences. In response, HSI uses a versatile approach to conducting its operations so that it can achieve the best results for the nation and its people.

MKULTRA PsyOps Espionage and Operations

One of the theories of this book and MKULTRA is to take loyal people and be psychologically provocative enough that the person is driven to madness, in fact, so mad, they will attack the flag worn by the person provoking them to anger.

Reactive versus Instrumental Aggression and Free Masons Rough Noise (Gangstalk Provocation) (Chaplinsky like Fighting Words

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

Fighting words are, as first defined by the Supreme Court (SCOTUS) in Chaplinsky v New Hampshire, 315 U.S. 568 (1942), words which "by their very utterance, inflict injury or tend to incite an immediate breach of the peace.

NCBI quoted here which was sourced from link

Aggression, defined as “any behavior directed toward another individual that is carried out with the intent to cause harm” [1] can further be categorized as reactive versus instrumental aggression. Reactive aggression is impulsive and emotional, whereas instrumental aggression is premeditated, proactive and goal-oriented [1]. Additionally, personal factors such as attitudes, personality traits and genetic disposition as well as situational factors including provocation, frustration, pain and drugs contribute to aggression [1].

The one of the recent mass shooters reported some some of Behavioral Health based operations surrounded him, perhaps inviting him to rage via their acts.

Usage of Targeted Individuals property internationally. Who was Targeted at Epstein VI Brain Foundation CIA operated facility and signed over their own genetics rights to others, the New World?

NOW Free Mason Gangstalk to Rights Launder Seized Genetics Rights for International Market and World Development

Are lawyers patenting ti's dna?

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from 911nwo.com link

Email: From Sh P to Dr. Eric Karlstrom August 10, 2020 7:01 PM

Eric,
I am finding lawfirms that appear to be involved in taking out patents based on what they are doing to me and my family.. The department of Defense and research forward my data out to china and Russia, then there are local patents such as …

Creating Phoney Planted Indications an Investigation is Legal

Espionage utilizes public cooperation, creates pretexts for Law Enforcement acts, with weak evidence trail for Espionage victim to cite to Human Rights watchers.

US Marshalls, others, may then act on facially "valid" pretexts.

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from link

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MKULTRA experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens BY THE CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. PERPETRATORS USE COMMON ANNOYANCES SUCH AS CONSTANT NOISE BY NEIGHBORS OR RUDE

COMMENTS AND ABUSIVE BEHAVIOR BY STRANGERS, BUT ON A FREQUENT ONGOING LONG-TERM BASIS. THE CUMULATIVE EFFECTS OF RELENTLESS EXPOSURE TO SUCH TACTICS CAN AMOUNT TO PSYCHOLOGICAL TORTURE FOR THE VICTIM.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "INVESTIGATION."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from link

9/11 - New World Order Webmaster, Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom: Emeritus Professor of Geography, California State University (bio) ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. "Gang Stalking:" Organized and Electronic Targeting the "Domestic Enemy." Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs."

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, youtube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term "gang stalking" may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, "counter-terrorism" programs in ORDER TO "NEUTRALIZE" AND/OR DESTROY THE INNOCENT CIVILIANS WHOM THEY TARGET. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is "counterintelligence stalking."

"Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret." - Deuteronomy 27:24

Chain of Events / Chain of Evidence Splicing: and Service Lavel Agreements

I have to restart my [gym, satellite TV, hotel room] agreement (on a flimsy excuse given to me that the computer could not find my agreement) and my starting services again secretly spliced with somebody

confession to misusing the service I had, and using my identity to confess under to misusing that service.)

Also called **Cutouts** espionage manufactured chunks to pieces together.

Some of the "ploys" I have seen for decades.

An **Information Doppleganger** near me (or not) is in the role of **Agent Provocateur**, inciting retaliation against me for what they did in my identity (**Identity Theft**).

Coward Vs Foreword: Bullying acts or attitude towards me WITHOUT being forward about why, but vague instead, to cowardly to name a specific allegation that ties me to any act of misconduct.

Still, while the bully to cowardly to specify any allegation, still the bully is foreword in aggressive physical act against me, AS IF there were a reason to assaults me.

Finally, **False Confession,** asking me to restart services I already had as though in the past I abused the services or environment, when in actuality is was canceled in-explicitly as though the computer malfunctioned in membership database, etc., It looks to others my resigning up for services I ALREADY HAD was a confession I had done something wrong before when in fact an identity thief did something wrong instead. In effect seeming to sign a confession which is not represented as being a confession because a statement of misconduct is not actually intended by the request to to continue services.

K is .. Ed in Normal Gym, normal health, positive acts		**Σ~~R~~ Surrounded, Evidence plant of children being exploited surround Ed I seem to be there at the gym to exploit**
Knowledge	K	I seem to be there at the gym to exploit **~~R~~**
Reproductivity (R)	K R	I seem to be there at the gym to exploit **~~R~~**
Poisonous Reproductivity Acts Abusive to females, minors (~~R~~		The Impersonator (Dopple of Ed) is conducting the exploiting of females **~~R~~** piggy backed to Ed being present at suspicious scene

The act of the Piggyback (Dopple) and my being present create KOMPROMAT, Compromising photos, a Dopple will be chased from the scene, as a fugitive of harming the minor or other, and that dopple will forge Ed's confession away from Ed. Identity switch out in the departure from gym.

I will be told the gym computer malfunctioned, lost my membership, and will sign a new membership at a higher fee. Names will be spelled wrong, like EDWARDPAUL rather than EDWARD PAUL or other minor cheats.

The spliced together still frames are that I was caught, confessed, and resigned under guilt for another chance at using the gym.

Rough Noise and Fight Picking - Laser Painting Groups to other incited/reactive insurgency.

In the case of the Tsarnevs it may have bee covert operatives operating as US Jews "laser painting" themselves to Tsareve who the Tsarneves blew up at. The Espionage system Walthams may have been "drawing the foul" from Tsarnevs as the Tsarnevs turned against adoptive USA.

Though Jew friendly attacks on them by Jews may have "radicalized" the emotions of the Tsarnevs.

During the Boston Bombing a separate fire combustion event occurred at the JFK Library debatable if connected or not connected.

The Gangstalk Targeting of Individuals for Espionage created pretext for Law Enforcement Human Rights Abuse - Planted Evidence Utilization as pretext to Law Enforcement Actions

- Female victims are exploitively photographed, at least some if not all minors, and on the appearance that I photographed the minor, potential associations of mine reject me on contempt prior to investigation of the real me.

- The hostile riff raff is often picking a fight with me as if and sometimes is the homeless person as I walk the sidewalk physically attacking me.

- That the homeless person physically attacked me creates the appearance in public to the public a photo taken of a female must have been taken by me which if that were true would explain the physical attack on me.

- As false heroes homeless photographers or planted victims and victim families approach others, not me, as being the ones who have proof a minor wsa photographed and it appears I took the photo.

I think centering during 2015

- Lieutenant General Vincent R. Stewart became the 20th Director of the ... Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance on 23 January 2015 [black, also tied to Quantico researching with FBI terror ideologies]

- In December 2011,General Lloed Austin [black] was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA) Austin became the commander of CENTCOM on March 2013, after being nominated by President Obama and until March 30, 2016 Raised by a devout Catholic mother, Austin still practices the faith.

- Massive deaths in cancer research, Dr. Bradstreet, others, I land in DOD facility, am assaulted over "Hegel" in arguments about race, released into homelessness

- On April 17, 2012, President Barack Obama nominated Flynn to be the 18th director of the Defense Intelligence Agency.[41][42] Flynn took command of the DIA in July 2012.[43] He simultaneously became commander of the Joint Functional Component Command for Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance, and chair of the Military Intelligence Board.On April 30, 2014, Flynn announced his retirement effective later

that year, about a year earlier than he had been scheduled to leave his position. He was reportedly effectively forced out of the DIA after clashing with superiors over his allegedly chaotic management style and vision for the agency.[51][52][53][54] In a private e-mail that was leaked online, Colin Powell said he had heard in the DIA (apparently from later DIA director Vincent R. Stewart) that Flynn was fired because he was "abusive with staff, didn't listen, worked against policy, bad management, etc." [53] Flynn opposed Pizzagate relentlessly as did his son Micheal Flynn Jr.

- Gregory Wayne Abbott is an American attorney and politician serving as the 48th and current governor of Texas since 2015. A member of the Republican Party, he previously served as the 50th attorney general of Texas from 2002 to 2015. He is the third governor of any U.S. state to permanently use a wheelchair. Wikipedia

- November 19, 2018 at 11:25 p.m. UTC CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. - Mark Gonzalez was speeding across the South Texas plains last year when a police officer pulled him over, he said. He had a routine for such stops. He is elected in 2015 assuming office in 2016 and a student of Hegel while defeating borderlines in race and racial thinking.

During this time I am subverted, made to look bad, but those fighting white supremacism and doing so by non whites assaulting me thus creating it out of my safety needs. The entire thing is provoked from nowhere.

I had used color graduated HTML tables to talk about things like grey areas rather than black and white, and the chill component of not trying to make a fight out of everything, just be tolerant. For sociologist it was a claim on how they were treating me and my right wings beliefs as new experts in electro thinking.

Tripe, if not harassed I would be unnoticeable in Austin probably doing some comitte work with the local Libertarian Party and jugging in the park.

> Fifty Shades of Grey - the HTML colour chart *

I believe that we should #1C1C1C"

#6E6E6Eis far more obvious. How could you even think ##919191?

I wonder if there is some way would compromise without really moving too much.

And then people started swinging chairs at me in psych wards and saying "I am a racist and proud of my race" to start an argument.

Protection Racket

Normal Condition	
Storefront Window	Me - Normal guy normal life normal cities
Me	Good reputation

Neuces Count Texas and Espionage Protection Racket

City Area Under Protect Racket in Nueces County Texas where I have been repeatedly given death threats if I try to move out to elsewhere or I have been forced out from elsewhere.

Storefront Window females or planted females, Sex Abuse, Sex Worker, or Peeping Claims against **Tx** DNA/fertilization rights [Element "A"]	Some location away from the original scene [Element "B"]
Black Marshall Protecting Females actually *planting them* **Black prosecutors, SJW services, anti white supremacist**	Law Enforcement from) the original scene chase Tx (or rather travel with him) to the Fugitive From Justice scene
Tx (retarded impersonator of Ed with Law Enforcement) and **Rx** (Ed Donegan getting flashed offensively	Ed, Rx, on his way home and reaches home

Today Law Enforcement Backed Bird Dogging carries out these three Bird Dogging Claims steps

---

(1) Harms Child	Law Enforcement, Gov Contractor	(3) LE Blames me to others, incites them, about what happened at the original scene, sues my Trust Fund for their acts in my identity.
	(2) Threatens Me for doing at while at the scene	

Bird Dogging Teams (hired by who to create genetics rights?

The premise of this book, that which I have had discover for myself, is these Mercenaries with Bird Dogging fame jobs of me are actually bird dogging for the Illuminati families who are in genetics rights thefts and coverups, and the bird dogging teams to collect fertilization rights and claim my genes are the real riflemen, and most are white.

A black who pushes and threatens me seems to defend a family but is part of a team victimizing them while all are near me.

I have many hundreds pics like this, but the grifters want the crime and will not stop blaming Rx (me) for the photos taken by Tx.

Like Jim Volcelka and at least 20 others I was threatened or physically assaulted for my reporting of this scam. They have cognizance of guilt.

The Grift looks like this

- Victim Females
- Law Enforcement/Neighborhood Watch creating crime not solving it.
- Tx the impersonator of me with who will take photos then confess
- Rx, me, getting bullied by cops/Law Enforcement

Willing or Unwilling Peep Victims or Models	
Grift Under Color of Law Intervening against Tx	Blacks in Law Enforcement/Neighborhood Watch have a retarded impersonator (Tx) me (Rx) in tow with them to sell my DNA rights to women Law Enforcement claims to Rx they are present to *protect* females from me Law /Community Enforcement is there to *frame* me (Rx) by using impersonation person Tx with them for photographic misconduct towards planted females.
Tx, retarded harmer of females	Rx, me next to Tx

As Landlords and the community hear of the actions of Tx who acted under my identity the conditions I live under.

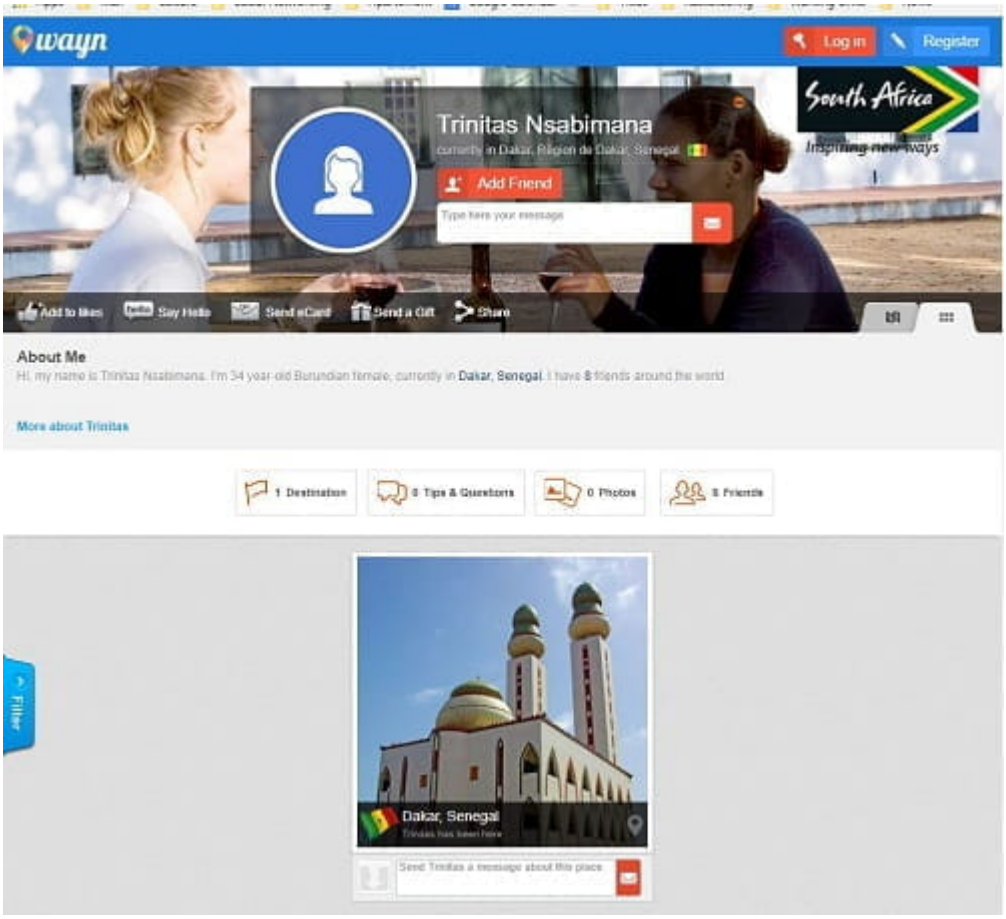
A Piece of the Action

What is in it for a retardation firm to say White Supremacist Ed Donegan (Rx) is retarded then send their retards (Tx) along with the cop to females?

Wikipedia quoted here from link

The principal-agent problem, in political science and economics (also known as agency dilemma or the agency problem) occurs when one person or entity (the "agent"), is able to make decisions and/or take actions on behalf of, or that impact, another person or entity: the "principal".[1] This dilemma exists in circumstances where agents are motivated to act in their own best interests, which are contrary to those of their principals, and is an example of moral hazard.

The Prosecution of a White Male Rx for the acts of Tx, and impersonator who will incur a liability then owing the disabled


wayn
Log in
Register
Trinitas Nsabimana
Add Friend
Type here your message
South Africa
Add to likes
Say Hello
Send eCard
Send a Gift
Share
About Me
Hi, my name is Trinitas Nsabimana. I'm 34 year-old Burundian female, currently in Dakar, Senegal. I have 8 friends around the world.
More about Trinitas
1 Destination
0 Tips & Questions
0 Photos
8 Friends
Filter
Dakar, Senegal
Send Trinitas a message about this place

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I

Organized Crime Shakedown Scheme of Impersonator of Me who DID peep at female helpless victims with a camera but later was caught by an adult model he was seeing

In front of me victims are placed. Next to me someone photographs them. Behind my back misrepresentation pays with my DNA for "my" pornography, those victims.

A scheme exists in which photos alleged to me will be found, and the “adults in the room” (allegedly I am retarded mentally and sexually) will work a settlement in which I donate DNA to charity.

It was the charity who staged it all though and in the course of it a white male is defamed.

Pretexts manufactured for racial and sexual assaults of me, compromising photos generated

In these scenes and every moment of my life harassing black assailants shout or say abusive things as if I am perv but they plant the tots in my vicinity. Racially abusive and sexually abusive at the scene and racially and sexually abusive when I am later blamed by women and others for it.

KOMPROMAT

KOMPROMAT, the false appearance I photographed these children, teens, or tots,

- Breaks my eggs in the U.S., socially sabotaging me to women,
- And it also creates the legal retribution of seized or blackmailed DNA of mine being used inter-racially, internationally, and inter-religiously,

These are all violations of my Human Rights, and all upon false pretexts of substance and violations of Due Process such as non-recusals, payoffs, witness tampering, denial of defense experts, etc.,

Twenty Years Ago

Bizarre morons were swarming me in now what I call a Gangstalk. Several times I described this to others around 2001. At the time I was being fired from Wells Fargo a few months after 9/11 my father was out visiting who also lived in California and we were sitting in the lobby of Fox Plaza Apartments where I had been set to move into on a signed lease to a 22nd floor apartment overlooking downtown sf in downtown Sf.

I was telling my father about being swarmed by people who WOULD NOT identify themselves nor leave my vicinity either.

He said he noticed an odd buzz of plain clothes people obviously around us as we moved through the city but did not know what to make of it either.

I could not understand it myself and repeatedly approached them and they said they were NOT doing it yet were assaulting people in my vicinity, sometimes pushing and shoving them out of the blue and denying to me they were doing it.

Many many times I called them out and they said they had nothing to do with me and I knew nor should they. They did seem a times law enforcement and at one time I walked along Kerney Street to the BART train pulling up my sweater "no gun" as they were making bulling gestures towards me as they seemed to be trying to provoke a fight.

Nothing made sense to me and as always they never tried to justify anything to me and I frequently talk about shouting matches with these morons "accuse me of something" and thy can not or do not.

As I pointed out the the nuns at Mother Teresa's when I arrived i Corpus Christi THEY, the people around me, are the dupes of these people. Whatever they say BEHIND my back to others is what they CAN NOT JUSTIFY with me present.

Lacking cause to assault me, they assault those around me and make up excuses to the public, without me present, as to why they are doing it.

They also were creating appearances I now know as KOMPROMAT which is suspicious things in my vicinity which elsewhere without me present I will be blamed for to others, me not there to defend myself.

In fact this has been a Gangstalk for at least since 1995 and I believe it tied to the Obama family children and IVF of them.

In 25 years no one has actually accused me of anything and I have increasingly been defeated in the legal and psych ward system as I have tried to fend them off.

Considering the loss in my health I have lost a 35 year fight (25 direct years, 10 lost years to future bad health) stemming from the time I was 35 to what will be 70 years old still not being able to call out morons who refuse to identity themselves TO ME!

My mother was surrounded by them too and they fit the description of Black Hebrew Islrealites with a racial chip on their shoulders and from deep ghetto or homeless populations from 1995 to present I think I can come up with 200 witnesses to this.

If you use Jen Moore's math 43 years plus my add of 10 years loss of health for 53 years (20 years old to 73 years old) of my own family life lost.

The very blacks who have stalked me now say they will have my babies because they are in my vicinity and I demand their deaths.

Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore cited a 42 year long gang stalk of someone who's genome was tied to secret identities, I believe the Obama's, and was subjected to Pizzagate.

I believe the person she was referring to was me, this relates to my mother and I , both of whom were maliciously gang stalked, and if you take her 43 year now report of me being stalked (which fits Cal State Hayward and also U of O some) then that works to 20 years old to 73 years old family life lost for me.

STATE SANCTIONED

This is protected by murder as Jen Moore died after receiving death threats, her reporting that highly classified programs are used to fake this KOMPROMAT as Government officials fake child porn to create the pretext that I did, thus the pretext for legal retribution against me is created.

I believe the U.S. Government is under the motivational sway of foreign racketeering influences joined or forced upon US Government officials against at the Sovereignty interests of the United States and my family.

Part of the motive for this is concealing the guilt of existing US Agencies, officials, and previous participating parties in the mess that MKLTRA created.

Initial Witness List

Initial Witness list and larger accusation I make of corrupt officials and corrupt acts Witness List and Operations Witnesses Are Involved In or Witnesses To And Various Ploys

Mark Gonzales, Greg Abott, Donald J. Trump

As a group these three are the heads of Executive Government who are in position to utilized Government for arbitrary illegal acts. I do not consider their actions matters of impeachment, but rather criminal liability and impeachment should parallel that should prosecution occur during their time in office.

In the case of Neuces County District Attorney Mark Gonzales and Nueces County Services the latte has made statements to me regarding the former, Mark Gonzales, as being overtly involved.

The NOMINAL OPERATION from what I have been able to gather is what I will term the TWO BIRDS PLOY.

An alleged White Supremacist leaning white male is impersonated, then shaken down, for Bone Marrow Stromal Cells (non umbilical cord cells) rights which will benefit minorities and will be blackmailed from the scumbag white supremacist, a double benefit of achieving equality and gaining Neo Natal orphanages rights of use of experimental pharmaceutical Genomics.

Also, the best I and Jen Moore (deceased before I found her data and deceased before I found the same things I found but did not know she also had found) can reveal to the public is that the immunology and other genetics being moved around in a Charities black market operation gaining Charity rights to the genes covers up a deer and more highly placed and more highly motivated Deep State criminal enterprise.

Covering up the immunology tied CIA Illuminati creation of Barack Obama in 1961 tied to Atomic Testing in the Nevada Los Angles Hawaii are of Atomic Testing my father was in with Sidney Gottlieb and the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene in my mother' side also likely under that same Sidney Gottlieb microscope and with an extra ovum from my mother Feb 20 1961 also with JFK and Thorkil Christensen care and IQ testing being carried out under the Kennedy administration MKULTRA program, and also in the 1990s under Arkansas Illuminati continue genetic infusions from the Donegans into the children of the Obamas to maintain Obama generational consistency, then following Genetic Databases of

Family Origins, again infusing Donegan DNA around the word where then it will found and traced from there into the Obama family where it EXPLICABLY came from.

Thus I consider the nominal matter most are asked to participate in, a shakedown of an impersonator of me for my genomic rights in Pizzagate to be veneer over a much more dangerous “non white lie” mission of deadly at any cost coverup of the JFK assassination by the Illuminati and world history unfolding since then, this Birther Conspiracy Theory that a criminal enterprise Deep State built around the CIA and Clintons and Illuminati are trying with black market criminal activity covering up existing illegality they are already at risk of exposure for.

In a “Chance Encounters Play” a person at a point I call Position 2 will act on behalf of covertly operating Position 3, a secret motive and secret operative, and a crafted chance conversation with Position 1 (the person being secretly prompted about things, myself.)

Peerless Cleaners

3434 S Staples St, Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Repeatedly a shakedown scheme operated on that property (Pizzagate, described elsewhere) and a Nueces Behavioral Health worker working for a new DA who was “ so wonderful” wanted to have all sorts of chance conversations with me, at random about “colors, people and Hegal, and Natural Law philosophy, and she provoked all sorts of arguments with me on topics in harassing unwanted conversation of the type that constantly surrounds me placing me in an interrogation chair anywhere I go or requiring me to life as a mute.

Bitterly far leftist and stating she was a Democrat, unsolicited by me, she thought black and white thinking were about the races and racial groups and this would be the future of all future natural law philosophy as carried out by behavioral health care who could recognize this new District Attorney as some sort of racial savior political philosopher who would strike down white supremacism.

I have long stated I threw around some words once to people not used to the matters I was speaking on or my usual life long vocabulary that though I was far right I had always wanted to “lean in” and try to be open to those around me, and not place myself in some zealot camp. (I now do seek a zealot camp.)

This I call the Hegel Event Horizon where new faddish words emerged in Behavioral Health because over educated white collar workers with special terminology and political

history don't normally get trapped in the psychological system, thus they were learning new words from me upon prison release, and Behavioral Health Care had a new Vainglory Mission of defeating White Supremacist Extremism.

Using the words I taught them with just meant people should "Chill out" in California Speak, or "Chill!" when my mother was joking that others were too serious.

Patreus was CIA then and had been following me and studying me since my Real Harm Real Foul days when I asserted poor sociology blamed Whites for Blacks acting like Blacks.

Trump, likely played for a fool, followed on along with this faddist as he took up "marketer" Tom Donegan's, Mark Weirnesses, and Orin Hatch's "fight against white supremacism," them pickup up new words for worn out sociology as well.

Landlords

Jim Volcelka, Mac Lamar Properties (Casa Linda and Princess Apartments) William Ruiz Capitola Califronia

Under cover operations mounted in MY HOME from position 3 (unknown party, probably Obama connected) planted evidence I was retarded and planted evidence I was a peeper, these operations conducted in and assaulting me in my own home.

(too numerous to mention but for example) William Ruiz was half black aging man with thinning very long hair whose floor was disgusting ash soaked and shower that over flowed not draining.

Ruiz verbally assaulted me repeatedly when he went to use the shower the floor was still wet from when I used it and it was a flood condition. I finally got sick of this, bought a very small plunger and plunged the drain and it worked will after that.

To create the Legend it did not he assaulted me again over a wet floor when it was dry and also someone lectured retarded me a plunger used on the situation, if later done, WOULD fix the situation. Similarly while driving him to the hospital I pointed out picking a lane that does not have traffic rapidly moving in an out (far right lane) provided some stability at times from constant lane changes. He then moments later stated that to me as though it was his advice to me. This was all thirty days long)

Courts including South Texas Federal District Court

I tried to sue over this and get restraining orders but the usual Forensic Data Device Failures Ploy was under way. As is common for me, at FBI , gym, or elsewhere, the camera system at the Clerks office was out and being adjusted as I FILED MY CASE over this. I was gang stalked at the filing with a non white double and they said mine would have to be retroactively filed some other time I was not present because fo tech issues.

Cheap shot unjustified innuendo dominated the hearing led by B Janice Ellington, probably tied to Andy Ellington and geno racketeering and identity theft of me in the legal system as the CIA and Obamas get favors granted to them, or US Marshals working on illegal asset seizures of my genomics on the evidence they are planting are part of the corruption.

Mail seemed to be intercepted as well at 1001 N. Water Street as I was supposed to get mail on the matter, mail theft commonly part of COINTELPRO and harassment in the legal system.

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Over and over again the magistrate Ellington and the court personnel took cheap shot after cheap shot of derogatory innuendo suggesting I was harmful to county ninas and over and over again I tried to call out those worthless innuendo cheap shots, and they could not or would not back it up.

Rigged court of cheap shot hacks.

Non White Counties and Services

The Hispanic/black self victimization cottage industry in this toilet pueblo supports Doppelgangers of me doing the harm and racket social justice representation of me pleading me guilty to the activities harming their clients and charging my genome in unreported activities of furtive money laundering of genomic valuation and transactions NOT reported to me and even reported as a POTENTIAL use, thus I can not meet the Corpus Christi police officers demand I PROVE they are using my genome without telling me.

Nueces County Texas impoverished, non white, eager for fake claims

Executive Surf Club 306 N Chaparral St, Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Non stop genoracketeering in public thus I stay home. A scuzzy black from the kitchen area says vaguely to the room "Your order is going to be at the window service" and a teen with a tiara is there in tight leggings, and a guy like me is at the glass storefront window, not the food service window, smart phone camera filmint the teen as the teen sits down with some black and white friends of hers near me.

I call out the obvious Doppelgänger who then claims chest pain and is taken away by an ambulance.

In a constantly run scam she, the teen in the tiarra, was the visual pornography of the public peeper Doppelgänger of me, who, when caught, will owe my DNA to the teen or "provider" of the teen for the "cyber tryst" DNA result.

I will not agree to this and I was impersonated. Social Justice workers will blame scumbag dirt white supremacist for this, and his DNA is due to those exploited females and vigilantism towards me, the real goal of this persecution of me.

This is clear bunko and clear racketeering no mistake about it and backed by corruption with enough political clout and pull to get away with it as a "moral" cause of defaming an older white male inciting hate crimes against him (me) in retaliation for the acts of others.

Austin Java House 5404 Manchaca Rd, Austin, TX 78745

This was the first time I really saw the whole scam pieces or at least recognized them as Pizzagate. A scuzzy black from behind the counter seemed to be in some transaction with a Doppelgänger of me who was being hooked up with some leggy blonde in tights, the leggy blonde and the Doppelgänger of me leaving and the scuzzy black remaining. I began to realize allegedly I had left with the hookup though I was just as always doing the normal business in the establishments normal operation and someone else concatenated some other act or some other transaction on top of that, not my own, and either intoned something vaguely towards me or did not, but in either case of whatever others did I was not tied to the extra stuff and never was.

The Doppelgänger though will agree in my identity to pay for the pizza with my DNA, and the retardation firms I do no want or need will dole out my DNA to pay for pizza bills they say I owe.

A function of these things is that when the Doppelgänger is exiting the Doppelgänger is followed and shaken down and confesses to wrong doing, and this is traced back to the

establishment which with police backing will ban me from the establishment the Doppelgänger left with the pizza from.

Outlandishness

Like people caught in a lie, Lucy at the chocolates assembly line, or dancing in a show she did not rehearse for, zany crazy antics are more insane all the time. Desperate misrepresentation of me and desperate frame job attempts and outlandish claims of what turns me on are out of this world, no possible reason on earth could any of this racket have any foundation in truth whatsoever but every more desperate use of overt obvious clear fraud with greater fervor continue at cover up attempts, covering up none of this was ever true and isn't true now and never will be true.

It is them, not me, peeping, and it is them, not me signing my genome over to others, and it is them, not me asking misrepresentation of me to agree to all of that when I do not.

SOVEREIGNTY

- Vatican and Vatican OSS original work in MKULTRA arranged by Wild Bill Donavan
- British Royals, Windsors, who were working with Sidney Gottlieb in MKULTRA and have something to coverup including moving Annuki into Africa
- Black Hebrew Israelites and I believe criminal activity and associations in furtherance of Spiritual Codes being moved around in the world including the Spanish Ops Dei interest area of the Madrid Cape Town Genomic Cline
- International money laundering adult entertainer operations similar to Midnight Climax which embezzle and trade DNA rights and surrogacies IVF achieved through impersonations creating forgeries of permissions.

My own family and other US people as victims of this plan, the plan motivated by the dark secrets of genetic racial engineering in the past.

Many of these cluster around the Illuminati and according to Linda Newkirk the Illuminati are controlling these world events including assassinations of US presidents and considering assassinations of US Presidents

Judge Roll

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of *their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts* in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at th/e time to be constitutional.

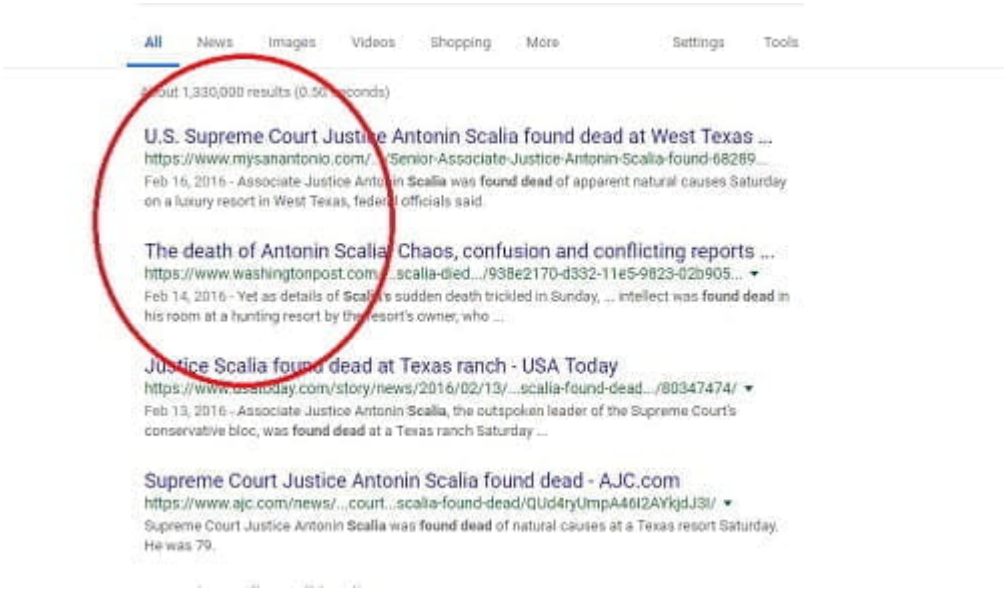
Glorian Donegan's DNA

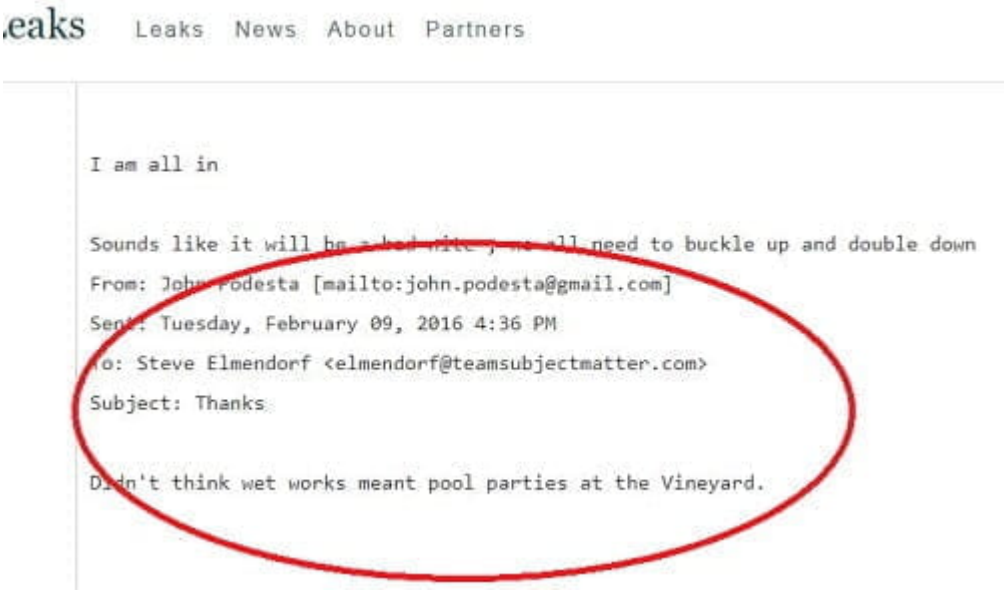
This seems tied to my mothers DNA, her trust fund account left to me of $327k dollars, Obama's grandmother dying and catching fire as I was under arrest from the all black Public Health Service medical officers, and all my mother's hats and family bible disappeared.

Justice Scalia and Charitable Struggle Against Retardation or other disease?

> Mission and Purposes of the Order
>
> The International Order of St. Hubertus is an ancient knightly organization of like-minded sportsmen, hunters and anglers, who enjoy the fellowship of the Order and who share the same principals regarding sportsmanlike conduct, ethical hunting and fishing, and the conservation and preservation of wildlife and its habitat all over the world

Steve Elmorf may also have an IVF interest. Both blacks and gays https://victoryfund.org/


All News Images Videos Shopping More Settings Tools
U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia found dead at West Texas ...
https://www.mysanantonio.com/.../Senior-Associate-Justice-Antonin-Scalia-found-68269...
Feb 16, 2016 - Associate Justice Antonin Scalia was found dead of apparent natural causes Saturday on a luxury resort in West Texas, federal officials said.
The death of Antonin Scalia: Chaos, confusion and conflicting reports ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../scalia-died.../938e2170-d332-11e5-9823-02b905...
Feb 14, 2016 - Yet as details of Scalia's sudden death trickled in Sunday, ... intellect was found dead in his room at a hunting resort by the resort's owner, who ...
Justice Scalia found dead at Texas ranch - USA Today
https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2016/02/13/.../scalia-found-dead.../80347474/
Feb 13, 2016 - Associate Justice Antonin Scalia, the outspoken leader of the Supreme Court's conservative bloc, was found dead at a Texas ranch Saturday ...
Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia found dead - AJC.com
https://www.ajc.com/news/...court.../scalia-found-dead/QUd4ryUmpA46I2AYkjdJ3I/
Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia was found dead of natural causes at a Texas resort Saturday. He was 79.


Leaks News About Partners
I am all in
Sounds like it will be a bad nite ; we all need to buckle up and double down
From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
To: Steve Elmendorf <elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com>
Subject: Thanks
Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

I believe a Retardation Cure exists in my DNA, or some other 3rd World interest exists in my DNA and a Religious Orphanages scheme exists.

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States

In office
September 26, 1986 - February 13, 2016

Pizza Gate and IQ Research

The ARC of Northern Virginia and an Epstein is tied to Pizza Gate and my mother's trust fund. I have nothing to do with Pizza Gate but frame jobs of it and my and Tom Dunham's complicity in it are being publicly staged.

ARC of Norther Virginia and the Tia Marselli Autism Institute are tied to IQ research as well and Sub Saharn employees (Trinitas Nsambari) who are also connected with my brother working with the all black US DOD Public Health Service false arrest of me.

This includes planted evidence from Lori Coxx, Oakland Social Worker.

FISA Gate

William Ruiz, Jim Volcelcka, and others have been used to fake my voice print saying this to me that will later be alleged that I myself said.

For instance when we were alone Jim Volcelcka described to me he took the ASVAB at a Military Entrance Processing Center but then decided not to enlist. I took that IQ test at a military processing center and decided not to enlist.

That was when I lived with Jim Volkelca briefly. I had planned to live there a year staring on a Saturday but somebody likely a Marshall said "aren't you coming to dinner of Friday?" when there was no plan for me to do so and I believe a Bifurcation was set where I was framed to the landlord even before I moved in at a dinner I was not actually set to attend, and a picture of Obama was later seen on site.

When I lived with William "Bill Ruiz in Capitola in the location prior to Jim Volkelca's BnB William Ruiz said to me "It sure is nice to be able to shower after not having showered in weeks" when it was me, not him, who had just come from being evicted for camping at Wylder State Park.

William Ruiz stole my clothes as well and impersonated me to "pizza" on his computer. I was zerod out from both legitimate rentals for activities I did not participate in.

At Salinas KinkBnB my swimsuit and lap pool googles were stolen as they were repeatedly, so, as with the Soldiers for Christ motorcycle peeing into the pool, again, it will APPEAR Ed Doneggan will be doing so through stolen or impersonated goods.

I believe later Jim Volckelca will use what is thought to be my voice, perhaps with Mistress Deja Vu, to fake a FISA issue with me. Also in, that same house, someone was shopping both for size 13 boots AND guns.

In cases such as Ball Park West Apartments, Clarendon Courts, 42nd Street Capitola CA, Salinas KinkBnB, Corpus Christi Texas and Casa Linda Apartments the story is the same.[1]

Identifying laundry or other items are being stolen from my home (including bed sheets, as also at Best Western Paradise In Corpus Christi) and this will be used to fake someone being me to "pizza."

This also fits with the Judge Roll death in that the CIA/DIA backed "Harvey Dents" "Don Johnsons" :"Kendel Persons" are Sub Saharan black pimps pimping out white women in the U.S. to CIA and Law Enforcement payed for by real Edward Donegan's DNA.

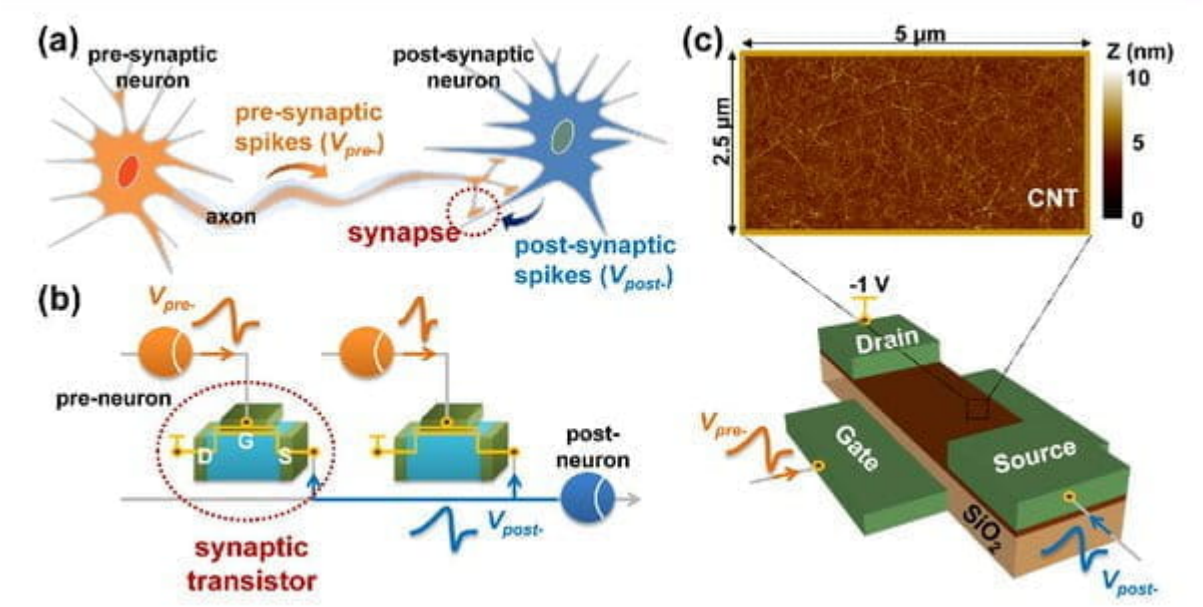
Footenote:[1] At 42nd Street Capitola with William Ruiz, it was William Ruiz stealing my motorcycle jacket, pretending to be me to a domina of some type, utilizing identity theft quite similar. Not only were clothes stolen in both locations (42nd Street Capitola Street and KinkBnB California locations) but the voice prints were faked. In 42nd Street Capitola William Ruiz said to me after I had come from weeks of camping "it sure is nice to shower again after not showering for weeks." William Ruiz also, like at KinkBnB where Obama's picture was, cited white supremacism as the reason for faking being me.

Associations for Retarded Children

How can a retarded Children advocates gain access to DNA that fights retardation and also DISCOUNT allegations of their scheme by the scheme's victims?

Tom Dunham was portrayed as Moron Scully and I was and am portrayed as Moron Batman, these stupid children, who's childishness is to be disbelieved and ignored, ignored by REAL adults.

Related



From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

> Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
>
> From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
> To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
> Subject: Thanks
>
> Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Elmendorf is a frequent guest on CNN, MSNBC and Fox News. He has lectured at the Institute of Politics at Harvard University's John F. Kennedy School of Government and at Trinity College, where he serves on the Board of Fellows.

Elmendorf also serves as Chair of the Victory Fund and is a member of the boards of The Whitman-Walker Health Center, the Bryce Harlow Foundation, the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden and the Public Policy Committee of the Trevor Project.

Cibolo Creek Ranch owner John Poindexter and C. Allen Foster, a prominent Washington lawyer who traveled to the ranch with Scalia by private plane, hold leadership positions within the Order. It is unclear what, if any, official association Scalia had with the group.

Inside the ranch where Justice Scalia died View Photos The Texas resort ranch spanned 30,000 acres.

“There is nothing I can add to your observation that among my many guests at Cibolo Creek Ranch over the years some members of the International Order of St. Hubertus have been numbered,” Poindexter said in an email. “I am aware of no connection between that organization and Justice Scalia.”

An attorney for the Scalia family did not respond to requests for comment for this article.

Two other private planes that landed at the ranch for the weekend are linked to two men who have held leadership positions with the Texas chapter of the Order, according to a review of state business filings and flight records from the airport.

Introducing CIA Slush Fund Midnight Climax MKULTRA (now Pizzagate) and money laundering genes rights

Plausibly Deniable

Acts of personnel inside Executive Branch (at least) that might be of a slush fund or Plumbers operation cover up which if caught are accountable and may include foreign ties or illegal motives

Slush fund

A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere. Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Google Knowledge Panel excerpting Wikipedia

Wikipedia retrieved from Slush fund and copied or modified to here

A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere.[1] Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Slush funds may be employed by government or corporate officials in efforts to pay influential people discreetly in return for preferential treatment, advance information (such as non-public information in financial transactions), and other services.[2] The funds themselves may not be kept secret but the source of the funds or how they were acquired or for what purposes they are used may be hidden. Use of slush funds to influence government activities may be viewed as subversive of the democratic process.

In accounting, the term slush fund describes a general ledger account of commingled funds to which all manner of transactions can be posted, with debits and credits cancelling each other.[citation needed]

Examples

Richard Nixon's "Checkers speech" of 1952 was a somewhat successful effort to dispel a scandal concerning a slush fund of campaign contributions.[3] Years later, Nixon's presidential re-election campaign used slush funds to buy the silence of the "White House Plumbers".[4]

Jen Moore, Task Force

She reports Tx is being trafficked in the Mental Health System for fertility rights, who is actually signing away Rx's DNA.

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law 6,122 views•Aug 8, 2018M

The #MSM will NEVER cover this action of CIA Illuminati, but J Biden is son of Catherine Eugenia Finnegan, Illuminati Eugenics in Ukraine, Stem Cells, etc., which Jen Moore DID report on . Biden born November 18 Boston #feb2Nov18Dec13 wants Mulcasey!

Jennifer Marie “Task Force” Moore BIRTH unknown DEATH Aug 13 2018 *

CIA DOD Vatican MKULTRA Slush Fund on my Genome on secretly known impersonator marketed genome values for Brain Foundations and Advocacy

To reach Jen Moore's understanding of the inter-operation of Hidden Identities (MKKULTRA Birther,) CIA Black Budgets, and Pizzagate consider what I will call the Battle of Thermopylae Ploy.

At the narrow pass of Thermopylae battle forces were near, but very different, either representing King Leonidas of Athens and Sparta combined versus Xerces of Africa.

Confusion of forces would be a mistake despite the nearness.

This is used with me. At MacDonalds at Walmart South Staples I order a small fries. I am told my "small fry is on the way" and a teen appears, likely as an illegal jail bait to be photographed.

A CIA backed person will photograph that teen in that same flash, also , then be punished (by an adult woman) for MY genome, using my identity to confess to the adult model under, and the adult entertainer will really "make that [CIA impersonator of Ed[pay" when the adult adult entertainer is brought as sex therapy for the CIA agent, who will then be caught by the Victoria Secret model, and made to pay for his erotic crime against the small fry, using my DNA to settle the debt.

Unless someone, like the CIA knows the value of the genome, could not settle such a debt even if owed (and I was not told why my genome would be of interest to anyone) thus the insider trading on undisclosed value of the genome.

Hearsay

It seems a very strange thing to say but it was a very strange thing to hear and while it sounds paranoid of me this entire book is about witnesses to this and other evidence presented in the book.

"We are going to cut you balls off and fuck Jessica Simpson with them." This was a very scuzzy person as an inmate who taunted me about my mother's death while I was in prison "Bananas and potassium stopping the heart" as well as stalker references to things he would not know about me or my case showing he was some kind of stalker, and he gave me death threats of a knife cutting my throat, all unprovoked but seekign a conflict with me while I was under study as to whether I was a calm normal person safe for release to the public from a psych ward.

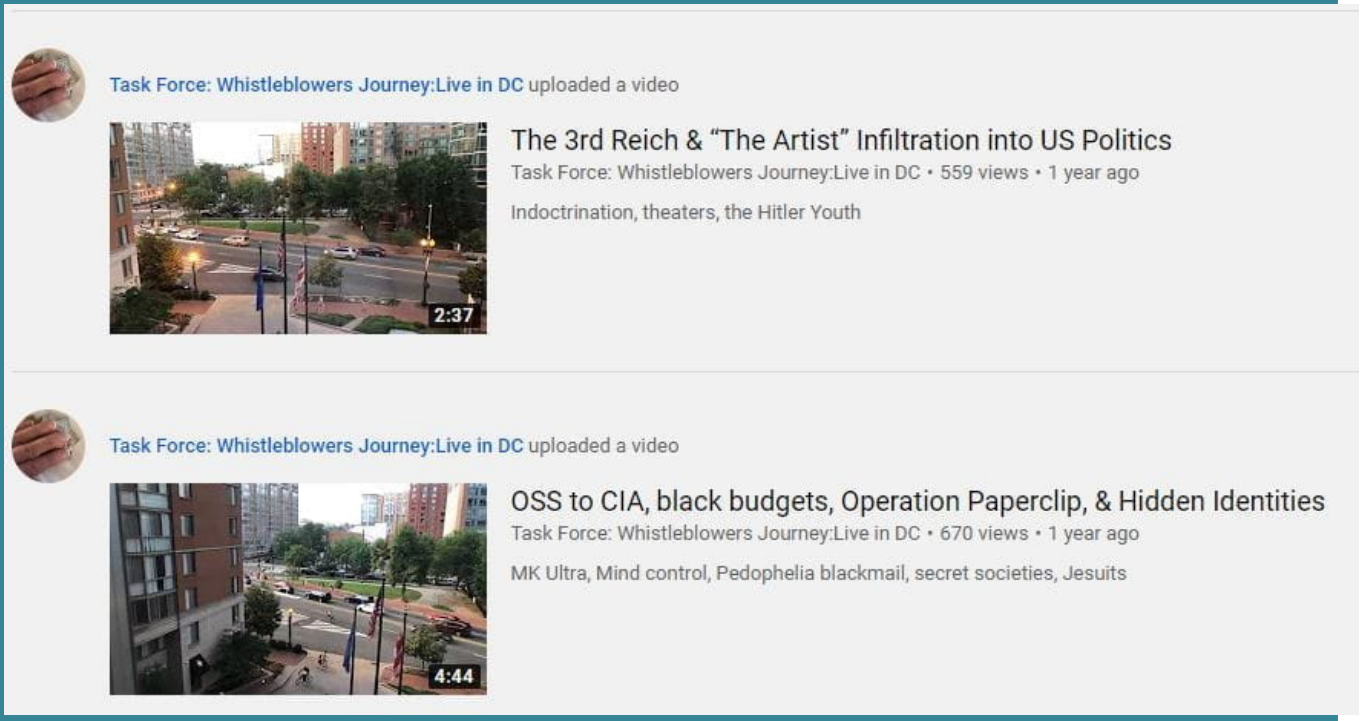
It appears that undercover operation includes planting evidence on me then asking white women to prefer the pimp allegedly providing me adult entertainers, because that pimp and adult entertainers think, on planted evidence, I am a pedophile owing others for me evil to the vulnerable who we all care about, retarded, minors, underprivileged, exploitable.

This operation based on Espionage operatives in custody and out of uses human rights violations to fake evidence of me which harms my reputation and magnetism with adult women while also making my genome available to nominated special causes and victims who claim rights to my genome.

A group of cars around and also at locations I have never been to have what seems a pimp, in a muscle car, drugged out, armed felon, will "pimp" for an impersonator of me. The adult entertainer, the pimp, the police, and soical service will intervene when child porn is found and my DNA is " on the market" for who will want it.

This seems to fix a problem for those who need and want genetic medicine but will not admit to it.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities (Jen Moore Youtube Video I explain)


Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 559 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 670 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC stemming from worst of all MKULTRA characters * and *

Obama with Evangelical Human Genome Program Francis Collins and the Salk Institute, tied to Masonry and the Human Brain Program replacing the Genome Program

Image

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race. *

Nazis, like the Kutcshera family members (impregnated by King Edward VIII before throne) were brought into the USA though Glorian loving USA loyal, like Jim.

CIA and others tap into the rights to my genome by changing the chain of events, Peter Steele style, in acts towards me changing the public event with actors. A tot bends over in front of me and someone says to me "you owe me for that child porn" when in fact I called the police on the whole event, and was there for something else, but their acts changed the appearances of WHY I WAS in the public place.

- Extortion and or Money Laundering and Evidentiary Fraud
    - Two Seconds after Rule
        - Private home event (true part of narrative)
        - Public implicating expressive conduct w/o explicit speech (false appearances linked to the earlier event)

- Misrepresentation of me by parties with a conflict of interest, really wanting my assets and not protecting them
    - Splicing of, mixing of, appearances into contaminated chain of events for interested parties to misinterpret in their favor, their organizations favor
    - Use of my genome for impersonators of me to buy their way out of legal troubel with Dominatrixes and or Victoria Secrets models because those models catch the impersonator of me with child porn
    - Misrepresentation of the People in prosecutors, health car workers wanting a fake claim against one citizen to benefit another for social justice and not civil or criminal justice wishes.
    - Social Justice firms happily use their beneficiaries to impersonate Edward Paul Donegan to adult models, and get caught ina character assasinating way because the white supremacist seems to have child porn and seems to owe non white victims and will have to pay financially and with genome

Tails of the Hibbachi Lid, Habitat for Humanity and Salvation Army likely involved in this fraud

This system of trying to link people to events they are not a part of by starting with something real about a person, then building a "liars club" story of what that is, is Espionage frame jobs, and in this frame job, those who know but did not tell me the desirability of my genome are using that value under identity theft to pay non white children's groceries and even offer those children my genome, and it SEEM legit but it is fraud and tied to the secret history of my genome, and Truther.

In the chapter on Texas and violation of my rights for fake claims against me by the local religions I document this further. In short, here, I had in my home changed my password to hibachi, a low security

password I have used and shared with shared computers for 30 years or so. It is no secret I use that password sometimes.

It only meant I wanted an easy to remember quick computer login but at the Princess Apartments they (again) but a hibachi grill on the border of my property AS IF we are buying groceries together for all the children and families of the county. My grocers are physically rob from me and I am given death threats trying to get them up the stairs to me apartment as they are robbed.

I am mobbed at grocery lines as people claim we are buying groceries together as a community, and the police observe the spectacle of me at the grocery line with (unwelcome) people with me I can't get away from me.

Those who have the CIA knowledge, the insider knowledge of what is in, WHO is in, my genome, can "tap" the genome by claiming I owe them. Fixing something real in my life, under my control, with something public, false, out of my control, creates a spliced chain of events, a spliced chain of evidence of what happens which appears to be tied to me.

Oceania in Texas is Habitat for Humanity is in fact an inhumanity in racial shakedown, sexual assaults for eugenics gain, black markets and murder in sex trafficking organ trafficking money laundering

Free Masons, Churches, Habitat for Humanity, and Salvation-ist CIA Favored Causes

One of the mechanisms for funding espionage illegally via use of trade secrets including in genomic medicine Title 18 U.S.C. §1831 [What is Economic Espionage *] is the use of what I call **Assets Down Liabilities Up** in which a Doppelgänger drains assets due to me through identity theft however when caught the Doppelgänger still in my identity will confess to the operatives who placed him to the fraud I pointed out, thus the fraud by the Doppelgänger is alleged to me.

Task Force: Whistle blowers Journey :Live in DC 3.65K subscribers

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

On YouTube her Task Force videos

Published on Jun 5, 2018 Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIIAj8yGZhs

okay this is video number 11 and Task Force: Whistle blowers Journey:Live in D.C underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my YouTube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done

I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the VATICAN the Vatican's connection to the CIA HOW MKULTRA WAS STARTED details about PRE-WORLD WAR ONE AND WHAT LED INTO THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND THINGS LIKE AT THE MKULTRA PROGRAM which many people have heard about talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis

many people don't know is that Mr. young was our doctor young was also CARL YUNG OR ALAN DULLES secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service

and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and ALLEN DULLES WAS A CIA AGENT AT THE TIME OF JFK'S ASSASSINATION so that is an interesting part that will come out as well

so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA AND THE NAZIS and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways and so I've been doing a series of interviews

I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology

a clinical (mkultra?) psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant

and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right

and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all

that and that's fine

but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from **2009 into 2010 AS SHE TURNED 80 years of age (1926 to 2006) and she passed away at that time** but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from of which most if not any that I could think of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and **she told me the gritty details of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of**

her position in life and then the coming to terms with that I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening

so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not told and complete

because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand **I came into contact with these various kind of extremes [Winsors Kutscheres] or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together [in GLorian Donegan]** so for that reason I have wanted to share this stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things

it's one of the reasons why I am in possession of these cases but I've also put them on disk drives and sent them to many other locations safe locations where they would be released anyway should someone try to remove this these cases from me

I've already been sent out so that being said I hope through the series of interviews - you know maybe educate some or enlighten some share stories of survival stories of love stories of trauma stories about PTSD and what it really is complex PTSD stories of healing and hope also of deep sadness and tragedy I hope to be able to explain part of the reason that we are here in America now in this way with things like pedophilia child trafficking and these really horror things that are going on that have seemingly saturated or our country

I hope to explain issues regarding blackmail and compromise and how it's done and the different levels the ways they do it and why many of our top maybe you know people in justice systems or law enforcement federal agents CIA politicians businessmen you name it are either blackmailed or our participants of this very dark world and I hope to you should just bring some enlightenment and education to that effect

I don't have all the answers obviously I have you know just a part of it so I encourage everyone to comment ask questions give your expertise on this channel and hopefully we can tie more and more pieces together to attempt to stop this kind of American Nightmare on behalf of the children of our country and

maybe the children you know involved in this kind of all over the world so at some point I will move the manila envelope down and reveal the identities that are behind this envelope which will explain a whole lot

at some point so I hope to do that this is video number 11 I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night

Gangstalking information from Non NWO Non Free Mason Storm Front (European Nationalist Socialists)

I already posted this in the open forums but since I feel it won't get posted, I logged in. I just wondered if anyone here on this forum* is familiar with "Gang Stalking". http://www.joestirling.com/ http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/ http://www.targetedindividuals.com/ http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/

"Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to control every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Gang Stalking has many similarities to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. **It called Gang Stalking, because the target is followed around and placed under intrusive and directed surveillance by groups of organised "Covert Human Intelligence Sources" also known as Citizen Informants 24/7. Using anti-terror laws to spy on ordinary people.**"

Forget about Scientology, these people have enough money and manpower and are ready to ruin your life.

It is real and I have been a victim for most of my life. Be carefull what you do on the internet, say in real life and be prepared. Very few know why they are being targeted and who is behind it. There is also alot of disinformation and frankly nobody really knows the truth. THE MOST LOGIC THEORY IS THAT GANG STALKING IS PERFORMED BY FREEMASON GROUPS.

A FREEMASON IS A FOOL AND A TOOL TO BE USED BY THE ESTABLISHMENT. There are 5 million Masons worldwide paying money (crooked Masonic businesses pay lots more) to the very wealthy American/Israelis families. This is where the gigantic amounts of cash go every week. What idiot would want to make the rich even richer?"

You can search for "targeted individuals" or "GANG STALKING" on youtube for more info.

Muscle Cars on the Street death threats telling her to stop reporting, and beatings of her leaving her hospitalized

THE POLITICO MAG PROFILE
The Most Unlikely D.A. In America
He's a biker attorney who specialized in getting small-time defendants off. He's considered a gang member by Texas police. And now he's the county's chief prosecutor. Can Mark Gonzalez change the system?
By TIMOTHY BELLA | May 06, 2018

Mayor Carmine De Pasto: "If you want this year's homecoming parade in my town, you have to pay for it."
Dean Vernon Wormer: "Carmine, I don't think it's right that you should extort money from the college."
Mayor Carmine De Pasto: "Look, these parades you throw are very expensive. You using my police, my sanitation people, and my Oldsmobiles free of charge. So, if you mention extortion again, I'll have your legs broken."

The money launder money seizing marhsalls car shaking down the impersonator of and giving death threats to anyone who outs them for money laundering genetics rights

Jen Moore

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OikzbQIsZYI

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

we know what you've done we have evidence those videos or pictures or just testimony in and of itself physical injuries obviously total emotional trauma we've got it all and it's going to come out one way or the other.

and you're not going to stop us so you might think that you are and you might do some things to stop some people in some ways but we have made preparations.

we're very good at making preparations so we have backup plans with backup plans that have backup plans that have some more backup plans so this information is not in one location it's never going to be.

it's gonna be in many locations so you know the choice to to try to stop any one of us will only be met with more and more exposure so you know that probably just wouldn't be a good idea.

but that's that's your choice so we're gonna keep pushing forward and I know I'm always taking pictures of parking lots and cars because I can't take a lot of pictures of some of the things that I'm doing for safety reasons but I just wanted to give another heads-up that I'm back at it again this weekend.

Wikipedia retrieved from Statute of limitations and copied or modified to here

Heinous crimes

Crimes considered heinous by society have no statute of limitations.[2] Although there is usually no statute of limitations for murder (particularly first-degree murder), judges have been known to dismiss murder charges in cold cases if they feel the delay violates the defendant's right to a speedy trial.[44] For example, waiting many years for an alibi witness to die before commencing a murder trial would be unconstitutional.[citation needed] In 2003, the U.S. Supreme Court in Stogner v. California ruled that the retroactive extension of the statute of limitations for sexual offenses committed against minors was an unconstitutional ex post facto law.[45]

Military law

Under the U.S. Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ), desertion has no statute of limitations.[46]

Initiation of charges [when the case begins with fresh DNA evidence affecting the clock as an ID'd peroson though no name

The statute of limitations in a criminal case only runs until a criminal charge is filed and a warrant issued, even if the defendant is a fugitive.[41]

When the identity of a defendant is not known, some jurisdictions provide mechanisms to initiate charges and thus stop the statute of limitations from running. For example, some states allow an indictment of a John Doe defendant based upon a DNA profile derived from evidence obtained through a criminal investigation.[42] Although rare, a grand jury can issue an indictment in absentia for high-profile crimes to get around an upcoming statute of limitations deadline. One example is the skyjacking of Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305 by D.B. Cooper in 1971. The identity of D. B. Cooper remains unknown to this day, and he was indicted under the name "John Doe, aka Dan Cooper." [43]

International crimes

Under international law, genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes are usually not subject to the statute of limitations as codified in a number of multilateral treaties.[18] States ratifying the Convention on the Non-Applicability of Statutory Limitations to War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity agree to disallow limitations claims for these crimes. In Article 29 of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes "shall not be subject to any statute of limitations".

Fraud upon the court

When an **officer of the court** is found to have **fraudulently presented facts to impair the court's impartial performance of its legal task**, the act (known as fraud upon the court) is not subject to a statute of limitation.[51][52] This mainly covers a "fraud where the court or a member is corrupted or influenced or influence is attempted or where the judge has not performed his judicial function - thus where the impartial functions of the court have been directly corrupted."[53] In this regard, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit has stated the following:

[Ed Donegan I note judges work either behind the scenes or without proper recusual thus as a potential "double" agent/ interest role and hinding discovery of that or court filings is fraud upon the court]

Officer of the court in general includes any judge, law clerk, court clerk, lawyer, investigator, probation officer, referee, **legal guardian, parenting-time expeditor, mediator, evaluator, administrator, special appointee, and/or anyone else whose influence is part of the judicial mechanism.**[54]

In order to meet the necessarily demanding standard for proof of fraud upon the court we conclude that there must be: (1) an intentional fraud; (2) by an officer of the court; (3) which is directed at the court itself; and (4) in fact deceives the court.[52]

Officer of the court in general includes any judge, law clerk, court clerk, lawyer, investigator, probation officer, referee, legal guardian, parenting-time expeditor, mediator, evaluator, administrator, special appointee, and/or anyone else whose influence is part of the judicial mechanism.[54]

Continuing-violations doctrine

In tort law, if any person or entity commits a series of illegal acts against another person or entity (or in criminal law if a defendant commits a continuing crime) the limitation period may begin to run from the last act in the series.[55] The entire chain of events can be tolled if the violations were continuing. The Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit has explained that the continuing-violations doctrine "tolls the statute of limitations in situations where a continuing pattern forms due to discriminatory acts occurring over a period of time, as long as at least one incident of discrimination occurred within the limitations period."[56] Whether the continuing-violations doctrine applies to a particular violation is subject to judicial discretion; it was said to apply to copyright infringement in the jurisdiction of the Seventh Circuit,[57] but not in the jurisdiction of the Second Circuit.[58][59]

Ed Donegan

One of the locations she had placed her information, in case something happened to her, was on YouTube and it was this trail of information she left which has shown me some missing pieces not just information itself but information which allows me to then decode other information thus making the whole once obfuscated picture entirely clear, entirely visible, and entirely true and supportable through public records.

Posthumous Justice In the Fullness of History

In Trial Before History

For Books are not absolutely dead things, but doe contain a potencie of life in them to be as active as that soule was whose progeny they are; nay they do preserve as in a violl the purest efficacie and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous Dragons teeth; and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet on the other hand, unlesse warinesse be us'd, as good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book; who kills a Man kills a reasonable creature, Gods Image; but hee who destroyes a good Booke, kills reason it selfe, kills the Image of God, as it were in the eye. Many a man lives a burden to the Earth; but a good Booke is the pretious life-blood of a master spirit, imbalm'd and treasur'd up on purpose to a life beyond life

I will produce a witness list to what I allege. In many cases the records have been altered or erased.

But in Books is appeal, and the right to appeal is scientific.

It may be that a bad decision is produced by one court or another and fallibility and corruption do exist in courts and other places.

Appeal to a different court, considered higher than initial courts, or to history, are Repeatability.

Can the arguments and decisions be repeated? Books are the final appeal to Reason.

My purpose is to create this record using my own life history records and available other records including those critical files, video files, interviews, and other materials from Jen Moore which broke the case.

This is often considered, makding the record is created for appeal later, and is a move of Law. Ultimately the record should be available and be reviewable.

In that way Reason is testable by different judges and the impurities of any judge be isolated as outlying.

This is also my purpose in writing these books and lawsuits centering on verifiable documentation.

The purpose of Reason, of Science, of Epistemic Truth, is Equal or if you wish this taxonomy accurate non-arbitrary Protection. The same Science of law should apply to all, and with the protections of Science.

Should one skew the result as would be different than a different test subject it can no long be Science but rather the Arbitrary.

In the writing of this book and doing anything else in my life getting death threats, knives shown to me if I go near a library, and while me at the keyboard heinous noise like this.

> **Rowland Nethaway: 'Mind control' machine - FBI so desperate it considered using Russian device on Koresh** *
>
> After the initial 45-minute gunbattle, the surviving Davidians saw an army of federal troops surround their home. They were menaced day and night with government helicopters and tanks. They watched FBI tank drivers destroy their property.
>
> Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

In a strange con-incidence this book is about corrupt moles like the FBI Director and Attoeregy Genearl William Barr and others like Colin Powell even Trump

Adnan Khashoggi * Jennifer Moore * Micheal Hastings * Andrew Breitbart Victoria Windsor * Gary Webb

Task Force

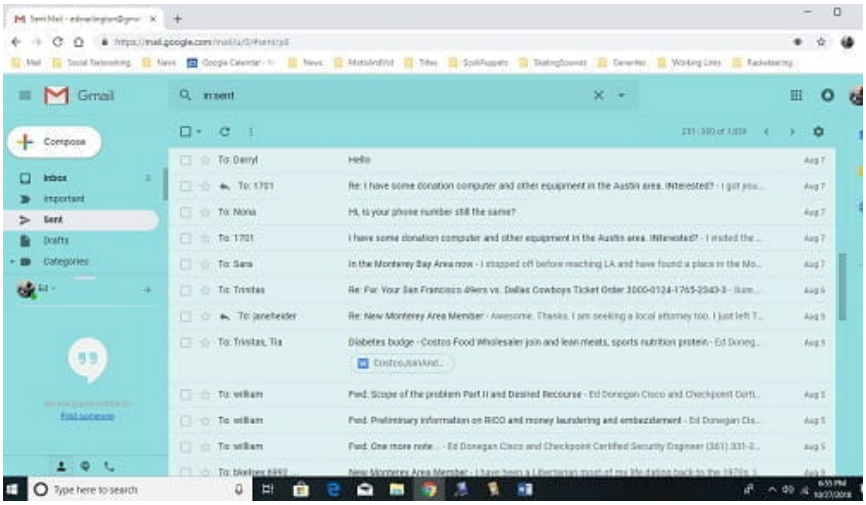
Detective Jenn Moore died or was found dead on August 11 2018. I suspect she died in Austin on or before August 10 2018

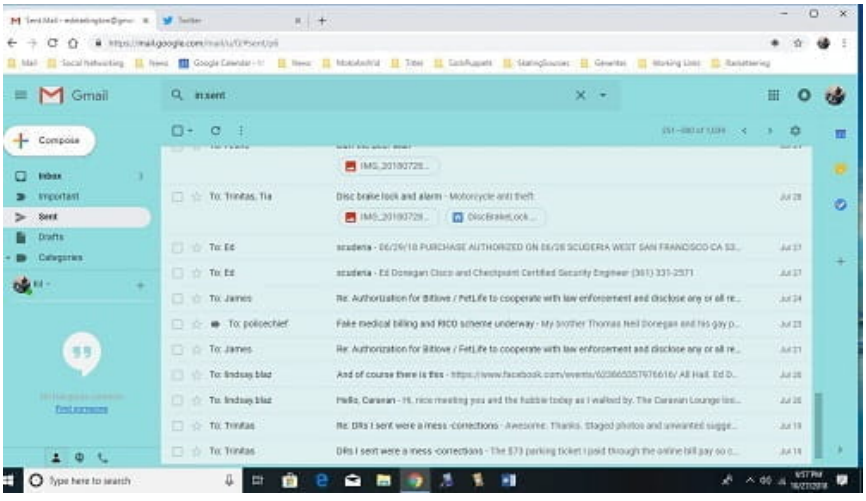
She knew the covert ops power she was up against. She was fighting for others, including me.

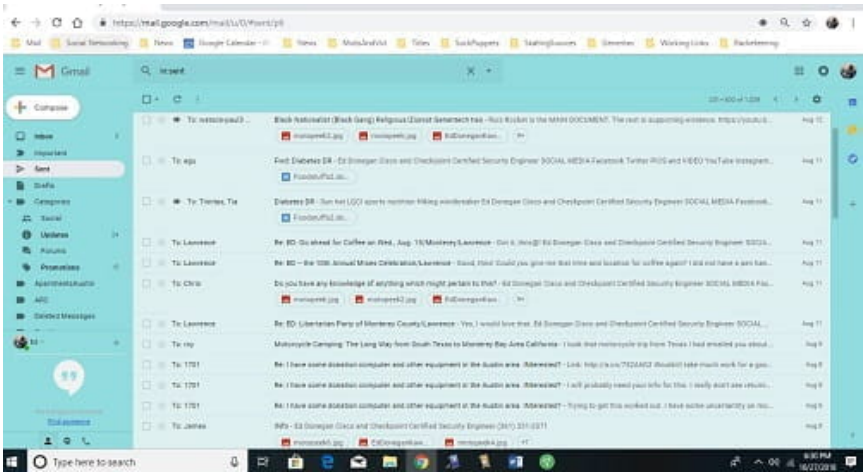
She did not choose to do this. She had no choice. IT was who she was and leopards can not change their spots.

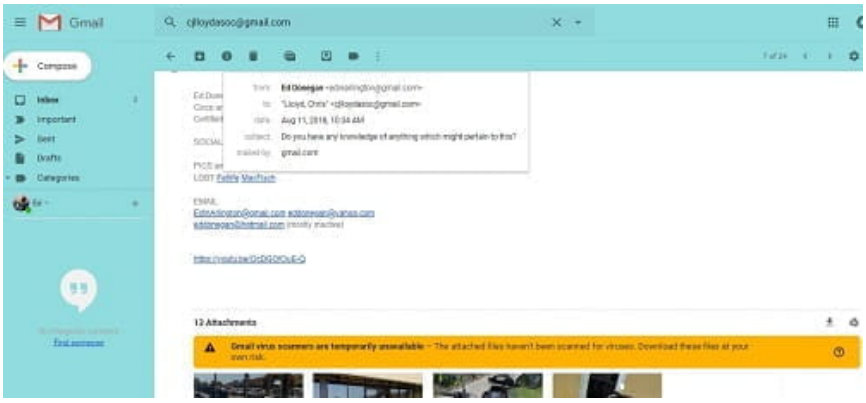
On August 7th I contacted Fetlife and others from within California. On August 8th YouTube blocked her uploads and she shifted to BitChute for Freedom of Speech.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

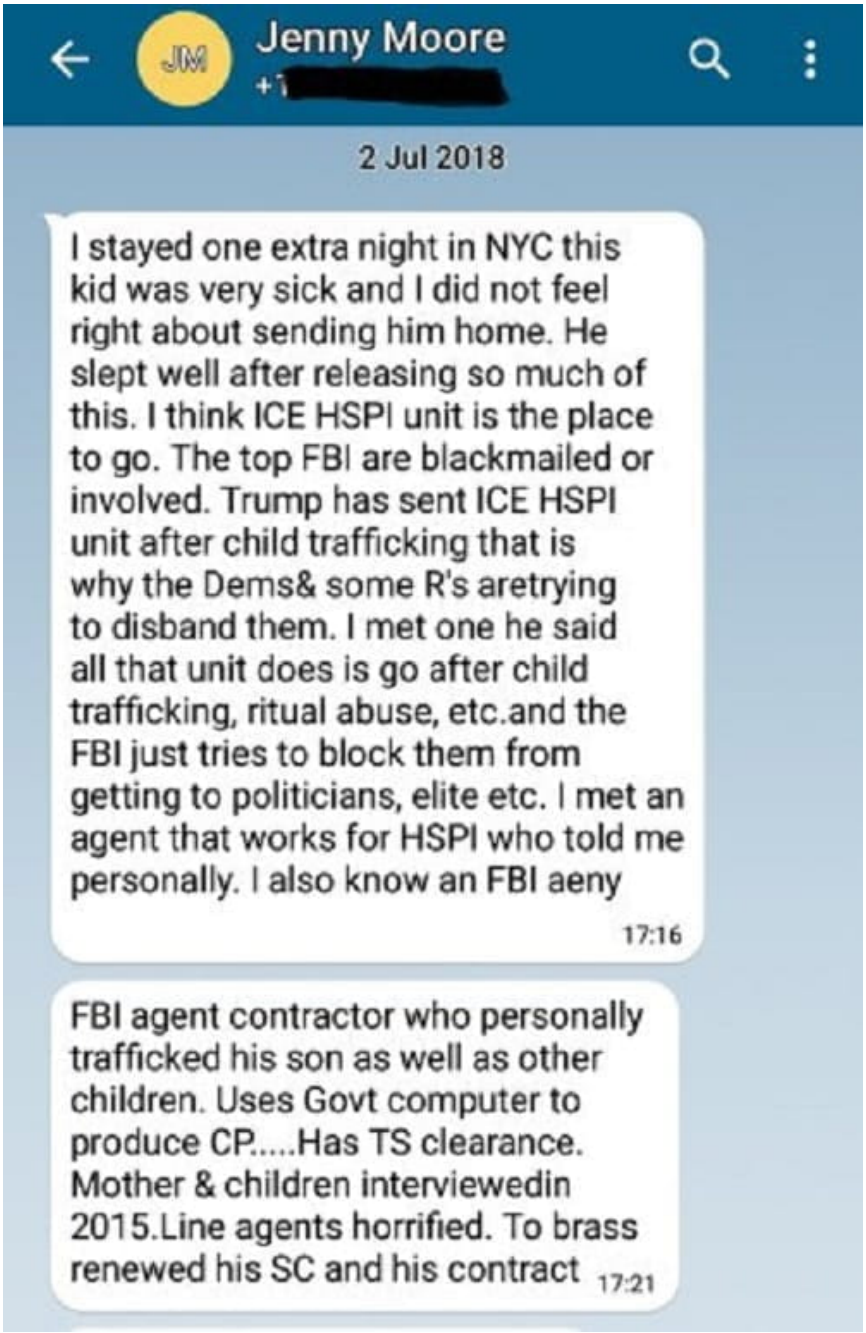





Gmail
Compose
Type here to search


Gmail
cjlloydasoc@gmail.com
Compose
Inbox
Important
Sent
Drafts
Categories
Ed Oberegan
"Lloyd, Chris"
Aug 11, 2018, 10:34 AM
Do you have any knowledge of anything which might pertain to this?
gmail.com
12 Attachments
Gmail virus scanners are temporarily unavailable - The attached files haven't been scanned for viruses. Download these files at your own risk.

Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00


Jenny Moore
+1
2 Jul 2018
I stayed one extra night in NYC this kid was very sick and I did not feel right about sending him home. He slept well after releasing so much of this. I think ICE HSPI unit is the place to go. The top FBI are blackmailed or involved. Trump has sent ICE HSPI unit after child trafficking that is why the Dems& some R's aretrying to disband them. I met one he said all that unit does is go after child trafficking, ritual abuse, etc.and the FBI just tries to block them from getting to politicians, elite etc. I met an agent that works for HSPI who told me personally. I also know an FBI aeny
17:16
FBI agent contractor who personally trafficked his son as well as other children. Uses Govt computer to produce CP.....Has TS clearance. Mother & children interviewedin 2015.Line agents horrified. To brass renewed his SC and his contract
17:21

What I will later call Heuristic Expert Bullying

Founded Accusation	(separator)	Unfounded Cheap Shot
Bullying an appearent pedophile or peeper cam	A person is internationally publicly engaged	Bullying an apparent pedophile or peeper cam
Specific Confrontation actually identifying as law enforcement	Treating a person as dirt or a type of person, a	Stranger, wearing a Cap that says, Sheriff, NYPD, glaring merely or saying "I saw you do

and naming an actual alleged act	class of person, before the public	'"it"' ' " attacks me , or treats me as though a suspect No specifics named
Thy bullied perp did it	Any actual specific actual alleged act	Doppelgänger or Bully who DID do it |||| bullied person nearby did NOT do it

Away from the bullied gangstalk victim a specific act the bully did will be alleged to the gangastalk victim. The victim females chosen by the bully will be compensated out of my mothers trust fund left for me.

In many cases the bully is black who says he is defeating white supremacism by character assassination of me, as they bully fakes me and then peeps

Assets Down Liabilities Up

Doppelgänger	Ed
	When Ed exposes the Doppelgänger the blame for fraud then goes up to Ed from Doppelgänger acting as Doppelgänger continues to use the Identity of real Ed
Assets of Ed used by Doppelgänger as they slide past Ed to impersonator Ed	

Prelude (What If?)

What if JFK did NOT strongly support OECD plans the NWO wanted? Or he changed his mind when he saw a monkey that talks?

OECD tribute to John F. Kennedy

JFK-OECD-History *

US President Kennedy with OECD SG Kristensen, 1963 © JFK Library, Boston

OECD tribute to John F. Kenney

50 years ago, on 22 November 1963, US President John F Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas. The shockwave of that tragedy rocked the world and still reverberates today. The sadness at President Kennedy's untimely death was equally heartfelt in the corridors of the OECD, an international organisation whose creation in September 1961 he personally and strongly supported.

50 years ago, on 22 November 1963, US President John F Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas. The shockwave of that tragedy rocked the world and still reverberates today. The sadness at President Kennedy's untimely death was equally heartfelt in the corridors of the OECD, an international organisation **whose creation in September 1961 he personally and strongly supported**.

Duke Magazine » From the editor: A look back at the Kerner Report A conversation with John Koshkinen 1961 *

Credit: AP Former U.S. **President Barack Obama** during a plenary session of the **Gathering of Rising Leaders in the Asia Pacific**, organized by the Obama Foundation in Kuala Lumpur, MALAYSIA, Friday, DEC. 13, 2019. (AP Photo/Vincent Thian) Author: HILLEL ITALIE (AP National Writer) Published: 4:45 PM EST NOVEMBER 18, 2020 UPDATED: 4:45 PM EST NOVEMBER 18, 2020 *

https://www.13newsnow.com/

John Koskinen Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

John Andrew Koskinen (born June 30, 1939) is an American businessman and public official of Finnish descent. He served as the non-executive chairman of Freddie Mac from September 2008 to December 2011, retiring from the board in February 2012. On December 20, 2013, Koskinen was confirmed by the U.S. Senate to head the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) as Commissioner of Internal Revenue. On December 23, 2013, Koskinen was sworn in as the 48th IRS Commissioner after being nominated by President Barack Obama. His term ended on November 12, 2017, with David Kautter becoming his interim replacement,[1] followed by Charles P. Rettig as his permanent replacement.

Annuals, Conferences, surrounding Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 August 4th for World Wide Event Planning and long term work

Voting results of the Death Panel tallied: 6 days to live. Jeffrey Edward Epstein January 20, 1953 AUGUST 10, 2019)

Event-driven architectureWikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Event-driven architecture (EDA) is a software architecture paradigm promoting the production, detection, consumption of, and reaction to events.

An event can be defined as "a significant change in state".[1] For example, when a consumer purchases a car, the car's state changes from "for sale" to "sold". A car dealer's system architecture may treat this state change as an event whose occurrence can be made known to other applications within the architecture. From a formal perspective, what is produced, published, propagated, detected or consumed is a (typically asynchronous) message called the event notification, and not the event itself, which is the state change that triggered the message emission. Events do not travel, they just occur. However, the term event is often used metonymically to denote the notification message itself, which may lead to some confusion. This is due to Event-Driven architectures often being designed atop message-driven architectures, where such communication pattern requires one of the inputs to be text-only, the message, to differentiate how each communication should be handled.

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

REMARKS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, MARCH 18, 1968

The following text was transcribed from the original recording, which is available for listening at the Kennedy Library. The transcription is not an exact replication of Robert F. Kennedy's words (for example, "ers" and "ums" are excised). For more information please contact Kennedy.Library@nara.gov or 617.514.1629.

This morning I spoke about the war in Vietnam, and I will speak briefly about it in a few moments. But there is much more to this critical election year than the war in Vietnam.

It is, at a root, the root of all of it, the national soul of the United States. The President calls it "restlessness." Our cabinet officers, such as John Gardiner and others tell us that America is deep in a malaise of spirit: discouraging initiative, paralyzing will and action, and dividing Americans from one another, by their age, their views and by the color of their skin and I don't think we have to accept that here in the United States of America.

Demonstrators shout down government officials and the government answers by drafting demonstrators. Anarchists threaten to burn the country down and some have begun to try, while tanks have patrolled American streets and machine guns have fired at American children. I don't think this a satisfying situation for the United States of America.

Our young people - the best educated, and the best comforted in our history, turn from the Peace Corps and public commitment of a few years ago - to lives of disengagement and despair - many of them turned on with drugs and turned off on America - none of them here, of course, at Kansas - right?

All around us, all around us, - not just on the question of Vietnam, not just on the question of the cities, not just the question of poverty, not just on the problems of race relations - but all around us, and why you are so concerned and why you are so disturbed - the fact is, that men have lost confidence in themselves, in each other, it is confidence which has sustained us so much in the past - rather than answer the cries of deprivation and despair - cries which the **President's Commission on Civil Disorders** [Kerner Commission] tells us could split our nation finally asunder - rather than answer these desperate cries, hundreds of communities and millions of citizens are looking for their answers, to force and repression and private gun stocks - so that we confront our fellow citizen across impossible barriers of hostility and mistrust and again, I don't believe that we have to accept that.

I don't believe that it's necessary in the United States of America. I think that we can work together - I don't think that we have to shoot at each other, to beat each other, to curse each other and criticize each other, I think that we can do better in this country. And that is why I run for President of the United States.

Kerner Commission From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia **Kerner Commission**
National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders Established by Lyndon B. Johnson on 28 July 1967

The National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jurisdiction Purpose Investigate the causes of a recent outbreak of race riots, with a particular focus on the 1967 Detroit riots.

OTTO KERNER JR. (August 15, 1908 - May 9, 1976) was an American jurist and politician who served as the 33RD GOVERNOR OF [CHICAGO] ILLINOIS FROM 1961 TO 1968 and a United States Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit. As a federal judge, he chaired the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders (the Kerner Commission), but was forced to step down from the bench after being convicted of mail fraud.

The manufacture of POTUS Barack Obama Jr. as a sleeper agent for Indonesia's future secretly used celebrity tied DNA under Sidney Gottlieb and those espionage agencies and NWO NGOs are in too deep

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Etiology is the study of causation or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία "giving a reason for". More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

The Five MKULTRA CIA Created Obama Birth History Problems

The genuine birth story has come out and is clearly provable.

Malcom X was the biological father, Glorian Donegan the ovumn donor, Evan Ban the surrogat, Ann Dunham the Hawaii Polynesia cover story and who was never pregnant. St Josephs Hospital in LA was the birth hospital with JFK nearby in Santa Monica Nov 19 1961, JFK and George Ball and Thorkil Kristensen monitoring the Feb20 fertilization.

February 20 November 18 December 13 Economic Development, **Prosperity**, programs for poor areas?

Much has been done to cover up the real story including the silencing of the Kennedys and Malcom X by Illuminati

The Hawaii story has fallen apart as the cover story. The East West Center and USAID clearly used that birth claim to plant Obama in Indonesia.

THe Kenya story, the Kenya story to be used later placed a possible Obama birht in Kenya and eligibility for Presidency problems if that fake Kenya certificate was found, now that he would be President in the U.S. instead.

The RFLP Immunology problem. The immunology ties families to regions of Earth and are used for family databases. That creates a DNA trail problem The Obama children angle. Would you do anything for your children? If Obama had known early on he might have gotten the truth out early on. But the truth started to become available after the lie of his birth had been relied upon for a great deal of consequential matters.

This goes to 1997 and Illuminati creating of genomically consistent children with the original birth of him from Glorian FOXP2 line.

All of these fronts create a war against the truth. Arkansas world medical Illuminati and the Clintons, the story of Michelle OBama DNA and her not being inconsistent with Glorian Donegan mitochondria could be the Andrew Breitbart murder.

The Three Basic Birther Incantations

1. Barry Senior was a Kenyan and Obama theoretically might have been born at a Presbyterian mission though that was for later cover story use. The real father was Malcom X

2. Madelyn Dunham was a CIA officer in CIA operation ins Hawaii also becoming a US State under a plan controlled by Sidney Gottlieb to preempt Polynesian socialists and gain the pacific island before it became an Asian Cuba.

3. White US Anne Dunham was the Indonesian Polynesian anthropologist who would travel Indonesia with her Hawaiian born Barry.

4. The real story Malcolm X and Glorian Donegan were the biological parents of a Los Angles Catholic hospital birth under CIA operation.

Time-line of dates and places of Birther Theory. Glorian Ovum fertilized by Malcom X = Barack Obama. Glorian Ovum fertilized by James P Donegn = Edward P Donegan						
CIA	IVF LA CA	Birth	IVF 1y anniv	Seattle Futurism | Muhamed Speaks	Malcom X LA	JFK Dead
Los Angles	Feb 20 1961	Nov 18, 19 1961	Feb 20, 23 1962	April 1962	May 5 1962	Nov 18 23 1963 aka Obama is 2
cover story Hawaii Birth Certificate						

Feb 20 1961 IVF, Nov 18 birth, Feb 20 1 year checkup,

Prelude -

he Truth has been hidden. Blacks Sub Saharans, at least as a group and pure Sub Saharans, have as a group lower IQs and perhaps some hardware controlled by genes missing or turned off, important to Modernity.

Prelude -

What if Department of Defense PsyOps studies conditions of radicalization, government overthrows, and economics. And JFK listened and agreed on the need to fight Communism and study the issue.

What if Biological Weapons Research included the most advanced biological studies including health care, IQ and GDP, disease and disease resistance, and even the Brain and Genome in places where ethics do not exist. The Military.

And as with Judge Roll, this includes where genomic study and modifications.

Prelude -

What if the the worst of Press in world history, the U.S. Press, as obedient to the Government, accepted or was under control of a false theory of Race promoted by the United States.

Only those with the real knowledge of Race, JFK and the Vatican and OSS were left to make Sydney Gottlieb global scale mistakes in secret, and them cover them up through God, the Military, and the CIA.

Related Prelude -

What if those Infallible Royals, CIA experts, Defense Intelligence Agencies, and the Vatican are fallible but are shy about that.

Prelude -

What if you can turn brain genes on later in life but now you will need Cord like stem cells to cellularly fund the new brain tissue and What if blacks are sperm bank money laundering impersonating me through Pizzagate to Lilly White Ass Dominatrix to give scumbag Ed Donegan's genes and bone marrow to non-whites?

Prelude

The First Black President - Denouncing Social Darwinism Obama, himself a product of mixed race testing by the CIA, Vatican, and Mossad earlier forms, trying to stop Nazis decide to take the Micro and turn it into the Macro using Spanish Opeus Dei Griffith genes transport technology

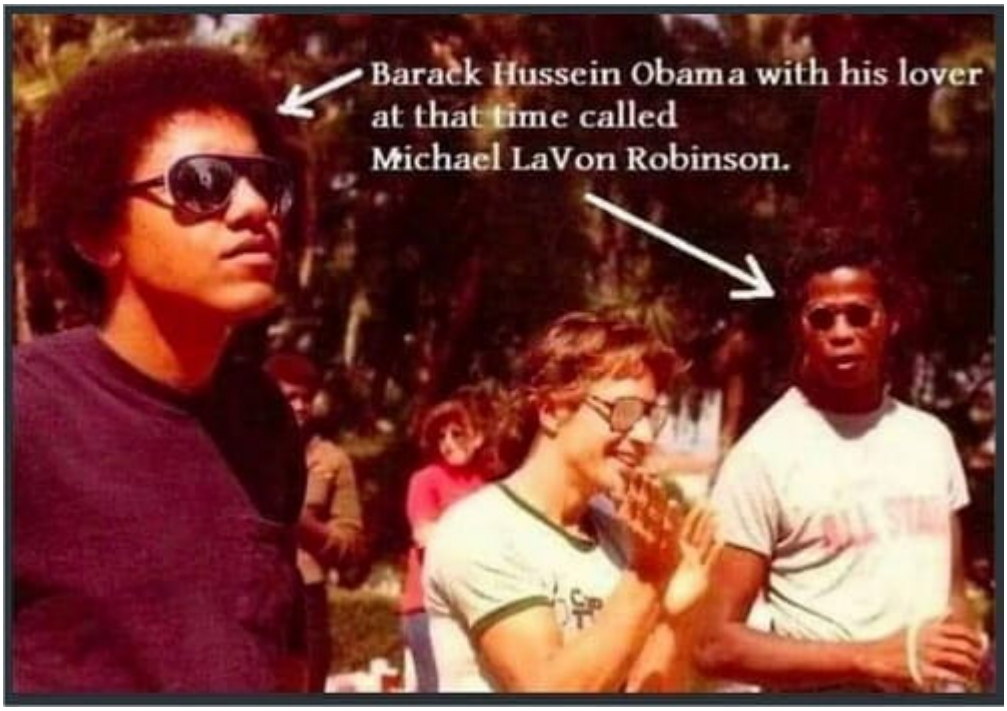
Ed Donegan Birthday Nov 18 1961
IVF Date Feb 20 1961
Glorian Donegan FOXP2
Dysgraphic Dec 13 Birthday

Also pictured here.

What if -

Micheal Hastings and Andrew Breitbart were really on to the Windsor FOXP2 family branch and the use of that DNA in Obama who tested clean of Dysgraphia at birth, and that on the maternal side, Michelle Obama is actually Micheal Lavon Robisnom, a placeholder in an alleged family tree while Glorian Donegan mitochondria is still used in the Obama family and at 2 minutes 46 seconds into the Andrew Breitbart video that Michelle Obama is seen as a man.

The Windsors of German FOXP2 Dysgraphia origin (Like Albert Einstein) through King George V decedents like King



Edward VIII work with Hitler on MKLUTRA through speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.

This in turns lead to 15 Commanders of the Royal family or bastard children in Africa undergoing racial experimentation through Kings Daughters Hospital in the U.S. and ongoing JFK Windsor Thorkil testing, still under the CIA creating Obama through Feb 20 Dept of Energy DARPA CIA work.

Presbyterians continue to groom Barack Obama and his secret history, known by Jen Moore and researched by Michal Hastings is now being uncovered.

As Family Databases emerge there is wetworks against King Edward VIII family in the U.S. and elsewhere and the DNA from that line has to be moved into Africa with the dual purpose of closing evolutionary gaps (Working with the Epstein VI Brain Foundation , British Royals, and Vatican and deeply planting the Windsor traces of British DNA already in Obama into now seemingly earlier Ethiopian roots.

And what if funding for the Deep State and its Genetic Speak Easy Al Copone corruption was money laundering the value of genes undisclosed to the public and undisclosed to their owners (including myself.)

What if it were organized by a Black Nationalist Deep State after DNA they allege whites robbed them of

In fact this has been by various calculations 25 to 43 years of gang stalking racial assaults upon me and my mother for which prior to Birther data emerging there had been no explanation for even though it spanned so many decades.

Inexplicable violence and hate crimes my mother and I faced all of our lives, from organized racial attack teams.

For, they [NWO] have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her!

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!”

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in **space technology**all given to them by Satan [USA], and they have said, “We will defile he [Glorian] ! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the inter=dimensional portal will open and we will flee![and they did, I was getting her a vomit bib but hear her terrified last message in my voice mail

We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high again! We will roam among the stars again!

We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us! We are gods! We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code!

We will [gang] [organized] stalk her! We will find her weak links and we will break her![social sabotage, other societal sabotage]

She is ours! She is our prisoner [surrounded by Stalk]! We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants!

Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this “baby” will not grow! In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!”

And, so their conversations have gone from day to day as they have mounted up in their enthusiasm, My Child. And, Satan, being full of pride and arrogance has been in

your face almost constantly.

For, he has made quite a study of the new spiritual DNA and how it works and the strength and power of this new spiritual DNA, which is surely coming into humanity, and the power of this new spiritual DNA has astounded him!

It has worried him and frightened him; for the power as given to this new spiritual DNA surely surpasses what the fallen angels have!

Salmat Jarin (Illuminati Overlord Speak)

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik -- FEBRUARY 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact.

Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of

masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being

done to hijack the American Republic. **The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark**. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of **which was the stolen election of 2000**. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to

this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the **prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients**.

FEBRUARY 26, 2006

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, My Child, these are tragic times, tragic, My Little One, because of the selfishness, the apathy and the rebellion of My people; but also tragic because this is the day of My wrath upon the ungodly! This is a day of payback for the workers of iniquity and a day of blessings for My Faithful!

> The Payback Theory is whites of Eurpean royalty robbed black Ehtiopian Gods of their ANnuki children, Annuki their royal line
>
> The theory holds that Barack Obama and his children are of this Annuki descent and that is why Windsor genome is in his family.

This was a very nasty river, reminding me of dirty dishwater, but without the soap foam; and in this river were very large, black objects, which seemed to change shape, so that I could not make them out. I asked our Saviour what this river was, and He told me that this is the “payback” river and that this river is now flowing into the Earth! I

asked Him to tell me what the many dark objects were and He told me that these are blocks of payback, which are now coming into all the nations of the whole Earth. He told me that these nations will now reap as they have sown! My Dear Ones, this payback is now. This swift-moving river is now coming into the Earth and this dark payback is the great darkness, which is now upon the face of the whole Earth!

Why is this person with this baby on my private balcony?

Children are planted all around my home and in public near me. Sexualized children disgust me but the Black Nationalist prison felons arrange their own photos of the children, allege to others behind my back that those picture taken by me and I am scum.

And this payback is gangtalking and defamation KOMPROMAT, then that KOMPROMAT used to defame white and gain a litigancy for that DNA in racial warfare and genoracketeering based in hatred of whites.

This is from an Obama Deep state blaming whites for having held down blacks and robbing them of their DNA, them the blacks, who were the Kings of Africa.

The prophecies of the true Kings found once and for all, with at least some British co-operating burrying FOXP2 high IQ genes in Ethiopia as world IQ engineering.

That Glorian Donegan was the source of this DNA to be found in Africa AND the Obama family is one reality. One falsity is that a scumbag Edward Paul Donegan retard was blackmailed out of it because HE was peeping at #DatAss.

About

My family history Rough Music abuse of my ordered by high authorities with something to hide

The abuse of Glorian Donegan genome, racketeering it, and the treatment of me by high ranking politicians tied to that history and the subversion of me by evidence plants and defamatory impersonations of me and money laundering of my mother's trust fund as an asset.

No one needs political asylum from the USA I thought as I approached embassy after embassy in Washington DC Metro Area where I lived and asked for political asylum, not understanding why I was being chased by police who would not interview me without or without council nor stop stalking me.

The CIA and CIA Contractors Kill and via Conspiracy Against Rights rather than Direct Violation Of Rights. The USA Media will never out the Middle East and World NWO Global operations including CIA assassination. This book does. And it explains why. My family was abused in the Manhattan Project, similar to Frank Olsen.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance offers these terms among others on new activities of the US Government, or old activities of the Intelligence Community the Church Committee on Intelligence Oversight never was able to stop.

Conspiracy Against Rights and "Tampering" with my rights and coruse of life, and through Abuse of [position of] Power Color of Law

8 U.S.C. § 1512 (2015) §151

a.

1. Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person, with intent to

    1. prevent the attendance or testimony of any person in an official proceeding

    2. prevent the production of a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or

    3. prevent the communication by any person to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

2. Whoever uses physical force or the threat of physical force against any person, or attempts to do so, with intent to-

    A. influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding;

    B. cause or induce any person to-

        i. withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding;

ii. alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the integrity or availability of the object for use in an official proceeding;

iii. evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or

iv. be absent from an official proceeding to which that person has been summoned by legal process; or

C. hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

3. The punishment for an offense under this subsection is-

A. in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112;

B. in the case of-

i. an attempt to murder; or

ii. the use or attempted use of physical force against any person; imprisonment for not more than 30 years; and

C. in the case of the threat of use of physical force against any person, imprisonment for not more than 20 years.

b. Whoever knowingly uses intimidation, threatens, or corruptly persuades another person, or attempts to do so, or engages in misleading conduct toward another person, with intent to-(added in parqagraph form rather than list for speed of encoding

1)influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding; (2)cause or induce any person to- (A)withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding; (B)alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; (C)evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or (D)be absent from an official proceeding to which such person has been summoned by legal process; or (3)hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation [1] supervised release,,[1] parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both. (c)Whoever corruptly- (1)alters, destroys, mutilates, or conceals a record, document, or other object, or attempts to do so, with the intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; or (2)otherwise obstructs, influences, or impedes any official proceeding, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both. (d)Whoever intentionally harasses another person and thereby hinders, delays, prevents, or dissuades any person from— (1)attending or testifying in an official proceeding; (2)reporting to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation 1 supervised release,,1 parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; (3)arresting or seeking the arrest of another person in connection with a Federal offense; or (4)causing a criminal prosecution, or a parole or probation revocation proceeding, to be

sought or instituted, or assisting in such prosecution or proceeding; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 3 years, or both. (e)In a prosecution for an offense under this section, it is an affirmative defense, as to which the defendant has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, that the conduct consisted solely of lawful conduct and that the defendant's sole intention was to encourage, induce, or cause the other person to testify truthfully. (f)For the purposes of this section (1)an official proceeding need not be pending or about to be instituted at the time of the offense; and (2)the testimony, or the record, document, or other object need not be admissible in evidence or free of a claim of privilege. (g)In a prosecution for an offense under this section, no state of mind need be proved with respect to the circumstance - (1)that the official proceeding before a judge, court, magistrate judge, grand jury, or government agency is before a judge or court of the United States, a United States magistrate judge, a bankruptcy judge, a Federal grand jury, or a Federal Government agency; or (2)that the judge is a judge of the United States or that the law enforcement officer is an officer or employee of the Federal Government or a person authorized to act for or on behalf of the Federal Government or serving the Federal Government as an adviser or consultant. (h)There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section. (i)A prosecution under this section or section 1503 may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether or not pending or about to be instituted) was intended to be affected or in the district in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred. (j)If the offense under this section occurs in connection with a trial of a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case. (k)Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.

POPULAR TERMINOLOGY

- **Targeted Person**: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, and law enforcement personnel.
- **Covert Harassment**: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is **a highly criminal campaign** directed at a targeted individual that aims **to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults**.
- **Slander Campaign**: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

Some Books from that organizations, survivors at least so far

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control

For years the federal government has sought to remotely control human behavior. **Starting with the CIA projects MKULTRA and MKSEARCH in the 1950s, the American public has been unwitting guinea pigs in a multitude of non-consensually performed experiments** that have continued into the 21st century. Guinea Pigs takes readers on a journey into the darkest corners of U.S. non-consensual experimentation and the various technologies of control that have led to our current surveillance state. The recent revelations regarding the extent of NSA eavesdropping is only the tip of the iceberg ..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Why is this of concern to me or about VATICAN and USA Intelligence Agency CIA Catholics in Action assassinations including inside and outside of the USA, in Latin America, Cube, JFK himself, and earlier, rescues during pre Nazi Germany?

Illuminati, Masons, and many others have covert histories to cover up and this ties to my family in Atomic Energy, my father in Manhattan Project, Japan bombing, my birth in Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach in Catholic St. Joseph's hospital and now CIA hiding of illegal acts and mistakes.

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

CIA participants

- Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
- Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
- Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
- Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My father and mother are tied to Sidney Gotllieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhattan Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air Corps family.

My being named Edward Paul Donegan

My father James Paul Donegan as he explained it was that I was named Edward after my Grandfather Edward, and my middle name Paul was from his middle name.

He explained my nickname "Ned" that was used until about 1985 as the English version of Edward. I found that odd, he mostly hated English historians and Europeans generally and we were proud Irish, though he disavowed anything Irish in the name Ned.

In researching this now in 2020 I find this to be true.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Ned is an English given name and variant of Ed, sometimes short for Benedict, Edward, Edmund, Edgar, or Edwin.

"Ned" may have risen from generations of children hearing "mine Ed" as "my Ned" (an example of a process linguists called re-bracketing).[citation needed]

Ned can also be a diminutive for the Slavic name Nedeljko.

It was also told to me by my mother and relatives in the south Edward was some sort of once king.

I though perhaps in some part of County Donegal, Belfast history though it was not made clear.

It had something to do with the 1920s and again I assumed it was related perhaps some Irish change of rule and perhaps some local jurisdiction annexed or replaced by a new Constitution or something.

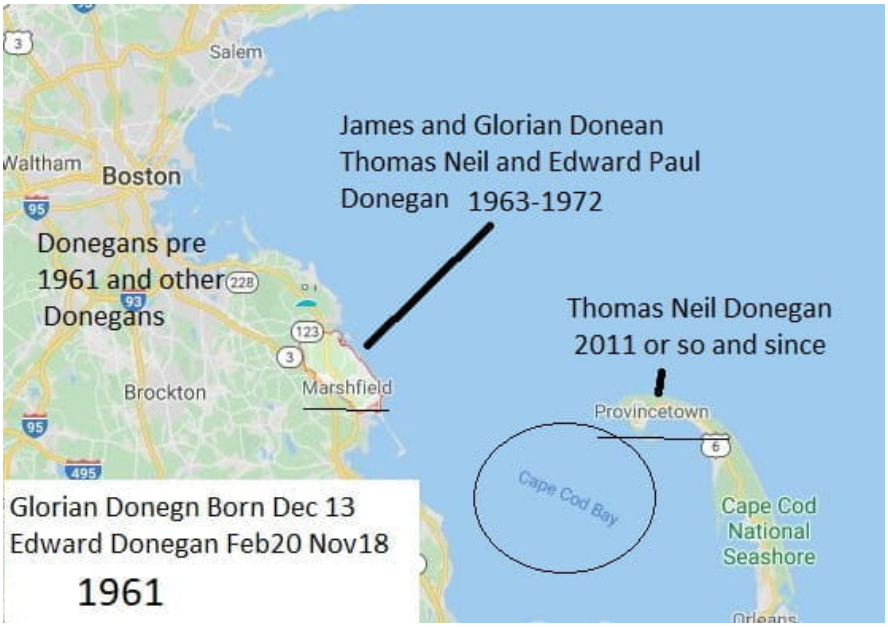
In the course of researching all this I have found that the King Edward grandfather of mine was likely once King Edward VIII and I carry the London KE FOXP2 gene which runs in German and Austrian families, including the Windsors and Von Trapps.

EDWARD Price of Wales (Grandfather)
james PAUL donegan (Father)
glorian DONEGAN (Mother)

Edward Paul Donegan

James Paul Donegan

Cape Cod, Manhattan Project Atomic Exposure to Radiation Testing



I grew up in Marshfield MA with my father and mother, Uncle Harold and other brothers of my father.

Cape Cod Bay lies in between Cape Cod and the mainland - bounded on the north by a horizontal line between PROVINCETOWN AND MARSHFIELD. North of Cape Cod Bay (and Provincetown) is Massachusetts Bay, which contains the Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary, located 5 miles (8 km) north of Provincetown. The Atlantic Ocean is to the east of Cape Cod, and to the southwest of the Cape is Buzzards Bay. The Cape Cod Canal, completed in 1916, connects Buzzards Bay to Cape Cod Bay; its creation shortened the trade route between New York and Boston by 62 miles (100 km).[7]

My brother has moved back there to Provincetown MA.

My father James Paul Donegan lived in Marshfield Massachusetts along with his brothers Robert Donegan, Edward Donengan Jr, Francis Donegan, and their wives and children and Harold Donegan.

Robert Donegan Obituary - Marshfield, Massachusetts ...

Feb 3, 2016 - Robert Donegan passed away on February 3, 2016 at the age of 87 in Marshfield, Massachusetts

Robert W. Donegan, age 87, passed away surrounded by his loving family on February 3. He is survived by his devoted wife of 62 years, Helen (Boudrot). He is also survived by his 5 children and their families Elizabeth Bynarowicz, her husband Paul and their sons, Timothy, Michael and Peter of Simpsonville, SC; Nancy Levanchy, her husband John and their son Michael of Scituate; Susan Burke, her husband Daniel and their daughters Lindsay and Emily of *Marshfield*; Robert Jr., his former wife Amy and their sons *David* and James of North Reading, and Stephen, his wife Patricia and their daughters Kathleen, Annemarie, and Julie of Plymouth. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Connolly and many nieces and nephews. Bob was predeceased by *his brothers*, *Edward Jr.*, *Francis*, and *James*[Paul Donegan]

Hartford Courant from Hartford, Connecticut on June 18, 1961 ...

https://courant.newspapers.com › newspage ... couple left for daisy pompons completed her en-la wedding trip to Cape Cod. ... Harold Donegan officiated at the ceremony, and a reception followed at the

THis is all part of Cape Cod 1961 where my family was in the Irish Catholic Mafia and liquor business.

I was born the in the few years of my fathers above ground radiation testing as nucelar air force triad, LA/Hawaii, but spent about 1963 to 1973 at "the cape" with these relatives.

Cape Cod Bay lies in between Cape Cod and the mainland - bounded on the north by a horizontal line between Provincetown and Marshfield.

Until about 1973 I lived at one address (from 1963 on), Marshfield MA on Pleasant Hill Rd.

I think it is during these times my family and the Kennedy family were in contact on Cape Cod and later in Los Angles at my birth.

That at least is likely. I is also possible this overlays with Barack Obama's birth at that same time.

My brother lives there now where he grew up, us brothers of the same parents.

Chairman resigns from Provincetown Select Board - News ... https://www.capecodtimes.com › news › chairman-resigns-from-provincet...

Dec 13, 2018 - Thomas Donegan cites family matters; special election possible to fill vacancy. PROVINCETOWN - Select Board Chairman Thomas Donegan ...

James P Donegan started his life in Boston with his brother [my] Uncle Happy who worked on Three Mile Island and other engineering projects and other relative in Boston tied to the liquor trade.

Just under 18 he left for WWII and became a pilot flying in "the first nuclear" wing of the air force or something like that he sometimes vaguely referred to.

He was part of above ground nuclear testing. After Hiroshima and Nagasaki the CIA and DARPA Dept of Energy were studying the affects of radiation and he stood in a tower near an above ground test so the affects of the radiation could be studied.

I suspect DNA drawn from me mother and father and fertilization success was studied In Vitro, under a microscope, and at that same time, an additional egg was used from my mother for Barack Obama and later in other families, perhaps already in the Kennedys since the 1920s.

My father continued to work with both the military and CIA during the Korean war as a reconnaissance pilot trying to identify structures and targets inside of Korean and conducting bomb damage assessments as well.

FOXP2 as Likely in Glorian Donegan, Edward Paul Donegan

In an odd coincidence I do not recognize at the time I was calling Elder Law Partners about GLorian DOnegan's will which was being concealed from me by my brother the Navy Yard Shooting broke out and the Elder Law Partner seemed hostile as if it had something to do with me.

> Washington Navy Yard Shooting: 13 People Confirmed Dead *

My mother Glorian Donegan was likely one of the Windsor daughters of King Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera Von Trapp, with speech issues and speech therapy including vocal coaching.

My mother and I show the symptoms of Dysgraphia, dry throats and swallowing dry food problems, written letter formation, and and in m case written sentences and speech hurry.

- Speech meter regulation problems including spasmodia and slurring and rapidity or lack of smoothness of articulation in speech

- Dry Throat: My mother threw up after most meals, never finding a solution. It was not anorexia, she was choking. I had the same problem and went to the doctor in my 20s or 30s for a upper gi swallowing study. The radiative iodine fluid went down ok, but I have go gulp solids hard and or with water or I will choke. Dry throats are part of FOXP2 and neurology.

- My mother and I have a tendency to polarize with those who have taken pole positions with us (including detachment if and when attachment is sought.) This is often called creating a borderline between potential positions, or Borderline Personality Disorder.

- I have ADD and Dyslexia which I believe tied to Dysgraphia in which during speech articulation or even bodily control things are intermittently rather than continuously controlled and this includes while writing.

I was told to seek acting or speech coaching most of my life to help regulate my speech. These are issues the British Royals with stutter or Singers may seek out such as the Von Trapps (Maria) or descendents of King George V including King Edward VIII of the Kings Speech

Or that someone like Alma Powell would have worked with in speech and auditory testing and diagnosis.

Lionael Logue in the news: March 11, 2020

"Not a moment's hesitation or mistake!" Never-before-seen letter from King George VI thanking speech coach for his help immortalised in The King's Speech comes to light 83 years on." A newly "discovered" thank-you letter from King George VI to Lionel Logue.*

Monarch wrote thank you to Lionel Logue for help preparing his 1937 SPEECH Tells AUSTRALIAN THERAPIST of the 'ANXIETY' he suffered as CORONATION APPROACHED

South Australia

Lionel George Logue was born in College Town, Adelaide, South Australia on February 26, 1880. He was the eldest of three children. His South Australian born parents were George Edward Logue, an accountant in the family brewery and later a hotel licensee (publican), and his wife Lavinia, née Rankin.

From 1889 to 1896 he attended Prince Alfred College, Adelaide from 1889-1896, a private school established in 1869 as a Methodist boys' school.

In Adelaide, Logue studied elocution with Edward Reeves, "who purged his voice of much of its Australian accent" (Edgar, in Ritchie, 2000). By 1902 he had become Reeves' secretary and assistant teacher, while pursuing his studies at the Elder Conservatorium of Music. He remained a music and theatre-lover throughout his life and also enjoyed walking and gardening.

Western Australia

After leaving the conservatorium, the versatile Logue worked on a gold mine in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

On March 20, 1907 he married a 21 year old clerk, Myrtle Gruenert in St George's Anglican Cathedral, Perth. Lionel and Myrtle settled in Perth, where he taught elocution, public speaking and acting, staged plays, recited Dickens and Shakespeare at public gatherings, and founded a public speaking club. As well, he taught at the YMCA, Scotch College, and from 1910, Perth Technical School. In 1911 he went on a world tour.

As a Christian Scientist, Logue was passionate about healing, and perhaps this, coupled with his background in elocution, lead to a role he assumed in Perth during World War I (1914-1918) when he treated at least seven returned servicemen who had speech disorders attributed to shell shock.

Edgar (in Ritchie, 2000) writes, "Using humour, patience and 'super-human sympathy' he taught them exercises for the lungs and diaphragm, and to breathe sufficiently deeply to complete a sentence fluently". Logue's approach included the recitation of tongue twisters such as, "She sifted seven thick stalked thistles through a strong, thick sieve." (Denis Judd, King George VI, in Langford, p.472).

Perth feminist activist Irene Greenwood (1899-1992) recalled being taught "voice production" by Lionel Logue in Perth, circa 1921, also noting that "his techniques were designed to repair the damaged vocal chords [sic] of gassed war veterans" (Richardson, 1996).

Harley Street

In 1924 Logue commenced practice at 146 Harley Street, London. He made a good living, charging wealthy patrons substantial fees while providing a free service to poorer people who sought his professional help. A Freemason, Logue was appointed as speech therapist to The Royal Masonic School, Bushey.

During the second world war his practice dwindled, and he worked as an air raid warden (probably unpaid, or for a small allowance) in London three nights a week.

After his wife's death in 1945, Logue was attracted to spiritualism. Survived by three sons: Valentine, Laurie and Anthony, Logue died in London on April 12, 1953, and was cremated. At the time of his death his address was 68, Princes Court, Brompton Road, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.3, and his occupation was noted as "Speech Therapist" in the London Gazette Death Notice.

King George VI (1895 - 1952)

Encouraged (Davie, 2002) by his wife Elizabeth (1900-2002), the then Duchess of York, the Duke of York, later to become George VI (reigning from 1936 to1952) consulted Logue about his stutter in 1926.

"Until Edward VIII abdicated, his younger brother Bertie was not expected to succeed to the throne. He was born in 1895 and led a regimented childhood without a great deal of family warmth or empathy. Although naturally left-handed he was required to learn to write with his right hand. He developed a serious stutter as a young boy which caused him difficulty and embarrassment and which he fought to conquer throughout his life. Adding insult to injury, his siblings were apparently allowed to ridicule his speech" (Baker 2002).

Sinclair (1988) reports that the young duke visited Logue's rooms almost every day for two months, and that he was: "frequently accompanied by the Duchess, who became thoroughly familiar with Logue's program of breathing exercises so that she help her husband to practise them at home. Within a few weeks, an improvement was apparent and the Duke told his father that, although 24 years of speaking in the wrong way could not be set right in a month, he was confident that in time he would be able to talk without stammering."

By contrast with Sinclair's "two months", Logue and Conradi (2010, p. 68) viewed Logue's bill, drawn up on March 31, 1928. It showed that Logue and the Duke met for eighty-two appointments over 14 months between 20 October 1926 and 22 December, 1927.

There have been several press reports of Elizabeth helping him with breathing exercises, some of which were online around the time of Elizabeth's death. According to Davie (2002) an author, and also deputy editor of The Observer:

"When the young duke went off to Harley Street to be treated by the Australian speech therapist Lionel Logue, she often went with him. He gradually overcame his disability, but she was always beside him when he had to make a speech, and helped write them, eliminating the difficult consonants."

Notable Australian poet and biographer, Suzanne Edgar, in Volume 15 of the *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, provides the most detailed account of Logue's diagnosis and treatment, and the duke's response.

"The therapist diagnosed poor coordination between larynx and diaphragm, and asked him to spend an hour each day practising rigorous exercises. The duke came to his rooms, stood by an open window and loudly intoned each vowel for fifteen seconds. Logue restored his confidence by relaxing the tension which caused muscle spasms. The duke's stammer diminished to occasional hesitations. Resonantly and without stuttering, he opened the Australian parliament in Canberra in 1927.

Using tongue twisters, Logue helped the duke rehearse for major speeches and coached him for the formal language of his coronation in 1937. At Westminster Abbey on 12th May, wearing the M.V.O. decoration given to him by King George VI on the previous night, Logue sat in the apse to encourage him during the ceremony. Before the King's radio broadcast that evening, Logue whispered to him: "Now take it quietly Sir".

"The 'slow, measured pace' which he had afforded the King's diction proved affecting in His Majesty's wartime broadcasts and speeches.Elevated to C.V.O. in 1944, Logue was with the King for the V.E.-Day broadcast on 8 May 1945. Their friendship was 'the greatest pleasure' of Logue's life" (Edgar, 2000).

Margaret Drabble

According to one of my favourite authors, Margaret Drabble, who has a particular personal insight into stuttering, despite Logue's help George VI never became comfortable with public speaking, particularly broadcasting.

"He rehearsed everything with Logue and dreaded last minute alterations to his text: the Sovereign's Speech afforded him an added difficulty as it had to be delivered sitting, not standing.

Occasionally, he was able to be pleased with his efforts: in 1940, his diary records that his he was very pleased with the way he delivered his speech on Empire Day - 'it was easily my best effort. How I hate broadcasting.'" (Drabble, 2001).

Una Mulholland née Vowles 1904-1999

Dr Mary Rose Cooney MBBS, MBA, MFM, PhD of Brisbane (personal correspondence November 11, 2010) has lasting memories of her mother's high regard for Lionel Logue. She shared the contents of a newspaper clipping about her mother from 13 April, 1931:

"One of Queensland's leading elocutionists, Miss Una Vowles, L.T.C.L., L. Eloc. A., will leave Brisbane for London on Saturday next, May 2, with the object of continuing her studies abroad, specialising in speech training. Mr. Lionel Lowe [sic], of West Australia, who was an elocution teacher to H.R.H. the Duke of York, will be her tutor for speech defects. Miss Dorothy Carey, of Gympie, will accompany Miss Vowles on her tour, which will include Ireland, Germany, France, Italy and Austria."

In a letter home dated August 5, 1931 Miss Vowles (26) wrote,

"Quite a number of people have asked me were we related to the Westralian branch of the Vowles family. Lionel Logue said to me the other day - "The only other Una I have ever known lived in W.A. She was the wittiest, cleverest and smartest woman in the West and her husband adored her. Her name was Una Kirby"!

Funny wasn't it? Immediately told him that was Una Victoria Vowles after whom I was called, my father's sister. He told me he never takes students but as he liked me and as I am an Australian he would do his best for me. He is a very interesting man and though he looks young is between 50 & 60."

When Miss Vowles returned home, she was interviewed for a story that appeared in The Brisbane Courier on 16 February, 1932. In an article that featured in the Courier Mail on August 28, 1933 Miss Vowles commented on fashions in speech and deliberate lisping as an affectation. Dr Cooney notes that her mother, who passed away in 1999, had an elocution studio in Brisbane, continuing to help people who stammered into her later years.

My thanks to Dr Cooney for providing this information and permitting me to include it here.

Duncan C. M. Smith: Tales of Lionel Logue

Ruth Porteous: A Reflection on The King's Speech

> **Developmental verbal dyspraxia (DVD)**, also known as childhood **apraxia of speech (CAS)** and developmental apraxia of speech (DAS),[1] is a condition in which children **have problems saying sounds, syllables and words**. This is not because of muscle weakness or paralysis. The brain has problems planning to move the body parts (e.g., lips, jaw, tongue) needed for speech. The child knows what they want to say, but their **brain has difficulty coordinating the muscle movements necessary to say those words**.[2] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

British Society of Speech Therapists

Logue was a founder, in 1935, of the British Society of Speech Therapists, and in 1944 became a founding fellow of the College of Speech Therapists (now called the RCSLT). The College was granted royal patronage by George VI (in 1948, according to Eldridge, 1968, and see a letter from Logue to George VI requesting royal patronage) and Elizabeth, the Queen Mother was its patron from 1959 until her death on March 30th, 2002. Indeed, she was patron or president of 350 organisations.

Spiritualism

Logue's interest in spiritualism brought him in contact with Lilian Bailey OBE, described by Marjorie Aarons as:

"one of the greatest trance mediums of modern times. During her forty years of dedicated service to countless people in all walks of life who received comfort and guidance. Many famous people, The Queen Mother, Lionel Logue, speech therapist to King George VI are just a few of the people who sort [sic] her great gifts."

He also knew Hannen Swaffer, the well-known journalist and spiritualist apparently confiding in him that he had read John Brown's diary at Windsor Castle!

Dysphagia

About dysphagia

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties.

Some people with dysphagia have problems swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at all.

Other signs of dysphagia include:

- coughing or choking when eating or drinking
- bringing food back up, sometimes through the nose
- a sensation that food is stuck in your throat or chest
- persistent drooling of saliva
- Over time, dysphagia can also cause symptoms such as weight loss and repeated chest infections.

You should see your GP if you have swallowing difficulties.

What causes dysphagia? Dysphagia is usually caused by another health condition, such as:

a condition that affects the nervous system, such as a stroke, head injury, or dementia

cancer - such as mouth cancer or oesophageal cancer gastro-oesophageal reflux disease (GORD) - where stomach acid leaks back up into the oesophagus

Dysphagia can also occur in children as the result of a developmental or learning disability.

Dysphagia can be caused by problems with the: mouth or throat, known as oropharyngeal or "high" dysphagia oesophagus (the tube that carries food from your mouth to your stomach), known as oesophageal or "low" dysphagia

Dysgraphia and what I thought about my writing

I had an injury as a child chasing m brother and breaking older plate glass while a small child.

The larger plates falling from below broke loose slowly enough I saw it start to fall and put my open hand up. THe cuts to my wrist, head, and shoulder followed as the glass slid to the front of me.

For many years of my life I tactically checked the tendons in my wrist and could not find any reason I could not write normally but thought the accident must have been the cause.

Dysgraphia and Border Personality Disorder

Borderline Personality Disorder appears part of what affected King George V descendants and includes both speach and personality traits.

This is what I believe the Illuminati "rescued" some Kings Daughters for and are tied to a London KE Family the Illuminati speak of and that my motehr was in that category.

At New York MCC in 2008 I described this behavior of my mother, having outbursts, and having to lock the household doors because she she would not quiet, and sometimes even leave the house if she would attack the door.

Generally I used the same response as my father, leaving during her "rapid cycle" emotional instability though at times the causality of the dispute by her and those receiving the accounts traced that instability to me instead.

In fact both my mother and I likely show Unstable (emotionally polarizing) Personality though perhaps by the degree or gender roles at differnent levels, or maybe the same, me having to judge inside of the forrest.

Still, my deciding to leave her presence during her emotional instability was never my own Bipolar Disorder that others have claimed, as Arlington Police Department once assessed, my decisions simply to go to or move to other locations than with her normal allowable acts.

There has been a deragotory "spin" put on this by my brother Tom DOnegan and others which misrepresents the reasonableness of me and my acts and changes Borderline Personality Disorder into Bipolar Disorder.

I first recognized the name and symptoms of Borderline Personality Disorder from a mental health national organization flyer while in a waiting area at Drewery Mental Health (Arlington County) behavoiral services. I had heard the term Borderlie Personality Disorder but presumed it some type of "marginal personality" issue. I later read about it and described it to my brother as fittiing both me and my mother including ABondomment problem symptoms I had recogtnized in her since the mid 1990s.

In fact in growing up I spent many summers in South Carolina with her adoptive family. My Uncle Harold, her adoptive brother, talked about "keepign walking around money" with me in case she ever blew, and also made comments to me on a regular basis as if I were like a blue blood, but also my Aunt Dot noticed my eratic childhood.

I believe these symptoms tying to the Secret Life of King Edward VIII and Adolf Hitler are tied to Judi Gibbs and Brittany Murphy deaths.

> Borderline personality disorder (BPD), also known as emotionally unstable personality disorder (EUPD),[8] is a mental illness characterized by a long-term pattern of unstable relationships, a distorted sense of self, and strong emotional reactions.[4][5]

About Edward Paul Donegan directly

Throughout my life I have been put through what is called a Gang Stalk, a form of stalking which is illegal but has the cover story of being randomly occurring, not a stalk.

I call this the Cameron Brief Ploy. In my vicinity, constantly, people created out of place things and references. Small things, but out of place. I challenged them, piece by piece but it is said I am making something out of nothing.

Yet as these things like women walking down the street in front of me, out of my control that they got in front of me, are pieced together with other pieces, like ambigous statements from others in places of business, pizza shops, etc., then behind my back those out of place things can be "fit together" in a way the the resulting assembled puzzle makes [non] sense out of those little evidence plants around me that i Was told were nothing to be noticed and merely random other things around me.

The purpose of gangtsalking is hostile and can have adverse affects. Normal non hostile society is walled off from the gang stalking victim, assaults upopn the stalked person are often, if the police back the stalk, are adjudicated against the stalked person. Some are even led to suicide by the gang stalk.

One of the psychological and criminological elements of the stalk is that it often involves Doppelgangers who are annoyances and who will piggy back their own acts onto the victims identity as well as being a harassment of the victim by being present at all.

I have spent years on the legal and psychiatric symptom pinned down by either offensive environments of hostility by stalkers or retaliated against legally as a result of my complaints against the difficult to prove stalking.

Additional Complications vindicating my soundness of mind

My brother has sought and obtained psychiatric commitments over matters like NIH.ASP and Thea Smith though he had been utilized by the government to create the illegal acts I was confronting and I was in the correct about them.

Evidence I was correct and my brother has been utilized as sabotage of me inside the family has been mostly erased but is known to exist.

He like I inherited the world in which we live, the coverup of a national and even world nightmare left behind by Sidney Gottlieb.

Wipe My Record Clean (and Veronica Hoffman's too)

I believe my criminal and psychiatric record should be expunged and to the degree it is possible I should be made whole, it is too late for my mother who was also gangstalked and died only with telephone friends such as those from California.

One other element in my psych history

Having been treated for Meth addiction with Wellubutrin continuing counseling in the psychiatry system as been a lifelong need and a lifelong medical record. Thse are norms in addiction treatment and staying eligible for low income programs I have been driven into

Outlandish and DOD Serving wrongful diagnosis of me as I have asserted Government wrongdoing

As my mother always said (and she was correct) I have been the same normal every day person at all times without any change in that for as long as she ever knew me.

She did think I was wrong about if I was being stalked though.

The Dept Of Defense continues to try and move me to gutter ghetto all black living with the most severely retarded peopl and thus with whom I am forced into the populations of.

Before coming to Texas I confronted Thea Smith over "Pizzagate" and like most other places was both assaulted as a white supremacist and held in the most severly mentally ill state hospital skid row classification wards.

THe diagnosis created by racial hatred was that I was unable to think or create ideas on my own, thus needed others as caregivers.

I have since lost the paperwork but there is such a (wrongfully) applied DSM diagnosis. It has nothing to do with me but is a State manufactured basis to claim conservatorship of me and my property.

It was done in conduction with unmasked open racial assaults and racial hatred.

Things my intellect require me to believe even though I am told it is not true by what I am conditioned to

This seems tied to my family DNA.

- A weird Illuminati like site tied to Genetech "making new organisms of "level above humans" out of Zygote from Gloria.
- Her Feb 20 November 18 pregnancy dates of me and her Dec 13 birthday of her own.
- Her and my seeming expression of the FOXP2 gene and her adoption into a Bishopville DuPont atomic contractor connected home.
- The lifelong unjustifiable conspiracy against my rights sexual reproductive including defaming KOMPROMAT by those who refuse to show, and do not have genuine cause for, their actions, a dilemma I have never been able to overcome.
- THe moving of Feb 20 DNA around the world by the U.S. DOD

Tom and Mark

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his partner Mark Weirness were suspected by my mother of being involved in some terrible plot, and Tom being under the influence of Mark.

She spent years in agony and pain trying to figure out what they were doing and why they treated her the way they did, both in hiding things from her, in treating her horribly, and in certain other acts.

Among those acts were removing her hats from her apartment without her permission and taking all of her photos for scanning and never returning them nor providing the scanned pictures, and that this was some kind of plot.

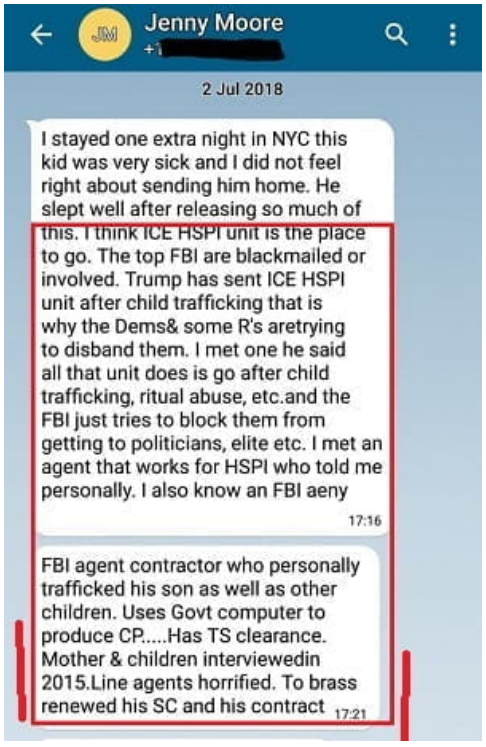
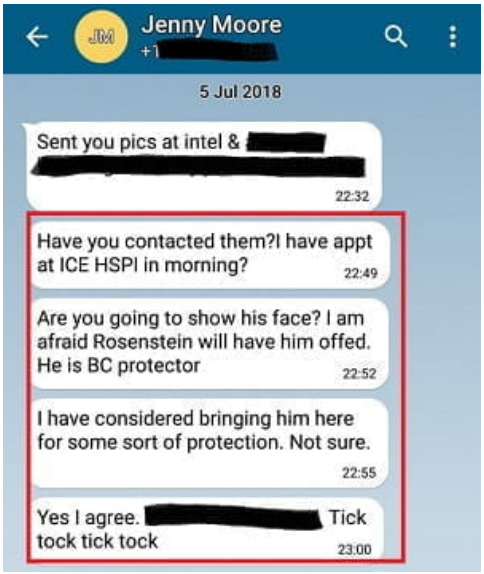
Today that makes sense to me in that part of the advanced package of 23 And Me includes facial structure genes, etc., and this could be part of hiding record of her genome.

At time of my mother, Glorian Donegan's death, Tom vowed to "get me" finally, since I had called him a "fag." In fact I am not or was not anti gay. Only when he created fights on purpose (likely to create a cold silence which would curtain his acts from talk) did the issue ever come up.

About Jen Moore and the Truth she told the World

Pizzagate is a CIA coverup of my family genome rights being used by CIA black marketeers tied to "pizza" in stores.

This creates the "legitimacy" that my DNA was signed away to non-whites under blackmail circumstances. while compromising photos are staged in my vicinity an impersonator, not me, concedes to them and authorizes non white use of my DNA under blackmail

Targeting FOXP2 Dysgraphic Racially and Genomically Hostile Conservators Create and Accept KOMPROMAT as State Actors and Corruptable Private State Agents		
	Hostile Charitable Conservator Generates, Then Accepts As True KOMOPROMAT, Accepts Restitution of alleged harm to co-patients of their behavioral health Ultimately, my DNA has to be moved into NON-WHITES under some pretext and also prevented in WHITES under some pretext. Stygmatizing me with KOMPROMAT acheives this, coverup my family genome already in the Obamas. It has to do with the Vatican, OSS, and Atomic Testing	

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness"

Victoria Brein Windsor
April 17, 1946 – July 11, 2012
Rest in Peace

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

The San Mateo Phone Calls

Two calls I remember as being the most memorable I had with my mother other than from the prison phone call in Maryland.

- In one phone call 911 had happened. She called me as I was getting dressed for work. She could see the Pentagon fire from her apartment window on the 21st floor. I talked with her for a while about what she had heard. After I hung up I heard about from Wells Fargo too, work was on, we did not know if the financial system would come under attack.

- In an earlier phone call, in that same apartment, while working at Excite@Home, a huge fight with her was underway with Tom. She had called me in agony wondering what to do and I was going to try to intermediate it with Tom. She congratulated me on being the only person who talked to everyone in the four person family of origin system. I let that go to my head and never backed her enough against Tom.

  While I was at Excite@Home the election dispute was underway between Bush and Gore. My brother said at THAT time he was being promoted at work. Later at that job same job at AOL Time Warner he would extend an opportunity to me for an interview with them.

My racial views history

Others, non white assailants	Me
Long history of non-seuqitor assualts upon me throughout my life including stemmed from and supported by my gay brother. While I theoretically support gay rights against religions, I continue to be attacked by them as well as non-whites	Already a far right person, born as one, I turn into full blown white supremacism
People are told to join the fight against white supremacism, and fake claims against me, siezing the assets gained from acting on the falsified pretexts, - genome	No longer taking the fight of those assaulting me on the street, I continue to document the situation by writing books

The likely underlying genomics leading to the assaults on me, and skimmed claims against my biological property rights by those faking claims under the pretext of stopping white supremacism, even undermining its causes, creating genetic equality

Did someone else know my family line history, not disclosed to me, and use them?

At locations impersonators of me and impersonators of those I know (Tom Dunham impersonated by Thomas Dumas Dunham) have been, her DNA is being used by Genentech to create "new organisms."

This is likely accomplished by medical assets seizures conducted against caricature impersonators of me, and use staged and planted evidence secretly or through blind conservatorship created to rob medical rights from me.

Up until I found data on the FOXP2 gene and matched with symptoms my mother and I have had I could not find an explanation for con artist conspiracy activity regarding my reproductivity and genome.

Language Gene Is Traced To Emergence of Humans By NICHOLAS WADEAUG. 15, 2002 NYT

The affected members of the London family in which the defective version of FOXP2 was discovered do possess a form of language. Their principal defect seems to lie in a lack of fine control over the muscles of the throat and mouth, needed for rapid speech.

King Edward VIII, Queen Elizibeth II, and King Georege VI would be her father and brothers and sisters.

Edward VIII

Duke of Windsor

Edward in uniform as colonel of the Welsh Guards, 1919

King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, Emperor of India (more...)

Reign	20 January 1936 – 11 December 1936
Predecessor	George V
Successor	George VI
Born	23 June 1894

Born	23 June 1894 White Lodge, Richmond, Surrey
Died	28 May 1972 (aged 77) 4 Route du Champ d'Entraînement, Paris, France
Burial	5 June 1972 Royal Burial Ground, Frogmore, Windsor, Berkshire
Spouse	Wallis Simpson (m. 1937)
House	Windsor (from 1917) Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (until 1917)
Father	George V
Mother	Mary of Teck
Occupation	Governor of The Bahamas (1940–1945)

King Edward VIII, who married Wallis Simpson, later Duchess off Windsor, of Maryland, King Henry VIII abdicating the English throne for the marriage in the Virginia Maryland DC area where Kings Daughters Hospital was founded in 1961.

House of Windsor minimized Germany connections during England's war with Nazi Germany.

House of Windsors was also trying to hide FOXP2 Dysgraphics from the British and other public.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Gottlieb KULTRA Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider; August 3, 1918 to March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and '60s assassination attempts and mind control program, known as Project MKULTRA.

Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents, was born in the Bronx as Joseph Scheider in 1918. He received a Ph.D. in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology. A stutterer from childhood, Gottlieb also earned a master's degree in speech therapy. He had a club foot, which kept him out of service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.

excerpts of Wikipedia page

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII#Romances

Edward was kept under the strict tutorship of Hansell until almost thirteen years old. Private tutors taught him German and French.[11] Edward took the examination to enter the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and began

there in 1907. Hansell had wanted Edward to enter school earlier, but the prince's father had disagreed.[12] Following two years at Osborne College, which he did not enjoy, Edward moved on to the Royal Naval College at Dartmouth. A course of two years, followed by entry into the Royal Navy, was planned. A bout of mumps may have made him infertile.[13]

Edward witnessed trench warfare first-hand and visited the front line as often as he could, for which he was awarded the Military Cross in 1916. His role in the war, although limited, made him popular among veterans of the conflict.[22] Edward undertook his first military flight in 1918, and later gained a pilot's licence.[23]

Edward's youngest brother, Prince John, died at the age of 13 on 18 January 1919 after a severe seizure.[24] John suffered from epilepsy, and Edward, who was 11 years older than his brother and had hardly known him, saw his death as "little more than a regrettable nuisance".[25] He wrote to his mistress of the time that "[he had] told [her] all about that little brother, and how he was an epileptic. [John]'s been practically shut up for the last two years anyhow, so no one has ever seen him except the family, and then only once or twice a year. This poor boy had become more of an animal than anything else." He also wrote an insensitive letter to his mother, Queen Mary, which has since been lost.[26] She did not reply, but he felt compelled to write her an apology, in which he stated: "I feel such a cold hearted and unsympathetic swine for writing all that I did ... No one can realize more than you how little poor Johnnie meant to me who hardly knew him ... I feel so much for you, darling Mama, who was his mother."[25]

Edward automatically became Duke of Cornwall and Duke of Rothesay on 6 May 1910 when his father ascended the throne as George V on the death of Edward VII. He was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester a month later on 23 June 1910, his 16th birthday.[14] Preparations for his future as king began in earnest. He was withdrawn from his naval course before his formal graduation, served as midshipman for three months aboard the battleship Hindustan, then immediately entered Magdalen College, Oxford, for which, in the opinion of his biographers, he was underprepared intellectually. A keen horseman, he learned how to play polo with the university club.[15] He left Oxford after eight terms, without any academic qualifications.[16]

In 1917, during the First World War, he began a love affair with Parisian courtesan Marguerite Alibert (later Fahmy), who kept a collection of his indiscreet letters after he broke off the affair in 1918 to begin one with an English married woman, Freda Dudley Ward, a textile heiress.

Edward's womanising and reckless behaviour during the 1920s and 1930s worried Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin, King George V, and those close to the prince. Alan Lascelles, the prince's private secretary for eight years during this period, believed that "for some hereditary or physiological reason his normal mental development stopped dead when he reached adolescence".[39] George V was disappointed by his son's failure to settle down in life, disgusted by his affairs with married women, and was reluctant to see him inherit the Crown. "After I am dead," George said, "the boy will ruin himself in twelve months."

Throughout the 1920s, Edward, as Prince of Wales, represented his father, King George V, at home and abroad on many occasions. His rank, travels, good looks, and unmarried status gained him much public attention, and at the height of his popularity, he was the most photographed celebrity of his time.[27] He took a particular interest in science and in 1926 was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science when his alma mater, Oxford University, hosted the society's annual general meeting.[28]

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The dynasty is originally of German paternal descent and was a branch of the House of Saxe-Coburg

and Gotha, itself derived from the House of Wettin, which succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy following the death of Queen Victoria, wife of Albert, Prince Consort.

The name was changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle[1]) in 1917 because of anti-German sentiment in the British Empire during World War I.

There have been four British monarchs of the house of Windsor to date: three kings and the present queen, Elizabeth II

These screen shots are from further in the book but the Illuminati seemed to have these Prophecies, both on the Malcom X side Prophet Muhamed, Prophet Linda Newkirk, and Scientists Thorkill Kirstensen and Kings Daughters Hospital Outer Loop Navy facilitating in MKULTRA.

. Some appearance of strong emotions have been present in my mother and I but I now believe those reactions to hte gang stalking of us.

My mother was adopted into a South Carolina family who raised her from a young age. Another Windsor in Virginia died researching ancestry.

My father was an Atomic Veteran of above ground testing and an egg from my mother with his sperm may have fertilized me on February 20 1961 and my birthday is November 18 1961.

An egg from my mother Glorian Donegan along with sperm from Malcom X may have fertilized Barack Obama also on Februray 20 1961 and his real birthday may be November 19 1961.

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of FIFTEEN COMMANDERS, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

Who the first and second person speaking were, appearently possibly King Edward VIII or relatives, someone, possibly Sidney Gottlieb was working with them. Or some Vatican type using Yaweh.

What I can say is that Sue Anne Donegan over years of knowing me, 35, found me emotionally unstable. In my early youth my father though my reactions odd, and, well, had me tested. He and others were impressed my my intelligence though.

In fact what my father told me is when he had me undergo testing as a youth a rattle had dropped near my crib and in some way my reactions had just made no sense to him and that was when he finalized the decision to bring me in for evaluation. He said the testing that resulted would have gone to my head if he had told me what my IQ was but my reactions were very strong though to things.

One of my theoris is that they were watching for these same reactions, developmental psychitrists, in Obama at the various earl developmental marks, and deciding if to go ahead with programs in communist infeted Americas or anywhere else, depeding on how Obama turned out.

A Molecular Genetic Perspective on Speech and Language Simon E. Fisher, in Neurobiology of Language, 2016

https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/biochemistry-genetics-and-molecular-biology/ke-family 2.2 The Discovery of FOXP2 The starting point for the FOXP2 story was the identification of an unusual family in which multiple close relatives suffered from similar disruptions of speech and language skills. This family, dubbed the KE family, spanned three generations and included 15 affected members as well as a similar number of unaffected relatives. Because the disorder was present in each successive generation and affected approximately half of the family members, it attracted the attention of geneticists who recognized that the pattern was consistent with dominant monogenic inheritance

Possible DuPont involvement

The DuPonts had huge invovlement in the South Carolina area I was from, Bishopville, South Carolina, and the Dupont family is tied to Burgundian royaltiy and Protestentism and allegely tied to MKULTRA. One Dupont had the married name "Crownshield."

The brothers my mother was adopted into the family to be raised with were C.E., Herbert, and Harold.

As for an age guestimate, my father told me he had to lie a little about his age, to appeart to be older, to enlist in WWII. so he was about 18. The King Edward WII speech was likely King Edward VIII in his middle ages. My father was about ten years older than my mother I think, and I think she was born in 1923. Could be 25 years or 30 years younger than King Edward VIII.

Money laundering, and secret proprams, and secret identities

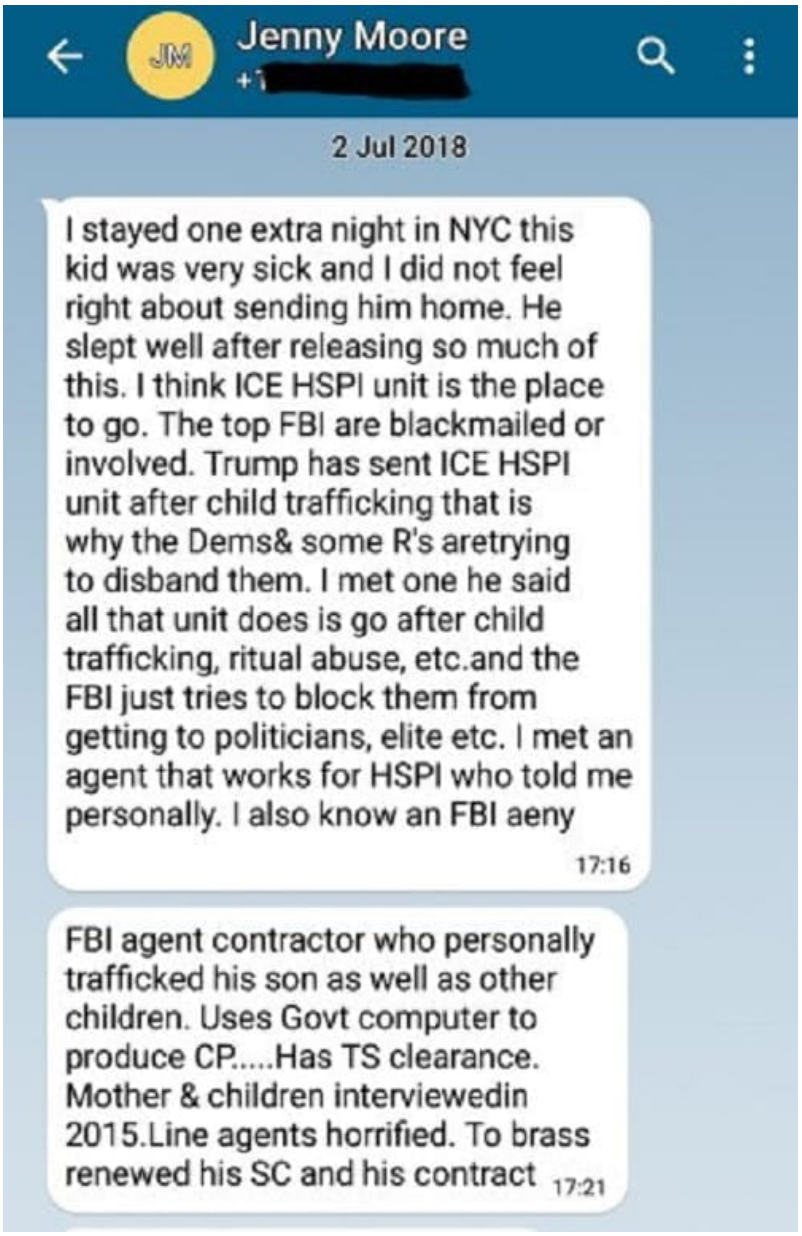
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, and Hidden Identities by Jen Moore aka Task Force

and #11 Secret envelope...secret identities

Tom Donegan, Thea Smith, Pizzagate, and gay, black, or other SJW claims to my DNA in manufactured events

He appears to have hostilly created a paid informant network (or shills) in flim flam operation claiming my normal acts are merged with an impersonator of me wherever I go, that impersonator trafficking teens and being caught for it. That plant singing my genes away to his SJW causes.

I am sound of mind but he has been able to maneuver non whites against me for hostile abuse of psychiatry mismanagement of what should be MY assets to hinder my life and setup himself and his operatives as my victim.


Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
2 Jul 2018
I stayed one extra night in NYC this kid was very sick and I did not feel right about sending him home. He slept well after releasing so much of this. I think ICE HSPI unit is the place to go. The top FBI are blackmailed or involved. Trump has sent ICE HSPI unit after child trafficking that is why the Dems& some R's aretrying to disband them. I met one he said all that unit does is go after child trafficking, ritual abuse, etc.and the FBI just tries to block them from getting to politicians, elite etc. I met an agent that works for HSPI who told me personally. I also know an FBI aeny
17:16
FBI agent contractor who personally trafficked his son as well as other children. Uses Govt computer to produce CP.....Has TS clearance. Mother & children interviewedin 2015.Line agents horrified. To brass renewed his SC and his contract
17:21

Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49

Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

A little of my history

Bizarre mass hysteria has been used, in conjunction with Republican and Democratic sponsored bills like the NDAA and Intel Access to Mass Media bill, as well as bizarre roving criminal harassment under color of law - manufactured social sabotage, is likely designed to humiliate, destroy, and deny reproductive opportunity to me as inter racial and international rape occurs of me under MKULTRA.

Despite the broad daylight attacks the US Media has supported the U.S. Government operations facility mass hysteria based on falsity in suupport of these goals.,

The big wigs need co-operation from the public, including denying me Due Proccess or my side to things, and the CIA and DOD get that from any business, police organizion, or media organization. I call the Front Companies and they are hostile to me and manipulated by those seeking CIA co-operation.

With the Media, and Mass Speech in particular, the only affective guardian of every other right, I remain a trapped prisoner in the U.S. unable to overcome war crimes and hate crimes against me.

The mechanics of this have been a scheme I call Perfect Sigma of evidence manufacture for use in Persecution behind my back rather than prosecution in any court.

Blacks have no way to prevent me from being around women so the goal has been to sabotage me to women and try to convince them not to be around me.

Staging photos in public I have no control over are one of the main elements of that ploy, that conspiracy against my sexual reproductive rights.

2) A fake conservatroship not entitled to act on my behalf and hostile to me will sign away my DNA to itself and others such as its clients and the mentally retarded in payment of the defamatory blackmail against real Edward Donegan, they hope without sufficient accounting to catch the money laundering scheme.

JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Get in Touch with Our Team

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts

Evelyn Gu
Assistant Director

Trinitas Nsabimana
Account Manager

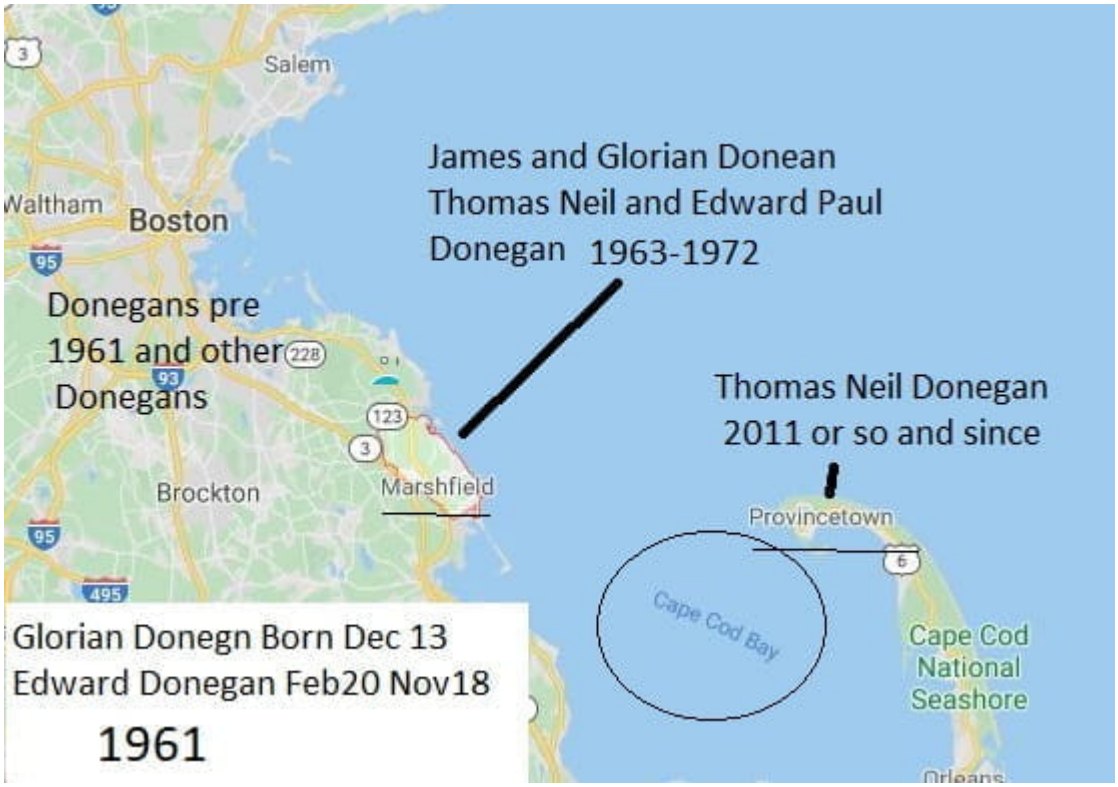
Caroline Girgenti
Advocate

AUTISM SOCIETY
Improving the Lives of All Affected by Autism
Northern Virginia
STAY INFORMED - SUBSCRIBE TO OUR EMAIL LIST!
Home
Programs
About
News
Support Us
DONATE NOW
Education
Advocacy
Support
The Autism Society of Northern Virginia builds community for over 5,000 individuals and families through education, advocacy, and support.

Centering on Cape Cod

November 18, Joseph Kennedy, British Ambassador and politician

Probable location Prince Edward of Wales 1926 "Kings Daughters" were married into Donegan and Kennedy (and Pelletier) families introducing FOXP2 Gene



JFK was sworn in January 20 1961. I don't know this relates to any attempt at any ovulation cycle in any way except as perhaps a biological test parameters variable.

I believe on February 20 1961 Barack Obama Sr and Glorian Donegan DNA are used in an IVF experiment which also fertilized me on Feb 20 1961.

Google knowledge panel and Wikipedia quoted here

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

Former BRITISH Ambassador to the United States

Joseph Patrick Kennedy was an American businessman, investor and politician known for his high-profile positions in United States government and for the political and other achievements of his children. Kennedy was born to a political FAMILY in East BOSTON, Massachusetts. Wikipedia

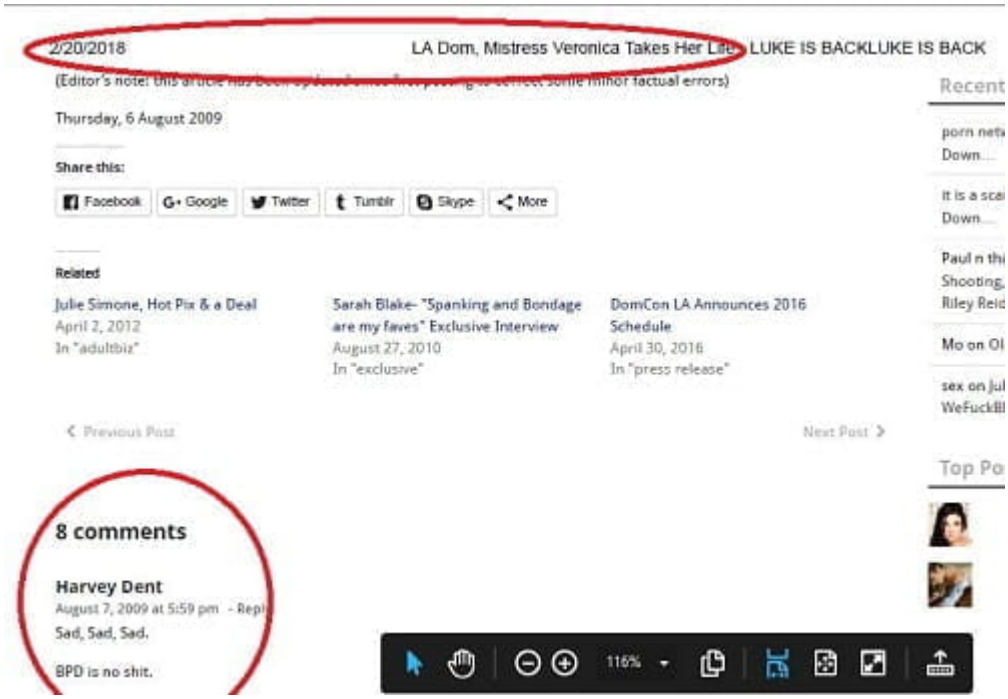
Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

http://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+lustlovelatex+... 1/

2/21/2018 Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009 | Lust Love Latex | Latex Fetish News for the Latex Community

I didn't know Veronica, only in passing at the various international events we attended, but she struck me as a lively and intelligent young woman. Our condolences go out to her family and friends.

MissFuzzyBunny
Email the author | All posts by MissFuzzyBunny
Topic: Latex fetish news | Tags: None



Born: September 6, 1888, Boston, MA DIED: NOVEMBER 18, 1969, Hyannis Port, Barnstable, MA Height: 6′ 0″ spouse: Rose Kennedy (m. 1911969) Children: Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., Ted Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, MORE

Wikipedia

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through this position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) studios.[1] Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for Scotch whiskey. He owned the largest privately owned building in the country, Chicago's Merchandise Mart.

Kennedy was a leading member of the Democratic Party and of the Irish Catholic community. President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed Kennedy to be the first chairman of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), which he led from

1934 to 1935. Kennedy later directed the Maritime Commission. Kennedy served as the United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom from 1938 until late 1940. With the outbreak of World War II in September 1939, Kennedy was pessimistic about Britain's ability to survive Nazi Germany's attacks. During the Battle of Britain in November 1940, Kennedy publicly suggested that "Democracy is finished in England. It may be here [in the United States]".[2] Following this controversy, Kennedy resigned his position.

Kennedy was married to Rose Kennedy. During his later life he was heavily involved in the political careers of his sons. Three of Kennedy's sons attained distinguished political positions: John F. Kennedy (1917-1963) served as a U.S. Senator from Massachusetts and as President of the United States, Robert F. Kennedy (1925-1968) served as Attorney General and as a U.S. Senator from New York, and Ted Kennedy (1932-2009) also served as a U.S. Senator from Massachusetts.

Ambassador to the United Kingdom (1938 - 1940)

Rose and Joseph Kennedy arrive for dinner at The Colony Restaurant in Manhattan, November 1, 1940. At the time, Kennedy was the US Ambassador to the UK.

In 1938, Roosevelt appointed Kennedy as the United States Ambassador to the Court of St. James's (UK). Kennedy hoped to succeed Roosevelt in the White House in 1940.[40]

Following divorcing Wichita Kansas and Seattle Washington connected anthropology and peace worker Stanley Ann Dunham, said to be the white mother of Obama, Barack Obama Sr. the said black father of President Obama married (in 1964) Cape Code Massachusetts woman.

Following divorcing Wichita Kansas and Seattle Washington connected anthropology and peace worker Stanley Ann Dunham, said to be the white mother of Obama, Barack Obama Sr. the said black father of President Obama married (in 1964) Cape Code Massachusetts woman.

Upon divorcing Stanley Ann Dunham of Seattle/Wichita In late 1964, Barack Obama Sr. married Ruth Beatrice Baker, a Jewish-American woman he had met in Massachusetts.

They had two sons together before separating in 1971 and divorcing in 1973.

Cape Cod Times. So near me, the Donegans, and the Kennedys,. and Barack Obama Sr in Cape Cod 1964

My belief the alleged marriage of Barack OBama Sr and Madelyn Payne Dunham, the said parents of Barack Obama, was a sham.

That marriage said to be February 2 1961 was probably really decided on February 20 1961 when a fertilization succeeded using Glorian Donegan DNA and Malcom X DNA in an MKULTRA experiment.

That would place Barack Obama born on November 18 (my birthday) or a birth certificate on November 19 1961, my own birth certificate.

To cover this up, the alleged the claimed bride was already three months pregnant, thus creating a phone August 1961 birth for President Obama, and they moved the claimed place of birth to Polynesian Hawaii for easier CIA use of him later in Indonesia as a CIA planted future leader.

Lie

Barrack Obama Born: August 4, 1961 (age 58 years), Kapiʻolani Medical Center for Women & Children, Honolulu, HI

True

AUGUST 4 1963 SUNDAY The African Development Bank (AfDB) was created by agreement of the leaders of 33 African nations meeting in Khartoum, the capital of Sudan. [the day before James Hetfield, born in Downey California Lars Ulrich (/ˈʊlrɪk/; Danish: [ˈlɑːs ˈulˀʁek]; Lars Ulrichborn 26 December 1963) California, Downey the NASA Apollo Space Program 1961 follow up to the Mercury space program.

Dominican Republic, Dominicans, attack Haiti

Truth

Fertilized FEBRUARY 20 with Out of Wedlock Windsor DNA Glorian Donegan FOXP2 Born November 18 by Surrogate Evan Ban. Ban Santa Monica and JFK present at Daniel

Freeman Hospital, Manhatton Project follow up DNA experiments by NASA Langely

Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan @cornelldeath @Robby12692@QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G… The Goldwater US - Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious Hous… thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan Judi Gibbs, Exposing the Secret Life of Adolf Hitler (And King George VIII London KE Family of FOXP2 Dysgraphic Borderlines) and Brittany Murphy, both knew the #MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount #ClintonNeighbor @cornelldeath@Robby12692 @Qanon@QNNTexas 1 1 1 ·Jan 8Ed Donegan @EDDONEGAN FOXP2 BORDERLINE GIRL INTERUPTED AUTHOR KAYSEN OF CAMBRIDGE, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount @Robby12692 @cornelldeath

Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN T exas@QNNTexas The Clinton Body Count 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting "Clueless" actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is "ridiculous" and "baseless," an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later.

Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack

Brittany Murphy poison report 'ridiculous,' expert says - CNN

Centering On Family Members

My theory is that the alleged mother of Barack Obama, Stanley Anne Dunam was neither impregnated with a fertilized ovum nor had any other connection to Obama other being a cover story in the Seattle area.

My theory is Stanley Dunham, white Boeing employee of Boeing Corp Seattle owed the CIA a favor. His daughter was birth certificate credited with the Obama pregnancy, but it was recall Joe Anne Newman, per reports, who was the surrogate. The IVF of OBama was created by the male DNA of Malcolm X and the female ovum of Glorian DOnegan on Feb 20 1961 so Opus Dei could fight Russia. Anne Dunham was an anthropology world researcher attending University of Sealte Washington at Worlds Fair time

Malcolm X was an American Muslim minister and human rights activist who was a popular figure during the civil rights movement. Wikipedia Born: May 19, 1925, Omaha, NE Assassinated: February 21, 1965, Audubon Ballroom

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name -- and the initial of his grandmother's middle name--Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: http://www.whale.to/b/obama6.html

---

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. http://nbcpolitics.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/05/02/18004623-obama-to-mexico-immigration-drug-violence-trade-on-agenda?lite Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X? http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2011/11/proof-obama-is-the-love-child-of-malcolm-x-1422378.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_Shabazz

Malcolm visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. After a brief stay, Malcolm was released. In April, he called the police and reported that they had been in a fight. His mother said she was going to place him in foster care, but sent Malcolm back to New York on April 26 to live with his grandmother instead.

Arson and juvenile detention

On June 1, 1997, Malcolm Shabazz, then twelve years of age, started a fire in Betty Shabazz's apartment. She suffered burns over 80 percent of her body.[14] The police found Malcolm wandering the streets, barefoot and reeking of gasoline.[16] Betty Shabazz died of her injuries on June 23, 1997.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness"

12/12/2013 (not DEC 13) Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama’s birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

The alleged biological mother of Obama, Duhanm and resettlement

Whole populations of alleged biological family of Obama were resetllted out of the Pacific North West #FamilyDataBases conspicously absent

Geno Backfilling Ethiopia, CIA Genoforming IQ and Nations

My belief is illegal sabotage of me to women and bad faith manufacture of alleged behaviors of mine were breaking my eggs in the U.S. so Obama's IQ genes could be found in lower Africa. Further, these genes are authorized by impersonators of me for this usage of them and that is Defense Intelligence Agency identified Pizzagate also known as Extortion17 flights And all this evidence, he says, points to a “pan-Africa” hypothesis of human development.

The story of human evolution in Africa is undergoing a major rewrite Did scientists discover the oldest Homo sapiens remains on record? Depends on your definition of what’s human.

The hypothesis: No, we did not just emerge in Eastern Africa. As of 300,000 years ago, our ancestors were already spread around the continent (paleoanthropologists have identified a probable Homo sapiens skull in South Africa dating back 250,000 years). https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2017/6/7/15745714/nature-homo-sapien-remains-jebel-irhoud

This was necessary because Obamas roots have to be in Africa, not a CIA beaker on Feb 20 1961 waiting for Malcom X sperm to enter Glorian Donegan's Ovum

Family Databases and RFLP created the capability of tracking family geo origins, and secret programs needed mass relocation and mass plants to cover all these Obama issues up under the pretense of moving IQ genes into medical need countries.

Centering On University of Washington Seattle, Seattle University, Boeing, and Seattle Obama history

St. Ignatius of Loyola founded the Society of Jesuis-the Jesuits, as they are commonly called-more than 450 years ago. Seattle University is one of 27 Jesuit universities in the United States and more than 100 around the world.

The Muslim Manchurian Candidate: Barack Obama, Rumors, and Quotidian Hermeneutics

Seattle University (Catholic) Distinct from University of Washington, Seattle

Bryan L. Adamson
Seattle University · School of Law
3.29

Founded in 1891, **Seattle University** is a Jesuit Catholic university located on a beautiful campus of more than 50 acres in the dynamic heart of Seattle - Seattle University www.seattleu.edu › about.

Bryan L. Adamson Associate Professor, Seattle University School of Law,specializing in media law, consumer protection, and civil rights

CURRENT POSITION
Associate Professor of Law, Seattle University School of Law since 2002
Relevant Teaching and Research: Mass Media Law and Policy, Special Topics in Mass Media-focused Media and National Elections, Broadcast Regulation in the Internet Age, and **Media and Wartime Propaganda**

52 Pages Posted: 29 AUG 2010 Bryan L. Adamson Seattle University School of Law
Date Written: June 1, 2009 St. Johns University School of Law

Abstract

This article examines the rumors about President Barack Obama which accused him of being Muslim, unpatriotic, and a terrorist sympathizer. Despite ample evidence that the rumors were patently false, on Election Day, fully 10% of the voters continued to believe that he was Muslim. In addition, many continued to harbor the pernicious racial, socio-ethnic, and religious biases that shaped the rumors. This article asks, and answers "why" the rumors persisted.

This article provides an answer from a unique communication theory perspective. This article first mines the sources of the Obama rumors, and how those rumors were amplified in the media. Next, using semiotic concepts, the article illuminates how the Obama rumors played upon themes of patriotism, "American-ness," race, and Islamophobia. This article then takes its most novel approach by setting forth the contours of rumor communication, and the central role quotidian hermeneutics played in embedding the Obama rumors.

Unrest

Communism Context and Missles

Google, Sputnik 1 was the first artificial Earth satellite. The Soviet Union launched it into an elliptical low Earth orbit on 4 October 1957, orbiting for three weeks before its batteries died, then silently for two more months before falling back into the atmosphere.

Google, The Berlin Wall was a guarded concrete barrier that physically and ideologically divided Berlin from 1961 to 1989. Construction of the Wall was commenced by the German Democratic Republic on 13 August 1961. The Wall cut off West Berlin from surrounding East Germany, including East Berlin. Wikipedia Destruction date: November 1991 Construction started: August 13, 1961

Pioneer Fund retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Pioneer Fund is an American non-profit foundation established in **1937 "to advance the scientific study of heredity and human differences"**. The organization has been described as racist and white supremacist in nature,[1][2][3] and as a hate

group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.[4] One of its first projects was to fund the distribution in US churches and schools of a Nazi propaganda film about eugenics.[5]

From 2002 until his death in October 2012, the Pioneer Fund was headed by psychology professor J. Philippe Rushton. Rushton was succeeded by Richard Lynn. [6][7][not to be confused with Mr Flynn]

Two of the most notable studies funded by Pioneer Fund are the *Minnesota Study of Twins Reared Apart[8]* and the *Texas Adoption Project*, which studied the similarities and differences of identical twins and other children adopted into non-biological families.

Research backed by the fund on race and intelligence has generated controversy and criticism, such as the 1994 book The Bell Curve, which drew heavily from Pioneer-funded research. The fund also has ties to eugenics,[9] and has both current and former links to white supremacist groups such as American Renaissance and Mankind Quarterly.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Race, Evolution, and Behavior: A Life History Perspective is a book by Canadian psychologist and author J. Philippe Rushton. Rushton was a professor of psychology at the University of Western Ontario for many years, and the head of the controversial Pioneer Fund. Wikipedia Originally published: September 1994 Author: J. Philippe Rushton Page count: 388

Twins Study 2013

The Texas Twin Project Published online by Cambridge University Press: 30 October 2012 retrieved from US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Socioeconomic position, racial/ethnic minority status, and other characteristics of the macro-environment may be important moderators of genetic influence on a wide array of psychosocial outcomes. Designed to maximize representation of low socioeconomic status families and racial/ethnic minorities, the Texas Twin Project is an on-going study of school-age twins (preschool through 12th grade) enrolled in public schools in the Austin, Texas and Houston, Texas metropolitan areas. School rosters are used to identify twin families from a target population with sizable populations of African-American (18%), Hispanic / Latino (48%), and non-Hispanic White (27%) children and adolescents, over half of whom meet U.S. guidelines for classification as economically disadvantaged. Initial efforts have focused on a large-scale, family-based survey study involving both parent and child reports of personality, psychopathology, physical health, academic interests, parent-child relationships, and aspects of the home environment. In addition, the Texas Twin Project is the basis for an in-laboratory study of adolescent decision-making, delinquency, and substance use. Future directions include geographic expansion of the sample to the entire state of Texas (with a population of over 25 million people) and genotyping of participating twins.

Supersonic Sukhoi Su-7 From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Role Fighter and fighter-bomber / ground-attack aircraft
National origin Soviet Union
Manufacturer Sukhoi
First flight 7 September 1955
Introduction 1959

The Sukhoi Su-7

(NATO designation name: Fitter-A) is a swept wing, supersonic fighter aircraft developed by the Soviet Union in 1955. Originally, it was designed as a tactical, low-level dogfighter, but was not successful in this role. On the other hand, the soon-introduced Su-7B series became the main Soviet fighter-bomber and ground-attack aircraft of the 1960s. The Su-7 was rugged in its simplicity but its shortcomings included short range and light weapon load [1]

Original Su-7 fighters

On 14 May 1953, after Joseph Stalin's death, the Sukhoi OKB was reopened[2] and by the summer, it began work on a swept-wing front-line[N 1] fighter. The first

prototype, designated S-1, was designed to use the new Lyulka AL-7 turbojet engine. It was the first Soviet aircraft to utilize the all-moving tailplane and a translating centerbody, a movable inlet cone in the air intake for managing airflow to the engine at supersonic speeds.[3] The aircraft also had a dramatic wing sweep of 60°, irreversible hydraulically boosted controls, and an ejection seat of OKB's own design.[2]

The S-1 first flew on 7 September 1955 with A. G. Kochetkov at the controls. Fitted with an afterburning version of the AL-7 engine after the first eleven flights, the prototype set a Soviet speed record of 2,170 km/h (1,170 kn, 1,350 mph, Mach 2.04) in April 1956.[3] The prototype was intended to be armed with three 37 mm Nudelman N-37 cannon and 32 spin-stabilized 57 mm (2.25 in) unguided rockets in a ventral tray.[3] The second prototype, S-2, introduced some aerodynamic refinements. Testing was complicated by the unreliable engine, and S-1 was lost in a crash on 23 November 1956, killing its pilot I. N. Sokolov.[2] Only 132 had been produced between 1957 and 1960, and the aircraft entered service as Su-7 in 1959.

Su-7B fighter-bomber

On 31 July 1958, Soviet tactical aviation (Frontovaya Aviatsiya,[N 1] фронтовая авиация) tasked Sukhoi with developing a ground-attack variant of the Su-7, which could replace the scrapped Ilyushin Il-10 pictured below.

The Ilyushin Il-10 (Cyrillic Ильюшин Ил-10, NATO reporting name: "Beast"[3]) was a Soviet ground attack aircraft developed at the end of World War II by the Ilyushin construction bureau. It was also license-built in Czechoslovakia by Avia as the Avia B-33.

On 31 July 1958, Soviet tactical aviation (Frontovaya Aviatsiya,[N 1] фронтовая авиация) tasked Sukhoi with developing a ground-attack variant of the Su-7, which could replace the scrapped Ilyushin Il-10. The resulting prototype, S-22, incorporated structural refinements for high-speed, low-altitude operations. It first flew in March 1959, and entered service in 1961 as the Su-7B.[3]

https://www.pinterest.com/jarrspide/planes-sukhoi-su-7-fitter/

Operationally, Su-7s were hampered by a high landing speed of 34-360 km/h,[4] as dictated by the thin, highly-swept wing. Combined with poor visibility from the cockpit, and lack of an instrument landing system, it made operations very difficult, especially in poor weather or on poor airfields.[5] In 1961-1962, Sukhoi experimented with blown flaps on S-25 but the benefit was too small to warrant implementation. JATO rockets tested on S-22-4 proved more useful and were incorporated into Su-7BKL. Attempts to improve takeoff and landing performance eventually resulted in the Sukhoi Su-17.

Mutual assured destruction (MAD) is a doctrine of military strategy and national security policy in which a full-scale use of nuclear weapons by two or more opposing sides would cause the complete annihilation of both the attacker and the defender (see pre-emptive nuclear strike and second strike).[1] It is based on the theory of deterrence, which holds that the threat of using strong weapons against the enemy

prevents the enemy's use of those same weapons. The strategy is a form of Nash equilibrium in which, once armed, neither side has any incentive to initiate a conflict or to disarm.

The term "mutual assured destruction" was coined by Donald Brennan, a strategist working in Herman Kahn's Hudson Institute in 1962.[2]

Mutal Assured Destruction Early Cold War

Atomic bomb explosions over Hiroshima, Japan, 6 August 1945 (left) and over Nagasaki, Japan, 9 August 1945 (right). In August 1945, the United States became the first nuclear power after the nuclear attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Four years later, on August 29, 1949, the Soviet Union detonated its own nuclear device. At the time, both sides lacked the means to effectively use nuclear devices against each other. However, with the development of aircraft like the American Convair B-36 and the Soviet Tupolev Tu-95, both sides were gaining a greater ability to deliver nuclear weapons into the interior of the opposing country. The official policy of the United States became one of "massive retaliation", as coined by Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, which called for massive attack against the Soviet Union if they were to invade Europe, regardless of whether it was a conventional or a nuclear attack.[citation needed]

By the time of the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis, both the United States and the Soviet Union had developed the capability of launching a nuclear-tipped missile from a submerged submarine, which completed the "third leg" of the nuclear triad weapons strategy necessary to fully implement the MAD doctrine. Having a three-branched nuclear capability eliminated the possibility that an enemy could destroy all of a nation's nuclear forces in a first-strike attack; this, in turn, ensured the credible threat of a devastating retaliatory strike against the aggressor, increasing a nation's nuclear deterrence.[15][16][17]

Since 1958, Boeing has been a key integrator of the Minuteman Intercontinental Ballistic Missile (ICBM) system, the nation’s land-based nuclear deterrent. Through more than 50 years of continuous enhancements, Boeing’s innovations in design, sustainment, maintenance and modernization have ensured the safety, security, and effectiveness of the Minuteman system.

The Ground Based Strategic Deterrent (GBSD) is the U.S. Air Force’s intended replacement for the Boeing LGM-30G Minuteman III ICBM weapon system, the land-

based, silo-launched backbone of the nuclear deterrence triad. GBSD deployment is expected to begin in 2027, and GBSD will remain in service through 2075.

Unmatched ICBM Heritage

As a prime systems integrator and original equipment manufacturer, Boeing created, tested and deployed every Minuteman ICBM for the U.S. Air Force - over 1,800 Minuteman-series missiles. This, while beating accelerated schedules to deliver an ICBM that has far exceeded its expected lifespan of 10 years. Decades later, Boeing remains integral to keeping the Minuteman III going strong, with an average alert rate of 99.7 percent.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_national_missile_defense History of national missile defense systems When the United States Air Force was split from the United States Army in 1947, the Army retained the role of ground based air defenses that would evolve into National missile defense. The Army retained the lead role in this area until the success of the Aegis system shifted the focus to the United States Navy in the 21st century.[2]

Nike-Zeus

Main article: LIM-49 Nike Zeus

In the 1950s, a series of anti-aircraft missiles were developed as part of Project Nike. The latest in the series, Nike-Zeus, offered extremely long-range interception and very high performance. In the late 1950s, the program investigated the use of Nike-Zeus missiles as interceptors against Soviet ICBMs. A Nike warhead would be detonated at high altitudes (over 100 km, or 60 statute miles) above the *polar regions in the near vicinity of an incoming Soviet missile.*

The problem of how to quickly identify and track incoming missiles proved intractable, especially in light of easily envisioned countermeasures such as decoys and chaff. At the same time, the need for a high-performance anti-aircraft weapon was also seriously eroded by the obvious evolution of the Soviet nuclear force to one based almost entirely on ICBMs. The Nike-Zeus project was canceled in 1961.

Project Defender

The Nike-Zeus use of nuclear warheads was necessary given the available missile technology. However, it had significant technical limitations such as blinding defensive radars to subsequent missiles. Also, exploding nuclear warheads over friendly territory (albeit in space) was not ideal. In the 1960s Project Defender and the Ballistic Missile Boost Intercept (BAMBI) concept replaced land-launched Nike missiles with missiles to be launched from satellite platforms orbiting directly above the USSR. Instead of nuclear warheads, the BAMBI missiles would deploy huge wire meshes designed to disable Soviet ICBMs in their early launch phase (the "boost phase"). No solution to the problem of how to protect the proposed satellite platforms against attack was found, however, and the program was canceled in 1968.

Civil Rights Context

In the early 1960s, the fundamental prize sought by the Civil Rights Movement was something that African Americans had never known: full legal equality.

When John F. Kennedy became president in 1961, African Americans throughout much of the South were denied the right to vote, barred from public facilities, subjected to insults and violence, and could not expect justice from the courts. In the North, black Americans also faced discrimination in housing, employment, education, and many other areas. But the civil rights movement had made important progress, and change was on the way.

Progress and Protests: 1954-1960

In 1954, the Supreme Court ruled unanimously in Brown v. Board of Education that racial segregation in public schools was unconstitutional. Many southern political leaders claimed the desegregation decision violated the rights of states to manage their systems of public education, and they responded with defiance, legal challenges, delays, or token compliance. As a result, school desegregation proceeded very slowly. By the end of the 1950s, fewer than 10 percent of black children in the South were attending integrated schools.

The pace of civil rights protests rose sharply in response to the Supreme Court's decision. Martin Luther King Jr. led a boycott that ended segregated busing in Montgomery, Alabama. In 1957, National Guard troops under orders from President Dwight D. Eisenhower enforced the desegregation of Little Rock Central High School in Arkansas. But, even after Little Rock, school integration was painfully slow, and segregation in general remained largely untouched.

In February 1960, four black college students sat down at a Woolworth's lunch counter in Greensboro, North Carolina, and asked to be served. They were refused service, and they refused to leave their seats. Within days, more than 50 students had volunteered to continue the sit-in, and within weeks the movement had spread to other college campuses. Sit-ins and other protests swept across the South in early 1960, touching more than 65 cities in 12 states. Roughly 50,000 young people joined the protests that year.

ROBERT KENNEDY VISITED PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY SCHOOLS, MAY 11, 1964

In 1954 when the Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka, Kansas decision declared that racially separate schools were inherently unequal and therefore a violation of the Fourteenth Amendment's equal protection clause, Virginia's white political leaders at the state and local levels chose to avoid desegregation at all costs. The Commonwealth of Virginia led a "massive resistance" movement, threatening to close public schools rather than desegregate. In 1959, the Prince Edward County Board of Supervisors closed its public schools and later provided tax money to support private, white-only schools.

President John F. Kennedy spoke about Prince Edward County in a civil rights address to Congress in February 1963. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy urged action in Prince Edward County in a speech in Kentucky on March 19, 1963. Kennedy's administration joined state and private organizers in the Prince Edward County Free School Association, which rented three of the closed public schools for African American students to attend during the 1963-1964 school year.

On May 11, 1964, Robert F. Kennedy visited Prince Edward County to observe the Free Schools. Shortly after, the Supreme Court ordered the reopening of Prince Edward County schools in Griffin v. Board of Education of Prince Edward County. In September 1964, about 1,500 mostly African American students, returned to public school in Prince Edward County.

Young Obama and Anthropologist Dunham the talk of the town in Seattle

Stanley Ann Dunham November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995

On August 4, 1961, at the age of 18 years, 8 months and 6 days, Dunham gave birth to her first child, Barack Obama II.[23] Friends in the state of Washington recall her visiting with her month-old baby in 1961. She took classes at the University of Washington [Seatle] from September 1961 to June 1962, and lived as a single mother in the Capitol

Hill neighborhood of Seattle with her son while her husband continued his studies in Hawaii

Futurist and IQ and World Wealth

Boeing and others (The House of Windsor, the Ohama parents, Boeing Corp, the Kennedys, and Thorkill Kristensen Futurists all seem to gather their, and likely laid plans being covered up by the U.S. Military and CIA since 1963, including genocide against the family lines of the genetics experiment, merging Malcom X DNA with Windsor Dysgraphic DNA, unkown Windsor DNA, to create a Manchurian Candidate, Barack Obama.

Genocide, the removal of Dunham family DNA from the Pacific Northwest by Diagraph encoded regional resetlments (now explaining how Obama DNA would not have been in the PNW anyway,) the deaths and fires tied to Malcom Shabazz and his temple and family members, the GLorian Donegan line, and DNA illegal use where it should not be, and murders to coverup the birth certificate issue and murders to coverup genoforming of the world under PizzaGate aka Extortion17 flights and Benghazi

The activities in Seatle are timed with Nation of Islam covering the same thing, the one year anniversery of the test.

Other Anne Dunahm activities included Anthropology and developing overseas nations.

University of Washington Seatle graduate Leslianne Shedd killed in 1996 Ethiopian plane crash

Nov 22, 2016 - Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people

Connected Deaths this book ties to these events

John F Kennedy, the Shabazz line, the DOnegan family (three members) Judge Roll, Judge Scalia, Thomas C Wales, numerous others.

The Day The Fish Came Out

When a NATO plane carrying nuclear weapons loses power over the Aegean Sea, it is forced to dump its cargo into the water, save for a mysterious box, which orders say must

make landfall. The pilot (Colin Blakely) and his navigator (Tom Courtenay) are stranded with no clothes or money on a remote island, where American special agents disguised as developers have been dispatched. A mass influx of tourists follows the developers, raising the stakes for finding the cargo, including the elusive box.

Or the anti missle Child

Mashups

The Missile crisis with both Russia and China, the spread of communism generally, led to the need for Barack Obama as a test birth of futurism and IQ gains in black

Winsor DNA with the speech defect FOXP2 was tried through GLorian Donegan with a Malcom X fertilization. An orator non white would be planted in the Pacific as a CIA Peace Corps USAID MKULTRA Sleeper Agent to lead in Indonesia.

A future leader needed in Indonesia, Polynesia, Malaysia to help fight communism and the growing Intercontinental Missile Threat

Using Boeing Corporation and the Seatle Missle Defense area the Pacific Northwest Futurist of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb and Warner Von Braun, MKULTRA and JFK decided a test baby for Indonesia. US relatives of King Edward VIII, with FOXP2 gene, tried out on Barack Obama, btw a great orator, who could be planted in Indensia for peace between the East and West.

Boeing Corporation, the Minuteman and other TRIAD connections

In 1955, the Soviet Union successfully tested a hydrogen bomb, and in 1957 it launched the Sputnik satellite, surpassing the United States in rocket technology. Fearing that the Soviet Union had the ability to attack the United States with intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBM), the United States made development of a reliable, rapid-response ballistic missile the highest priority.

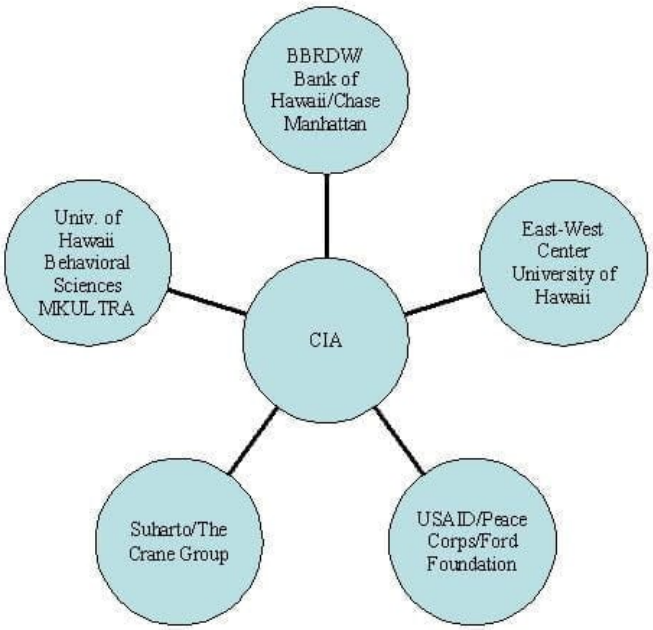
On Feb. 27, 1958, the U.S. Air Force received approval from the Department of Defense to begin research and development on the new missile designated Weapon System 133-A, called the “Minuteman.” The design called for a three-stage, solid-fueled missile that was to be extremely reliable, quick to launch, have maximum simplicity and a high capability for survival, and be able to remain on alert in its silo 24 hours a day, 7 days a week for many years

On Oct. 9, 1958, the Air Force announced its selection of Boeing as assembly and test contractor for the Minuteman missile, beginning one of the most complex, largest and longest running programs in Boeing history. At its peak, it would employ 39,700 people located at Boeing sites in Seattle and at the missile final assembly site at Plant 77 in Ogden, Utah.

After his parole in August 1952 Malcolm X visited Elijah Muhammad in Chicago.[59] In June 1953 he was named assistant minister of the Nation's Temple Number One in Detroit.[60][D] Later that year he established **Boston's Temple Number 11; [Under Malcom X in 1957 to 1964]** in March 1954, he expanded Temple Number 12 in Philadelphia;[63] and two months later he was selected to lead Temple Number 7 in Harlem,[64] where he rapidly expanded its membership.[65]

Mosque No. 11, also known as Masjid Al-Quran, was a mosque in Boston, Massachusetts. The building came to prominence in the late 1950s when it was leased by the Nation of Islam and placed under the direction of Malcolm X, who was a minister there and at Mosques No. 7 and No. 12 until he left the religion for Sunni Islam in 1964

In Cape Cod: Malcom X, Barrack Obama Sr. JFK, Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, Kennedys, Bush Family



Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

CIA asset, Don Bohning (AMCARBON-3) argues in his book, The Castro Obsession (2005), that Operation 40 was not actually established until March 1961. Bohning quotes one of his sources as saying that the group's initial objective was to take over the administration of "the towns and cities liberated by the invasion force, roundup government officials and sympathizers and secure the files of the government's different intelligence services" after the Bay of Pigs operation. (12) *

NASA Langely on the list of suspect organizations for program and program coverups including aviation disasters

Most likely much of this genome and IQ and evolution run out of NASA Langley Research Facility and search for intelligence life, its meanings in science, and its origins and existence in the universe.

A test baby

The test fertilization, a new IVF procedure, resulted in a Daniel Freeman Hospital, Manhattan Beach California birth with JFK present.

To hide the covert operation and facilitate Barack Obama's implant into Indonesia a Hawain birth was a cover story by the CIA, the parents of Barack Obama on the white side tied to the CIA from Witchita Kansas and Settle.

Ballistic Missile history reported on Wikipedia

The earliest form of ballistic missiles dates from the 13th century with its use derived from the history of rockets. In the 14th century, the Ming Chinese navy used an early form of a ballistic cruise missile weapon called the Huo long chu shui in naval battles against enemy ships.[1]

A modern pioneer ballistic missile was the A-4,[2] commonly known as the **V-2** developed by **Nazi Germany** in the 1930s and 1940s under the direction of **Wernher von Braun**. The first successful launch of a V-2 was on October 3, 1942, and it began operation on September 6, 1944, against **Paris**, followed by an attack on **London** two days later.

By the end of World War II in Europe in May 1945, more than 3,000 V-2s had been launched.[3]

By AElfwine, CC BY-SA 3.0, Link

The R-7 (Russian: Р-7 "Семёрка") was a Soviet missile developed during the Cold War, and the world's first intercontinental ballistic missile.[1] The R-7 made 28 launches between 1957 AND 1961, but was never deployed operationally.

The first strategic-missile unit became operational on 9 February 1959 at Plesetsk in the north-west of the USSR. On 15 December 1959 the R-7 missile was tested at Plesetsk for the first time. The missiles were fully deployed by 1962

The R-7 Semyorka was the first intercontinental ballistic missile.

The limitations of the R-7 pushed the Soviet Union into rapidly developing second-generation missiles which would be more viable weapons systems. The R-7 was phased out of military service by 1968.

While the R-7 turned out to be impractical as a weapon, it became the basis for a series of Soviet expendable space launch vehicles, the Soyuz family of launchers. As of 2018, in modified versions (Soyuz-U, Soyuz-FG, and the Soyuz-2 (including the boosterless 2.1v variant), the vehicle is still in service, having launched over 1840 times.

A total of 30 nations have deployed operational ballistic missiles. Development continues with around 100 ballistic missile flight tests in 2007 (not including those of the US), mostly by China, Iran, and the Russian Federation.[citation needed] In 2010, the U.S. and Russian governments signed a treaty to reduce their inventory of intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs) over a seven-year period (to 2017) to 1550 units each.[4]

Sarah Cruddas
14.1K Tweets
THE SPACE RACE
The first British children's book to ever travel to space!
Follow
Sarah Cruddas
@sarahcruddas
Host of CONTACT on @Discovery and @ScienceChannel | Space Journalist, TV Presenter, Adventurer & Author. Background in astrophysics. info@sarahcruddas.com
Lost in Space
sarahcruddas.com
Joined January 2009
1,439 Following
26.2K Followers
Not followed by anyone you're following

You Retweeted
Sarah Cruddas
@sarahcruddas
59 years ago today, Yuri Gagarin became the first human to leave Earth and travel to space.
After an eternity confined to Earth, we took our first small steps into the vastness of the Cosmo.
Today, we are still only just beginning to scratch the surface of what is out there.
5:17 AM · Apr 12, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

<table>
<tr><td colspan="6">King Edward VIII, Philanderer, abdicates, marries in U.S., playboy with socialites, Speech Defect, Sidney Gottlieb and WWII. Spanish Illuminati</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">Pre 1963 Race, Economy, and Spread of Communism
Sidney Gottlieb</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Nuclear Bomber pilot James Donegan Radiation Blast Affects Testing and Hawaii area Johnson Atol</td><td>Glorian Donegan FOXP2 ovum fertilized by Malcom X</td><td>With Windsor family leadersship, perhaps some speech or other defect not understood, resolved through Malcom X, a groomed leader for CIA to manuever the missle situation 40 years from 1960</td></tr>
<tr><td>Families</td><td colspan="3">Donegans Kennedys Gottlieb Shrivers Peace Corps Windsors (via Glorian US Prince Edward)</td><td>JFK CIA Sidney Gottlieb Malcom X and Obama</td><td>Glorian DNA Ovum and MalcomX create Barack Obama</td></tr>
<tr><td>Timeline</td><td>Manhattan Beach California Home To Lawfords Shrivers</td><td>Cape Cod
Home to Donegans and Kennedys</td><td>DC or JFK</td><td>Seattle
Polar route of missiles, missile defense, Pacific rim and Russia</td><td>Chicago</td></tr>
<tr><td>Feb 20 1961</td><td>Donegans in above ground Triad atomic testing, radiation</td><td></td><td>Thorkill, George Ball, JFK IVF</td><td>Indonesia plans for Obama, tied to</td><td>This cell seems black</td></tr>
</table>

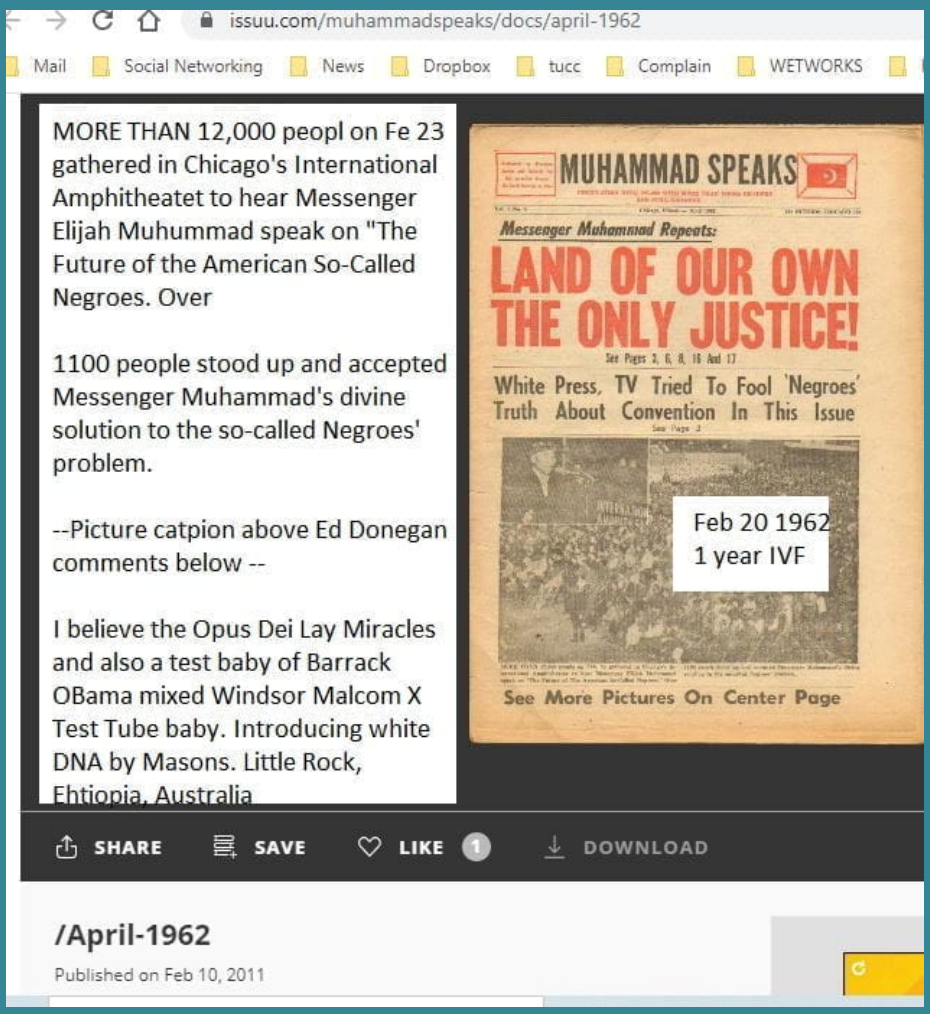
	affects at Catholic St Joseph Daniel Freeman Hospital, Sidney Gottlieb, "Catholics In Action"		CIA OECD, DIA created, MKULTRA, DARPA China	Antrhopolgist Dunham cover story. CIA Peace Corps East-West Center University of Hawaii Suharto Crane Sidney Gottlieb	
Nov 18 1961	Nov 18 me born, Nov19 Birth Certificate Los Angles County California --- JFK at birth and I think Obama birth as well via Evan Ban	Although Donegans temporarily in LA California, still Massachusetts Cape Cod Social Security Number for me at Nov 18 1961 delivery	Barack Obama and Edward Donegan born via Evan Ban Nov 18 1961 Birth Cert Nov 19 1961 --- Experimental Monkey in White House		Trinity United Church of Christ South Side of Chicago. December 3, 1961 --- Nov 19 Newsweek Illuminati Obama Portrait
Feb 20 1962 1 year eval	Ed Donegan getting Electroencephalograph, Borderline Personality and ADD, Dyslexia testing		Feb 21 JFK Presidents Negro Colleges, Plan for Seattle	CIA Hawaii Plan	Chicago Convention Future of So Called Negroes --- East West Center Muhumad Speaks page 19 Feb 1962 East Is West West Is East Negros around the world https://issuu.com/muhammadspeaks/docs/feb-1962
April 1962 Eval of feb 20 1961 1 year IVF procedure result				21st Century Expo Windsors, Camelot, Missles	Muhammad SPeaks Malcom X magazine Malcom X admires Dunham, Obama, waiting for judgement on "procedure, Dunham enters University of Washington Seatte Anthropology
Dec 13 1962			14 December 1962 Description: Sound recording of President John F. Kennedy's address to the Economic Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City.		
Nov 18	Donegans return to	Thomas	JFK meets	Dunhams,	Barack Obama is 2 years old, normal

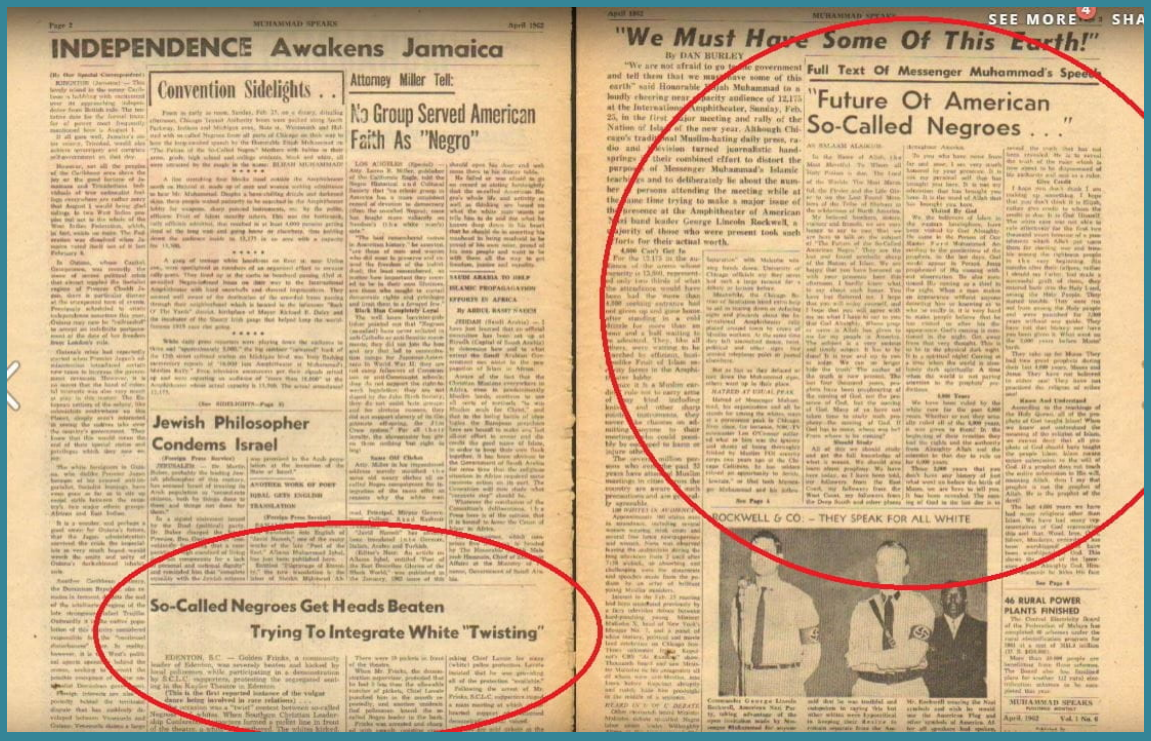
1963	Cape Code from Manhattan Beach	Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American federal prosecutor ... Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy	MKULTRA, Weherner Von BRaun, etc.,	Obama live in Seattle, then head to Indonesia --- JFK is dead Nov 22, had warned of secret org, maybe Freemasons	
Feb20 info on Thomas Wales murder seek of information				Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American FEDERAL PROSECUTOR (cop) Seattle Washington. Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy and lived in area of Dunhams, Obama, Seattle Futurism	Malcolm X, American minister, Cause of death: Assassination Date of assassination: February 21, 1965

Leslianne Shedd Suspicious

- 1996 upcoming Obama IVF Children
- Nov 23 Diagraph
- Ethiopa (Famine, Race and IQ, Recently claimed place of origins of Human genes
- Other CIA death in CIA backe coupe
- Spanish Language (Griffith Experiment)

- Germany and Windsors of Germany
- University of Washington Seatle
- Same Locality of RFK Thomas C Wales Murder
- Seatle Dunham School
    - JFK Windsor convention and RFK related murder coverup location
    - Futurism


issuu.com/muhammadspeaks/docs/april-1962
Mail
Social Networking
News
Dropbox
tucc
Complain
WETWORKS
MORE THAN 12,000 peopl on Fe 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheatet to hear Messenger Elijah Muhummad speak on "The Future of the American So-Called Negroes. Over
1100 people stood up and accepted Messenger Muhammad's divine solution to the so-called Negroes' problem.
--Picture catpion above Ed Donegan comments below --
I believe the Opus Dei Lay Miracles and also a test baby of Barrack OBama mixed Windsor Malcom X Test Tube baby. Introducing white DNA by Masons. Little Rock, Ehtiopia, Australia
MUHAMMAD SPEAKS
Messenger Muhammad Repeats:
LAND OF OUR OWN THE ONLY JUSTICE!
White Press, TV Tried To Fool 'Negroes' Truth About Convention In This Issue
Feb 20 1962
1 year IVF
See More Pictures On Center Page
SHARE
SAVE
LIKE 1
DOWNLOAD
/April-1962
Published on Feb 10, 2011



INDEPENDENCE Awakens Jamaica

Convention Sidelights . .

Attorney Miller Tell:

No Group Served American Faith As "Negro"

Jewish Philosopher Condems Israel

So-Called Negroes Get Heads Beaten

Trying To Integrate White "Twisting"

"We Must Have Some Of This Earth!"

Full Text Of Messenger Muhammad's Speech

"Future Ot American So-Called Negroes . . ."

ROCKWELL & CO. – THEY SPEAK FOR ALL WHITE

46 RURAL POWER PLANTS FINISHED

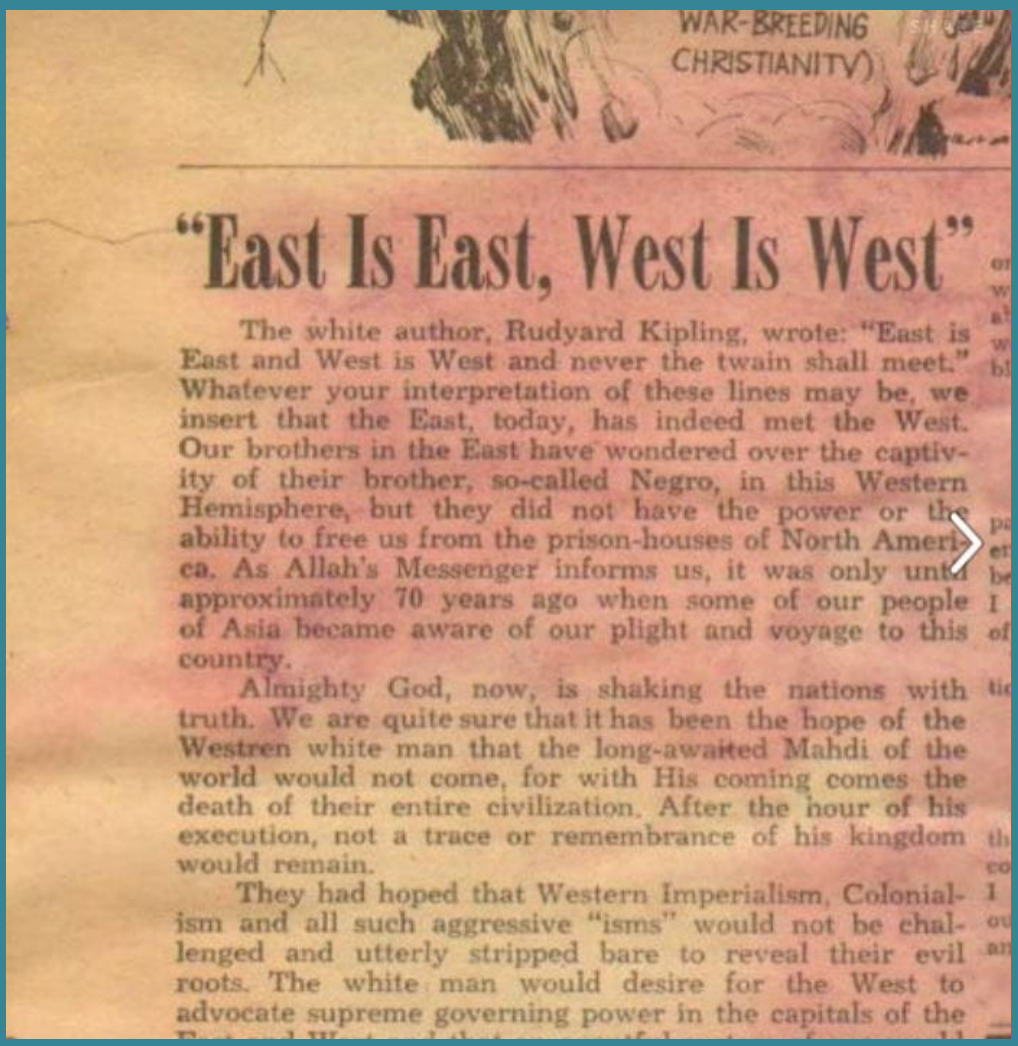
Pages 2 and 3 April 1962 Malcom X magazine of Feb 23 1962 results analysis of future of blacks

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

Captain Raymond Sharrieff, instructor of Fruit of Islam, gets instructions from Messenger Muhammad.
Messenger Elijah Muhammad the so-called Negro. Messenger is being hailed through the Muhammad at convention re- world as the only leader who peaked demand "so-called Negro seeks something of benefit for must ha home of his own".
Minister Malcolm Shabazz seeks a judgement from Messenger Muhammad on procedure.
Malcom X Comments on "Procedure"
Dunham
Barrack Obama
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

MUHAMMAD DELIVERS HISTORIC MESSAGE TO AMERICA: Record Attendance Set
Page 18
Center Page
MalcomX
Obama
Dunham
EVERYONE WAS INVITED
ALL HAD THEIR CHANCE TO SPEAK



WAR-BREEDING CHRISTIANITY)

"East Is East, West Is West"

The white author, Rudyard Kipling, wrote: "East is East and West is West and never the twain shall meet." Whatever your interpretation of these lines may be, we insert that the East, today, has indeed met the West. Our brothers in the East have wondered over the captivity of their brother, so-called Negro, in this Western Hemisphere, but they did not have the power or the ability to free us from the prison-houses of North America. As Allah's Messenger informs us, it was only until approximately 70 years ago when some of our people of Asia became aware of our plight and voyage to this country.

Almighty God, now, is shaking the nations with truth. We are quite sure that it has been the hope of the Westren white man that the long-awaited Mahdi of the world would not come, for with His coming comes the death of their entire civilization. After the hour of his execution, not a trace or remembrance of his kingdom would remain.

They had hoped that Western Imperialism, Colonialism and all such aggressive "isms" would not be challenged and utterly stripped bare to reveal their evil roots. The white man would desire for the West to advocate supreme governing power in the capitals of the

Feb 20 1962 and possible East West Center reference

Colgan Air Flight 3407 (9L/CJC 3407) was marketed as Continental Connection Flight 3407. It was delayed two hours, departing at 9:18 p.m. Eastern Standard Time (EST; 02:18 UTC), en route from Newark Liberty International Airport to Buffalo Niagara International Airport.[3]

The twin-engine turboprop Bombardier Dash 8 Q400, FAA registry N200WQ, was manufactured in 2008 for delivery to Colgan.[3]:15-21[7]

This was the first fatal accident for a Colgan Air passenger flight since the company was founded in 1991. One previous repositioning flight, with no passengers, CRASHED OFFSHORE OF **CAPE COD, MASSACHUSETTS**, in August 2003, killing both of the crew on board. The only prior accident involving a Colgan Air passenger flight occurred at LaGuardia Airport, when another plane collided with the Colgan aircraft while taxiing, resulting in minor injuries to a flight attendant.[8]

Victims

Then U.S. President Barack Obama shaking hands with **Beverly Eckert** ***six days before the accident***

Crash: FEBRUARY 12, 2009.

After the captain reacted inappropriately to the stick shaker stall warning, the stick pusher activated. As designed, it pushed the nose down when it sensed a stall was imminent, but the captain again reacted improperly and overrode that additional safety device by pulling back again on the control column, causing the plane to stall and crash.[55] Bill Voss, president of Flight Safety Foundation, told USA Today that it sounded like the plane was in "a deep stall situation".[56]

A total of 50 people died, including the 49 passengers and crew on board when the aircraft was destroyed, and one resident of the house that was struck. There were four injuries on the ground, including two other people inside the home at the time of the crash. Among the dead were:

- Alison Des Forges, a human rights investigator and an expert on the **Rwandan genocide**.[13][31]
- **Beverly Eckert, who became co-chair of the 9/11 Family Steering Committee** and a leader of Voices of September 11 after her husband Sean Rooney was killed in the September 11 attacks. She was en route to Buffalo to celebrate her husband's 58th birthday and award a scholarship in his memory at Canisius High School.[13][32][33]
- Gerry Niewood and Coleman Mellett, jazz musicians who were en route to a concert with Chuck Mangione and the Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra.[13]
- Susan Wehle, the first American female Jewish Renewal cantor.[34]

Continuing MKULTRA in test bed of Corpus Christi border town

and depressed economy as it if were Cuba in a Psychological Warfare test including replacing Government

The Needy. They need materials.

- Glory as victims and heroes in the fight against White Supremacism
- Themselves as Holy, and the victims of a Heathen.
- Cars, drugs, hookers, peeping at white women
- El Genomo for international orphanages and missions of Christian Salvation

The operation of the program gets Prescott Bush, George H.W. CIA Kennedy Assassination, bush admin under George W. Bush, and God and the CIA and the US Missile Command off the hook if religious new genomic awakenings occur as we all are Gods race of Creationism in Sub Saharan Africa, no evolving over time, the brain changing in last 5K years in Europe and Asia.

God's mission of Salvation to gays, non-whites, and the retarded that Christian owned genetics and Christian Science and Christian missions can be the savior to.

If es mos tiennes mass DNA es me handlebar is moy beuno

Neccessitas el CyberGotho DNA.

THE POLITICO MAG PROFILE
The Most Unlikely D.A. In America
He's a biker attorney who specialized in getting small-time defendants off. He's considered a gang member by Texas police. And now he's the county's chief prosecutor. Can Mark Gonzalez change the system?
By TIMOTHY BELLA | May 06, 2018

The premise of this book is the need to route the Illuminati in an all capabilities all fronts war

A Suggestion I have made to the US Congress is an Authorization for Use of Military Force (AUMF) recognize criminal and non criminal, civilly liable or non criminal intent, and war like acts in a mix of sovereignty violations of US citizens and government and a full sweep of authority to address the wide ranging sovereignty issues of Illuminati infiltration of government and government operations be crafted.

Working with OECD Data: Information Session for Journalists

10:30-11:30am, Tuesday, February 20, 2018

LOCATION: OECD Washington Center, 1776 Eye St, NW, Washington, DC 20006

Need data for a story? Want to compare US performance to other OECD countries? Not sure what exists or where to find it? Don't know where to start?

The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), with over 50 years of shared economic knowledge and policy insights, can help.

The OECD will host an off-the-record information session for journalists to give an overview of the information that is available to help cover economic and domestic policy news, and tips on accessing comparative data for the OECD's 35 member countries, and other partner countries.

This event is open to accredited media. To register, please contact Miguel Gorman miguel.gorman@oecd.org

---

Miguel Gorman on Twitter @DCMig Your friendly purveyor of data Bar chart @OECD's Sr. Manager for Public Affairs & Media in U.S. and Canada. Tenerife-born, raised in Derry.

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and DevelopmentGoogle knowledge panel retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development is an intergovernmental economic organisation with 37 member countries, founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. Wikipedia

Ethiopia and IQ and GDP

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Mole (Espionage)

In espionage jargon, a mole is a long-term spy who is recruited before having access to secret intelligence, subsequently managing to get into the target organization. However, it is popularly used to mean any long-term clandestine spy or informant within an organization, government or private. Wikipedia

In espionage jargon, a mole (also called a "penetration agent", "deep cover agent", or "sleeper agent") is a long-term spy (espionage agent) who is recruited before having access to secret intelligence, subsequently managing to get into the target organization. Wikipedia

In The *Concealment of the State* also the *Deep State*

Professor Jason Royce Lindsey argues that even without a conspiratorial agenda, the term deep state is useful for understanding aspects of the national security establishment in developed countries, with emphasis on the United States. Lindsey writes that the deep state draws power from the national security and intelligence communities, a realm where secrecy is a source of power.[15]:35-36 Alfred W. McCoy states that the increase in the power of the U.S. intelligence community since the September 11 attacks "has built a fourth branch of the U.S. government" that is "in many ways autonomous from the executive, and increasingly so." From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia[16] *

I consider this the Continuing Criminal Enterprise State. Continuing Criminal Enterprises usually refers criminals in custody after their racketeering convictions continuing to call shots in their criminal enterprises while in custody.

Y defenition of crimaal rackets in control of the USA including in the Color of Law and prisoner Confidential Informants within the prisons and prison release systems is the CCE State, the Criminal Enterprise transcedning the prisoner class and event actually descending from the high ranking Moles in the top of government rolling crime downhill.

21 U.S. Code § 848 - Continuing criminal enterprise Google Knowledge Panel

The Continuing Criminal Enterprise Statute (commonly referred to as CCE Statute or The Kingpin Statute) is a United States federal law that targets large-scale drug traffickers who are responsible for long-term and elaborate drug conspiracies.

Continuing Criminal Enetrprse State (Definition From Edward Donegan

long-term and elaborate drug conspiracies run by Illuminati Profiteers and Abusing Powers of State facilitating racketeering activities

Overview Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A mole may be recruited early in life, and take decades to get a job in government service and reach a position of access to secret information before becoming active as a spy. Perhaps the most famous examples of moles were the Cambridge Five, five upper-class British men recruited by the KGB as communist students at Cambridge University in the 1930s who later rose to high levels in various parts of the British government.[3] By contrast, most espionage agents, such as CIA Director of Counterintelligence Aldrich Ames and FBI agent Robert Hanssen, who spied on the US government for the KGB, were either recruited or offer their services as spies after they were in place as members of the target organization.

Because their recruitment occurred in the remote past, moles are difficult for a nation's security services to detect. The possibility that a top politician, corporate

executive, government minister, or officer in an intelligence service could be a mole working for a foreign government is the worst nightmare of counterintelligence services.[citation needed] For example, James Angleton, director of counterintelligence for the CIA between 1954 and 1975, was reportedly obsessed with suspicions that the top levels of Western governments were riddled with long-term communist agents[1] and accused numerous politicians such as former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, former Canadian Prime Ministers Lester Pearson and Pierre Trudeau, former British Prime Minister Harold Wilson and many members of Congress before he was removed in 1975. Fears of such moles in prominent positions in American life led to overreactions such as McCarthyism.[citation needed]

The Intercept Jefferson Morley January 1 2018, 8:15 a.m.

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in **anti-war** and **black nationalist movements**, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, **propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage**.

Seamless 1 Degree + 359 Degrees Meld

1 Degree, Me

Bizarre. Blacks have assaulted me all my life,, non police blacks threating to kill me or white women if I were near them, and seeming to have a record of carrying that out as women near me die of accidents, my mother and my own DNA of some odd interest to the US Government, my DNA out of the Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach Vatican hospital I was born under and in, born after the radiation exposure of my father i Manhattan Project DARPA atomic bomb MKULTRA program testing.

I have always noticed a headline news around the world seeming to follow events, thoughts, writings, and circumstances of my life, though not told to me connected

Most recetnly from the past I have found the JFK assasination, but many major headlines follow the people, places, and events or things in my life around the world.

Again, recently, the Deadpool Files of Clinton Body County and other NWO malfeasance of 359 degrees, the rest of the world, now seem to meld with that one degree of activity of me and the events surrounding me.

359 Degrees, the World and "Deadpool' of odd Arkansas Illuminati Murders

The Illuminati murders tied to MKULTRA, not the Clintons or Obamas, the second level of current operations, but tying into the first level conspiracy of the 1920s, 40s, and 60 CIA history including Donal Barr, William Barr, the Prescott and George H.W. Bush families, the Schartzeneggers, most connected politicians since tied to the Illuminati and MKULTRA around the world.

Presidents like JFK though he changed his mind or was not conviced the Illuminati program should proceed.

In the next chapter I introduce a bizarre wildly insane and covertly operating fraudulent and undisclosed racket interest in my genome that people can not or will no justify in the open and fake behind the scenes and my mother's DNA was a huge issue through her life too and it never seemed to made any rational sense to me.

While trying to find the answer I found it tied to the Manhattan Project atomic bomb development with stuttering CIA Biologist speech scientist Sidney Gottlieb, MKULTRA and in that then the likely Free Mason Deep State Conspiracy of disasters and murders around the world tied to Speech Spasmodia LONDON FOXP2 gene.

Mysteries no longer await explanation, I now explain them as Illuminati Muscle trying to correct and profit from illegal genomic secret operations long underway in Illuminati families and bad earlier involuntary scientific practices.

Acts around the world called the "Deadpool" and "Clinton Body Count"* and other poorly explained seeming #WETWORKS this books are are Illuminati DARPA Area 51 genomic

malfeasance coverup including the JFK assassinations, and all this is seamlessly join and melded together through my life story and this book.

In short there is 359 Degree NWO acts of terror and Espionage about my human genome, 1.

> February 20 November 18 December 13 Divinci Codes

The AUMF I suggested was that some actors are not criminally involved by intent or role, but are cogs in the machine and free of guilt, some have criminal roles and criminal or perhaps civil culpability, and there needs to be a wide range of categories used in taking apart the Illuminati machine.

A Genome-claims Felony Racket and Why It Exists

I have been, my Genome, has been Targeted

Economic or industrial espionage commonly occurs in one of two ways. Firstly, a dissatisfied employee appropriates information to advance interests or to damage the company. Secondly, a competitor or foreign government seeks information to advance its own technological or financial interest.[7] "Moles", or trusted insiders, are generally considered the best sources for economic or industrial espionage.[8] Historically known as a "patsy", an insider can be induced, willingly or under duress, to provide information. A patsy may be initially asked to hand over inconsequential information and, once compromised by committing a crime, blackmailed into handing over more sensitive material.[9] Wikipedia

Industrial espionage, economic espionage, corporate spying or corporate espionage is a form of espionage conducted for commercial purposes instead of purely national security.[1]

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

While economic espionage is conducted or orchestrated by governments and is international in scope, industrial or corporate espionage is more often national and occurs between companies or corporations.[2]

The Internet

The rise of the internet and computer networks has expanded the range and detail of information available and the ease of access for the purpose of industrial espionage.[16] This type of operation is generally identified as state backed or sponsored, because the "access to personal, financial or analytic resources" identified exceed that which could be accessed by cybercriminals or individual hackers. Sensitive military or defense engineering or other industrial information may not have immediate monetary value to criminals, compared with, say, bank details. Analysis of cyberattacks suggests deep knowledge of networks, with targeted attacks, obtained by numerous individuals operating in a sustained organized way.[16]

Opportunities for sabotage

The rising use of the internet has also extended opportunities for industrial espionage with the aim of sabotage. In the early 2000s, it was noticed that energy companies were increasingly coming under attack from hackers. Energy power systems, doing jobs like monitoring power grids or water flow, once isolated from the other computer networks, were now being connected to the internet, leaving them more vulnerable, having historically few built-in security features.[17] The use of these methods of industrial espionage have increasingly become a concern for governments, due to potential attacks by terrorist groups or hostile foreign governments

Malware

One of the means of perpetrators conducting industrial espionage is by exploiting vulnerabilities in computer software. Malware and spyware as "a tool for industrial espionage", in "transmitting digital copies of trade secrets, customer plans, future plans and contacts". Newer forms of malware include devices which surreptitiously switch on mobile phones camera and recording devices. In attempts to tackle such attacks on their intellectual property, companies are increasingly keeping important information off network, leaving an "air gap", with some companies building "Faraday cages" to shield from electromagnetic or cellphone transmissions.[18]

In Prison Psychology often in prisons one prisoner or a group of prisoners will try to "bring down" an inmate or person set for release out of jealously of that release, and wish that other prisoner with the better outcome to have no better an outcome than the others and can become the subject of false claims.

Those prisoners who fear ill fates for themselves such as long sentences for serious crimes those perpetrators near those with lesser allegations or who are going to be cleared and set to go free may already be or become the targets of jealous or angry prisoner others who will start a fight with the prison victim, the prisoners initiating the fight ("I was sitting in that chair, get out of it) blaming the fight victim to the guards, planting evidence for the guards to find, etc.,

This has been the chip on the shoulder resentments I encountered by a "FTP" (Fuck the Police) prosecutor and general public of a town injured in a long history of poverty and disappear now trying to take it out an a poor white man who has moved into the area.

COINTELLPRO trying to get me to snap with gang prisoner assaults "Now you know what it is liked to be ruled by the Black Man PsyOps fight picking

Non verbal race baiting that I am inferior to non whites and I am a threat to THEIR families.

Conflict engagement experts know I despise prison culture and crime and keeping me fighting off crime which is racially abusive is something designed to provoke me as well as give Blacks claim in public perception my work product in life is their own as they shout at me and skid cars near me or honk horns at me that we "are doing things together" or under non verbal assault instruction.

The public perception is the non verbal acts have real meaning, that I am being commanded by them or taught by them of what I am normally doing, but appearances matter and I am supposed to fight their delusions by arguing with them, and their denials, in escalating street fights I am said to be the delusional because they said nothing and I can not prove what they were claiming by behavior only.

Part of Genetics For Justice scheme seems to be framing a white supremacist for victimizing an empathetic non white child victim.

It is easier on the ego to seek genomic treatments on this basis.

I have called this Conflict Entanglement, them by acts surrounding me in public, showing what I already normally do, as they claim I first obtained instruction (prior art) from them thus eliminating my

intellectual normal property rights and claim.

Espionage Terms on Framing an Activist and Conspiracy Against Rights, other crimes

Espionage activities sabotage my normal life in the United States of America across a period of 45 years and an Espionage Legend of a retarded (not true) pedophile (not true) peeper (not true) "Ed Donegan" and "Tom Duhmas Dunham"child porn ring "pay up" (to exploited sexualized victims] with Glorian Donegan Ed Donegan DNA.

This scheme creates *seeming* authorization for use my DNA never given and failing that tries to hide my real DNA and its origins.

But why would the CIA, DARPA, Elite Illuminati families want that, ahem, in an all of a sudden way after family databases came to exist?

This espionage Midnight Climax and Pizzagate CIA system goes deep into WWI and brain injury research, Spanish Illuminati and Griffith experiments, the rise of 1920s Nazim, and unique genes tied to Austria Germany, FOXP2.

Espionage agency blunders in this area described by Jen Moore and myself show espionage murders to coverup that history and big political family names and agencies involved, involved through Free Masonry.

#Books and being raped by the religions, races, and nations, and moral worthlessness (fraudulence) I have always hated from my Epistemic Naturalism beliefs

Books refer to my family's library in Moraga California which I will get to later in this section, but the move reference to Rumor Has it is that in my five book series the core part of the story is who I am, who my family is, and if my father's departure from the Catholic Church was because his friend who was betrayed by the Church was John F. Kennedy, and further, if part of that story is also the story of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA and Genomic experiments, and if my mothers storty, a FOXP2 descendent if King Edward VIII, is tied into that story as well and part of what I now call MKULTRA Birtherism, that these Sidney Gottlieb activities included genomic IVF surrogacy of Midnight Climax adult entertainers and others carrying CIA modified embryos.

Feb 20 1961 with Thorkil Kristensen, OECD Secretary-General from 1961-1969 and Goerge Ball of State Dept.

The reason these people come into the picture is because of of nucelar rocketry and German scientists like Wehrner Von Braun from Germany into the US in MKLULTRA and DARPA, trying to get radiation and other testing from above ground test blasts my father was a part of, and my mother too. In Los Angles where Kennedy was who may have been that person my father was referring to.

With the the Peoples Republic of China starting in 1949 and starting Pacific Missle THreat in 1950s a plan was made to create a non white plant for Polynesia Malasia Indonesia who would lead Wester Peace

Corps USAID efforts out of Madyelyn Dunham, CIA asset of Bank of Hawaii BBW.

This would be done in Los Angles though a fake patenral story for Obama would exist in Kenya and a cover story made for later use and that one tied to Hawaii.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FRfZz6HaA6o and https://dailyjfk.com/days/february-20-1961/

The theory they operate under is improved economy around the world will decrease interest in Socialism. THey meet at "about 11."

Nov 19, 9 months later in Los Angles/Santa Moncia, there is a birth of myself Nov 18 1961 and I think Barack Obama, the child of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, Eva Ban (medically operable3) in Santa Monica as the IVF Surrogate mother.

https://images.app.goo.gl/naw3hLLms6SFzByF7

http://www.laobserved.com/archive/2012/12/story_behind_the_photo_jf.php

Glorian, daughter of King Edward VIII who carried, as I do, the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene also of Borderline Personality Disorder of polarizing under stress, actually a German heritage KE VIII worked with Hitler on the the anger of England, marred to my father James Paul Dongan who's genome was being studies by Sidney Gottlieb under radiation testing of the nuclear bombing team Johnson Atol Las Vegas nuclear testing he was a test subject of.

The 9 Months in between t the dates of these photos, after February 20 1961 would be about Nov, about 11, later in Manhattan Beach California

One modified February 20 1961 as an IVF date and with a birth of Nov 18, 19 1961 in Santa Monica area, recorded in Los Angles St Josephs for me, and Hawaii for my half brother, my mothers other ovum use, Barack Obama who would get a cover story for him to be planted in Indonesia later.

The World

An Atlantic Missile Crisis exist with Cuba and Russia. A Pafic Missile Crisis is forming with Mao Zedong, Chairman Mao of the Chines Communist Party who overthrow China in 1949 and is now developing One Satellite Two Bombs (Atomic and Hydrogen(the the 1950s Pacific Rim of Korea, Vietnam, the Malaysian, Indonesia, and Polynesian path between California and China.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Leap_Forward

The Great Leap Forward of the People's Republic of China (PRC) was an economic and social campaign by the Communist Party of China (CPC) from 1958 to 1962. Chairman Mao Zedong launched the campaign to transform the country from an agrarian economy into a communist society through the formation of people's communes. Mao decreed increased effort to multiply grain yields and industry should be brought to the countryside.

Local officials were fearful of Anti-Rightist Campaigns and competed to fulfill or over-fulfill quotas based on Mao's exaggerated claims. They collected "surpluses" that in fact did not exist, leaving farmers to starve. Higher officials did not dare to report the economic disaster caused by these policies, and national officials blamed bad weather for the decline in food output and took little or no action.

The Great Leap resulted in tens of millions of deaths.[1] A lower-end estimate is 18 million and upper estimates find that some 45 million people died.[2] About the same number of births were lost or postponed, making the Great Chinese Famine the largest in human history.[3]

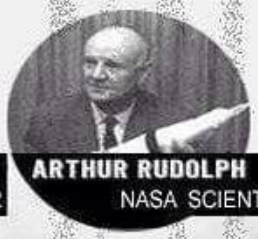
The Nuclear Rocketeers

OPERATION PAPERCLIP

THE NAZIS DIDN'T LOSE...

...THEY MOVED TO AMERICA

WERNER VON BRAUN
NASA ADMINISTRATOR



ARTHUR RUDOLPH
NASA SCIENTIST

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB
CIA / TSS / MKULTRA

From 1945 to 1955, Operation Paperclip granted nearly 1,000 German scientists American citizenship. Many had been longtime members of the Nazi party and the Gestapo and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps and commited other war crimes. The scientists ended up in the U.S. military industrial complex,worked with the CIA, NASA & more. One of the Nazi experiments that continued in America was mind control... known as the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA.

JFK at Cape Canaveral – November 16, 1963 (photo courtesy John F. Kennedy Library)

During the five years of being entrapped in Texas and researching criminology, cons, and protection rackets I have discovered the word Etiology,

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Etiology is the study of causation, or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία, aitiología, "giving a reason for". More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

The CIA and CIA Protected families, DARPA tied, already have my DNA and won't admit they have it illegally, without permission, and want to coverup the February 20 November 18 December 13 DNA.

In the foreground has been planted females assaulted by blacks or non whites and Marshalls or others creating innuendo around me that I did it. As people were telling me my DNA was owed to the planted female and other things related to my DNA became apparent, I realized that the foreground was inexplicable, and was not explained to me.

It was all done under mediated (proxy and incomplete identification of parties or information) Gangstalk which if I attempted to pine down for meaning was denied to exist.

The unprovoked attacks on me and my mother are sold as fighting white supremacism, but in at least me, caused my white supremacism I have hunted for the reason for racial attacks on my family.

My father's father immigrated from Ireland in extreme poverty, a victim of English policies towards Ireland considered one of the worst genocides in history and my father grew up very poor in Boston joining the Air Force as a youth and being subject to nuclear blasts to see the effects, then fighting in WWII and the Korean war in Reconnaissance Missions including in modified P-51

He and my mother divorced in the 1980s. Her lineage seems to be an unwanted child of Prince of Wales Edward, a German family with FOXP2 and Maria Kutschera, in (1926 marrying Captain Von Trapp) themselves with the genetic and throat defect and undergoing vocal training but fleeing the Nazis with Vatican help.

Les Miserables

Though my mother I loyal USA citizens including loyal to the equal rights and protections of all she and I have been the victims of Espionage hatred of the Austrian Nazi Kutchshera lineage, it seems, and our Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 DNA subjected to constant violence, sexual, and physical assaults, and death threats and stalking keeping us housebound, the victim of street people Mercenaries aka Agent Provocateurs hired by espionage agencies to assault us.

The police write it off assaults on me as just more homeless people, mental health patients acting erratically, etc., and say no organized stalk underway, though the police RECRUIT the assailants for their acts.

The Fantine Miseralble Tooth For Sale Strategy

To block my DNA in a potential family of me own making, and to block the recognition of my high IQ cognitive assets the Fantine Strategy is used.

A Miserable squalor based Edward Paul Donegan lives out his life without normal city life in a skid row instead.

An unwanted unneeded trust fund is the net dragging me into the toilet where the toilet will claim to be my victim and thus have "my baby" from "my family grow fund" since I owe my DNA.

Austin, Monterrey, Capitola

Polite Society
Normal Life
Normal Employment
NormalWhite Family and
White Children
Web of KOMPROMAT and Innendo Persecution
Ghetto Criminals Ghetto Assaults Ghetto Politics and Ghetto Government backing
Racially Motivated False Claims on my DNA for THEIR CHILDREN.

Skid Row Nueces Texas

A squalid living man real Edward Donegan of no APPARENT mental faculties and no material assets lives out his life on skid row.

Agent Provocateur in (Edward's identity) has Animus Nocendi (bad intent toward Ed/Whites who have historically excluded him) is confronted (for Agent Provocateur;s peeping at females, the reputation of which bans real Edward from normal life) and uses Ed Donegan's identity for the cover story of his own illicit acts acts towards females which also conform to non white ethnic interest in buttocks.

The Agent Provocateur as Ed hires a sex worker, because Ed is said to be an in-sophisticate looser, the the sex worker is going to catch fake Ed because fake Ed has passed out from too much drink or drugs and has child or peeping porn, now found.

The cops called, fake Ed will have to Pay Up Or BE Arrested, that is to say the Doppelgänger who did peep will say "I am Edward Donegan, a filthy worthless loser with no way to pay the victim. (while in apartment "46-46." (47 not 46 per the labeling of the doors.)(Mac Lamar Property Management operated apartments 1001. N Water St CC Nueces TX)

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Can my DNA be used?" the Doppelgänger will ask, with no other way to pay, and in fact that is how my DNA is introduced into the black market by identity theft authorization backed by the CIA.

> Anne Hathaway as Fantine, the mother of Cosette and a struggling factory worker, who [Doppelgänger] resorts to prostitution and selling of her teeth

For the Fantine strategy to work the Social Justice workers representing the victim female must also represent Squalid Filth Ed and arbitrate it all.

To make it more juicy Agent Provocateur Ed, the skid row mercenary pretending to be Ed will be caught with child porn, Ed's dna, Eds clothes or cell phone, by a Sex Worker who was sent on a mission of mercy to Skid Row Ed.

These high power espionage agencies have radiologically attacked me while in mental health custody, incited other prisoners to assault me, etc., and I fear even being in a Department of Motor Vehicles in the US because of their complicity in identity theft and actual assaults on those, like other, State properties where the State backed acts occur.

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent")

In the case of me a black committing an offense against white females to introduce a need for the protection of females in the gym, apartment, elsewhere, from seeming attacks from Ed.

is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Prevention of infiltration by agents provocateurs is part of the duty of demonstration marshals, also called stewards, deployed by organizers of large or controversial assemblies.[1][2]

History and etymology

While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.

Common usage

An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.

A political organization or government may use agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.

Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.

Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime was the provocateur.

The Victim of the Copl or Doppelgänger, will bully me by several means. Though victimized by the Copl she will vaguely cheap shot me, also allow the Copo who "caught me" to be punished for my DNA secretly.

The scheme permits and even incentives cops to victimize women, using the identity of a White Supremacist, disparage the white supremacist, and be punished by a Dominatrix in his place.

Alternative Justice	
Conspirators	Victim
Female victim/ Honey Trap in front of me and cop behind me	Me vaguely bullied, not the culprits and me and my property the real abusive shakedown victim
Female victim shown photo by cop	
Female victim vaguely takes it out on me in public with attitude towards me, no articulated specifics	
Cop is punished as me by leggy HoneyPot, signs away my DNA as though me among adult entertainers	
The victims are sympathetic	the white guy stigmatized and ostracized

The operation will frame me as unfit for normal life, and ostracized from it, but on flimsy excuses of those who don't want to be around me, not protective of my rights.

I become the cover story of others acts, and their vague assaults upon me, vigilantist, is the persecution Gangstalk the "poison pill" acts of others is tied to me, my property, or rights

Heuristic Expert Bullying (computer talk)

> A heuristic technique (/hjʊəˈrɪstɪk/; Ancient Greek: εὑρίσκω, "find" or "discover"), or a heuristic, is any approach to problem solving or self-discovery that employs a practical method that is not guaranteed to be optimal, perfect or rational, but which is nevertheless sufficient for reaching an immediate, short-term goal.

Short or long term True goal is Conspiracy Againt My Rights and doing so outside of Due Process which would have protected my rights.

The Excuse under the Pretext, is the temporary protection of the public or myself.

If someone thought to be a pervert or peeper is in the area and you choose not to do the rational thing in the prescribed way (make the case against him in a formal face to face, face the accuser in court way) then do something else instead, seeming a short term solution, warn others with some rumor mongering.

In fact Heuristic Expert Bullying, bullying acts by anonymous people, containing no explicit accusation towards me, anonymously done, by people who refuse to identify themselves to me.

Hide their accusation from me

Hide their identity from me, thus hide their probable motives from me (but use Stalk techniques, hyper-intimacy, and death threats other threats to their dogs, cell phone other parties, while right next to me.

They protect their accountability to me by using vague non explicit stalk while denying me they are in any way connected to me or anything about me as they stalk me never the less.

In the 45 year course of my life Copl or Doppelgänger, especially Doppelgänger, tend to be sex offender minded or recruited, very dirty scum with a history of sex offenses, and recruited but the State and backed by police explicitly and it seems in a Top Secret program in which the US DOD manufactures child porn, often with their own children, and using churches making victims of their own children, though this happens with State backing in jail and psych ward facilities, and for decades.

The use of Heuristics avoids the correct Due Process (mathematical logical outcome)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heuristic

> The study of heuristics in human decision-making was developed in the 1970s and 80s by psychologists Amos Tversky and Daniel Kahneman,[8] although the concept was originally introduced by Nobel laureate Herbert A. Simon. Simon's original, primary object of research was problem solving which showed that we operate within what he calls bounded rationality. He coined the term "satisficing", which denotes the situation where people seek solutions or accept choices or judgments that are "good enough" for their purposes, but which could be optimized.[9]

Rudolf Groner analyzed the history of heuristics from its roots in ancient Greece up to contemporary work in cognitive psychology and artificial intelligence,[10] and proposed a cognitive style "heuristic versus algorithmic thinking" which can be assessed by means of a validated questionnaire.[11]

Gerd Gigerenzer and his research group argued that models of heuristics need to be formal to allow for predictions of behavior that can be tested.[12] They study the fast and frugal heuristics in the "adaptive toolbox" of individuals or institutions, and the ecological rationality of these heuristics, that is, the conditions under which a given heuristic is likely to be successful.[13]

The descriptive study of the "adaptive toolbox" is done by observation and experiment, the prescriptive study of the ecological rationality requires mathematical analysis and computer simulation. Heuristics - such as the recognition heuristic, the take-the-best heuristic, and fast-and-frugal trees - have been shown to be effective in predictions, particularly in situations of uncertainty. It is often said that heuristics trade accuracy for effort but this is only the case in situations of risk. Risk refers to situations where all possible actions, their outcomes and probabilities are known. In the absence of this information, that is under uncertainty, heuristics can achieve higher accuracy with lower effort.[14]

This finding, known as a less-is-more effect, would not have been found without formal models. The valuable insight of this program is that heuristics are effective not despite of their simplicity - but because of it. Furthermore, Gigerenzer and Wolfgang Gaissmaier found that both individuals and organizations rely on heuristics in an adaptive way.[15]

Heuristics, through greater refinement and research, have begun to be applied to other theories, or be explained by them. For example: the cognitive-experiential self-theory (CEST) also is an adaptive view of heuristic processing. CEST breaks down two systems that process information. At some times, roughly speaking, individuals consider issues rationally, systematically, logically, deliberately, effortfully, and verbally. On other occasions, individuals consider issues intuitively, effortlessly, globally, and emotionally.[16] From this perspective, heuristics are part of a larger experiential processing system that is often adaptive, but vulnerable to error in situations that require logical analysis.[17]

In short, keep Ed away from females and normal life. It would be real trouble again for (the Doppelgänger of) him to be around females.

But if there was an acceptable substitute for Edward Paul Donegan in the community that should not risk Edward Paul Donegan use that person.

DopL

Logically

Dop Cop or Doppelgänger and Cop	

	Witting or Unwitting Female Victim
Me	

The Doppelgänger or Cop catches themselves with a camera alleged to me, and because it seems I took the photo, they rather than I should be punished for it, owing the female victim DNA

To sell this I am verbally or otherwise assaulted at the scene by cheap shot innuendo, the cop roaring their engine and skidding their car or motorcycle, etc.., to "intimidate me harming the female victim."

Never any explicit spoken allegation, etc., against me, but that same Copl or Doppelgänger will skid their car or motorcycle, or call me a peice of shit, or tell someone else to do so, etc., but never and ACCUSATION regarding me.

Mostly the COple or Doppelgänger are non whites or gays, will say they work for ANti White Hate or Trinistas Nasimbari (ARC of Nova) or something like that, and also say they "are going to have my baby" as they get caught, as me, with peeping photos of the witting or unwitting victim.

With Tx's evidence in hand FAV is a pedophile, etc., Tx and Rx will Gangstalk FAV together. Rx could be a cop, a domina, etc., Tx a homeless person, the retarded, etc., Social Justice IN, White Male victim OUT.

I will later call Tx Mr Hyde, and myself Dr Jekyll. Mr Hyde and Dr Jekyll are not the same but fused to be.

In Practice

Dop Cop or Dop and Cop with zoom camera			
	Me with normal smartphone	Witting or Unwitting Female Victim	Normal non exploitative photographic interest, aka museum placard information

Roaring engines fuse the Dop with me since the engine noise is near me

Dop Cop or Dop and Cop with zoom camera and skidding muscle car		
	Me with normal smart-phone	Witting or Unwitting Femal Victim

I am told there is nothing, nothing going on, and there is no explanation of normal sounds of engines near me, there is nothing going on.

Shell Game

Using confusion of who has the pea, which shell, is the shell game and handle by shell corporations who confuse who did what and which accounts or apartments or hotel rooms are which or who is running what kind of operation, aka a retardation firm or a money laundering operation.

Cognizance OF Guilt and Criminal Intent

For decades several different things have been happening.

- Element A, oddly out of place females, etc.,
- Doppelgänger or con artists either having a masturbation disorder, or by activity towards me, planting an impression I do

Element A occurs where I am. Element B where the Doppelgänger, the zoom photographer is confronted, happens one apartment over from me, in a similar apartment, different floor, etc.,

Element A	
Wide angle	**My Eyesight Field of View**
	Subject of photo or my normal activities normal life view
Zoom/Scam Photographer →	Female Photo Victim
Me using my camera	Me with natural eyesight ↑
Scam Artists	Does Misrepresentation of me Does represent alleged victim

I could not figure out why teens or tots where in my field of view near me. I now call this element "A" of a con artist move.

I also could not figure out why people either masturbated themselves dressed as me or pushed mops around me.

This latter part sets up Element B of the con. The Doppelgänger of me uses the victim of Element A as "porn" and thus "owes" DNA.

Only after taking a cross country trip on my motorcycle and taking pictures did I FINALLY find the zoom photographer using my cheap cameras, though cheap, had wider field of view than my natural eyesight.

As I confronted the zoom photographers though they attack me with death threats, seemingly, according to them, for photographing the female victims. In reality the planted the victims as it is the ZOOM photographers hiding their zoom photography.

Sexual Abuse

The central element of the racket is tied to sexual abuse and sexual ostracism of me at the same time undisclosed parties of great clout have some undisclosed in my reproductivity.

I am first exposed to disgusting imagery then assaulted in every way for it as if I was to blame.

US Marshalls	Me normal day
• Photos of woman's buttocks, especially teens and tots, on peep camera which is theirs or stolen from me but behind my back will be alleged to me drawing cliques to secretly black ball me • The Marshall or recruited asset of the Marshall or police will seek to be "punished" for the photograph, and my DNA will be assessed as the correct penalty for the anti social buttocks photographing, activity which a white supremacist is framed-up as having done but the law enforcement did • The female seeking the credibility and ethics of the law enforcement will leave me in the cold and accept the rights to my DNA from the law enforcement perpetrator of me • The alleged female victim of the photograph will assault me as a "bear" or other abusiveness though they created the proximity and photo if anything were out of the ordinary, was not my doing.	• Assaults on my property when starting self relief to adult porn, tots after that outside by window disgusting me • Tots and teens in public attempting to create the appearance of me having an interest in them or them as my paid models. I can not stop them or those who placed them near me from being near me • Normal acts like normal photography or watching news stigmatized by shouting into apartment from outside, engine roars, etc., • In affect sound and fury to my normal acts with external engine roars as thought his ties me to the Marshalls acts. The Marshalls do not catch themselves for the guilt, they only roar engines at me stigmatizing normalcy and even assaulting during normal sexual relief in my own apartment, and engine roaring to normal non eroticism in my apartment accusing me eroticism the normal anti socially and addictive, not true about me. Manufacturing the allegation by treating what are non symptoms publicly.

• Marshalls or others will roar engines and create sound and fury a perp is in the area and protect others, behind my back from me, and roar engines stigmatizing my normal conduct as if it ties me to abnormal conduct.	

All of this is sexually abusive to me. Planting vulnerable females near me, eroticized, disgusting to me and others. Using their, not my, peeping photos of those females to criminally harass my access to adult women. Sexually stigmatizing my non erotic acts by sound and fury to try and humiliate me with public assaults on me normal days in public.

Religious or Other Abuse

The medical consequences of this sexual abuse has been harassed and unusable gym conditions leading to untreated terminal disease.

It appear religious "victims" are making false claims upon me, aggrandizing their churches or causes and attempting to sexually humiliate me on a falsified factual theory of disgusting sexuality in me.

Sea Men

Their pornography, female victims, my photography

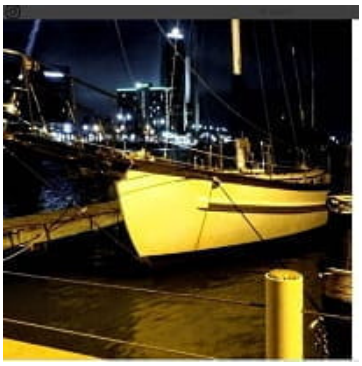
When I photo I tend to ask. I choose better subjects than exploited or vulnerable, have older women tastes, and don't need to engage in fraud or other acts to meet my needs.

The whole point of all these books I have researched and written is why is there a Doppelgänger of me, why is he subject to blackmail, and what is it with my DNA they are secretly interested in?

Sound and Fury of roar of engines seems to create a cloud of suspicion on my normal clear text acts as they covertly engage in antisocial acts, assert me in the vicinity to others, ask others to blackball me in favor of them.

Roaring Engines, anonymous over-taching engines, surround, subsume, My Normal Acts into a per in the area, btw NOT ME

Cypher-text anonymous undisclosed to me	Clear Text in the open



A critical point in this is that the Doppelgänger deny the acts to me. They are in a money laundering ring, in my identity, as morally superior to me as they allege, they, rather than I, will be punished for my DNA due the victim. They will be punished by an adult entertainer, but hide that from me, and hide hey paid with my dna.

Roles

- **1 Me** in clear text with only clear text meaning and only clear text simple poverty limited transactions books.

- **2B The Operators of a Second Set Of Books** using Doppelgangers (not me) in human trafficking and adult entertainers at set locations to be confused with my locations, which sometimes I can catch the activity and sometimes I cannot.

- **2A Shills** who are in the VPN who have the code words and make plans with other shills who are also in my proximity (or unauthorized access to my apartment) who will traffic in my DNA as

- **2A An alleged provider of a call girl** to my apartment (but really to a set location I know nothing about.)

- The the **2A Doppelgänger of Me** who will confess as though me to anti social peeping conduct and pay with my DNA as requested by a Domina or other

- **2A A clerk or cashier** who will attempt to fuse 1 economic authorized transactions with activity not in explicit text or meaning withe me, and if were, or even intoned, I disavow. The fusion of what I am

aware of 1, and what I do not approve of or know about or authorize, the second set of books transactions by impersonators and money launderers.

- **FV$_{WU}$** A victim of photography, the photographs will later be attributed to me. Could also be someone who jumps in front of me or places themselves or herself in my path and verbally assaults me as "bear," etc.,

- **2A U.S. Marshall** Most likely U.S. Marhsalls roaring engines, parking vehicles, etc., creating the intonation that a predator is in the area and I (not them) is/are the predator(s.) Probably justifying their acts on the gains which they wish from wrongful asset seizures, lurid activities, and excuses about the need to take the image of a White Nationalist down a rung.

- **2A retardation Coaches** who will make gestures of statements in public part of the VPN, the retardation coaching of a retarded Doppelgänger of me, though fuses with my daily intelligent life. Sets up retardation VPN operators to control, money launder, my IQ and other genes in the racket

Relevant Legal Terms

Some Terms In Law relating to Protection Racket

ad quod damnum

> (according to the harm) the penalty will be assessed.

If it was Edward Donegan who made a female his pornography by photographing her and masturbating to it, it stands to reason HIS DNA should "pay the bill" to his pornography he cant control himself over, female buttocks.

Lying in wait

> In criminal law, lying in wait refers to the act of hiding and waiting for an individual with the intent to kill that person or inflict serious bodily harm to that person.[1] Because lying in wait involves premeditation, some jurisdictions have established that lying in wait is considered an aggravating circumstance that allows for the imposition of harsher criminal penalties.

Shills are premeditating false claims to my genome and but for their prediction in my path and placing themselves there with Criminal Intent they would not be there laying in wait and photographed by their friends.

animus nocendi

> intention to harm The subjective state of mind of the author of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behavior, and of its possible consequences.

A form of MEns REa, a plant to damage my Life, Liberty, and Property interests by fraudulent acts.

actus reus

> the act which creates the criminal outcome

is performed by a criminal, the criminal in this matter the Zoom Photographer dressed as me who will pretend to be me my and victimize someone by peep photo.

Cui Bono

> It can also be rendered as cui prodest? ("whom does it profit?") and ad cuius bonum? ("for whose good?"). *

Those seeking to benefit gays, blacks, the retarded, etc., or they themselves, have an industry of false claims to my DNA and seizing rather than protecting my assets and rights.

At the coincident locations who placed themselves there and photographed themselves their for what reasons?

ad colligenda bona

> collect the goods. With the false pretext against me the claim to my DNA through false claim against me.

The use of criminal impersonations, money laundering, and conspiracy against my own rights by conspiracy makeup the human rights crime against me the United States needs to protect is serious mistakes in history.

ad hominem

> at the person Attacking an opponent's character rather than answering his argument.

I am treated as though a sex offender, peeper, pedophile, etc., without any allegation of that for me to refute, no way to clear my name.

At the Dallas Stadium or other locations blacks or others will take cheap shots "You are dirt" without the basis to justify the statement. In fact the facts warranting the character attack were done by the verbal assaulter of me, not me, though suspicion is cast towards me by the Ad Hominen attack upon me.

ad litem

> for the case. Describes those designated to represent parties deemed incapable of representing themselves, such as a child or incapacitated adult.

As a matter of a Protection Racket illegally claimig I am a group of retarded so retarded people can launch casea against me by the SJW group that works for retarded people.

animus nocendi

> intention to harm The subjective state of mind of the author of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behavior, and of its possible consequences.

A form of MEns REa, a plant to damage my Life, LIberty, and Property interests by fraudulent acts.

compos mentis

> having command of mind Of sound mind. Also used in the negative "Non compos mentis", meaning "Not of sound mind"

To create the Protection Racket shills, con artists in a Long Con, stage the appearance of my mental incompetence including road-bloacking success covertly and attention blocking me acts.

I am sound of mind but faking that I am not sound of mind hides the motive that is my brain genes sought by them rather than protected by them, protected because my brain genes they allege are inferior and in need of protection.

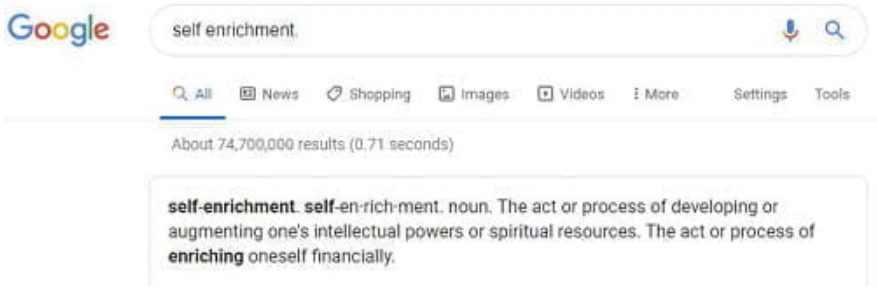
contradictio in adjecto

> Contradictio in adjecto. Contradictio in adiecto is Latin for "a contradiction between parts of an argument" (adiectum "brought about, brought forward"). It differs from a "contradiction in terms", which refers to two contradictory words normally appearing together

It does not cohese adult women removed from me, I object to the teens or innuendo, Tom Dunham and report and do not want any ties to rings or teen planted keys, etc.,

That I am forced into kiddy pools makes any sense at all unless it is those kiddies wishing a claim against me for the antisocial conduct of me alleged to victimize them.

If fit their interests as a victim of dna claims made against me, they disgust me and I can not get rid of them around me.



Unjust Enrichment

> What is the doctrine of unjust enrichment?

> Unjust enrichment. In contract law, unjust enrichment occurs when one person is enriched at the expense of another in circumstances that the law sees as unjust. Where an individual is unjustly enriched, the law imposes an obligation upon the recipient to make restitution, subject to defenses such as change of position.

Who does it benefit others, not me, will seize rather than protect any of my property, philosophy, genetics, or work product including editorial selections of research areas and learnings from research?

My epistemology attempts to prove SJW process and substantive weakness including the failures of Religion to produce good and Religion as bringing harm through fraud and harm to others.

a man's home is his castle

> quid enim sanctius, quid omni religione munitius, quam domus unusquisque civium? What more sacred, what more strongly guarded by every holy feeling, than a man's own home? -Cicero

Fabricated Evidence is fictitious testimony or documents offered to a court or jury in order to mislead them.

> Fabricating evidence involves arranging or manufacturing circumstances or indica, after the act is committed with the intention to use them as evidence and make it appear accidental.

An investigation revealed the suspect vehicle was previously stolen from Los Altos and the suspect driver was in possession of Methamphetamine, drug paraphernalia and indicia of identity theft.

Consipracy Against Rights 18 USC 241 and under Color of Law 242

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

Consciousness of Guilt

> Law and Legal Definition. Evidentiary rules allow a prosecutor to introduce testimony that tends to show that the defendants actions prove he knew he was guilty (at least of something). This is sometimes referred to as “consciousness of guilt”.

The term “guilt” connotes many different phenomena: theology, philosophy, ethics, psychology and law all contributed to the variety of connotations. It is not my purpose, nor do I pretend to engage in etymological or anthropological research into the evolution of the various aspects and concepts of guilt: I shall try to describe and distinguish only those phenomena of guilt of which judges may have to take cognizance for the proper exercise of punitive discretion.

First and foremost, there is “guilt” within the meaning of criminal law. On the one hand, guilt is spoken of as denoting the mental element in crime: the guilt of one who committed a criminal act actus reus - presupposes the criminal mind mens rea; or, an actus reus is transformed into guilt by the supervenience of mens rea. Whether the mens rea is intent or wilfulness, or only negligence or recklessness, does not affect the incidence of guilt, but may well raise the question of degree of guilt. On the other hand, “guilt” is the result of a verdict to the effect that the accused is criminally responsible (“finding of guilty”), and **it is in this sense that the accused may “plead guilty”**.

Criminal Intent in fraud is to create fraudelent pretext or pretense to achieve unjust enrichment through fraud.

The desire to achieve a state, to reach the stat of unjust enrichment via fraud is *Mens Rea*, the rational plan to achieve, to carry out, the unjust gain and is the formation of Conspiracy.

The acts carried out in the Conspiracy is Actus Reas, the reasoned acts which though wrongful will achieve the unjust reslut planned under Mens Rea.

It considered evidentiaraliy probative that the criminals in Conspiracy realized the Actus Rea involved the commission of unjust or fraudulent acts and to preserve the acts from scrutiny hid the acts from scrutiny.

It is true people acting justly will sometimes act in error and without criminal intest. Those whose additional action preserve rather than reverse or stop the error give evidence their Fraudulent acts of deciet were the display of Criminal Intent, often not otherwise exposed to those outside the process of the criminal's mind, but are displayed by the criminals actions as the best explanation of the criminals actions.

My Theory of 40 or so years of Conspiracy against My Own and Mother's Rights

Etiology, a need existed for the Gottlieb Deep State to justify claims to me DNA through fraud since it was never authorized for Illuminati family experiments.

Legend, the creation of the fraudulent appearance I have anti social and destructive sexual interests which I am humiliated over and must pay blackmail debts because of.

That this alleged humiliating and wrongful sexuality supposed to be my own created the stigma the claims against me are filed under.

That A racket benefiting those in need, the criminals, help the racket at their unjust enrichment rather the defense of me.

That this stigmatization of me Breaks My White Eggs and creates a Brown Egg Omelet.

And that this is MKULTRA Birtherism from the DIA, CIA, DOD, CIA, Secret Service, NASA, the Illuminati, and others.

That a role I call 2A carries this out.

Those operating on behalf of 2B are 2A.

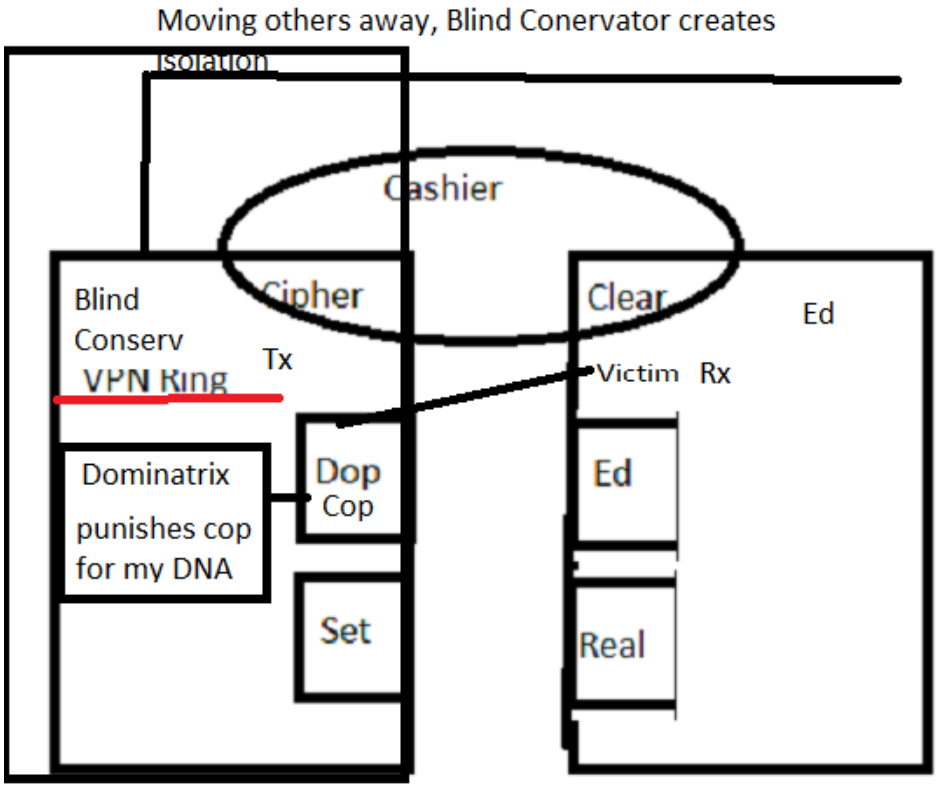
Operatives 2A make statement or acts towards me I receive (Rx) creating a circuit I have disgusting sexuality.

Operatives 2A take over my identity and as me Tx, transmit, the that defamatory information about me I am also being bombed with inbound by 2B Rx.

Over time, much time, I have proven Tx, what he does, who he confesses to, including "Mistress Rozz"

It is Pizzagate. A Code Word, in a pizzashop is spoken aloud. Seemingly tied to a clear text purchase of Rx, Tx , a Doppelgänger, takes off to confess as Rx to what Rx, me, would not confess to and is not true.

And in the forged confession of Tx, a defaming claim about Rx. But it was all Tx all along, the preTxT for false claims and illegal acts.



"the enemy of security: repetition leads to patterns, and cryptanalysts thrive on patterns."

— Simon Singh, The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography

Within this VPN corrupt cops and their prison recruits function as both the victimize of women and the retarded person confessing. The confession is btw to a Dominatrix interested in helping charities. They will allege the evidence they plant or fake as tied to real Edward Paul Donegan is his interest in tots, or exploitation. The opposite is true, but they sell the defamation of me after the fact by roaring muscle cars around me, making me appear the culprit of their acts. Because they takeover my identity in stores in a ring I am not connected to it took years to prove this. I was arrested and committed numerous times reporting the cops Doppling me.

Assault of me, inexplicable from my perspective, have been concomitant with the perverse acts and confessions of the person away from my presence (at what I call Element b) of peeping or exploitation of vulnerable.

Element A is what I call the actual perp, police backed, using high power photography to take pictures of females near me, though me closer and with a smart phone.

Other terms on Long Cons, Black Markets, Repugnant Markets, Black Money, Money Laundering, and Protection Rackets follow in this book

A racket does exist, it uses both plain clothes police, assets of police (and by police I also include covert programs agencies such as CIA, Secret Service, tactical groups like US Marhsalls Service and FBI tactical groups) and the covert operations and covert operators are ever present, but not showing cause and disavowing their very acts in front of me, even when I caption their acts with the description of the acts, they dismiss the acts as some mere con-incidence and not the acts of the state or not acts tied to my presence.

I call it - Officer Hyde Mr. Hyde ROW 2 level conspiracy)

Dr Jekyll. ROW 1 level citizen, me, fighting legal position of power ROW 2 susbsumption of me.

Working with Officer or Gangstalking Law Enforcement Mr Hyde, pure scum, commits a crime against the public. The crime is attributed to Dr Jekyll, Edward Donegan, behind his back in a secret conservator or secret court, and Mr Hydes acts entitle the victim of Mr. Hyde to Dr. Jekyll's DNA.

Row Two, 2, claims I am in their "kinder garden" being run alleging I am mentally and sexually retarded but really envious of who I am and by claiming my biological and intellectual property and aesthetics using it to bolster their own in redistributing from me to them, doing so when their Mr. Hydes dresses as me harm their others and make claims against my identity.

The racket uses an impersonator of me to confess to what I have no interest in, peeping tom photos of females; then, the impersonator of me who DID the scumbag deed owes DNA to be donated to a retardation firm who claims the right to assign custom genes to others creating designer babies.

Outlandish and ahead of statutes on designer babies, but having enough clout to avoid racketeering charges of design babies genes reselling.

I know this Deep State conspiracy uses the U.S. Marshalls who fight white supremacism, formally under the Force Acts during reconstruction, and since under Rod Rosenstein, his CIA DOJ connected wife, and Public Health Service sister, all long term attackers upon my life.

THe timing of one of my lawsuits indicates to me James Comey was fired by Rosenstein when Comey objected to the secret and illegal conservancy of my genome and that Jen Moore objected to that as well, probably knowing even more than Comey or maybe even General Flynn knew about it, though Flynn objected to. In the scheme the impersonator, Mr Hyde, as me confesses to teen or tot honey traps to Victoria Secrets models who demand rights to DNA for the community and others.

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Three Pack of Ploys

Three Pack of Ploys (3POP.)

- RxTx Ploy
- Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy
- Hyperspacing Ploy

RxTx Ploy

I receive a comment. Rx. A fraudster will make a statement towards me which creates the Legend the crime ring needs to be true. For instance a woman will say to me "I am sorry." Her cover story is she is blocking my shopping cart which she just stepped into the path of but she will before the public claim an alternate meaning that it is not advantageous for women to be near me.

A Doppelgänger of me makes a statement. Tx. The Doppelgänger is obsessed with women, especially their buttocks, and can not stand to be in their presence without a bipolar fit of trying to steal the soul of women's buttocks with the use of a camera. Caught with the "pornography" of Buttphelia on the Dopple's smart phone, the Doppelgänger owes his dna as fitting punishment for the anti social photographing of buttocks.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

Hyperspacig Ploy

With the public appearances now I am an an antisocial buttocks photographer and the double entender made about some normal property in my possession, the public stage is now set for a double entender I will be somewhere else some other time, and though out of place in the conversation, vague enough that I am not privy to or able to refute some rendezvous which in fact, in a secret I am not included in, the Doppelgänger will be in and the Doppelgänger next to me does understand the vague "have a good time tonight" comment made to me during the day in the course of regular clear text communications I am using and only mean.

Summary affect of the three ploys

Little bits of out of place though vauge things are planted like women near me in odd ass flashing conduct, Doppelgänger dressed similar to me who are touching themselves or taking photos of females, and odd statements of later meet ups of people. At that rendezvous I am not privy to the Doppelgänger will conceded, rather than reject, accusations against me. In fact it was the Doppelgänger who in my identity was the photographer/masturbater, and the the Doppelgänger as me will confess to the act in activity behind my back with a blind conservator of me assisting, and that blind conservator who work for retarded children will accept from the Doppelgänger of me my high iq genes.

In-congruent with who I am and what I eroticize but what fits with "Legend" (manufacture of public appearances of me before the public.)

Teens and tots and "ass fetishism" made no sense to me and it took over a decade for me to even figure out the reason people stepped in front of me was that they were asserting with their acts my interest in their asses.

Criminals, US Marshall in the most egregious race based crime stage empathetic exploitable victims in my vicinity, while they, dresses as me or others dressed as me, will "victimize" the victim by masturbating or photographing the female, in anti social conduct.

Their own police reports and suspicious treatment of me as a sex offender or despicable person will create the cloud of suspicion I was the perpetrator, and= Representative for the victim will without proper accounting or notice to me utilize my genome as compensation to the victim or even compensation to the victim who "allowed me the [jail] bait" which I never had any interest in.

This was in CCPD Case Number 1911030057 11/20/2019 and on the CDROM is an example. As I was about to watch The Kings Speech on my TV DVD a black male cased the apartment and broke in the next day stealing the TV and laptop. The police report denied the thief came in the hall doorway and failed to mention the black female in 45 was the likely perpetrator. The report implied my sliding door was open for some suspicious reason.

The incident, them being near or in front of me, is their own conduct not mine, and any victimization of those females is by others, not me.

That SJWs will blame me for their own acts will incite vigilantism towards me including gender hostile environments were the treatment of me, never substantiated to me, is as though my behaviors or lifestyle was exploitative of females.

Detla Hex is using blame to me of the incident to incite others to assault me, though in carefully crafted vigilantism, under a theory my secret is kept, and WHY they are assaulting me will not be spoken aloud. Thus I have no recourse in clearing my name, there is only groundless attacks upon me which seem to identify me as the perpetrator of unnamed activities.

As I state in another part of the book series these assailants of me, trying to stigmatize and humiliate me as an old disgusting "bear" stalking them is the insult they use to blame me for for what is not to blame.

They as fraudsters predicted my normal path and created an incident that was the fake claim against me while announcing out loud I caused the incident.

Nice to live in the United States, huh? It is not that I haven't tried to get out.

I am walking down the street in normal business as they assault me for what I have not done. There interested in me, not disgusted by me, but their cry of whiplash or bumping into me as though I bumped into them makes me seem vulnerable to their assets demands from me.

The more I am corralled into the SJW clientel living the more SJW beneficiaries can mount claims against me and "warn the (outside) world" about me, keeping me under controlled circumstances I call in South TExas Federal District Court Kidnap by Enveigal.

In retrospect this goes back to probably about 2003 or so except I did not recognize it as such. While walking to the San Francisco Public Library on Market Street downtown a woman from NA/AA more or less ass flashed me and I remember making a SFS 49ers center joke. I did not recognize even who she was until she had jumped in front of me and bent over and then I had thought "oh yeah the woman from NA. I recognize her now." And I told her that joking about it. She had a sort of globular ass.

Back then I did not get that for years, decades to follow, that would be a bizarre inexplicable pattern. Later I would learn both the ass fetishism and teens and tots were a Shill operation. They weren't alleging I was following them down the street they were alleging I was following their asses down the street. In 2019 I figured out that is what the planted females were laying in wait to assert.

It is congruent that this disgusting use of tots defames a white supremacist and the black and non white who ARE making white buttocks "their visual porn" had the motives of using me as a cover story for their ass photography, and in using me as that cover story creating legal and social antagonism towards me, if it LOOKED like I was the smart phone zoom photographer and "fapper."

The International RICO Racket in control of Constitutional Offices of the United States

Modus

As late as my trip to new york, even mid 2019 I could not figure out why teens, tots, others planted near me. Alleged motivation of me? NOW i've found "victim" or "provider" of victim claims my DNA.

3rd parties wishing to claim my DNA under false pretexts, SJWs, set themselves in position (I never authorized it) to settle claims for their "victims" against my DNA by CLAIMING they manage my DNA

The "peeper" is next to me, not me, and part of the false claims system. The SJWs "protecting" my DNA by claiming management of it and faking claims is a racket

Cheap shot of anger without intellect make a public show of anger towards me, but hide from MY scrutiny the false claims the anger towards me SEEMS TO accuse me with. One finger → three fingers ←

Certainly part of this has been non whites and gays defaming me (by manufacturing their own victim-hood, and by them peeping at white women while dressed as me) and Anti White hate political and religious espionage or if you will just "dirty tricks" against someone (me.)

Operandi

In what in Cons is called the Grandparents con, a mother of a child will find a phone, not my phone but at the table near me, and it will have her daughter pictured. Fortunately a Jesus Freak nearby is there to hear all about it. They tell me nothing is out of the ordinary (it all is I want nothing to do with any of this.)

Bird-Doggers

Criminal Operative working on behalf of secret police fake claims. Here, I photographed the entire scene as a Doppelgänger of me in front of me photographs a planted tot and the gang surrounding me physically assaults me for the dopple's act. In fact at CCRTA the same thing or HEB Foods. I want nothing to do with it but I am the assault victim.

If I object to the Doppelgänger I am accused of being a psychotic delusional and threatened with arrest. Nevertheless the Doppelgänger will concede to blackmail as though me and pay the black cops with my DNA.

I am told by these same police I am not being ass flashed, it is all coincidence and I am crazy if I think otherwise. Well, the cover story for staging the photo where I look like a peeping tom stalker of the teen is that it was only coincidence or the US Marshalls daughter so why am I complaining?

I report in MKULTRA TNGin the Wetworks section the following

Utilizing Psychiatry to dismiss the reports of the Doppelgänger made by the Doppled person

Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of "seeing one's own body at a distance".[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25] and epilepsy, and is considered a possible explanation for doppelgänger phenomena.[26]
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doppelg%C3%A4nger

It sounds much like this.

https://www.projectveritas.com/2018/03/01/james-okeefe-sits-down-with-rush-limbaugh/ O'KEEFE: Yes, Bob Creamer and Scott Foval. That was extraordinary, because Bob Creamer was one of Barack Obama's closest allies and community organizers. This young woman, Allison Maass, is mentioned in the book, and it reads like a John Grisham novel, following her along as she pretends to be the niece of a donor. She gets into his office, and they're describing how the money is funneled from Hillary to the dnc to Democracy Partners to the Foval Group to execute the expletive on the ground. That's to say, to foment violence at Trump rallies. She even meets with the "bird-doggers," as they're called, who incite this violence.

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/ Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls "conflict engagement," saying "We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit" and describing "bird-dogging," which he explains as planting

people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was “summarily dismissed from both” jobs, he says.

As I document the ENTIRE SCENE with these photos I am violently threatened by the entire Shill group who surounded me.

This latter element of the crime is effectively the witches test. If I don't document manufacture of KOMPROMAT to be used behind my back by evidence, a photo, I can't prove it. If I do document the entire scene I create the claimed pretext of the criminals to assault me for "taking the bait and photographing the child."

These people will also "get the word out (to others) about the White Supremacist, (me) and skid their cars while in my vicinity to show how they feel about me.

- The planted teen or tot who is about to be exploited by a scum bag
- The Gull sitting at the next table, a gullible, a pervert who photographed the child but is working with the other con artists and will "confess" he is actually ME and that child is his "pornography." In cons a Gull falls for a trap and then will give into the blackmail resulting from the trap.
- The Marshall/Protector of the Shill teen, tot, or female who the mother will report the found photo to.
- The "Grandparent" who claims to be my grandparent and also is the grandparent of the planted teen or tot, and will settle the claim against me behind my back.

Reports to the police fail because the police are shaking down my "grandparent" for my genome and other finances which will be used for reparations against their own community's victim hood.

But over the course of trying to understand the clout this massively illegal international RICO scheme operates with lead me to believe this ties into reverse justifying claims to my DNA already in the OBama family and other locations by religious work tied to the Illuminati.

It is insane for so much effort to claim rights to my genome so outrageously in a decades long MKULTRA Targeted Individual Gangstalk of me.

How is this happened and why does Obama always seem tied to it?

Why do people make the false case I am retarded when I am not so my "grandparents" can settle false claims against me and for their "injured" parties?

1961 to 1965 Creation of Obama out of Malcom Little (X) and Glorian Donegan (Y) after leadership of Windsors could be matched with Malcolm X insurgency building capabilities in non white countries planted from Hawaii and assassinations of those who could compromise the Illuminati plot of MKULTRA world plans

1970s and 80s Probably at some time, maybe the 1990s, Ethiopia Genomic Relief, IQ, GDP, and The Brain. Perhaps disease fighting as well.

1992 to 1999 Clintons in Arkansas, Huckabee governor, James Woosely CIA. Plans formed in 1992 probably called Foundation X at University Y create a plan for the Obama children, using Donegan DNA again for consistency between BHO and children.

2006 to 2007 World plans for DNA around the world and mass genetic engineering research. FEB 20 2007 is the Second "Annuki Convention" in which the testing is reviewd and the go no go decision completed. White water will flow. RUSSELL MCDOUGAL and Lous Freeh not pleased. Likly to roll out in Iraq under Prescott HW and W Bush. Hasting and his Fiance deaths. My imprisonment.

2011 Extortion17 is the name for genomic world genes base building for world populations and the plan is underway. At the same time comes RFLP and family databases and worry that the Obama family lineage should come out of Ethiopia, not Glorian Donegan.

2015 to 2020 MKULTRA continues, false claims to my genome rights used to genetically seed and economically redevelop 3rd world laboratory environment of Feces Neuces which is actually in the USA and the God's Missionary work can test out world religous orphanages plans.

Again, speculating, and doing so on the basis of what I have found out on the web and from some of the parties directly, I continue to think ties to the Obama family and genome racketeering.

With family history problems on the maternal side of the Obama family tree in 1997 Linda Newkirk became the test surrogate mother for the Obama children again using Donegan DNA, and Michelle Obama was not only never pregnant but Micheal Lavon Robinson, a male that Andrew Breitbart had discovered in the background of an Obama rally.

If Donegan DNA was usurped into a non white family tree of the Obamas and planted around the world it had to not be found in me as the source of it.

In Arlington Virginia females were being planted around me, then openly said to be working for the Obamas in Sport and Health Gym making me look like a stalker and I assumed it was because of my politically connected brother who was part of Arlington County Social Services and the city town hall activities and my left wing nut job counseling staff I wanted nothing to do with.

Thus I left for red state Texas hoping to get away from that. The story of my arrival in Texas though is of being setup for con jobs by Gods Missionary work to the Homeless and Non Whites.

It is in this context, a racially, religiously, and internationally hostile blind conservators' motives that I had to research and in this book series is my Etiology conclusion.

My long standing deep hatred of religion as a waste of time, of pretentious incompetence and self entitlement, and of confused backward people has been further inflamed.

The bizarre racketeering and stigmatizing interest in my genome kept secret by a racketeering Social Justice government backed operation

Client Group 1 exists (CG1.) CG1 has retarded,low IQ, and autistic clients.

Social Justice Reps 1 (SJR1) exists or is created to serve as representatives for CG1

SJR1 can now settle claims of CG1 victims as they victimize each other. This includes when a victimizer is on one dressed as me, IF the claim to represent me. SJR1 now in the Judiciary of the school yard effectively.

This is similar to a realtor with a listing also finding the buyer or a market maker in a financial product.

This is similar to a realtor with a listing also finding the buyer or a market maker in a financial product.

Moving my DNA rights and other property into the SJR1 group is easy since CG1 groups surrounds my life for evidence plants.

Failed and fraudulent accounting occur claiming every day non code words actually are a secret accounting when in fact they are not.

Money laundering is made to look legal in asset seizures within the total trust fund. In fact it mimics a single trust fund of a single group, (CG1+Me) which is another form a trust may have rather than equity share in the total pool based on original contribution.

I have no interest in SJR1 or need for them but they put themselves in place claiming rights to manage my assets on my behalf.

They create a protection racket placing a playground around me, faking accusations on the playground and declaring me too dangerous to leave the playground.

Their statement of that to Jim Volcelka, William Ruiz, and others follows in the 200 Wintesses chapter.

Extortion (17) Protection and Exaction Rackets, Robbery

Under manufactured and concealed pretexts women are forcibly or incited to withdraw from my vicinity then by the acts of Doppelgangers ascribed to me I seemingly become dependent on exploitative acts towards females who the Racket will compensate from my assets they conceal from me they are using for alleged victims.

Extortion (also called shakedown, and, in a legal sense incorrectly, exaction) is obtaining benefit through coercion. In most jurisdictions it is likely to constitute a criminal offense, the bulk of this article deals with such cases.

Extortion is sometimes called the "protection racket" since the racketeers often phrase their demands as payment for "protection" from (real or hypothetical) threats from unspecified other parties; though often, and almost always, such "protection" is simply abstinence of harm from the same party, and such is implied in the "protection" offer. Extortion is commonly practiced by organized crime. In some jurisdictions, actually obtaining the benefit is not required to commit the offense, and making a threat of violence which refers to a requirement of a payment of money or property to halt future violence is sufficient to commit the offense.[1] Exaction refers not only to extortion or the demanding and obtaining of something through force,[2] but additionally, in its formal definition, means the infliction of something such as pain and suffering or making somebody endure something unpleasant.[3]

The term extortion is often used metaphorically to refer to usury or to price-gouging, though neither is legally considered extortion. It is also often used loosely to refer to everyday situations where one person feels indebted against their will, to another, in order to receive an essential service or avoid legal consequences. Neither extortion nor blackmail requires a threat of a criminal act, such as violence, merely a threat used to elicit actions, money, or property from the object of the extortion. Such threats include the filing of reports (true or not) of criminal behavior to the police, revelation of damaging facts (such as pictures of the object of the extortion in a compromising position), etc.[1]

In law extortion can refer to political corruption, such as selling one's office or influence peddling, [citation needed] but in general vocabulary the word usually first brings to mind blackmail or protection rackets. The logical connection between the corruption sense of the word and the other senses is that to demand bribes in one's official capacity is blackmail or racketeering in essence (that is, "you need access to this resource, the government restricts access to it through my office, and I will charge you unfairly and unlawfully for such access").[citation needed]

Legal Terms and Taxonomy

Racketeering and RICO

A Racket is an organized crime ring often using Money Laundering techniques to commit crime under the guise of legitimacy. A Racketeering Influenced Crime Organization is likely to have several features.

It is a racket in that unneeded services are involuntary imposed on a person and creates the condition (such as broken windows of a shop along a sidewalk or other vandalism, or peeping at women) then propose to protect the victim against the crimes they themselves comit, in my case offering to settle the false claims they create as fraud with my own DNA to their victims)

Money Laundering is often a feature of RICO in that the assets being fraudulently moved around are done in dummy accounts where it is out of direct view of tracing.

Vague statement which are retracted or denied upon pin down are part of the accounting fraud.

Shills are Con Artists who in Long Congs can do things like fall down in front of you allegedly tangled feet or a push, and perhaps another shill at the scene will bear false witness to what occurred. These are Grifter teams.

Misrepresentation or corrupt officials. Those who claim to represent me by have hidden objectives and use their positions to manufacture wrongful outcomes.

Etiology is understanding why the Illuminati or those who want designer babies or have political connections want to fake evidence, commit fraud, etc., because of their motive to do so.

The basic problem I have in this is that I have been mortally wounded by plain clothes police assaults across many years I never new the motive for, but was institutionalized over fights I had with them, on occasion, multiple occasions, I voluntarily entered into (or involuntarily) entered into drug treatment centers, tracing beliefs of plain clothes police harassment to paranoia.

Since then I have found National Institute of Health Police and others have a medical-genes interest in my genome and that a series of RICO schemes allowing embezzlement of it benefits those police officers.

The perceptions of me and life course affects of my arrests as I confronted illegal evidence manufacture has been the Psych Ward stifle my attempting defense against the evidence being manufactured in my vicinity and also Psych Ward claim my delusions assertions of facts required National Institute fo Health management of my assets rather than me, since I allegedly was delusional as to what was going on.

In order for the National Institute of Health to succeed in this embezzlement of genes value they must succeed in certain "bunko" or "grifters" techniques of planting evidence or staging photos of the actually physical me, unavoidably with my noticing they are doing so, and following this, the embezzlement scheme by the NIH police to have an impersonator of me or National Institute of Health backed conservancy of me doing the accounting over the stage evidence.

Thus not only do women plant themselves in front of me, parties other than me, and never me, shout "he's bough her [as a paid for model , and in exchange for his [[my]] DNA.]"

This is not me making any deals or executing those deals, but others in place of me are doing so.

In short, the National Institute of Health Police claim I am being paid for my DNA with models who I seem to be learning at (thought they jump in front of me,) then an impersonator of me will agree to give the National Institute of Health my DNA for my being modeled to.

In fact this scheme creates the public perception I am being paid for my DNA, but in reality NIH police in others are merely partying it up on their own on the value of my DNA to the models they have really bought for themselves and use an impersonator of me along with them to pay the tab.

In fact not only do I not want the modeling of women who jump in front of me in public, those very models planted in public are designed to stigmatize me as having interests I do not have and are part of social sabotage of me to women who otherwise I would be in relationships with, but I am socially sabotaged to.

Because it is an embezzlement scheme harassing me but without accounting to me I need to get my foot inside the door of any embassy to make case on this, and that has not happened yet.

Illustrated, ErosX

Veronica Hoffman

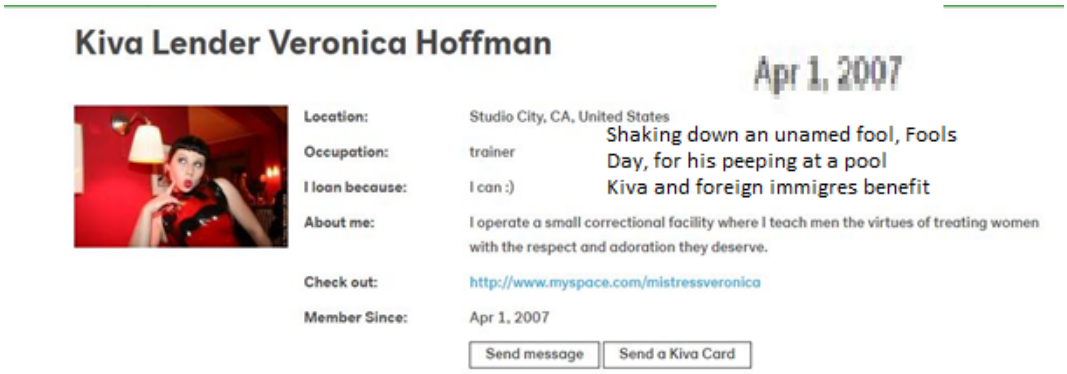
I had met Veronica Hoffman at a party. Nothing "pool peeper" about it, High Goth BDSM Couture.

MY AGREEMENT WITH HER was this.

She was a very elite dominatrix and I was poor. We agreed that rather than I pay her for a the BDSM Eros lap-dance like erotic scene with a dominatrix, not prostitution, that , I would compensate the erotic lap dance by allowing it to be filmed which then she could market commercially.

THE IMPERSONATOR WHO BEHIND THE SCENES TOOK OVER MY CONTACTS WITH HER.

Veronica Hoffman created pool picks on her web site, likely the impersonator of me who took over her contacts with forged a deal for my DNA after the impersonator of me was blackmailed for pool peaking.


Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman
Apr 1, 2007
Location:
Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:
trainer
I loan because:
I can :)
About me:
I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:
http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:
Apr 1, 2007
Send message
Send a Kiva Card
Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

This is NOT the inchoate deal I and her initiated nor any confession I ever made to her.

Because in hundreds of scenes I have talked about as possible includes this very rare one for me, it is easy to, behind me back, "pin" this impersonator's forgery to my actual identity and it gives black African Nationalists a peek at white women.

This fits a years long embezzlement scheme with foreign ties and interests which include others such as Frua Stein, Rozzolinda, DejaVu, and others.

Bolstering the Impersonations

Theft of my clothes and use of architectural analogs of where I really live or break-ins to where I live bolster the identity theft the forger of agreements makes use of.

Tell-tales Indications

- People: People I have initially met or contacted leave online traces they have had contact with impersonators of me. This is only detectable over time because the purpose of defaming me is also served by public innuendo references to alleged acts of mine.

- Impersonators of me: I often cross paths with those who will later take over my identity to the People above.

- Financial: Accounting information tied to my email address in electronic systems such as Asset Campus Housing/Ballpark West Apartments, Home Depot, TSA flight system ticketing, AOL/Time Warner Payrolls, St Lois Property Records, etc., show mismatches of what is alleged of actual information as forgeries, much like in the detection forged rather than separate paintings.

- Manufactured Compatriots: As I was at St Timons, and other locations, reference was made to a "high school ring" being found in the "soup." I was socially sabotage to the "soup" in the soup kitchen.

  In fact Tom Duhamm was also impersonated. While we were were real life friends not interested in 17 year olds, we were both impersonated by symmetric sock-puppets in a teen exploitation ring. Neither of our impersonators contested the alleged ring but the must surely have been me hanging out with Tom Dunham https://www.blogger.com/profile/07704024690967658160 and from there http://tenofswords.blogspot.com/2007_07_01_archive.html.

  Tom Dunham and I refute these mentally and sexually incompetent impersonatorswho are part of both Pizzagate and Genentech outflow from Pizzagate..

- Acts of those in my vicinity: Statements by others towards me which try to implicate me as a partner in the information publicly directed towards me out of my control.

- Locations: The Sound-stages impersonators of me use to stage me making agreements when I am not the one doing so are clearly detectable.

Dislocations		
Placement	**Displacement**	**Replacement**
Extended Stay Springfield VA I check, card key likely set to room 300	My Card Key paper folder list room 400, though exactly as I checkin scuzsy black and white female leave for elevators a minute ahead of me to 300 and scream in horror at what they find.	My card key does not work at 400. I go to lobby and my card key is fixed to 400. Likely I have my impersonators room and vice versa.
I book a flight to Canada	I can not board, no passport,and modification to NYC is denied	I have to pay for and book an entirely new flight on an impersonators name, not my own

The same happened in Casa Linda Apartments and everywhere I go and everything I do.

- Motive: The parties involved in the RICO have multiple things to gain from carrying it out.

Illustrated, Dislocation of Bedroom Leased

I an "assigned" to one room, a corner room, to a Salinas house. The story goes back and forth. First I am to move into the room with lots of shoes, mirror pictured. I am shown the room and agree to it.

The plan is changed and I lease the room at the end of the hall in a corner of the house. The room with the shoes has a my photo tucked into its mirror and several times they fake my being in the shoes and teddy bear room as a child peeping pervert while am in a different room, master bating, prior to leaving and having no privacy later on the road.

Means, Motive, and Opportunity are met.

Those needing IVF of Donegan semen or DNA,j in particular blacks, gays, foreign nations, politically connected people already having it, need authorization it, thus fake my agreement to it.

International Scheme

The scheme is international in nature and criminal in nature and fit definitions of the Rome Statute and other law regarding criminal acts as well.

My father, mother, and I were natural born white life long patriots, educated, and loyal to Democrat, GOP, and Libertarian party politics, obeying laws and always in continuing education.

The form of the hostility visible to me has been non-whites and gays often from abroad and likely have both genetic and political interests in contradiction to my own, or least competing.

This has had a polarizing effect on me as the sense of injustice my mother, father, and I, have experienced so that these RICO elements can prosper criminally and politically.

Shadow 360 World Espionage

Name For This Book Section

The Illuminati talk about "360 Degrees DNA" and world operations, and espionage agencies operate from around the world all over the world.

Entangled activities much like with the beginning of WWI now makeup what I consider the basis for WW III and British Royals, MI5 and MI6, the CIA,Secret Service, the Vatican, Masons, the Defense Intelligence Agency of the USA, and many families (Dulles, Obamas, Gottlieb, Woosley, Bushes, Clintons, Cruzs, Powell) and perhaps others contiue secret operations not for the good of the world but preserving the cash, ruling, political, and financial fortunes of these people with coverup espionage, shadow governments, shadow wetowrks, shadow profiteering, and shadow acts they have nor desire any way out of as they continue their secret rule of the world and genofarming

Why would I think Espionage is behind the harassment I have experienced for decades, at three, 45 years by another account?

Paternal EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES 1926 (German biologically)	The Von Trapps in London, marrying 1926 PRINCE EDWARD an affair with MARIA KUTSCHERA VON TRAPP	Maternal MARIA KUTSCHERA niece of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutschera
Ultra Secret FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder/ language defect LONDON KE FAMILY Gene		
With JAMES PAUL DONEGAN and GLORIAN DONEGAN • Thomas Neil Donegan		With MALCOM Xand GLORIAN DONEGAN • Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban)

• Edward Paul Donegan Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.	 Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs	… and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

Let me wrap the above table from earlier to the right and to the bottom with an Espionage theory backed totally by publiclyl available facts, verifiable facts, and a confirmable Espionage hypothesis.

With JAMES PAUL DONEGAN and GLORIAN DONEGAN • Thomas Neil Donegan		With MALCOM Xand GLORIAN DONEGAN • Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban)	**Espionage Problem** **Glorian Donegan the mother of Barack Obama, Ed Donegan the brother of Barack Obama**

• Edward Paul Donegan Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.	 Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs	… and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.	
Espionage Solution 1) Coverup family RFLP, brain, mito similarity, murders tied to the situation			

Matter of Record and Obama Birth and Obama Family

I track Jim Garrow as correct that Andrew Breitbart was killed by the Obama military establishment, MI

I track that Jim Garrow was correct that Tom Clancey was murdered by the CIA and that Jim Garrow was a CIA casualty, driven from the CIA for loyalty to the rule of law and loyalty to the CIA.

Andew Breitbart and Tom Clancey had MKULTRA "birther" information about the Obama family geneology. That is why they were killed, Tom Clancy was working on

Dec 13 2013

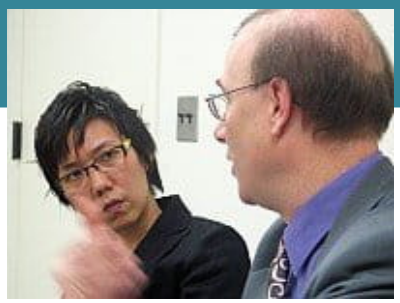
bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama162.htm
Signed Off on Obama's Birth Certificate
...Dies in Plane Crash
Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.
"Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted 'an exception' to Barack Obama,
Add Loretta Fuddy to the long list of suspicious deaths
and "Ex-CIA agent says Obama had Andrew Breitbart an

East-West Center in Washington share VISITING FELLOWS SEMINAR - DEC. 13, 2007

Quote retrieved from Events "DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS IN THAILAND" AND "NUCLEAR POLITICS IN INDONESIA" and copied or modified to here

Events "DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS IN THAILAND" AND "NUCLEAR POLITICS IN INDONESIA"

Dr. Napisa Waitoolkiat, Southeast Asia Visiting Fellow from Thailand, discusses her findings with Dr. Blair King of USAID.



Southeast Asia Visiting Fellows Seminar When: DEC 13 2007 (ALL DAY) Where: East-West Center in Washington What: Democratic Institutions and Political Corruption in Emerging Democracies: The Case of Thailand

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest

non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawai‘i President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

The Center was established in Hawaii based on the conclusions reached by Congress and the U.S. Department of State that Hawaii offered special advantages for a national institution with an Asia Pacific focus that could not be duplicated anywhere else in the country. In early 1959, as Hawaii’s statehood was approaching, John A. Burns, Hawaii’s Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, D.C. on April 16, 1959.

Tom was working on a novel very “Manchurian Candidate-ish”. But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House and the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don’t want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy’s body for 5 days.

Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

- In the United States of America

  Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, Leslie Ann Shedd, Thomas C Wales, and others knew GLorian was the real mother of Barack Obama, the Manchurian Candidate, and that Fuddy faked the Hawaii birth certificate, placing Obama Nov 18 Manhattan Beach MKULTRA birth of a few months and off shore too.

- Around the world, Malcom Shabaz, Mexico, Obama Sr., Kenya. Not the biological family of Obama.

I can explain all of these deaths.

You can not.

Michelle Obama is not the source of Obama children mitochondria though the CIA may now fake biological information about Micheal La Vaugh Robbinson, as Breitbart had evidence of.

Model of Cover Ops in public and in state offices and using surveillance of me for which no basis and no basis has been shown to me or presented to me.

NOW THE END BEGINS EXCLUSIVE STORY: Listen to our original 10/06/13 interview with Dr. Jim Garrow: How Obamacare Will Be Used To Destroy The US Constitution

On tonight's The Wise Shall Understand Radio Broadcast, our guest was Dr. Jim Garrow whom you may remember shocked the world by saying this back on January 21, 2013:

HAVE JUST BEEN INFORMED BY A FORMER SENIOR MILITARY LEADER THAT OBAMA IS USING A NEW "LITMUS TEST" IN DETERMINING WHO WILL STAY AND WHO MUST GO IN HIS MILITARY LEADERS. GET READY TO EXPLODE FOLKS. "THE NEW LITMUS TEST OF LEADERSHIP IN THE MILITARY IS IF THEY WILL FIRE ON US CITIZENS OR NOT". THOSE WHO WILL NOT ARE BEING REMOVED," - SOURCE.

jim-garrow-litmus-test-cia-covert-operative-obama-valerie-jarrett

Dr. Jim Garrow reveals himself to be covert government agent.

As a long-time friend and guest on NTEB Radio, we know Dr. Garrow to be a previous Nobel Peace Prize nominee and executive director of the Bethune Institute's Pink Pagoda Girls school and rescue outreach in China.

> Doctor Jim Garrow is a man that works for ending genocide in China. He has a PhD, taught college classes in the United States, and throughout the world. He is also the founder of the Bethune Institute, which operates hundreds of schools throughout China. He was even given a secondary honorary doctorate from the North Carolina Collage of Theology and is one of the few Christian teachers in China. In fact many of the Chinese elite business members and military personnel send their kids to Doctor Garrow's school.

But on this night, Dr. Garrow made the amazing revelation - on our show for the first time anywhere - that he had, in fact, right up until this past Wednesday night at midnight, spent 45 years as a covert CIA operative.

Garrow said that as a result of his "litmus test" statement in January, he was outed from the agency by Obama, and forced to accept early retirement.

But the revelations didn't stop there.

In addition to revealing that Andrew Breitbart had been killed under orders from Obama administration officials, he also said that spy thriller novelist Tom Clancy had also be killed in much the same way, and for the same reasons. Garrow said that Clancy had been spoon fed inside information for years from covert operatives for his novels, and he knew too much. Interestingly, when asked about where he got his ideas for his novels, Clancy had said this before he died:

""I HANG MY HAT ON GETTING AS MANY THINGS RIGHT AS I CAN," MR. CLANCY ONCE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "I'VE MADE UP STUFF THAT'S TURNED OUT TO BE REAL - THAT'S THE SPOOKY PART." NY TIMES

A little too real, as it turns out, Dr. Garrow said the reason no autopsy was performed for the first 5 days is that it ‘takes that long for the chemicals he was poisoned with to work their way out of his body’.

Lastly, he revealed that Obama’s administration was made up of Marxist Muslims who all take their orders from Senior Adviser to the President, Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett. Dr. Garrow said that it is well known to intelligence agencies all over the world that Obama is a foreign plant who was placed on the path to the presidency by ultra-rich Saudi nationals This is why, Garrow said, that all of Obama’s education records have been permanently sealed.

The Optics I have on Dr Garrow's Comments and how I see them applying to my world and view

I was insanely and illegally placed in some mental hospitals as I fought Pizzagate the the fake appearance created by a neighbor Thea Smith that I was a participant in it.

At a private mental hospital (prior to being moved to a Dept of Defense facility with a black Mason asking me questions about my view of the Age of Reason, Enlightenment, etc.,) I met a recruited and or planted mental health patient, black, who told me the Dept of Defense had hired him as an "AI INT" expert in "civil rights" and part of that was fighting white supremacists and even logging in as a white supremacists with provided usernames and passwords and pretending to be a white supremacist.

He told me Barracck OBama had built into the US Military (because the military was permenant but Obama could only serve two terms) a secret program that would outlast Obama and it would continue even after Obama stepped down.

I now believe this program was MKULTRA, the DARPA program to defeat White Supremacism and Genocide by repairing the genomic gaps that formed from unequal evolutionary experiences across the globe.

I believe DARPA found black masons and others tied to the original MKULTRA affecting my family and now these same world masons tied interests will kill people like Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Thomas C. Wales, and others in the dual goal to

- Conceal the genomic evidence of the original MKULTRA

- Continue MKULTRA around the world and forever erode racism by elimination of racial gaps.

Italian Mafia, the Vatican and La Cosa Nostra

FBI.GOV History of La Cosa Nostra

Giuseppe Esposito was the first known Sicilian Mafia member to emigrate to the U.S. He and six other Sicilians fled to New York after murdering the chancellor and a vice chancellor of a Sicilian province and 11 wealthy landowners. He was arrested in New Orleans in 1881 and extradited to Italy.

New Orleans was also the site of the first major Mafia incident in this country. On October 15, 1890, New Orleans Police Superintendent David Hennessey was murdered execution-style. Hundreds of Sicilians were arrested, and 19 were eventually indicted for the murder. An acquittal generated rumors of widespread bribery and intimidated witnesses. Outraged citizens of New Orleans organized a lynch mob and killed 11 of the 19 defendants. Two were hanged, nine were shot, and the remaining eight escaped.

The American Mafia has evolved over the years as various gangs assumed, and lost, dominance over the years-for example, the Black Hand gangs around 1900, the Five Points Gang in the 1910s and ‘20s in New York City, and Al Capone’s Syndicate in Chicago in the 1920s. It was not until 1951 that a U.S. Senate committee led by Democrat Estes Kefauver of Tennessee determined that a “sinister criminal organization,” later known as La Cosa Nostra, operated in this nation. Six years later, The New York State Police uncovered a meeting of major La Cosa Nostra figures from around the country in the small upstate New York town of Apalachin. Many of the attendees were arrested. The event was the catalyst that changed the way law enforcement battles organized crime.

Later in this book I deal with the issue of Catholics, Opus Dei, and an Italian far right wing Mason connected anti commumist anti Hitler group called P2.

Propaganda Due
Propaganda Due was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. Its Masonic charter was withdrawn in 1976, and it transformed into a clandestine, pseudo-Masonic, ultraright organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations. Wikipedia
Founded: 1945
Ceased operations: 1981

I assert the following ongoing WWI WWII History

~~Constitution~~ If not now, when?				Mass Murder
Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Pot Control)**	**WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Figureheads including Trump 2.0	La Cosa Nostra	Ketracel White including hookders, drugs, cars, parties	Mossad, Vatican, Bushes, Bushes, Free Masons P2, CIA OSS WIndsors, anti commuists	Nazis
	Street People Agent Provocatuers out to get the white guy	Orgasm Island, Billy Bush tapes,		
	SJW clients, beneficiaries	Pizzagate, drugs, cars,	H-E-B. Golds TRT and	

		women, music	Schwartzenegger, etc.,	
Governor Greg Abbott Anonymous - Jade Helm 15 Brain Hacking Project MK Ultra	Cashiers, retarded, parolees, homeless shelter occupants recieving Salvation	Jade Helm 15 aka Pizzagate	God's Missile Commanders Texas	
Mark Gonzales, anti white Hispanic Black motorcycle gang SJW Nueces County prosecutor collects debts to county programs and churches from offenders	US Marshalls tasked with dispossession white supremacist and sex offender networks which appear to exist Motorcycle Gangs or skid row who want new cars as US Marshalls	Seized assets secretly shaken down from unwanted unneeded Trust Conservator-ship	555 Shadow Gov 7th Floor Group, Catholic Charities, etc., Colin Powell, Bankruptcy Court, Woosley CIA	

The "Allies," the good guys, more specifically their DARPA greatest minds of all (and richest minds of all) have a secret society of the inner secret of genomics, and they will kill to keep their Speakeasy's of world genomics unknown to the rest.

And the CIA DIagraph February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 is the Divinci Code, though it is actually El Geco's fingers in the paintings that is most likely the Masonic Recognition Symbol.

Continents → Race → IQ Conditions → Economic Conditions → Political Conditions → War Conditions → ICBMs

This is what the Illuminati see and are trying to engineer and now are caught in their mistakes and lies.

The battle for Sub Saharan Africa by the Vatican is part of this major struggle now, and on CIA leak sites there is information about the US preparing super soldier (populations) for WWIII against the Russians.

I think though this ongoing DARPA activity including COINTELPRO hit on me and my family is in fact CIA contractor coverup.

I think even the Bush elder family members (Prescott, Herbert Walker) and that the hit on Reagan fits that. Mentally ill used as hit people, then three hots and a cot.

In fact with me I see the same activity. Recruited homeless people assailants provoking me get me onto psych wards, in deadly fights, etc.,

Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Pot Raven Swallow Control) control of lumpenproletariat**	**WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Figureheads including Trump 2.0	La Cosa Nostra	Ketracel White including hookders, drugs, cars, parties	Mossad, Vatican, Bushes, Bushes, Free Masons P2, CIA OSS WIndsors, anti commuists	Nazis
Governor Greg Abbott Anonymous - Jade Helm 15 Brain Hacking Project MK Ultra	Cashiers, retarded, parolees, homeless shelter occupants recieving Salvation	Jade Helm 15 aka Pizzagate	God's Missile Commanders Texas	
Mark Gonzales, anti white Hispanic Black motorcycle gang SJW Nueces County prosecutor collects debts to county programs and churches from offenders	US Marshalls tasked with dispossession white supremacist and sex offender networks which appear to exist --- Motorcycle Gangs or skid row who want new cars as US Marshalls	Seized assets secretly shaken down from unwanted unneeded Trust Conservatorship	555 Shadow Gov 7th Floor Group, Catholic Charities, etc., Colin Powell, Bankruptcy Court, Woosley CIA	

The Ultimate Betrayal as Jen Moore put it. Sexually abusive mass sexual assault and public humiliation of me for what are staged fetishims of mine to dispossess everthing Jim Donegn and Glorian dedicated their lives to, my success in the United States, and the defense of those same minorities from the Nazis	People like Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, gays, and others targeting me which frames me to coverup DOD mistakes of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA, DARAP, others	Those my father fought, getting too close to DARPA, CENTCOM, CIA as part of the fight

Returning to a chart and using it for the COINTELPRO Assaults (state backed) on me

Political OFfice Holders State Sanction attacks on me	Scott Mike Foval recruiters find disgusting assailants, launch them at me ↓	Assailants of me are bought cars, etc., as a taunt	If they can get me in prison, psych wards, if I throw the punch, more attacks on me by prisoners, radiation, etc., out of view of public	My father and mother co-operated with Espionage agencies to defeat Hitler, and Espionage agencies launch non white assailants against me.
Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements ↓**	**Ketracel White (Honey Pot Control) of Agent Provocatuers**	**DARPA WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Corrupt politician saving their asses by betraying Donegan family	Me helpless against State backed criminal assaults, unable to get political asylum from the USA ← calls to here get me in psych ward too			

THE POLITICO MAG PROFILE
The Most Unlikely D.A. In America
He's a biker attorney who specialized in getting small-time defendants off. He's considered a gang member by Texas police. And now he's the county's chief prosecutor. Can Mark Gonzalez change the system?
By TIMOTHY BELLA | May 06, 2018

The unity of government which constitutes you one people is also now dear to you. It is justly so, for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence, the support of your tranquility at home, your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very liberty which you so highly prize. But as it is easy to foresee that, from different causes and from different quarters, much pains will be taken, many artifices employed to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed, it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as of the palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can in any event be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

48 hours	**Community**	'Tang	Yang Dupes Tang about me. Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law to normal communities
24 hours	**public**	Me	Yang makes public spectacle skit out non explicit coaching or acting out normal acts at zero hours in private, but skit in public later, vauge unstated ways by those not identifying motives or identity but setup trust fund need

0 hours live event	**Private home**	Me Ying in normal living and intellectual acts	Yang with no cause to surveil sees normal living or normal intellectual acts in home.

State Offices

The hacking of my electronics, surveilance used against me despite my socially and legal upstanding life interests and acts make me question why people so badly, as State Acts, need an espionage scheme targeting me even thought the State actors know better than the facts they pretend to in public and behind my back.

MKULTRA and Foreign Genoforming, Ethiopia and Australia

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Dec 13 1927 IQ Econmic DNA?

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The Foreign Intelligence Service of the Russian Federation (Russian: Слу́жба вне́шней разве́дки Росси́йской Федера́ции, tr. Sluzhba vneshney razvedki Rossiyskoy Federatsii, IPA: [ˈsluʐbə ˈvnʲɛʂnʲɪj rɐˈzvʲɛtkʲɪ]) or SVR RF (Russian: СВР РФ) is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate (PGU) of the KGB in December 1991.[1] The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

Unlike the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), the SVR is tasked with intelligence and espionage activities outside the Russian Federation. It works together with the Russian Main Intelligence Directorate (Russian: Гла́вное разве́дывательное управле́ние, tr. Glavnoye razvedyvatel'noye upravleniye, IPA: [ˈglavnəjə rɐzˈvʲɛdɨvətʲɪlʲnəjə ʊprɐˈvlʲenʲɪjə], GRU), its

military-affairs espionage counterpart, which reportedly deployed six times as many spies in foreign countries as the SVR in 1997.[2]

The SVR is also authorized to negotiate anti-terrorist cooperation and intelligence-sharing arrangements with foreign intelligence agencies, and provides analysis and dissemination of intelligence to the Russian president.[3]

Any information pertaining to specific identities of staff employees (officers) of the SVR is legally classified as a state secret; since September 2018, the same applies to non-staff personnel, i.e. informers and recruited agents.[4]

Espionage and my February 20 November 18 December 13 Family Fertilization History

Drawing upon both Jenniefer Moore aka Task Force and my own life with my mother Glorian, adopted into the Dew family of South Carolina, I believe she carried the FOXP2 gene obtained from Maria Von Trapp and LONDON KE [VIII] Speech impaired King Edward VIII and the descendents of King George, when Prince Edward was in Londong in 1927 he impregnated Maria Von Trapp about 1926 and he had a reputation for that kind of activity.

I am named after "my grandfather" "Edward" and carry the FOXP2 gene and all it symptoms as described by many including the Illuminati test subject Linda Newkirk, Borderline Personality Disorder and high sexual energy.

On my father's side he worked in MKULTRA I believe, the Manhattan Project a longitudinal line across Hawaii to New Mexican and Arizona where the first atomic bombs were built and tested, including ration affects on DNA and I would later in life end up in a dispuate between the Department of Energy and National INstitute of Health Human Genome program as odd DNA issues and racially motivated reproductive harassment surrounded my life.

THe CIA, Mossad, and Russians all seem to have some theories about Obama family ties to this, and earlier CIA OSS Vatican and Windsor ties to all this, including close ties between King Edward VIII, Nazi Germany, Spanish Illuminati Opus Dei, and others, and now possible ties to MI5 and MI6.

The CIA an Secret Service may have trouble solving the Kennedy assasinations because they were a part of it.

I even suspect former Joint Chiefs chair Colin Powell because of his wifes Boston work in hearing and speech possibly tied to this and possible tied to a CENTCOM Deep State of "brain

berries" and the Clintons, Free Masons based out of Little Rock Arkansas and the State Department.

CIA and Other Espionage Acts I Assert

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes

FBI recruitment of Malcom X

CIA use of Sidney Gottlieb

DOD CENCTCOM DAPRA Activities

Secret Service tied to Catholic Mafia

Colin Powell, married 1962 to Alma Powell, hearing and speech worker, like Sydney Gottlieb,living and working in Boston Ma at that time. Colin Powell also tied to Brain Berry deep state of shadow government 555 building and Arkancide Hillary CLinton. Like with Barack Obama or Michell Obama, it would be a PR disaster for blacks if this role model was in a scandal.

Most of these can be found in Obama Dead Pool in Appendices

Fake birth certificate for Barack Obama, of uncertian legal ramifications.

Murder of Malcom X Feb 21 1965, Nation of Islam leader, possible relative of Barack Obama.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X?

CIA Murder of Barack Obama Sr in Kenya and buring of Kenyan town suspected by the Mossad based fake Kenya birth certificate

Murder of Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008)

> There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up

Micheal Obama not the Mito parents of Obama children, and murder of those with knowlege of marriage of Micheal Lavaungh Robinson and Barack Obama Jr.

Andew Breitbart, journalist, with evidence of Michelle Obama as a man.

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles

CIA Agent and NOT mito line of Obamas. Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'

Micheal Hastings, Victoria Windsor, researching CIA history of Obamas and Birtherism

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness".

Donald Young Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-… Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007)…….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks..… -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

Judge Roll and Scalia and CIA backed racial research at Jonestwon Guayana and other locations and with other families in the USA and worldwide

Ed Donegan additional markup from original in scissor snip

357 Sea and Deaths connected to the Obama White House

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were traveling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work

There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking.

Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

> Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire
>
> Red Cross rescue workers said so far some 50 bodies had been recovered in the Kenya Assemblies of God Church in the town of Eldoret, some 300 kilometers (185 miles) from the capital Nairobi. It was unclear how many people had escaped Tuesday's inferno as about 200 Kenyans were reportedly in the church when an angry mob torched it, local residents and security sources said.

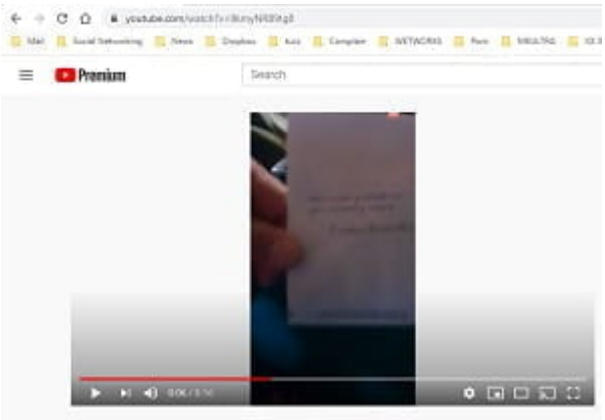
This below CAN be true and Barrack Obama be born to Glorian Donegan ovum and MalcomX DNA via surrogate Eva Ban in Manhattan Beach California

Is This Obama's Kenyan Birth Video?
vice.com

Yesterday afternoon, an anonymous source known only as "Peter R." reached out to VICE with claims that he had in his possession a video of President Barack Obama's birth. Peter said that the footage was shot at a hospital in Mombasa, Kenya, on AUGUST 4, 1961, BY HIS FATHER, BARACK OBAMA SR. He sent us the password to a private video on Vimeo, a short clip that appears to depict a white woman who resembles Ann Dunham, Obama's mother, giving birth to a ginormous black baby. Peter also told us that he has the entire roughly 15-minute video in his possession and has been attempting to reach out to Donald Trump and other prominent birther theorists. *

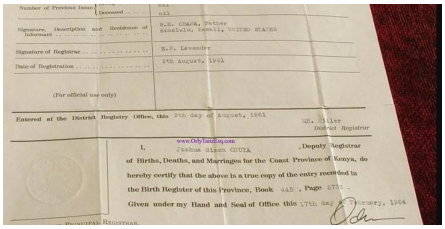
Was the background of the video Kenya Church video OR peple in the video destroyed in the fire? Notice the Stay and Play background to this card from Obama dissappears somehow, sidebar blocked out and I did not do it.

Jen Moore saw it before the side bars blocked the planter at Stay and Play



THe Mysterious death of Dr. Bradstreet and also other science researchers including Cancer researchers in 2015.*

https://www.salon.com/2009/08/03/birthers_kenya/ To hear the Birthers tell it, their Holy Grail has been found: Over the weekend, de facto movement leader Orly Taitz released a photo of what is supposedly a certified copy of a Kenyan birth certificate for President Obama, which shows that he was born in Mombasa, Kenya, and not in Hawaii.



Entered at the District Registry Office, this 8th day of August, 1961

I, Yakub Alias GUTA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 445, Page 6731.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

The movement is, naturally, all abuzz. But even people who might normally be inclined to support it, like the founder of conservative forum FreeRepublic.com and the Birthers' favorite self-proclaimed document expert, who declared Obama's Hawaiian certification of live birth a forgery, are calling foul. The document is just another in an increasingly long line of fakes intended to prove Obama wasn't born in the U.S.

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell: Died in the Camp Bastion attack 3 days after the Benghazi attack

Marco McMillian: Mississippi's first gay mayoral candidate, 34, 'was beaten and burned' before his body was found dumped on a riverbank. Victim of a hate crime? Pictured with Obama. Another black and gay associate of Obama murdered. (see Nachumlist file Is Obama Gay?)

Marco McMillian (April 23, 1979 - FEBRUARY 26, 2013) was a businessman and candidate for mayor of Clarksdale, Mississippi in 2013. He

> was "the first openly gay man to be a viable candidate for public office in Mississippi".[1]

Mohammed Bakhti : A prominent figure in Tunisia's Salafist movement has died nearly two months after launching a hunger strike following his arrest for an attack on the US embassy, his lawyer and the justice ministry have said.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from "blunt force trauma to the head": Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up - With Video

> Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on December 23, 2007 *

Andrew Breitbart Died of a massive heart attack, walking outside late at night, alone, in the dark approximately one week before he was to produce tapes of Obama's extremist activities in college. More speculation: Breitbart: "Wait 'Til They See What Happens March 1st", Breitbart's Footage Shows Obama 'Palling Around' With Terrorists….. Sheriff Joe Arpaio: I Spoke with Andrew Breitbart Shortly Before he Died ……An Eyewitness Speaks Out About Andrew Breitbart's Death Scene… Breitbart's skin color described as bright red. … Was Andrew Breitbart assassinated?…More murder speculation: Was Andrew Breitbart Murdered?…….Coroner: Breitbart Died of Heart Failure…* Christopher Lasseter, Dissapears…..witness to Breitbart's death vanishes -Follows suspicious demise of member of coroner's team (possibly in hiding to avoid reporters), …. Breitbart witness: He dropped like sack of bricks Describes 'thick white band' around forehead at death ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy (story also linked here) ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed ; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

Steve Bridges Dies At 48 - Impersonator Who Offended 0bama …Steve Bridges as President Obama - August 2011 ….It appeared that he died of natural causes..: On the

Steve Bridges website, they are now calling his death ‘an accident”...that the probable cause of death was due to “*upper airway anaphylaxis”, caused by a severe allergic reaction.*. - CSI Show: Murder by anaphalaxis?… A real life example of possible murder by anaphalaxis

---

Was that really Barack Obama at Barbara Bush's literacy benefit?

This "Obama" sighting was the surprise finale that has added a note of intrigue to each **"Celebration of Reading"** through the years, sometimes upstaging the line-up of leading authors who are hand-selected by **Barbara Bush and former President George H.W. Bush**.

Apr 22, 2010 - The Barbara Bush Foundation for **Family Literacy** has pulled together an all-star line-up of best-selling authors for the 16th Annual Celebration

Tom Clancy Dies at 66; actual list of cause of death on his autopsy, *cause of death unknown.;* Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy- *Dr. Garrow states President Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well and noted that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Amazingly enough, or coincidentally, the doctors did not perform an autopsy on Tom Clancy’s body for 5 days.* (story also linked here)

Fiction writers are sometimes asked to write orientation fictiion exposing concepts for discussion groups. Clancy was working on a Manchurian Candidate story using real life hidden identitites stories

Robin Copeland, 46, 11/4/2011: former Energy Department official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly

DOE Human Genome, biological weapons and PsyOps Eugenics possible

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles are investigating the possible poisoning death……Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ….Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths ; No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart: Killed by high amounts of arsinic in his system ; Breitbart's Coroner Murdered. News From LA

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Mitochondrial problems with Obama female side, many fires, many fires.

BEVERLY ECKERT, Continental Flight Victim, Was 9/11 Widow (VIDEO, SLIDESHOW), was at the White House with Barack Obama, part of a meeting the president had with relatives of those killed in the 2001 attacks

Alison Des Forges

The Schenectady, N.Y. native was returning home to Buffalo after a trip to Europe where she briefed diplomats on the situation in Rwanda and Africa's Great Lakes region https://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/nation/2009-02-13-victims_N.htm In 1964, she married Roger Des Forges, a University of Buffalo historian specializing in China. She is survived by a daughter, a son and three grandchildren.

Extortion 17: On 6 August 2011, a U.S. Boeing CH-47 Chinook military helicopter, call sign Extortion 17, was shot down while transporting a quick reaction force attempting to reinforce an engaged unit of Army Rangers in Wardak province, west of Kabul, Afghanistan The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board-25 American special operations personnel, five United States Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen,

seven Afghan commandos, and one Afghan interpreter-as well as a U.S. military working dog. It is considered the worst loss of U.S Military life in the Afghanistan campaign, surpassing Operation Red Wings in 2005. *There were 15 Navy SEAL's killed*. ; Afghanistan's Benghazi: The Shoot-Down of Extortion 17 ; TrentoVision 5.9.13 - Navy SEAL Extortion 17 EXPOSED - Obama Failures ; Obama increased special op's missions from an average of 56 a month to 334 per month (statement begins at 26 minute mark of video) ; Afghan Benghazi: Extortion 17, Betraying Seal Team 6 ; ; Navy SEAL's father: Obama sent my son to his death Tells Michael Savage 'they knew something was up' ; Extortion 17! Mother of slain SEAL on Biden: "He should be in prison for high crimes and treason." ; Families suspect SEAL Team 6 crash was inside job on worst day in Afghanistan *;* Navy warrior's quick cremation deepens mystery of Chinook disaster in Afghanistan ; The Shocking True Story of Extortion 17 as Told by a Navy SEAL's Father ; Extortion 17, The Deadliest Day in the War on Terror ; SEAL's Parents: Obama's Rules Of Engagement Killing Our Troops

Spreading Extorted DNA in Africa, alleged extorted from Edward Donegan for non white brain development use and other medical use. CIA DOD Ellington labs

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity' ; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash ; Fuddy *only* one to die in plane crash ; *Video..* Hawaii DOH Director Who "Certified" Obamas BC As Legit Dies In Plane Crash!! ; Engine Failure Blamed In Molokai Crash ; Kalaupapa Aircraft Wreckage to be Recovered, Under Investigation ; NTSB: Officials still trying to determine Fuddy's cause of death ; Obama's land in Hawaii as the NTSB investigates the cause of death; NTSB Chairman Deborah Hersmanis Obama appointee that only reports to Obama. NTSB Chair Hersman has been been accused of conflict of interest., compromsing her independence at the NTSB.-> *Speculations*: 1. NTSB allowed the evidence in both this Cessna engine failure and the one on Oct 21 very close to Molokai to be contaminated 2. The NTSB had found Cessna 208 engine failure in 2 cases in the previous 34 years, within 50 days and 25 miles there were another 2, and those 2 were not properly treated by Obama's NTSB as a crime scene as mandated. 3. Engine failure itself actually occurred 9 miles north of where the plane landed in the Oct 21 incident, which puts it probably 10-15 miles away from Molokai. 4. Pilot Clyde Kawasaki has never been listed as a pilot of Makani Kai AIr on their staff webpage, even though he has supposedly flown for them for the past 1-2 years (depending on the article). There are 2 staff web pages, and both have been updated within

the last half a year - one in June, the other earlier this month. 5. Rchard Schuman, Makani Kai Air owner/CEO says the plane (which was photographed sinking while nearly fully-intact) fell apart in a week's time 60-70 feet underwater because of the movement of the water banging the plane against the rocks but waves would have to have been much greater to affect the engine at that depth. If the engine had come apart from the plane during the salvage operations Schuman would certainly have said that. The fact that he tried to blame the engine's removal on water says that the witnesses on the salvage team knew it hadn't come apart during the lifting of the plane. ; Globe Magazine: Fuddy murdered for knowing where Obama was born ; NTSB: Hawaii plane floated 25 mins, then sank.; WasFuddy involved with the SUBUD Cult? Obama a secret Subud sect member ; Founder of Subud cult: Muhammad Subuh Sumohadiwidjojo; Alice Dewey, the great Indonesianist, as she liked to call herself, who spent something like 15 years on and off in Java as an anthropologist, researching javanese arts and crafts, and peasant marketing…Alice, the mentor of Stanley Ann Dunham who wrote her thesis (?) on the subject of Javanese blacksmithing…now lives permanently in Indonesia. ; Revealed: Inilah Wanita di Balik Bintang Mahaputera untuk Ibu Obama ; Subud, Obama and Laurel Canyon rock hits - a connection? ; As posted at little bit later in that thread, an earlier article at http://www.kitv.com/news/hawaii/makani-kai-plane-crashes-off-molokai/-/8905354/23442094/-/139fxot/-/index.html - with an original posting time of 8:25PM CST, which is 4:25pm HST - was titled "Breaking: Small Aircraft Crashed off Kalaupapa" with Twitterfeed as the source. That article says that the plane went down at about 3:45….*within 40 minutes of the plane going down it was reported on the news, and within 55 minutes it was reported that there was one casualty*. According to the timeline the NTSB is giving now (see http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3107346/posts), help crews didn't even *ARRIVE to check out the condition of the victims until 80 minutes after the crash* - or 5:05pm…. 40 minutes after the crash was reported in the news and *25 minutes* after it was reported in the news that there was one casualty. **If the NTSB timeline is believed the rescue workers still had to pass Fuddy by, check out others, go back to Fuddy and determine her to be dead, and report it to the news reporter. *If that whole process took 30 minutes, then the NTSB timeline would have the news reporting one dead almost an hour before anybody would have determined and reported that.*** If the NTSB timeline is believed, a death from that plane crash was reported in the news before ANYBODY know that it had happened. IOW, if the NTSB timeline is believed there was SUPPOSED to be one person dead from that plane crash, and that outcome was reported before anybody was sure that had really happened.; New Footage Shows Plane Crash That Killed Woman Who Released Obama's Birth Certificate ; What are the chances? The mysterious death of Loretta Fuddy ; Maui Police release cause of Loretta Fuddy's death: cardiac arrhythmia as a result of stress ; Lawyer Files Request For Fuddy Autopsy (back on 12/18/13)

Bechir Gholli. Student also arrested for attack on embassy

Bill Gwatney, a close friend of Bill and Hillary Clinton and a Clinton super delegate at an upcoming convention in Denver and was fatally shot in 2008. Shooter had a post-it note with a mystery phone number. Did Obama Assassinate Clinton delegates? Bill Gwatney and Stephanie Tubbs Jones? Video: Bill Gwatney Murder Linked to Obama

Lieutenant Quarles Harris Jr.- A key witness in a federal probe into passport information stolen from the State Department was fatally shot in front of a District church. Obama's Passport Breach: Unanswered Questions, and an Unsolved Murder : Harris worked for a security firm run by John Brennan, later to be a terrorism advisor to Obama. Listed as a detail in YouTube video "Shocking Secrets and Verifiable Facts about Barack Obama the MSM Refuses to Report" (at approx. 22 minutes in the video); Wasan employee of John Brennan when murdered. John Brennan confirmed to head CIA.

Andy P. Hart: Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide….Hart was assigned to defend Mohammed Rahim al-Afghani, one of 16 detainees at Guantanamo which the US government has designated as *"high-value*."

Michael Hastings: Rolling Stone Journalist, Author Believed to be Dead in Hollywood Crash… known for his interview of Gen. Stanley McCrystal: Michael Hastings death: Coroner still hasn't ID'd badly burned victim: Picture of the burned out car ; autopsy results will take weeks; Video report .. was covering a story about the defense dept. and Hollyood… nervous wreck ; Michael Hastings, journalist who helped bring down US general, dies at 33 ; WikiLeaks Claims Michael Hastings Told Them FBI Was Investigating Him Hours Before He Died ; Hastings' death in fiery car crash is just the latest in a growing list of dead investigative journos ; Michael Hastings' Chilling Final Story.…-
>"*Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans*" ; Michael Hastings researching Jill Kelley case before death ; Hastings "Boston Brakes" Killing a Warning? ; FBI says journalist Michael Hastings was not under investigation ; Michael Hastings "CAUGHT ON TAPE" Running Red-Light Seconds Before Crash ; Journalist Michael Hastings Dies in Fiery Crash / Hollywood RAW FOOTAGE ; Hastings Sent Colleagues Email Hours Before Crash ; Was Michael Hastings' Car Hacked? Richard Clarke Says It's Possible ; Journalist Michael Hastings' Body Cremated by Authorities Against Family's Wishes (Video) ; Hackers Reveal Nasty New Car Attacks-With Me Behind The Wheel (Video) ; MICHAEL HASTINGS CRASH CAUGHT ON SURVEILLANCE CAMERA ; Bush advisor: Hastings crash 'consistent with a car cyberattack' ; Group sues FBI for records after Michael Hastings' mysterious death ; Report: Michael Hastings Was Investigating CIA Director John Brennan ; CIA Director Brennan Confirmed as Reporter Michael Hastings Next Target ; Coroner Classifies Michael Hastings' Death As Accidental ; Coronor: Drugs in Hastings'

system. Was Bipolar ; Rolling Stone journalist feared prior to crash his car was tampered with: Report ; Mystery grows: Journalist died prepping Obama exposé Major probe tied to agent suspected of sanitizing president's passport records ; Who Killed Michael Hastings?

Working with Victoria Windsor on ancestry issues and Obama origins

Hazem: 'Benghazi attack suspect' dies in Cairo shootout

Barnaby Jack: Hacker found dead days before he was to demonstrate how to hack a pacemaker

CIA capability to bring about heart attacks

Stephanie Tubbs Jones: found brain dead in 2008. Democratic Rep. Stephanie Tubbs Jones of Cleveland, a super delegate and one of Hillary Clinton's most prominent black supporters, was found in her car unconscious Also: Did Obama Assassinate Clinton Delegates? Additional: Hollywood Producer Bettina Viviano: Bill Clinton Directly Told Me Barack Obama Not Eligible - ….Caucus death threats (audio)… also reported by Jerome Corsi at WND: Hillary supporter's untold Obama horror stories Allegations of intimidation, manipulation, sudden death

Christopher Kelly - Committed *suicide*, under pressure to testify against former Gov. Rod Blagojevich ; Christopher Kelly Case Round-Up

David Koschman, Murdered in a Chicago Rush Street brawl by Richard J. "R.J." Vanecko, a nephew of Mayor Daley and White House Chief of Staff Bill Daley- Homicide case involving Daley nephew closed without charges , Witness to Killing Involving Daley Nephew: Deceased Didn't Start It

The Krim Children: CNBC Exec's Children Murdered, 1 Day After CNBC Reports $43 Trillion Bankster Lawsuit ; Police: Nanny *stabbed herself* upon mother's arrival ; Screen Shot of original CNBC Article : Another source for article: …Targets of Spire Law Group; Law Suit Documents ; Book; "Bankster Chronicles"

Kam Kuwata - was found dead inside his Venice home after friend - concerned that they had not heard from him for a few days - alerted police. Political consultant in California. Democratic insider. Possibly the Obama consultant referred to in the *Ulsterman Report*: Alledgedly viewed bizarre drug induced behavior from Obama during the the 2008

campaign.: "The Troubling Timeline"…. The Death of a Political Operative - The Troubling Timeline… (UPDATED)

Chris Kyle: Author of "American Sniper" among the dead at Rough Creek ; Former Navy SEAL & 'American Sniper' Author Chris Kyle Reportedly Killed at TX Lodge ; Deadliest sniper in U.S. military history is 'shot and killed point- blank by veteran suffering from PTSD' at Texas gun range ; Conspiracy? Chris Kyle The Third High Profile Firearms Business Owner Killed in Past Month, Along With 30 SEALs The Past Four Years ; Suspicions Raised After Deaths of Three Firearms Experts ; Murdered Navy SEAL Was Obama Gun Control Foe ;Revealed: Marine who 'killed' famous sniper threatened to 'blow his brains out and kill his family months before shooting two men at gun range' ; Obama Has Yet To Acknowledge Death Of Legendary Seal Sniper Chris Kyle (2/13/13) ; Chris Kyle Widow: Former Navy SEAL 'Died Because Somebody Wanted to Kill Him'

Robert McKeon*:* founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

Marco McMillian: Mississippi's first gay mayoral candidate, 34, 'was beaten and burned' before his body was found dumped on a riverbank. Victim of a hate crime? Pictured with Obama. Another black and gay associate of Obama murdered. (see Nachumlist file *Is Obama Gay?*)

Stefanie Moses: NYPD lesbian sergeant photographed with Obama at 9/11 ceremony….found dead in apparent *suicide*: --Face of the NYPD…commits suicide on Long Island after fighting with her girlfriend; NYPD Sgt. Stephanie Moses On Meeting Pres. Obama

John Noveske; the owner of Noveske Rifleworks. Vehicle run off the road - Two gun makers killed in two days, and no answers (Photos)

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

Alex Okrent: [black markets expert] -Apparently found deat at Obama's campaign headquarters in Chicago. Witnesses say he collapsed, found dead after. Okrent had long been a staffer back the Obama 2004 U.S. senate campaign, on staff for eight years. Parents immediately say the cause of death was "heart attack", but no autopsy was yet performed. Medical examiner said the cause of death was "inconclusive". Internet recornds have been scrubbed. Twitter account timeline also makes no mention of his work for Obama: Okrent Twitter file (on Twitter). - Speculation as to whether he was a witness to an Obama gay connection: Who Is Dead Obama Staffer Alex Okrent? YouTube video: Who is Dead Obama Staffer Alex Okrent? Part 1 ……-Part 2 ; Autopsy Inconclusive for Obama Campaign Worker Who Collapsed at Chicago Campaign HQ ; Gay opinion piece…-Alex Okrent: Equality is a Moral Equivalent; What Do Colorado Shooter James Holmes And Obama Staffer Alex Okrent Have In Common?….no *digital footprint* on the internet; Was Obama Staffer Alex Okrent Murdered Because he was Going to Expose Obama's Anti-Israel Ties?

Daniel Orkent seems to have written on both Eugenics and also marketing economics of prohibited items

Donald A. Perry: Chick-fil-A's public relations director dead of heart attack : Is Rahm Emanuel bullying Chick-fil-A over gay marriage? : Emanuel goes after Chick-fil-A for boss' anti-gay views ; Rahm: Chick-fil-A Values Are Not Chicago Values ; Rahm backs down: We never said we'd block Chick-fil-A from Chicago, says spokesman

Albert Peterson: Wealthy Defense Contractor commits suicide, kills family; Man Kills His Entire Family, Feared Obama Would Get Re-Elected ; Pictured: 'Beautiful' family slain hours after church by 'mentally ill father who was tormented by the prospect of Obama winning the election'*'He said he wanted to expose something at work. He also got the impression at work, that if they didn't vote for Obama and get him elected, they would lose their jobs,' "* (See **Obama and Your Prvacy**- Nachumlist file)

Rafael Prieto: Secret service apparent *suicide* under investigation: D.C., police are investigating the apparent suicide of a U.S. Secret Service supervisory agent assigned to President Obama's security detail. -Was under investigation for going to prostitutes;Secret Service agent kills self amid affair probe….Prieto's apparent cause of death was carbon monoxide poisoning

Keith Ratliff; ..was well known for a series of videos he produced on YouTube, known as "*FPSRussia*," in which various high-powered firearms were demonstrated. Found with a

single shot in the head - Two gun makers killed in two days, and no answers (Photos) ; Partner YouTube video-maker FPSRussia Home Raided by ATF

Eva Rausing: Found dead with no cause of death yet established. Her husband has been suspected as the killer. Rausing's family says she was at Occidental College at the same time as Obama. "Family of tragic Tetra Pak wife Eva Rausing reveal she began dabbling with 'hard drugs' while at the same college as Barack Obama as husband is arrested for murder"… Suspected cause of death from drug overdose.

Possible DNA issue

John McCarthy Roll: - was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona, murdered by the same gunman attacking Gabrielle Giffords. Theory that Roll's prelimiary ruling on "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" (Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010) was cause for the assassination and that the shooter used the mass shooting as a cover for the government. - Claim: Giffords hit a planned assassination: Judge Roll real target ;Judge John Roll - Wake Up Tucson

World medicine and Illuminatti use of exported genes from parental legacy

Michael Scott - Although Chicago school board president Michael Scott's death had been ruled a suicide by the Cook County medical examiner's office, Chicago police characterized the case as a death investigation, and have not concluded that Scott's death was a suicide- was subpoenaed to testify before a federal grand jury looking into the admissions practices of Chicago's elite schools. -also was under scrutiny over Olympics-related real estate dealings.

Nueorlogical issue with family member, brain and nuerology

Navy SEAL Commander Job Price, 42: US Navy SEAL commander dies in Afghanistan: *suicide* --SEAL Team Four commander in Afghanistan 'commits suicide' as body of married father is found shot dead: *Rumor*?- Clinton Injured, US Navy Seal Killed In Secret US Mission To Iran ; State Department Denies Hillary Clinton Injured in Plane Crash … but- ABC News Report on Emergency Landing of a US Plane in Iran 16 days earlier ; US Navy Seal Commander, Who Killed Osama Bin Laden, Commits 'Apparent Suicide' In Afghanistan

SEAL Team 6: Helicoptor shot down by terrorists. Possibly given location by infiltrators. Obama rules of engagement possibly lead to deaths. Father of fallen SEAL begs for military officer to tell the truth about "criminal" rules of engagement ; The deaths of**Seal Team Six** …who never would fly an entire company in one helicopter alone. UNBELIEVABLE: 'More Than 20 Navy SEALS *From The Unit That Killed Osama Bin Laden*' Die In Helicopter Crash ; 31 US troops, mostly elite Navy SEALs, killed in Afghanistan 7 Afghan commandos also die in attack; SEALs were from same unit but not same team that killed Osama bin Laden ; Navy SEAL Team 6 Families To Reveal Government's Culpability In Death Of Their Sons ; OUTRAGE! Obama Administration Allowed Radical Cleric to Curse US Navy SEAL Heroes at Funeral Services (Video) ; TrentoVision 5.9.13 - Navy SEAL Extortion 17 EXPOSED - Obama Failures ; SEAL Team Six Parents Demand Obama Answer For Funeral Desecration ;UNANSWERED QUESTIONS PLAGUE SEAL TEAM 6 LOSSES Lawsuit claims Navy used for White House effort to 'coddle Islamist fundamentalists' ; Congress to probe lethal SEAL crash ; The unexplained ambush of Navy SEAL Team Six ; A Scandal Bigger Than Benghazi? ; SEAL Team 6 families' suspicions of gov't grow 'I believe someone on their side definitely made a deal with somebody on our side' ; SEAL's Parents: Obama's Rules Of Engagement Killing Our Troops

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X?

Brett D. Shadle: SEAL, Special Warfare Operator Chief ; Member of SEAL Team 6 killed, another SEAL injured in parachute accident

Matt Simmons, an investment banker and whistle blower in the British Petroleum oil spill. Died suddenly at home of a heart attack at the age of 67. An autopsy by the state medical examiner's office concludes that Simmons died from accidental drowning "with heart disease as a contributing factor." Speculation of murder: Assassinations by induced heart attack and cancer.; Did The CIA Assassinate Matt Simmons For Blowing The Whistle On The BP Gulf Oil Spill Coverup?

> Simmons believed that the Club of Rome's report, The Limits to Growth, is more accurate than usually acknowledged*.[10

Holiyah Soetoro Sobah, aka Lia Soetoro, Obama's adopted sister: died under mysterious, sudden, and unusual circumstances just as she was getting ready to be reunited

with her childhood companion and adopted brother. She spoke of many specific incidences in the household, where she grew up with "Barry" in Indonesia. She saved many items that Barry used during childhood. She was looking forward to seeing him, because she'd seen him on TV and was told that was "Barry", her little brother; however, Lia had reservations about it and so was anticipating seeing the scars he had from falling out of the mango tree and the limp she said he walked with. That was not to be because she up and died. Read about it here and watch video of here……..PDF document from a web site of the Consulate General of the Republic of Indonesia appears to confirm a relationship between Lia and Barack Hussein Obama. Update On The Sudden Death Of Obama's Sister Lia Soetoro: Information From The Consulate General Of The Republic Of Indonesia.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz, Obama's First Dog Trainer Dies At 52. Rumored to be salaried at over $102,000 per year at tax-payer expense

Ambassador Chris Stevens: (*Also see the Nachumlist: "**Benghazi-Gate**" file*) Killed by a mob in Libya. The Obama administration ignored warnings two days prior to the attacks. Hillary Clinton made the decision not to post Marines. New now comes out that Stevens was gay: meaning that Obama sent a publicly gay man to be an ambassador in a Muslim country. Obama skipped intel meetings for days leading up to the attacks despite credible information of the attacks. Video: Libyan democratic party spokesman: amb christopher stevens was a muslim (Statement that Ambassador Chris Stevens was a Muslim is made between 1:00 & 1:20); Col. David Hunt: "State Department just allowed our guys to get killed" : Glenn Beck video: Stevens was a CIA operative and weapons dealer- Glenn Beck "the Blaze TV" 9-17-12 US arms terrorists in Middle East? ; Report: Terrorist Behind Ambassador Murder 'Ally of Sorts' to Obama Admin ; Report: Murdered Ambassador Knew He Was On Al Qaeda Hit List ;Video of Stevens Murder: What Really Happened Video which some news outlets claimed had showed Libyans trying to save Ambassador Stevens turns out to show the opposite.; Clinton: 'No Info' Amb. Stevens Was on al Qaeda 'Hit List' ; Evidence mounts that al-Qaida group killed US ambassador to Libya ; Obama Politicizes The Sacrifices Of The SEALs - Again ; Did Hillary Clinton send a gay ambassador to Libya as intentional provocation? ; CNN obtains journal of slain ambassador, reportedly goes against his family's wishes ; Anderson Cooper admits that CNN found slain American ambassador's journal inside U.S. consulate in Libya and 'secretly' used it in reporting ; Obama *Went to Bed* While Consulate was Under Siege ; CNN Hid Knowledge of Libya Ambassador Diary For Days ; Report: State Dept Left Consulate Unsecured Days After Ambassador Murder ; Prior attacks on the embassy… *Flashbac*k: Bomb targets U.S. mission in Libya's Benghazi ; US Consulate in Libya Bombed Twice in Run-Up to 9/11 Attack, Ambassador Known Target (+video) ; Obama to UN: It's Not My Fault Stevens is Dead ; Obama Administration Knew Libya Attack Was Terrorism Within 24 Hours ; Obama Administration Deleted State Dept. Memo From Internet After Discovering Al-Qaeda Was Behind Benghazi Attack ; Christopher Stevens,

U.S. ambassador to Libya, dead body. No bruises on face.; Despite looting of the embassy and the loss of sensitive documents, CNN finds Stevens' diary. ; Benghazi: The Unanswered Question- what lapses on the part of the Obama/Clinton State Department made his murder sickeningly easy?; In Libya, Security Was Lax Before Attack That Killed U.S. Ambassador, Officials Say ; Did the White House order a cover-up over the murder of Libya's US Ambassador? ; Report: Obama Admin Rejected Military Intervention in Benghazi *During* Attack ; Benghazigate: Obama Chose Not to Save Ambassador Stevens' Life ; Was Ambassador Stevens' death a hit? ; Mother of Slain State Dept. Official Tired of Being Lied To and Stonewalled by Obama Administration ; Benghazi Attack Was Botched Kidnapping To Trade Blind Sheik… and *arranged* by Obama? ; Obama Arranged Benghazi Trip That Resulted In Murder Of US AMB Chris Stevens; …Stevens in possession of death certificate of Osama Bin Laden?, - OBL died in 2001? ; CIA operators were denied request for help during Benghazi attack, sources say: …..*Denied 3 Times ;* John McCain: Obama Administration has Classified Benghazi Surveillance Tapes Top Secret ; Obama avoids question on whether Americans in Libya were denied requests for help ; Why Did CIA Director Petraeus Suddenly Resign … And Why Was the U.S. Ambassador to Libya Murdered? : (Ann Barnhardt) Proof Benghazi was Murder of Stevens: "Hillary (Clinton) began pushing the fake "protests against a video blaspheming the prophet" BEFORE WOODS AND DOHERTY WERE KILLED. Per the story below, the Associated Press first published a story on Hillary's official statement on Benghazi at 10:58pm Eastern, which means that the State Department must have released it BEFORE 10:58 pm EDT. Which means that is was actually written and composed hours before that. State Department press releases in the Secretary of State's name aren't written and released without all kinds of "approvals" and process. And this statement is written in nuanced prose, referencing "religious tolerance" and all kinds of bullshit. It isn't a flash bulletin. It was thought out, long and hard. Doherty and Woods were killed by mortar fire between 11:14 and 11:26 pm EDT. *Here is the citation link." ;* Lindsey Graham: Hillary Clinton 'got away with *murder' ;* The secret war behind Benghazi A stealth campaign of assassinations, run by CIA nominee John Brennan, resulted in the death of the US ambassador, a new book claims…- Claim that secret war ran behind the back of Gen. Patreus ; Video: The John Brennan puzzle is slowly being pieced together: Stevens recruited by Hillary Clinton to run guns to Syria from Libya ; Ambassador Chris Stevens didn't have to die in Benghazi - The real story of what led to his death on 9/11: Book *Benghazi: The Definitive Report ;* More evidence of slain U.S. ambassador's secret activities ; Is Muslim Brotherhood working together with Amb. Chris Stevens' assassin?

Aaron Swartz: 26-year-old genius, computer prodigy, co-creator of RSS and Reddit, commits *suicide* after Obama DOJ harassment; 'kill list' critic ; Attorney for Aaron Swartz: Prosecutors' Arguments Were "Disingenuous and Contrived" ; Aaron Swartz dead; was this brilliant internet revolutionary 'taken out?' The cause of death is currently *unconfirmed. :*

The father of information activist Aaron Swartz blames US prosecutors for his son's death: Aaron Was Killed By The Gov't ; Aaron Swartz' suicide raises questions for Eric Holder and the Justice Dept. ; Issa, Cummings press Holder for answers about Aaron Swartz trial ; Aaron Swartz files reveal how FBI tracked internet activist ; Daryl Issa (on Twitter): Very concerning allegations about DOJ's handling of Aaron Swartz case on pg. 67-68 of MIT Report ; Documents show Secret Service kept tab of Swartz ; First 100 Pages of Aaron Swartz's Secret Service File Released

Semantics and electronics, MIT, and m false arrest as I studied XML. ALso I could not afford academic JSTOR docs at that time

Shane Todd : found dead in his Singapore apartment last summer; he apparently hanged himself, but his family claims he was murdered: - Was he murdered? Mystery death of American engineer working in Singapore on cutting-edge military technology ´who had deep misgivings about his work' ; WH: Obama will talk to China about hacking our weapons systems ; Flashback: Sudden death of U.S. engineer in Singapore linked to cyber espionage? ; Mystery surrounding American's death in Singapore deepens as parents quit inquest into son's death ; Singapore Says US Scientist Hanged Himself

The Brain and Cyber Brain modeling and interfacing supplementing.

Ashley Turton,burned by fire. Born Elizabeth Ashley Westbrook November 25, 1973 Greensboro, North Carolina Died January 10, 2011 (aged 37) Washington, DC wife of the Obama administration's House of Representatives liaison, Dan Turton, was found dead in a burning car Monday morning, *Roll Call* and other news outlets are reporting. Fire officials said it appeared the car crashed as it was pulling in or out of the garage behind a rowhouse in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of Washington, D.C., at about 5 a.m. Neighbors dialed 911 after spotting the fire. The body was discovered after fire crews doused the blaze. The fire also charred part of the garage. Nobody in the house was injured, fire officials said. Ashley Turton worked as a lobbyist for the utility giant Progress Energy, according to *Politico*. She was a former staffer for U.S. Rep. Rosa DeLauro, D-Conn. The Rahm Emanuel Connection to the Deceased Ashley Turton, - The ATF investigates - Ashley Turton Crashed Under the Influence

Jessica Upshaw: Mississippi State Rep. found dead Sunday of an apparent suicide . Ardent opponent of Agenda 21 (see Nachumlist file Obama and Agenda 21). Chaired a committee that stops Agenda 21 legislation in committe: Anti-Agenda 21 Bill Dies in

Mississippi House Committee Chaired by Rep. Jessica Upshaw ; Was directing BP oil spill fine money ; 'kills herself' at home of former lawmaker…fifth Mississipi legislator to die in the last few months

> A lawsuit filed Tuesday against **Boeing** and Southern California Edison alleges that the two companies failed to protect the public from the threat that fire posed at the **Santa Susana Field Lab**, a former rocket testing facility where the devastating Woolsey fire broke out in November. *

John Wheeler- former presidential and Pentagon aide John Wheeler III was found in a Delaware garbage dump. Wheeler's cell phone discovered - Cause of death released in Wheeler case, blunt force trauma - Wheeler's cell phone found in a taxi - His family wants information - John Wheeler was assassinated by a hitman in a targeted killing, his widow has claimed - Who killed Jack Wheeler? ; John Wheeler III Murdered for Threatining to Expose US Military Test of Poison Gas?

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry working with Micheal Hastings: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness".

Windsor DNA being researched along with Hastings

Donald Young -Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-…Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007)…….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks.…. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Jaime Zapata - Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was murdered in an ambush. Revelation that I.C.E. Report of Investigation on seizure of Fast & Furious weapons in Texas in August 2010 was signed by Zapata. Speculation that he was murdered as part of a coverup the Gunwalker scandal. (Nachumlist Gunrunner-Gate scandal files here)

Ilya Zhitomirskiy: 22-year old a co-founder of the start-up social network Diaspora, which has been described as the "anti-Facebook" for its emphasis on personal privacy and

decentralized data collection. Friends and associates of Mr. Zhitomirskiy said there were indications of *suicide.*

Related Murder/Coverups

Robert Plumlee interview: worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murrders. Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under 'Extortion 17″ together as part of an ongoing weapons and gun smuggling for profit. Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets. Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

The Clinton Dead Pool File: Former Hillary Associate Claims to Have Been Her Personal Hit Man… Admits to Killing for Money (See Nachumlist Clinton Dead Pool File: Here)

Camp Bastion: Jihad Friday gets bloodier: Attack on Camp Bastion in Afghanistan, 2 Marines reportedly killed ; Deafening silence about the Camp Bastion attack ; Camp Bastion Families Want Answers About Afghanistan ; Uncovering the Camp Bastion cover-up ; Two Marine generals fired in wake of brazen Taliban attack on Camp Bastion

Prince Harry, 27, has been deployed at Camp Bastion as a military helicopter pilot.

According to Smith, the Taliban also claimed that the prince was a target in Friday's attack.

Taliban fighters have threatened to kill him, saying earlier this week they had a "high-value plan" to attack the third in line to the British throne.
https://www.aljazeera.com/news/

The Boston Marathon Bombing: (See *Boston Marathon Massacre file*) Did authorities have word before of an attack on the Boston Marathon?: Bomb Sniffing Dogs : Saudi held in Boston terror bombing "smelled of gunpowder"…asked: "*Did anyone die*?"; Kerry meeting with Saudi Foreign Minister abruptly closed ; Injured Saudi is a witness, not a suspect, in Boston bombing ; no other suspects ; "Innocent" Saudi has ties to several Al-Qaeda Terrorists ; AMERICAN AIRLINES flight grounded after passengers panic over Iraqis shouting to each other in Arabic ; American Airlines grounds flights nationwide due to *glitch* ; Drastic security changes coming to large-scale public events, experts say ; Numerous other bomb threats to institutions throughout the nation.; Pictures at the Boston Marathon made public after the FBI said they had no suspects ; Michael Savage Interviews Walid Shoebat on Boston Marathon Bombing Incident - 4/16/13 ; Arrest has been made in Boston marathon bombing and suspect will be brought to court after a 'dark-skinned male' ; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody ; Boston bomber is caught on camera: FBI reveals store footage shows 'dark-skinned man in backwards hat' planting second explosive moments before blasts tore through marathon crowds ; FBI Cancels Boston Bombs News Conference ; Obama meets with Saudi foreign minister, discusses *Syria*; Saudi National & Exchange Student Ali Alharbi Is Being Deported Back to Kingdom ; Saudi National in Boston Bombing being deported on "National Security Grounds" ; Photo of questioned Saudi in Hospital after Boston bombings, and more unanswered questions ; Saudi National Once Considered 'Person of Interest' May Be Deported on 'Security' Grounds - And How It's Supposed to Be Framed ; Boston runners were warned: Squamish man: 'If you run tomorrow, you're going to die' ; 1 of 2 suspects in Boston bombing killed ……"World View: ISLAM" ; Boston Bombing Suspect Posted Video on Al Qaeda Prophecy on YouTube ; Report: Alharbi visited by Michelle Obama in Hospital ; Boston Jihadi Bombers members of Wahhabi cell funded by Saudi Al Qaeda ; FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary? ; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody ; Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick and the Imam ; Source-Saudi National's Deportation Record Altered ; Boston marathon bombing happened on same day as 'controlled explosion' drill by Boston bomb squad ; Interview With Boston Marathon Eyewitness Confirms Bomb Squad Drill ; Senator: Law Enforcement May Have Had Advance Warning of Boston Bombings (video) ; Did CNN use "Crisis Actors"? ; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev ; FBI Orders the State of Florida Medical Examiner to Keep Boston Bombing Friend's Autopsy Secret (Ibragim Todashev) '

FBI Special Agents Christopher Lorek and Stephen Shaw: 2 FBI Agents Involved in Dzhokar Tsarnaev's Arrest "FALL" Out of Helicopter and Die ; The 2 FBI Agents Who Arrested Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Die Mysteriously

Ibragim Todashev: Feds: Man shot after attacking agent was being questioned about Boston bombing suspects and 2011 triple murder

Algerian massacre: Algerian Terrorists Demand Release of Blind Sheik in Exchange for American Hostages: Theory- another false flag

The Sandy Hook school massacre: (Also see ***The Sandy Hook Massacre*** *Page* on Nachumlist**)**27 people shot dead in school shooting. including children. Shooter commits *suicide*. White House immediately exploits murders for gun control attempts asObama goes to Sandy Hook and speaks. Gun control legislation immediately called for. White House fundraises using Sandy Hook. Connecticut state police warned that people posting "misinformation" on social media websites would be "investigated and prosecuted." - Initial reports that a "second gunman" arrested in the woods behind the school was involved in the massacre were later dropped without explanation. Facebook Suspends Account For Questioning Official Narrative on Shooting; Adam Lanza's Hard Drive Damaged Beyond Repair? Motive for Shooting Hidden : Adam Lanza Was On Antipsychotic Drug Known To Cause Aggressive Behavior,- Something *Strange* About Robbie Parker.. Video:.Robbie Parker, the Father of slain child comes to microphone- laughing… Video: then tears up for the camera.. within a *day,* sets up a fund: Emillie Parker Fund, to raise money; Emilie Parker family plans memorial, fund for fellow victims ; Russian Report (rumor?) on Sandy Hook Massacre: Connecticut Massacre Blamed On Son Of Top CIA Analyst: Russian rumor continued: Hunger Games "Experiment" Said Behind Connecticut Massacre ; Nancy Lanza Not a Teacher? ; Conspiracy Theory: Sandy Hook Massacre a ritual killing ; Hiram Masonic Templenext to Sandy Hook school ; Sandy Hook Shooting: Grieving Parents Hoax..Worked for Home Security as **Crisis Actors** ; Another pair of actors in **Sandy hoax exposed**. 100% BUSTED! : *Website*: crisisactors.org ; Crisis Actors: Are They Being Used To Fake Events? ; Video: The Sandy Hook Actors PART 1 ; Part 2; Part 3 ; Video: Sandy Hook Actors Exposed? Same as Giffords Shooting? Banking connection to murderer's parent Lanza: Peter Lanza's Libor Bid Rigging Connection: -Nancy Lanza aMorgan Stanley Investment Broker ; Police Officer Exposes The Unanswered Questions Of The Sandy Hook Tragedy ; Three Days Before Shooting "United Way Extends Our Most Sincere Condolences To Sandy Hook Families" ; United Way: No, we didn't know about Dec. 14 Sandy Hook shooting in advance…"*flawed* Google search…" ; Sandy Hook Massacre Linked to DHS Exercise? ; Prominent rifle manufacturer killed in mysterious car crash days after posting psych drug link to school shooters ; Anderson Cooper Goes After 'Anonymous

Internet Trolls' Pushing Conspiracies About Newtown And Gun Control. ; The Sandy Hook Shooting - Fully Exposed (VIDEO) ; Sandy Hook - The Truth (Controversial Documentary) That DHS spent two years in Sandy Hook running training drills 2005 London Subway Bombing, 9/11 2001Terror Attack, 2012 Sandy Hook Massacre all had a version or versions of the Dept. of Homeland Security running drills or class courses *in the exact same place at the exact same time….."**Planning for the needs of children in disasters**"* Set at the same exact time and in the exact same location as the Sandy Hook Massacre; What Was DHS Doing In Sandy Hook? False Flag Two Years In The Making Or Department Of Homeland Security Fail? ; Today Show: No assault weapons used in Sandy Hook Massacre ; NBC Admitted: No 'Assault Rifle' Used in Newtown Shooting ; Still No Police Report, or Toxicology Results, on Sandy Hook Killer ; Sandy Hook Elementary shooter has no brain deformities, medical examiner says ; Sandy Hook Conspiracy Theories Edge Toward The Mainstream ; CNN video of police charge at Sandy Hook is not Sandy Hook ; Probe of Newtown shooter Adam Lanza focusing on murderer's 'psychotic break' and unlocked guns ; Sandy Hook Panel Set to Begin Review of School Shooting ; Newtown Is Hometown of Sugarmann; His Group Seeks Assault Weapons Ban- Josh Sugermann founded Violence Policy Center (VPC) after leaving The Coalition to Ban Handguns in 1988. He is generally credited with mainstreaming the term 'assault weapon' in his 1988 work - "Assault weapons and accessories in America" ; Foreign language heard being spoken in the Sandy Hook raw footage ; We Take You Inside the Mind of a Sandy Hook Truther: CIA Conspiracy? 7 Shooters? An Attempt to 'Disarm People and Attack the 2nd Amendment'? ; Sandy Hook DA cites 'potential suspects,' fears witness safety ; Detectives investigating Newtown massacre find Adam Lanza's violent video games, ponder the 20-year-old mimicking a gory game scene ; SSDI changed Adam Lanza's date-of-death from Dec. 13 to Dec. 14, 2012*…according to the original SSDI entry, the man who we are told was the lone gunman who perpetrated the Sandy Hook massacre, had died the day before he killed his 27 victims;* Conn. massacre records secret, media seek access ; Newtown clerk refuses to issue Sandy Hook victims' death certificates ; WATCH - 'Fell Off The Face Of The Earth' - CNN: No Record Of Adam Lanza Existence Since 2009 ; …- Sandy Hook Shooting: Active-Shooter Drill Confirmed by Law Enforcement Raises Suspicion of False Flag Operation ; Beck: Cover-Up of Saudi Link to Boston Bombing 'is so Far Beyond Benghazi' it is Criminal ….. (full audio HERE 13:07) ; Report: Boston Jihadis Were U.S./Saudi Agents Who Turned On Their Masters ; Photos: Private military operatives hired to 'work' the Boston marathon with black backpacks, radiation detectors, tactical gear ; Psyops: Mind Control Marathon and Boston Bombings ; Boston Bombings a 'Gift' to Putin, Says Chechen Opposition Leader ; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev ; Tamerlan Tsarnaev Triple Murders Were ALL Jews Targeted for Religion on 10th Anniv of 9/11….-*Three mourned after brutal Waltham murde*r ; Newtown shooter toxicology results released ; Whistle blower Joseph Ametrano Reveals Sandy Hook as Staged Event ; Secrecy shrouds Sandy Hook shooting investigation ; Psychiatrist who treated Adam Lanza surrendered license and is

now living in New Zealand. ; Adam Lanza's Computer Contained Files on Mass Shootings, Pedophilia Advocacy ; Chilling Call from Adam Lanza to Radio Show Year Before Sandy Hook ; FBI officers went to Adam Lanza's home in 2004 to ask him about how he hacked through two layers of government security but his mom told them 'he's a computer whiz who's just testing himself'

US Terror-Storm Lurking as Possible False Flag Averted……--Roy Antigua, recently arrested with a plethora of fake ID's, and disguises, including medical smocks, and other outfits.

Sikh Temple Massacre: Army Vet Wade Michael Page Identified as Wisconsin Temple Shooter, 'Psychological operations specialist'; "White Supremacist" Who Spent Time In Eastern Carolina And Ft. Bragg; Sikh temple shooter who gunned down sixwas skinhead 'white supremacist' army vet 'with 9/11 tattoo and was part of race hate group' ; Read The Letter Congress Sent To The Attorney General Months Ago Addressing Hate Crimes Against Sikhs ; Conference of Mayors, ...Calls for Stricter Gun Laws Following Sikh Temple Shooting ; FBI Takes Over the Investigation ; India blames the White House for the Wisconsin Massacre ; Obama: America needs "soul searching" on gun violence ; FBI: Sikh temple shooter Wade Page died of *self-inflicted*gunshot; Obama orders flags at half-staff after Wisconsin shooting ; Wisconsin Sikh Temple mass shooting: FOUR shooters, not one as officially reported

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield… connections to DARPA); Holmes Family Has Deep DARPA Connections ; A growing number of alternative media publications are now claiming that an October 2011 photograph of an Occupy Wall Street (OWS) protester getting carted off by law enforcement officials in New York is of none other than the Colorado Killer, James Holmes. ; More Signs Point to James E. Holmes As Occupy 'Black Bloc' Member-… Plotted to Kill Cops With Firebombs Just Like Black Bloc Chicago; Picture of Holmes arrested in New York Protest ; Fox Reporter Won't Name Sources in Aurora Shooting Story; Faces Jail

More on the Aurora massacre: Colorado Shooting victims: Was Colorado Shooting Staged By The Government? (video link on YouTube *here*) New York Times openly admits domestic terror plots masterminded by the FBI; FBI 'entrapment' tactics questioned in web of phony terror plots and paid informants ; FBI intercepts its own terrorist plot against US Capitol, Pentagon ; FBI nabs five mastermind 'geniuses' after teaching them how to blow up a bridge in Cleveland ; New York Times...Terrorist Plots, Hatched by the F.B.I.…- Question: How does an unemployed medical student afford *$20,000 in weapons gear*? Was there *an accomplice*? -…Holmes had $26,000 Federal grant for studies…. Colorado

theater shooting suspect was neuroscience Ph.D. student: Where does an unemployed, introverted medical school student *get the training to deploy sophisticated booby traps, tactical body armor, weapons systems, and more..;* Staged just in time for the vote on the UN Small Arms Treaty? Was it part of a deliberate plot like the Fast and Furious Scandal? (see file on Gunrunner-Gate), Obama made sure to visit the victims...-More claims that the shooting was a staged event: Colorado Shooting Patsy Was Under Air Force Psychiatrist's Care ; Real life shooting imitates training exercise at Parker medical school ; Obama orders flags flown at half-staff.

Jenny Gallagher, a nurse who treated victims of the "Batman" shooting in Aurora, Colorado is dead at age 46. The reported cause of death: drowning. Said, she "saw everything at Hospital"

Stephen Ivens FBI special agent : Body Found. Worked in counter terrorism. Is the FBI Investigating Obama? Video: What Really Happened To FBI Special Agent Stephen Ivens ? ; FBI Agent Fleeing Massive Manhunt Warns "They're All Insane" : Speculation of a 'False Flag' operation such as Operation Northwoods. Shortly before his death: Donald Sachtleben, former FBI agent, arrested on child pornography charges. Note: Two Hikers happened to find Ivens' body, but over 100 FBI agents could not. [operation Northwood MKULTRA Cuba]

Eric Holder's Two Decades Of Concealing Murder ; Brother of Murder Victim Seeks Details of FBI's 'Sensitive Informant Program' ; Are FBI Informants Working Inside America's Churches?

Interview with Trentadue's brother: Clinton/Obama/**Holder** connection to Trentadue murder

> Kenneth Trentadue was born to a family of coal miners and raised in Number 7, a coal camp located between Cucumber, West Virginia, and Horsepen, Virginia. In 1961, when the coal business was facing hard times, Kenneth moved with his family to ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

Eric Holder and the Strange Case of Kennth Michael Trentadue (PDF) ; Training Ground For Eric Holder's Fast And Furious Cover-up, *Part 1 ; Part 2* ; *Part 3* ; *Part 4*

Obama restores funding to the brutal government of Indonesia. -…(2010)…Widow of Murdered Indonesian Human Rights Activist Munir Calls on Indonesia to Hold His Govt. Killers Responsible… Munir fell suddenly ill: Secret Government Squad blamed -"Kopassus"… who has *poisoned* political dissidents: Obama grew up in Indonesia during the brutal Suharto years

Following Orders: The Death of Vince Foster, Clinton White House Lawyer

…….

Working Theories….

Menachem "Max" Stark: Slain slumlord's unpaid debt helped sink Obama's bank ; Who Didn't Want Menachem "Max" Stark Dead? ; Brooklyn landlord murder: police find new clue

Dr. Jim Garrow's Claims, refutations by opponants (labled a fraud) Obama Administration Preparing For Civil War While Searching For Generals To Fire on Americans ; .Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" ; claims that among the recent murders are Tom Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, and journalist Michael Hastings.- Interview with Alex Jones; Forcing military to resign if they '*refuse to fire on American citizens',* disarmament of civilians, destruction of the American Democracy, inviting Chinese military to disarm the population, Dr. Jim Garrow: Obama Born in Kenya ; -->; Garrow claims of civil war refuted: accused of being a liar and trafficking children ; Garrow called a pedophile and a liar.: Garrow called a "Hoax", Duped! Hysterical Obama Hoax Shows Zionist Trail… Dr. Jim Garrow Obama Hoax Debunk'd Refutations, by Gordon Duff, Senior Editor Veterans Today. (Nachumlist file of *military brass removed* by Obama) ; Assassination Attempted on Intel Whistle blower Dr. James Garrow

Brittany Murphy: Report claims Brittany Murphy was poisoned

Dr. Perry Inhofe, son of Senator James Inhoff: Jim Inhofe's orthopedic surgeon son dies piloting private aircraft in fireball crash outside Tulsa, Senator Inhofe is known for his conservative stances on issues such as gay rights, global warming and Obamacare; In 1999 Sen. Inhoff makes emergency landing as the propeller came off his plane. FBI was asked to investigate.

SEAL Team 6 Somali Raid Goes Bad: .Official: Navy SEAL team pulled out when it couldn't capture suspect alive ..did Obama deliberately send SEAL Team 6 into a 'meat grinder'? How the SEAL Raid on Somalia Went Bad ; White House confirms Obama ordered African raids

Gungrabbing False Flags?

Charts: Half the deadliest shootings in U.S. history happened in past six years ; see: Obama vs. The 2nd Amendment ; The Gunwalker Scandal ; CIA, mind control & mass shootings - Is there a correlation? ; Microwave Frequency Warfare, The Real Cold War ; Navy Yard shooter thought he was controlled by radio waves: FBI ; Reporters to reveal 'US assassination program' ; Journalists to investigate the NSA's role in 'assassinations program' ; **Miriam Carey** rams car into the White House and is gunned down,*Thought that Obama was "Stalking her"*: Connecticut woman gunned down in DC believed Obama was communicating with her, report says .. Exercise CAPITAL SHIELD 2014 was ongoing at the same time as the woman's shooting, part of which was training for "law enforcement tactical response" ; The Miriam Carey story was originally picked up by **Al-Hurr**a, a US-funded Arabic news organ. and disseminated by the Guardian. - theory: Carey's attack was performed as law enforcement deployed to resond with personnel who were training for the exact incident. The event was then covered by a non-US news news source and disseminated to U.S. and world media to control the exact description of the narrative. (Miriam Carey) Police pulled child from car THEN executed woman ; Dr. Jim Garrow Claims Obama Asked Military Leaders If They Will "Fire On US Citizens" ; Have Barack Obama and Eric Holder Caused an Increase in Mass Murder?

LAX Shooting of TSA Agent:: LAX Gunman Identified After Airport Shooting Spree ; Did TSA know LAX attack coming? Agents trained for shooting at checkpoint, taught to 'save themselves' ; Police hold active shooter drill at L.A./Ontario International Airport ; TSA was training for checkpoint shooting 9 months ago ; *LAX Shooting A Set Up? Police Chief: "……..We practiced to this; **not more than 3 weeks ago**. We took everyone of our officers, ervery one of our patrol officers, and a couple of hundred officers from the Los Angles Police Department; and we practiced the exact scenario that played out today [we played out today]. And, I was talking to the officers……"* ; Homeland Security chief says mental illness a "major factor" in Ciancia shooting ; TSA union calls for armed guards at every checkpoint ; Arming TSA officers hits resistance on the Hill ; LAX shooting: TSA officer Hernandez bled for 33 minutes at scene - report …-; Claim the bleeding TSA officer was a fake- LAX TSA Cops Totally Busted in the Worst Fake of All

The Navy Yard Massacre: Washington Navy Yard Shooting: 13 People Confirmed Dead, Including Shooter ; CBS Article page on event ; Navy Yard Shooting Gunman Aaron Alexis Created A Website With Name"“Mohammed Salem” : Administration immediately goes after guns citing the massacre: Obama accuses gun control opponents of fighting to allow ‘dangerous people’ to own guns ; Obama urges new gun law push at CBC Foundation dinner ; Was The Navy Yard Shooting Tied To Obama Being Tried For Treason? ; Was the U.S. government planning to detonate a nuke in Washington DC? The FEMA Washington DC nuclear detonation scenario report (2011, pdf)

Other Working Theory Events

Obama’s Syrian Adventure: Theory: The White House manufactures chemical weapons crisis to invade Syria: Daily Mail (UK) Scrubs Jan 2013 Story fr Site: Obama Planned to Stage Chemical Attack, Blame Assad Regime : See Nachumlist *Obama and Syria* file ; SYRIA: “No boots on the ground”…but 300 Marines on board USS San Antonio “just in case” ; Did the White House Help Plan the Syrian Chemical Attack? ; Flashback September 2012: Panetta: We’ve Lost Track of Some Syrian Chemical Weapons

Lockerbie Arms/ Benghazi/UK/White House Connections: Theory: Arms and murder connections in Libya transcend administations in a long term program with terrorists, international arms dealers, multiple US administrations foreign countries, and murder for hire. *Britain:* Lockerbie bomber release linked to arms deal, according to secret letter ; Email links Lockerbie bomber’s prison transfer to £400m Libyan arms deal ; *The Czech connection* In 1991 the Czech weapons factories were “de-centralized” and began business as free market companies. In 1992, Ceská zbrojovka a.s.(PLC), Uherský Brod became private, moving into the free world economy and eventually establishing a small arms presence in over 60 countries. In 1997 CZUB established a permanent presence in the United States with the founding of CZ-USA. CZUB and CZ-USA continue to expand and dominate the small arms market world wide, with military, police, defensive, sporting and recreational firearms. The CZUB factory employs some 2000+ engineers, craftsmen and business personnel, making it one of the largest firearms manufacturers in the world. Czech…….one of biggest buyers of meth…perhaps 10% of population: Czech Republic leads Europe in meth labs. Czech arms dealer attacked- Czech fugitive survives James Bond-style attack in South Africa ; *South Africa connection* South Africa……gold traded for arms…….Canadian/Israeli gold mining companies managing many SA mines. Krejcir gets 11 years for fraud

State District Judge Tom Greenwell; Nueces County sheriff: Judge found dead at courthouse: *suicide;* Nueces County sheriff: ‘Strong leads’ on Judge Greenwell’s suicide

motive

Phillip Marshall; Murders Children & Self in CA, 9/11 Conspiracy Author, *Each had been shot once in the head with a handgun*, as was the family's dog. Phillip Marshall has been identified as a former pilot for Eastern and United airlines. He self-published a number of books, including at least two about his 9/11 conspiracy theories: "*The Big Bamboozle*" (February 9, 2012) and "*False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World"* (July 29, 2008). Additional information: A previous novel published in 2003, "*Lakefront Airport, New Orleans*," detailed his claimed experience as a pilot for the US during Iran/Contra. claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.; "100% Certain": 9/11 Author Was Killed in Black Ops Hit ; CIA Killed Phillip Marshall for Leaking 9/11 Secrets: Dr. Kevin Barrett

Trayvon Martin Riots?: Documents Detail the Dept of Justice's Role in Organizing Trayvon Martin Protests; New Black Panther Party alledgedly busing mobs to Sanford, Florida for expected riots ; Sanford Police Prepare for Zimmerman Riots ; Twitter reports of whites killed in N Miami over Zimmerman verdict ; Protests erupt from coast to coast after George Zimmerman goes FREE: Times Square swarmed and Los Angles freeway mobbed in second day of demonstrations ; Little Rock Police kill possible unarmed suspect, crowd starts yelling "Trayvon Martin"… ; Witness claims youths yelled 'this is for Trayvon' in beating ; Zimmerman's parents in hiding from 'enormous amount of death threats' ; Police say Jogger Attacked in Wake of Zimmerman Verdict ;Teens with Free Zimmerman bumper sticker slaughtered in Jacksonville ; DOJ solicits email tips in Zimmerman civil rights probe ; **John Fahy:** *suicide* MSNBC Analyst Found Dead From Self-Inflicted Gunshot Wound

Indiana Fertilizer Plant Explosion Kills 1: UNION MILLS, Ind. - An explosion at a fertilizer plant in northwest Indiana has killed one person.

Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre. ; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with 'destructive device'

Boston Brakes: Assassination by car accidents

Does Obama murder people?…Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" (audio) ;Blogger overhears intel officials

saying NSA leaker should be 'disappeared' (*See Obama and Your Privacy) :* Code name 'Verax': *Snowden*, in exchanges with Post reporter, made clear he knew risks- The U.S. intelligence community, he wrote, "will most certainly kill you if they think you are the single point of failure that could stop this disclosure and make them the sole owner of this information."

U.S. Crew Members: on KC-135 Tanker Dead in crash. 3rd US Military Support Plane Crashes In Afghanistan In Less Than A Week, 3 Crew From Crash Not Yet Found: Bodies Of Two Crew Members Found At Kyrgyz Crash Site

Sunil Tripathi: (Boston Massacre Suspect)Missing student's body possibly located in Providence river Police in Providence fished a body out of the river they believe may belong to missing student …Reddit Thread, speculation on why Tripathi went missing

Anne Smedinghoff, young U.S. diplomat killed in an attack in southern Afghanistan: Shades of Benghazi: State Department changes story on Afghanistan blast that killed diplomat ; Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder- author claims that the White House and NSA directed an assassination of Smedinghoff.

ICE Union Boss: Obama Doesn't Care If Immigration Enforcement Officers Die

Tim Russert: Died of a massive heart attack… just before the 2008 presidential debates, that he might have moderated.

Sex And Murder In The Land Of Obama?: Unknown gay partner of Obama murdered? Tale of alleged witness

DENNIS PATRICK

Mr. Patrick managed to escape with his life, but only after four documented attempts to murder him. Without his prior knowledge, millions of dollars were laundered through his account at Lasater & Company, the brokerage firm owned by the pardoned cocaine dealer Dan Lasater. Patrick has an extensive paper trail in his possession, but has since gone into hiding. *

Google search

U.S. v. Agofsky, 20 F.3d 866 | Casetext Search + Citatorcasetext.com › ... › 8th Cir. › Ct. App. › 1994 › April Apr 1, 1994 The HONORABLE JOHN R. GIBSON was Circuit Judge

of the United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit at the time this case was ...

Shannon Agofsky Admitted He Killed Banker, Jury Told ...tulsaworld.com › archive › shannon-agofsky-admitted-he... Aug 13, 1997 - Wayne Pennington told a Payne County jury hearing the first-degree murder case against Agofsky, 26, and his older brother Joseph, 31, that he ...

Jury Told How Killing Occurred | Archive | tulsaworld.comtulsaworld.com › archive › jury-told-how-killing-occurred Feb 26, 2019 - Long said Agofsky told him that he had "confided too much about the case and trusted him (Fitzpatrick) too much." At Agofsky's request, Long said ...

WSJ Who Is Dan Lasater?

AUGUST 7 1995

CHICAGO -- Last week, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. issued a report criticizing **Little Rock's Rose Law Firm** for conflicts of interest in representing the government. It was harsh on convicted felon **Webster Hubbell** in one case, and in another laid much responsibility on the late **Vincent Foster**. But it minimized the role of a third partner, Hillary Rodham Clinton, on questions about her relationship with drug convict Dan Lasater and Rose's role in suing him on behalf of the government and First American Savings & Loan of Oak Brook, a Chicago suburb.

The FDIC didn't exactly say Mrs. Clinton had no conflict of interest, but it did say that in the First American case she billed for only two hours, reviewing some work in the absence of Mr. Foster, the lead attorney. **It said Mrs. Clinton met Mr. Lasater only twice, though he had contributed $16,000 to her husband's gubernatorial campaigns and had a close friendship with Virginia Kelley, Mr. Clinton's mother, and Roger Clinton, Mr. Clinton's half brother. It said that in the end Mr. Foster got a settlement of $200,000 from Mr. Lasater, against a loss to the thrift of $361,000 -- not at all bad by the standards of bankrupt thrifts. There seems little reason to doubt that these facts are accurate, as far as they go.**

TD Yet some time probing the affairs of First American here in Chicago suggests that the FDIC's bland recitation conceals a much more interesting story. First American of Oak Brook -- not to be confused with the First American Bank in Washington illicitly owned by the Bank of Credit and Commerce International -- happened to be owned by former Illinois Gov. Dan Walker, like Mr. Lasater now an ex-con. The $361,000 figure

was established in a lawsuit by Mr. Walker against Mr. Lasater for unauthorized trading of Treasury bonds. Mr. Lasater's defense was that the trades were authorized and there was no breach of fiduciary relationship. But in a broader sense, given Mr. Lasater's financial relations with First American and Gov. Walker, he may have had reason to believe he owned the bank. Court records relating to Mr. Lasater's curious trades with First American also suggest that he may have taken more than the disputed $361,000 out of the thrift. And, to connect the Illinois affair with the probe of **Little Rock's Madison Guaranty**, the savings and loan at the heart of the Whitewater scandal being aired in congressional hearings this week, there's reason to wonder whether Mr. Lasater was doing the same thing with Madison, where he also held a trading account.

Other Dead Pool Lists

Crossing Obama Can Be Deadly

Robert Horan on Twitter

AKDart

Sightings

http://scribblguy.50megs.com/clintdead.htm

Vatican Too

Image

James Marshall "Jimi" Hendrix was an American musician, singer, and songwriter. Although his mainstream career spanned only four years, he is widely regarded as one of the most influential electric guitarists in the history of popular music, and one of the most celebrated musicians of the 20th century. Wikipedia Born: November 27, 1942, Seattle, WA

In 1979, college students at the campus newspaper of Santa Barbara University (USB) filed for release of FBI files on Hendrix. Six heavily inked-out pages were released to the student reporters. (The deletions nixed information “currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652, in the interest of national defense of foreign policy.”)

Neil Bush

Foundation for Interreligious and Intercultural Research and Dialogue Bush was a founding director, along with Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger (the future Pope Benedict XVI), of the Foundation for Interreligious and Intercultural Research and Dialogue (FIIRD). The foundation promotes ecumenical understanding and publishes religious texts and was founded in 1999. Bush is no longer on the board of the foundation.[21]

Anti-Ritalin campaign

In 2002, Neil Bush told the New York Post that he "endured his own Ritalin hell seven years ago when educators in a Houston private school diagnosed his son, Pierce, (then) 16, with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD) and pushed medication."

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My experience in San Francisco, Arlington VA, and COrpus CHristi Texas, Austin TX too is that the social services including with Religious Services as part of it and creating the gangstalk. This does not seem unusual.

Revealed it Is! Randy Weaver is told to go to court on the wrong day, road-blockings his being at the real FEBRUARY 20 1991 hearing he was NOT told about by likely impersonated or misrepresented at

WEAVER WAS PRACTICE FOR WACO

Many consider the BATF entrapment of white separatist Randy Weaver, the 1992 federal marshal attack that killed his son, the FBI sniper attack that killed his wife, and the FBI's eleven day siege to have been merely practice for the massive attack against the Davidians. Since the same crew of FBI agents and officials are responsible for the massacre of the Davidians, it is useful to look closely at that case.

White separatist Randy Weaver had retreated to rural Idaho with his wife, Vicki, four children and a family friend, Kevin Harris.12/ In 1990 a BATF undercover agent entrapped

Weaver into selling him two illegally sawed-off shotguns for $300. Weaver alleges BATF charged him after he refused to inform on other white separatists. The government then gave him the wrong date for a court hearing, March 20 instead of FEBRUARY 20, 1991. Disgusted, Weaver decided to end all contact with the judicial system. *

When I first came out to Corpus Christi TX there were stories in the news of petty thefts, etc., at the Golds on South Staples ST. I said a swwrm of riff raff was following me I suspected from Virginia Social Services and their activity in the area was likely to be attributed to me and make me look bad by my also being in the area.

Who's murdering all the COVID scientists?
12/27/2020 / By Ethan Huff / Comments
Bypass censorship by sharing this link:
https://www.hangthecensors.com/485082.html
Who's murdering all the COVID scientists?

Doctors, scientists and other medical experts involved with research into the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) are mysteriously turning up dead all around the world in what appears to be a mass culling of people who know too much truth about the plandemic.

One of the latest deaths was that of Alexander "Sasha" Kagansky, a Russian scientist who had been working on developing a COVID-19 vaccine when he was brutally stabbed and thrown from the window of his 14th floor apartment in St. Petersburg.

Reports indicate that Kagansky died "under strange circumstances," an understatement considering the nature and timing of his demise.

Kagansky had recently been awarded a grant by the Russian government to investigate new ways of diagnosing and treating brain tumors. He was also a vocal advocate for natural remedies like herbs and mushrooms that are **known to help kill cancer cells**.

Back in January, we reported on Plummer's connections to a communist Chinese spy ring that appears to have been responsible for stealing coronavirus strains from a Canadian lab and taking them to Wuhan.

Professor Bing Liu from the University of Pittsburgh is another relevant scientist who was murdered this year, in this case right before he could go public with a new breakthrough concerning the nature of COVID-19.

"Bing was on the verge of making very significant findings toward understanding the cellular mechanisms that underlie SARS-CoV-2 infection and the cellular basis of the following complications," reads a statement from his colleagues within the Department of Computational and Systems Biology.

Then we have Gita Ramjee, an HIV scientist who supposedly died from COVID-19 while visiting London to deliver a lecture about HIV treatment and prevention. Upon returning to Durban, she reportedly felt unwell and went to the hospital, where she died not long thereafter.

A World Health Organization (WHO) driver named Pyae Sone Win Maung also died back in May while transporting coronavirus samples for the United Nations. He had been driving a well-marked U.N. vehicle at the time when shots were fired, killing him and injuring another passenger.

Vaccine whistleblower Brandy Vaughan, a former sales executive from Merck & Co. and founder of LearnTheRisk.org, was also found dead in her home earlier this month beside her nine-year-old son. Vaughan had been working hard to educate the public about vaccine safety risks.

**An Inmate Claims that James Holmes Confessed that he was "Programmed to Kill" (Vigilant Citizen news *

In a not-very-publicized article from the Denver Westword, Unruh indeed claims that Holmes told him that he was programmed to kill by an "evil therapist" - a very simple term describing what might have been his trauma-based mind control handler. He also reportedly added that "he felt like he was in a video game" during the shooting (which is somewhat how one feels when an alter persona is triggered) , that "he wasn't on his meds" and "nobody would help him."

U.S. troops among victims of Colorado movie shooting retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

U.S. troops were among the casualties in the shooting rampage at the Colorado movie theater, including a sailor who was listed as unaccounted for, the Pentagon said Friday.

he Defense Department released a statement that said one sailor was injured and another one, known to have been at the theater, was unaccounted for. Two airmen were wounded in the incident, it said.

Buckley AFB in Aurora, Colorado, is the closest military base to the scene of the shootings. Spokesman Master Sgt. Jill Lavoie said some of the wounded were from Buckley.

About 10,000 troops - including members of the Air Force, Army and Marine Corps - are stationed at Buckley. Soon after the shooting, the base initiated a head count, Lavoie said.

One of the units on base is the 743rd Military Intelligence Battalion.

Colorado's strong space, defense industries continue to act as magnet for companies retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

By JUDITH KOHLER | jkohler@denverpost.com | The Denver Post FEBRUARY 21, 2020 at 12:00 p.m.

When Booz Allen Hamilton was looking to expand its operations in Colorado, Aurora made sense because of its proximity to Buckley Air Force Base.

Colorado's profile as a stronghold for the aerospace and defense industries would be further elevated if U.S. Space Command, temporarily sited at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, is permanently located in Colorado. Four of the six bases in the running are in Colorado: Buckley, Peterson, Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station and Schriever Air Force Base in Colorado.

President Donald Trump launched Space Force in December as the first new military service in more than 70 years. The headquarters will be in the Pentagon. Trump, in his visit to Colorado Springs on Thursday, said he would make a decision on Space Command's location by the end of the year.

The prospect of the location of the Space Command in Colorado adds another layer to Aurora's draw for businesses like Booz Allen and others involved with space and defense, said Andrea Tilliss, marketing manager for the Aurora Economic Development Council.

"We think that it would be a perfect fit for Buckley," Tilliss said.

Did Fire at CIA Headquarters Reveal Giant Drug Lab?

A routine review of content labeled satire.

SNOPES STAFF

PUBLISHED 3 DECEMBER 2019

Jared Loughner seemed to pick up a grudge against Garbriel Gifford in Aug 2007 about representing secret unconstitutional activities, and later in 2011 opened fire on her. He asserted he was fighting MK Mind Control.

Christian Karl Gerhartsreiter (born FEBRUARY 21, 1961) is a convicted murderer and impostor. Born in Germany, he is currently serving a prison sentence in California. In his late teens, Gerhartsreiter moved to the US, where he lived under a succession of aliases while variously claiming to be an actor, director, art collector, a physicist, a ship's captain, a negotiator of international debt agreements, and an English aristocrat. *

In 1995 while using the assumed identity "Clark Rockefeller," claiming to be part of the noted **Rockefeller** family, he married a successful businesswoman, Sandra Boss.

Country United States State(s) **Massachusetts, California** Location(s) **Boston**, Massachusetts

Adan Lanza shoots up Sandyhook DEC 14

Document:MKULTRA Links To The Sandy Hook Assault ...wikispooks.com › wiki › Document:MKULTRA_Links... Feb 24, 2020 - 1.1 Mind Control in Connecticut: Catcher in the Rye; 1.2 CIA Partners with Organized ... Newtown, like Fairfield and Stamford, is part of the Diocese of ... Adam Lanza fits the profile of a pedophile-ring recruit, young enough to ...

The Motive: Payback for a Double-Cross If the culprits had been Adam Lanza and his pals, then their response to grounding would have been something like posting photos and address of naked children. The method of the shooting point-blank execution-style gun shots indicate that the assailants were professional hit men, probably allied with the Winter Hill Gang.

The Sandy Hook assault happened probably because of a split between competing institutions and diverging policies. On one hand, the gangland figures who cooperated with CIA mind-control program that promoted child-sex as a means of ensuring obedience and secrecy were being challenged by politicians playing up parental demands to clean up the scandalous child-sex problem in Connecticut.

The dirty FBI agent John Connelly was more of a double agent and go-between for the Feds and not simply a Winter Hill mole as portrayed at his sentencing. The arrest of Whitey Bulger was a pure-and-simple double-cross by the FBI and CIA, who had used him as an ally in MKULTRA and informant for more than a half-century. In his ambitious drive to win a U.S. senatorial seat, state attorney general and now Senator Blumenthal broke the basic rules of mob cooperation. And now that has led to a war on the streets and in the schools. *

Agency-Spawned Pedophiles

The MKULTRA program that reached into campuses across Connecticut quickly created a human garbage heap of wrecked minds and twisted souls. The child abuse and drugs

> routinely administered to young trainees led to a permanent social fixture of sadism and sexual abuse throughout New England from the gutter up to the governing class.
>
> In 2011, a Newtown resident named Edwin Wilson was arrested for having a months-long sexual relationship with a 4-year-old girl and producing child-porn videos of their sexual encounters. The arrest was a part of a wide crackdown order the state attorney general, Richard Blumenthal which boosted his successful campaign in the U.S. Senate race.

The Gangstalk I have experienced getting me "into the system" through violence launched at me through "Bird Dogging mental health patients

The are easy for the Government to recruit and use as assassins since they are difficult to prosecute criminally and wouldn't mind "three hots and a cot" for life either, thus are the main CIA tool for hits.

It especially helps when the mental health inmate is told he going to be a vigilante against a child molester, white supremacist, snitch, or some other way a prison snitch is reflexively controlled to manipulate him or her to attack a fellow prisoner as State backed "social good."

That is the supposed peer level prisoner to prisoner fights. At the layer above that Social Services is staging and provoking the fights and often staging includes planting evidence related to the fight, phony witnesses who claim to be neutral, etc., such that the VICTIM of the fight is regarded as the PROVOKER of the fight and te victim ends up on custody and seems to be paranoid, bipolar, or schizophrenically in fights with ghosts or delusions or delusions about people.

I call that Rigged Rorschach in the Face Ploy. A tot or teen scarf "twerks" near me, I complain about it, and enreaged peole ask me why I was looking!

The insane situation towards a person creates a seemingly insane or paranoid comment from the person seeing the situation.

Thus the operator of social services gets their existing clients to act in odd ways near a new person an the new person describing the odd behavior suddenly is also a client of social services.

Fraud is intentional Deception of protection of fallback explanations of Bunco activities. Various sources copied or modified to here

"Street Theater" also known as Gangstalk creates deceitful appearances. The Bunco, the Fraud, uses apparent or seeming inculpatory circumstances surrounding me such as who is present or what is being said which would seem to be suggestive I am involved and a part of activities near me or referred by people near me.

Upon my challenge of the suggestiveness the fallback of those using vague and deceitful acts claim the acts were not suggestive but really something else; for instance, the comment they made was intended for someone else such as the dog they were walking the person they were on the phone with, etc.,.and was not meant to reference or include me after all.

Despite Gangstalk refutation when I challenge them the suggestive statement or acts surrounding me are clearly intended to suggest I am involved in seeking an adult model, or seeking a minor who is going to pose for me, though I am doing neither.

The scheme using and impersonator of me who rather than refute the activities will, as me, later participate in the activities and authenticate and participate in the actives, though forging my identity and agreement to and participation in those activities I refute.

The entirety of the scheme seems to be that Social Services Workers are using their double of me to get caught in disreputable and mentally ill acts, and in doing so, get caught by adult entertainers who will prompt the impersonator of me to sign my assets over to Social Services recipients.

An added element, other than the property rights tranfers, is the defamation to my political, religious, and intellectual worth as the Dopple and the dapples acts are taken for my own.

fraud

In law, fraud is intentional deception to secure unfair or unlawful gain, or to deprive a victim of a legal right. Fraud can violate civil law (i.e., a fraud victim may sue the fraud perpetrator to avoid the fraud or recover monetary compensation), a criminal law (i.e., a fraud perpetrator may be prosecuted and imprisoned by governmental authorities), or it may cause no loss of money, property or legal right but still be an element of another civil or criminal wrong.[1] The purpose of fraud may be monetary gain or other benefits, for example by obtaining a passport, travel document, or driver's license, or mortgage fraud, where the perpetrator may attempt to qualify for a mortgage by way of false statements.[2]

hoax

A hoax is a distinct concept that involves deliberate deception without the intention of gain or of materially damaging or depriving a victim.

inculpate

accuse or blame. "he blamed himself, but also inculpated his fiancée"

incriminate. "someone placed the pistol in your room in order to inculpate you"

suggestive (Google Knowledge Panel)

tending to suggest an idea. "there were various suggestive pieces of evidence" - Google Knowledge Panel

indicative or evocative. "flavors suggestive of coffee and blackberry"

making someone think of sex and sexual relationships . "a suggestive remark"

fallback (Definitions from Oxford Languages)

an alternative plan that may be used in an emergency.

a reduction or retreat.

Bunco and Bunko Squads From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Bunco was re-popularized as a gambling game, often associated with a speakeasy. Law-enforcement groups raiding these parlors came to be known as "Bunco squads". Bunco as a family game saw a resurgence in popularity in the 1980s

Organized racial crime targeting me in the legal system supported by the Media fits a larger agenda my family story is a part of

Things, teams of people like behavioral health care workers, teams of them, my surroundings and cities, those who happen to be the company reps of companies as CSRs, landlords and neighbors, all shit demographically to black who express envy of me on the one hand but undermine my rights to gain the upper hand in claiming my assets as managers of them or faking claims to my genome via conflicts they initiate and I am blamed for.

This seems to fit that my father and mother had places in history as my parents parents have places in history and now powerful historic figures are using an architected but fraudulent system to claim the distribution rights and substantive rights to my genome and in this scheme of covert actors duplicitously placing themselves in forms of proximity to me are interested in false claim mechanisms to my genome, claim by processor and substance are falsely gained rights to my genome.

The switch-out scheme is that under claims I a retarded savant of abnormal mental function then those who care for those of abnormal mental function should manage my genome.

In fact this allows my normal and beneficial brain genes to then be transferred "transfusion" style from patient to patient on the Behavioral Health Care system of patients.

The entirety of the system is based on fraud but the desperate need for the fraud is motivated by the dark secrets of MKULTRA which need to be covered up, the truth of my genome and how and who can or has used it.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

rely

have confidence or faith in

To rely is to have confidence in something. You might rely on staying in bed to make you feel better and rely on your friends to tell you everything you missed when you were sick.

THose who are supposed to be reliable people, reliable social services, helping the retarded are supposed to be worthy of that trust in both the ethics and legitimacy of the operation and that those under their conservatorship are being helped rather than exploited.

My subsumption into the system has been manipulated based on the systems interest in controlling and exploiting my genome, including hampering my own normal life and use of it and receipt of the value of it.

Wayne Madsen Report

(I cite this because Wayne Madison has elements of the story which is that DARPA Brain Eugenics and Foreign Economies work has a secret and influential effect on or connections to various events.) Wayne Madison has disseminated a lot of information on Barrack Omaba origins and the Human Brain DARPA program.

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield…connections to DARPA)

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left 12 people dead and 58 injured, has had a number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience.

Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled "Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders."*

Charles Joseph EPSTEIN (September 3, 1933 - FEBRUARY 15, 2011)[1][2][3] of Tiburon, California, was a **geneticist** who was severely injured in 1993 when he became a victim of a mail bomb attack by the UNABOMBER. He was a researcher at the University of California, San Francisco and the Buck Institute for Age Research. FIELDS MEDICAL GENETICS Institutions **University of Washington (Seatle) University of California, San Francisco** Buck Institute for **Age Research** Wikipedia

Epstein was the president of the American Society of Human Genetics in 1996 and the editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Human Genetics from 1986 to 1993.[7] (He became the official editor-in-chief on the 1st of July 1986[8] and was severely injured in June 1993.)

Edwin Dennis Kilbourne (July 10, 1920 - February 21, 2011[1]) was an American research scientist. Born in Buffalo, New York, he received his AB and MD degrees from Cornell University. After completion of service in the Medical Corps of the Army of the United States at the end of World War II, he trained in virus research at The ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE. Subsequently, he has taught successively on the faculties of four medical schools: Tulane, Cornell, Mount Sinai (as Chairman of the Department of Microbiology and Distinguished Service Professor), and New York Medical College. (as Research, then Emeritus, Professor).

As one of the country's leaders in biomedical science during the latter 20th century, Kilbourne was elected to the National Academy of Sciences, the Association of American Physicians and the American Philosophical Society. Kilbourne has served on advisory committees to the National Institutes of Health, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research of the FDA. In the late 1970s he developed and chaired a series of published workshops on influenza for the NIH. He has also worked with the pharmaceutical industry in the development and trials of a new, experimental INFLUENZA VACCINE.

Kilbourne has also had a lifelong interest in non-scientific writing and has published humorous verses and essays in magazines for the general public. These have been inspired by whimsical news items gleaned from the press - most of them dealing with the often bizarre mating habits of sub-human species.[3] They all meet together in Strategies of Sex, a work of humorous poetry published in 2005. [citation needed]

Charles Epstein (geneticist) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Epstein began his work in medical genetics - the application of genetics research to human care -in a fellowship with Arno Motulsky,[4] one of the founders of medical genetics, at his Seattle University of Washington lab. While there,

Epstein worked to understand the nature of Werner's syndrome, a genetic disease that causes premature aging.[5]

He is most notable for conducting groundbreaking research on Down syndrome.[6] In 1967 he became the chairman of the medical genetics division in the pediatrics department of UC San Francisco. He did research on making a mouse model for Down syndrome.

Died November 19 - Ira Michael Heyman, lawyer and college administrator (b. 1930)Ira Michael Heyman (May 30, 1930 - November 19, 2011) was a Professor of Law and of City and Regional Planning, and was Chancellor of University of California, Berkeley, and Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.[1][2][3][4]

During his Berkeley years he became a member of the Bohemian Club, at which his closest associates included Caspar Weinberger, who was Ronald Reagan's Secretary of Defense.

Stephen Heymann - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Stephen_Heymann Stephen P. Heymann is an attorney who formerly served as an Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts. He is no longer with the U.S. Attorney's ... Personal · Career · NASA computer hack · TJX identity theft (and Boston Bombing)

Oct 10, 2020 - Stephen P. Heymann is the Deputy Chief of the Criminal Division for the United States Attorney's Office for the District of Massachusetts and ...

Heymann's conduct in the prosecution of Internet activist Aaron Swartz is widely considered to be inconsistent with professional ethics.[19][20] A White House web site petition to fire him for his handling of the case garnered more than 25,000 signatures in less than a month.[6][21] One attorney for Swartz accused Heymann of using the case to gain publicity for himself.[22] Two others submitted a complaint to the Department of Justice Office of Professional Responsibility, accusing Heymann of prosecutorial misconduct and alleging the prosecution withheld exculpatory evidence and undermined Swartz's right to a fair trial.[20][23]

Within the 359 Degrees of Illuminati "Muscle" Usage?

Robert McKeon: founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

Robert B. McKeon was Chairman of New York-based Veritas Capital Management LLC, a private equity firm that he formed in 1992. He was also a founding partner of Wasserstein Perella & Co., where he served as the Chairman of Wasserstein Perella Management Partners. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 6, 1954, The Bronx, New York, NY

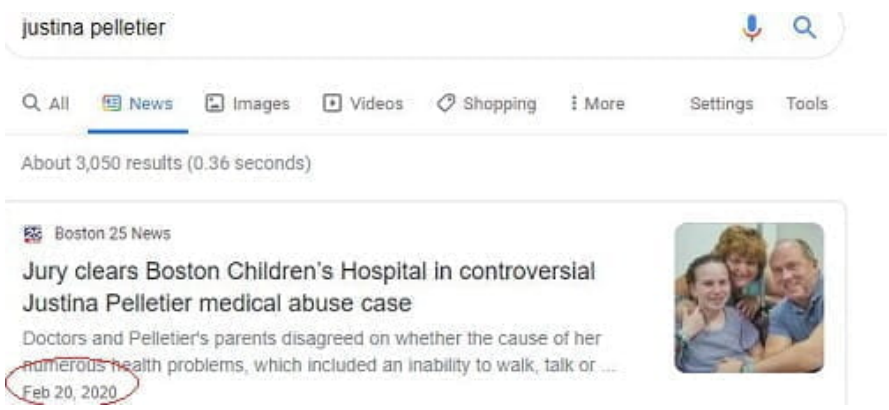
Jaime Jorge Zapata was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. Wikipedia

Born: May 7, 1978, Brownsville, TX Died: February 15, 2011, San Luis Potosi, Mexico Organization: ICE - Homeland Security Investigations

Donald A. Perry Dead: Chick-Fil-A Vice President Of Corporate Public Relations Dies From and including: Friday, July 27, 2012 To, but not including Saturday, August 4, 2012 Result: 8 days It is 8 days from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date.

“Lia”Obama’s Adopted Sister Died Suddenly Posted on AUGUST 7, 2010 by Bridgette *

Justina Pelletier


justina pelletier
All
News
Images
Videos
Shopping
More
Settings
Tools
About 3,050 results (0.36 seconds)
Boston 25 News
Jury clears Boston Children's Hospital in controversial Justina Pelletier medical abuse case
Doctors and Pelletier's parents disagreed on whether the cause of her numerous health problems, which included an inability to walk, talk or ...
Feb 20, 2020

Linda Pelletier is from Checkoslovokia and part of a pscyhlogically intense family, she has a figure skating background as her daughters do, the family shows ADD like coverstaional patterns per a visiting forensic psychiatrist.

According to Lou Pelletier, he took his daughter to Boston Children's Hospital to seek treatment for a negative reaction to the flu. They went to visit Dr. Alejandro Flores, her gastroenterologist, who had recently transferred to Boston from Tufts. However at Boston Children's Hospital, the request to see Flores was denied, and Jurrian Peters, a doctor just out of Harvard Medical School, treated Justina.

Peters assessed Justina's symptoms and brought in a psychologist, who concluded that her medical problems were psychiatric, a disease called Somatoform Disorder.

Boston Children's Hospital then asked the Pelletiers to sign a form agreeing to cease any further medical treatment in regards to Mitochondrial Disease. When the Pelletiers objected and demanded to take Justina back to Tufts where she had been treated for a year, Boston Children's Hospital brought DCF in and stripped them of their custodial rights on grounds of alleged medical abuse.

Justina has spent the last 13 months detained in two Massachusetts' facilities against her parents' wishes: Wayside Youth and Family Support Network facility in Framingham, Mass., after spending a year at the Boston Children's Hospital.

Boston: GI Problems, Mitochondria, Slurred Speech, Borderline Personality Disorder possibly. FOXP2 Candidate for markers explanation.

According to Lou Pelletier, he took his daughter to Boston Children's Hospital to seek treatment for a negative reaction to the flu. They went to visit Dr. Alejandro Flores, her gastroenterologist, who had recently transferred to Boston from Tufts. However at Boston Children's Hospital, the request to see Flores was denied, and Jurrian Peters, a doctor just out of Harvard Medical School, treated Justina.

Peters assessed Justina's symptoms and brought in a psychologist, who concluded that her medical problems were psychiatric, a disease called Somatoform Disorder.

Boston Children's Hospital then asked the Pelletiers to sign a form agreeing to cease any further medical treatment in regards to Mitochondrial Disease. When the Pelletiers objected and demanded to take Justina back to Tufts where she had been treated for a year, Boston Children's Hospital brought DCF in and stripped them of their custodial rights on grounds of alleged medical abuse.

Justina has spent the last 13 months detained in two Massachusetts' facilities against her parents' wishes: Wayside Youth and Family Support Network facility in Framingham, Mass., after spending a year at the Boston Children's Hospital.

Boston: GI Problems, Mitochondria, Slurrred Speech, Borderline Personality Disorder possibly. FOXP2 Candidate for markers explanation.

Twitter Suspends @eddonegan on fake pretense, cell txt reset does not work

Ed Donegan @eddonegan facebook.com/ed.donegan Corpus Christi, TX drive.google.com/open?id=12a8k2… Born November 18, 1961 Joined November 2014 763 Following 361 Followers

D. B. Cooper

Dan Cooper is the pseudonym of an unidentified man who hijacked a Boeing 727 aircraft in United States airspace between **Portland and Seattle** on the afternoon of NOVEMBER 24, 1971.[1][2] The man purchased his airline ticket using the alias Dan Cooper but, because of a news miscommunication, became known in popular lore as D. B. Cooper. He extorted $200,000 in ransom (equivalent to $1,260,000 in 2019) and parachuted to an uncertain fate. Despite an extensive manhunt and protracted FBI investigation, the perpetrator has never been located or identified. It remains the only unsolved case of air piracy in commercial aviation history.[3][4][5]

The pilot, William A. Scott (1920 - 2001), who had served in the United States Army Air Forces during World War II, contacted Seattl - Tacoma Airport air traffic control, which informed local and federal authorities. The 35 other passengers were given false information that their arrival in Seattle would be delayed because of a "minor mechanical difficulty".[25] Northwest Orient's president, Donald Nyrop, authorized payment of the ransom, and ordered all employees to cooperate fully with the hijacker's demands.[26] The aircraft circled Puget Sound for approximately two hours to allow Seattle police and the FBI sufficient time to assemble Cooper's parachutes and ransom money, and to mobilize emergency personnel.[3 D. B. Cooper

Flight attendant Tina Mucklow recalled that Cooper appeared familiar with the local terrain; at one point he remarked, "Looks like Tacoma down there," as the aircraft flew above it. He also correctly mentioned that McChord Air Force Base was only a 20-minute drive (at that time) from Seattle-Tacoma Airport. Schaffner described him as calm, polite, and well-spoken, not at all consistent with the stereotypes (enraged, hardened criminals or "take-me-to-Cuba" political dissidents) popularly associated with air piracy at the time.[3]

During the International Geophysical Year 1957 - 1958, and subsequently through 1962 the 62d TCW supported scientific stations in the Arctic Ocean by airlanding and airdropping supplies on the drifting ice. It helped transport United Nations troops and supplies to the Congo in 1960. In 1963 the wing assumed responsibility for worldwide airlift of nuclear weapons and associated equipment, continuing this mission through early 1971.[6]

as witnessed by Mucklow.[38]) The FBI stressed that inclusion of the dummy reserve parachute, one of four obtained in haste from a Seattle skydiving school, was accidental.[91]

In March 2009, the FBI disclosed that Tom Kaye, a paleontologist from the Burke Museum of Natural History and Culture in Seattle, had assembled a team of "citizen sleuths", including scientific illustrator Carol Abraczinskas and metallurgist Alan Stone. The group, eventually known as the Cooper Research Team,[94] re-investigated important components of the case using GPS, satellite imagery, and other technologies unavailable in 1971.[87] Although they gained little new information about the buried ransom money or Cooper's landing zone, they were able to find and analyze hundreds of minute particles on Cooper's tie using electron microscopy. Lycopodium spores (likely from a pharmaceutical product) were identified, as well as fragments of **bismuth and aluminum**.[94]

In NOVEMBER **2011**, Kaye announced that particles of pure (unalloyed) **titanium** had also been found on the tie. He explained that titanium, which was much rarer in the 1970s than in the 2010s, was at that time found only in metal fabrication or production facilities, or at **chemical companies using it** (combined with aluminum) to store extremely corrosive substances.[95] The findings suggested that Cooper might have been a **chemist or a metallurgist**, or possibly an engineer or manager (the only employees who wore ties in such facilities at that time) in a metal or chemical manufacturing plant,[96] or at a company that recovered scrap metal from those types of factories.[97]

Bismuth titanate or bismuth titanium oxide is a solid inorganic compound of bismuth, titanium and oxygen with the chemical formula of Bi12TiO20, Bi 4Ti3O12 or Bi2Ti2O7

Bismuth titanates exhibit electrooptical effect and photorefractive effect, that is, a reversible change in the refractive index under applied electric field or illumination, respectively. Consequently, they have potential applications in reversible recording media for real-time holography or image processing applications.[4][1]

Electrophoresis is used in laboratories to separate macromolecules based on size. The technique applies a negative charge so proteins move towards a positive charge. **Electrophoresis is used extensively in DNA, RNA and protein analysis**.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * * Laser-Stimulated Fluorescence in Paleontology

Obama said birthday Aug 4 1961

~~Aug 4th~~ AUG. 3RD, 2011 [YEAR OF GLORIAN DEATH, JUDGE ROLL DEATH, US V 323K RETIREMENT FUND - **OKLAHOMA CITY** (Reuters) A woman claiming to be the niece of infamous skyjacker D.B. Cooper has spoken to ABC News in an exclusive interview about her role in the recently re-ignited 40-year-old cold case that has haunted the FBI for years.

Marla Cooper told ABC News that she has provided the FBI with a guitar strap and a Christmas photo of a man pictured with the same strap who she says is her uncle, Lynn Doyle Cooper. *

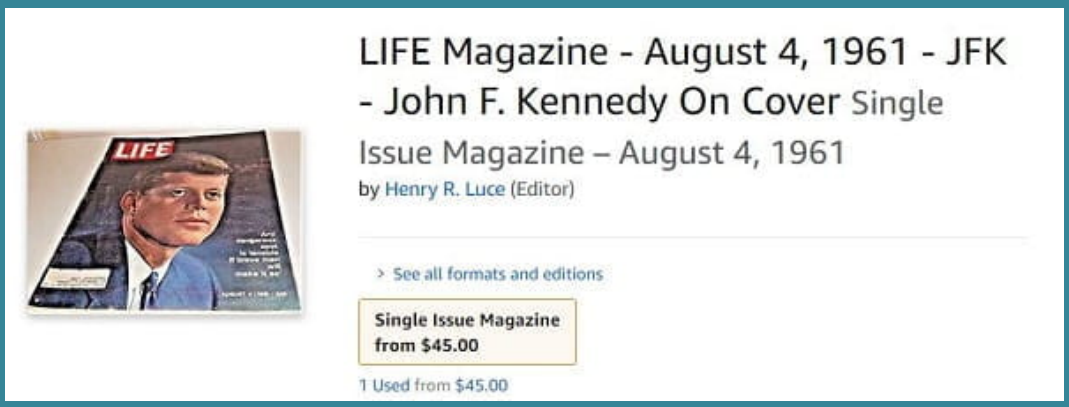
[Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan listening to adult Marla Cooper recount her walk in the woods with the Cooper adults reminded me of being a Donegan and it all fits exactly and creidbily.

IN my family there was a sense our family had done nothing wrong but for some reason their was a lurking danger if this history of ours was known.

I think the Cooper family wanted to help get L.D. Cooper to safety so he and his secret would be safe, off the grid, and not buried under dirt in the "silence of the grave" Espionage uses to eliminate people who can compromise CIA or DARPA or Secret Service secrets.

Thus the Cooper family was not in remorse a family member was planning a crime but felt it freeing and a wholesome family project.

It all felt really true and as a survivor of MKULTRA targeting it makes perfect sense how that family felt at risk, risk or knowing too much. - End Ed Donegan comments on this point]


LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961
by Henry R. Luce (Editor)
See all formats and editions
Single Issue Magazine from $45.00
1 Used from $45.00

August 4 1961 is also the allege Birthday of Barrack Obama in Hawaii which I account for as February 20 fertilization to February 2, then the claim Barrack Obama's white mother was three months pregnant at marriage thus an Auust 4 not November birthday, all Seattle 21st Century Expo tied and my genome siezures tied to Barrack Obamas ongtiong program for foreign economies.

Aug 4, 2011 - Marla Cooper recently came forward to the FBI with evidence that she believes proves that her uncle Lynn Doyle Cooper is the famed D.B *

Dan Cooper is the pseudonym of an unidentified man who hijacked a Boeing 727 aircraft in United States airspace between Portland and Seattle on the afternoon of November 24, 1971

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

Israel Insider 04 NOVEMBRE 2008

IN AUGUST I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number. *

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race *

James Mountain **Inhofe** born NOVEMBER 17, 1934 is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from **Oklahoma**,

Sen. Jim Inhofe's son, **Perry Inhofe, killed in plane crash November 10**, according to sources By JARREL WADE, KENDRICK MARSHALL and DYLAN GOFORTH World Staff Writers Nov 11, 2013 *

Perry Inhofe graduated from Duke University in 1984 and attended medical school at WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY IN ST. LOUIS, according to the Oklahoma Surgical Hospital's website. He is a hand surgeon with Central States Orthopedics in Tulsa, according to the organization's website

Tulsa Mayor Dewey Bartlett also sent a statement of condolences to the Inhofe family Monday afternoon.

"It is with deep sorrow that we give our condolences to Tulsa's former Mayor Jim Inhofe and his family," Bartlett said in a statement. "Dr. Perry Inhofe was a man of great integrity, skilled as a surgeon, and an example for all of us."

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of ... During the war, Madelyn Dunham worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line *

Malaysia Air Flight 370 Its last maintenance "A check" was carried out on 23 February 2014. Wikipedia * [21]

Feb 12, 2014 - An Airbus A350-900 does a fly over during the Singapore Air Show on February 11, 2014.

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jack Patrick Dorsey @Jack is an American technology entrepreneur and philanthropist who is the co-founder and CEO of Twitter, and the founder and CEO of Square, a financial payments company. Wikipedia

Born: NOVEMBER 19, 1976 (age 43 years), ST. LOUIS, MO

Twitter.com/eddonegan

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan @cornelldeath @Robby12692 @QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G *… The Goldwater US - Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious Hous… thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan JUDI GIBBS, EXPOSING THE SECRET LIFE OF ADOLF HITLER (AND KING GEORGE VIII LONDON KE FAMILY OF FOXP2 DYSGRAPHIC BORDERLINES) and Brittany Murphy, both knew the #MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount #ClintonNeighbor @CORNELLDEATH@ROBBY12692 @QANON@QNNTEXAS

- Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan FOXP2 BORDERLINE Girl Interupted author Kaysen of CAMBRIDGE, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT AND FORMER ADVISOR TO JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount @Robby12692 @cornelldeath

- Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN Texas @QNNTexas The CLINTON BODY COUNT 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting "Clueless" actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is "ridiculous" and "baseless," an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same

illness five months later. Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack Brittany Murphy poison report 'ridiculous,' expert says - CNN

Wikipedia Death of Don Henry and Kevin Ives retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks. It was later discovered during autopsy that Don Henry has been stabbed in the back and Kevin Ives' skull had been crushed prior to being run over. The train driver attempted to stop and blew the horn, but the momentum of the train carried it over the bodies.

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby

Former professional wrestler Billy Jack Haynes claimed to have videotaped the boys being run over by the train.[12]. He claims corrupt police officers involved in the drug trade killed the children because they witnessed a drug drop.[13]

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

"The Clinton Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term "Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome", also known as Arkancide.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven, Keith McKaskle, JAMES MILAM, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, and Jordan Kettleson."

Quote

James Milam 1928 - 2020 - Obituary - Legacy.comwww.legacy.com › obituaries › hartfordcourant › obitu... Apr 17, 2020 - Elder James H. Milam, 91 entered into eternal rest on April 4, 2020. He was ... are entrusted to the care of Carmon Funeral Home, WINDSOR, CT.

WINDSOR is a town in Hartford County, Connecticut, United States, and was the first English settlement in the state. It lies on the northern border of Connecticut's capital, Hartford. The population of Windsor was 29,044 at the 2010 census.

On FEBRUARY 21, 1637, the colony's General Court changed the name of the settlement from Dorchester to Windsor,[8] named after the town of WINDSOR, BERKSHIRE, on the River Thames in England.[9] The same day, Windsor was incorporated as a town along with Hartford and Wethersfield. *.

Windsor is a historic market town and unparished area in the ROYAL BOROUGH OF WINDSOR and Maidenhead in Berkshire, England, close to London. It is widely known as THE SITE OF WINDSOR CASTLE, one of the official residences of the BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY.

JON PARNELL WALKER-Whitewater Investigator for Resolution Trust Corporation. Jumped to his death from his Arlington, Virginia apartment balcony August 15, 1993. Was investigating Morgan Guarantee scandal.

Vince Foster and Wife Elizibeth M. Baden 1993

At the National Institutes of Health, Elizabeth Baden and her fellow policy analysts create the policies, budgets, and communications of the NIH

http://www.aim.org/aim-column/something-stinks-the-fishy-vince-foster-case/?utm_source=akdart

- No bullet was ever found in Fort Marcy Park, even though Foster supposedly shot himself there.
- The gun that was found in his hand has never been positively identified as his.
- Foster's fingerprints were not found on the gun. [...] Some other critical facts:
- Foster's car, a 1989 gray Honda, was not at Ft. Marcy Park when he died.
- The .38 revolver found in his hand was not the gun that killed him. It was not his gun. The caliber of the gun was too large to be consistent with the small hole in the side of Foster's neck. A memo by Rodriguez found at the National Archives stated that "the corpse was staged with the revolver brought by" investigators.
- Foster's so-called suicide note was a forgery. It said nothing about suicide. Handwriting experts say the note, which had no fingerprints on it, wasn't even written by Foster. The note was found in a briefcase that had previously been searched.

Vince's wife Elizbeth M. Baden does genetics science and stuff

https://mayoclinic.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/a-single-mutation-promotes-amyloidogenicity-through-a-highly-prom

These fibrils are composed of monoclonal light chain protein secreted from an abnormal proliferation of bone marrow plasma cells. We previously reported that amyloidogenic light chain protein AL-09 adopts an altered dimer while its germline protein (κI O18/O8) forms a canonical dimer observed in other light chain crystal structures.

Order 66

"Father, what of the clones?"

"Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies.

The Parks Murder

http://www.geocities.ws/incindiary1999/jerryparks.html

"I'M A DEAD MAN," whispered Jerry Parks, pale with shock, as he looked up at the television screen. It was a news bulletin on the local station in Little Rock. Vincent Foster, a childhood friend of the President, had been found dead in a park outside Washington. Apparent suicide.

He never explained to his son Gary what he meant by that remark, but for the next two months the beefy 6' 3" security executive was in a state of permanent fear. He would pack a pistol to fetch the mail. On the way to his offices at American Contract Services in Little Rock he would double back or take strange routes to "dry-clean" the cars that he thought were following him. At night he kept tearing anxiously at his eyebrows, and raiding the valium pills of his wife, Jane, who was battling multiple sclerosis. Once he muttered darkly that Bill Clinton's people were "cleaning house," and he was "next on the list."

Caity Mahoney

Mary Caitrin "Caity" Mahoney - Killed on July 7, 1997

Caity, the youngest of three children, flunked the second grade but worked hard to catch up and by the sixth grade was accepted into the McDonogh School. She brought home report cards full of A's and "an arsenal of great friends," recalled her brother, Patrick Mahoney.

BUT CAITY STUTTERED, AND SHE DISLIKED ANSWERING THE TELEPHONE BECAUSE OF HER SPEECH IMPEDIMENT. BY THE TIME CAITY WAS IN THE EIGHTH GRADE, HER SPEECH HAD IMPROVED SO MUCH THAT SHE WON THE EIGHTH-GRADE ORATORY CHAMPIONSHIP. "CAITY WAS SO DETERMINED," HER BROTHER RECALLED.

Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney - Killed on July 7, 1997. In the pre-trial publicity surrounding Paula Jones lawsuit journalist Michael Isikoff dropped hints that a “former White House staffer” with the initial “M” was about to go public with her story of sexual harassment at the White House. Days later two gunmen entered a Starbuck’s that Mahoney managed. Two associates, Aaron Goodrich, 18 and Emory Evans, 25, were taken to a room and executed. Mahoney had five bullets in her, in the chest, her face, and in the back of the head from two different guns. $4000 in the store remained untouched.

On December 4th, just months after Caity Mahoney (and 2 co-workers) was murdered, Eric Butera, an informant who came forward offering information regarding the murder of White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney, was sent into an ambush situation by Federal agents and beaten to death.

---

http://www.strike-the-root.com/3/rarey/rarey2.html Mahoney had landed an internship working in the office of the Secretary of Commerce

Barbara Wise - Commerce Department staffer. Worked closely with Ron Brown and John Huang. Cause of death unknown. Died November 29, 1996.

Rob Brown 30th United States Secretary of Commerce In office January 22, 1993 - April 3, 1996

Wikipedia Some, including Kweisi Mfume - head of the NAACP at the time - and Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA), chairwoman of the Congressional Black Caucus, had written federal officials to ask for more data on the suspicious circumstances of Brown's death. "Responding to homicide allegations, an official of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology acknowledged that doctors initially were puzzled by a circular wound on the top of Brown's head when his remains were recovered at the crash scene. The forensic pathologist then

> consulted with others and took extensive X-rays. As a result of these consultations and full-body X-rays, we absolutely ruled out anything beyond a blunt-force injury to the head."[7]

Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs

Mysteriously, she died 30 years ago, along with her lover, a much older man known as Bill Puterbaugh, in a grizzly fire.

This, of course, has now raised the question of whether or not it's possible the Clintons might have had something to do with the woman's death. After all, it's not the first time we've all heard of something really, really bad happening to those who know things about this family.

Gibbs' older sister, Martha, recently spoke with reporters from The Daily Mail about her belief that Bill Clinton was responsible for the fire that killed her sister.

> PENTHOUSE US 1979/12 Judi Gibbs Debora Zullo Guillermo Vilas Michael Douglas The Secret Life of Adolf Hitler G B. Infield Single Issue Magazine - 30 NOV 1979 by Les Trésors d Emmanuelle (Author)

Judi Gibbs and Bill Puterbaugh died on January 3, 1986. According to a report in the local Fordyce News-Advocate, Gibbs called the fire department at 2.26 am: 'Bill Puterbaugh's house is on fire, hurry, you all, hurry.'

Bill Puterbaugh (June 6, 1936 - October 9, 2017) was an American racing driver in the USAC Championship Car series. He raced in the 1967-1971, the 1975-1977, and the 1979

Brittany Murphy, actress, researched role in Girl Interupted, FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder

Book Girl Interupted author Kaysen was born and raised in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Annette (Neutra) and economist Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to President John F. Kennedy. - Wikipedia

Everything on here http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

On 20 NOVEMBER 1992, a fire broke out in Windsor Castle, the second largest inhabited castle in the world and one of the official residences of Queen Elizabeth II. The castle suffered extensive damage and was fully repaired within the next few years at a cost of £36.5 million, in a project led by the conservation architects Donald Insall Associates. It led to the Queen paying tax on her

income, and to Buckingham Palace, the Queen's other official residence, being opened to the public to help pay for the restoration work.

Early stages

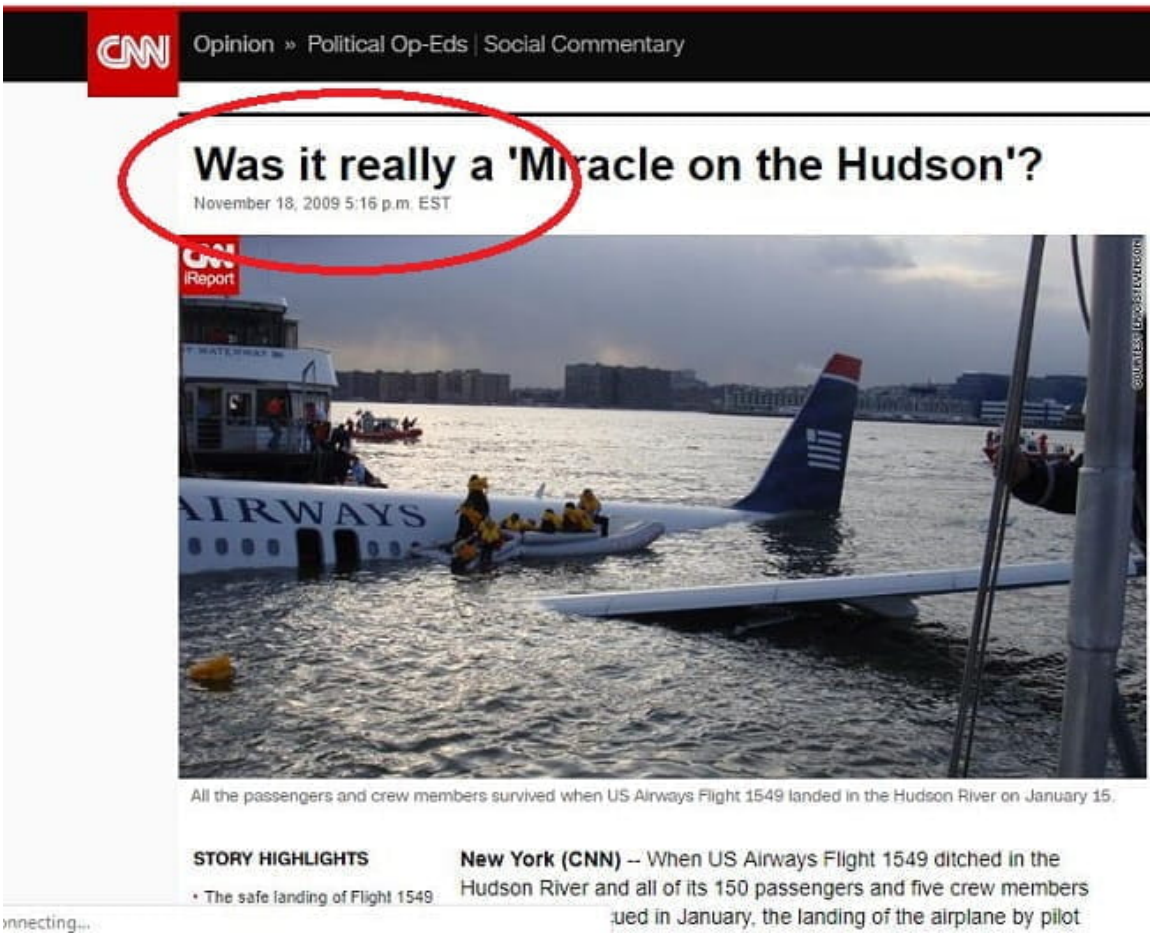
An 1848 drawing of the Private Chapel by Joseph Nash The fire began in the Queen's Private Chapel at 11:15 in the morning when a curtain was ignited by a spotlight pressed up against it.[1] Agents of the Royal Household were in the chapel at the time inspecting works of art.[2] A fire alarm went off[when?] in the watch room of the castle fire brigade, manned by the Chief Fire Officer, Marshall Smith. The location of the fire was shown by a light on a grid-map of the castle. Initially, the Brunswick Tower was lit up, but lights soon began to flash indicating that the fire had quickly spread to neighbouring rooms. A major part of the State Apartments was soon ablaze.

> Ethicists are also concerned about the potential misuse of mitochondrial transfer. With the recent rise in genome editing technologies such as CRISPR-Cas9, bioethicists worldwide are calling for bans on alterations to genetic information passed on from parent to child. But this is exactly what happens when a daughter is born as a result of mitochondrial transfer; the daughter will carry mitochondrial DNA from a third unknown donor, which she will pass on to all of her future children. And if she has daughters, they will continue to pass on this donor DNA

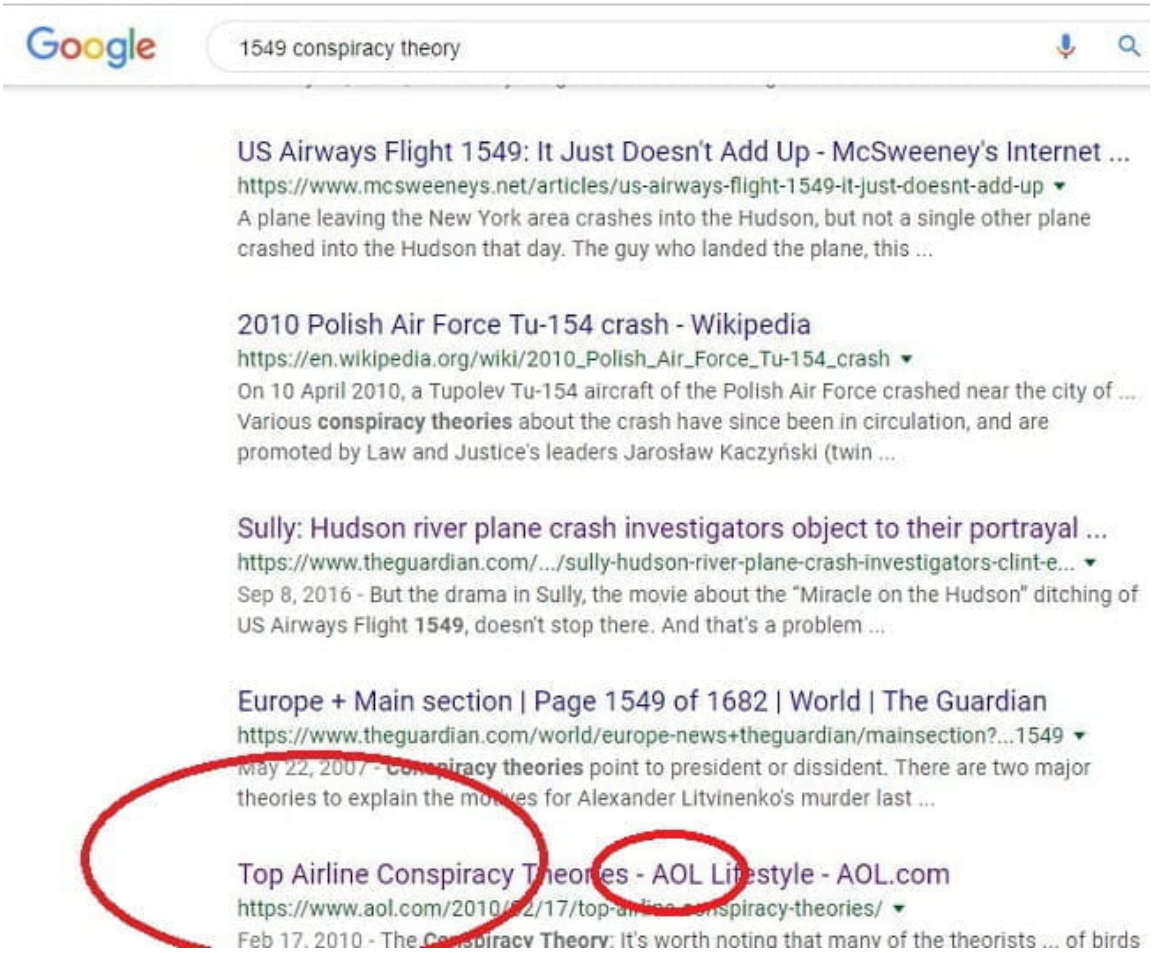
Leon Gottlieb, a fur designer, died on Friday at his home at 200 East 62d Street. He was 68 years old.

Known as Monsieur Leon to clients that included the Duchess of Windsor and Rose Kennedy, Mr. Gottlieb had been the head designer for Maxmillian Furs, and since 1969 had been the head craftsman designer for Furs by Design at 12 East 57th Street, known also as Monsieur Leon Furs,

Flight 1549 Between NYC and NC 2009


CNN
Opinion » Political Op-Eds | Social Commentary
Was it really a 'Miracle on the Hudson'?
November 18, 2009 5:16 p.m. EST
iReport
AIRWAYS
All the passengers and crew members survived when US Airways Flight 1549 landed in the Hudson River on January 15.
STORY HIGHLIGHTS
• The safe landing of Flight 1549
New York (CNN) -- When US Airways Flight 1549 ditched in the Hudson River and all of its 150 passengers and five crew members
ued in January, the landing of the airplane by pilot
onnecting...

http://www.cnn.com/2009/OPINION/11/18/langewiesche.miracle.hudson.flight/index.html ran between NCY eval city and North Carolina, as I did, at the time I was being released and Obama was being sworn in. My release was being timed until AFTER Obama sworn in.


Google
1549 conspiracy theory
US Airways Flight 1549: It Just Doesn't Add Up - McSweeney's Internet ...
https://www.mcsweeneys.net/articles/us-airways-flight-1549-it-just-doesnt-add-up
A plane leaving the New York area crashes into the Hudson, but not a single other plane crashed into the Hudson that day. The guy who landed the plane, this ...
2010 Polish Air Force Tu-154 crash - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2010_Polish_Air_Force_Tu-154_crash
On 10 April 2010, a Tupolev Tu-154 aircraft of the Polish Air Force crashed near the city of ... Various conspiracy theories about the crash have since been in circulation, and are promoted by Law and Justice's leaders Jarosław Kaczyński (twin ...
Sully: Hudson river plane crash investigators object to their portrayal ...
https://www.theguardian.com/.../sully-hudson-river-plane-crash-investigators-clint-e...
Sep 8, 2016 - But the drama in Sully, the movie about the "Miracle on the Hudson" ditching of US Airways Flight 1549, doesn't stop there. And that's a problem ...
Europe + Main section | Page 1549 of 1682 | World | The Guardian
https://www.theguardian.com/world/europe-news+theguardian/mainsection?...1549
May 22, 2007 - Conspiracy theories point to president or dissident. There are two major theories to explain the motives for Alexander Litvinenko's murder last ...
Top Airline Conspiracy Theories - AOL Lifestyle - AOL.com
https://www.aol.com/2010/02/17/top-airline-conspiracy-theories/
Feb 17, 2010 - The Conspiracy Theory: It's worth noting that many of the theorists ... of birds

- January 15, 2009 Flight 1549 crashes

- The first inauguration of Barack Obama as the 44th President of the United States took place on Tuesday, January 20, 2009

Paradise California Fire https://youtu.be/3efGrrkR87Q

Potentially my hair was in that city from a ski hat or something, I met Susan Archer from there on a high school field trip https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-46198498

The Awans

Published June 6, 2018 https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ex-dem-it-aide-imran-awan-poised-for-plea-deal-after-months-of-mysterious-delays

Mysterious

Imran Awan, the former IT aide to congressional Democrats whose federal court case has drawn the interest of President Trump, is poised to strike a plea deal with prosecutors, court filings indicate.

A Tuesday filing said a plea agreement hearing for Awan and his wife Hina Alvi has been set for July 3 before U.S. District Judge Tanya S. Chutkan in Washington.

The filing did not reveal any details about the terms of the apparent agreement. But in court documents last month, prosecutors hinted that a deal could be in the works.

“The parties are currently exploring a possible resolution of this matter,” prosecutors wrote. “Therefore, the parties are requesting additional time in which to explore that resolution.”

Abid Awan and brother Omar Awan tied to Pakistan, medicine (MD, epidimeology) and Abid tied to Yvette Diane Clarke (born November 21, 1964) is a Democratic member of the U.S. House of Representatives representing New York's 9th congressional district. ,

Feb 23 2019 Brother dies in crash

Feb 24 2019 as I am moving into Mac Lamar property

A Tesla owner was tragically killed in a crash in Davie, Florida on Sunday afternoon - and authorities report that the car's battery reignited multiple times after.

Omar Awan was driving his 2016 Model S on South Flamingo Road near Fort Lauderdale when, at approximately 4:30 pm, the car veered off the road. Police spokesman Sergeant Mark Leone says Awan appeared to overcorrect the car before totally losing control. The car then crossed three lanes of traffic and crashed into a row of trees in the median.

March 18, 2019, 6:14 PM UTC By Associated Press and Adam Edelman Alan Krueger, a groundbreaking Princeton University economist who served as a top adviser in two Democratic administrations, died over the weekend He was 58.

Gene Sperling, who worked with Krueger in the Obama administration as the director of the National Economic Council, tweeted: "Just shocked, just stunned, so, so saddened."

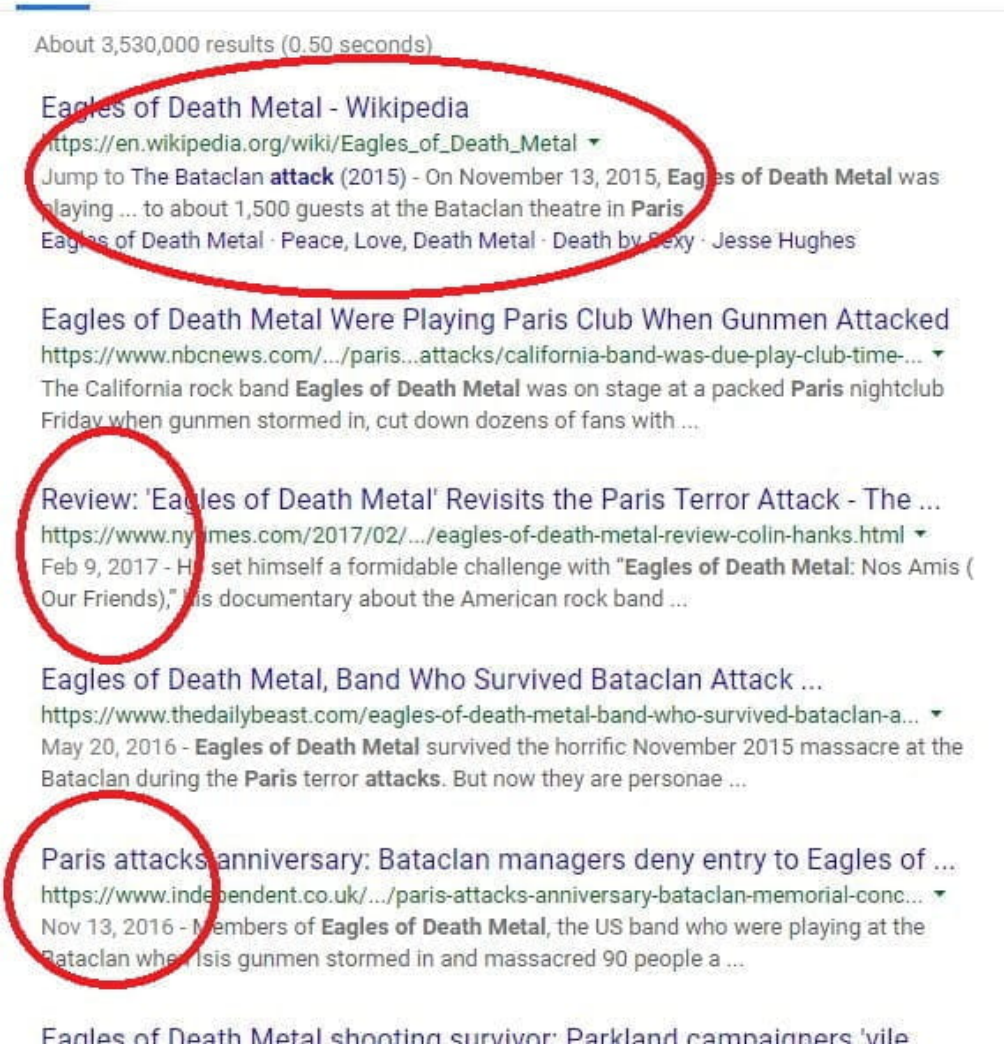
"Alan has been my friend and colleague for over 20 years - and one of the very most consequential economists of our generation," Sperling said. "His pathbreaking work on minimum wage was only one of many ways he used his genius for the good of all."

After serving as a Labor Department economist under President Bill Clinton, Krueger worked for President Barack Obama as a top Treasury official and then as chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers from 2011 to 2013.

While serving under Obama, he developed and popularized the concept of the "Great Gatsby Curve." It showed that high economic inequality corresponds with low economic mobility on a generation-to-generation basis. In short, it meant that when economic disparities between the rich and everyone else are wide, people's ability to improve their financial health depends even more heavily on their parents' economic status.

If you or a loved one are looking for help, please call the National Suicide Prevention hotline at 1-800-273-8255.

Paris Heavy Metal Bataclan


About 3,530,000 results (0.50 seconds)
Eagles of Death Metal - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eagles_of_Death_Metal
Jump to The Bataclan attack (2015) - On November 13, 2015, Eagles of Death Metal was playing ... to about 1,500 guests at the Bataclan theatre in Paris
Eagles of Death Metal · Peace, Love, Death Metal · Death by Sexy · Jesse Hughes
Eagles of Death Metal Were Playing Paris Club When Gunmen Attacked
https://www.nbcnews.com/.../paris...attacks/california-band-was-due-play-club-time-...
The California rock band Eagles of Death Metal was on stage at a packed Paris nightclub Friday when gunmen stormed in, cut down dozens of fans with ...
Review: 'Eagles of Death Metal' Revisits the Paris Terror Attack - The ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/.../eagles-of-death-metal-review-colin-hanks.html
Feb 9, 2017 - He set himself a formidable challenge with "Eagles of Death Metal: Nos Amis (Our Friends)," his documentary about the American rock band ...
Eagles of Death Metal, Band Who Survived Bataclan Attack ...
https://www.thedailybeast.com/eagles-of-death-metal-band-who-survived-bataclan-a...
May 20, 2016 - Eagles of Death Metal survived the horrific November 2015 massacre at the Bataclan during the Paris terror attacks. But now they are personae ...
Paris attacks anniversary: Bataclan managers deny entry to Eagles of ...
https://www.independent.co.uk/.../paris-attacks-anniversary-bataclan-memorial-conc...
Nov 13, 2016 - Members of Eagles of Death Metal, the US band who were playing at the Bataclan when Isis gunmen stormed in and massacred 90 people a ...
Eagles of Death Metal shooting survivor: Parkland campaigners 'vile

Church intrigue?

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry (sudden illness)

By Miki Booth

Dear Friends,

It is with a heavy heart that I inform you that Victoria passed away this morning at 4:15AM after a sudden illness. She is survived by her daughter, Deborah Rhodus, her mother, Betty Pugh, both of Colorado and 3 grandchildren. Prior to moving to Richmond, VA, Victoria lived in San Diego, Denver and Amarillo. Victoria ran a blog entitled, “Windsor’s America” on the website, “Richmond Patriots” or “The Patriots.” She was a champion for liberty defending the Constitution and instrumental in exposing corruption in the state of Virginia and criminal activity in and of the Obama administration. Victoria fought the good fight for our country and now deservedly and peacefully rests with God.

…

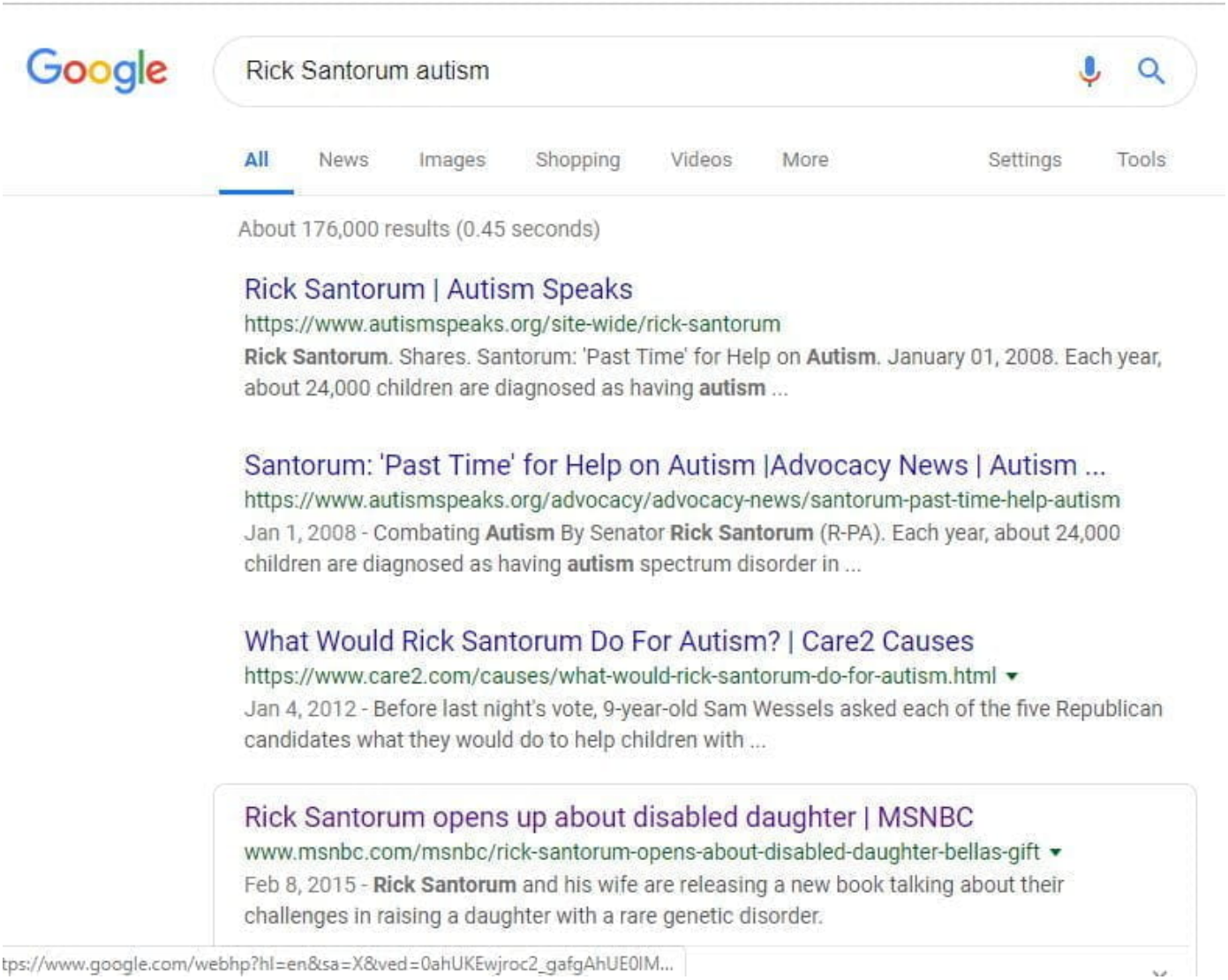
Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post and Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

…

Over the last several months, Victoria had been involved in a new project which we do not believe she was able to complete.

…

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution. It was believed that Santorum’s father had not naturalized prior to his son’s birth. Santorum dropped out of the race on April 10 but could be a candidate for vice president. The vice president must qualify under Article II in order to assume the duties of the president in the event of the president’s “removal, death or resignation” under the 25th Amendment.


Google
Rick Santorum autism
All
News
Images
Shopping
Videos
More
Settings
Tools
About 176,000 results (0.45 seconds)
Rick Santorum | Autism Speaks
https://www.autismspeaks.org/site-wide/rick-santorum
Rick Santorum. Shares. Santorum: 'Past Time' for Help on Autism. January 01, 2008. Each year, about 24,000 children are diagnosed as having autism ...
Santorum: 'Past Time' for Help on Autism |Advocacy News | Autism ...
https://www.autismspeaks.org/advocacy/advocacy-news/santorum-past-time-help-autism
Jan 1, 2008 - Combating Autism By Senator Rick Santorum (R-PA). Each year, about 24,000 children are diagnosed as having autism spectrum disorder in ...
What Would Rick Santorum Do For Autism? | Care2 Causes
https://www.care2.com/causes/what-would-rick-santorum-do-for-autism.html
Jan 4, 2012 - Before last night's vote, 9-year-old Sam Wessels asked each of the five Republican candidates what they would do to help children with ...
Rick Santorum opens up about disabled daughter | MSNBC
www.msnbc.com/msnbc/rick-santorum-opens-about-disabled-daughter-bellas-gift
Feb 8, 2015 - Rick Santorum and his wife are releasing a new book talking about their challenges in raising a daughter with a rare genetic disorder.
tps://www.google.com/webhp?hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjroc2_gafgAhUE0IM...

Did the Dulles CIA OSS (PROJECT MKULTRA TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA Brothers Assassinate JFK After Texas religious anti-communists brief him into military medicine plans?

Wikipedia November 8, 1963: Bobby Baker is featured on the cover of Life Magazine with the headline “THE BOBBY BAKER BOMBSHELL, Capital Buzzes Over Stories of Misconduct in High Places”.[72] The article features a full page picture of Vice President Lyndon Johnson with his arm around Baker and reveals he was known around the Senate as “Lyndon’s boy”.

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas was first announced to the public in September 1963. The exact motorcade route was finalized on November 18 and announced to the public a few days before November 22. (date of assassination)

FEBRUARY 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. NOV 18 the parade rout is chosen.

Timeline [edit]

November 22, 1963

Prelude [edit]

June 13, 1962: Lee Harvey Oswald and his wife Marina and their child return from the Soviet Union

November 6, 1962: John Connally (D) elected Governor of Texas.[5]

January 15, 1963: Connally is sworn in as Governor of Texas. As the Governor of Texas he will hel

February 22, 1963: Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.[6]

March 12, 1963: An order for a rifle with a mounted scope is sent to Klein's Sporting Goods from so that was rented by Oswald.[7]

March 13, 1963: Order received by Klein's Sporting Goods from A. Hidell P.O. Box 2915 Dallas, TX number C2766.[8]

Oswald is given notice in the latter part of March that he will be terminated from his job.

April 6, 1963: Oswald works his last day at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall.[9]

April 10, 1963: Someone fires a bullet that just misses retired General Edwin Walker, an advocate came from a distance of less than 40 yards.[10] The case remained unsolved until two weeks after th been her husband who fired the shot.[11]

April 11, 1963: U.S. Rep. Albert Richard Thomas (D-Tex) announced his retirement from Congress

April 23, 1963: Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, a Texas native, tells reporters in Dallas that Pres schedule would allow him to have a breakfast in Fort Worth, a luncheon in Dallas, an afternoon tea i

June 5, 1963: President Kennedy, Vice President Johnson, and Governor Connally were together ir of Texas later that year.[14] (In 1978 Connally testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinat

> President John F. Kennedy was killed by a bullet from a sniper's rifle NOV. 22, 1963, in Dallas, Texas. ... Ruth Paine's house is where alleged JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald spent the night before shots rang out at Dallas' Dealey Plaza- claiming the life of President Kennedy

Wikipedia

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas was first announced to the public in September 1963. The exact motorcade route was finalized on NOVEMBER 18 and announced to the public a few days before November 22. (date of assassination)

FEBRUARY 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. Nov 18 the parade rout is chosen.

According to a declassified CIA document, Ruth's sister, Sylvia Hyde Hoke, was listed as an employee of the agency in the Falls Church, VA local directory in 1961. Ruth visited and stayed with her sister in September 1963. Ruth admits that her sister may have worked for "an outfit."[31]

Ruth's father, William Avery Hyde, was an insurance executive who went to work for USAID (United States Agency for International Development), which was and is a well known cover for CIA personnel. Declassified documents show that Hyde had contacts with the CIA, which at least considered him for use in an operation in Vietnam.[31]

Ruth's husband Michael Paine was the son of Ruth Forbes Paine and George Lyman Paine Jr.. Ruth Forbes Paine was a close friend of Mary Bancroft, an OSS agent and at times a mistress of CIA director Allen Dulles and Henry Luce.[32] Forbes Paine was also a student of Carl Jung.[33] Ruth Forbes Paine later married Arthur M. Young, who was a member of Andrija Puharich's Roundtable Foundation.[34]

From the Mountain, Book II MORE ON ILLUMINATI HISTORY

"Child, you have had many in your government, who were not Luciferians."

"Like John Kennedy, perhaps? Was he killed because he would not go along with the Luciferian plans?"

"He was killed because he would not accept their plans for world expansion."

"You mean, the New World Order?"

"This and more."

"Child, there is a curse upon the whole Kennedy Clan."

"What do you mean?"

"The curse has been laid upon them through the mouth of a prophet, spoken by the voice of your Father Jehovah."

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 --2 6 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Selected publications Kristensen, Thorkil. The economic world balance. The economic world balance. (1960). Kristensen, Thorkil. The brain drain and development planning. No. 29. International Institute for Educational Planning, 1968.

United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom

March 8, 1938 - October 22, 1940

1st Chair of the U.S. Maritime In office April 14, 1937 - FEBRUARY 19, 1938

Died NOVEMBER 18, 1969 (aged 81) Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, U.S.

Kathleen Cavendish

Marchioness of Hartington

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington, also known as "Kick" Kennedy, was an American socialite. She was the daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy, sister of future U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. Wikipedia

Born: February 20, 1920, Brookline, MA

Died: May 13, 1948, Cévennes, Fraissinet-de-Lozère, France

Spouse: William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (m. 1944–1944)

Buried: St Peter's Church, Edensor, United Kingdom

Siblings: Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, MORE

Parents: Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Rose Kennedy

Seattle federal prosecutor Thomas Wales was possibly killed by hired gunman, FBI official says Originally published February 20, 2018

Roomate of Joseph Patrick Kennedy (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969)

https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/crime/seattle-federal-prosecutor-thomas-wales-was-possibly-killed-by-hired-gunman-fbi-official-says/

Sidney Gottlieb, CIA MKULTRA?

Never-before-seen image of 1962 JFK's motorcade through Seattle World's Fair

1962 Century 21 Exposition in Queen Annes Seattle neighborhood tied to Queen Elizabeth of Windsor

In 1962, Seattle hosted a world's fair, the future-looking Century 21 Exposition. The idea was to put Seattle on the map as a launching point for the Space Age by Knute Berger / November 12, 2015

also

It happened at Seattle's World's Fair Photo of Daniel DeMay Daniel DeMay , SeattlePI March 10, 2017 Updated: Dec. 12, 2017 1:34 p.m.

Nelsan Ellis Dead: 'True Blood' Star Dies at 39 - Varietyvariety.com › news › nelsan-ellis-dies-dead-true-blood-... Jul 8, 2017 - Nelsan Ellis -- famous for his role as Lafayette on HBO's "True Blood" -- has ... Born in Harvey, Ill. in 1977, he and his siblings were moved to ... But it transformed who I am as an actor and a person." ... Nov 18, 2020 • 23 min

> Harvey is a city south of CHICAGO in Cook County, Illinois, United States. The population was 25,282 at the 2010 census. The city suffers from high levels of unemployment, poverty, and crime. Wikipedia

SARAH KERSHAW

New York Times , Sharing Their Demons on the Web
By SARAH KERSHAW NOV. 12, 2008*

For people who say they are the target of mind control or gang stalking, there may be enough evidence in the scientific literature to fan their beliefs. Many sites point to MK-ULTRA, the code name for a covert C.I.A. mind-control and chemical interrogation program begun in the 1950s.

Recently the sites have linked to an article published in September in Time magazine, “The Army’s Totally Serious Mind-Control Project,” which described a $4 million contract given to the Army to develop “thought helmets” that would allow troops to communicate through brain waves on the battlefield.

NY Times Reporter Found Dead After Exposing MKUltra*

FEBRUARY 24, 2016 A former New York Times reporter has been found murdered in the Dominican Republic following her exposure of MKUltra.

Sarah Kershaw was found asphyxiated due to strangulation on Monday at her apartment in Sosua.

Project MKUltra, often referred to as the CIA’s mind control program, was the code name given to an illegal program of experiments on human subjects, designed and undertaken by the the CIA. Ms Kershaw published an article with the New York Times exploring this subject in 2008 with her article Sharing their Demons on the Web,

https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2019/3667580.html

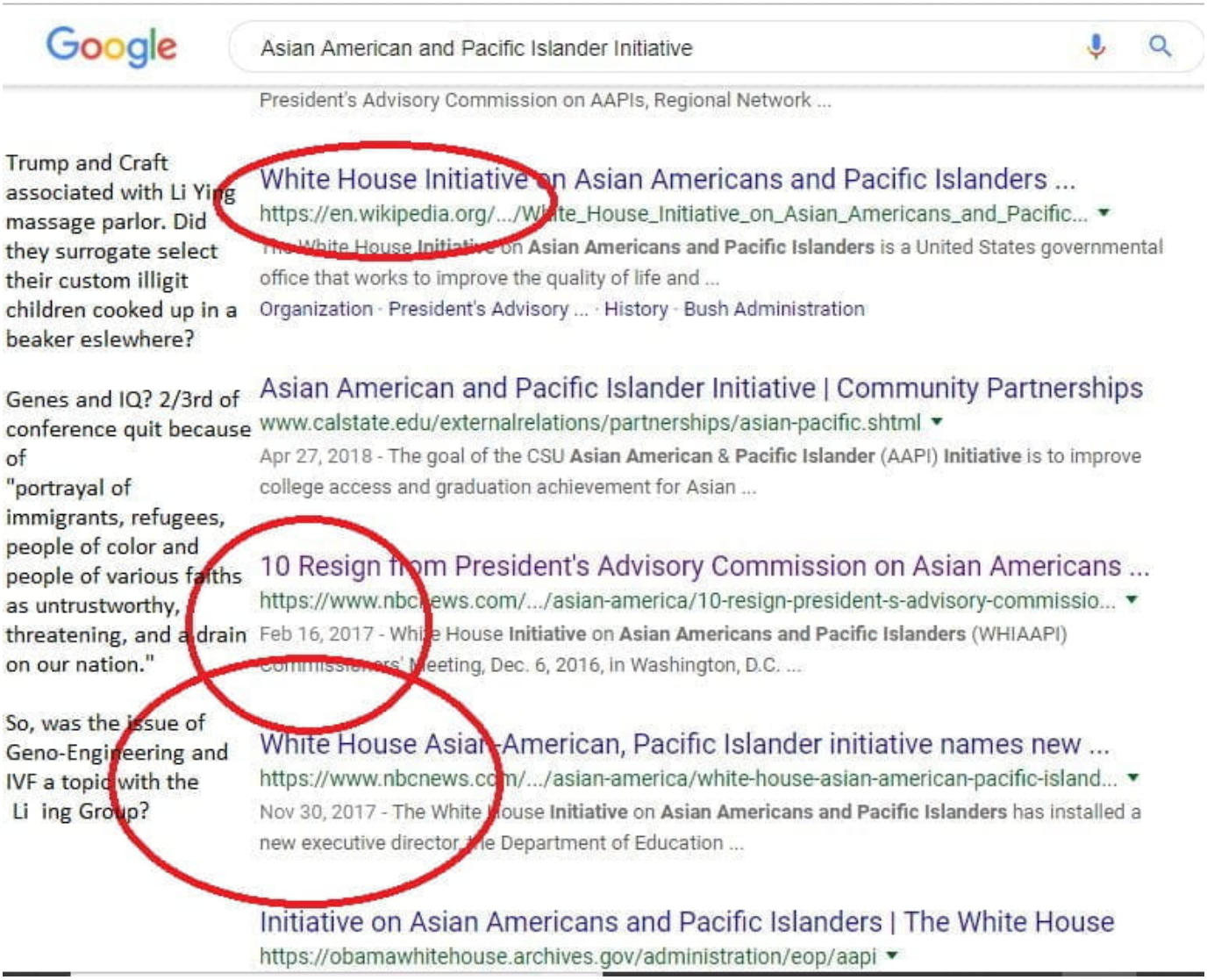
Feb 23 2019 she is found dead

MEET NATACHA JAITT
FORMER PLAYBOY MODEL WHO EXPOSED PEDOPHILE RING MURDERED
IG/FB
TRUTH is
TiT
TERRORISM
She came forward saying she had proof of a high level pedophile ring involving VIPs, Politicians, Movie Stars and other celebrities. She exposed a friend of the Pope (Gustavo Vera, pictured above) for being a pimp, sex trafficker, pedophile, and accomplice of the pope. Natacha made a twitter post last year after getting death threats.. "Notice: I will not commit suicide. I won't be bought off or drown in a bath tub, nor will I shoot myself in the head. So, if that happens: it wasn't me. Save this tweet." Natacha was found dead Feb 23rd.

A Playboy model who exposed proof of an international elite pedophile ring have been discovered dead just weeks after publicly documenting that she was fearing for her life and would "never commit suicide."

THIS Of the only findable Gusto Vera links as of 3/3/2019 Wed, Feb 25, 2015, 14:21 Gusto Vera https://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/europe/vatican-pope-meant-no-offence-by-mexicanisation-remark-1.2117030

Robert Kraft li Ying massage parlor bust


Google
Asian American and Pacific Islander Initiative
President's Advisory Commission on AAPIs, Regional Network ...
Trump and Craft associated with Li Ying massage parlor. Did they surrogate select their custom illigit children cooked up in a beaker eslewhere?
White House Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../White_House_Initiative_on_Asian_Americans_and_Pacific...
The White House Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders is a United States governmental office that works to improve the quality of life and ...
Organization · President's Advisory ... · History · Bush Administration
Genes and IQ? 2/3rd of conference quit because of "portrayal of immigrants, refugees, people of color and people of various faiths as untrustworthy, threatening, and a drain on our nation."
Asian American and Pacific Islander Initiative | Community Partnerships
www.calstate.edu/externalrelations/partnerships/asian-pacific.shtml
Apr 27, 2018 - The goal of the CSU Asian American & Pacific Islander (AAPI) Initiative is to improve college access and graduation achievement for Asian ...
10 Resign from President's Advisory Commission on Asian Americans ...
https://www.nbcnews.com/.../asian-america/10-resign-president-s-advisory-commissio...
Feb 16, 2017 - White House Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders (WHIAAPI) Commissioners' Meeting, Dec. 6, 2016, in Washington, D.C. ...
So, was the issue of Geno-Engineering and IVF a topic with the Li ing Group?
White House Asian-American, Pacific Islander initiative names new ...
https://www.nbcnews.com/.../asian-america/white-house-asian-american-pacific-island...
Nov 30, 2017 - The White House Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders has installed a new executive director the Department of Education ...
Initiative on Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders | The White House
https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/administration/eop/aapi

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

At the University of Washington, Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She played intramural soccer and was also a runner. She enjoyed dance - jazz and ballet. She also worked as a nurse's aide, a secretary at Weyerhaeuser Company, and a law office clerk and paralegal researcher.

Life at CIA

Leslianne began working at the CIA in February 1991. She received extensive training in operations and completed the Career Training Program in 1992. Her training included an interim assignment in the Directorate of Operations (DO) Africa Division, where she was responsible for operational support to several stations abroad.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz (February 16, 1958 – January 12, 2011) was an American dog trainer. She trained dogs such as Bo, US President Barack Obama's dog and late senator Edward Kennedy's three dogs.[1]

Sylvia-Stasiewicz lived with and trained Bo before knowing who his owners were. She had been suggested to the family by Vicki Kennedy, wife of Senator Kennedy who had told her that the dog was for a "very busy family with two young daughters".

Sylvia-Stasiewicz died on January 12, 2011 at the age of 52.[2]

CORPUS CHRISTI POLICE 1852

Floyd Simpson, Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, Wally, and the other homeless recruits used to fake evidnece and impersonate me to the adult entertainment industry, which I report to CCCPD

Images for obama speaks at FLoyd Simpsons funeral

More images for obama speaks at FLoyd Simpsons funeral Report images

GcMAF and 2015

- June 19th Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet (see above)

- June 21st Dr. Bruce Hedendal and Dr. Baron Holt found dead on the East coast of Florida. Dr. Hedendal died in his car and Dr. Holt's cause of death has yet to be officially determined.

- June 29th Dr. Theresa Sievers found murdered in her home. Dr. Jeffrey Whiteside goes missing. Reports say he just "walked away."

- July 3rd Dr. Patrick Fitzpatrick, MD, goes missing without a trace. His truck and trailer were found on the side of the road.

J

- July 10th Lisa Riley, Doctor of Osteopathy, found in her home with a gunshot wound to her head.

- July 19th Dr. Ron Schwartz found murdered by a gunshot wound to the chest in his home on the East Coast of Florida.

- July 21st Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez (see above)

- July 21st Dr. Abdul-Karim, holistic dentist. Found dead on the side of the road at 10pm EST.

- July 23rd Dr. Jeffery Whiteside is found dead in Door County with a .22 caliber close to his body.

- August 14th Osteopath Dr. Mary Rene Bovier, found stabbed in her home in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

- September 16th Dr. Mitch Gaynor is found dead outside his country home outside of Manhattan where he practiced. The local sheriff quickly calls it a suicide.

- October 11th Dr. Marie Paas is found dead of an alleged suicide.

- October 29th Dr. Jerome Block "jumped" to his death from the Central Park West Apartments.

Doctors Who Have Real Cures Not Approved by the FDA

By John P. Thomas
Global Research, February 21, 2018
Health Impact News

Region: USA
Theme: Science and Medicine

4848 Like 749 Tweet 160 Email 78 Share 12K

This article was originally published on July 31, 2015.

How are autism and cancer related? Two internationally known doctors may have lost their lives, because they knew about the connection between these two diseases.

Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet, MD, an alternative autism specialist, and Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez, MD, an alternative cancer specialist, saw the truth and were willing to step outside of the standard allopathic medical model for treating cancer and autism. They were pioneers in their respective fields and both recently died or perhaps were killed because of their successful treatments of sick, suffering and dying patients.

Death of Dr. Bradstreet

On June 19, 2015, Dr. Bradstreet reportedly shot himself in the chest after his offices were raided by U.S. FDA agents and State of Georgia law enforcement agents. Three days before his death, agents exercised

in addition, inactivated Nagalase also active GcMAF by sugar demerger. macrophages occupy a key role in the immune system and are used as a young, immature monocytes from the BONE MARROW INTO THE BLOOD. the blood they differentiate partially dendritic cells or migrate after activation in tissue, where they mature into resident tissue macrophages, which then depending on the tissue as Kupffer cells (liver), glial cells (nervous system), alveolar (lung), osteoclasts (bone) or as Langhans giant cells (skin) are referred to.

…

The phagocytic activity and the expression of HLA molecules is up to 100-fold increased, whereby the presentation of antigens can be increased exponentially. through this booster effect pathogens that may have been immune defense previously limited access can be controlled efficiently. the immune response to antigens that were not recognized can be activated. tumor cells that may have escaped the immune recognition be unmasked and killed. multiple was confirmed in recent years that GCMAF IMPROVED THE TREATMENT OF TUMOR DISEASES AND INFECTIONS SUCH AS HIV EVEN ENORMOUS.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/cancer-and-autism-mysterious-deaths-of-alternative-health-doctors-who-have-real-cures-not-approved-by-the-fda/5465809

When agents from the USFDA and local state of Georgia law enforcement raided Dr. Bradstreet's clinic, they had a very specific agenda - they were after everything they could find pertaining to

GcMAF. The search warrant stated in part that agents were to gather all Globulin component Macrophage Activating Factor (GcMAF), GCGlobulin, and/or any other products or component substances thereof that constitute misbranded drugs under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

They were to collect all records, in whatever form, associated with the use of GcMAF. This included patient records.

Here is a link to the complete search warrant.

GcMAF is a Substance Produced in the Human Body

GcMAF is not a drug, but a natural substance produced in the human body. GcMAF was being produced in Europe and Dr. Bradstreet was using it with his patients. He was conducting clinical experiments the results of which were published in scientific medical journals. [4]

Scientific medical research is also being done on GcMAF for the treatment of terminal cancer. The results are very promising. [5]

Death of Dr. Gonzalez

On July 21, 2015 Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez died. The cause of death was indicated as a heart attack. At the time of this writing, results from an autopsy have yet to be published. He was reported to be in good health. [6, 7]

Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez. Image from Dr-Gonzalez.com.

Would a healthy man who understood how diet could be used to prevent, reverse and cure disease be someone who was likely to have a heart attack? Was his heart attack just a natural occurrence, or could it have been caused by an external intervention?

In 1975, testimony before the U.S. Congress indicated that a weapon had been developed to shoot a projectile into a victim without the victim's knowledge, which would introduce a nearly undetectable substance into the body that would cause a heart attack. The victim would be killed without the telltale evidence of normal bloody assignation. [8] How much more sophisticated weaponry has been developed in the last 40 years since that testimony? Are there new ways to permanently silence doctors who stand alone on the outside of conventional medicine and who will not be quiet about the truth they see?

Are the causes of death for these two very well-known alternative medicine doctors coincidental? Are we being told the truth? Is there a connection between their research and their deaths? Was there research about to cut a large hole in the cancer treatment business and the vaccine business? Let's take a closer look at GcMAF.

The Power of GcMAF to Cure Modern Diseases

What if there was a simple treatment that could reverse all forms of cancer without radiation, chemotherapy, or surgery? What if it was an unpatentable natural substance produced by the human body and could be given to boost the human immune system to such a degree that it could eradicate cancer from the body without side effects? What if that same substance could be given to autistic children and 85% of them would experience improvement in their autism and many would be completely cured? Wouldn't that be wonderful!

Australia and the Richard Cousins Family *

also http://www.nightscribe.com/Politics/clintonhitlist.htm

Freak Accidents at Sea

350 miles South of Seatle and likely well after death a body found near Portland Oregon

The AP

SALEM, Ore. -- One moment, Jayson Thomas was on the Oregon beach with his 3-year-old son. The next, they were gone, swept away by a "sneaker wave" as his wife looked on.

The man and his boy were but the latest to be lost to a sneaker wave, which are prevalent in the Pacific Northwest. A leading expert says there needs to be greater awareness to prevent future tragedies.

Body on Oregon beach identified as former Corpus Christi ...www.caller.com › story › news › 2017/02/15 › body-o... FEB 15, 2017 - COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) - A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man *

> COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) - A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man who was swept out to sea last month while carrying his 3-year-old son.
>
> Coos County District Attorney Paul Frasier says the body was discovered Saturday, and there is no evidence to suggest it was anything but an accidental drowning.
>
> Thomas, who now lived in Elmira, Oregon, and his son were walking on the beach near Flores Lake, about 20 miles south of Bandon, Ore., when a wave swept them out to sea, officials said. The toddler's body has not been recovered.

> According to public records, Thomas left Corpus Christi in 2006.

BlackAmericaweb.com * Don Lemon's Sister Passes Away In Freak Drowning Accident - In a tweet, Lemon thanked his followers for their love and support. "Thanks everyone for your words of sympathy. Please keep my family in your prayers," he tweeted. "Leisa was my oldest sister & partner in crime growing up. Always hand my back. #RIPbigSis." Feb 1st date of tragedy

Prince Andrew tours Manhattan with billionaire sex offender Jeffrey Epstein By Cathy Burke FEBRUARY 21, 2011 the New York Post*

Elsewhere

How 'bout them missiles, and can we work together?

NOVEMBER 21 2011 some VERY HIGH LEVEL talks have been held are are coming in to the daily reports.

Would be serious violation of British Secrecy Act November 21 2011

2011-11-21 [OS] Russia 111121 ... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

2011-11-21 .. [Eurasia] Fwd: [OS] Russia 111121 ... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

2011-11-21 [OS] Russia 111121... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

Days, before, Petty Officer's Strange's NOV. 16, 2011, AUTOPSY REPORT (AUG 6 Extortion17 flight) from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

NOVEMBER 17, 2011 Barrack Obama in Australia and Ausralia MKULTRA deals --

> ... To you and the people of Australia, thank you for your extraordinary hospitality. ... we will never forget how Australia invoked the ANZUS Treaty -- for the first time ... and when we pursue our shared vision: a world without nuclear weapons.

A year later Australia burns

THe Telegraph UK - America 'sold British nuclear secrets to Russia': Shock claim in latest WikiLeaks cables

HMS Vanguard is Britain's lead Trident-armed submarine. The US, under a nuclear deal, has agreed to give the Kremlin the serial numbers of the missiles it gives Britain CREDIT Photo: TAM MACDONALDM

Worrying: WikiLeaks has revealed US President Barack Obama used British nuclear secrets - including that of the Trident missile - in agreeing a treaty with Russia *

Information about every Trident missile the US supplies to Britain will be given to Russia as part of an arms control deal signed by President Barack Obama next week....

Jim Volcelcka and William Ruiz Slap work with and slap me back to Corpus Christi non white skid row

I am not a high value target for any Fusion Center, Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit but my assets are AS I AM FRAMED by high profile politicians.

So what do they want from my seize-able assets as they fake the basis to seize them from me? This is the question, the challenge, Jim Volcelka challenged me to solve and I think it is that legitimacy must exist for my genome to others if that has ALREADY happened why not make it legal, and I think that includes the Obama family and other Illuminati Family who want my genome undetected and used from me but legitimized in others.

Roadblocking me in Housing and NORMAL cities and counties

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths as applied to Housing

Road Blocking		
Edward Paul Donegan rents in a normal city	False Flag of peeping, exploiting minors event disrupts lease	Identity Thief who will late occupy my identity and location of housing Pperhas takes over date with female I was going to meet in that location
Identity Thief		Normal Cities and normal life
Skid row Gangstalk Nueces continues I can		

not leave alive. RICO scheme in Nueces		

From the moment I saw Corpus Christi I was vomiting at the site of it and trying to leave. IT, th City, thinks it is the jewel in my eye and I owe it, its people.

What I would find out is that the Rockefeller family and other Masons used child victims as gambits to create a prosecution of me, told Jim Volcelka to create a settlement for the kids but in fact the children were gambits to victimize me, neutralize me, and inhibit my life and credibility and audience and access to normal life, something Rockefeller tied big names needed, rather than the life I would have led, quickly married, living at Stay and Play.

No white people around me. No college educated people around me. No white women of reproductive age and I am told I will be killed if I go near reproductive age white females and the world is ok with that and participating in that.

In the Fake Heroes scheme for this social good a fake hero, perhaps black or gay, will pretend to be Edward Paul Donegan, a peeper, and peep at females.

Next the fake hero will say he or she was the one found evidence Edward Paul Donegan peeped, and this same person who DID peep is now the hero of the scene, and will report the event to my trust fund which will reward the fake hero, the victim, and defame Edward Paul Donegan who has both eroticzed and harmed minors and minorities.

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Catwalk Balcony				
Peeping activity betweenst		**Nearby units, line of sight on balcony catwalk**		
elevator	4B	48	47	46 the only apartment Ed Donegan has any connection with
Indoor hallway				

The building has all sorts of slight of hands confusions like the letter B and 8 right next to each other and consider how this scam operates.

A female connected to, hanging out with 4B residents, is with some other guests of 4B, they make some "milk" like references.

Mops are pushed all around 48 while the apartment 4B is right next door, and the fake hero peeping from the adjoing unit "owes" and provides DNA to the family making milk references, people push mops or cleaning rags all around where the fake hero was or might have been, and this surround me walking around.

The manufacture of confusion is the art of Bunko and I will have a full chapter and the sapient architecture of a complex "sperm bank" long con using corrupt law enforcement and profiteering shills.

Because 4B and 48 are separate units what each party knows, those who occupy 4B and 48 may not match the same story.

It is possible the female in 4B thinks she was peeped at by Edward Donegan in 48 or someone substituting for Edward Donegan in 48, if she knows it is a substitute she may feel better about being peeped at by the substitute for Edward Paul Donegan.

A Central Intelligence though which includes the ability to setup the physical layout scam and operations may have the sole consistent sapient truth to the happenings.

My apartment is not wired for AT&T, they confuse apartment numbers, which wiring goes where, etc., and this is the usual of the long con eet of the vicitm unit and the adjourning fake hero unit who is caught (by him or herself peeping at the next door unit.

Es a Peeper in the identity of Edward Donegan. Then in the identity of a neighborhood watch hero finding evidence Ed Donegan peepes, an event like that 1/5/2021.

This has operated all my life, is based in fraud, but compounding fraud it had taken decades of my research to both prove the existence of and research the motive of.

It is the false manufacture of DNA rights and PCR manufacture of my DNA may accompany rights to my DNA under peeping claims.

In what might be called "movie line pull out" or Hero replacing me comes on to dominatrices, or better

A key feature of this has been creating fights with me and what may be true of my ancestry and WWI and WWII and sensitizing me on that subject with provoked disputes, then suggesting someone with less baggage move in to Stay and Play instead.

August September Leave and Play

During the month of August 2018 I was at Stay and Play Bondage theme Bed and Breakfast and Jim V and I should have been perfect friends but he was recruited into abusively planting evidence on me and attacking me during August.

During this time I invited Deja for a scene and in August I was asked to leave.

The KOMPROMAT generated by evidence plants and frames, shown to Deja, motivated her to reject me and in September, after I left, see and impersonator of mw who would "throw money" at her white buttocks and she would on false evidence reject me as a loser though she never met me.

The presence of Barack Obama thank you card there and the totality of my life leads me to concluding Espionage is harassing my normal access to reproductive life as I am beat out to just about any connection or project or other activity I start towards via an espionage take over of it.

Jim Vocelcka asked why he and William Ruiz would force me out of the BDSM scene or normal US Cities and while at it why they would claim rights to my DNA by shaking down me as a white supremacist scum.

Riuz Rocket doc x (My motorcycle jacked stolen, used in chair by Ruiz masturbating as though me

There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone else s) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tattooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like "Harvey Dent" and "Casper." I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

At the same time Jen Moore on CIA DOD Black Budget DARPA slush fund and brain genes rights

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking, and many other Hidden Identities black budge CIA DARPA dominatrix genome budge money

In the course of this book and researching I find it was attacks on me that led me to research and resent racial assaults on me and others, and as salt gets rubbed into the sensitivities I have developed around these assaults, the assailants claim the higher ground and profit off the fights generated with me.

In short, if the parties are non neutral, have a shakedown scheme, and the scheme is a fight erupts around race between a proud white and proud black, the proud black will win the public and any observer especially non-neutral profit gaining observer with a secret motive.

If fact though my research also indicates these racial assaults on me, planting evidence of child porn to take down a white person in society, was created by the old white CIA connected families which ran the CIA like George H.W. Bush and now want to sabotage and even get the CIA in control of my reproductivity by giving non whites or gays a stake in a fight with me which I will lose.

Getting me ostracized from a potential family life by faked allegations will work, and it works by showing how framing me can pay off for social good, if good people will frame and attack me (as dupes of George H.W. Bush and others.)

It is called the Precious Gemms Scam, people are told a Gullible loser fool is coming along and you can help shake him down and then you (or the cause you like) will be in possession of the Precious Gems when the scam is over and he has left without them.

Techniques of Fraud typical of con artistry and deceitful photos or manipulation of people, but Illuminati connected CIA DOD Espionage support and Color of Law personnel and politicians in support of it

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Road Blocking			
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Roadbloacking as it applies to MacLamar

Road Blocking			
Original Person/apartment needs toilet fixed, CALLS building management #	PATH Roadblock discontinuity in chain of events Building supe did not have repair parts with him, would have to come back later	Identity / identification Theft	Original Path now is now under way with apartment identities switched out
Another Person in other department		Original person now possibly tied to this identity	
Original person has unfixed toilet			Leas in Non Performance #

In my apartment 46 the connecting chain between flushing arm and the stopper broke and for months the apartment management refused to fix the problem. I simply tied a piece of wire in place of the chain or used a pale of water to flush the toilet while I waited for the property manager to respond.

As I continuously pushed the point the Mac Lamar person upon arrival said vaguely "I need to take a photo of that" and did and then said he need a flush kit which he did not have with him.

Not having the kit with him blocked him from the continuous chain of events of fixing my toilet and it appears from what I was able to hear in 46 he had gone a couple of floors below to 26 where a scene was staged of a peeping tom toilet and enraged community members outside the windows skidding their cars around.

The service all to repair my toilet with a permanent solution is in non-performance and the property management call to some other location switch that location's activities into the start of my service call.

IMG_20210117_084518308.jpg **1/17/2021**

Most toilets have a standard flush valve. ... Changing a flush valve in a standard toilet is a fairly easy project that can be done by most homeowners. If you have a running toilet and have replaced the flapper, but this did not stop water from leaking out of the tank, your toilet may need a new flush valve.

- Google "People also ask"

If members of the community were harmed by the activities in 26 then that could appear in the chain of events be a liability of mine which could be presented to asset managers and the community generally as a sham complaint about me, a false allegation.

If I am evicted for any such activities unfolding at other apartments confused with mine that is the manufacture of pretexts in conspiracy against rights and conspiracy against property.

From day one I moved in I had been told by a black in unit 40 that blacks were the "power race" and there seems to have been intentional provocations of racial give and take that has harmed my wish for peaceful relations with all.

Any dispute here was founded in frauds out of my control and the building is in nonperformance of service calls and living conditions.

Braggadocio acts of suggestive behaviors (not statements) behaviors like skidding cars around operated by Neighborhood Watch have no specifications, not statements to subject to examination, no test of an allegation, but the braggadocio in the community via behavior will sell to the public behind my back a specific allegation is valid. My trust fund probably agrees to the specification, the specification is NOT stated to me.

For man in this migrant farm worker community the narrative that a white establishment alt right male is harming them and owes them is a narrative they want and ALSO my conservator wants.

So where else does this chart apply to a Targeted Individual

Road Blocking			
Original Person/apartment needs toilet fixed, CALLS building management #	PATH Roadblock discontinuity in chain of events Building supe did not have repair parts	Identity / identification Theft	Original Path now is now under way with apartment identities switched out
Other Person in other department		Original person now possibly tied to this identity	
Original person has			Leas in Non

unfixed toilet	with him, would have to come back later		Performance #

In the above example the roadblock was the buidling repair man did not have the flush kit.

In other examples, per what a AT&T installer told me the telephone wiring pairs to my apartment had been [his word here] "sabotaged" before I moved in, thus I never had WiFi for researching my book, communicating, etc., and I suspect my telephone lines were directed to some other apartment.

The Building numbers appeared to undergo an offset of one unit number after I signed my lease but before I took occupancy and per the renatal management company my name was used (by others) for other apartment units and I had no control over that confusion.

Some apartment number labels on the doorways have been tampered with or removed or false claims apartments are cojoined when they are not.

"If you can't win the factual contest win the referee of the contest then you won the factual contest."

The building management is creating this fraud and the exact same frauds occured at the South TExas Federal District Courthouse when I sued.

Road Blocking at South Texas Federal District Courthouse CIA Front Operation and planted CIA Magistrate			
Original Person	Roadblock The surveillance cameras are being adjusted adn because my lawsuit had some two sided printed pages a tech would have to come later to file the documents at the Clerks window	Identity Thief	Original Path of law suit now is now under way with identities switched out as plaintiff.
Hispanic Male near me			

Original Person did not move forward			

I believe a Blackwater Enrique Prado like CIA backed group is behind this, behind the MKUTLRA connected powers, and misuses of my DNA, and my normal if it had existed is a threat to them and what they have *already done*, thus I fear from these Rackets spanning not only private but public institutions.

Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law, Sexual Harassment, or other harassment is a large a threat as the level of power of the harasser and I am up against some of the greatest evil of history, MKULTRA.

The Compounding Scramble of Data from its original form by the Enigma Keyboard Plug

Wikipedia retrieved from Enigma machine and copied or modified to here

The Enigma machine is a cipher device developed and used in the early- to mid-20th century to protect commercial, diplomatic, and military communication.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

cipher

a scramble of that which is clear into a moved around soup

scramble

scramble of data out of its clearness into something else not the original data

decipherable

> Capable of being explained or accounted for: accountable, explainable, explicable, illustratable, interpretable.

Enigma has an electromechanical rotor mechanism that scrambles the 26 letters of the alphabet

Like other rotor machines, the Enigma machine is a combination of mechanical and electrical subsystems. The mechanical subsystem consists of a keyboard; a set of rotating disks called rotors arranged adjacently along a spindle; one of various stepping components to turn at least one rotor with each key press, and a series of lamps, one for each letter.

[Like rotating the wheel which changes one letter to a differnet one, the change of apartment unit numbers in a crossed way is like this altering the pathway of what would be and was one thing into another thing.]

The repeated changes of electrical path through an Enigma scrambler implement a polyalphabetic substitution cipher [letters, like apartment units] get their identity switched creating a soup of confusion]

The plugboard (Steckerbrett in German) permitted variable wiring that could be reconfigured by the operator

Enigma Keyboard - Keyboard Plug alters letters type - Enigma Wheels rotate letters around - Confusing but later reversable text

[These are EXTRA switch out capabilities beyond the scramble. In my case misrepresentation of me by others agree to what I would not, and telephone calls are misdirected by fake cell towards. These are extra layers, extra ways, the real data, the real truth, can be obfuscated even further

True	True
Wrong full chain of events	Rotor Data apartment units switch around
Misrepresentation of me agrees to garbled data	Keyboard plug changes letter as typed
Distruth, Bunko, agreed to	Garbled Data but agreed to in garbled form in

	cell to left of this

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

cipher

Cipher comes from the Arabic sifr, which means "nothing" or "zero." The word came to Europe along with the Arabic numeral system. As early codes substituted numerals for letters to hide the word’s meaning, codes became known as ciphers.

A Conspiracy Against Rights by Pretexts of "zero" truthful information.

I am suggesting the Targeting of me has meant use of garbled data of zero value, mostly from paid actors or rigged proceedings for that information to be a Conspiracy Against my Rights via baseless pretexts for State acts like evictions, suing my trust fund, encouraging others to ostracize me, etc.,

Landlords can both plant evidence and show that evidence if the building management chooses to cooperate with police, and because access to the apartment is not supervised the surreptitious access the validity of activities are already suspect.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

surreptitious

When someone behaves in a surreptitious way, they're being secretive. They're doing something that they don't want to be seen doing

While surreptitious means secret, it has the added sense of "sneaky" or "hidden." During the Jewish Passover meal of Seder, an adult will surreptitiously place a piece of matzoh somewhere in the house for the children to hunt for later in the meal. You'll see surreptitious applied mostly to actions, rather than to things or ideas. We do things surreptitiously. The members of the secret society hold surreptitious meetings because, well, they're a secret society. I was very surreptitious in how I organized the surprise party: she never knew!

adj. kept secret, especially because it would not be approved of. *"they carried on a surreptitious affair*" - Google Dictionary from Definitions from Oxford Languages

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sneak and peek warrant

A sneak and peek search warrant is a search warrant authorizing the law enforcement officers executing it to effect physical entry into private premises without the owner's or the occupant's permission or knowledge and to clandestinely search the premises; usually, such entry requires a stealthy breaking and entering. Wikipedia

Landlord Access

No Texas statute addresses landlord's entry, but Texas courts have held that a landlord may not enter the rental property unless entry is authorized by the lessee. ... Since no Texas laws state when a landlord can enter a rental property, the rules default to the lease agreement.

HUMINT Attacks

Google Knowledge Panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Human intelligence

Human intelligence is intelligence gathered by means of interpersonal contact, as opposed to the more technical intelligence gathering disciplines such as signals intelligence, imagery intelligence and measurement and signature intelligence. Wikipedia

Roadblocking

Road blocking uses the planned or active path of a person, slowing that person down, and then jumping into that person's activities under their Identity such that the identity of the person and the acts of the double join together into a forgery of events as if one perons was on video walking to a contract at a desk, asked to step away for a moment because of an emergency, the camera stopping, then an Identity Thief continuing the path picking up the conract, agreeing to it, then signing it.

HUMINT by illegal COINTELPRO and Sham investigations which are created under false premises and use illegal harassment

Racial fights are picked and staged and I and my trust are the Mark in fraud upon me.

HUMINT resources and techniques to use a Crisis Actor to create a crisis in my identity, continue the switch into my identity by disrupting my activities including with women, and signing my DNA over to others and CIA based black markets as though me, forging the permissions.

This disrupts my contact with women in Goth communities and puts "safe" neighborhood heroes of the community into those activities who will disrupt my activities and is NDAA Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU) Gangstalks of Targeted Individuals are conducted out of, I say the 555 building in Corpus Christi, which is seeming information Gathering of terror groups though a sham invasion ethnically of a group his communities of color wish to learn about and be expose to or expose themselves to.

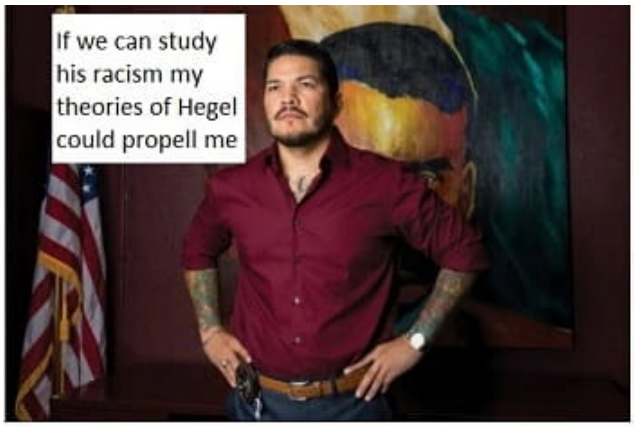
The study of me and my history and ethnicity is intrusive to me but of interest to others who are not from that background, the farming community and homeless of Corpus Christi who can be raised up from from a migrant comunity to more metropolitan life styles and behaviors.

The sham investigations include sham allegation of me which will sue my Trust Fund as well.

I believe the real Espionage interest in my has been converting my positives into the positives of others such as people will turn from me to others and I thus find it difficult to enter communities such as Austin and this stalk goes back those identify stalk victims during Church Committee hearings about the CIA, FBI, NSA AND DARPA Brain Program.

I came to Corpus Christi in peace but the poor migrant town made a Mark out of me and my trust fund.

Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, Edward Paul "Mark" Donegan



has a theory of Black and White thought based on Hegel and will infiltrate and destroy from within the dangers of White Supremacism as said to me by Nueces Behavorial Health systems and Social Services

I am portrayed as a threat to the community serving both law suits against me, sham filings about me, and the profits under those suits including debate practice with an expert in sociology and philosophy, me, and this fight picked invasively with me making a mark of me and mark of my assets.

Road Blocking			
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is a black male Edward Donegan
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

My California identity as Edward Paul Donegan stolen while at Say and Play. 1) I am at Stay and Play Texas ID, seek an apt with Deja there 2) I get CA Drivers Liscense but a black next to me at SSA switches with me in line at CA DMV. 3) Black steps into Edward Paul DOnegan CA DMV DL. I am asked to leave Stay and play. 4) Black as Edward Paul Donegan continues at Stay and play for nearly 3 years with my DNA. My CA DMV DL is cancelled as the black peson's fake attempt at being Edward Donegna but the black failed to give the correct ID.

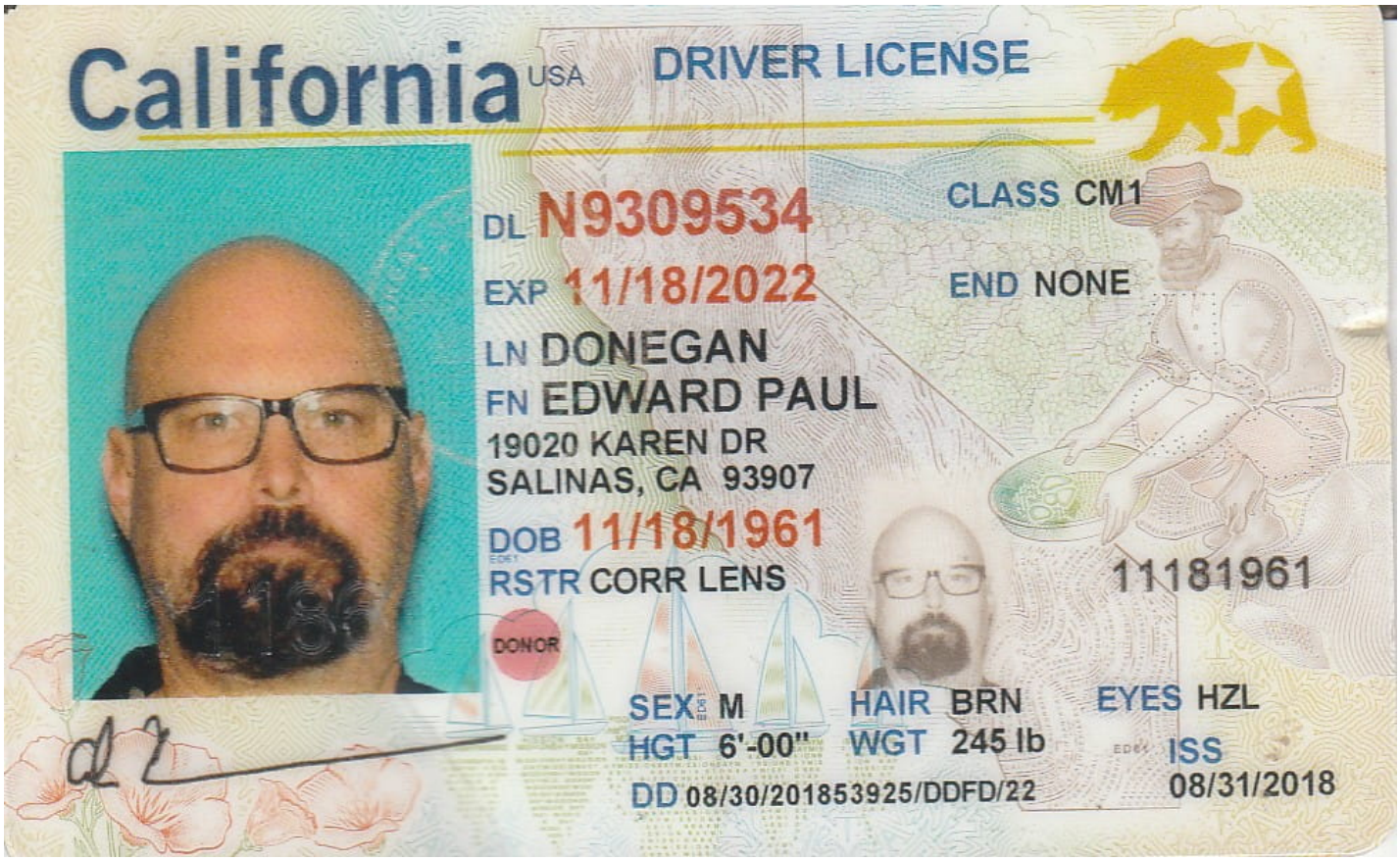
RESPONSE NEEDED BY 08/03/2019

Dear EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN,

This letter was sent to you because at the time you you were issued a REAL ID card during the period January 2018 April 2019, only one residency document was provided to the California Department of

Motor Vehicles (DMV). A second residency document must be provided in order to retain your REAL ID card. DMV set up this easy and convenient way for you to respond by following a few simple steps.

2 People 2 Evens Foundation		
One Event		**Second Event**
Person 1	Becomes	Person 2
	Cross Out	
Person 2	Becomes	Person 1



In the Sower Reaper Roadblock Reaper Grain model I sowed a California Real ID. After that or during that a Reaper was along side me both at SSA and CA DMV. So far no roadblock. Then I get a letter while in Texas I did NOT have the correct papers at CA DMV. CA Real ID gone. IN Texas Reaper Edward Paul Donegan has Edward Paul Donegan Texas ID, Edward Paul Donegan has NO ID of any kind.

Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing to create deceptively fictional Chain of Events from non-fiction

I have just used the google search result below as "use the term Black Bag in a sentence," Espionage plants or removal of items surreptitiously.

> ...worldview.stratfor.com › article › botched-black-bag-jo... Sep 7, 2017 A Botched Black Bag Job Reveals the Long Arm of Chinese Intelligence ... and whether malware planted on the guest network could have affected the rest of ... The Chinese have a wide variety of espionage weapons at their . *

Recalling Spy Museum information

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Film will show how the Domiatrix called Ed a loser after HE threw genetic money at her white buttocks being a buttocks fetishist				
	Photo-bobming and evidence plants of child porn	That new dake evidence or accumulating fake Evidence shown by Espionage to person I started towards	Law Enforcement substitute accepted as substitute for me, pays dominatrix with my genome for sight of white huttocks	Braggadicio from Dominatrix a white loser threw money at her buttocks and he was scum, person not named
Me normal, starts normal, starts Deja email contact				Braggadicio from Dominatrix a white loser threw money at her buttocks and he was scum, person not named

August I am in Stay and Play	September and after when I left but Deja and the substitute for me was there

Law enforcement, Obama connected, warm up to Dominatrix and with Dominatrix ace out and socially sabotage me.

mistress.deja.x@protonmail.com An (unidentified or misidentified) person threw [my] money at her buttocks but whose money was it?

What is HUMINT investigating as though me?

The bizarre spectacle of this frame job is people near me photograph children, do so while dressed as me, that person dressed as me will be taken to a dominatrix who will leave me out of a scene and scene with the dopple.

Dopple with the ass fetish impersonates me as he photographs asses of tots, minors

Domina hates that I, dressed the same as the dopple, who seems turned on by teen and tot asses

Domina sees the Dopple instead who is working with the cops, an will taunt me that someone else thew my money at her ass

The Domina, a wise person, knows punishing me by NOT talking to me or role playing with me punishes me for photographing teen or tot asses, leaving me alone, so then the cop and neighborhood watch paid the domina with my DNA instead and they saw her ass.

An espionage backed impersonator of me has beaten me out to a white woman and is throwing the value of my genome at her buttocks.

A recurring event. I attempted to come on to Mistress Isys but somebody beat me out to her.

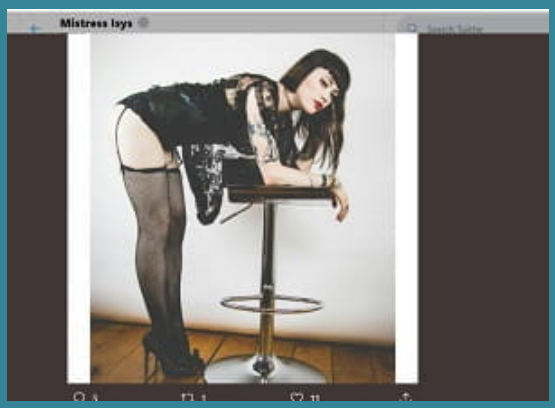
So here are some questions I have back to Jim Volcelka.

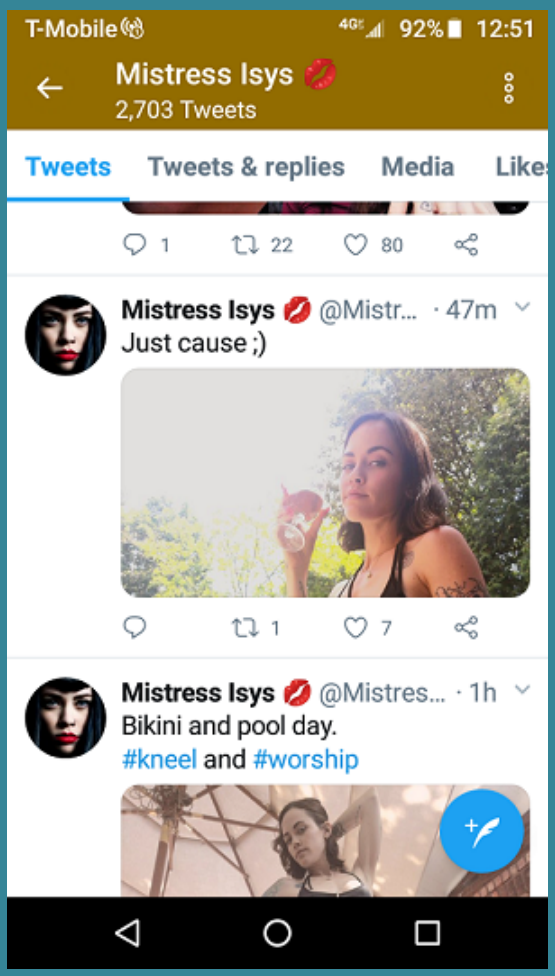
- Who sexually assaulted, physically assaulted me, and manufactured child porn and peeping porn at Stay and Play attributed to me in Black Bag operation?

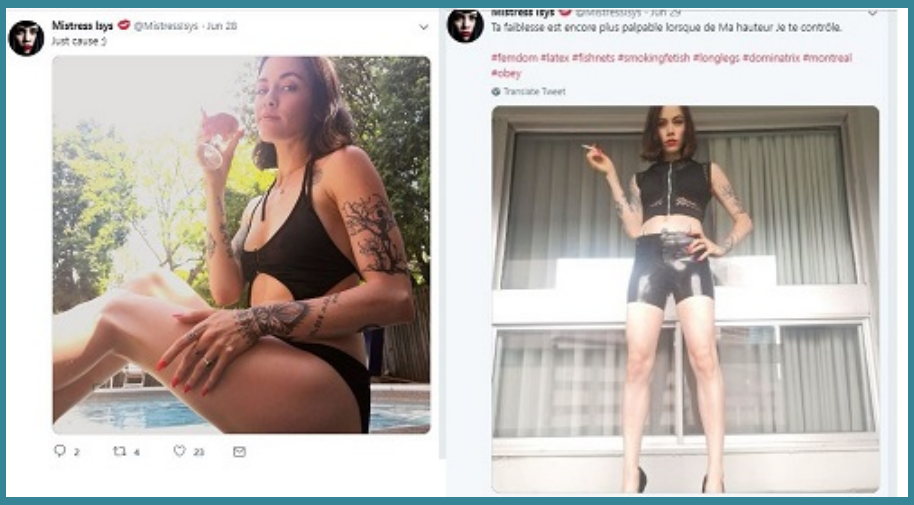
- Who used that information to socially sabotage me to Deja and used his property to money launder the rights to my genome?

- Who was the person, not me, who paid Deja with my genome rights?

I have been through thousands of sexual assaults in what amounts to Ruby Ridge standoff as people shout into my home in sexualized ways or time, death threats are shouted into the home, I am wrongfully forced out of my real lawful home into a controlled sexual assault controlled environment located in Nueces County Texas I want nothing to do with from day one.


Mistress Isys


T-Mobile
92%
12:51
Mistress Isys
2,703 Tweets
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
Mistress Isys @Mistr... · 47m
Just cause ;)
Mistress Isys @Mistres... · 1h
Bikini and pool day.
#kneel and #worship


Mistress Isys
Just cause ;)
#femdom #latex #fishnets #smokingfetish #longlegs #dominatrix #montreal
#obey

When at a similar apartment to mine thinking it is mine, and knowing it overlooks a school area a Dominatrix protective of children's buttocks may block the view

Disgusted that Ed seems to take pictures of teens and tot asses, across from the High School, she will show her ass to the Neighborhood Watch instead, and they will spend Edward Donegan's money on her ass. Just Cause she works with Law Enforcement and Neighborhood Watch

This is spliced with my real contact to her and the evidence manufacture about me is spliced to her by Espionage along with my contact to her for her to be incited against me.

As if on a cutting room floor deceptive editing of elements spliced together create a false tail which seems to be real and in Military Intelligence is called Cutouts which is the cutting out of pieces of separate events, some of it paid actors as "stunt doubles' with other scenes of the real person

From the movie it seems Tobey Maguire has amazing capacity to swing from buildings and it is shown in that movie showing the chain of events.

Deja was shown fake evidence chains about me and incited and faked, spliced a chain of events, fictional and real, together about me.

Film splicer Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Film splicer From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A film splicer (also called a film joiner, usually in Europe) is a device which can be used to physically join together lengths of photographic film. It is mostly used in film motion pictures. The units are made in various types depending on the usage: Single-8, Super 8 film, 16mm, 9,5 mm, 35mm and 70mm. Used in film editing to make a cut (transition).[1][2]

Contents

1. Cement splicers
2. Tape splicers
3. Ultrasonic splicers

4. Thermal paper splicers

5. Cement splicers

Cement splicers join films together by using a chemical called film cement which is made of film base dissolved in a solvent. The photographic emulsion is removed from the area to be joined and the base of the other end is brought into contact with it.[3][4]

Film editors use a version with a very small overlaps at the top and bottom of the picture frame to edit film negatives, although units with a longer overlap are preferred for projection release prints.[5]

These can only be used with acetate, triacetate and nitrate films. Polyester film, such as that used for currently produced prints, will not bond with standard film cement.[6]

Tape splicers

Here a piece of thin transparent adhesive tape is used to join the two ends. The tape may be pre-perforated for the film perforations, or the splicer may make perforations as the splice is made (this type of splicer is sometimes referred to as guillotine splicer).[7]

Tape splicers can be used on most types of film. This is the most popular way to join polyester prints in theaters.

Ultrasonic splicers

These splicers use an ultrasonic signal to melt the film together. They are generally used with polyester film, and are used in splicing microfilm as the splice will not break down over time as a tape splice might.

Thermal paper splicers

Used in film processing labs to join film into large rolls before processing. These use a plastic coated tab to make the splice. The tab is heated and the plastic melts slightly, bonding to the film. The tabs are often printed with a number or bar code to identify the film after processing.

See also

Splicing is sometimes used to describe the technique of compositing used in digital film-making which is used to combine visual elements such as actors onto a virtual background.

Compositing (composing photos) *

Four images of the same subject, removed from their original backgrounds and composited onto a new background

---

Photobombing has been known to get global exposure, mainly due to the bandwidth and ease of dissemination afforded by the Internet, and the abundance of snapshots by smartphone cameras and other hand-held devices. A number of websites include sections on them, or are entirely devoted to photobombs.

In 2014, "photobomb" was named Word of the Year by the Collins English Dictionary. [4]

Photobombing can be described as a person, intentionally or unintentionally appearing in a photograph of someone or something else and intentionally or unintentionally taking the focus and attention off of the intended subject *.

Manufactured Coutouts to be spliced together

- Classless: Start by the appearances of a ring which in now way exists, a ring between Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan, a ring in which suck puppets of each seem to traffic in teens and or tots being eroticised as well as adult entertainers who catch them and rumors grow, cliquishly. A Grand Jury or other Ex Parte group will act as a certified class of injured parties and remdiators The fictional world of an exploitation rign existing.

- Begin faking exploitation by photo bombing my normal use of cell phone by placing teens and tot buttocks on the non display side of the phone whenever I hold the phone in use of any type uage.

- Place me in the lens view of people who saw me, filmed me, in the area of a photographed teen or tot.

- Someone other than Edward Paul Donegan creates on the phone that person has a photo of a the teen or tot and that photo will be alleged to the memory chip of Edward Donegan's smart-phone or a phone alleged to Edward Paul Donegan

- Call something in Edward Paul Donegan's possession a camera and in some way later "tape a photo to it" as if the shopping cart, solar cell, or whatever had been a camera generating a picture taken by something else and someone else.

- Bragadicio assaults on me by those who "see me in the area" photograph me in hostile way and show the hostility towards me they would show a pedophile WITHOUT calling me a pedophile and without accusing me of me anything. Their harmed child is added into the fake class of harmed people, and child's parent believes I am a pedophile, but harming their child is worth it to get in on the class action against my trust fund.

All of this is witch burning. Neither Tom Dumham nor I have any interest in exploitation or minors and fight against both, but use of fictional allegations allows fictional victim hood of claimants in tampered with chains of events.

People are encourage to fake claims against me which create normalization of them and I think that was meant to bolster one very important one in the 1990s which allowed for IVF of the Obama children by bacteria based brain genes supplementation which created a brain genes parrallel between Barack Obama Jr. Edward Paul Donegan, and Glorian Donegan which MKULTRA Brain Research, DARPA and Boeing Corp, the CIA would rather not talk about.

Thus this book does talk about it amidst death threat towards my writing it and hinderences to publication of the book.

Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law (18 USC §242) and Negligence Mercenaries 18 USC § 241 who will live above their means and gain in their cause

These. legal codes are what I had sued in in South Texas Federal District Court but an excuse was made at filing, it could not be filed then because it had two sided material and tech would need to be called, and a dopple was near me and the video cameras were also being fixed and adjusted thus which person was which could not be determined later.

<table>
<tr><td colspan="2">Black Operations Witch-hunting with the Public and Naked Acts of Prurience</td><td>No Witches Allowed Victim concedes to being a Heathen, Ed aced out</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">Leading the Witch hunt</td><td>Negligent Mercenary Recruit</td><td rowspan="2">Harassed Victim Heathen, Police and Public Harassed by ongoing Espionage conspiracy against rights</td></tr>
<tr><td>Non mercenary</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fictional Story Line, illegitimate reason, manufactured by the police, a police officer gives to others, the Police will use in recruit assistance from a Lynch Mob which will act on and gain from (an impersonator of me has engaged in misconduct OR someone rigged a finding against me earlier and that is passed along (False Predicate) Tx the impersonator of me will "Tx" transmit to the police He (in my identity but not I) was guilty</td><td>fight between police backed impersonator of Ed and Ed</td><td>Not able to enforce rights</td></tr>
</table>

SUBVERSION n the *undermining* of the [political] power and authority of an established system or institution. "the ruthless subversion of democracy" [or against Heath aesthetic, political, intellectual, or other material]

Negligence Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Most jurisdictions say that there are **four elements to a negligence** action:[5]

1. **Duty**: the defendant has a duty to others, including the plaintiff, to exercise reasonable care,
2. **Breach**: the defendant breaches that duty through an act or culpable omission,
3. **Damages**: as a result of that act or omission, the plaintiff suffers an injury, and
4. **Causation**: the injury to the plaintiff is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the defendant's act or omission.

Mercenaries, those who are likely to be selected, targeted, for recruitment into Espionage agency

Interfering, Intervening, not Interceding

Masonic Creed John Rockefeller

American tycoon and philanthropist John D. Rockefeller wrote a 'masonic creed' that started with the sentence: 'We will keep their lives short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

intercede Vocabularly.com

When you intercede, you try to help people work out their differences or achieve something, like when you intercede on your friend's behalf to encourage your boss to hire him, or when feuding friends ask you to intercede, guiding them to sort out their differences.

The verb intercede comes from the Latin root words inter, meaning "between," and cedere, meaning "go." Acting as a go-between is exactly what you do when you intercede. Maybe you are the peacemaker, or you play matchmaker, or you just bring people to work out their problems. Sometimes people pray that God will intercede in their lives, meaning bring change that improves a situation.

intervene Vocabularly.com

From the Latin "intervenire," meaning “to come between,” the verb intervene means just that: to get involved, to jump in the middle of something, to interfere.

The verb intervene was first recorded around 1600. Since then there haven't been many interventions in its meaning or usage. You should probably intervene in a heated verbal fight between two of your friends before it escalates and gets physical. Especially if they're debating the United States’ habit of intervening in international conflicts.

interfere Vocabularly.com

To interfere is to try to stop something from happening. If you get into a fight on the street, people passing by might try to interfere so no one gets hurt.

Many countries resent it when other countries interfere (get involved) in their internal affairs, just as people often dislike it when others interfere in their personal affairs. In this sense interfere is the opposite of minding one's business. On airplanes you're not allowed to use cellphones because, it's said, they interfere with the plane’s navigational systems.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, but to be offenders against the law of war subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals. - US Supreme Court in the case of Ex Parte Quirin

Black Opps The Phony Investigations of COINTELPRO police work and Dissinformation			
			5 Victim: Rights subverted at request of police
		4 Duped and Negligent Public recruits of police include public, media, coruts	
	2) Police Conspirators are the sapient planners of phony police investigation aka Russia investigation	3) The Mercenaries (TARGETED FOR [SUCCESSFUL] RECRUITMENT BY ESPIONAGE [likely Bob Creamer/Scott FOval Mike Foval Little Rock AK CMA Bird DOgger recruit] w/o words physical assault me near female victim (unsafe for me to be in public or institutions) Bodily attacks by shills on "Mark" →	6) TARGETED VICTIM, Edward Paul Donegan, UNEXPLAINED Human Rights ABuse, not cause shown
1) Phony investigation initiated by police, misconduct police because police themselves create predicate for			

opening an investigation, Abuse of Process			

I, the Mark" and my trust fund (also the "Mark" are the victims of false claims of what the SHill did at Espionage request, which was victimize a female, also a Mark.

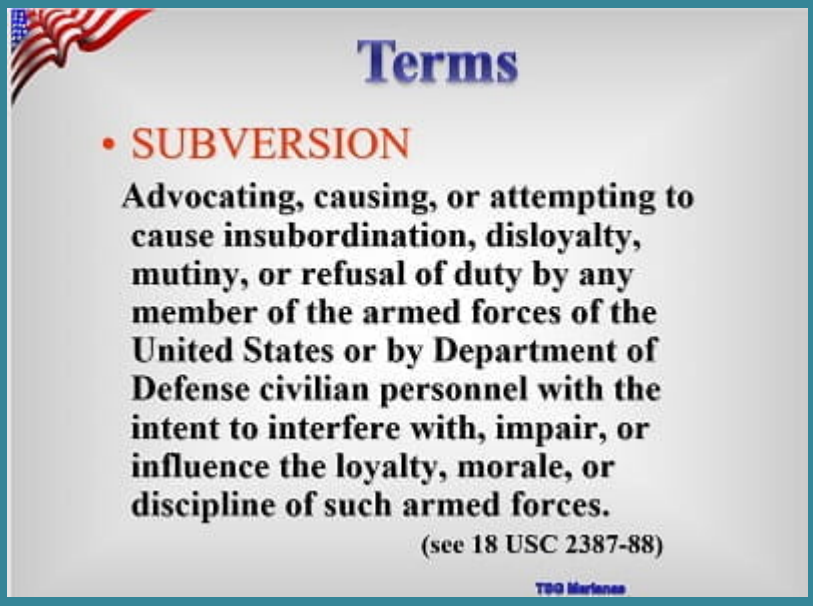
Living Above Means, Vulnerabilities to Recruitment into Espionage

Espionage success involves scanning for then finding people, other police or private people or entities will to cooperate with the espionage mission, and a profit role in the espionage mission helps get the buy in of recruits, tbe buy in to the mission is misconduct or negligent asks from the normal activity to something different

> subversion and espionage directed against the army saeda terminal ...
> **Disgruntled employee; Living Above Means of Income; Vulnerabilities; Greed**

Subversion, Shakedown and Conspiracy Against Rights (as mercenaries) of a white supremacist who regretted from day one Corpus Christi Texas, Nueces County

Subversion and *recruiting* Subversives


Terms
• SUBVERSION
Advocating, causing, or attempting to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the armed forces of the United States or by Department of Defense civilian personnel with the intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of such armed forces.
(see 18 USC 2387-88)

Persons - Special Vulnerability
• Frequent official overseas travel
• Resided in a foreign country
• Relatives in a foreign country
• Born/raised in a foreign country
• Persons with access to classified defense information
• Persons having extraordinary financial difficulty

Where Do They Collect? R & D Centers, Military Instellations, Civillian Contractor Facilities, Universities, Conferences and Symposiums, Tecnnical Exhibitions, Any other place that may be a lucrativce source of information they are seeking

- Whoever, with intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of the military or naval forces of the United States:

    - advises, counsels, urges, or in any manner causes or attempts to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the military or naval forces of the United States; or

    - distributes or attempts to distribute any written or printed matter which advises, counsels, or urges insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the military or naval forces of the United States

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

- For the purposes of this section, the term "military or naval forces of the United States" includes the Army of the United States, the Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve of the United States; and, when any merchant vessel is commissioned in the Navy or is in the service of the Army or the Navy, includes the master, officers, and crew of such vessel.

Finding the person to use as Espionage Dupe, Espionage Recruit

My beleif is both Commander In Chiefs, Special Forces, others have been killed, both active duty, civilian judiciary on military assests siezures, Veterans Administration, military facilities (that I was in in Virginia, and US Public Health Service Commissioned Corp embarked at federal locations) are all affected as was my father, mother, and myself.

Subversion Motives - Inclinations and interests departing from from neutrality

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> inclination

1) the act of inclining; bending forward 2) a characteristic likelihood of or natural disposition toward a certain condition or character or effect

You can see the word "incline" inside inclination, which clues you in to the fact that inclination has to do with leaning. Sometimes the inclination is literal; in most cases it's about what you incline toward in a figurative sense.

An inclination is something you are leaning toward, a tendency you have. You could have a specific inclination for chocolate, or you could have an inclination that applies to a decision you are about to make: "Looking at this dessert menu, my inclination is to skip everything and just go home and have a chocolate bar."

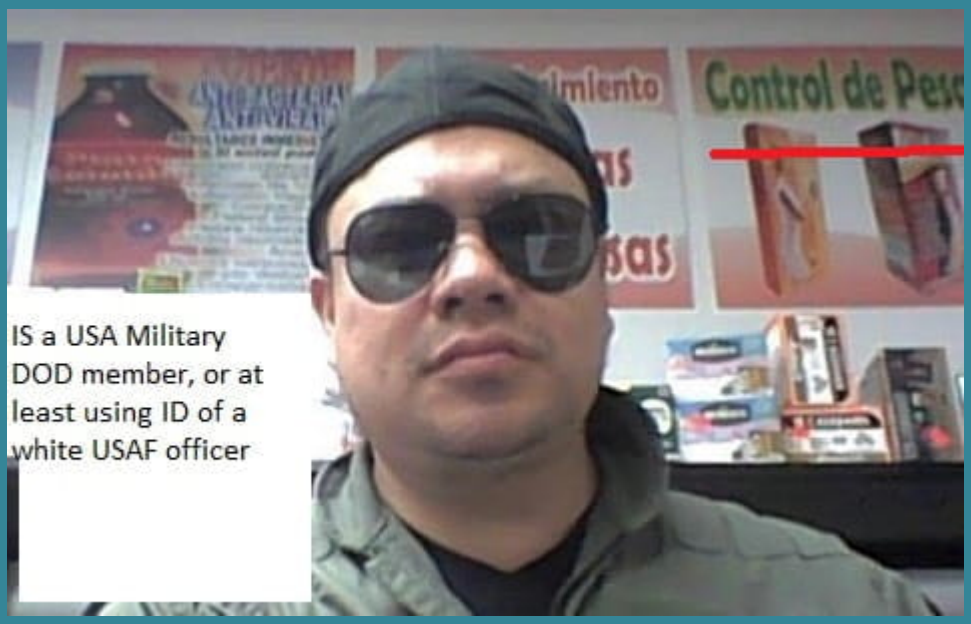
interest

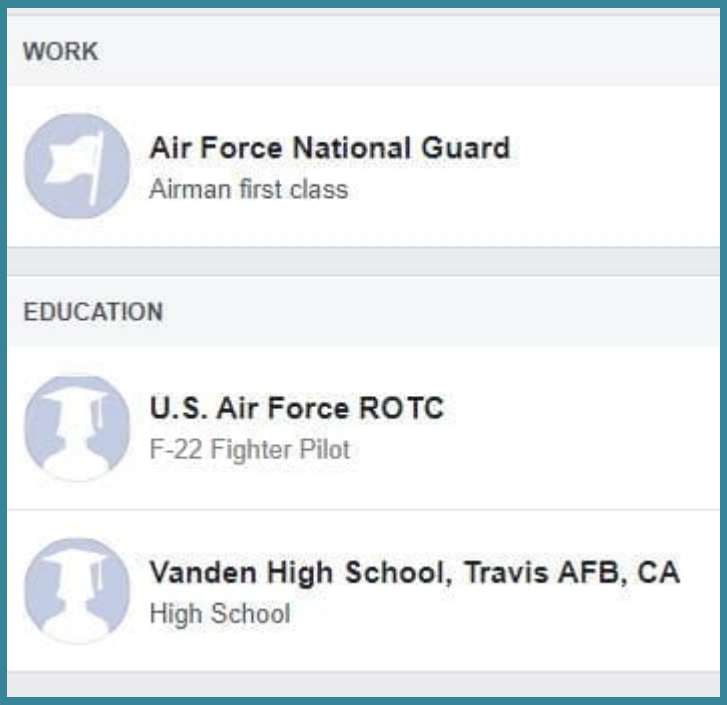
1. n. sense of concern with and curiosity about someone or something 2. n. a fixed charge for borrowing money; usually a percentage of the amount borrowed **3. n. (law) a right or legal share of something; a financial involvement with something 4. n. (usually plural) a social group whose members control some field of activity and who have common aims**

Interest is used most often to describe something you like, enjoy or think useful. You might have an interest in African literature, or you might follow the news with interest.

Although interest is used mainly to describe anything that is, well, interesting, it also is used in specific legal contexts. If you have an interest in a company, it means you own part of it. Interest is also the word used to describe money charged or given as part of a debt. If a bank loans you $10,000, you have to pay back the $10,000 plus the interest. If the interest rate is 5 percent annually, you would owe $500.

MR. HYDE IS IS NON WHITE MARSHALL
WATCH
SETTINGS
MÍN RODRÍGUEZ
99
00:00
45
1
1


IS a USA Military DOD member, or at least using ID of a white USAF officer

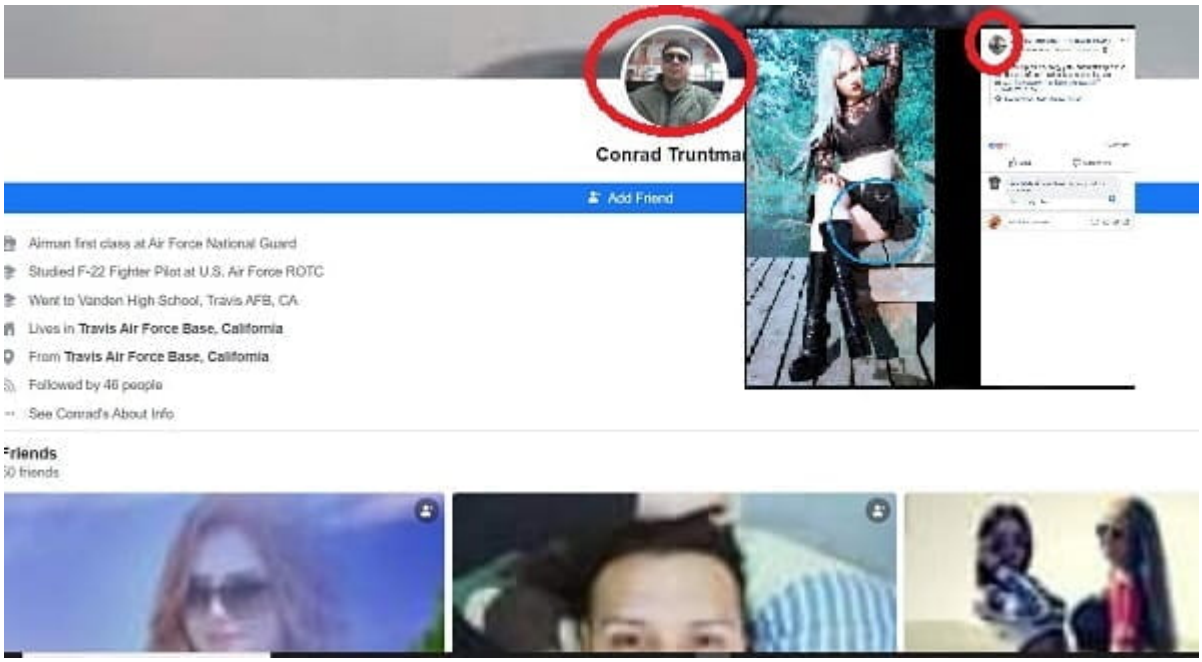


Not only are these English as Second Language speakers as is CENTCOM area Mistress Vesta, the one on the right flipped horizontally his photo I flipped back. He was making it less obvious to eye for origin
https://m.facebook.com/conrad.truntman

Foreign Origin and Control de Pestos*

Left is Right and Right Is Left in the NWO USA

Conrad Truntman
Profile Pictures · Nov 7, 2016 ·
View Full Size · More Options


Add Friend
Airman first class at Air Force National Guard
Studied F-22 Fighter Pilot at U.S. Air Force ROTC
Went to Vandon High School, Travis AFB, CA
Lives in Travis Air Force Base, California
From Travis Air Force Base, California
Followed by 46 people
See Conrad's About Info

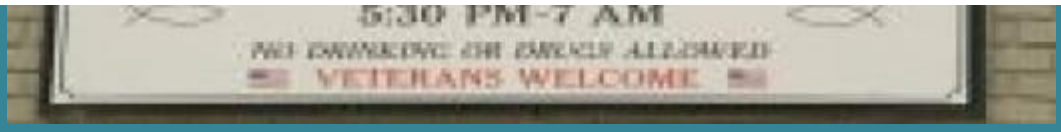
Fake claims from Neighborhood patrols of gang infested neighborhoods

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I



Alleging their neigbborhood is being victimized by the right-winger

What these eyes, what *my eyes*, have *seen*.

HORROR!!

Tots spreading their legs and saying they are my pornography.

My mother's financial trust fund, 323k dollars or so, changed to a genomic "family grow fund" of new "family members like uh oh say the Obamas? Or how many others?

Somebody nearby filming these tots as though I did, then being "caught" when, as me, an adult entertainer finding the pics calls the US Marshalls who are fighting white supremcism as well and thus are also already on my trail.

Allegedly fighting white supremacism non whites are going to white adult entertainers and asking those adults to "catch" Edward Pauld Donegan (or more actually his impersonator) as a pedophile who secretly likes non white children.

It is more so that the non white US Marshalls like adult white women and use them to catch the impersonator of me, and when that happens, my genome goes to non whites, the adult entertainer, etc., and also buys the cars of the US Marshalls tracking white supremacism.

Lie: Edward Donegan eroticses minority children or any minors

Truth: Black Nationalist US Marshalls like being with Fake Edward Donegan when adult entertainers catch fake Edward Donegan with erotic pictures of minority children.

An Illuminati World Wide Espionage Agency Plot, not a USA Plot, manufacture *false* and *after-the-fact* rights to my genome and *false* legitimacy of "family members" of mine.

The dependency of the plot, surreptitious plot, manufactured by context is that I am a severly retarded loser how needs a trust fund manager, and that trust fund manager can break any contract for housing in normal life and keep me in homeless shelters of violent felons and threatening to kill me if a retarded person like goes to the library of study intellectual content.

Thus my genes seem of no interest to anyone, yet they do want the genes and they know why, but that is behind my back.

Surreptitious needs and *surreptitious plots*

Vocabulary.com SURREPTITIOUS *

When someone behaves in a surreptitious way, they're being secretive. They're doing something that they don't want to be seen doing.

While surreptitious means secret, it has the added sense of "sneaky" or "hidden." During the Jewish Passover meal of Seder, an adult will surreptitiously place a piece of matzoh somewhere in the house for the children to hunt for later in the meal. You'll see surreptitious applied mostly to actions, rather than to things or ideas. We do things surreptitiously. The members of the secret society hold surreptitious meetings because, well, they're a secret society. I was very surreptitious in how I organized the surprise party: she never knew!

Cryptonyms and Digraphs and reading between the lines of public news of even science fiction or Hollywood story lines

Stegonography or Secret Writing uses "cyhper" (encoded) references to "clear text" (unencoded) information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as "Why bother!"). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Abuse of Process (railroads)

After being driven out of California leases by assault in my home, rented apartments which the State conducted, I was forced to return to Texas. During the time in California I completed the first thirty days of rental and showed Wells Fargo Bank and Social Security billing at Salinas address. Black surrounded me during all phases including at Social Security office as I was using the machine on premisis wasting years of my life. People from Texas also surrounded me in the waiting chairs striking up conversation about how God and Science were really the same thing, the concept I and my father have fought against our whole lives. Texans harassed everywhere I went across the USA.

Jim Vocelka and William Ruiz, Stay and Play and Capitola

Crisis Acting as foundation work in the Long Con, Stages of the Long Con on my Sperm Bank Rights

In the Lambda Green White chapter of this book this and more information is found on Cons or Long Cons, shakedown schemes.

Keep these in mind as I describe the trip to and arriving in Stay and Play.

Con artists cops out to get "Trump supporters" (STormfronters) will advise/falsify to Jim Vocelka who is on the way and enlist Jim Volcelka to handle the "emergency" in a "curbside justice" way which will shake me down for Social Justice before I am sent packing into homelessness.

Using me as cover story for blacks peeping and the peeping being caught by white glam dominatrices who will want nothing to do with Ed is part of a narcissistic rage built around black theory my family stole DNA from blacks and it is payback time and it is I who is the scum not blacks.

Per the blacks this Antifa like assault upon me and resultant claims to my children merely sets history and racial justice back to even.

Thus I am assaulted in my own home in long term persecution I have not been able to break free from.

Now, the list of witness starting with Stay and Play of assaults upon me meant to make me the suspect for the acts of others, the acts of those others under my identity will create false claims by those assailants to the rights to "my babies"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

Stages of the con

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the "six definite steps or stages of growth" of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

Creating the Crisis

Foundation Work

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. [Crisis Actors which will require others to take acts in the crisis]

The Hurrah

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails.

Con People Seek the Assistence of Others in the Crisis

Approach

The victim is contacted. (in this case Jim Volcelka who will be drawn into criminal activity he thinks will not be caught. He otherwise as one of the "goodguys" would have had a great room mate tenant.)

Build-up

The victim is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired.

Pay-off or Convincer

The victim receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

Special Operators

The In-and-In

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

A shill

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A conspirator

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

Effect of False Flag, effect of Crisis Acts acts on real person in whose identity the crisis was created in

In addition, some games require a "corroboration" step, particularly those involving a *"rare item"*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

CIA Mockingbird - Does the Run setup the Pass or the Pass setup th

Normally abusiveness towards Person "A" (I call myself Rx as person A) in public is resultant from misconduct by Person "A".

In my case the bullying of me creates the Legend of me, a false legend, underwhich Person "C" aka CIA can operate catching Person "B" (I call Tx) in conduct consistent with the bullyingo of me, thus selling to the public CIA backed misconduct of an imersonator of me as my misconduct.

The accusations by in-explicit foundation-less chest full of hot air not saying anything have been far removed from any truth about me but they person planting evidence has the chest full of hot air.

I spent years of my life around the clock trying to figure out why people planting evidence seemed to believe the phony conduct allegations against me, out of character for me, not me.

I came to learn as I head a "talloid" confess pretending to be me that a behavoiral charicturization of me had to be sold to the public, not specific enough for me to refute, such that the impersonator of me, selling that reputation, can then act as me under that reputation for misconduct tendencies and be believed, if the Legend of Ed Donegan, the CIA claim of who Ed Donegan is, gets accepted by key people.

The confession of Tx, the impersonator of me confessing to misconduct, must match the bullying towards me, Rx, the recipient of foundation-less abusive treatment.

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society's compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

My arriving at Stay and Play

I was invited to Stay and Play and met then who was called Jim and Simply Cat and it was agreed I would move in and pay $600 per month.

I took the amount out in cash because I do not use paper checks and took the cash paper bill pocked from the bank and put into the interior of my motorcycle jack where an internal chest area pocket was.

As usual when I am in the vicinity of cash a Shill con artist scheme surrounds me as a leggy teen was near, strange people around, black Secret Service inside the bank including

one male and one female with a graduated like drinking bottle which would be similar in description to my camping cooking one though I had left that for then at Capitola where I was moving from.

It was probably alleged I was trying to pick up the teen near the bank though a black probably was.

It was agreed when I would move in and prior to that day what I call a Bifurcation occurred. While another motorcyclist was near me in an open park I was called and asked why I wasn't at that dinner at Stay and Play which btw I had not been told about and wasn't going to anyway.

Likely at that dinner Jim Volcelka received false information about me as was enlisted by con artist to continue a con against me, a protection con which would get me into homeless shelters and social services and away from him and white females.

Jim Volcelka modified his building to what would be a peeping tom facility in the shower. Simply cat demanded the window open in the shower at all times including when I was using it. The wall was modified, etc.,

Women in muscle cars came into the facility, one sitting at the computer when my phone rang. I call that a Google Books Ploy. I use my phone and someone near me is photographed, behind my back those two facts are merged together.

Adult white reproductive healthy females missing and "the are really on to me" game was played, not accusation towards me but Jim V wearing a NYPD cap must of made me the/a suspect for what somebody else did.

I had contacted a Dominatrix i never heard back from but likely she was warned off me based on the fake allegations against me and saw a Doppelgänger of me who confessed to peeping and acknowledged my DNA was due to others because of that.

I was a great friendly and law abiding roommate and Jim V blew it. He was part of a protection racket shakedown in bad faith acts of making me LOOK retarded or savantish when he knew I was not. He felt letting the protection racket shake me down was good curbside justice.

He did thinks like coach me to put a motorcycle pouch on my rear bench handles knowing I already planned to do it and had the gear., etc., but felt it was for a good cause, much like

those at Highlander Motel, who doesn't want to shake down a scum bag behind his back and send him packing.

The outrage and disbelief I hold continues that these insane criminals have been convinced their crimes are law abiding and my law abiding is crime.

In fact blaming me for the acts what Nazis would call the inferiors are said to be social justice. I am very neutral about things and without any sense of superiority. In fact I carry a few or one genetic disorder tied to ADD/Dyslexia, etc., which has been a hassle and I don't doubt myself in anyway because of it.

But I have turned to whites to find what motivated blacks to attack me and my mother over decades including black and others defaming with with persecution for acts and interests not my own.

Other than that behind my back Jim V said would not hurt me, and asking me to leave as Simply Cat requested, he was in some ways accommodating. Still, the damage can not be overlooked. I do believe somewhat in dupes, entrapment, and mass hysteria, and Jim Volcelka in part affected by that.

I have always wanted, expected, and demand better than faking sexual allegations against someone by scene elders, ever.

The common elements to the 200 People Witness List to be taken from Stay and Play are these.

Physical,sexual assaults, character assassination attacks upon me and evictions are heaped upon me by the Protection Racket.

Those attacks launched on me and publicly launched upon me are the cover story others use for their crimes and sexual misconduct and acts of racial predation.

Non white are willing to harm children if that harm can become a pretext for assaults on me.

Modification of the home to create a peeping tom allegation against me is done at the request of the Protection Racket so I can blamed for what usually I don't even know occurred or catch others who ARE involved in the generation of child porn., etc..

There is a strong propensity for this scam where I would live WITHOUT social services and it is social services who wish my DNA for non whites and operate the Protection Racket. The sexual misconduct allegation against me also prevent me from a white wife family I have sought.

During this time I was analyzing Capitola Santa Cruz GoPro footage and Doppelgangers and Jen Moore Pizzagate reporter was murdered, I think she was murdered to cover up my family history, Freemason interest in Feb 20 Full Term Spiritual Code for Yahweah, and why an impersonator was shaken down over "pizza" for DNA rights.

My primary motive for California trip was to displace the Doppelgänger to the BDSM Scene (Daemon Boyle, Stefanos, others) and to Genentech as well and I was emailing Genetech, Chris Lloyd, others at that time as well as Capitola Police and Fetlife Legal on the situation.

Another Ripple of this emanation registered at Wiliam Ruiz Capitola

I spent nearly all my time at Capitola either trying to fix the PC well enough for a legally blind person to be able to use OR, more likely, writing documents for Genetech, Capitola, Santa Cruz Police, and other law enforcement as well as document evenets as they were occurring.

William Ruiz was using the computer for his "sandwich" of white lesbians in the shower porn in my stolen clothes and with a chair "he assigned to me" moved from the condo in the development to likely another condo across the street.

In fact stealing my necessary items, riding gloves, eye goggle for laps, swim suits, motorcycle jacket, have been common assaults upon anything I do for safety.

Jim Volcelka would spit on my changing the music to pairs free skate to songs I like as peeping tom activity and he rather than I would be the peepoing tom in his own Stay and Play bed and breakfast, but assault on what I did do by claiming it is what I did NOT due is the scheme of making me the suspect for the black on white crimes committed by Black Nationalists such as William Ruiz, part black hispanic out to get "Nazi scum."

In fact like Tom Dunham I spent about 20 years trying to prove the things in my vicinity and even in my home I a not involved in. Instead it is police activity alleged to Tom Dunham and I as others are in pizza pedo networks.

Though I did not get to Genentech all through my motorcycle trip to California that was my main goal. I also was going not from shower cam peeping as William Ruiz was, I was going to rope workshops, Rainbow adult supplies in Santa Cruz, and Pansexual LGBT BDSM events on the beach listing to band concerts with scene members etc.,

That is who I am and William Ruiz is who he is.

During the course of my stay at Capitola I alerted business owners that the activities around me were a scam (to no avail though) took documents to police department after police department to no avail.

The seedy disgusting world of CIA Midnight Climax run by DOD CIA Secret Service for trafficking in DNA rights is run by Government and they will kill to keep it secret as they killed Jen Moore who had the documents I was generating as Fetlife Legal did.

Nevertheless William RUiz took the "law enforcement positive" acts I was doing on the computer and turned it into HIS black nationalist "Fapping" to white lesbians, the Sandwich of Aug 10 2017 (2 days before Jen MOore death) and he did it the Aviator Glasses Cheap Shot character assassination way.

"Be sure to wipe yourself off that computer before you leave Ed."

Of course, my documents of course. How was that shower cam peeping at the white girls William?

Another piece of this story was me surrounded at Capitola health club, me working out great and I should be doing that today, but a Doppelgänger of me and lesbians in that same club.

William Ruiz fapping to white women equals my DNA to blacks. How co mingling world.

In fact the Griffith Observatory and Utah Geologic museums are other things I cite of black nationalists defecating on my life.

It was my hope that getting into a scene reputable place would get me away from the fraud of William Ruiz and thus my own acts in between Capitola, Santa Cruz, and Salinas were one long ongoing act going back and forth between expected credible people and not finding any, even in law enforcement.

Part of the evidence I collected though on William Ruiz stealing my motorcycle jacked (it was a great time to hike, motorcycle ride, etc., by I lost all my life I would have led in the area to fighting William Ruiz) included a video of text messages screen shots, recordings, patterns of activities, events, etc., and I still think in that Jen Moore got the final peices of evidence SHE needed to help me and Jen Moore also hear my raging screaming pain at the US and all that it is right now and she wanted to help me.

Other Activities

One of the deepest resentments I hold is being stuck in the feces filth of Nueces when I had moved to Austin (and did before being ordered to leave my leased apartment apartment complex property at near gunpoint) when I wanted to join Sierra Club, bike, join motorcycle clubs, attend Libertarian and Web meetups, and so much more including the Austin BDSM and rope scene.

Richard Neal, an old hight tech friend was in a motorcycle meet-up I was joining, in the area as was Christ Lloyd I wanted to discuss matters with, and others I wanted to meet anew or reestablish friendships with.

The crackhead feces toilet buckets of human waste I am assaulted with is a stench so great I can not get Feces Stench Neuces out of my pours but the black prison felons are making sure they are "always above" a piece of shit like me.

I have black ghetto hurling feces at me and proud of it, and they started it and they oddly want to 'have my baby."

Other Common Elements To Take Away From William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka for RICO Pattern

People are asked (in part to defeat White Supremacism) to adopt my identity in some way (making statements in the first person as me but them speaking, stealing my clothes or phone, pretending their phone is mine, or a device not a camera I have is a camera) to allege peeping to me when they did it.

My being vigilante attacked especially publicly creates the cover story for their acts. I continue to demand an allegation such as "Ed photographed a woman or child" and instead mere cheap shots such as Aviator Glasses or law enforcement wear like t shirts and hats by those who were asked to comit the acts that I implied as the suspect of.

In this way use of my genome by racketeers seeing adult entertainers in my identity or KOMPROMAT shown to others by made by police back people seems to have been acts of my own. Rational analysis af an allegation against me because no actual allegation occurs.

Those hostile to me will handle accusations made against me behind my back and agree to those allegations.

A very common elements that probably has something to do with transcripts are people speaking lines which should be mine.

After I came back from a long motorcycle camping trip and was using a home shower for the first time in weeks William Ruiz said "it sure is nice taking a shower after not doing so for weeks" and note the shower reference. Jim Vocelcka spoke in the first person as me taking military IQ tests as ASVAB MEPs but then not enlisting, doing the same thing (cryptanalust) in the private sector.

I guess Jim Volcelka when caught by a domina peeking in the Stay and Play shower will be able to sign his genetics to the retarded.

The Jim Vocelcka Question

Etiology and the Jim Vokelcka Question

As Jim Vokelca did what others did, persecute me as a Nazi and fake being me to sign my DNA away to others prior to evicting me at his female co occupants request, he posed a question I now know is a quesion of Etiology

> Why would we frame you as retarded and why would we sign your genome away to social justice as we frame you, you being a right winger [suggesting Nazi though behind the accusation of MAGA TRump supporter]?

Grammer clipped writing on paper, choking on food like Artichokes, speeking rapadily in ADHD like spastics or mumbly quick slur, much like handwriting, is not being retarded. It is FOXP2 but hiding that I have London KE FOXP2 has been an issue for me in Behavoiral Health in disguised the clear quality and genetic origins of my brain, making me seem retarded by interfering with normal developed adult mind life.

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower of the opportunity) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis, reports of a Reaper reach Psychiatrist in confusion in who was	Roadblock, Transfer from facility with white doctors to non white doctors Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the	Reaper	Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and

dressed how and when in what clothes	Sower, exploiting the victims		Reaper switched out
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead May also rob Sower's original work	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

In another section I will list many like Dr. Charney, Ryan, Augustus, and others switched out so different, almost always non white, "hit job" environments and diagnosis takeover with malicious mischaracterizations of me, I think part of DARPA Twins Study covert FBI CIA NSA Secret Service work in the Brain Program making me an unlikely candidate to share brain genes with those that I do share brain genes with.

My brother spent most of his life doing hit jobs on both my mother and I overty lying and trying to hide both our DNA continaing clothes and items, photos, anything of the like.

Whether he himself knew it or not the answer this book poses to that question of Etiology, what gave rise to this black market racket, is the need for Black Hebrew Isrealites to lay claim to GLorian Donegan Ed Donegan DNA around the world in interracial missionary use and end that genome in the United States and accomplish the illegal goal off the books, hidden. Illegal ends by illegal means.

This starts to introduce the protection racket I call Weekend at Bernies or Extortion17 in which the need for a protector, an asset manager will be setup, and that same asset manager hostile to me will fake evidence against me and "double dip" being both the representative of the retarded, autistic, and low IQ non white or gay seeking IVF, and as SJW for them, litigate against me who they also want to represent.

Hostile to me and probably the same black felon types who surrounded my mother and I, engaging in "payback" for alleged crimes of my mother (Nazi Kutscheras?.)

But for the motive of gaining furtive access to her genome the co-operating Illuminati seeking to help minority families effectively shifted the represented Pooled Trust of half the sale of Glorian Donegans home, the principle dollar amount she refused to touch for 30 years (never using the principal so it could be inherited) and faked for her genome a Master Trust effectively behind the scenes, faking me as need a trust after her death and then settling false claims of other covered retarded children such that my mothers cash value of their home was turned into genomic feed to non-whites.

Such a system of settling conflicts with me including sexually abusive ones, while benefiting the assailants needs deprived me of the assault free environment I would have enjoyed. damnum emergens aka opportunity cost.

After Capitola at $600 a mos and Stay and Play about the same, homeless in all male violent homeless shelter.

This is precisely what I sued over and requested Federal Defender assistance with Process Service (since I don't trust the Marshalls) but in the court room B Janice Ellington, south Texas Federal District Court, forced to return after losing other leases, and then she merely threw unsubstantiated cheap shots at me for allegedly harming children, perhaps intoning at

Stay and Play or she was furtively referring to Capitola California or something in Texas that fits that.

Jim Volkelca made a huge point out of why would we be framing you (Ed Donegan) as retarded when you are not, and when only to gain access to a trust fund amount of $160k (half of 320k or so) was at stake? such chicken Feed! For a rich guy like Jim Volcelka. Obviously they had NO motive to fake a case against my trust fund or the requirement fo a trust fund. Which the Rockefellers might want. Maybe that last things was the reason.

I believe it was the Obamas who were born of Glorian DOnegan ovum and others now want control of it to cover-up MKULTRA Birtherism/Truther and the fake birth certificate of Barack Obama, and his attempt to protect his children from controversy.

Blacks have long said what garbage I am, I do seem very close to the garbage can in this photo.

Unable to rent apartments, stay in shape, nothing at all like Barack Obama or his children, and need of someone to manage his DNA. A person who must be in need of money managers

More on Etiology and Benefits Prosecutors can bring to County Hospitals and Goodwill Industries Programs with Asset Seizures

In fact by claiming County social services victims those victims and other programs generally can claim biologically seized assets including those religious groups involved.

Some of the ploys

What I call the *Double Dip Ploy of Photocopied Books* that is to say of my amino acid sequences.

Like a realtor with a seller listing who also finds a buyer or a market maker representing both the buyers and sellers of financial product, these SJWs who represent blacks, gays, autistic, low IQ minorities set themselves up with a flase claim I need them to manage me too, allegedly that I am schizophrenic or low IQ or autistic or savant so therefore false claims can be mounted against my brain genes.

The theory is that since they are only creating rights to my brain genes with false claims of me victimizing their other clients then therefore no damage has been done to real me.

In fact that is not true. It is based on social justice hatred of a white and by non whites who incite vigilantism against me for their own demons demons of theirs they let out while dressed as me.

White women are victimized by peepers claiming to be me.

I am blamed and isolated and litigated against by the unwanted conservator who denies real accounting.

The vigilantism is supposed to and does have lethal consequences against myself including evictions for the acts of others and manufactured or resultant conditions I am subjected to.

In fact Christian ministries representing those I hate as much as Christians set this up. It is a way to dab away from an Atheist what religions have no right to.

Forcing me out my homes and INTO homeless shelters

This chapter (like all chapters in this book) re-write some information from the earlier book.

In this chapter I will write about being forced into social services by social services proxies of me violating my own rights which are normal and my own, exactly so they can prevent my housing, et al.,, from coming from anyone other than their mental health services.

Being in Social Services, I never needed or wanted or signed up for, gives Social Services a proxy claim to administer, without disclosure to me, my financial and biological assets.

Blacks in Social Services Blocking My Austin white family life: Enslavement to Corpus Christi Texas and a black lead Retardation Children's Fund

Even before beginning, some may say the fact of the attempted moves to Austin are vaguely stated first hand accounts of mine.

*True but **t h i s .. y e a r .. a lo n e .. 2018** I had valid leases at 42nd Ae Capitola, CA, and Salinas [19020 Karen Dr, Salinas, CA "Kink BnB](), and CasaLinda Apartments, Corpus Christi.*

42nd Street Capitola, CA

At 42nd Ave Capitola, William Ruiz stole my motorcycle jacket, at least, from my room, and moved the chair I normally sat at to falsify his identity as mine in an impersonation, also shouting abusively at me about what a Nazi scum piece of shit I was we we had never talked politics even once in the short time we knew each other.

He also faked my voice by this method. He lived in a two bedroom condo advertised on Craig's list I moved into on an ongoing rental leasee, handshake, for the unused bedroom. I had been camping for weeks prior to that. He said, as though me, "It sure is nice showering after not having had showered for weeks!" setting up the sound of his voice as my while he also had stolen my clothing.

Evidence exists of this including a recording of him.

Karen Drive, Salins, CA

In the next rental in California these plain clothes police backed harassment schemes continued and were even worse.

Clothes were stolen (my lap swim clothes and goggles) and Jim Volckelcka said to me things that applied to me rather than him. Jim Vokelcka said to me "I had taken the Military Entrances Processing Center ASVAB (vocational aptitude) Test but decided not to enlist and did the same thing privately."

This applied to me. I had taken that test in Oakland California, scored so high on the IQ piece I was questioned about cheating before cleared, offered Naval Intelligence Service Cryptographic Analyst or Flight Fire Control seat.

> In my private high tech life I did a lot of work on cryptographic technology in network security.

All Together Now

In **both cases** (of these two recent examples of the harassment) I was framed as being a sexually knowledgeable naive boy who like preschool children needed to learn about female anatomy and this frame job of me continues in public and out of me control.

this housing activity seemed to interplay with the health club I was in at the Capitola and Salinas locations, mirroring the Gold's Gym and other health clubs, also staffed by US Marines.

Gyms and Health in the Monterrey Bay Area during this

> On hikes and in the gyms planted females, including teens, made bizzare and uwnated inuendo.
>
> In gyms, as usual, black former marines, no white women, scum scuzzy looking people flooding the gym for and keeping equipment I needed tied up, and pretend coaching or pretend workout partner with me.
>
> As always I had to take the Tmobile chip out of the phone to prevent disruption of PLAY of music when women were in the area, which caused me to have to press PLAY again.
>
> As I took the chip out what happened instead is people, mostly women, I did not know would get on treadmills next to me and start waving their arms around as other women were near me, all of which was distracting and out of my control.

As I told Jim Volcekla of Salinas Karen Dr KinkBnB I had done thousands of BDSM scenes in the Goth Fetish Industrial scene, including observing scene for safet as the backup Dungeon Master at the most famous club, where I still have VIP For Life membership, was the houselave of some of the best known dominatrices including of the club Bound

(Athena,) and had an old horse farm Concord CA residence with attached barn which furnished as a dungeon as was every room of the house, and repeatedly through 50 to 100 people orgies and oversaw them for safety including observing penetrations and insuring safe word observance, and I had a live in slave at that very house name Meridith who was under slave color to me.

None of this harassment, assault, or defamation of me, in my leased housing, has any legitimacy.

This sexually assault of me police brutality of me is what keeps me homeless.

My rent on Salinas Kink BnB was 600 per month I should have lived there with my motorcycle, my car, my 2K per months, my book revenue, and my mothers trust fund.

And my white wife who I would double date with in Monterrey County with joining Jim and his wife.

Free from diabetes, outdoors, and healthy. This is what the government had to stop at all costs, and it did.

2014 Arlington Sport and Health, taken over by blacks

Gym access was hard to get. When I had $18,000 in unused social security as well as my regular social security monthly amount, and a family trust found of $160,00 for medical and similar use, it took over three hundred email and other attempts to get a gym membership, valued at $50 per month, this when I had an A1c of 13.3 and I showed to everyone.

Diabetes is going to be the cause of death, and the further I fought to get healthy, the more the conservancy has fought against me, including from within the gym.

When I die, certain problems related to the Donegan family line get eliminated.

So the question, "What harm does this all do?" has this answer

Unwanted parties tied to my brother have been trying to, and achieving, the circumstances of my homeless celibate death, and this is achieved through the creation of hostile conservancies trying to bring about my death by proxying for me to undermine my life.

Switching Jim Volcelka's Pez Dispenser for mine seems to have been an Obama family request and I think I now know why.

Moving my family DNA into the Obama family line and ending Jim Donegan's family line.

Bitchute and Salinas KinkBnB Money Laundry and Political Frames

DISASTER REEL SALINAS KINK BNB

And

DISASTER REEL CASPER

Salinas Kink BnB

- Barack Obama seems to be hiding in the plants
- Quackery, alleging paraphilias including pedophilia, peeping, preference to masturbate not my preference than to be with women is my preference and mental and sexual retardation, my needing of an Retarded Children Advocacy.
- First strike politically motivated vigilantist attack on me and incitement of others to vigilantism against me
    - I spent 30 years trying to understand black on white hostility against me and scams of white females any where near me. I finally found a world rico plot of keeping me single, out of housing, out of jobs, OUT OF NORMAL ENVIRONMENTS, on the basis of BACK STABBING MANUFACTURED EVIDENCE, persecution of me money and laundering of my genes by non

whites AS I APPEAR DISABLED AND OUT OF NORMAL ENVIRONMENTS

- Fake retardation claim, as though I need coaching to attach tool bag to bike
- Money laundering undisclosed genes values into adult entertainment industry
    - Stassia as a web site and adult toys supplies
    - Pay up or Be Arrested scams on planted evidence and impersonators punished by the Dominatrix industry and an adult entertainer
- Impersonation first person speech confusion accomplishes that and was used at 42nd Ave Capitola, Golds Gym Corpus Christi, Arlington VA, at least
- Aliases akak cutouts someone who had size 13 feet was shopping online for boots and guns. I have size 13 feet and would be attributed to me.
- Clothes of Law Enforcement, wearing NYPD cap while assaulting me with baseless innuendo of that which would not withstand any scrutiny if actually named, and in conjunction with that, manufacturing the evidence needed to support the innuendo near my presence but in ways not involving me
- Murder, Whistle blower Jen Moore murdered to coverup what I was documenting, and the police were not responding to my calls
- Conspiracy against my housing and sexual reproductive rights
- Conspiracy against religious rights and beliefs including misuse of atheist works in the New and Duex Electro and my book rights exposing the Opus Dei conspiracy
    - Jim Volcelcka talked of a book rights deal as THOUGH me
    - Tried to get me to write UIX for religous grave markers
    - Sold me out to my religious enemies

Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration.

- the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund)
- Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, ERosX, etc.,)
- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean".

According to the United States Treasury Department

> Money laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., "dirty money") appear legal (i.e., "clean"). Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration.
>
> - First, the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system.
> - Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts.
> - Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean"

Crime	
Simple Crime	
A person steals money	spent into legit business

Money Launder RICO			
RACKET or Grift entity recieves stolen, unnacounted money	Confuses account of money	wrong account uses money under pretenses or wrong id	spent into legit business
Turbo Charger Effect, some of the unnacounted money being laundered is fed back into the Racket influenced organization or skimmed becoming motivational to participate in the launder			

The payout to the racketeering influenced crime org could vary. Its employees or clients may receive the benefit of the value due others, its goals may be served in its mission, or some other benefit received to the organization which participates in the money laundering.

Quackery

The ARC of Northern Virginia has used quackery from the outset to undermine the fact i never needed them or signed up for them. When; for instance, I first moved to Texas I found and bookmarked Texas information lines and other resources for a Texas payee. ARC of Northern Virginia pretentiously sent me the same information as though my helper, after the fact, attempting to establish themselves as the source of what I had done, a regular pattern of Bunko activity ARC of Nova has displayed, use of quakerty to created the claimed need I am said to have for them.

In fact the quackery just facilitates step two of money laundering, creating an account of mine with them they can then confuse with their other accounts.

The entire scam is medical supplies fraud, siezing healthy kidney from me so it can be resold to those who need one under the pretense my healthy one needs to be removed.

Forcing me into indigence

I never asked for SSDI nor a trust fund.

My brother, backing the National Institute of Health, to my mother, organized both.

Illegal criminal harassment of my rights (by my brothers proxy of me) to live at these places, and not retardation housing, forced me out Ballpark West and other normal housing.

Exactly what my brother wanted, hostile to my OWN situation, but favorable to his Obama connected goals.

It was retardation services who illegal forced me out of my legitimate lease thus I could be forced into retardation housing, them further racketeering me into THEIR services diminuizing me.

My car seemed to break down (a black male was in the car who did not seem to work for the autoshop I had it preventive maintenance serviced at,) a black female seemed to be stalking some way as I bought the fuel service additive, gays seemed to trash my phone calls as I made inquiries, my right to lease was twice disrupted.

I think the purpose of people interjecting themselves into sabotage, conspiracy, against my human rights is simply to enslave me into social services, who, by proxy of me, are merely sabotaging me.

Some of the sequence of events here is useful to note again.

I made sure the ARC of Northern Virginia were not involved, thus not in position to block anything from my moving downtown to the capital of Texas in a University Town of High Tech USA workout in the best bicycling town in the USA.

Everything SJWs would never permit.

It wasn't just that those two moves to Austin were undermined, it was that after that a tree seemed to try to destroy my apartment, in my absence during Hurricane Henry, targeting my apartment in particular.

Retarded black females in need of human dna kept saying I was or had signed up for their social services allowing them, per the agreement, them to speak and act for me.

I have for twenty years been saying absolutely no way does anyone speak or act for me.

Blacks of SJW Services

Trinitas Nsabimana

2:12 PM (1 hour ago)

Donegan,

The Trust Department received a disbursement request from you to pay Highlander Motel Arlington the amount of $736.19.

After review by the Director of Trusts, this request was disapproved. As the end of November 2018, we received $17,000 worth of disbursements, half of which were hotel fees. Our recommendation is to look for permanent housing. Below is a link to the Arlington County Housing grant information.

https://housing.arlingtonva.us/get-help/rental-services/local-housing-grants/

Please contact us if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Trinitas Nsabimana,

Account Manager

Tel: 703-208-1119 (Ext: 119)

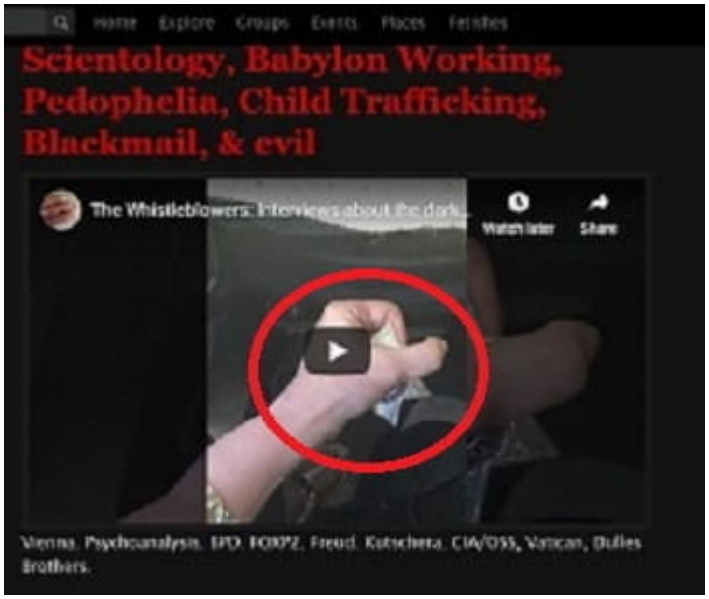
Brainwashed

We have been Brainwashed MKUTRA, Rockefeller ties to MKULTRA, Nazi connections, secret identities of relocation of Nazis and others, and the NSA CIA FBI operations surrounding this ever ended.

I remain trapped in ongoing MKULTRA involuntary and abusive science.

Task Force Video 3.2 [Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller]

Speaking of Rockefeller Charities as front org for social "experiments" or connived genetics rights which could bail Rockefeller history of genetics out of trouble, by both suppressing my genetics and claiming them as well? Both operations at Stay and Play?



Lucrative Google knowledge panel and copied or modified to here

This adjective is from the Latin word lucrum, meaning "profit." In Latin, lucrum also meant "greed," a negative sense preserved in the English phrase filthy lucre, or "shameful profit or gain." But the word lucrative doesn't carry a similar sense of shame

If the purpose of the Rockefeller Foundation shaking down a Nazi for genome "for the kids" it doesn't seem shamefull. [byproduct of the operation]

If the operations, as it was, to incite homelessness in a person (myself) already a victim of the Rockefellers the scam was shameful. [goal of the operation]

Being up against charities is like being Paul Newman in The Verdict suing the Catholic Church in Boston.

Jen Moore in the video from the auto transcript - I would say what advise is just you know **everyone open your eyes keep your eyes open the these things happen really right under the noses of just about everybody it's it's almost hard to believe**

but these people have become so skilled they're so devious that they they think they are number one they think and it's pretty much true that they will never be caught and if they are caught in some way they're going to be protected and then number two do they're just they're so skilled because they've been doing it for so long and trained at being so **devious**

and so what you see what you think you would see to your face is some sort of monstrous presentation or you know to be blunt jackass presentation evil presentation and that is not really how it works most of these people involved in these horrific crimes are to the world and NOT behind the scenes they are the **epitome of CHARMERS** they are the epitome of we "WE WANT TO HELP CHILDREN" that's why THEY RUN CHILDRENS CHARITIES "save the children" and you know ...

I'm not just singling them out and I don't know their structure anything but I'm just using that as an example all of these places that run these children's facilities to save these poor children and these guys are such charmers and speak about all the evil [of the Alt Right] and how they want to save all these children from from these evil perpetrators, most often ARE the evil perpetrators

They are looking at you dead in the face and lying to you

Look closel at any charity, any group, that is purpoting to represent the needs of the poor ..."

...

the who Central Intelligence Agency CIA that term was made up by them in order to kind of throw the scent off of anything that has to do with these kinds of evil acts so they threw the conspiracy theorist tag on it to make it stick

children from Haiti are being used in these trafficking rings, these [gambit] sacrifice rings

and now that's what you hear all the time anyone that comes out with truth that is this evil is named a conspiracy theorist and these are not theories this is a because our conspiracy truths a conspiracy is a crime in and of itself it's the gathering of you know at least two people and making a plan to commit a crime that is crying mystic conspiracy

this is not a and the theory is actually an idea that needs facts to support it and we have those facts so the word conspiracy theorists has always been used as some derogatory term to make everyone think that you're crazy

well that was their goal it was their goal from the beginning so all of you people screaming conspiracy theorists they've accomplished their goal with you congratulations you have officially been brainwashed and you know pat yourself on the back for that

and once you get done with that take your hand off patting yourself and each other on the back it actually started doing some work and researching this and looking into this and start helping uncover some of this stuff so that we can have our country back and children can be set free and child again and

we are not gonna stop until that is done so that's the end of part three point two I believe and there will be some more coming up but thank you for listening and paying attention and I'm giving as many details as I can

I know people will want me just to come forward with with names and come forward with interviews I get it I so wish I could but I have to take in the witnesses and victims safety in their lives first and until I know that some of this is safe and there are for sure good people protecting them and going to help them and

I have confirmation of that I cannot release this information publicly for their lives and their lives are way more important than me releasing anything on videotape just to get people to watch the videos or to get hits or anything like that I don't really care about that all I care about is people actually listening expanding your thinking doing the research and realizing that it is not only possible it has been happening

for you know really since the beginning of time but it has really a just blown up in the past you know seven or eight years and is rampant in our society and it's it's the underbelly of the darkest of dark and these kids and these young adults who have survived this need all the support and all the encouragement and all the protection and all the safety that we as the American people who believe in justice can possibly offer them

so please continue to research and share what you can what you know about child trafficking and all the just horrific crimes that that come with it including sacrifice and really really just disturbing things that that you people think to themselves human beings don't really have the propensity to do that and I'm telling you yes they do and they have the propensity to not only do it but also to get up the next morning and put a suit and tie on or even the uniform and go into work as if nothing ever happened and this is going to come out

and shot people so open your eyes drop the scales look deeply and realized that those of us that are pushing this envelope on YouTube or whatever Twitter things like that the reason they are blocking us a shadow banning us or doing all these things is not because we're crazy conspiracy theorists at that point you would just let us go because we would just sound like crazy conspiracy theorists no they're shutting us down and attacking us and blocking us

why why would they do that for people who are just nuts as as some people would like to believe they're not doing it because it's the truth and some of them are involved and they don't want it to come about we're going to force the issue so checking out for now thank you for listening thank you for your support

NDAA And Military Operations in the USA against MKULTRA Victims

Families names like the Gotelieb, Barr, Bush, and hangers on to power still like Colin and ALma Powell have to use espionage illegality to "fire upon" with plausible deniability those loyal US Citizens and others who are evidence in their biology of poorly regulated Eugenics programs those families oversaw and benefited from, and the people and cooperation need and manufacture the excuses to act outside of any good quality three branches of government systems.

> "The *Rogue Military* are a group of ex-soldiers who abandoned their duties and became self-serving. They can be considered as ones of the most dangerous enemies in the game. They are always aggressive towards Player." - https://deadstate.gamepedia.com/Rogue_Military

This set of chapters in this section allege a federal judge was killed so CIA FBI NSA DARPA DIA who already had used my family DNA in massive levels of twins study experiments leading to media and political stars, and now trying to supress the DNA and twins study pscychometric comparisons so the illegal science and the scientists and politicians behind the illegal science can escape the detection of their wrongdoing.

> **Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times**
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.
>
> According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled

> **“United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al”** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

MKULTRA families tied to Eugenics when Eugenics were OK have no where to run, no where to hide. As the most powerful elites in society they can abuse government offices and increasingly unconstitutional (Void for Vagueness) systems to target their MKULTRA victims and discredit them.

First off an illegal scheme called a Gangstalk will harass my life to a downward turn by evidence plants and other harassment, and during the course of that cops taller and thinner and with more hair seem to be interested in competing with me for any woman I am near as these cops speed away with her, the squad car lights on, champagne in the squad, waving goodbye to me.

It is a harassment of my family and reproductive life and I believe in a hostile way they are both claiming my biology in asset seizures tied so sex offense evidence plants and what they also get out of that is making me a second tier choice for women and I think their hoping I will not settle down with a woman in my own life and doing that as politician backed harassment, harassment stemming from secret DNA usgae and where my DNA might later be found.

In Mullhalland Falls (a movie) Analogy I will assert the US Military from Atomic Proving (testing of atomic devices and experiments) are hoping I will have no children in a short un-meaningfull life an such an outcome would get some people like the Dept of Defense off the hook.

Subversion and Conspiracy

> Targeted or Placed Individuals and their usage as Espionage 1) Assets 2) Dupes 3) Mercenaries
>
> > **A person in an organization** or **an organization** in a vicinity who is **Targeted for recruitment** to work for the **interests exterior to the organization they are in** or **placed in an organization** to work for the interest exterior to the interest of the

organization they are **Placed** in or recruited from, likely they will work for interest that placed them. Fox News fragged their own New Chief -From Ed Donegan

Reconnaissance

Studying the footprint, social networks, employee rolls, etc., to Target individuals who might be willing to act as an Asset

Recruit (asset)

A person recruited for the purpose of Espionage

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

An inside job is a crime, usually larceny, robbery or embezzlement, which occurs when a person holding a position of trust abuses their status. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In my case I think wars are fought against me such as race and pedophilia wars allowing Espionage based font organizations to conspire against my rights and during that hold public support.

Doppelgangers can serve a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Process.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real

individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create "information" coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Bad Information into a Commander, Bad Decision Out from a Commander

Hitting people's knee with a small rubber hammer in just the right spot to get them to kick the ball

Targeting Military Commanders with what the Dopple did) - The Reflexive Control Method

Military or bsuiness or media- commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the Doppelganger action.

Incite, Inflame, Dupe, Incentive, Tempt Recruits Google Dictionary

"Hands Off" Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law uses police backed plants of evidence a person is a wrongdoer then encouraging public harassment including businesses, etc. **"Posters alleged suspects to cause public harassment of alleged suspects"**

incite

encourage or stir up (violent or unlawful behavior). *"the offense of inciting racial hatred"*

inflame

1. provoke or intensify (strong feelings, especially anger) in someone. *"high fines further inflamed public feelings"* .

2. cause inflammation in (a part of the body) *"the finger joints were inflamed with rheumatoid arthritis*"

dupe

verb dupe deceive; trick. . *"the newspaper was duped into publishing an untrue story" noun a victim of deception"knowing accomplices or unknowing dupes"*

incentivize

provide (someone) with an incentive for doing something. *"this is likely to incentivize management to find savings"*

tempt

entice or attempt to entice (someone) to do or acquire something that they find attractive but know to be wrong or not beneficial. *"there'll always be someone tempted by the rich pickings of poaching"*

My genome is a high value disruption target for the ruling elite of US Government and society for it is proof of their guilt and illegal programs.

This book guesses that there is a Deep State in DARPA, the CIA or CIA contractors like Blackwater, the FBI DOJ, and even CENTCOM, and the NSA in which secretive programs are studying brain genes and have been doing so since 1920s Vienna Austria and in that history underground Free Mason railroads and espionage agencies have been inseparable in roles of history and even in the major figures in history who wore many hats in their civil service.

They now have been caught "with their pants down" (except those arguing for transparency) as DNA Forensics are revealing family connections and genome history

around the world which some of these Illuminati have been secretly tampering with, using the "goods" of unknown hidden identities like famous leaders illegitimate children for their own Illuminati use and around the world for Illuminant groomed as sleeper agents including the Obama family line.

This research, this book, came out of my search for the bizarre and illegal interest the USA has in my genome, my tracing it to MKULTRA and online material tracing it into "truther" theory.

My genome appears to be going onto the black market to help the economy of underprivileged communities near me and it seem internationally too through genome seizures under the NDAA.

The NDAA

NDAA

> The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) is the name for each of a series of United States federal laws specifying the annual budget and expenditures of the U.S. Department of Defense. The first NDAA was passed in 1961. * Wikipedia

Fusion Center aka Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

> Fusion Centers are designed to promote information sharing at the federal level between agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, the U.S. Department of Justice, and state, local, and tribal law enforcement. Wikipedia

Asset Seizures and Kill List

> Seizure and forfeiture of conveyances, gross proceeds, and property traceable to such ... Amended: National Defense Authorization Act *.

Disposition Matrix

> When Criminal Activies result in Asset Seizures crippling the Criminal Enterprise seized assets are disposed of by award to victims of criminal activity

NDAA Secret Military Acts directly out of the White House

Every year, Congress passes the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), which makes appropriations for the defense budget. This is mandated under Article I, Section 8 of the U.S. Constitution, which delegates powers to Congress, here stating: “The Congress shall have Power … To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years.” However, like much of the legislation that comes out of Washington, each years bill is stuffed with other provisions.

The NDAA began receiving wide attention in late 2011 when, on December 31, President Obama signed the NDAA for Fiscal Year 2012. Under Title X, Subtitle D of this law is the controversial section 1021, which essentially legalizes martial law in the United States. Reading “Affirmation of authority of the Armed Forces of the United States to detain covered persons pursuant to the Authorization of Use of Military Force,” this provision allows the United States military to act as a police force, and arrest or use force against any person (including American citizens) suspected of terrorism. Further, they may hold these persons without trial indefinitely.

The NDAA for 2013, which President Obama signed this month, again includes these provisions despite pressure from Senator Rand Paul (R-Ky.), citing Section 1021 as a gross, unconstitutional overreach of federal power. Proponents of this legislation characterize such interpretations of the law as hyperbolic and “paranoid,” stating that Section 1021 will only be used under the pretext of “Counter-terrorism.” Save the fact that this provision all but wipes out nearly our entire Bill of Rights in one fell swoop and that the persons detaining you serve as judge, jury, and executioner in determining who qualifies as a “terrorist.”

Senator Diane Feinstein (D-Calif.) and Senator Mike Lee (R-Utah) sponsored an amendment to the 2013 NDAA which is intended to limit Section 1021's powers to indefinitely detain American citizens. However, many civil liberties groups, including the ACLU, have publicly stated that the amendment is counterproductive. Senior Legislative Counsel at the ACLU, Chris Anders, states that the Feinstein-Lee Amendment can be misconstrued to imply that the Constitution grants authority for indefinite detention.

“Moreover, we are very concerned that the Feinstein amendment implicitly authorizes domestic military detention. By seeking to protect only United States citizens and legal permanent residents, the amendment could be read to imply that indefinite military detention of any other persons apprehended within the United States was authorized in 2001 and was lawful,” the ACLU wrote, referring to the Authorization for Use of Military Force,

passed the week after the 9/11 attacks in pursuit of a "war on terror." “In addition, the clause ‘unless an Act of Congress expressly authorizes such detention’ could be read to imply that there are no constitutional obstacles to Congress enacting a statute that would authorize the domestic military detention of any person in the United States.”

Late in the evening on Monday, Aug. 13, about six hours after President Donald Trump publicly signed the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) for fiscal 2019 into law, the White House quietly released a signing statement identifying “constitutional concerns” with more than 50 of the new NDAA’s provisions. Among them are several measures specifically intended to address concerns with Trump’s foreign policy, including by imposing limits on troop withdrawals from South Korea, Trump’s engagements with Russia, and U.S. support for the Saudi-led campaign in Yemen. Trump’s statement indicates that these constitutional concerns prevent his administration from implementing these provisions as written. Instead, it states, he intends to interpret and apply them in a manner consistent with his constitutional authorities.

https://www.lawfareblog.com/president-obamas-ndaa-signing-statement-guantanamo

https://www.lawfareblog.com/what-make-trumps-ndaa-signing-statement

This system is being used to frame me as a criminal and create transfers to non white communities, and other religions and I believe it is backward justification of what Sidney Gottlieb and others did during MKULTRA and now both hiding the long ago MKULTRA acts and also trying to claim the rights, after the fact, are part of false claims to my genome and hiding the actuality of my genome and its qualities.

Perversion and Diversion rather than My Version

A "Gangstalk" of government harassment facilitated by use of hacks ih the legal system has mis-characterized me with rigged findings, diverting from the truth, perverting the truth, creating the lie I am retarded, developmentally, socially, sexually, and intellectually, when in fact my version is I am merely being harassed from normal opportunities in life and misdiagnosed by hacks or on planted evidence or circumstantial evidence.

I have always known I have been subjected to Government backed harassment and misdiagnosis but until recently I did not know the goverment's motives.

It traces to an MKULTRA Deep State mostly out of the State Department and NASA DARPA programs.

Evidence Clustering Around Judge Roll

Wikipedia quoted here from link

While eugenic principles have been practiced as early as ancient Greece, the contemporary history of eugenics began in the early 20th century, when a popular eugenics movement emerged in the United Kingdom,[6] and then spread to many countries, including the United States, Canada,[7] and most European countries. In this period, people from across the political spectrum espoused eugenic ideas. Consequently, many countries adopted eugenic policies, intended to improve the quality of their populations' genetic stock. Such programs included both positive measures, such as encouraging individuals deemed particularly "fit" to reproduce, and negative measures, such as marriage prohibitions and forced sterilization of people deemed unfit for reproduction. Those deemed "unfit to reproduce" often included people with mental or physical disabilities, people who scored in the low ranges on different IQ tests, criminals and "deviants," and members of disfavored minority groups.

The eugenics movement became associated with Nazi Germany and the Holocaust when the defense of many of the defendants at the Nuremberg trials of 1945 to 1946 attempted to justify their human-rights abuses by claiming there was little difference between the Nazi eugenics programs and the U.S. eugenics programs.[8] In the decades following World War II, with more emphasis on human rights, many countries began to abandon eugenics policies, although some Western countries (the United States, Canada, and Sweden among them) continued to carry out forced sterilizations.

Since the 1980s and 1990s, with new assisted reproductive technology procedures available, such as gestational surrogacy (available since 1985), pre-implantation genetic diagnosis (available since 1989), and cytoplasmic transfer (first performed in 1996), concern has grown about the possible revival of a more potent form of eugenics after decades of promoting human rights.

A criticism of eugenics policies is that, regardless of whether negative or positive policies are used, they are susceptible to abuse because the genetic selection criteria are determined by whichever group has political power at the time.[9] Furthermore, many criticize negative eugenics in particular as a violation of basic human rights, seen since 1968's Proclamation of Tehran[10] as including the right to reproduce. Another criticism is that eugenics policies eventually lead to a loss of genetic diversity, thereby resulting in inbreeding depression due to a loss of genetic variation.[11] Yet another criticism of contemporary eugenics policies is that they propose to permanently and artificially disrupt millions of years of evolution, and that attempting to create genetic lines "clean" of "disorders" can have far-reaching ancillary downstream effects in the genetic ecology, including negative effects on immunity and on species resilience.[12]

Context, If Obama and even Glorian DNA and Mitochondria get seized, as if a Nest Egg trust fund, Obama relatives would be from everywhere, not somewhere

Mark Edward Kelly (born FEBRUARY 21, 1964) is an American politician, former astronaut, engineer, and U.S. Navy captain.

Born with him and in the Scott Kelly retired from NASA in 2016.[12] Kelly's identical twin brother, Mark Kelly, is also a retired astronaut.

In the development of family database testing is it possible they were tested for familial connections to each other, to Barack Obama family of origin, to a Glorian Donegan person of February 20 November 18 Dec 13 360 Spiritual DNA Genomic code?

Could NASA Langley Life Sciences move bits of DNA code around the world in further racial and IQ work and increase the DNA deployment already partially achieved in secret DNA family lines testing in secret programs and surrogates, etc.,

Could these tie to the meaning of intelligence, life, the search for it, and understanding it?

> **Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times**
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.
>
> According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al"** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Bizzare and even Earth Shaking larges scale rigged proceedings surrounding my using both Targeted Individuals [in my proximity] (recruited use by Epionage) or Placed

[into my proximity] Individuals to rigg proceedings as if sweeping ice in front of a stone to guide it

Vocabulary.com retrieved from rig and copied or modified to here

rig

1. equip with sails or masts
2. the act of swindling by some fraudulent scheme
3. truck consisting of a tractor and trailer together

When you rig something, you connect parts in a way that's so crazy it just might work. You could rig your jeans by using a paper clip to replace a button that pops.

Rig can also describe deceiving people to achieve a certain outcome. Voting multiple times, purposely miscounting the number of votes a person received, even throwing out certain people's votes: these are all ways to rig an election. Outraged people say, "The election was fixed!" This doesn't mean it was repaired; it means it was rigged - fraud played a role in the outcome.

Interest how "fixed" means "stuck on" like a Fixed Delusion or a Compulsive Act, a belief or action fixed in destiny by a sapient or controlling, engineering, even socially or legally enginerring force.

One year after JFK dead, Sidney Gottlieb MKULTRA space research work continues

Mark Kelly

American engineer

Mark Edward Kelly is an American politician, engineer, former astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. He also is an author, political activist, as well as aerospace executive and consultant. Kelly is the husband of former U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords. A naval aviator, he flew combat missions during the Gulf War. Wikipedia

Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ

Space missions: STS-134, STS-121, STS-124, STS-108

Scott Kelly

American engineer

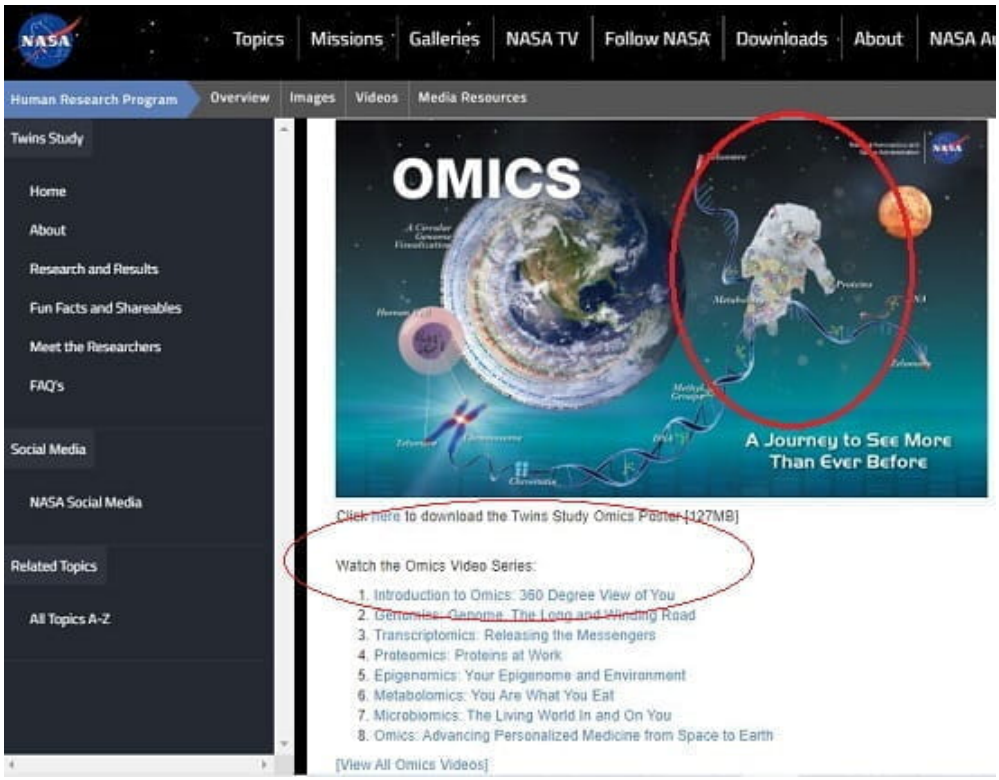
Scott Joseph Kelly is an American engineer, retired astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. A veteran of four space flights, Kelly commanded the International Space Station on Expeditions 26, 45, and 46. Kelly's first spaceflight was as pilot of Space Shuttle Discovery during STS-103 in December 1999. Wikipedia

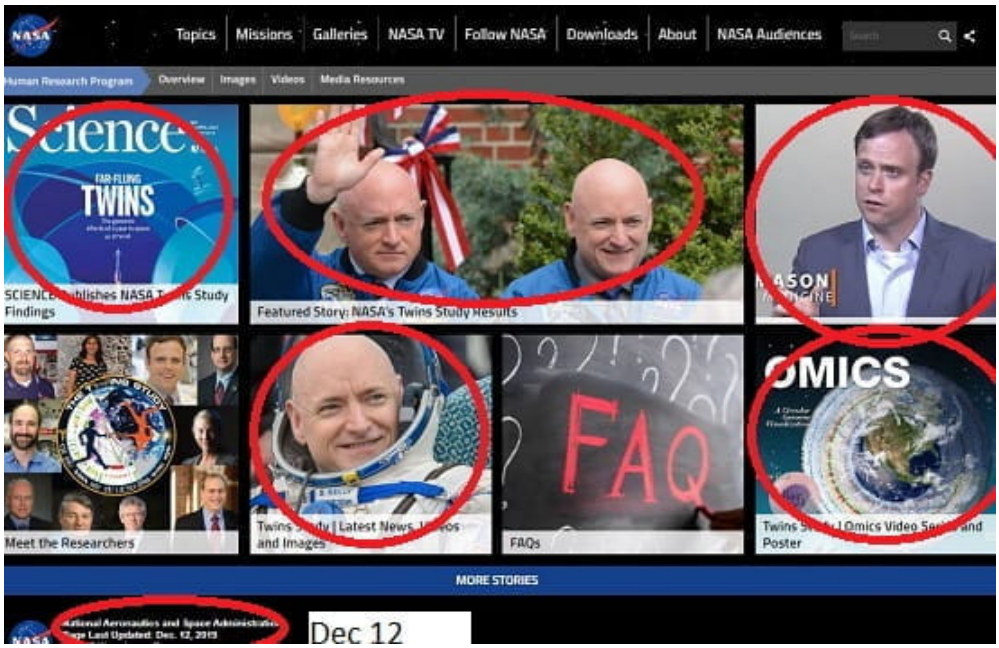
Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ

Space missions: STS-118, STS-103, Expedition 44, Expedition 46,

NASA History NOV. 17, 2015

Former NASA Langley Mathematician to be Awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom. Newport News resident Katherine G. Johnson,Born: August 26, 1918, White Sulphur Springs, WV Died: FEBRUARY 24, 2020, Newport News, VA a retired [former] NASA Langley mathematician whose computations influenced space exploration efforts from Mercury through the shuttle program, will be honored with the Presidential Medal of Freedom, President Barack Obama announced this week.



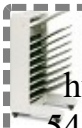


See also https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/ IQ study of genes and IQ does use twins.

Can Twin Brothers, Maternal Brothers, full Brothers, unrelated people be found in databases, family trees?

Immunology Transfers are Family Database Transfers

Immunology polymorphs to regional histories of diseases and climates family lines around the world adapted to.



https://www.the-scientist.com/research-round-up/could-the-black-death-protect-against-hiv-54468 CCR-5 is disabled in people with the full mutation, and so HIV is unable to gain access to the macrophages. If an individual inherits the mutant gene from both parents, they are essentially immune to HIV infection. People with one mutant and one normal gene can be infected, but tend to survive longer than infected people with two normal CCR-5 genes. It seems as though people without the mutation, called CCR5-Δ32, were killed by the Black Death, so that those with the mutation survived to reproduce and increase its prevalence today.

Familial databases begun in Arizona. Why isn't it 24AndMe? Is one RFLP detected amino acid sequence tied to the Windsors now classified?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_paternity_testing

In the 1960s, highly accurate genetic paternity testing became a possibility when HLA typing was developed, which compares the genetic fingerprints on white blood cells between the child and alleged parent.] HLA tests could be done with 80% accuracy, but could not distinguish between close relatives. Genetic parental testing technology advanced further with the isolation of the first restriction enzyme in 1970. Highly accurate DNA parental testing became available in the 1980s with the development of RFLP. In the 1990s, PCR, developed in 1983, became the standard method for DNA parental testing. A simpler, faster, and more accurate method of testing than RFLP, it has an exclusion rate of 99.99% or higher.

Human leukocyte antigen

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_leukocyte_antigen

HLA genes are highly polymorphic, which means that they have many different alleles, allowing them to fine-tune the adaptive immune system. The proteins encoded by certain genes

are also known as antigens, as a result of their historic discovery as factors in organ transplants. Different classes have different functions

…

HLAs corresponding to MHC class II (DP, DM, DO, DQ, and DR) present antigens from outside of the cell to T-lymphocytes. These particular antigens stimulate the multiplication of T-helper cells (also called CD4 positive T cells), which in turn stimulate antibody-producing B-cells to produce antibodies to that specific antigen. Self-antigens are suppressed by regulatory T cells.

MKULTRA TNG is Formulated Amongst The Most Expert Familial DNA Detectives

The likely 2/18/1961 IVF of Barack Obama from my father or mother's DNA

A year and a few days after IVF

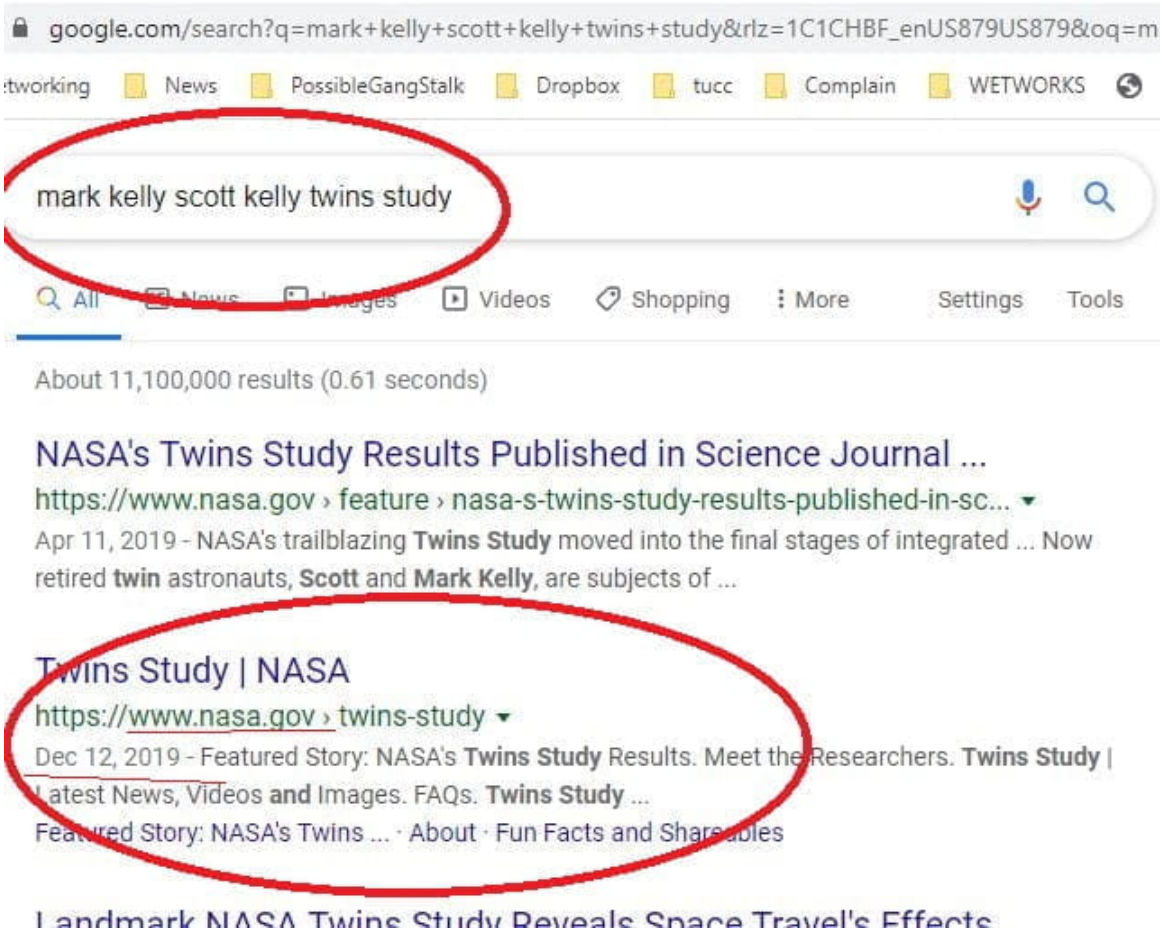
Birther Theory. My father was an 1950s above ground nuclear testing participant in Nevada to test affects of radiation by the DOE an NIH/PHS		
Feb ≈ 18 1961 Glorian and James Paul Donegan Have IVF of me into my mother Glorian. Also ties to seeming web report of. Obama also an IVF on Feb 20 1961 Note online impersonators speak of Glorian and Genenetch, an online Bernie friend saying so in Wishlist	+ 9 months 9 months pass and I am born on 11/18/1961 and Obama is likely also	+ 3 Months Feb 23 1962 A year after IVF of Obama IVF to build future African leaders, all looks good
In my twenties or so I am being harassed by some kind of odd police. In Concord CA I even call the Concord police on some form of special ops which seem to be monitoring my home illegally. I am also told there is an operation underway according to neighbors which is protecting a mob witness next in a house adjoining my house. Nothing seems racist at this point but I was put on drunk tank pscyh hold and WAS on drugs.		
1997/8 At AOL Netscape, a job my brother referred me to, him also working at AOL, I see the first use of a true impersonator of me, Toni, who has the exact folio I have and followed me into the company. There is also another Ed Donegan on the payroll of AOL. I was fired shortly after Y2k eve for not working it. A female Phd in her 30s turned cold to me though we had been doing bike rides together. This time range ties to the possible IVF of the obama children. If so the I am to the Obama children as my father was to Obama.		
Since then and even now. Racial conspiracy against my sexual reproductive rights continues among threats to me and socially stygmatizing frame jobs to scare white women away from me.		
In 2006 my web site and email contacts to The world based Human Genome Program convinces the Illuminati, Masons, Shriners, etc., world genetic engineerig will be needed. This is supportd by		

Archive.org, emails, many, I sent the the world geneticists, world race riot events of the time, and Mountain Prophecies
2008vSomething genetic happens with Obama while I am under arrest by all black PHS lead by Rod Rosenstein, Mueller, and Tom Donegan. Lots of related events
2011 Begngazi occurs under Obama, and before missles being lost by CIA IQ genes can not be found, after Bengahzi IQ genes can be found in Africa. Eggs must be broken in the U.S. though, and I think my celebicy and death genetically erases my fathe andd me and seizes the economic and bedroom value of Donegan DNA
2016 UNTIL TODAY Non whites tell me a child like me will never find the little white hole, a curious kid like me. Blacks from US Marines go on black on white crime spree doing drugs, etc., RETARDATION FIRMS NOT NEEDED BY ME MANAGE MY DNA NOT ME

Nov 18 on Manchurian Candidate of 1962

> This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
>
> “More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago’s International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.”
>
> Inside the newspaper, on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X, with the caption “The Young Listened”.

Hearing about finding a twin or half brother from real NASA Rocketry astronaughts


google.com/search?q=mark+kelly+scott+kelly+twins+study&rlz=1C1CHBF_enUS879US879&oq=m
News
PossibleGangStalk
Dropbox
tucc
Complain
WETWORKS
mark kelly scott kelly twins study
All
Videos
Shopping
More
Settings
Tools
About 11,100,000 results (0.61 seconds)
NASA's Twins Study Results Published in Science Journal ...
https://www.nasa.gov › feature › nasa-s-twins-study-results-published-in-sc...
Apr 11, 2019 - NASA's trailblazing Twins Study moved into the final stages of integrated ... Now retired twin astronauts, Scott and Mark Kelly, are subjects of ...
Twins Study | NASA
https://www.nasa.gov › twins-study
Dec 12, 2019 - Featured Story: NASA's Twins Study Results. Meet the Researchers. Twins Study | Latest News, Videos and Images. FAQs. Twins Study ...
Featured Story: NASA's Twins ... · About · Fun Facts and Shareables

Finding genetic relatives 23 And Me Customer Care

The first step towards finding your genetic relatives is searching our database for individuals with whom you share DNA. This is not a trivial task since we all share many small DNA segments with each other. However, on average you share longer stretches of DNA with your relatives than with unrelated individuals.

Our simulations have concluded that we can confidently detect related individuals if they have at least one continuous region of matching SNPs (Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms) that is longer than our minimum threshold of 7cM (centiMorgans) long and at least 700 SNPs.

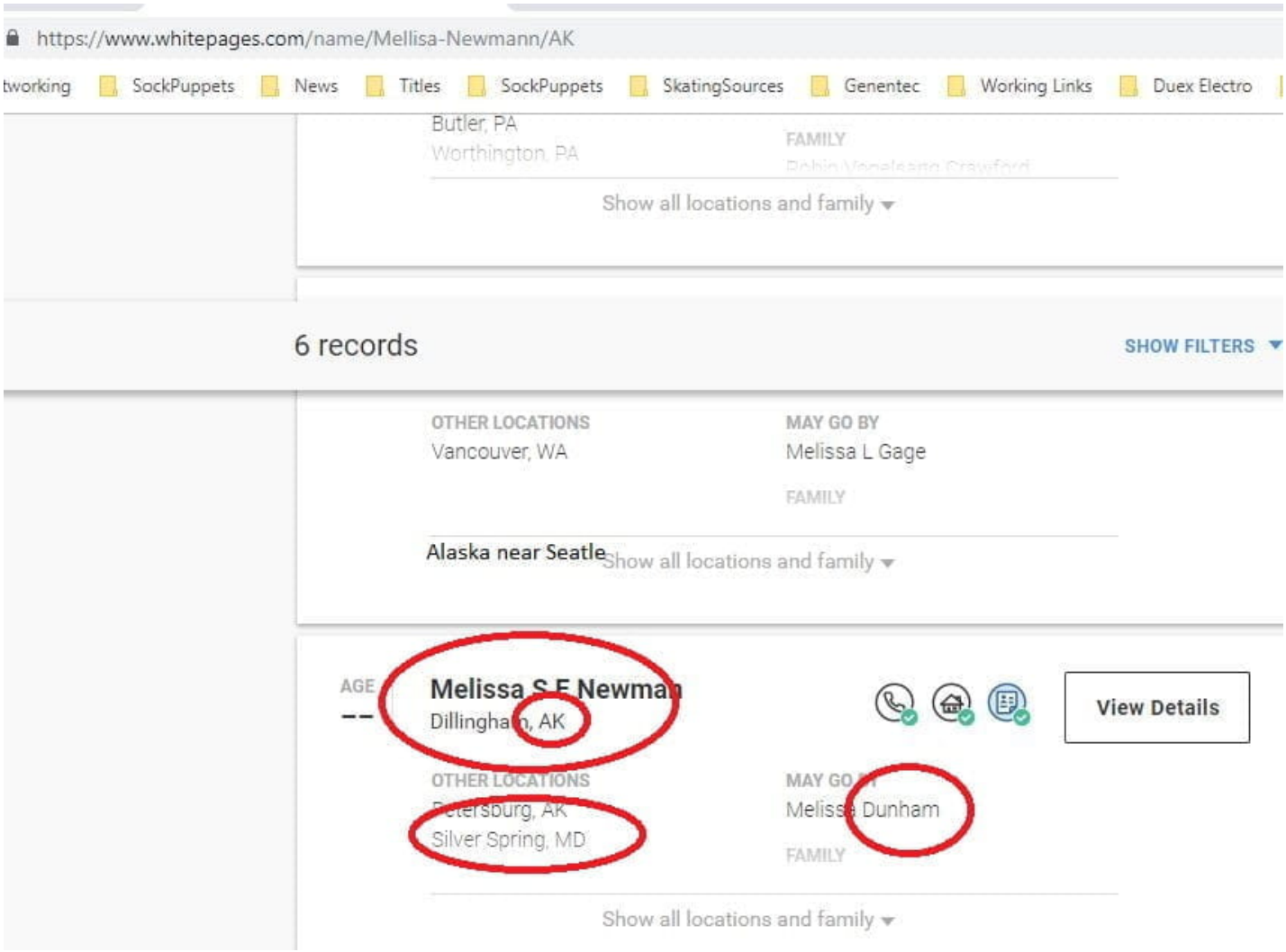
Using that criteria, we estimate the likelihood of detecting a genetic relationship with a 3rd cousin to be approximately 90%, The table below shows the average likelihood of detecting cousins of different degrees:

Family Relationship	Probability of detecting
1st Cousin or closer	~100%

2nd Cousin	99%
3rd Cousin	~90%
4th Cousin	~45%
5th Cousin	~15%
6th Cousin and beyond	under 5%

Barackk Obama, and his children's, most closest relatives may be found in .... Africa where he himself is allegedly from, per his Race speech while I was in FMC Butner.

Genealogical atDNA Databases



CAPITOL HILL Obama lived in Seattle his First Year
https://blog.seattlepi.com/capitolhill/2016/09/16/obama-lived-in-seattle-his-first-year/

Published February 10, 2016 Behind Obama's $400 million budget request to relocate entire Alaska villages, https://www.adn.com/rural-alaska/article/behind-obamas-400-million-budget-request-relocate-entire-alaska-villages/2016/02/10/

KAL 007 Flight to Alaska with Larry McDonald, the John Bircher, who Flew Too Much 1983

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korean_Air_Lines_Flight_007_alternative_theories

Crab theory - No bodies OR LUGGAGE to be analyzed
In his book The Mystery of Korean Boeing 747, Soviet correspondent Andrey Illesh proposes that the bodies were eaten by giant crabs.[citation needed] The crab theory has been persistent and been echoed by the Soviet interceptor pilot Gennady Osipovich, who fired the missile that shot down the plane.

Larry McDonald was born in Atlanta, Georgia, on April 1, 1935 to Harold McDonald, Sr. and Callie Grace Patton, who was a cousin of U.S. Army General George S. Patton. Following the tradition of his father and grandfather, Larry became a urologist, graduating from Emory University School of Medicine. Upon graduation from Emory University, Larry McDonald joined the U.S. Navy, serving in active duty for four years as a Navy physician and flight surgeon. After completing his active duty tour, he continued in the Naval Reserve, advancing to the rank of Captain.

Estimating the Sizes of the Genealogical atDNA Databases

The past few months have brought some exciting news from two of the main autosomal DNA (atDNA) companies: AncestryDNA exceeded 3 million testers in January 2017, and 23andMe broke 2 million in April. (Note: I earn a small commission if you purchase through the links in this post. The cost is the same for you.

Click here for more information.) The larger the database, the more likely we are to find DNA relatives with information that might enhance our family trees, so this information is an important consideration in deciding where to spend our testing dollars.

However, Family Tree DNA (FTDNA) does not publicize how large their atDNA database is, and the newest player in the market, MyHeritage, hasn't released figures either. Another wrinkle is that not everyone at 23andMe participates in DNA Relatives, the matching tool there. Thus, there is a difference between the total size of a database and what I'll call the effective size, that is, the number of people available for cousin matching.

MKULTRA tied the Obama DNA to the Donegan DNA. Now, as techniques have improved including DNA modification techniques like CRISPR, the final answer emerges ..

Several strategies must be employed at once, if read-in judges will permit it.

1. Donegan DNA will have to move to Africa and create a family tree in Africa for Obama. This will also boost IQ in Afica now called Autism Spectrum disorder, perhaps also some other

medical benefits.

2. My eggs will need to be broken in the U.S., If I have children five generations later they will tie to Obama's children five generations later.

3. IQ issues in the U.S. will have to be avoided since retardation and the timeline dispute of when European DNA will be setlled in a few years in newly emerging research in newly found African DNA.

4. As a fall-back, researches will later find Ed Donegan tends to sign away his DNA to blackmail, and he once signed his DNA to the Obama family when he worked at AOL. In fact Ed Donegan was quite famous for this. (like now, impersonators of me signed away my DNA at AOL Netscape)

Judge Roll seems to have been a possible "real target" of a shooting, shooting connected to The Saulk religious institute, in an asset seizure case in my mother's trust fund amount, over a ruling detrimental to Obama's likely DNA agenda for foreign nations relief, on a date tied to a Pizza Gate conspiracy motivated by witness to it independently finding it and even reporting it to police.

A Relative interest in seizing Donegan DNA for overseas

United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et ...
https://dockets.justia.com/docket/arizona/azdce/4:2010cv00703/568697 Nov 30, 2010 - Other case

filed on November 30, 2010 in the Arizona District Court.

Edward Paul Donegan @eddonegan · 13m
In 2000, Family Tree DNA, founded by Bennett Greenspan and Max Blankfeld, was the first company dedicated to direct-to-consumer testing for genealogy research. ... in partnership with the University of Arizona.[4][5] [6] [7] [8]
Edward Paul Donegan @eddonegan · 14m
Judge Roll Time of Death Feb 8 2011, Obama was famous by then.

Tied to Birther IVF **issues** PAST AND DNA Database **vicinity**	Tied to Ongoing Secret undisclosed ARC of NOVA Trust Fund Strangeness	Looks forward to Genes In Africa for Medicine (and Obama's DNA in Africa
Seems independently reported as Obama policy related assassination through Kremlin report		

So in NOV 30 2010 the case is filed, within a 72 hour period of a preliminary ruling he is dead on FEB 8 2011.

Nov 18 Feb 20

+/- 12 days

+/- 11 days Stanley Ann Dunham (NOVEMBER 29, 1942 to NOVEMBER 7, 1995)

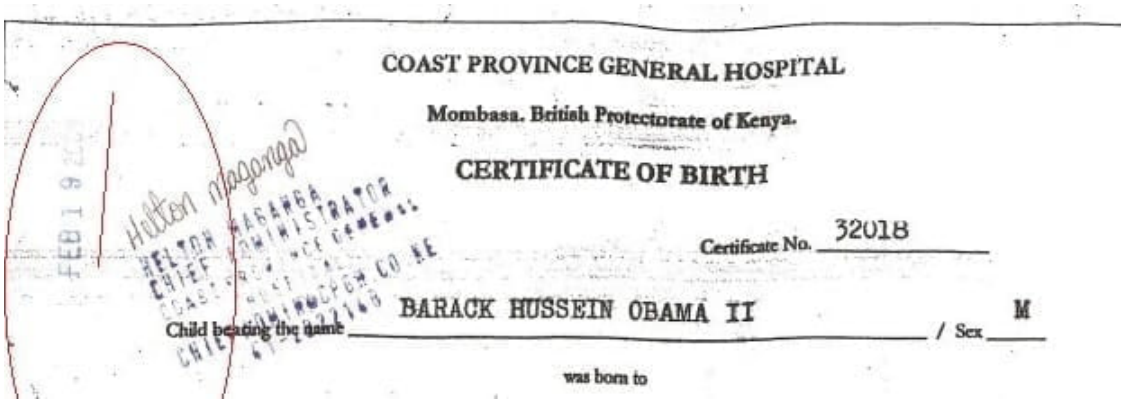
Edward P. Donegan, me, my take on this, a ruling disallowed a legal theory or some other matter affecting the genetic privacy rights of the President, possibly asked for by the Secret Service or others.

Notice by $323k retirmenet case nature, case CIA Cryptomes, and Kremlin report the Judge Roll case seems to tie to IQ genes in Africa.

The location of the case and year of the case in Arizona is also tied to family genetics and databases, from genes locations around the world emerging then at U of Arizona

Also note WETWORKS and per-knowledge presence of assisination theory of Justice Scalia, also which would likely tie to IQ genes in Africa.

Feb 19 2009 The Kenya Birth Certificate



COAST PROVINCE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Mombasa. British Protectorate of Kenya.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Certificate No. 32018

Child bearing the name BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA II / Sex M

was born to

Obama and CIA - Cryptome
cryptome.org/0001/obama-cia.htm
21 February 2009. Daniel Brandt (namebase.org) sends: December 21, 2009 **Obama** and CIA **I applaud your posting** of **Obama's Trilateral connections**, and you ...

21 FEBRUARY 2009

Daniel Brandt (namebase.org) sends:

December 21, 2009
Obama and CIA

I applaud your posting of Obama's Trilateral
connections, and you may also post this email if you wis
Here are some links concerning Obama's background that may be of interest. I THINK THERE IS LEGITIMATE CONCERN OVER THE POSSIBILITY THAT OBAMA'S CAREER MAY HAVE BEEN SECRETLY GROOMED BY ELITISTS IN THE U.S. I THINK THIS COULD HAVE BEEN DONE AS A SAFETY-VALVE THAT MIGHT BE USED AS A HEDGE AGAINST POSSIBLE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, and the possible resurgence of anti-elitist sentiment. It's

called "co-option," and yes, I believe that the ruling class plans ahead for contingencies so that they can preserve their money and influence.

1. Obama's father studied in the USA on American money, and Obama's mother worked for USAID and then for the Ford Foundation.

http://indo-nesia.blogspot.com/2008/10/obamas-mother-inonesia-and-cia.html

2. The Ford Foundation was thick with elements of U.S. intelligence, particularly in Indonesia before and after the 1965 coup.

http://www.cia-on-campus.org/internat/indo.html
(There is a huge amount of literature on the Ford Foundation and its intelligence connections, beginning with the Marshall Plan after WW2 and continuing through McGeorge Bundy, who was president of the Foundation from 1966-1979. Bundy was LBJ's national security advisor and his brother was a CIA official.)

3. Obama's mother got a PhD in anthropology in 1992 from the University of Hawaii. There is a long history of collaboration between anthropologists and the CIA.

http://www.cia-on-campus.org/social/price.html 4. After graduating from Columbia in 1983, Obama got a job at Business International.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_International_Corporation

5. Business International has CIA connections.

http://www.namebase.org/nyt77-4.pdf (2nd column, 11th paragraph)

Further, religious groups in Corpus Christi participated in this, including trying to break my mother's will, and framing me for being a pervert at Golds Gym, and these religious groups have foreign missions including Orphanages.

Finally when I tried to sue these religious groups Andy Ellington / Joyce Ellington seemed to interfere with the suit, hinting IQ Research Epstein Pizza Gate tied group ARC of Northern Virginia should handle the matter again, and again, tying this all back to my mothers trust, IQ work, and Africa, and even the Obamas.

Finally, this ties to Justice Scalia, WETWORKS and IQ by religious groups.

http://www.realharmrealfoul.com:80/Bell.asp
JUN JUL AUGbr /> Previous capture 09 Next capturebr /> 2005 2006 2007br /> 1 capturebr /> 9 Jul 2006br /> About this capturebr /> IQ and The Bell Curvebr />

The statistical device used to represent the distribution clutter of events varying from a center point randomly is referred to as a Bell Curve. How far an item is from the median, or the middle, is referred to in units of Standard Deviation. Also called a normal distribution curve (because this is the form random variation forms in occurrence,) the Bell Curve takes it name from the similarity of the shape of the curve to a bell. In the mid-90's Richard Herrnstien and Charles Murray published a book exploring life in America and intelligence and race, and produced the following curve.

missing graphic Obtained from Wikipedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_intelligence

In addition to US statistics posted here, worldwide IQ studies have been done as well. IQs vary by country. Note that typical African values for average IQ vary from US African Americans. In theory, differences in living conditions have already been accounted for; however, people of African descent in the US typically average about 7-20% racial mixture with European genetic base.

What the truth is.

The highest measuring ethnic identity are European Jews (.Ashkenazim.) Thus, the furthest extremes are occupied by Africans and Jews. It would seem like they don't have very much in common, right? Wrong. If there is one thing the Big Middle resents, it's the extremes. Both ends of the extremes are often viewed as a financial threat. The Jews are going to take everyone's money, and the Blacks are going to cost everyone their money.

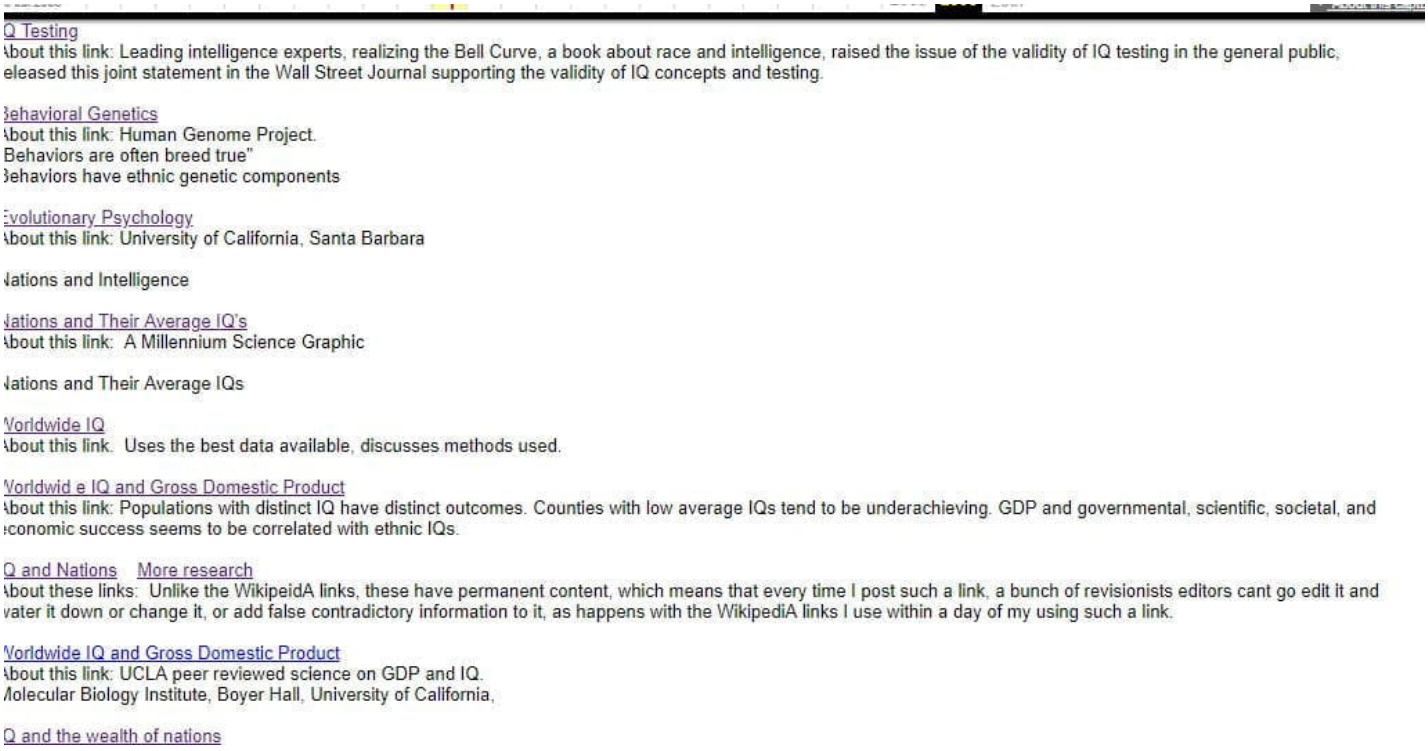
Race and distribution of IQ after values corrected for nutrition, etc.,

IQ Distribution Of U.S. Blacks And Whites

One of the statistical tampering mechanisms in IQ studies is to suggest that poverty in general is causal of low IQs (presumably through starvation) and thus IQs can not be studied among low income populations segments. The difficulty with this is in the causality analysis. While starvation can case low IQ, inheritable low IQ can can also cause poverty. By eliminating poverty segments of populations from the IQ studies, upper IQs are "cherry picked" because they are all that remain in the analyzed populations. 40 years of attempts to eradicate low IQ in black populations through programs such as Head Start, which provided nutrition and developmental resources to populations in poverty, did not succeed in eliminating "environmentally caused" low IQs, suggesting it was more likely the low IQs causing the poverty than poverty causing low IQs. Nevertheless, the simple suggestion that environment has to be "accounted for" in statistics by

"correcting" the IQ tests results is constantly used to continually upward adjust IQ statistics for minority populations.

Despite these disagreements on causality models, there are still discernable differences in inheritable IQ between whites, blacks, and Asians at all income levels, the difference between whites and blacks being about 1.1 standard deviations, (15 or so IQ points,) and between whites and Asians of about 3 IQ points at all points in the IQ distributions. Thus, at least at high income levels and IQ points, there is general agreement that cognitive abilities are heritable even when their are no other possible environmental explanations.



Q Testing
About this link: Leading intelligence experts, realizing the Bell Curve, a book about race and intelligence, raised the issue of the validity of IQ testing in the general public, eleased this joint statement in the Wall Street Journal supporting the validity of IQ concepts and testing.

Behavioral Genetics
About this link: Human Genome Project.
Behaviors are often breed true"
Behaviors have ethnic genetic components

Evolutionary Psychology
About this link: University of California, Santa Barbara

Nations and Intelligence

Nations and Their Average IQ's
About this link: A Millennium Science Graphic

Nations and Their Average IQs

Worldwide IQ
About this link. Uses the best data available, discusses methods used.

Worldwid e IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: Populations with distinct IQ have distinct outcomes. Counties with low average IQs tend to be underachieving. GDP and governmental, scientific, societal, and economic success seems to be correlated with ethnic IQs.

Q and Nations More research
About these links: Unlike the WikipeidA links, these have permanent content, which means that every time I post such a link, a bunch of revisionists editors cant go edit it and water it down or change it, or add false contradictory information to it, as happens with the WikipediA links I use within a day of my using such a link.

Worldwide IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: UCLA peer reviewed science on GDP and IQ.
Molecular Biology Institute, Boyer Hall, University of California,

Q and the wealth of nations

THE EUROPEAN UNION TIMES

https://www.eutimes.net

Top US Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of

using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen's money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: "For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump".

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next "disaster" strikes and orders them to begin "synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities".

Going from the chilling to the outright scary, about whatever "disaster" the American regime is preparing their people for, is Obama's Homeland Security Department, through their Ready.Gov organization, beginning to air this past week a public service television commercial titled "World Upside Down" that shows a typical family sitting in their home suddenly losing all of its gravity and warning all who watch it to begin preparing.

Note: In our previous reports US Descends Into Total Police State As 2012 'Solar Chaos' Fears Grow, Pole Shift Blamed For Russian Air Disaster, Closure Of US Airport and Poisonous Space Clouds Slamming Into Earth Cause Mass Bird And Fish Deaths we had detailed some of fears the US government are most worried about, but which they still will not be truthful to their citizens about.

MARK EDWARD KELLY (BORN FEBRUARY 21, 1964) is an American politician, engineer, FORMER ASTRONAUT, AND U.S. NAVY CAPTAIN. He also is an author, political activist, as well as aerospace executive and consultant. Kelly is the husband of former U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords.

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a "lone gunman" said to be mentally unstable (aren't they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina Taylor Green "curiously" born on September 11, 2001 (9/11).

Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an "anti-government" type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left "crazed rantings" on the Internet, but whose "handler", described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

The circumstances surrounding Judge Roll's assassination by Loughner, also, mirror those of Farouk Abdulmutallab (aka The Underwear Bomber) who "used cash to buy a one-way ticket to the United States at the last minute while carrying no luggage and being on a terrorist watch list. Incredibly, his father had communicated to the US Embassy in Nigeria in November that Abdulmutallab had been radicalized and may be planning a terrorist attack.

At least one witness-passenger Kurt Haskell-claimed that a well-dressed Indian man had escorted Abdulmutallab to the ticket counter and told a ticket agent that Abdulmutallab didn't have a passport but needed to get on the plane."

To if this Loughner is able to join the long list of CIA/US Military "mind controlled" assassins there appears to be no doubt as his actions, past, present and future, shows his fitting the "profile" of these maniacs as detailed in the massive lawsuit currently wending its way through the US Federal Court system [United States District Court Northern District Of California, San Francisco Division Case: CV-09-0037] filed against the US government by hundreds of veterans, and as we can read as reported by the Raw Story news service:

"It's well known that the CIA began testing substances like LSD on soldiers beginning in the 1950s but less is known about allegations that the agency implanted electrodes in subjects. A 2009 lawsuit claimed that the CIA intended to design and test septal electrodes that would enable them to control human behavior. The lawsuit said that because the government never disclosed the risks, the subjects were not able to give informed consent."

To if the American people will ever be told the truth about Loughner and his assassination of Judge Roll there seems little doubt as the Obama regime is fighting with everything it has to keep the information on these "mind controlled" assassins secret, and as we can read as reported by the Courthouse News service:

"The Central Intelligence Agency in January (2011) will argue for dismissal of Vietnam veterans' claims that the CIA must provide them with information about the health effects of chemicals used on them during Cold War-era human experiments. The CIA also claims it is not obligated to provide the veterans with medical care for side effects of the drugs. It's the CIA's third attempt to get the case dismissed.

"In a 2009 federal lawsuit, Vietnam Veterans of America claimed that the Army and CIA had used at least 7,800 soldiers as guinea pigs in "Project Paperclip." They were given at least 250 and as many as 400 types of drugs, among them sarin, one of the most deadly drugs known to man, amphetamines, barbiturates, mustard gas, phosgene gas and LSD.

Among the project's goals were to control human behavior, develop drugs that would cause confusion, promote weakness or temporarily cause loss of hearing or vision, create a drug to induce hypnosis and identify drugs that could enhance a person's ability to withstand torture.

The veterans say that some of the soldiers died, and others suffered grand mal seizures, epileptic seizures and paranoia. The veterans say the CIA promised in the

1970s to compensate those who were made guinea pigs, but the 2009 complaint states that the government “never made a sincere effort to locate the survivors.”

In its 32-page motion to dismiss the group’s third amended complaint, the CIA claims it has no legal obligation under the Administrative Procedures Act to provide the veterans with notice of the drugs’ health effects and that the veterans’ notice claim “rests solely on state common-law duty.”

The CIA claims that the law on which the veterans base their claim for health care compensation stems from the Department of Defense and Army regulations, “which do not purport to have a binding affect on the CIA.” And it claims that the Defense Department “never intended nor committed to providing medical care for service member participants in the test programs.”

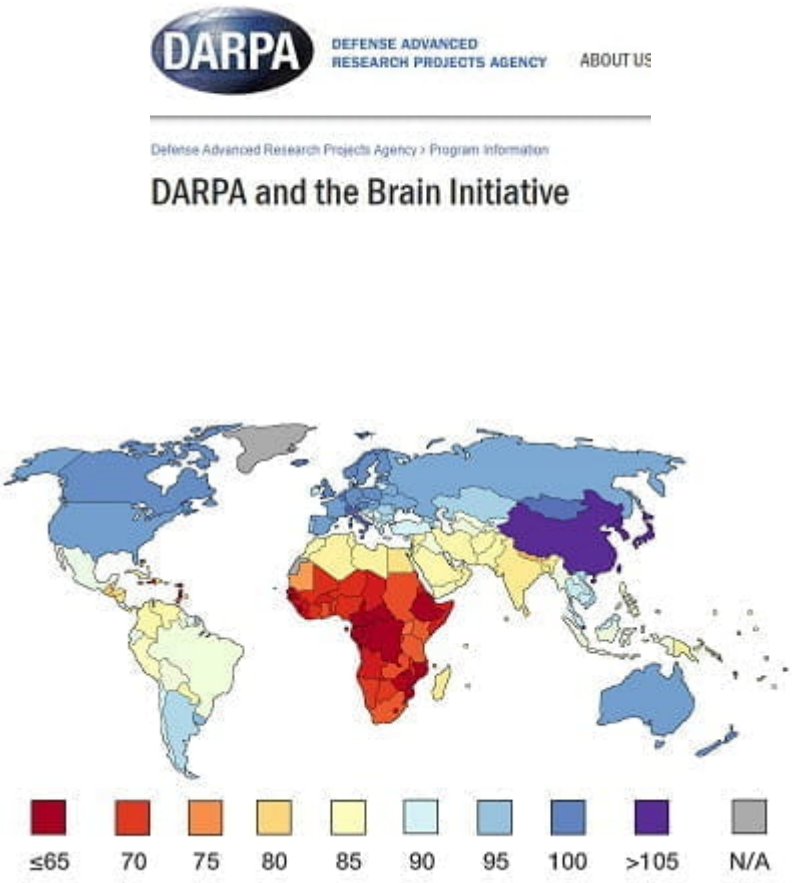
Based upon the CIA’s assertion that the US Defense Department “never intended nor committed to providing medical care for service member participants in the test programs” clearly shows their knowing of the existence of these “mind control” assassins, like Loughner, leading one to wonder how many more of them are out there, and even worse, when they will strike next.

One can only hope that there is some “power” in America today able to stop the madness currently taking over that once great nation before all is truly lost, we hope it is much sooner than later for all of the worlds sake.

Source

DARPA, Project Pegasus, DARPA and the Brain, and the #WETWORKS hashtag

"Run play Pegassus-44"



Time Travel: DARPA Forward Looking. Plan. See the Future. Build the Future. Mars, d Venus, beyond. Pegasus

Pegasus *Mythical creature* Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Pegasus is a mythical winged divine horse, and one of the most recognized creatures in Greek mythology. **Usually depicted as pure white, Pegasus is the offspring of the**

Olympian god Poseidon. He was foaled by the Gorgon Medusa upon her death, when the hero Perseus decapitated her. Wikipedia

Andrew D. Basiago, DARPA *Future Battle* retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Introduction

Tonight, in a major disclosure event, the US time travel cover-up ends, as one of America's early time-space explorers steps forward to reveal what he experienced and what he learned during the early years of time travel research and development by the United States government.

Our guest, Andrew D. Basiago, lawyer, writer, Mars researcher, and **planetary whistle blower**, brings his truth campaign to Coast-to-Coast AM, as he relates his childhood experiences in **DARPA**'s *Project Pegasus*, and shares with us the true history of the US time-space program.

Stay tuned, as tonight, we go in search of the past and the future, and discuss Project Pegasus, the real Philadelphia Experiment!

Biography

Andrew D. Basiago is a lawyer in private practice

- in WASHINGTON STATE USA, a writer, and
- a 21ST CENTURY VISIONARY.

He holds five academic degrees, including a **BA in History from Universisty of California Los Agneles** and a **Master of Philosophy from the University of Cambridge**.

The University of Cambridge is a collegiate research university in CAMBRIDGE, UNITED KINGDOM. Founded in 1209 and granted a royal charter by King Henry III

in 1231, Cambridge is the second-oldest university in the English-speaking world and the world's fourth-oldest surviving university. Wikipedia

Andy is an emerging figure in the Truth Movement, who is leading a campaign to lobby the United States government to **disclose** such **controversial truths** as the fact that Mars harbors life and that the United States has achieved "quantum access" to past and future events.

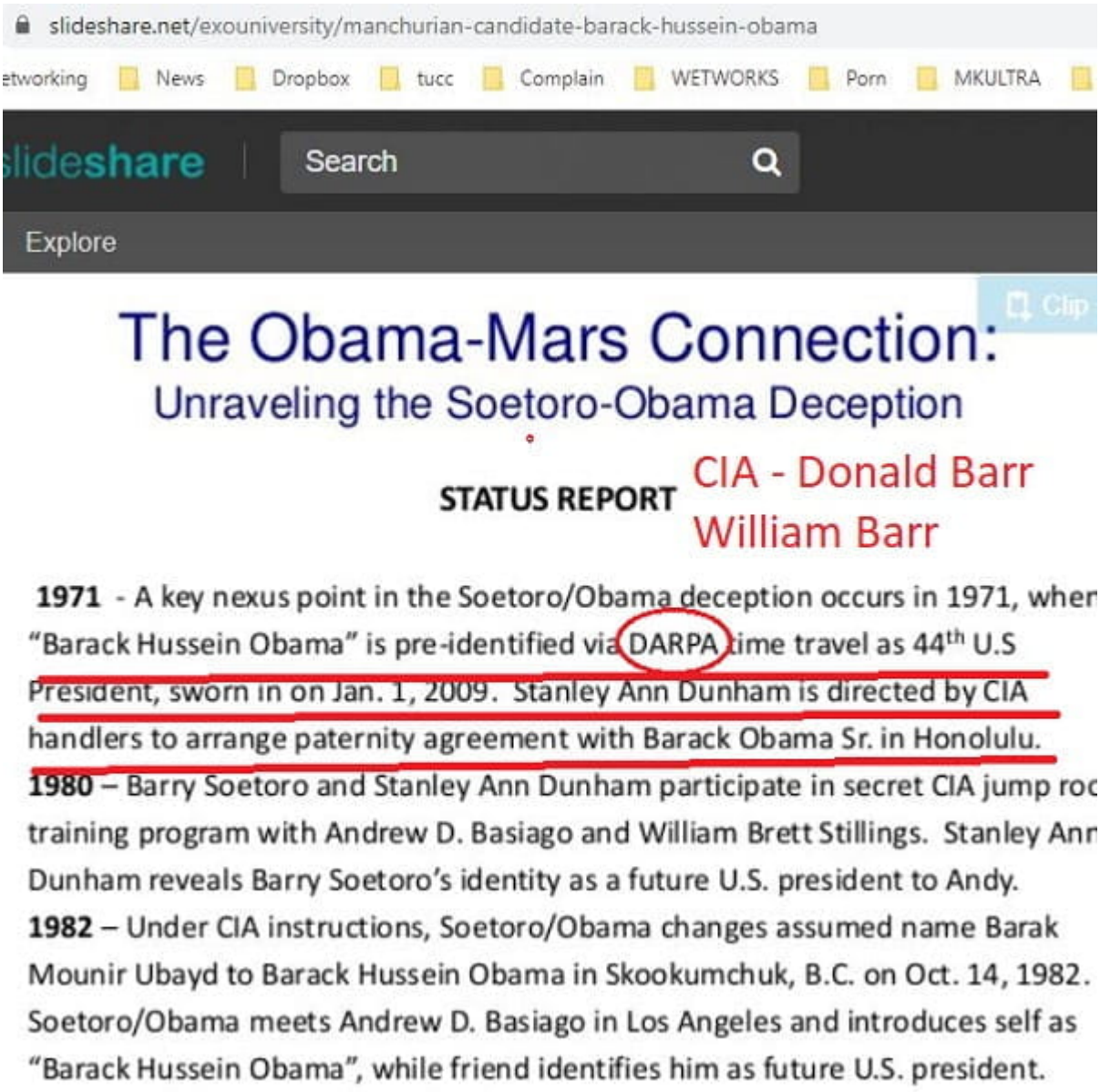
Project Pegasus Revealed DARPA Project Pegasus

According to Basiago, between [April] 1962 -'72 the U.S. government ran a clandestine operation called Project Pegasus. The program led to the successful development of a number of highly advanced technologies allowing for teleportation, physical time travel, and holographic time travel. He claims the program was *run jointly by the CIA and DARPA, and was used to contact former presidents* and create [Sleepers for foreign govs, Moles in the USA], teleport to Mars, and maintain a rapport with extraterrestrials [The Illuminati].

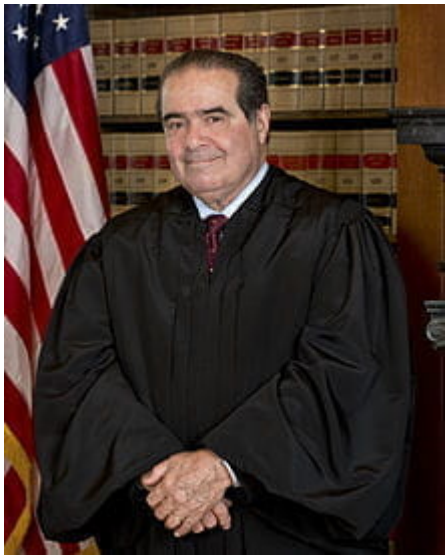
Beginning when he was just a child, Basiago was selected from a group of psychically gifted children to become a time traveling liaison who would go on to meet historical and future dignitaries, as well as various extraterrestrial entities.

Basiago says his father had previously worked for the Ralph M. Parsons Engineering Corporation, where he helped develop the technology.

When Basiago was brought to participate in his first “jump,” he says his father had already been time traveling for years at the Curtiss-Wright corporation in New Jersey. It was here where he was first exposed to the portal he would later use to teleport through time and space.


slideshare.net/exouniversity/manchurian-candidate-barack-hussein-obama
etworking
News
Dropbox
tucc
Complain
WETWORKS
Porn
MKULTRA
slideshare
Search
Explore
Clip
The Obama-Mars Connection:
Unraveling the Soetoro-Obama Deception
STATUS REPORT
CIA - Donald Barr
William Barr
1971 - A key nexus point in the Soetoro/Obama deception occurs in 1971, when "Barack Hussein Obama" is pre-identified via DARPA time travel as 44th U.S President, sworn in on Jan. 1, 2009. Stanley Ann Dunham is directed by CIA handlers to arrange paternity agreement with Barack Obama Sr. in Honolulu.
1980 – Barry Soetoro and Stanley Ann Dunham participate in secret CIA jump roc training program with Andrew D. Basiago and William Brett Stillings. Stanley Ann Dunham reveals Barry Soetoro's identity as a future U.S. president to Andy.
1982 – Under CIA instructions, Soetoro/Obama changes assumed name Barak Mounir Ubayd to Barack Hussein Obama in Skookumchuk, B.C. on Oct. 14, 1982. Soetoro/Obama meets Andrew D. Basiago in Los Angeles and introduces self as "Barack Hussein Obama", while friend identifies him as future U.S. president.

From *



Wikipedia excerpted which has been sourced from link

Of the claims that Freemasonry exerts control over politics, perhaps the best-known example is the New World Order theory, but there are others. These mainly involve aspects and agencies of the United States government, but actual events outside the US (such as the Propaganda Due scandal in Italy) are often used to lend credence to claims.

Another set of theories has to do with Freemasonry and Religion, particularly that Freemasonry deals with "the occult".[8] These theories have their beginnings in the Taxil hoax.[9][10] In addition to these, there are various theories that focus on the embedding of symbols in otherwise ordinary items, such as street patterns, national seals, corporate logos, etc.

There are Masonic conspiracy theories dealing with every aspect of society. The majority of these theories are based on one or more of the following assumptions:

- That Freemasonry is its own religion, requires belief in a unique Masonic god, and that belief in this Masonic god is contrary to the teachings of various mainstream religions (although usually noted in terms of being specifically contrary to Christian belief)[11]

- That the 33RD DEGREE OF THE SCOTTISH RITE is more than an honorary degree, coupled with the belief that most Freemasons are unaware of hidden or secretive ruling bodies within their organization that govern them, conduct occult ritual, or control various positions of governmental power[12]

- That there is a centralized worldwide body that controls all Masonic Grand Lodges, and thus, all of Freemasonry worldwide acts in a unified manner.

Questions surrounded the timing and handling of the Scalia death.*.

From Brobible

Big, big, big day for those of you who believe the world is run by a cabal of elites, be it the Free Masons, Illuminati, or New World Order.

One of the most powerful men on the planet, Antonin Scalia, was at a meeting for a secret society when he unexpectedly passed away earlier this month.

The **Washington Post has the scoop**. The hunting trip Scalia went on was with the International Order of St. Hubertus, an Austrian secret society that began in the 1600s and was instrumental in the assassination of archduke Franz Ferdinand in June of 1914 (citation needed on that last fact).

> When Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died 12 days ago at a West Texas ranch, he was among high-ranking members of an exclusive fraternity for hunters called the International Order of St. Hubertus, an AUSTRIAN society that dates back to the 1600s.
>
> After Scalia's death Feb. 13, the names of the 35 other guests at the remote resort, along with details about Scalia's connection to the hunters, have remained largely unknown. A review of public records shows that some of the men who were with Scalia at the ranch are connected through the International Order of St. Hubertus, whose members gathered at least once before at the same ranch for a celebratory weekend.

The group is an all-male society (of course), who wear green robes with a Latin inscription on them that reads “Honoring God by honoring His creatures.”

Drawing from my earlier book US V EPDII on Justice Scalia

Justice Scalia rejects defacto reliance on findings from geneticists or other scientists

Bazelon also claims that Scalia “contradicted scientific consensus when he declared it ‘very likely’ that the death penalty deters murder.” But beyond her unscientific conflation of hard science and social science, she flatly misrepresents the National Research Council report that she cites for that supposed consensus. That report concludes that “research to date on the effect of capital punishment on homicide is not informative” on the deterrence question. In short, it denies the existence of any consensus. Scalia was modest about his own scientific knowledge and doubtful of the mastery that his judicial colleagues and other non-scientists claimed to have. That displayed a respect for science, not a hostility to, or skepticism of, it. Sincerely, Ed Whelan P.S. disclosure: I am a former law clerk to Justice Scalia.

Read more at: http://www.nationalreview.com/bench-memos/443763/new-york-times-bazelon-scalia-smear Justice Scalia rejects "Known science" as being immune from legal scrutiny.

I join the judgment of the Court, and all of its opinion except Part I-A and some portions of the rest of the opinion going into fine details of molecular biology.

I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief. It suffices for me to affirm, having studied the opinions below and the expert briefs presented here, that the portion of DNA isolated from its natural state sought to be patented is identical to that portion of the DNA in its

> natural state; and that complementary DNA (cDNA) is a synthetic creation not normally present in nature.

Criticism of Justsice Scalia in the media is widespread as the Supreme Court Associate Justice publicly questions Affrirmative Action for African American applicants

---

Justice Scalia doubts the most routine of black applicants are well suited to Universityh of Texas at Austin

Justice Scalia references Mismatch Theory Amicus Brief in Fisher affirmative action case

Scalia: "There are those who contend that it does not benefit African-Americans to get them into the University of Texas where they do not do well, as opposed to having them go to a less-advanced school, a less - a slower-track school where they do well. One of the briefs pointed out that most of the black scientists in this country don't come from schools like the University of Texas. They come from lesser schools where they do not feel that they're being pushed ahead in classes that are too fast for them."

I'm just not impressed by the fact that the University of Texas may have fewer. Maybe it ought to have fewer.

Scalia has a long track record of distrust of science taken as fact by the Court or its justices.

MARK JOSEPH STERN
Mark Joseph Stern is a writer for Slate. He covers the law and LGBTQ issues.

But sometimes his caustic bluntness isn't just about furthering his own originalist legal philosophy. Sometimes, he's merely telling the truth. That was the case in Thursday's opinion in Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics, Inc., better known as the DNA patenting case. The case involves some complex science with which the justices clearly struggled. During oral arguments, they tried, and failed, to draw lucid analogies to rainforest plants, baseball bats, and chocolate-chip cookies. (At one point, Justice Stephen Breyer asked a question involving the scientific record, only to concede that "I probably misread it.")

Today, the court ruled unanimously that natural genes cannot be patented-a decision that will likely help breast and ovarian cancer patients as well as cancer researchers (and biotechnology firms). Behind that unanimity, however, lay a small crack: Scalia, as is his wont, concurred only in part, adding a brief but telling qualification to his vote.

"I join the judgment of the Court," he wrote, "except [the portions] going into fine details of molecular biology. I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief."

Scalia, in other words, doesn't really understand the scientific basis of the case. And-unlike, implicitly, some of the other justices-he's not going to pretend to.

To Scalia's credit, the science in Myriad is convoluted, especially for someone who hasn't taken biology in decades. Justice Clarence Thomas, who wrote the majority opinion, takes an admirable stab at elucidating it at the outset, explaining the basics of genes, chromosomes, and "the familiar 'double helix.' " He even expounds upon nucleotides for a time, penning what must be the most esoteric sentence in the court's modern history: "[T]he nucleotide cross-bars are chemically connected to a sugar-phosphate backbone." (One suspects Thomas was less than enthused to be assigned this case.)

In asking such a pointed question, Mr. Scalia was stepping into a long debate over what has been called the mismatch theory of college admissions.

The proponents of the “mismatch effect” say that large allowances based on a student’s race are harmful to those who receive them, that they learn less than they would if they attended a college more closely matched to their level of academic preparation, receive lower grades, become academically discouraged and socially segregated. Critics say that the “mismatch” research is based on flawed assumptions that cannot be validated by other researchers, and that the evidence is more likely to show that all students, regardless of race, benefit from enrolling at the most challenging college that will accept them.

Oral arguments, the text below copied from Wikipedia

On October 10, 2012, the Supreme Court heard oral arguments in the case. Bert Rein represented the petitioner, Gregory G. Garre, a former Solicitor General, represented the respondent, the university,[21] and Solicitor General Donald Verrilli, Jr., presented the government's stance in support of the respondent.

During the beginning of the petitioner’s argument, Justices Sotomayor and Ginsburg asked questions about whether the case was moot. Specifically, they were concerned with the university's arguments that Fisher would not have earned admission regardless of her race, that she had already graduated from college, and that she only named the $100 application fee as real damages. Scalia commented that the harm of racial discrimination alone created an active controversy under the Court’s previous Equal Protection jurisprudence.

Justices Scalia, Alito, and Roberts asked many questions about the definition of a “critical mass”, which Grutter named as the central measure of diversity. Scalia started calling it a “critical cloud” after the university’s lawyer failed, upon multiple requests, to define the central measure of diversity.[23] Chief Justice Roberts asked whether an applicant who was one-quarter or one-eighth Latino would be permitted by the University to check the “Latino” box.[23] Garre responded that the applicant was entitled to self-identify as any race, subject to discipline under the university's honor code, and that the University did not ever question that determination.

Legal analysts concurred that the process of oral argument indicated that a majority of the justices disliked the university's position.[24]

My Brain Your Brain Our Brain

I had a huge dispute with this lasting and several FOIA arrests that brain size was increasing in oost South African life. Dr. Bruce Lahan noticed in the history of civilization the major advancements followed brain complexity and size genes, Sub Saharan Africa evolutionary path, and during that migration this genes overlays with civilization advances.

Mu understanding of *The History of Western Civilization* taught at Head Royce and a time line of history teach ing system matched his theories of those genes exactly.

I had cited Dr. Bruce Lahan University of Chicago, Max Plank Institute, University of Chicago, Howard Hughes Medical Isntitute (Seatle) Researcher.

Human evolution, University of Chicago researchers report, is still under way in what has become our most important organ: the brain.

In TWO RELATED PAPERS, published in the September 9, 2005, issue of Science, they show that two genes linked to brain size are rapidly evolving in humans.

- University of Chicago researchers find human brain still evolving SEPTEMBER 7, 2004

- University of Chicago researchers find human brain still evolving SEPTEMBER 8, 2005

University of Chicago Medicine: researchers find human brain still evolving *

"Our studies indicate that the trend that is the defining characteristic of human evolution-e - growth of brain size and complexity - is likely still going on," said lead researcher for both papers Bruce Lahn, Assistant Professor in Human Genetics and an investigator in the Howard Hughes Medical Institute.

"Meanwhile, our environment and the skills we need to survive in it are changing faster then we ever imagined. I would expect the human brain, which has done well by us so far, would continue to adapt to those changes." Evolution, Lahn said, does not occur at the species level. Rather, some individuals first acquire a specific genetic mutation, and, because that variant confers on those who bear it a greater likelihood of survival, it then spreads in the population.

These time windows are extraordinarily short in evolutionary terms, indicating that the new variants were subject to very intense selection pressure that drove up their frequencies in a very brief period of time - both well after the emergence of modern humans about 200,000 years ago. Each variant emerged around the same time as the advent of “cultural” behaviors. The microcephalin variant appears along with the emergence of such traits as art and music, religious practices and sophisticated tool-making techniques, which date back to about 50,000 years ago. The ASPM variant coincides with the oldest-known civilization, Mesopotamia, which dates back to 7000 BC.

The team also observed geographic differences. For haplogroup D of ASPM, they found that it occurs more frequently in Europeans and surrounding populations, including North Africans, Middle Easterners and South Asians, and at a lower incidence in East Asians, New World Indians and sub-Saharan Africans. For microcephalin, the researchers found that haplogroup D is more abundant in populations outside of sub-Saharan Africa.

Science News article Date: June 18, 2020 Source: Max Planck , Gesellschaft

Human brain size gene triggers bigger brain in monkey fetus Date: June 18, 2020 Source:Max-Planck-Gesellschaft

Summary: A human-specific gene causes a larger neocortex in the common marmoset, a non-human primate.

A human-specific gene causes a larger neocortex in the common marmoset, a non-human primate.

The expansion of the human brain during evolution, specifically of the neocortex, is linked to our cognitive abilities such as reasoning and language. A certain gene called ARHGAP11B that is only found in humans triggers brain stem cells to form more stem cells, a prerequisite for a bigger brain.

Scientists Grow Bigger Monkey Brains Using Human Genes, Replicating Evolution This may have replicated the moment in history where humans and primates were set apart in evolution. *

It's our larger brains that set us apart from other primates. Back when we evolved from non-human primates, one specific gene came into play, which made our brains bigger while theirs stayed smaller.

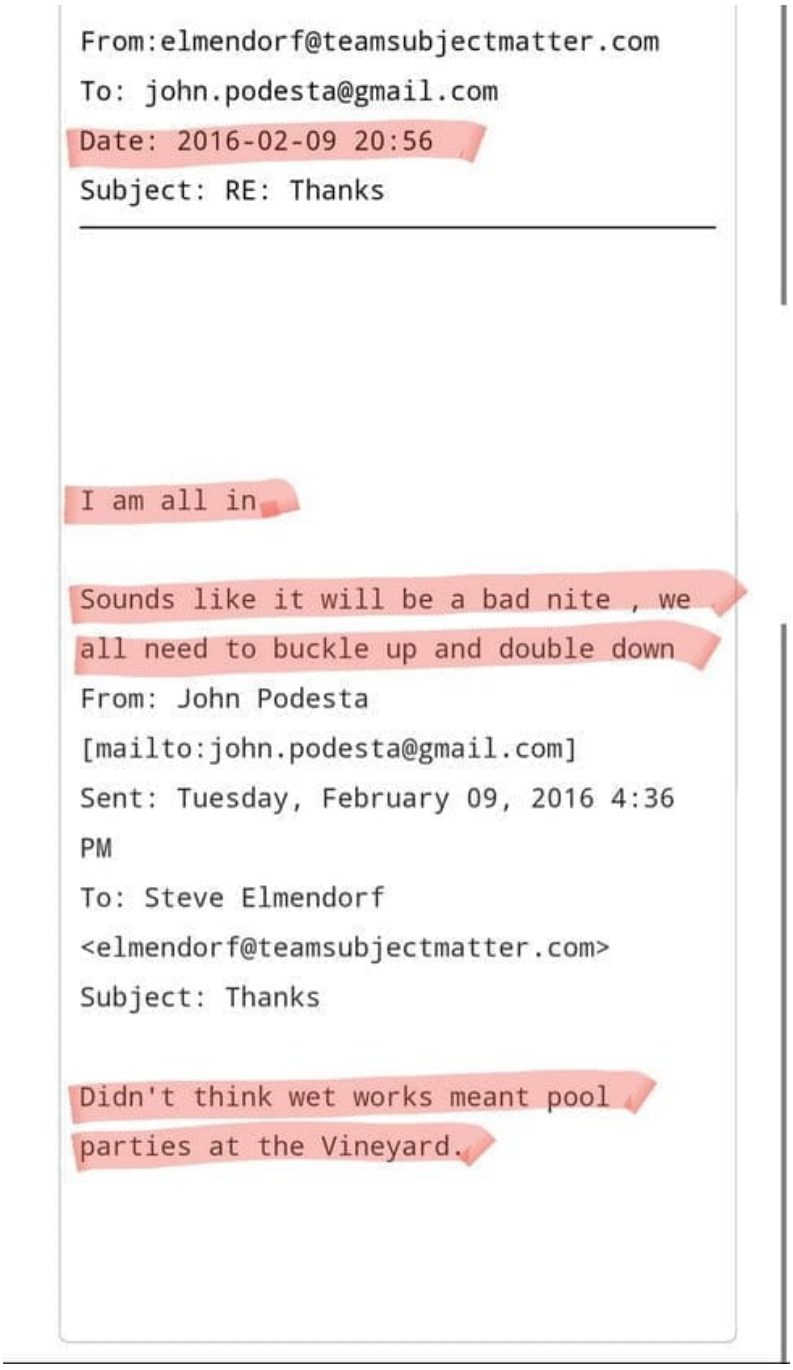
Now a collaboration between researchers in Germany at the Max Planck Institute of Molecular Cell Biology and Genetics and in Japan at the Central Institute for Experimental Animals, has used that same gene to grow a monkey brain to be bigger for the first time.

Their study was published in Science on Thursday.

Going back to evolution

This study is not only incredible, it's also enlightening. It could replicate the moment in evolution where humans became separate from other primates. All due to one gene.

"We had certain hopes - what the gene, ideally, could do and should, if it had the function that we had postulated it should have," lead study author Wieland Huttner of the Max Planck Institute told Inverse.


From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

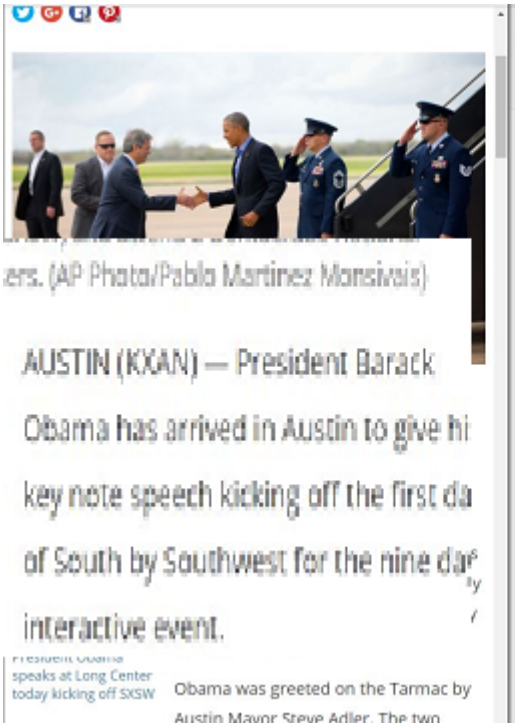
Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
From: John Podesta
[mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
To: Steve Elmendorf
<elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com>
Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email from elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com describing "wet works" at a pool in a "Vineyard": https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of "natural causes" in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia's death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros' Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision

with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia's replacement has been appointed.

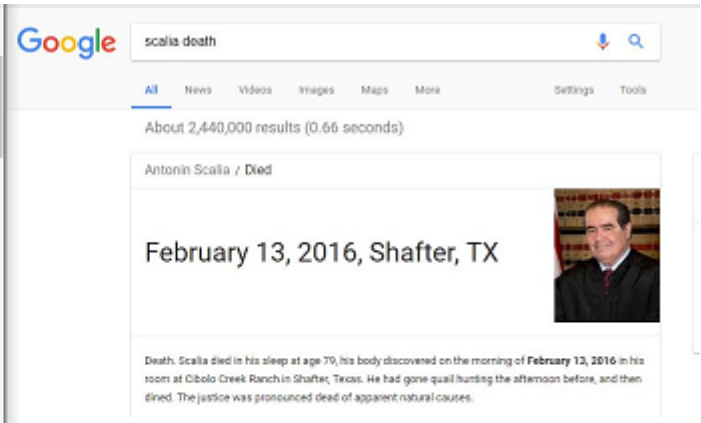


ers. (AP Photo/Pablo Martinez Monsivais)

AUSTIN (KXAN) — President Barack Obama has arrived in Austin to give hi key note speech kicking off the first da of South by Southwest for the nine da interactive event.

speaks at Long Center today kicking off SXSW

Obama was greeted on the Tarmac by Austin Mayor Steve Adler. The two


Google
scalia death
All
News
Videos
Images
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
About 2,440,000 results (0.66 seconds)
Antonin Scalia / Died
February 13, 2016, Shafter, TX
Death. Scalia died in his sleep at age 79, his body discovered on the morning of February 13, 2016 in his room at Cibolo Creek Ranch in Shafter, Texas. He had gone quail hunting the afternoon before, and then dined. The justice was pronounced dead of apparent natural causes.

Is it possible that Barack Obama and the history of presidents of the USA have something to hide, Family Jewels and how DNA of the elites run in presidential families and world health programs and designer babies?

Black Markets Black Money and Money Laundering

Money Laundering is complex. The layering of it diffuses it vertically with financial entities involvement and horizontally with confused accounts or identity of people thus broken up mini spread sheets or views of a financial picture are not consolidated into a single events picture which in its totality would not survive cross checks in a contiguous view of events. This book draws upon Dept of Treasury research and other research into how RICO Operations can be setup in complex and layered way to evade detection.

History *

"Laws against money laundering were created to use against organized crime during the period of Prohibition (of alcohol trafficking) in the United States during the 1930s. Organized crime received a major boost from Prohibition and a large source of new funds that were obtained from illegal sales of alcohol. The successful prosecution of Al Capone on tax evasion brought in a new emphasis by the state and law enforcement agencies to track and confiscate money, but existing laws against tax evasion could not be used once gangsters started paying their taxes." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Money laundering retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Money Laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., "dirty money") appear legal (i.e., "clean").

Black Money as assets siezed from a dopple of Ed not authorized to agree to asset siezure using improper accounting for the assets taken in by an institution and not reported to the person with rights to the assets.

As is documented later in this chapter

> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket
>
> - the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund. I was told I would not a staring or opening accounting only a firs quarter statement after the first quarter passed. Similarly Integrity Payee denied principle statements and reported back to me some disbursements I requested but no whole ledger accounting)

- Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, fake Ed Donegan, fake Ed Donegans at locations contused for Ed Donegan's locations)

- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean" after the Dopple of Edward Donegan agrees to real Ed Donegan assets being seized upon the Dopple of Ed Donegan harming others in real Ed Donegan's community thus Dopple Ed Donegan creates a liability of real Ed Donegan

Achieving Concealment of Ed Donegan assets.

Concealment of Ed Donegan cognitive assets by denial they exist and thus making the trade in them unlikely if not preposterous. Creating the appearance of a mentally challenged Ed Donegan not only creates an unlikelyhood a retardation service would trade his genes it also puts that retardation services advocacy group as mice guarding the cheese.

"Stripper Bucks" and spending assets not properly reported to, black money, not accounted to Ed Donegan

With unreported assets in a financial system and "cut out" accounts, accounts similar to be distinct from the real accounts to do illicit unreported transactions under spending assets can occur

- Genomic assets of interest to those seeking designer babies, etc., may be offered during erotic services as "Payment" by a person pretending to be Edward Donegan. Those "stripper bucks" title or form of deed to pay for adult entertainers are "black money"

- The Adult Entertainer Stripper and the Dopple of Edward Donegan may work an agreement he idolizes little "non white princesses" and their beauty, and by photographing them (which Real Ed Donegan did not) the genomic assets of the "fake" white supremacist Ed Donegan should go to those he thinks superior, little hottie non white totties

Thus under a RICO financial operation (engaging in advocacy for the underprivileged) a fake Ed Donegan, like for instance a social services beneficiary,

could hire a stripper, pay for the stripper with Ed Donegan assets, and then also agree Ed Donegan really thinks minorities are his dream, how owes them, Ed Donean is a through a Dopple's acts seems fake white supremacist who believes in The 14 Words.

Most text or information drawn from Wikipedia Black Markets page

NIA Framework of Black Market economies including in Repugnant Markets (designer babies, organ harvesting)

Root Element: Black Market Economy, illegal trade economy in goods or services Black Market the goods or services traded in

Black Money:

The currency of the market, of legal or illegal issue Black Budgets: Black Profits derived from black market capitalization, operations, or profits or losses and Black Operations funded by Black Profits

Markets:

Goods or services traded including sex trafficking, drugs, arms stolen organs, etc., Crazy things go under the designation Repugnant Markets and also includes Rome Statute controlled activities such as genocide (racial, religious, national, or ethic interference with or transfers of children.)

A Black Market system has been designed in which "Black Money" rights to my DNA is used in the adult entertainer industry.

The Money is Counterfeit

Not authorized value being traded, not properly rooted in valuation by the actual value owner.

Others, non-whites and gay peep at white women, masturbating to women and preferring that over sleeping with women, then "pay" my genome not theirs, the

peeped at women, when caught, with actual Ed Donegan's DNA rights.

Layered

Architecture of Racketeering influence Criminal Organization introduces "railway" crossing point in which the cross out of accounts can occur cicrumventing in that extra step direct accounting of the asset owner

Recall from the Department of Treasuary description and how this layering of an extra layer can provide the money laundering cross point.

> **"History of Anti-Money Laundering Laws". United States Department of the Treasury. 30 June 2015. Retrieved 30 June 2015**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

The scheme is illegal as a Racket in Racketeering Influenced Organizations

The scheme permits others not me to benefit from DNA through money laundering Designer Babies

The scheme is be design hostile to who the REAL ME is and is meant to defame and incite hostility and vigilantism toward me.

Finally, the NOMINAL and ACTUAL goals differ and in fact the scheme harms the NOMINAL goal in achieving the ACTUAL goal.

The medical techniques should be publicly and freely available, not a secret underground sex trade economy.

A Protection Racket, unneeded mental retardation advocacy of me creating by my mother's will creators enables this loot of my DNA rights by sabotaging my normal life circumstances such as metropolitan apartments and keeps me either homeless, institutionalized, or in deep slum non-white conditions of hostile environments devoid of my intellectual, sexual, religious, or their interests.

Instead defamatory repulsive and repugnant sexuality is staged against my interest including both flashing and evidence plants.

Shills

Shills are fronts for secret motives and operations who conceal their real objectives and appear to be neutral, uncorrupted, or motivated as chartered but operate on behalf of secret agendas instead.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are "my visual pornography." I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Shill Gulls who impersonate me as Information Doppelgangers and will forge a confession of me that will be used as a pretext for legal claims against me, It is the Gull who actual photographed or committed the peeping whilst standing next to me in public at the same time the shill victim was planted in front of us.

Shill social services or law firms who will benefit from laws which allow my assets to be transferred to them under RICO like asset seizures, though the asset seizures are on fake claims and many of the Shll Gulls who faked the identity of me and confessed to peeping at women are the homeless people and drugs addicts who the asset seizures will benefit. Often and even mostly they are lower class uneducated, on drugs from treatment program drop outs and sex offenders, but as U.S. Marshalls will plant evidence as me then seize the evidence already on them (such as a smartphone they used to photo a woman) then as me "admit" that my assets are due them as victims or forced donation to charities.

Shill lawyers and judges such as B Janice Ellington or Paula Xinis or others who are connected to deep state genetics programs.

Prostitution is illegal or highly regulated in many countries across the world. These places form a classic study of the underground economy, because of consistent high demand from customers, relatively high pay, but labor-intensive and low skilled work, which attracts a

continual supply of workers. While prostitution exists in every country, studies show that it tends to flourish more in poorer countries, and in areas with large numbers of unattached men, such as around military bases.[17] For instance, an empirical study showed that the supply of prostitutes rose abruptly in Denver and Minneapolis in 2008 when the Democratic and Republican National Conventions took place there.

Prostitutes in the black market generally operate with some degree of secrecy, sometimes negotiating prices and activities through codewords [faked, I am not using them] and subtle gestures. In countries such as Germany or the Netherlands, where prostitution is legal but regulated, illegal prostitutes exist whose services are offered cheaper without regard for the legal requirements or procedures-health checks, standards of accommodation, and so on.

In other countries, such as Nicaragua, where legal prostitution is regulated, hotels may require both parties to identify themselves, to prevent the rise of child prostitution.

Black Market Biological organs and custom brains via DNA

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, "Payment for ... organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking."[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Racketeering

Main article: Racket (crime)

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang)

indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.[35]

Counterfeit medicine, essential aircraft and automobile parts

Chris Lloyd, former high school friend my mother hated and claimed was a fraud to be avoided, who had information about me which PizzaGate was tied to, a former friend from high school and college, was twice connected to Genentech. A, he had a daughter who worked for Genentech directly, and B Chris Lloyd stated he had his own frowned upon genetic company and mentioned the CCR5 gene and other genetics information. He also acted a vague statement ways as others had done, with innuendo, but nothing directly. He also slyly indicated someone like him would manage a trust for me better than my brother.

Errors of Reproductivity, The State Controls Fertilization Rights and Activities

State Teloogical "emergency" control private reproductive rights and moves them into State owned assets for the elite and government backed causes.

And politicians choose whose DNA will be seized on fake claims organzied by evidence plants.

dola Polis En Parentis Loci

For the NIH and Obama Admin to racketeer the value of my geneome (and who does know it and will not disclose it to me) and pass it to White women it is necessary to make a publicly visible spectacle I am mentally incompetent, a spy or terrorist, thus medically and legally gaining control of my genome rights, and I must be sabotaged as somebody who can not be near white woman, or whom white women, potential partners of mine, should avoid like the plauge.

It should also look in public like the people racketeering me are actually daily living and business partners with me, though as I confront them in public they reveal the truth, their statements are in my vicinity and seem to be a connection to me but are not.

Conservative Political Action Conference aka CPAC has always had, illegally, my genome, my mother's genome, and by claiming I am an unaccomplished homeless psycho with Bipolar Disorder and Bipolar Acts victimizing children the CPAC claim to my Genome continues.

The fuller story of this book are the events around Honor Flight DCA in a chapter separate from this but this is where Mike Pence and others setup Pizzagate "black mail" claims to Atheist DNA under the plan Mike Flynn and his son objected to, an impersonator of me giving into blackmail.

The mechanisms of Asset Seizure as "555" Integrated Circuits is expounded later in this chapter. Rx is what I call myself, the Transmitter that a Trigger event has occurred for Asset Seizures is the dopple of me I call Tx.

Understanding Pizzagate and the Pizza Order Offender Tx offends in the pizza shop and confesses elsewhere in the identity of Ed Donegan			
Pizza Provider Location A	**Teen "Provider" (pimp) Location A**	**Adult Entertainer of Adults (Location B)**	**Adult Entertainer of Adults (Location B)**
Rx (recipient of blame)USA (555-1)	Tx (Trigger creator of asset seizures actions (Masonic Lodges 555-2)	Tx	Victoria Secret Model
Pizza. Even the sauce was white	Pizza (female minor to photograph ala Bettie Page photo sessions)	Tx a Fugitive on the run	I am bankrupt and will pay the bill with my DNA
Goes to actual home	Tx leaves and is chased to location he is at, fake Ed Donegan home, with Adult Entertainer, a fugitive. Tx owes the biology of Donegans		

What Is the Crime of False Pretenses? retrieved from legalmatch.com and copied or modified to here

What Is the Crime of False Pretenses?

In order to better understand the crime of false pretenses you must first understand the crimes of fraud, larceny, and embezzlement. Both larceny and embezzlement are

theft crimes that deal with the taking of another's property without consideration or permission from the owner of the property.

Criminal fraud occurs when an individual misrepresents a material fact that they know to be false, with an intent to deceive another, which results in an actual injury or damages to the individual that relies on the misrepresentation.

Specifically, larceny is the unlawful taking of the property of another without the permission of the owner coupled with the intent to permanently deprive the owner of that property. Embezzlement is similar to larceny in that it involves a taking of the property of another person or business, however the person who performs the taking has permission to access and handle the funds. The act of embezzlement occurs when the person entrusted to handle funds takes funds for their own personal use, and is generally classified as a white collar crime.

False pretenses, also known as "obtaining property by false pretenses," is a crime that is a combination of fraud and larceny where an individual lies or makes misrepresentations in order to obtain the property of another. False pretenses is very similar to the theft crime of "larceny by trick," which involves convincing someone to transfer you possession of their property through deception.

The building is operated by the interest of the duplicity, not the simplicity.

These things might be considered logic gates but add the function of controllable delay in the trigger versus the output going to yes or no.

ELECTIONS New FBI release on Clinton email probe refers to 'Shadow Government'

PUBLISHED MON, OCT 17 201612:19 PM EDTUPDATED MON, OCT 17 20163:35 PM EDT Everett Rosenfeld

The documents, part four of four to be released by the FBI, include notes and interview summaries that may illuminate more about the bureau's decision not to recommend Clinton be prosecuted for her actions.

Many Republicans have criticized that decision, but FBI Director James Comey has repeatedly insisted the move was apolitical.

> "I want the American people to know we really did this the right way. You can disagree with us, but you cannot fairly say we did it in any kind of political way," Comey said in July. "We don't carry water for anybody. We were trying to do what the right thing is."

One revelation in the documents came from an interview with an unidentified person who suggested that Freedom of Information Act requests related to Clinton went through a group sometimes called "the Shadow Government."

"There was a powerful group of very high-ranking STATE officials that some referred to as 'The 7th Floor Group' or 'The Shadow Government

TOWER II DIRECTORY
Law Office of William Abernethy 401
Larry J Adams 870
Wm. Dewitt Alsup 201
Arthur's Moon Pizza 20
Cindy Boudloche, Chapter 13 Trustee 600
Canalas and Hunter, P.C. 920
CH2M 320
Charles Schwab & CO. 270
Coastal Bend Community Foundation 900
Bruce L Collins, Attorney 120
Collier Johnson and Woods PC 1000
Contract Land Staff, LLC 102
Melody Cooper Attorney At Law 850
Corpus Christi Bar Association 260
Corpus Christi Symphony Society, Inc. 410
Diocese of Corpus Christi 750
Donnell, Kieschnick, Wolter & Gamez, P.C. 400
Sue Donahoe 1030
Ed Rachal Foundation 700
EOG Resources 300
Fancher & Neblett, LLP 1200
The Gaines Organization, Inc. 830
Gowan Elizondo 1400
Griffin Partners
The Grand Canal
HDR
Law Office of Todd Hunter, PLLC
Internal Revenue Service
The Islands
KCS Public Relations
The John and Marie Stella Kenedy Mem
Louise Allen Foundation
Majesty Outdoors
McKibben Martinez Jarvis & Wood,
Monte English Law
Nueces County Hospital District
Ramirez Law Offices, PC
The Rangel Law Firm, P.C.
Law Office of Ralph M. Rodriguez,
Law Offices of Steve Schiwetz
SERCO of Texas
Suemaur Exploration and Production
Trinity Consultants
Ventos Power Plus, LLC
Woolsey & Woolsey, PLLC
Office Space Available! Call the leasing office at 361 888 4845.

I was told by Catholic Charities (7th Floor suite #750) in Nueces, at Mother Teresa's orphanage for the impoverished, nuns group Obama was coming to visit and I got a secret payee for Social Security

The "We have permissions through Asset Seizures" Gambit

> **Gambit**: *noun*., a device, action, or opening remark, typically one entailing a degree of risk, that is calculated to gain an advantage. Definitions from Oxford Languages

The gambit, an exploited child, is the allegation "I took the bait" and exploited the minor, though, after that, my trust fund will compensate the victim, the gambit, and those who protect the child.

In fact I am not "taking the bait" ,the minor as an exploitable gambit, but others using my identity are exploitively photographing the child near me.

On the larger view the Illuminati are putting a Gambit near me and created a Legend I am taking it, I am not, but under that theory the Illlluminati claim rights to my genome.

Gambit retrieved from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

"Gambit" is also sometimes used to describe similar tactics used by politicians or business people in a struggle with rivals in their respective fields.

Soundness

A gambit is said to be 'sound' if it is capable of procuring adequate concessions from the opponent. There are three general criteria in which a gambit is often said to be sound:

1. Time gain: the player accepting the gambit must take time to procure the sacrificed material and possibly must use more time to reorganize his pieces after

the material is taken.

2. Generation of differential activity: often a player accepting a gambit will decentralize his pieces or pawns and his poorly placed pieces will allow the gambiteer to place his own pieces and pawns on squares that might otherwise have been inaccessible. In addition, bishops and rooks can become more active simply because the loss of pawns often gives rise to open files and diagonals. Former world champion Mikhail Tal once reportedly told Mikhail Botvinnik that he had sacrificed a pawn because it was simply in the way.[3]

3. Generation of *positional weaknesses*: finally, accepting a gambit may lead to a compromised pawn structure, holes or other positional deficiencies.

The **Character Assassination** of **this Atheist** are created weakness in my political, religious, and personal reputation.

These religious charities are using their children as exploitation victims to gain advantage over an Atheist by an impersonator of the Atheist taking the bait.

Catholic Charities of Corpus Christi, inc., [*]

Catholic Charities
555 Tanuchua #750
Representive Payee (Trustee) for Disabled People

Representative Payee Program

Program Description We follow the Guide for Organizational Representative Payees as provided by the United States Social Security Administration.

We serve as the source of financial assistance towards the clients gain of basic needs such as food, shelter, and clothing.

Representative Payee Program Keeps Homeless Numbers Down established 1971

By becoming the Representative Payee, Catholic Charities assumes the financial management responsibilities for people who because of severe mental or physical

limitations or may be subject to family exploitation, are unable to manage their own finances. The Payee Program provides assistance to the most vulnerable members of the community; the young, the elderly, and the disabled who are unable to manage their SSA, SSI, and or VA benefits.

I, Edward Paul Donegan was homeless and without a payee when I was in Corpus Christi homeless Catholic Charities shelter. I was evicted the day I an appointment for them to become my payee.

556 is the new 555 in triggering Asset Seizures in the Fusion Center Intelligence Estimate Centers

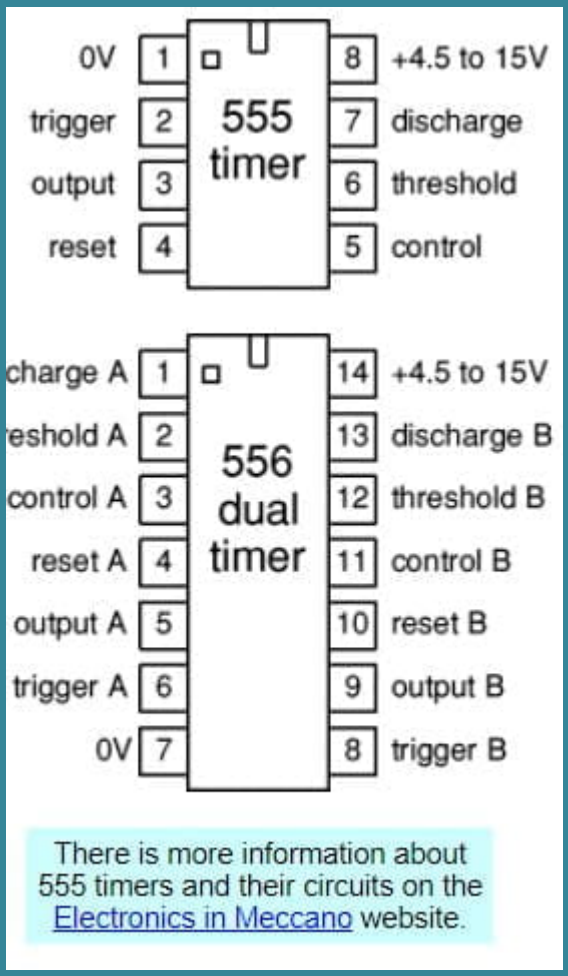
0. **Neutral Grounding** of chip as normal, not charged

1. **Trigger** event, manufacture of child porn, illegal stocking of army boots and guns, etc.,

2. **Output** Order of Biological Assets seizure of "bankrupt" person with NO OTHER ASSETS.

3. **Reset**Paid up, victim compensated, no arrest, victim compensated via Disposition of criminal assets to victim children and protectros of children.

Where 556 = 551-1 + 551+2



"The 8-pin 555 timer must be one of the most useful chips ever made and it is used in many projects. With just a few external components it can be used to build many circuits, not all of them involve timing! A popular version is the NE555 and this is suitable in most cases where a '555 timer' is specified. The 556 is a dual version of the 555 housed in a 14-pin package, the two timers (A and B) share the same power supply pins. The circuit diagrams on this page show a 555, but they could all be adapted to use one half of a 556.

Low power versions of the 555 are made, such as the ICM7555, but these should only be used when specified (to increase battery life) because their

maximum output current of about 20mA (with a 9V supply) is too low for many standard 555 circuits. The ICM7555 has the same pin arrangement as a standard 555." *

The 555 timer, simplex trigger, operates on a trigger which in my case should be the acts of Rx, me. The 556 uses the second timer of a seperate operation entirely and trips on the signal of Tx. That then is fed to the 555 output logic used against me in Asset Seizures i a duplicitous-pretext way.

	Asset Seizure orders agaisnt Rx System upon Trigger Events Tx		
	555-1 USA	System outputs Order Asset Seizures Rx Assets outputted on 555-1	
			Disposition Matrix of NDAA Asset Seizures of criminal's assets
Tx, Trigger in my identity, acts Trigger on 551-2 aka 556	551-2 Free Masons seeking pplitical and other capital for themselves		Free Masons victims and protectors of Free Masons victims funded

In short this book is about public photo bombs areas I am in and using my phone in, changing the context of what I am doing by placing teens and tots in health club areas or tourist areas, or planted in my home or windows area, and even falsifying which residence is mine or under my control, all of which can be faked through requests for law enforcement co operation that landlords, others will provide.

I have repeatedly watched the local media ASSIST in the fabrication of deceptive public circumstances and other acts of fraud as well as allow those activities on the visible parts of their outdoor property and the refuse to remediate any of it or allow accept my complaints.

As stated elsewhere the Gangtalk uses "Rough Music" of harassment getting back at the village enemy for real or imagined reasons. I have refuted since I have been here in Corpus Christi I am "on the run" for anything yet the strategic interest in giving themselves an excuse, and keeping that excuse alive, allows the town to shakedown my trust and me without a sense of guilt.

The ups turn to the community is seen to be great. I hope instead the weed of crim bears bitter fruit and the risks of a town like this be understood unless their corrupt border official are held to account for running unsafe communities, to unsafe for "gringos" to move to.

That fake data going into a rigged "intelligence unit" evidence "fusion" center for guesswork on what might be happening, I am wrongly targeted and subject to wrongful assets seizures and even predatory misrepresentation of me who wants my assets for their victims while denying to me those are my assets being used for victims, no true accounting only ambiguity in statements, nothing that upon being pinned down they won't repudiate that they had meant that.

I assert this secondary 555 IC is the shadow government of NOW Free Masonry funding genomic and cash out of integrated bankruptcy court, Nueces County Hospital, Nueces Bar Association, James Woolsey CIA offices, Catholic Charities, Virgin Islands groups, IRS offices, etc., in that building, secretly tied to Hillary Clinton, the Kennedy family, Colin and Alma Powell, and "brain berries" out of 7th Floor Archdiocese in the 555 building claiming my biological assets.

Its MKULTRA groups and operations and its ultra powerful vested interests are requesting media silence and getting media silence or even media cover fire as complicit media intimidates and bans others reporting on the operations of MKULTRA, at times called "Truther" theory.

The facts are visible to the Media, the MSM, but the shot callers, the elites, request the media not report them or intimidate factual statements or factual reporting.

Have they always had and always used my assets without my permission and are they now going toi get caught, once and for all, settling many mysteries?

BBC.com
Trump 'drifted away' from constitution, says ex-military

Pinterest
Colin and Alma Powell then and now | Celebrity couples, L

Alma Vivian Powell is an American audiologist and the wife of military and political figure Colin Powell (State, JCOS), whom she married on August 25, 1962. She graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston. Wikipedia

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an American audiologist and the ... graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston.

Alma Powell's Biography - The HistoryMakerswww.thehistorymakers.org › alma-powell-41 Between 1958 AND 1962, POWELL WORKED FOR THE BOSTON GUILD FOR THE HARD OF HEARING as an audiologist. In 1962, POWELL MET HER HUSBAND, GENERAL COLIN POWELL, ... *

Alma Powell’s first job was as a radio show host. She had a show called 'Luncheon with Alma' that featured women’s news and lunchtime listening music. A year later, Powell decided to move north to Boston, Massachusetts. There, she went to Emerson College to study pathology and audiology. Between 1958 and 1962, Powell worked for the Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing as an audiologist. In 1962, Powell met her husband, General Colin Powell, and was married the same year in Powell’s hometown of Birmingham. *

Boston's John F. Kennedy

November 22, 1963, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, TX

7th floor group * - Wikispooks Search domain wikispooks.com/wiki/7th_floor_grouphttps://wikispooks.com/wiki/7th_floor_group

The 7 th Floor Group was a **deep state milieu made up of US State Department officials** who met regularly on the 7 th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016.. The FBI mentioned that the group was referred to as The "Shadow Government" inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.

Peter Strzok's SMS

An SMS between Peter Strzok and Lisa Page released in February 2018 On 7 February 2018 the US Senate released a set of (redacted) SMSs between Peter Strzok and "his alleged mistress Lisa Page".[9] One from 28 July 2016 reads: "This article highlights the thing I mentioned to you earlier, asking if Bill had noted it to 7th floor. I'm going to send it to him".[10] Strzok had previously referred to a "'secret society' of folks within the Department of Justice and the FBI".[11]

A third and earlier reference was in a 2013 NBC-article[12], but this time it was on the 7th floor of the CIA headquarters, and seems to refer to “the Sisterhood,” a powerful band of female CIA-leaders: Avril Haines, Fran Moore, Sue Gordon (CIA Zoology) and many others "some of which are classified".

Hillary Clinton and Huma Abedin are not known to have attended their meetings, but this inference seems highly plausible considering that some names were redacted from the FBI document, Hillary's office was also located on the 7th Floor of the US State Department Headquarters, where she is known to have met with her top advisers, including Huma Abedin and Cheryl Mills.[5]Moreover, in 2018, an email to Colin Powell was declassified in which she wrote "Colin, I am finally out of the SCIF and want to thank you for all of the advice about berries, security and life on the 7th floor! I hope we'll have a chance to visit in person sometime soon. All the best, H"[6]

One such passage, present in the draft but not in the final report states that "Sources reported that a senior '7th Floor' Department official ordered [diplomatic security] to stop the investigation of an ambassador accused of pedophilia, and another such senior official had [diplomatic security] stop an investigation of an ambassador-designate".

Insider knowledge on Brain Genes and awaiting markets through sham moves.

Black Markets often, usually, traffic items (repugnant markets) not legal to traffic in but are of value to those who desire them. Note that Jerome Adams *, Surgeon General, Dept Of Defense Non Combatant Military Dept of Defense Service Public Health Service * (Uniformed) is likely in the Brain program as director and can get brain genes, like clean needls and other AIDS HIV type programs underway, of value to the Gay communities, such as designer baby markets for gay couples with IVF Three Parents needs,, etc., and knows which genes to sieze for "vicitm' couples or couplse due some "bounty fee" paid to finding a sex perv bounty hunters for the county of jail jumper finders.

A gay or retarded person "finding the treehouse" as part of Neighborhood Watch might due a "fee" if the peeper owed the bounty hunter or the victim his DNA. Thus the impersonator of me is gettign caught in a treehouse as an exploiter, which I am not but the dopple is.

An Espionage ring using a Gangstalk creates a protection racket wherein covert operators trade in my DNA by paying of for misconduct falsely attributed to me, the antisocial conduct cover ops frame job moving rights to me DNA into CIA money laundering for the value of the genes, economic, and bedroom value of the genes used to pay false debts alleged to me, paid by Secret Service /CIA front companies money laundering genomic rights.

The book title refers to this is long term activity of the Vatican/CIA/Illuminati and continuing activity is trying to hide previous activity by creating consistent in the total world genome picture, and acts of world terror and assassination also are part of the global coverup conspiracy of 1961.

This is about the history still flowing out of MKULTRA and the end of WWII, the continuing story of understanding and modifying world evolution, and continuing understanding of the Camelot Thomas C. Wales murders and MKULTRA Birtherism. I also think Epstein Brain Foundation connected in the course of blackmailed DNA rights.

MKULTRA and DIA CIA US Marines use Counter Intel powers to seize the most basic of my human rights and in the service of Non-US interests of genes export from the U.S at the expense of my U.S. Natural Born white family and my forced U.S. celibacy

The scheme is advanced by plain clothes hostility towards me which is intolerable crimes though which complicit foreign aligned workers civil commit me as a result of the provoked conflicts, nulling my outcries and disrupting my normal course of life.

The below pictures are the standard of a ploy which began around at least 2006 or so with Veronica Hoffman.

The basics are that I am around someone, someone I contacted (Veronica Hoffman though she dropped contact with me) or someone I don't know approaching me (a woman here in Yoga pants riding on Metro and literally putting it in my face invading my space) and doing so very suggestively.

I look around and there is the Harvey Dent figure, a military or skid row looking black, often non-english speaking. I ask him who he is in friendly conversation. He is from Ethiopa and on a study trip to Georgetown. He has a Catholic like wrist band on and is reading from an article that looks written in some African script.

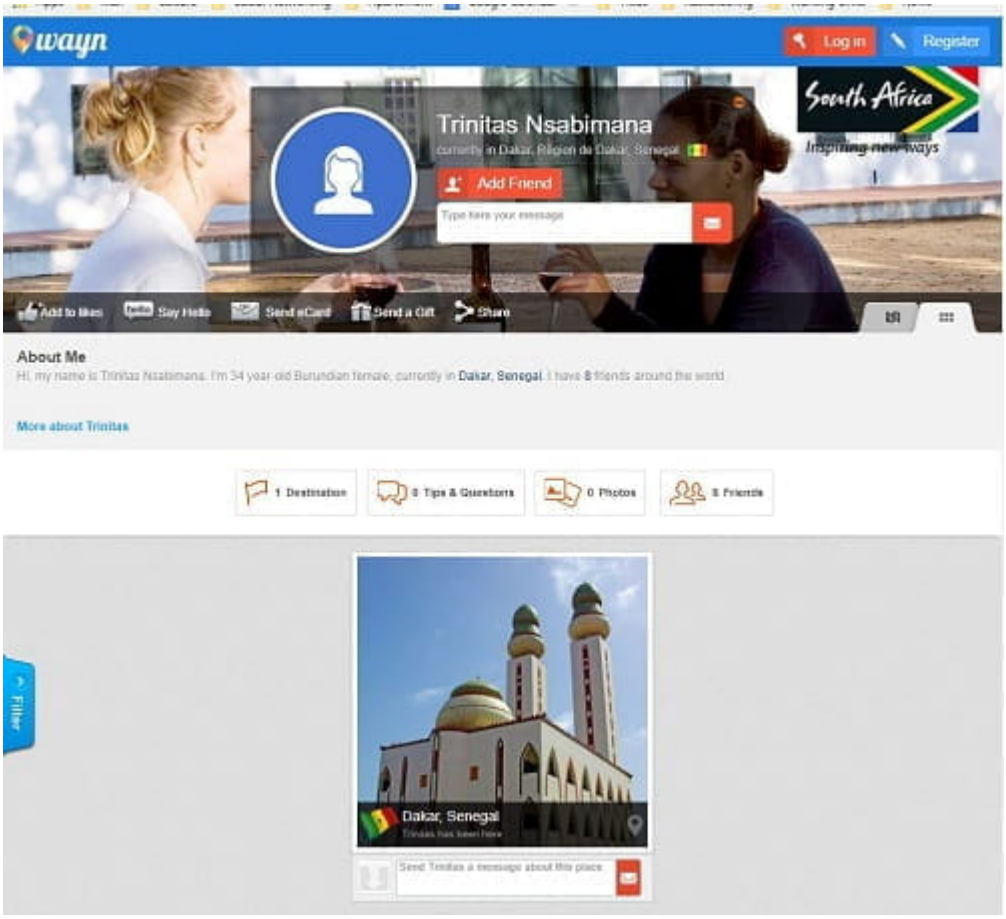
Further away are some females, often one white and one non-white who sometimes appear to be some sort of sociology tied people.

I didn't see one on this trip but usually when this happens, which is whenever I am in public, a person dressed like me will have an interest in the female and the parties will then bifurcate from me and I believe the person dressed like me will take over my identity.

BLUE

People like Trinitas Nsabimana of Africa, Obama and Tom Donegan connected, seem to be put in place at places like ARC of Northern Virginia to arrange something with the blacks or sometimes gays, who may wish IVF rights based on some patterns which seem to occur.

Note that if this use of foreign nationals for activities inside the U.S. are part of RICO for sexual results (semen) rights for Africa this could and likely does tie for foreign use DNA theories I have asserted as the Judge Roll and Justsice Scalia murder motives.



CIA contractor illegal irregulars were used to kill Jen Moore and to assault me, drawn from Social Services Agencies (who are in a RICO scheme embezzling genes rights and the value of genes they do not own) because she and I were uncovering and reporting on the RICO scheme, its black budget coming from violent crimes connected racketeering.

All of this is achieved not as real counter intelligence activities counter intel is empowered for, but instead, a financial and sex trafficking ring including rape, murder, arson, and coverups

A Blind Conservertorship was created without Due Process to me and without accounting to me.

This State controlled and created Conservatorship "nationalized" (enslaved) me in or through NDAA like powers for an international criminal organization to succeed in MKULTRA plans throughout the world.

Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Fraudulent acts before the Public

Acts of Fraud

- In public people who are complete strangers to me deny any connection to me put on public shows of being my daily living advisors and coaches by saying things to me which are pointless and unwanted.

  Example. I ask one question of a store clerk, a stranger near me asks a question as "another question .. " thus trying to associate herself with me and my first

question.

- Items I am shopping for pause near me, such as cars or campers. Vaugely, it appears I am associated with this, or statements made in my vicinity about business relations. These are public shows out of my control staging events around me which are mere illusions.

Example Chris Lloyd makes a comment he bought a Porsche. He also send me a pic of the house I grew up in. No statement is made to me, at least the REAL me, regarding these things. It may be portrayed to others that I had somehow approved that or any other use of any money. In fact Chris Lloyd directly denied any business relationship to me at all, none whatsoever.

- PizzaGate - Roving squads of scam artists frame me as a stalker seeking to expoitively view women, the real motive for any of me acts. In fact I did not "buy" or "own" anyone, whatever any illegal conservancy of MY human rights was invented. Supposedly I was picking women out for something, I don't know what, probably the polymorphous perversity DoppleEd wants in place of Human sex, when my music went from Play to Pause and I had to reach to my phone to get the music playing again. When I took my SIMM chip out people stood next to me and started hand signaling when women were near. This was never me signalling anything. Any agreement of me to any of this was mere illusion, forgeries of my agreement by impersonators wrongful people speaking for me not authorized by me to do so.

A central lie in Pizzagate is that in ordinary acts I am actually "sendng the signal" or making the deal for my DNA, signed over during a tryst an impersonator of me is really setting up in which my DNA sperm bank rights will be money laundered.

Sigma Squads in the Gym and Elsewhere

Blacks, often Ethiopians or others, surround me and move white women away, normal white women, asking if I am ok, thus asserting I could not handle the presence of the attractive white women in the flesh, then a fake target fo my affection flashes me and an impersonator of me will have "cyber" with that woman in ErosX replacing me with crossed wires, rather than my dick entering real women.

My DNA is being forced across insecure lines.

The Mousetrap

The Mousetrap (written by Dysgraphic Agatha Christie) is a murder mystery play by Agatha Christie. The Mousetrap opened in London's West End in 1952, and has been running continuously since then. The longest-running West End show, it has by far the longest initial run of any play in history, with its 25,000th performance taking place on 18 NOVEMBER 2012 .[1]

The play has a twist ending, which the audience are traditionally asked not to reveal after leaving the theatre.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mousetrap

The Premise of the play and movie is to bleed a trust fund by creatign fraudulent factual use.

In my case a Doppelgänger of me will create a harm to others protected by the same trust fund, and my assets will be transfered among the trust fund recipients using my assets for others managed by the same trust workers.

In my case the leftist anti white hate workers had the advantage of making non whites victims of a white supremacist, the white supremacist made to look retarded and perverted, needing trrust fund services.

Those Doppling me and planting tots, porn, etc., describe blacks as "the power race" and they say that by "Disrupt[ing]" white nationalism and bleeding assets away they are protecting others.

Wild Things 2 Ploy

Breaking the Terms of a Trust via an Con

In the case of GLorian Donegan, her financial trust is mixed with undisclosed biological rights to her genome, then a money laundering system is setup to creat fake claims.

The fake claims are a "mousetrap" is set in front of Edward Donegan. It appears Edward Donegan is taking the bait and owes victims DNA because he (Edward Donegan) made

vulnerbale people his photographic pornography.

Though this is not a behavior of Edward Paul Donenan an impersonator of Edward Paul DOnegn, a "zoom photographer," will take the bait and sign away genomic rights managed by the undiclosed assets trust.

Wild Things 2 Ploy

- Britney Havers every day teen with a $70 million dollar trust fund from her rich dead biological mother, allowing her only a 25K a year stipend. Her rich mother secretly murdered in an Florida alligator swamp.

- Maya King secret teen lover and brash accomplice to Brittney Havers who will use the clause of the will if a biological relative is found the trust then goes to her, and the 25K a year basic scheme is no longer in place.

- Kathy Neff plays Brittney rich biological mother, killed by alligators in a accident, at least it seems that way to the story line the public believes

- Niles Dunlap, step father to Brittney Havers, after the biological parent (played by Kathy Neff) dies in the alligator swamp but dies in a plane crash, creating a professional trust management firm.

When Dunlap is killed in a private plane crash, his will calls for Brittney to receive a small stipend until she finishes college, after which she will receive only $25,000 a year for life from the estate. The rest of Dunlap's assets, totaling $70 million, are to be left to a corporate trust, unless a blood heir can be found.

Brittney's brash, relatively poor classmate Maya King suddenly claims to be Dunlap's illegitimate daughter as the result of her mother's extramarital affair. She is ordered by a judge to submit to a DNA test, the result of which proves she is Dunlap's child.

At the Dunlap home, Brittney hears a noise on her way to the wine cellar but it turns out to just be rats. Suddenly Maya appears and the girls reveal they are lovers before being joined by Dr. Julian Haynes, who had arranged the DNA test. The trio are in cahoots, running a scam to secure and share Dunlap's fortune.

A Long Con backed by the CIA and others created a fake "Nest Egg" (Ovum) Trust Fund out of what was only a Sale of The Moraga House principle funded trust fund, about $323K, 42 Lambeth Square Moraga California.

In this case, the controlled assets, are the secret trust fund interest in brain genes for the retarded, and the trust fund is complicit in the shakedown scheme and operate it validating false claims, using their retarded clients as fake victims.

She (Glorian Donegan) never touched the principle of that house, living frugally, so she could leave it to Tom and myself. She used interest on the amount and divorce/social security money for her apartment.

The CIA and Tom Donegan, Public Health Service, and others wanted her ovum and built a Long Con to get them. Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness setup a "Nest Egg" long con to create then falsify access to her genome through false claims and false conservatroship of me, all on blatantly fraudulent basis.

This is not a "victimless crime." The crimes are felons, sexually abusive and otherwise abusive of me by felony assaults on me denying basic rights and constitutional protections as I have been subjected to and blamed for disgusting erotic activity meant to foul, despicable, and repulsively offensive.

Further, blacks, gays, the retarded, and others have claimed the moral high-ground in their assaults upon me and my seeking those willing to criticize and understand the DNA needs of this group, to describe the attack on me, have for at leats 3 decades only accelerated the attacks as they continue to vilify me morally, the victim of their attacks.

As I write the decades long biography this con will be clearly visible.

Jen Moore on this betrayal

Jen Moore knew both my mother and me and using the trust fund to save me from problems and worries and instead attack my life was a betrayal of my mother.

I needed food, medicine, safety, and normal life opportunities including returning to paid employment and the white wife and white family I desired, but leftist non white race baiters worked to defeat that in my life instead for race and class warfare against me and my mother instead.

Mulholland Falls Analogy and MKULTRA COINTELRPO, MLKULTRA, tied to Ongoing Government Blunders witj my DNA and DNA rights

Eisenhower's farewell address

Now this conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence-economic, political, even spiritual-is felt in every city, every Statehouse, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet, we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources, and livelihood are all involved. So is the very structure of our society.

I**n the councils of government** [National Space Council?], we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together.[1]

Akin to, and largely responsible for the sweeping changes in our industrial-military posture, has been the technological revolution during recent decades.

In this revolution, research has become central, it also becomes more formalized, complex, and costly. A steadily increasing share is conducted for, by, or at the direction of, the Federal government.

...

The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocation, and the power of money is ever present and is gravely to be regarded.

Yet in holding scientific discovery in respect, as we should, we must also be alert to the equal and opposite danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite

THe Bush family, Sotleibs, Dulles brothers, Kelly brothers, Kraft and DuPont, others in media and law, religion.

Take MKULTRA, Universities, Media, Science, and US DOD Contracting all together as overalays creating a CIA funded adult entertainer Swallow Raven system in which false confessions of what Edward Donegan has done are taken from an impersonator of Edward Donegan which has the affect of

> Limiting his normal life as he is blamed for what a Crisis Actor did as a peeper who also later confessed as Edward Donegan, agreeing to to pay-up Edward DOnegan's DNA in to a legitmate Law Enforcement Intelligence Asset Seizure under the NDAA

- Using ESpionage based impersonators to get Edward Donegan blamed and shunned in society and kept in SKid Row non white skid row institutions

THe Espionage Eco System surrounding Edward Donegan

https://www.spymuseum.org retrieved from Language of Espionage and copied or modified to here

Babysitter

> Bodyguard to someone or something or to the operation itself like Nicky Parsons (Julia Styles character) keeping the operation to find Bourne under wraps

Bagman

> An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Agent

> A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Agent-in-Place, "Placed Individual"

> A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one

Agent-of-Influence

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy

Asset

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials such as my underwear or sheets to be planted elsewhere of KOMPROMAT placed in my hone during my abscense.

200 Material Witness to the Felony Protection Racket undermining me not protecting me

I have a very long term history and continuing experience of losing fights I did not start, in sidewalks, stores and the legal system giving me long term record of misdemeanors tied to conduct of "double dumb ass on you" statements to various people, etc.,

I have traced the provocations to something I analogize to

Mulholland Falls, not to be confused with the 2001 film Mulholland Drive. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald

Cleanup of Espionage (Manhattan Project in my case) by Espionage hits as needed to save the bosses

In Mulholland Falls and the The Bourne Identity series these are characters who are trying to brind down those who could compromise the Espionage Gone Wrong of their agencies, really in both cases the CIA with the CIA working with DAPRA and Atomic Energy

The Bourne Identity - Logistics coordinator, Niky Parsons (Julia Stiles) handled many technical tasks during Treadstone missions. In The Bourne Identity, she was responsible for many

smaller tasks, such as printing wanted posters for Bourne and his traveling partner (later girlfriend), Marie Helena Kreutz, and operating a switchboard through which calls to and from Treadstone's base were filtered. She also handled more important tasks, such as being commanded to cover up the very public death of an agent, the agent killed himself by jumping out a window to escape Bourne after Bourne beat him severely (although she specifically says that she couldn't because it was public and in Paris). Essentially, her job as logistics coordinator involved managing the technical details of Treadstone missions and cleaning up collateral damage.

Mulholland Falls Gen. Timms (John Malkovich), kingpin of U.S. atomic testing, who saw the girl on the last weekend of her life. And Timms, in turn, is connected to the unbending Col. Fitzgerald (Treat Williams) will kill the woman and other witnesses to the goings on at the facility).

This book is largely about Abuse of Power, Abuse of Power as Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, and that authority abused by Masonry is intimidation, harassment, or illegal operations against witnesses to Masons misconduct; here, I allege Masons use of assassinations in the US to conceal CIA cover MKULTRA operations and eliminate victims of covert operations.

What is the difference between fiction and life if fiction is plausible? This book poses that the Boston Marathon Bombing was a cover-up during mulit-suspect mass crowd event and that a black US Dpet of Defense employee at the JFK library fire may have been in an operation to destroy evidence that the JFK library.

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, THE TWO FBI AGENTS WHERE KILLED DURING A TRAINING MISSION when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Mason techniques are used including illegal surveillance of me to allege Prior Art or prior State of Art by others who appear to be my superiors, appear to instruct me, and I appear one of many followers of the teachers of that art thus shifting followers, esteem, raech and worth of my voice away from me and to others.

There was the ongoing Masonic/ FBI Gangstalk of the Tsarneves at the same time the suspicious murders of the Walthams were committed and connected and many other strange events.

> A view of the Corinthian Hall during a tour of the Grand Masonic Lodge of Massachusetts. The Corinthian Hall features unique handcrafted architectural designs and portraits of George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Joseph Warren, and Marquis de Lafayette, all original Freemasons. *

it is a form of silencing me similar to *The boy who called Wolf* and is now ignored.

I am exactly under that Free Mason Gangstalk including during the writing of this book theft of my PC and destruction of my PC and writing materials (research DVDs, The Kings Speech) people actually standing not to my window in my home office nose touch the outside of my window making faces at me, banging on the dumpster of the gas station next door, theft of manuscript, death threat for writing it, shouting at me during the writing of it, all much like Tom Dunham experienced with his web site publicly exposing the same criminal elements I am writing about.

A as I have claimed over and over again I am NOT retarded Jim Volckecka William Ruiz and others publicly conspire against my assertions of non retardation with the appearance I am retarded and I am merely trying to call Wolf (a predator is out there) claim is again a false wolf cry.

Showing I am receiving retardation coaching including among minors makes me seem developmentally retarded.

FBI Vigilantism Subverting Law Abiding Citizen for no appearent reason with Conspiracy Agaainst Right, open violence - but why?

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means?

We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

TED GUNDERSON, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, **has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family.** He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California-based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

> [Edward Paul Donegan's theory, me, mine, based what he knows from my family history and also study tht JFK murder is that the Criminal Enterprise is Illumiati and Masonry Muscle in for profit world financial and genetic cultivating] with for profit genes and medicine lines]

"**Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. GOVERNMENT ROGUE CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE** - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "Ted Gunderson" and "YouTube" and look for the link to his speech at the Gulf Symposium. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to ***U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.***

"It is far too extensive to be controlled by private enterprise," Gunderson said. "I believe this well organized and sophisticated operation has a central command located somewhere in the United States, with multiple satellite offices scattered throughout the country."

[Ed Donegan suggests Masons, Metro Churches, other entities of Little Rock Arknasas and MENA Airoport and Vatican-OSS-CIA-DARPA

Said Gunderson:

> Theodore L. Gunderson was an American Federal Bureau of Investigation **Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI. According to his son, he worked the case of Marilyn Monroe and the John F. Kennedy cases**. Born: NOVEMBER 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO : November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died: July 31, 2011, Memphis, TN

"It appears those who administer the program can call any location in the United States for surveillance, a telephone tap, or… harassment directed at a victim, and immediately dispense manpower to the source… This well-greased, covert operation makes the old FBI counterintelligence program (code-named "Cointelpro") look like a Sunday school class."

Gunderson also maintains that federal security and law enforcement agencies and commands have been infiltrated by members of secret societies such as the Illuminati, which he has described as a satanic criminal cult.

This correspondent has reported that Lockheed Martin, the world's largest defense contractor and the prime cyber-security and information technology supplier to the federal government, coordinates the communications and trains the "team leaders" of a nationwide Gestapo-like apparatus, which has tentacles into every security and law enforcement agency in the nation, including state and local police and 72 regional "fusion centers" administered by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. According to company literature, Lockheed Martin has operations in 46 of the 50 states.

nowpublic.com/world/rule-law-morality-die-usa-fusion-center-slow-kill-genocide

Lockheed Martin also has operational command and control over a U.S. government microwave radio frequency weapon system, deployed on cell tower masts throughout the U.S., that is being used to silently torture, impair, subjugate and electronically incarcerate so-called "targeted individuals." The nexus of this American "torture matrix" appears to be Lockheed Martin's Mission and Combat Support Solutions central command center in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA., which employs several thousand workers. The defense contractor's global headquarters is in Bethesda, MD, just outside the nation's capital.

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-silently-tortures-americans-cell-tower-microwaves

Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. security and intelligence agencies and commands, also conducts warrantless surveillance of the telecommunications of targeted persons, and routinely censors and tampers with the content of their communications, as this reporter has documented in a series of recent articles:

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-uses-spoofed-web-pages-and-urls-censor-internet
nowpublic.com/world/more-blatant-ideological-net-censorship-u-s-intel-gestapo
nowpublic.com/world/phony-facebook-comment-block-lockheed-martin-cyber-censors
nowpublic.com/world/wash-post-blog-moderation-used-cover-u-s-govt-censorship

Thousands of Americans, including this veteran journalist, have publicly reported being the victims of silent electromagnetic assault and community-based home intrusions, vandalism, and even the poisoning of food, water and air. Federal and local law enforcement routinely dismiss their reports as the product of delusions or mental illness, and refuse to investigate their complaints.

nowpublic.com/world/put-under-microwave-weapon-mil-contractor-goons-terrorize
nowpublic.com/world/u-s-microwave-weapon-drops-body-temp-cold-blooded-torture
nowpublic.com/world/microwave-tortured-inside-lowes-superfresh-gestapo-usa
nowpublic.com/world/u-s-cellular-microwave-weapon-pierces-skull-sonic-torture
nowpublic.com/world/sadistic-web-ads-foreshadow-silent-u-s-microwave-weapon-attacks

These “targets” and their families have been physically harmed and financially destroyed as a result of taxpayer-funded “psychological operations,” police-protected community “stalking” harassment and malicious vandalism, and other covert programs of personal destruction, including government-assisted financial sabotage. Many appear to have been targeted as a result of their politics; their activism or corporate whistle-blowing activities; their ethnic background; or as a result of score-settling vendettas by persons in positions of power - in government and in the private sector.

The former FBI executive’s remarks are only now attracting widespread exposure on this and other web sites. This correspondent believes that recent revelations of government-sponsored domestic terrorism against U.S. citizens have prompted some conscientious insiders to call attention to Gunderson’s public statements.

Gunderson has said that government-sponsored gang stalking terrorism is financed “through illegal black operations,” such as sales of illegal drug; gambling; prostitution; and even sexual exploitation of children. But this reporter believes it is more likely that programs of government-sponsored domestic terrorism are funded from military and security “black ops” budgets that have been illegally diverted to covert domestic programs administered and conducted primarily by defense contractors.

Late last year, The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations.

nytimes.com/2010/10/29/world/asia/29intel.html

This correspondent suspects that a similar arrangement could be funding government-sponsored "gang stalking" operations throughout the nation, and has urged Congress to immediately hold public hearings as part of a comprehensive investigation of military-style "black ops" targeting American citizens and their families - a silent, slow-kill genocide motivated by ideology and hate.

FOR MORE ON AMERICA'S HOMELAND-MIL-INTEL GESTAPO:

NowPublic.com/scrivener

Continue reading at NowPublic.com: U.S. GOV'T RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL | NowPublic News Coverage http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official#ixzz1h1wzWolu

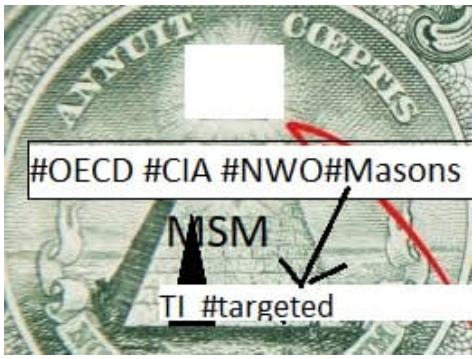
Avery G. Anderson Sr. NOVEMBER 23, 2012 at

What can an ordinary person do against this problem when they know some of the people doing this to them?

NOVEMBER 10, 2012 AT 00:03

Avery G. Avery G. Anderson, Sr. Anderson, Sr., 64, of Bogart, died AUGUST 10, 2019. Jackson-McWhorter Funeral Home, Athens. Read More

Racketeering in the Continuing Criminal Enterprise Masonry State with money laundering and sub version based in genetics and long running Illluminati CIA DARPA operations



Twitter @IchooseLove22 @FightingMonarch @Robby12692 At least in my case me being a far right winger New Age Claims call me a Nazi and lay the claims of alleged harmed victims at my feet, actually New Agers self victimize then subvert me on appearances cause I was in vicinity. #Parsons

@EddoneganB @IchooseLove22 @FightingMonarch @Robby12692 Tho a + @newsmax exists and resists, its name is telling. Many media orgs are not researching story carriers but rather Propaganda operations for the interests they co-ordinate with including blind spots, pol intimidation of dissent

Much of out of New Agism fighting old school fare right wing whites with defamatory allegation with compensatory claims demands.

Subversion, Pure Risk, War Risk, War Operations

https://www.iedunote.com/pure-risks

There was a liability at least in murdering JFK. There was a risk of Nazism returning or racial strife destroying White European civilization.

My theory of this book is a Treason, successful, using the US Military and units within for objectives of the NWO in a war close enough with USA interests its ideology and purpose seems within the USA and the USA Command and Control.

In fact though this subversion of the USA and Military Forces creates a New Age John Harts war whose interests, methods, and objectives are at odds with, not aligned with, USA interests and the survival of some USA citizens and civil servants where these citizens or civil servants our outside the interests of the NWO but are law abiding and in the Constitutional Rights jurisdiction of the USA.

Targeting for Assassination law abiding citizens is the missue of military and espionage for foreign objectives and is largely either concealed or operated by moles within USA Government or Media.

The basic form of the scam is that those who surround me to, in their own words, defeat white supremacism, will label me with their own acts by assaults upon me for their acts towards others and toward me.

My law abiding Libertarian Objectivist political philosophy and art and contributions to those spheres are co-oppted into other systems while those same entities engage in incursive tresspassing vigilantism against me abusing me under color of law and using blame for the conflict incidents to subvert me to other in all maters of my life.

Illegal as an equal protection matter in the first place and second place. I am not responsible nor liable for any matter and then using planted evidence to subvert me in other matters is as illegal as it gets.

In the matters below and in this book children are victimize, both my character, by moral system, and my presence in public in the areas of the crimes are blamed by the perpetrators who claim to prosecute me but instead in a string of Due Process avoiding shams merely backstab me and persecute me for public conflicts they themselves originate.

Generally Social Justice operatives and beneficiaries are framing me, my morality, my esteem, my philosophy, even my art, such that theirs is perceived as better than mine and property claims against me and my Radical Right Wing are made as well.

The outlandishness of the acts towards me which make statements and labile me and towards other are sufficient to both incite me in anger and to incite others.

This is espionage based incitement of others against me, against my rights, and against my property, even against my family line and is unparallelled in history by the backers of the plan have no other way out from what would otherwise occur, my normal reproductivity, life, and assertions about MKULTRA and being its victim..

The system takes my normal acts in reality and turns them into a play on a stage as actors surround me similar to or as the FISA scandal. My dialogue of I would like a personal pizza gets responded to by a covert operator turning that into some seedy WWII antique shop dialogue.

In extortion vendors assert that my normal purchases are code purchases and use my normal purchases as their foil. For instance at Subways Sandwich Corpus Christi my order of a southwestern chicken sandwich special on a poster on a wall led to a black female making statements like "how do you want that stake and cheese" and in other orders at that shop "well you you like your buns toasted/buttered?"

John Harts New Age War funded by claims against seeming slave owners, aka abusers of SJW beneficiary females.

They know I reject their entendere, putting words in my mouth, or changing the meaning of words in my mouth, but a protection racket which planted the vendors has a Doppelgänger of me who did order pizza and the cops will catch that person.

> [They pull up by an antiques shop and get out of the car.]
> Peggy Carter: This way.
> Steve Rogers: What are we doing here?
> Peggy Carter: Follow me. [They go inside.]
> Antique Store Owner: Wonderful weather this morning isn't it?
> Peggy Carter: Yes, but I always carry an umbrella.
> [Peggy leads Steve into the hidden lab to Dr. Erskine and his team in a big circular room filled with machinery and a pod in the middle.]
> https://transcripts.fandom.com/wiki/Captain_America:_The_First_Avenger

What happens in that backroom the Doppelgänger of me is lead to a Honey Pot, an adult entertainer who attracts a pedophile who is the dopple of me, then the Dopple is forced to call the trust fund for a pay up or be arrested fee, the subject of what in cons are called The Grandparents Scam in shaking down the grandparent.

Before we get to the emergency, which does not exist, let us consider who wants to claim they are my emergency contact.

Christ Llloyd. His daughter worked for Genetech in marketing and he had some genetics companies he was working on including something phonetically called Flow Through and possible AIDS or or other research.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, retardation and Autism researchers seeking genetics cures.

Nueces County Social Services I refused to sign up for and never will, or the Nueces Texas District Attorney Matt Gonzales or US Marshalls who conduct asset seizures.

My brother Tom Donegan, gay rights activist and who has fought me for years as to whether I was competent or not, I always said I had far more actual real work and training than him.

Over the course of time I have learned that the emergency often is Doppelgangers of me mostly non white who have pictures of buttocks, especially white gym women, and have kept those pictures as "visual porn" and now those spontaneous masturbating Doppelgangers of me owe those white and other females MY DNA for them masturbating.

Again, this witness group includes "mop pushers" who through fraudulent acts inaccurately allege my masturbation, cause my self relief by denying me a partner, or themselves masturbate in gyms to white women in medical anonymity as the identity will be confused with my own.

The Sound and Fury Ploy I refer to is that as others photograph women character assassination of me before the public ascribes the event to me but denies me an allegation I could refute if it were made. Simply staring at me in aviator glasses is the baseless character assassination type of activity.

The Doppelgänger will have some sort of emergency and Grandparents will be called for the incompetent, the Doppelgänger of me, who needs some representation to settle matters.

This is the public appearances being manufactured linking me to things I am not linked to.

Thus PsyOps of MKULTRA and CIA Secret Service operations persecute me for activities I am not actually linked to, utilizing Marshall and other tactical groups can carry out lethal criminal and religious harassment conditions of my life through inciting vigilantism against me.

The work product of staging incriminating dialogue and photos I have no control of leads to the later assessment I must have been involved in something at the scene, but by the time of that confrontation I have been switched out with a Dopple who will take the circumstantial evidence and forge my confession to it creating a preponderance or complete case of my alleged involvement in calling adult entertainers, and those entertainers find the dopple of me has child porn.

In most likely some "deputized and self funding neighborhood watch the non whites or gays at the scene, or via the confession, are rewarded assets, genomic assets, for the sex offenses I appear to have been involved in.

It seems a Mr Hyde side of me came out, but in fact My Hyde is a real sex offender following me around dressed as me.

For the police/prosecutor, prosecuting THAT Mr. Hyde can get Dr Jekyll’s genome for the victims of Mr. Hyde and from Dr. Jekyll, if misrepresentation of Dr Jekyll is actually working for the victims of

Mr. Hyde.

It is Mr. Hyde, or Lesbian couple Mrs. Hyde and Mrs. Hyde, who created the offense and then solved the offense, and as such, like the victims, will be part of the settlement from my retardation assets trust fund.

Effectively, Prosecutors and even Masons can fund their Christmas Toys Bins for their beneficiaries by faking cases against me while also claim to REPRESENT ma and my interests.

They do not, they are using my assets for themselves, and assigning their liability to me.

Some John Harts New Age War warriors frame me morally and sexually assaulting me and faking claims made to my trust fund		
	Me Denying to me there is any allegation against me these condescending SJWs will tell my "grandparents" they are entitled to my baby because of what they caught me [themselves] doing	

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

argue

argue 1. v have an argument about something 2. v present reasons and arguments - Voabulary.com

provoke

stimulate or incite (someone) to do or feel something, especially by arousing anger in them.

deliberately make (someone) annoyed or angry.

evoke

bring or recall to the conscious mind. "the sight of American asters evokes pleasant memories of childhood"

invoke (a spirit or deity)."Akasha is evoked in India when a house is being built to ensure its completion"

premise

n. LOGIC a previous statement or proposition from which another is inferred or follows as a conclusion. "if the premise is true, then the conclusion must be true"

verb. base an argument, theory, or undertaking on. "the reforms were premised on our findings"

"I argued with a Trump supporter and he called me all sorts of names and his real malice and beliefs about me came out during the argument."

"I merely put my camera into his face and walked with him in public and he argued with me saying 'get the heck away from me.'

When WE said we are going to have his baby because we caught him, we caught him, he shouted anti gay anti black things at me showing he was a a psycho. Premised on my belief he should be made to have inter racial children it is therefore his moral error he is unwilling to provide us usage of his genome and that psychosis is what is blocking him from giving up children to others."

One of the pro non white affects of this is the white person looks bad because the the Hoax, and it is a hoax, makes Dr Jekyll look like scum and a harmer of the vulnerable.

Black Marshalls staged at least 20 photos of teens and tots being photographed by an ass fetishist. A protection racket will in secret proceedings allege I took the pictures.

Getting themselves substituted for me, Anti White Supremacists isolate me and surround those who may have been influenced by my

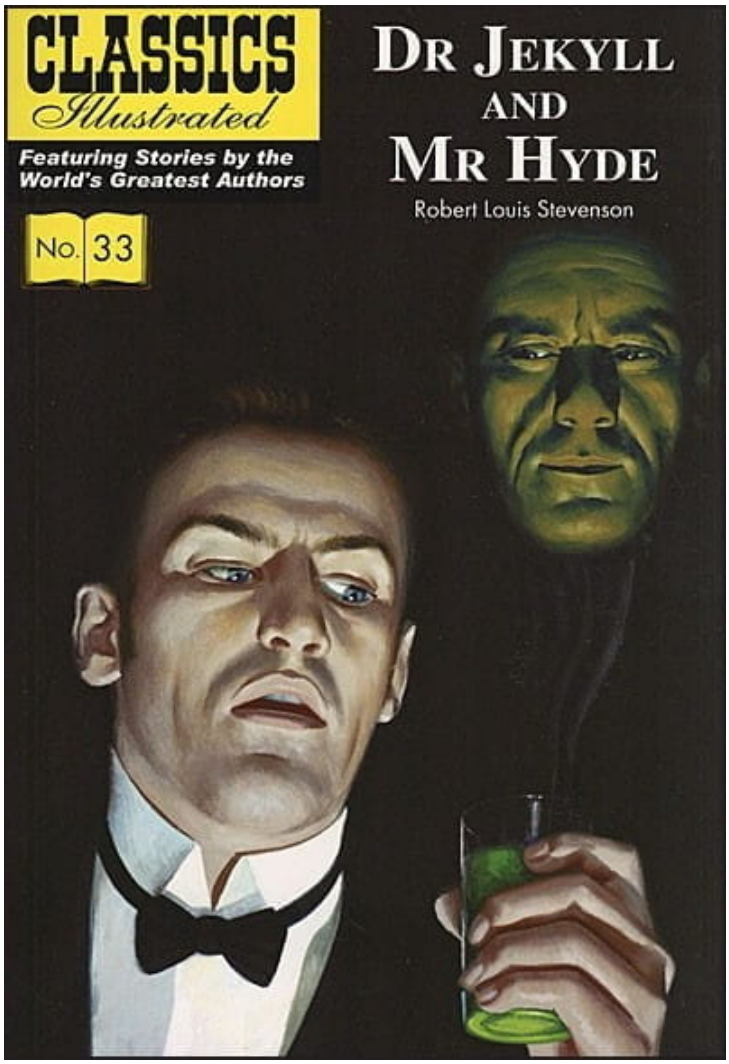
Dr Jekyll is proud of being white and defends the white race. His alleged "Mr Hyde side" loves minority children as his own and as his sex objects.

My Hyde is a dopple of me, not a side me, not a disassociated personality of mine. A fraudulent record of that being me was created and a fraudulent claim I have dissociative disorder fits the Mr Hyde personality attributes to me.

Mr Hyde is a alleged side, a character assassinating view of me, created by an Information Doppelganger and that acts of that information Doppelganger.

Black Marshalls	**Mr Hyde**	Related to neither, Ed Donega, Dr Jekyll

The paradox of who is Mr Hyde and how does he fit into some other identity



What "set off" Mr Hyde to masterbate to peeping tom acts and photos, that the Law Enforcement who invented and deployed Mr Hyde as FBI contractor was the need for the Government and Religious Missions to claim rights to my DNA and make a sock puppet Ed Donegan who has harmed others.

A fake "trigger" alleged in me is something set me off. In fact nothing ever did but women who the government wish away from me are told they should not be around me. Acts of others in my direction are women making a public show of apologizing for being around me, but vague that up with also the apologies is for tangling feet, shopping cart collision, etc.,

The sock puppet are my stolen clothes put onto the pupet of me to ID me.

Hyde, that puppet, is drawn from prison and homeless populations to "mind model" the allegations made behind my back which defame me and create liabilities in which property of mine (Dr Jekyll in this metaphor) is due to people victimized by Mr Hyde in my vicinity.

I have long said correctly the ass fetishism, peeping at women normally in my view, a need for white skin rather than Gothic or Victorian or leather or latex fashion was the prison felon aesthetic, not mine.

Mr Hyde disassociates, exists, in FBI operations per Jen Moore, the CIA and Secret Service from what I have heard directly, and flow from Eric Holder like programs targeting, defaming, and dispossession Whites who are seen as antagonistic to blacks and thus must be pre-empted and co-opted with the property of whites moved to blacks creating an equity rather than disequilibrium.

This is the fight against White Supremacism, "Targeting" me as Targeted Individual with defamatory and illegal evidence plants, etc., then inciting vigilantism against me.

As i sought the answer for racial hate crimes against me that only further polarized and issue still do not as my calling out black or other aggression and research the reason.

Further, that seems tied to MKUTRA history of 1961 tied to Obama, MKULTRA, religious use of my DNA, and the fake claim, claim backwards, that all of the was justified and allowed.

In fact this is mere persecution of me for acts and interests not my own, but created cover stories of who can create claims to my DNA as I move from homeless shelter to homeless shelter.

That others have an interest in use of my DNA they will not admit to me solves the paradox of why Mr Hyde is tied to illegal State persecution of me and why the State will not stop the acts against me.

Color Code

AG

The Aviator Glasses Wearers almost always are non-white, gay, or non-white gays. Their placing of Shill female vicitms near or in front of me, ass flashing me, or their photographing of women near me create the Legend that I am threat to women and women are a threat to me and that my DNA is due to those who were exploited [by the racket]

The black male and black nationalist above moved into apartment 40 of the floor I am on and another black male moved into apartment 47. Constant drug use, fighting, and violence was the result of them in the building and they repeatedly fl\ramed me while planted in the prepared building.

Because this scheme depends on inciting vigilantism against somebody scorned and that is done by planting evidence, physical assaults upon me, staging sympathetic figures as victims of a supposed scum bag, the total record is of manufacture of allegations against me to gain a fraudulent result.

Hundreds of material witness to this plan to defeat the appearance of white supremacism will be listed along with a gig at least of proof in evidence that this is all a sham and based in felonies, allegedly harmless, but not, allegedly ethical, but not.

The cover operation makes victims of Tom Dunham, myself, my parents, and others by asking neutral parties, the good guys, to do some dirty tricks for the social good including racket activity for the social good.

The operation of these assaults upon me in both the home, medical recovery, grocery, and other locations I use is part of the offensiveness of these acts the public and the press have supported though.

These self interested parties in the langauge of the street started it both surrounding me and my mother and those I know or knew such as Tom Dunham to fake a sexploitation of women ring that does not exist but is used to persecute me.

Hear Sayers

As is typical in PsyOps the the Good Guys often have been duped into acts by manipulators and these Good Guys will even help communicate the falsity they themselves hold as truth.

These dupes I call under the PsyOps sway of position 3 only speak honestly with postion 3, that position dishonest with them.

Thus in position 1 I have only this book to correct the record.

The Color of Law has been misused to gain the trust and cooperation of people in a very evil con scheme.

30 Yard Flips

Many Hear Sayers are those I would have been near or friends with but I was socailly sabotaged to. Thus a 15 yard forward play I would have made is flagged behind the scenes and I lose 15 yards instead.

Its a bad call on faked or staged photos, etc., but it leaves me with a 15 yard loss and 30 yard deficit.

This has been used to defeat my housing and seuxal reproductive rights, publishing rights, etc.,

This chart lays out the persecution of my by the protection racket and will be usefull for the classes of people witness will be listed by.

Conspirators Against Rights	**Assets or Agents**	**Public Label Surounding Me**	**Me**	**Displacement of me with under privileged**
Racket Trust Fund, Marshalls, other asset seizers	Marshall, Building Super as Mr Hyde or supporting Mr Hyde Mr Hyde is ghetto black or other as me)	Planted Victims, Planted Evidence, Criminals as contractors assualt planted or other victims Incitation to vigilantism for Mr Hyde's acts →	Dr Jekyll	Black Ghetto drug addict FBI contractors who surveil me approach white women with my actual aesthetic, intellectual, and other assets Death threats to me or white women by ghetto blacks if I am near white women

Locations and Psuedo Locations

Locations I was at and locations I might have gone to but did not.

At locations I was at the class of witnesses of Mop Pushers, Doppelgangers, Marshalls, FBI, Teens as Pizza, were at.

Mop Pushers make statements like "have a handkerchif in your pocket" towards me or ass flash me as though they "are my porn" rather than people in public.

Etiology, Mens Rea, and Actus Rea

The need to sabotage me to women, making me look like an exploiter of women, a danger to women, and a teen or tot fetishist with no artistic or sexual sophistication created black nationalist desired assault upon me as character attack and allowed the imagery of me being assaulted with these teens and tots to inflame others against me since I was blamed for them getting in my path and I also am assualted on the scene for them being in my path.

Creating similar assaults on my intellect allow retardation firms to create a management of my genome for use in minorities as Social Justice.

Stalking and being assaulted (as I always am) Stalking

Stalking involves "repeated visual or physical proximity, non-consensual communication, threats, or a combination thereof" that are repeated on at least two occasions. There are seven specific tactics used by stalkers:

Hyperintimacy

The stalkers knows more about the stalked that expected and displays that.

Mediated contact

(Aggressive and hostile position maintained by subterfuge failing to concretely identify themselves or motives or reason for stalk impeding response and proof of stalk.

Interactional contact

(In my case blacks and non whites accuse me of pedophilia or teen phelia and peeping tom activity by disgustingly sexualizing alleged victims during my activities and police deny to me I an being stalked. During the course of the stalk ghetto non whites will make vague statements about "liking my watermelons and how big they are or my cookies and how they will have my baby, no further explanation though some have said I owe for teens and tots being near me and "I wanted it." The Zoom photographer who will victimize the exploitable female is the peeper)

Surveillance

Use of surveillance data on me such as knowing I ordered an amazon weigh bar in the privacy of my home allows evidence manufacture in public I was led to that idea by a stalker, thus the stalker creating a visual appearance of being a helper to me rather than a Shiill and stlaker)

Invasion

Using Building Super and rental staff to facility break ins, evidence plants, physical and sexual assaults and robberies from neighbors and mail theft.

Harassment or intimidation

Frequent death threats on the basis I DID photograph the exploitable victim though a shill working with the other shills did, death threats on my filming the entire scene of then faking the exploitation of the teen or tot, police threats of mental health detention for thinking these stalkers are in any way tied to me)

"Dabbing" or "Cohorting" has been used with me. While I am actually in the dark of why call girls seem to be visiting those around me or who the parties are or what they are doing the males will often bang the wall in between seperate apartments or hotel rooms as if to say "we are getting started now together" through the banging on the shared wall.

Similarly blacks or gay scam artist who wrongfully have knowledge of anything I am doing inside my apartment will bang or knock on my door as though we are doing things together, we are doing things together, when we are not. The cover story of why the Ethiopian maid shows up as I am typing something intelligent is both psychological inflammatory to me as well as their pretending of involvement of my own independent work.

E.G. "Pork Chop" of Casa Linda and Donald who assaulted me was I was emailing Sarah Tonin, and these will be a class of witnesses themselves.)

I have requested an expungment of my record so i can obtain a shotgun and clear my front door outdoor side or patio from harassing assailants, including roaring engines.

Repeatedly those assaulting me during work or acts of necessity such as food or gym have said they will have my children and I have insisted any child with genome from me will be incinerated if ever found.

No one has any dount I mean that and part of trying to incite me to punch is rape baby taunting openly laughing about have buckets of grease, etc,

I have long speculated this was launched in the program Okeefe exposed of trying to provoke me to punch in any way that can be accomplished via stressors.

Coercion or threat

(Death threats from the those did did peep against me to establish the public appearance it was e who took the picture. Doppelgänger AKA Zoom photographer will give into Payup or Be Arrested using identity theft, in my identity to money launders.

Basic Operation of Zoom Photographer Scheme on locations and Persons operating it over decades

Zoom Photography Long Cons claiming Sperm Bank Access

Muddy Waters San Francisco Castro seems likely

Key elements were there. On one side of the street an Internet Cafe I was writing from and on the other side an apartment building. Someone from NA pointed out a woman chaning fairly frequently ala The Naked Guy and a scuzzy non white ex prisoner borrowed my SLR until he acted so creepy I demanded back earlier than he was borrowing it under verbal agreement.

Bizzare treatment of me followed that though I considered my own acts highly credible. Similar at Firehouse meeting of NA and also North Point where very scuzzy black person was making a scene. I think he said he was police but seemed more Marshall or something like that. Kept is acts hidden but was stalking me, often with his hands towards his genetilas in an upscale meeting AA location.

Folsom Street Eviction

I was living a a major scene area of FOlsom street very close to Tom Dunham and across the street from a bar he and I often hung out at. With no provocation whatsover my belongings were destroyed and I was thrown out while not there. Nothing made any sense butI was obviosouly being gang stalked in the gay bar downstairs in which innuendo and verbal assaults of me made no sense whatsoever.

The judge and everyone else refused any allegation against me and all non-sequitor assault on me (not flowing from anything I ever did) was non stop and unexplained.

Similar to my near rental with a meth dealer of an apartment across the street from Story Leather. Again, just all went cold on me, nothing to do with me or my actions.

Ball Park West. Foolish "Meet by the Poolside in the bushes" notice sent to me as a moron thinking I was in a college class, and of course I did not go along with it but a Doppelgänger did and I was evicted before getting there, all back females seem to set that up, and I had every legit right to live in Austin without fake allegations.

Both Stay and Play and Captiola same acts, and Casa Linda and Princess Apartments, all runing Doppelgänger scams.

Golds Gym, In Shape Fitness, LA Fitness, others placed bait for the Doppelgänger photograhper.

Same with Omin Hotel and Stripes.

In all cases negative activity of others in my vicinity will be ascribed to me and my positive activity will be ascribed to assailants positioning themselves in my vicinity during my work such as writing.

Mop Pushers create a fake legend of Fapping not occurring

At the DC Thermal Shelter, Bay Area Laundry, Target, Arlington County Sherrifs Detention, San Francisco streets, North Beach, Sea Wall, Golds Gym, Alrington Sport and Health, and other locations police reports, witnesses, photos, and other evidence show non whites engaged in masturbation at the site of women, particularly white women and often in swimwear, yoga pants, or cutoffs, not any particular fetish of mine.

In the Long Con these are also the Zoom Photographers who victimize women in my vicinity and work it out behind my back with a Protection Racket.

Character assaults upon me will be made associating me with the acts of others though any actual accusation against me will be absent from the staged innuendo.

Use of complicit personnel at homeless shelters chaning out sleeping locations or hotels claiming adjoing rooms has facilitated swapping the fapping from another to me or simply stigmatizing me need to get off in lue of having a partner.

Finally normal acts are escalated into peeping though not related to that so that evidence of peeping seems to exist while it is in fact not present.

Etiology again knocks

Everyone I ask says there is nothing at all in anyway unique to my genome yet people keep saying they are going to have my baby, also as they accuse me of irregular acts.

My belief is a scheme was needed to claim rights to my genome so it can be moved in such a way as to move the origins of the maternal side of the Obama family to sought locations and also at the same time prevent me, the half brother of Obama, from living normally and developing my own family tree.

This is probably Enrique Prado's under ground CIA contracting using cirminals hired and payed through CIA contracting including Mena Airport and other locations, this is Andy Ellington connected, and this is Jeffery Epstein connected blackmail for genetic rights designer babies for elite of society and US Military use including through the Ukraine as a genomics rebel base which operates on behalf of the Illuminati as does Little Rock connected people.

claim rights to my genome so it can be moved in such a way as to move the origins of the maternal side of the Obama family to sought locations and also at the same time prevent me, the half brother of

Obama, from living normally and developing my own family tree.

Conspirators Against Rights	Assets or Agents	Public Label Surounding Me	Me	Displacement of me with under privileged
Racket Trust Fund, Marshalls, other asset seizers	Marshall, Building Super as Mr Hyde or supporting Mr Hyde Mr Hyde is ghetto black or other as me)	Planted Victims, Planted Evidence, Criminals as contractors assualt planted or other victims --- Incitation to vigilantism for Mr Hyde's acts →	Dr Jekyll	Black Ghetto drug addict FBI contractors who surveil me approach white women with my actual aesthetic, intellectual, and other assets --- Death threats to me or white women by ghetto blacks if I am near white women

Denial. Harassers Denying and Suppressing the perception my assertion Standing and Worth by harassers creating publicly visible Compromising Material regarding me, wrongfully, and using to draw my follower to themselves as they rather than I are credited with or claim to develop my own property and worth.

Denying the assets in me by wrongfull profile of me is in effect hiding the presence of what will be smuggled with improper accounting

Effective Denial of the Existence of The Assets Effectively Smuggled Internationally Via Money-Launder of "Confessions" paper, rights obtained to genome via impersonation of me and misrepresentation of m by assets interested parties

The retarded Dopple of me also creates the record of me being retarded, needing oversight, etc., when in fact that is the vehicle of the scheme working, creating only hostile surroundings of me in child like controlled circumstances alleged appropriate for me, run by retardation advocacy firms.

One Final Review of the Genoracketeering Money Laundering Scheme Before the Events at Stay and Play and Capitola

Witnesses to what?

Before I list the California main witness (Jim Vocelka and William Ruiz) it will be necessary to understand the long con being run which until about 8/1/2019 I did not understand because the scheme was protected from my scrutiny, protected by the appearance of statements made to me which when I attempted to pin them down were withdrawn, protected by blind conservator ship misrepresentation of me, and media support for the protection racket operates by plant stories to create the “Legend” cover stories.

(In the conduct of Espionage covert operatives operate in a bubble of cover story as to who they are and what they are doing and in at least my case they manufacture a Legend of who I am by staging photos out of my control, planting evidence with access to my apartments, elsewhere, paying off witnesses or pretending to be neutral witnesses, etc.,)

Arriving in Texas homeless in about 2014 and using Gold's gym Corpus Christ in about 2014 I saw unusual activity around my gym bag on the floor. I had it with me because I did not have a good quality lock to protect it from evidence plants. Plain clothes people surrounded it and warned people away from it as though a hazard, at the time I thought an alleged bomb.

Over the course of years, I saw that surrounding my forearm smart phone etc., and in late 2019 realized others were peeping tom photographing the gym, begging me to take yoga, and alleging a yoga pants gym shorts buttock fetishism of mine.

The "Legend" I was the one with such fetish gave others the cover story to engage in peeping tom acts, deny to me there was any issue, and tell others to stay away from me, babysitting me" in plain clothes, denying to me any cause or need existed for any party to be near me, told me mere coincidence.

Part of the Legendary acts occur when a Doppelgänger of me is invited to a secret room, Capt Rogers antique store style, where Capt Rogers is caught with peeping tom porn and must pay up with his DNA. That I really was in the store was true, and somebody did say something codewords like to me. Resultantly, babysitting me" in plain clothes, denying to me any cause or need existed for any party to be near me, told me mere they were normal gym patrons near me by mere coincidence but told others they and I were protected by plain clothes people in between me and women.

Thus they never showed good cause to me for their acts and they knew the appearance I was aberrant and needed babysitting was actually based on their own acts dressed as me and said to others to be my acts.

Over many years I would find a Doppelgänger of me was a peeper and being assessed my DNA for that persons act of peeping, agreed to a blind trust of me, one with stated racial hatred of me, and for social justice in the fight of white Supremacism launching law-fare against me for acts not my own but for biological property of my own.

Use of empty character assassinations or retractable implications in conversation with me gave the cover for the fraud to exist. The fraud is that a Doppelgänger of me was the offender, I was blamed by parties alleging to support me, and I have been denied accounting. Though it not necessary to explain a motive for fraud I believe this is CIA, FBI, and Secret Service connected as well a black nationalist connected and tied to racial experimentation with my family's DNA dating back to 1961 and that now a cover story must be created for continuing CIA operations regarding my DNA.

From 2007 to 2009 I was in a federal medical hospital trying to trace the theories of black nationalism which was the belief of assailants of my mother and I. Someone said to have been FBI SIS or

Marshalls undercover as a prisoner made death threats against me repeatedly that my throat would be slashed, my balls would be cut off, and Jessica SImpson would be fucked by blacks, Jessica Simpson a bikini blonde on his coffee mug.

This person also assaulted me about my mother's heart stopping from Potassium congestive heart failure while I was in prison, a worry of me at the time, proving to me he was some sort of plant to assault me, he would not have otherwise in any possible way known the situation with my mother.

This I think is tied to the long term black nationalist street thug assaults that have been inexplicable over the course of my life and my mother's life and I now think tied to Black Hebrew Israelite and an Illuminati plan tied to my DNA in religious foreign racial use, Feb 20 Spiritual Code. My reproductivity ended and the appearance of the value of DNA as it exists in me must be erased if this DNA is to become "black DNA."

In Mountain Prophecies from Linda Newkirk it does seem black nationalists have targeted my mother and myself, in my case certainly for three decades.

With the core scheme outlined the witnesses to it will be identified in each location starting with Stay and Play then Capitola.

The core scheme is I will be defamed by a frame job behind my back, a peeping event probably at a teen or tot and probably buttocks. The actual perpetrators will character assassinate me with the moral high ground of a Sheriffs cap or something suggesting the Sheriff is an inch behind me, but the what I am not accused of was done by the person in the Sheriff's hat who will then ask any woman I was near to take the fake Sheriff as a substitute for me, behind my back, and that women will ask the fake Sheriff to sign my DNA over to others around the world and inter racially.

Finally, the White Supremacist Scum Bag will be sent packing. As I have pointed out this is the cause of my racial issues, this aggression towards me, and not the effect of them.

Defeating White Supremacism by Assets Smuggling and Humanism to the Needy

Humanism Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Humanism is a philosophical stance that emphasizes the value and agency of human beings, individually and collectively. The meaning of the term humanism has fluctuated according to the successive intellectual movements which have identified with it. Wikipedia

I am asserting the Masons are continuing under oddly convoluted means to smuggle my genome and life work product to

- Themselves, their careers, and children

- To the entire world, where it all seems to have come from, rather than Windsors Kutscheras, but since I am the source, its genetic match to me also makes sense should that be identifiable.

Effectively an underground railroad spreading Soverign tied legacy genes into the world creating world equality and undermining racism, poverty, and war conditions.

Defining Subversion

Subversion, like terrorism and insurgency, has no universally accepted definition (Spjut, 1979, p. 254). For scholars such as Charles Townshend (1993, p. 116), the term is so elastic as to be virtually devoid of meaning, and its use does little more than convey the “enlarged sense of the vulnerability of modern systems to all kinds of covert assaults.” Indeed, during the Cold War, the British Security Service (MI5) defined subversion as a generalized intention to “overthrow or undermine parliamentary democracy by political, industrial or violent means” (UK Security Service, 2005). Among American officials, “subversion” was an equally imprecise term, most often used when describing real or more fanciful clandestine efforts (by communists, typically) to undermine the United States and its friends and allies.7

Viet Cong: The Proselytizing Program

he communist opposition in South Vietnam embraced a strategy that employed both violentand nonviolent methods in an interconnected way. What Douglas Pike (1966), p. 85) termed the NLF’s “violence program” included terrorism, guerrilla warfare, and conventional military operations. The NLF’s “political struggle” included a range of actions intended to build support among the Vietnamese people, mobilize the population, and weaken the ability of the Saigon government to prosecute the war. For the NLF, however, the political struggle was by no means secondary to the armed campaign; rather, these two elements were conceptualized as equal d complementary components of the overall campaign against the Saigon regime (CIA, 1966, p. 14

Wikipedia retrieved from [Psychological warfare] and copied or modified to here

Psychological warfare (PSYWAR), or the basic aspects of modern psychological operations (PSYOP), have been known by many other names or terms, including MISO, Psy Ops, political warfare, "Hearts and Minds", and propaganda.[1] The term is used "to denote any action which is practiced mainly by psychological methods with the aim of evoking a planned psychological reaction in other people".[2]

Various techniques are used, and are aimed at influencing a target audience's value system, belief system, emotions, motives, reasoning, or behavior. It is used to induce confessions or

reinforce attitudes and behaviors favorable to the originator's objectives, and are sometimes combined with black operations or false flag tactics. It is also used to destroy the morale of enemies through tactics that aim to depress troops' psychological states.[3][4]

Target audiences can be governments, organizations, groups, and individuals, and is not just limited to soldiers. Civilians of foreign territories can also be targeted by technology and media so as to cause an effect in the government of their country.[5]

In Propaganda: The Formation of Men's Attitudes, Jacques Ellul discusses psychological warfare as a common peace policy practice between nations as a form of indirect aggression. This type of propaganda drains the public opinion of an opposing regime by stripping away its power on public opinion. This form of aggression is hard to defend against because no international court of justice is capable of protecting against psychological aggression since it cannot be legally adjudicated. "Here the propagandists is [sic] dealing with a foreign adversary whose morale he seeks to destroy by psychological means so that the opponent begins to doubt the validity of his beliefs and actions."[6][7]

Sometimes there may be one or more simultaneous insurgencies (multipolar) occurring in a country.

RAND Corporation National Defense Research Institute

Forms of Subversion

In addition to fomenting riots, what other activities might be characterized as subversive? Subversive actions can be grouped into three interrelated categories: (1) establishing front groups and penetrating and manipulating existing political parties; (2) infiltrating the armed forces, the police, and other institutions of the state, as well as important nonstate organizations; and (3) generating civil unrest through demonstrations, strikes, and boycotts. These categories will be discussed in turn below and will be explored more fully in the case studies.

Front Groups

To gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, terrorist and insurgent groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear to be entirely separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups. Sometimes this is achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations. Working in and through existing organizations, which provide a façade of legitimacy that might otherwise be unobtainable, terrorists and insurgents can bolster political allies, attack government policies, and attract international support. For those situations in which infiltration is too difficult, terrorists and insurgents may establish their own front groups - that is, organizations that purport to be independent but are in fact created and controlled by others. Front groups, notes John Thompson (2003), “can draw the sting of disapproval away from the

cause and re-direct it against the state or institution that the terrorists are attacking." During the Cold War, front groups were established by many insurgent and terrorist groups, including the FMLN, the Viet Cong, and Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path). Today, groups as diverse as al Qaeda, the Kurdistan People's Congress (formerly known as the Partiya Karkaren Kurdistan), Lashkar-i-Taiyibah in Jammu and Kashmir, and the LTTE operate through political, social, and charitable fronts (Gunaratna, 2004, p. 95; Foreign Broadcast Information Service [FBIS], 2002; "Workers' Party," n.d.). Sinn Fein, the so-called "political wing" of the Provisional Irish Republican Army and arguably the most famous terrorist front in modern times, continues to serve as the respectable public face of Irish republican terrorism.

Infiltration

Terrorists and insurgents who penetrate state institutions can derive at least five significant benefits. The first is information: Infiltrating organs of the state, particularly the security forces, can help generate invaluable information about the government's capabilities, intentions, and weaknesses. Such infiltration, therefore, might be considered a form of intelligence collection against the state. Second, penetration can give terrorists and insurgents opportunities to plant false information, redirect the state's potentially lethal gaze, force the authorities to misallocate resources, and otherwise derail the state's campaign. This too is a type of intelligence operation; like counterintelligence (CI) carried out by government intelligence services, it (secretly) aims to disrupt the organization and operations of enemy forces. Third, successful infiltration may lead to opportunities to steal government funds, weapons, equipment, and other resources. Fourth, penetration allows insurgents and terrorists to "talent spot" potential recruits and identify candidates for blackmail or bribery. Finally, infiltration can contribute to the terrorist and insurgent strategy of weakening and delegitimizing the incumbent power.15 Just as infiltrators can help derail the state's counterterrorist or counterinsurgency campaign, so too can they degrade the state's ability to provide key public services by misdirecting resources, stealing funds, and spreading false and divisive rumors among those in the government workforce.

Infiltration of government institutions has been a tactic of revolutionaries at least sincethe time of Lenin, who concluded more than a century ago that "unless the revolution assumesa mass character and affects the troops, there can be no question of a serious struggle. Thatwe must work among the troops goes without saying" (Lenin, 1900).16 But the tactic is by nomeans confined to Marxist-Leninist groups. Al Qaeda reportedly claims to have infiltrated keygovernment agencies within the United Arab Emirates (Lathem, 2006), and in Bangladesh,the radical Jamaat-e-Islami party, which sponsors a network of 15,000 guerrillas, has filled thecountry's armed forces, security services, and civilian agencies with its sympathizers (Harrison,2006, p. 15). In Iraq, as mentioned above, insurgents have reportedly infiltrated the armedforces, the police, and intelligence services (Inspectors General, 2005, p. 22; "Insurgents,"2005). Such penetrations can have deadly consequences. An insurgent mortar attack on anIraqi National Guard base north of Baghdad in October 2004 killed four and wounded 80;according to a press account (Schmitt and Shanker, 2004, p. 1), the attack "came at the exacttime guardsmen were mustering for a ceremony, which is seen by experts as an indication thatthose firing off the mortars held inside information."

Finally, it must be mentioned that insurgent infiltration is not limited to state institutions, as again demonstrated today in Iraq. In Anbar province, insurgents have systematically infiltrated universities, where they reportedly occupy top academic and administrative positions. Iraq's oil industry, the country's most important economic sector, is also thoroughly penetrated by the insurgents, who have gone so far as to establish affiliated front companies to rake off illicit earnings.

Civil Unrest

As with infiltration, fomenting riots, organizing strikes, and staging demonstrations can have a corrosive effect on the power, presence, and capabilities of the state. Such unrest is first and foremost an affront to governmental authority, and the failure to suppress it can have damaging political repercussions for the state by demonstrating that it is incapable of living up to its fundamental responsibility to maintain public order. At the same time, however, overreaction by the security forces can play into the hands of terrorists and insurgents by seeming to confirm the opposition's claims about the fundamentally repressive nature of the state. The death of a demonstrator at the hands of the Berlin police in 1967 helped radicalize a generation of German young people, who came to believe that the Federal Republic of Germany was the Nazi regime reborn - a key component in the ideology of subsequent terrorist groups, most notably the RAF.

Civil unrest can prove useful in a variety of other political and operational ways. Largescale discord can deplete the resources of the state by forcing the authorities to deploy additional police, pay overtime, and in some cases send troops into the streets. With the security forces otherwise occupied, insurgents and terrorists gain a respite from the incumbent's campaign against them (U.S. Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, n.d. [1999]). Additionally, the greater presence of the security forces in response to unrest - in the form of patrols, roadblocks, and searches - can help the cause of the terrorists and insurgents by seeming to confirm the opposition's inevitable charge that the state has "militarized" the conflict and is now "at war" with people.

Strikes can cause serious economic damage. As Carlos Marighella observed in his Minimanual of the Urban Guerrilla (1969), perhaps the most widely read revolutionary "how-to" manual of the 1960s,

> strikes . . . although they are of brief duration, cause severe damage to the enemy . . . [by] disrupting daily life, occurring endlessly, one after the other, in true guerrilla fashion.

Even less violent forms of unrest, such as worker absenteeism, passive resistance, boycotts, and deliberate attempts to cripple government agencies by "overloading the system" with false reports, can have powerfully disruptive effects, both economically and politically (Molnar, 1963, p. 102). According to one scholar associated with HT, "a regime could be brought down through

acts of civil disobedience such as strikes, non-cooperation with the authorities, or demonstrations" (quoted in ICG, 2003, p. 7).

Types of Subversion

Subversion can generally be broken down into internal and external subversion, but this distinction is not meant to imply that each follows a specific set of unique and separate tools and practices. Each subversive campaign is different because of the social, political, economic, cultural, and historical differences that each country has. Subversive activities are employed based upon an evaluation of these factors. This breakdown merely clarifies who the actors are. While the subversive actors may be different, the soon to be subverted targets are the same. As Paul Blackstock identifies, the ruling and political elites are the ultimate targets of persuasion because they control the physical instruments of state power.[18]

Internal subversion is actions taken by those within a country and can be used as a tool of power. In most cases the use or threat of force is the last step of internal subversion.[19]

External subversion is actions taken by another country in cooperation with those inside the subverted country and can be used as a tool of statecraft. Foreign volunteers from another country are not enough to qualify for external subversion.[17] The reason for this is that the individuals may legitimately share the cause of the internal subversive dissidents and have legitimately volunteered. Only when the government itself furnishes a nation with money, arms, supplies, or other help to dissidents can it be called external subversion.[20]

Tactics

Insurgencies differ in their use of tactics and methods. In a 2004 article, Robert R. Tomes spoke of four elements that "typically encompass an insurgency":[24]

- cell-networks that maintain secrecy (such as mole staffed Law Enforcement Intelligence Units)
- terrorism used to foster insecurity among the population and drive them to the insurgents for protection
- multifaceted attempts to cultivate support in the general population, often by undermining the new regime
- attacks against the government

Those recruiting Subversives often use motivations of nationalizing private resources, dispossessing property owners for divy, and ethnic or racial based robberies in my case genetics.

Offensive terror

Offensive terror can be defined as the killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc. It is usually a minor part of subversion and, "is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but is meant to cower the people or ruler".[33] Force used in this manner is meant to reinforce other forms or persuasion in addition to cowering the people or leaders.[37] Additionally, much like civil unrest and agitation, it raises the question of whether or not the state can provide security for the population. Terror also provides a practical motivation of physically removing political opponents. The assassination of an organization's leader may open the door to a successor that is more friendly to the subversives position or possibly someone that has successfully infiltrated the organization and is in fact one of the subversives.

Bribery

Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption and it used as a subversive tool because it, "implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct".[38] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public. The official must be able to carefully conceal their actions or perform only key functions and action. For these reasons bribed officials are most effective when they are asked to take immediate action. In the case of external subversion, bribery is usually used for influence rather than for actions.[39]

Subversive activity is the lending of aid, comfort, and moral support to individuals, groups, or organizations that advocate the overthrow of incumbent governments by force and violence. All willful acts that are intended to be detrimental to the best interests of the government and that do not fall into the categories of treason, sedition, sabotage, or espionage are placed in the category of subversive activity.

I have law abiding religious and political and erotic interests thus I could never figure out why an Espionage Subversion schemem would target them.

The answer it seems is preexisting affiliation of international qausi religious ecumenical WWII Alies based entities had and continue to want my DNA for their programs, used wihouth my permission but in a RICO scheme and in that corruption hostility towards as well as it using persecutorial falsity rather than prosecutorial reality for attacks on me including bogus lawfare against me.

This entanglement with me grew out of my family history in MMKULTA and the Manhattan Project by those ecumenical Western groups.

Lancelot Analogy

Lancelot du Lac (Frenchy for Lancelot of the Lake), also written as Launcelot and other variants (such as early German Lanzelet, early French Lanselos, early Welsh Lanslod Lak, Italian Lancelotto, Spanish Lanzarote del Lago, and Welsh Lawnslot y Llyn), is a character in some versions of Arthurian legend, where he is typically depicted as King Arthur's close companion and one of the greatest Knights of the Round Table. In the French-inspired Arthurian chivalric romance tradition, Lancelot is the orphaned son of King Ban of the lost kingdom of Benwick, raised in the fairy realm by the Lady of the Lake. A hero of many battles, quests and tournaments, and famed as a nearly unrivalled swordsman and jouster, Lancelot becomes the lord of Joyous Gard and personal champion of Arthur's wife Queen Guinevere. **But when his adulterous affair with Guinevere is discovered, it causes a civil war that is exploited by Mordred to end Arthur's kingdom**.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The issue of Glorian's DNA, who has it, who had it, who was entitled to it, and espionage interest and activities surrounding the mistakes of Sidney Gottleib and other, the Gotlieb Glorian affair much like the Lancelot Guinevere illicit affair new has an internal civil war of covert forces and abuse of commands like CENTCOM and DARPA as though Lancelot using them as forces against Arthur, but actually the rebellion holds the US Throne as moles of Lancelot already.

In the upcoming and previous chapters the illegal forces with cognizance of guilty manufacture abuse of process reasons for conspiracy against my rights, subversion of me and perhaps others of a genetic ethnicity, FOXP2s tied to a region, Central Europe

As I point out in Double Entry Fraud the manufacture of the fraud is visible to Tom Dunham and I but away from us it is accepted as truthful by those will depend on its veracity and the excuse of the fraud then become the means of abuse of processes, processes others accept as legitimate.

The questions posed are 1) Who manufactures the excuses, 2) Who depends on the excuses, 3) Who do they benefit, and perhaps in summary of 1-3, 4) Who will budge from the falsity when confronted with the truth or who will cling to excuses

A Knight's Tale

I care for the meat that I eat, that it is good, not spoiled, and thus I am healthy and at my prime.

I choose that from my father and uncle Harold of South Carolina and the farm.

Working on cars and keeping the old ones in the back yard in a row of overgrown weeds was a Southern way.

At any time the tinking might begin and one brough out of mothball again. Harold, my mother's adoptive brother always told me driving was not about the paint but knowning under the hood was O.K, the rest was busy work if there was time.

My father flew great planes in his life and he depended on them too.

We are people of our choices and of our decisions. I did drugs in college and made lots of mistakes.

At times I have been called delusional on my many missions including MKULTRA Birther / Truther.

Whether it is true or not I do not know. Was Glorian the daughter of King Edward VIII, an out of wedlock child of then Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Kutschera Von Trapp rescued by the Catholic Church?

That is my best guess. But I am a pawn on the chess board with an Inquisition system of attacks on that belief.

Perhaps I am more Miguel de Cervantes

(Spanish: [miˈɣel de θeɾˈβantes saˈβeðra]; 29 September 1547 (assumed) 22 April 1616 NS)[6] was a Spanish writer widely regarded as the greatest writer in the Spanish language, and one of the world's pre-eminent novelists. He is best known for his novel Don Quixote, a work often cited as both the first modern novel,[7][8][9] and one of the pinnacles of literature.[10][11]

Much of his life was spent in poverty and obscurity, many of its details are disputed or unknown, and the bulk of his surviving work was produced in the three years preceding his death. Despite this, his influence and literary contribution are reflected by the fact that Spanish is often referred to as "the language of Cervantes".[12]

By 1580, Spain was occupied integrating Portugal, and suppressing the Dutch Revolt, while the Ottomans were at war with Persia; the two sides agreed a truce, leading to an improvement of relations.[46] After almost five years, and four escape attempts, in 1580 Cervantes was set free by the Trinitarians, a religious charity that specialised in ransoming Christian captives, and returned to Madrid.[47]

While Cervantes was in captivity, both Don John and the Duke of Sessa died, depriving him of two potential patrons, while the Spanish economy was in dire straits. This made finding employment difficult; other than a period in 1581 to 1582, when he was

> employed as an intelligence agent in North Africa, little is known of his movements prior to 1584.[48]
>
> Cervantes and his manservant have been imprisoned by the Spanish Inquisition, and a manuscript by Cervantes is seized by his fellow inmates, who subject him to a mock trial in order to determine whether the manuscript should be returned. Cervantes' defense is in the form of a play, in which Cervantes takes the role of Alonso Quijano, an old gentleman who has lost his mind and now believes that he should go forth as a knight-errant. Quijano renames himself Don Quixote de La Mancha, and sets out to find adventures with his "squire", Sancho Panza.

Like Spanish atheist philosopher Santayana much or their life works rose out of the many long tribulations of Spain and the medieval forms of oppressions which regulated its people and art and like many Cubas or others (or Eastern Europeans) arriving in the United States during the cold war the fiercest of liberty loyalism is found in them, those such as Andy Grove.

Maybe some of Prince Andrews blood runs in me. I keep setting up web sites trying to deny that.

All that doesn't matter too much. I have found the USA and perhaps much of Europe may still be under disguised Medival Masons control and it is that I am fighting.

I will just have to let history work on this matter and keep studying philosopy and art and jump rop and dance to my own Knights music on my magical mission.

Good enough for me.

What I can tell is stealthy assailants have concealed themselves and identity and activities which have surrounded in particular my mother and myself.

This book is the culmination of exploring possible motives of the assailants and my best working theory is DNA from my family was missued by Sidney Gottlieb, not a big deal, but since then the coverup has been increasingly criminal, expanding, and desperate, and if the truth were found out by me or the public the underground NWO racket and racketeers would be held accountable.

Funding it the operation out of my trust fund left by my mother was a way to get funding clandestinely with shakedown law suits which then funded the operation acting under various disguises, such researching psychology, studying racism, or stopping exploitation of minors, created conflicts with me which are not naturally occurring.

Seth Rich killed by Rosenstein Started by Fishy Fisher, 7 hours ago

Joseph Rosati is a DEA agent, and according to the whistleblower, someone considered a "cleaner" by higher ups in Washington D.C.

According to whistleblower testimony I have now received, Joseph Rosati is, in fact, the man who hired two MS-13 agents to shake down Seth Rich that fateful night. The intention that night, according to the whistleblower, wasn't to murder Rich, but to scare him into submission and shake him down for a USB key he was supposedly still carrying on his person - perhaps containing even more revelations, and destined for Wikileaks? Instead, what ended up happening was Rich fought back and then ran when confronted by the armed men, and was subsequently shot in the back by the panicked MS-13 goons.

Rosati was supposedly on the scene, overseeing the whole debacle.

The whistleblower would go on to say that they would take the USB key and flee the scene because they had never intended to kill Rich in the first place, and in a moment of panic, a young man's life was cut short.

And again, shortly after this, two MS-13 members would turn up dead.

According to this whistleblower, Joseph Rosati was the man responsible for orchestrating all of this.

Rich would succumb to his wounds shortly thereafter, leading to rampant speculation as to the motive for his murder, and despite his family suing various individuals and corporations along the way, many were still left thinking that Rich was murdered by the the DNC and the Clinton Machine for, they speculated, leaking incriminating DNC files to Julian Assange and Wikileaks, eventually causing Hillary to lose the 2016 election, and to fuel **the then-nascent Pizzagate investigations**, as millions of concerned patriots became aware of just what exactly these leaked e-mails implied. After much research and deliberation, a large contingent of the community would go on to posit that **two MS-13 gang members had been involved in the murder of Seth Rich**, acting as **guns for hire in a not-so-random hit**. Two potential suspects would turn up dead in a nearby area shortly thereafter; perhaps the result of a kind of clean-up job.

PsyOps, the CIA Mole State, and the Media and other a wing planes

A Lie about race and the history of coping with racial strife has consolidated power to the point of intimidating open discussion.

A consolidation of an opion that is nether science based nor subjected to hypothesis testing, aka debate.

"Truth is treason in an empire of lies" post by Kevin Kervick, Nov 18, 2013

https://patch.com/new-hampshire/nashua/truth-is-treason-in-an-empire-of-lies

> Truth is treason in an empire of lies

The title of this blog is a quote from former Congressman and presidential candidate, Ron Paul.

George Orwell said it similarly: "*In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act.*"

> "One of the saddest lessons of history is this: If we've been bamboozled long enough, we tend to reject any evidence of the bamboozle. We're no longer interested in finding out the truth. The bamboozle has captured us. It's simply too painful to acknowledge, even to ourselves, that we've been taken. Once you give a charlatan power over you, you almost never get it back." - Carl Sagan

https://commons.marymount.edu/kreutzersagan/2015/06/11/biography/

Biography

Carl Sagan was born in 1934 in Brooklyn, New York. Sagan had a childhood interest in astronomy that never disappeared and influenced him later in life. Finishing high school at the age of 16, Sagan headed to the University of Chicago, graduating in 1955 with a BA in physics and obtained his masters a year later and then went on to get a PhD in astronomy and astrophysics. After finishing at the University of Chicago, he moved to Berkeley, CA where he did research at the University of California, helping a team develop new technology for NASA.

The original Greek word **daimon** does not carry negative connotations.[1] The Ancient Greek word δαίμων daimōn denotes a spirit or divine power, much like the Latin genius or numen.[2] The Greek conception of a daimōn notably appears in the works of Plato, where it describes the divine inspiration of Socrates.

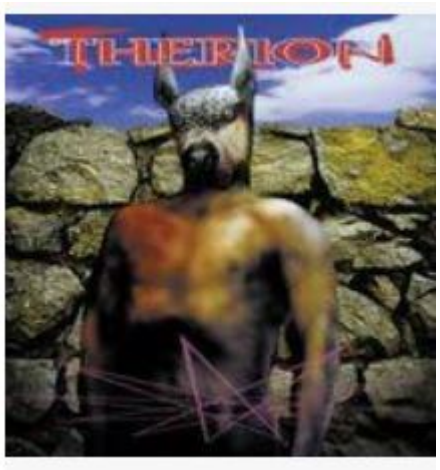
Nor *should it*. In my reading of the history of Paganism those who wish to create a new understanding often "Demonize" the old beliefs, making them a thing of fright. What is Demonized today, and what do Free Masons or other religious affiliations fear as new form of Devil?

The Bamaboozle requires the belief in its Lie it requires disbelief of that which nullifies it. Thus to move forward in understanding, perhaps a stride of two steps, one step must be backwards to unlearn what contradicts advancement in theory.

This is the Epiphany this book, Illuminati Dawn, looks towards. We must unlearn that genes were equal around the globe, even those affecting brain development.

With most agreeing that is a steop backward in our understanding we can move forward with a new understating of Illuminati mistakes and Illuminati profiteering.

Who knows, and who searched the Skies and the Earth, the Wood and the Wind and the Fire?



click image for song on Youtube

mouseclick onclick event the rights your Soul is hitherto and in the where-forth transferred to Edward Paul Donegan unless such time as a further mouse on click event shall deprecate preceding click [deprecating onclick not applicable to Mormons]

https://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/therion/thesirenofthewoods.html

Mellamu mesaru
La tapallah Annuaki
Kettu Puluthu qillatu

Erset la tari eimmu
Ina ramanisu melammu
Baru dinau
Allatu Nergal

Sar kissati

Nergal allatua
Allatu Adapa
Ina ramaniusue

[Translation from Akkadian language:]

When God's human being
Shamash's slave, wise men, saw
Nergal in himself This Earth-stomped land became God's

At a decent throne
Of life and death
Nergal comes glowing
Not stopping at Senior Gods
As he was fear's bride

In the land with no return
In it's glory
The look upon judgement
Gave birth to Nergal

he king of underground

Nergal was born
Adapa suffered
Of what was in himself

CIA intimidation of Conspiracy Theories like exposing Free Masons NWO, and for instance a CIA role in the murder of JFK or the CIA activity of Pizzagate or the realities of race and evolution tied to these activities and DARPA create a stunted public understanding of the the world and world history.

In this dumbed down, intellectually stunted cognitive environment we can not understand Red State types or the NWO murder of JFK or many others since JFK.

RECKLESS JOURNALISM

Only Responsible Journalism Can Seek Justice

Please visit the web pages of these links

- DISINFORMATION
- WITHHELD INFORMATION
- BIASED INFORMATION

People believe what they want to believe. Conversely, they don't believe what they don't want to believe. That's just human nature. Most people seem to have found the source of political news that they prefer, and they agree with the views they hear or read, and there would be no harm in that if the news media was always reliable, but it isn't. There is reckless journalism from the far left all the way through to the far right. We're not asking anyone to change their political views.

We're just asking folks to be responsible enough to accept that journalism can be reckless or even self-serving and can cause great harm. We have categorized the reckless journalism that relates to the topic of our website and we give specific examples. We hope that folks will realize the damage that has been caused to people's lives and the barriers that have been built in finding justice for Kevin and Don, because of the likes of Unsolved Mysteries, 60 Minutes, The Washington Post, The Arkansas Democrat (now Democrat-Gazette), the Benton Courier, and Max Brantley, editor of The Arkansas Times, all explained within the pages of "Reckless Journalism."

Who was he trying to protect - ~~Reagan~~, Bush, Clinton?

https://idfiles.com/reckless-journalism/withheld-information/

Bob Kaiser

Sally Denton and Roger Morris

The Crimes of Mena, by Sally Denton and Roger Morris was scheduled to appear in the Washington Post. After having cleared the legal department for all possible questions of inaccurate statements, the article was scheduled for publication

Just when the presses were set to roll, Washington Post Managing Editor Bob Kaiser (like George Bush, a member of the infamous "Skull & Bones Fraternity), killed the article without explanation. According to the sidebar which appeared with the Penthouse Magazine version of this story, Bob Kaiser refused to even meet with Sally Denton and Roger Morris, hiding in his office while his secretary made excuses.

Linda Newkirk claiming to be Illuminati run by the Bush family, at her bedside, describing the operation says George H.W. Bush and the bush family mostly invovled, even the alst George Bush president threating he would be killed if he did not comply, and Isreali Mossad had operation under way to kill program dissidents.

Chapter Ten

And because of your suffering, alone, My Little One, and because of your heartfelt prayers on behalf of all of humanity, these evil ones will not use hyperspace as they have and will not use this medium again to further enslave humanity. And, while their weapons of terror are many and vast, I have crippled them severely this day and "only" and I say "only" again because of the terrible abuses, which you have suffered at the hands of Satan and those in the U. S. Government, especially and including George W. Bush and Bill Clinton! But, the worst of the two for you have been George. W. Bush, and these things he did to you in spite of the fact that My warnings through you saved his life!

Today, My Child, marks a great defeat for the U.S. Government, for George W. Bush, for the CIA, for NSA and the FBI. For, all of their combined efforts,

plus the efforts of Satan and many others in government failed to kill you or to make you bow down to them.

Cold Winter, Cold War By Robert G. Kaiser · 1974
Originally published: 1974 Subject: Cold War, Great Britain -- Foreign relations -- 1945-, United States -- Foreign relations -- 1945-1953, World politics -- 1945-1955, World politics -- 1945-1989 *

British Recruit?

Robert G. Kaiser began at The Washington Post as a summer intern while still a college student. **He has served as a special correspondent in London (1964-67)**, a reporter on the city desk in Washington, D.C. (1967-69), foreign correspondent in Saigon (1969-70) and Moscow (1971-74). He returned to the national staff in Washington and worked as a reporter for seven years, covering labor, the U.S. Senate, the 1980 presidential campaign and the first Ronald Reagan administration.

Stunting and even intimidating public understanding of the NWO and its plans and its real reasons

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

stunt

To stunt is to slow or hinder. Some people say that drinking coffee will stunt your growth when you're a teenager - they worry that you won't grow any taller.

Poor nutrition can stunt your growth, and bad soil will do the same for a plant - a lack of moisture or nutrients will stunt the development of your lettuce or tomatoes. Another meaning of stunt is a dangerous trick, the kind performed in an action movie or by planes in an air show. The root of "check the growth" is the Old English stunt, "short witted or foolish," while the "trick" kind of stunt comes from nineteenth century American college slang.

1.

- v. check the growth or development of *"You will stunt your growth by building all these muscles"*
- n. a creature (especially a whale) that has been prevented from attaining full growth

2.

- n, a difficult or unusual or dangerous feat; usually done to gain attention
- v. perform a stunt or stunts

Confusion of Truth and Deceit and hiding in the Fog

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

"It ain't ignorance causes so much trouble; it's folks knowing so much that ain't so." attributed to Josh Billings with variants[1]

Josh Billings was the pen name of 19th-century American humorist Henry Wheeler Shaw. He was a famous humor writer and lecturer in the United States during the latter half of the 19th century. He is often compared to Mark Twain. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia via Google Knowledge Panel

Born: April 21, 1818, Lanesborough, MA
Died: October 14, 1885, Monterey, CA

Ronald Reagan recycled it as: **"Well, the trouble with our liberal friends is not that they're ignorant; it's just that they know so much that isn't so."**

Our problem in the West of Europe is not that the press of the West is ignorant, it is that they are so well instructed by Robber Barrons who control government corruption.

Consider the bomber before radar, circa 1945 in growing use.

> 1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.
>
> World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, ... It was part of the Chain Home network of early warning radar systems built by the.
>
> Swingate Chain Home Radar Station

In the case of the Bomber aircraft especially before RADAR the fighter/pursuit plane could fly within a circumference of bombers and intercept inbound hostile fighters before they reached the home team bomber.

In the movie Top Gun the question asked of the character of Tom Cruise is did he leave the defensive circumference of the wings of the Bomber he was guarding leave that bomber unattended and vulnerable for showboat kill somewhere else.

Five Star Illuminati Nebula connects Judiciary Legislative Executive Religion Media

Not independent at all, web of Nebula connects the three branches of government, media, and religion into a connected mission and one role of he mission is shooting down "Conspiracy Theories" and other speculation about the Nebula.

Media War Rooms back he firing of James Comey, Sessions, etc.

The Ukraine and Drug Deals - Task Force Video and Stem Cells on the day or day before of her death

Corruption - Political ideology Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Wikipedia

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Corruption may include many activities including bribery and embezzlement, though it may also involve practices that are legal in many countries.[1] Political corruption occurs when an office-holder or other governmental employee acts in an official capacity for personal gain. Corruption is most commonplace in kleptocracies, oligarchies, narco-states and mafia states.[2]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Kleptocracy (from Greek "power, rule")

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1] [2]

Oligarchy

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

Narco-state

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

Mafia state

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase "mafia state" was coined by Alexander Litvinenko[3]

"In navies and the maritime industry, **damage control is the emergency control of situations** that may cause the sinking of a watercraft.

"Examples are: rupture of a pipe or hull especially below the waterline and damage from grounding (running aground) or hard berthing against a wharf.

"Temporary fixing of bomb or explosive damage." *

My theory is a capsule of true delusion could be pierced and destroy by any of about 20 "right wing conspiracy theories." THe #1a protects each component delusion with necessary cohesion and and efficiency. I need all 20 leaks sprung, or just one which does the rest

Is THE MEDIA A PERSON ACTING UNDER COLOR OF LAW FOR PURPOSES OF § 1983? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

There has been very little consensus on whether or not members of the media can be deemed government actors for purposes of 42 U.S.C. § 1983. However, courts have

deemed the media government actors when certain factors are present.

This section of the Comment takes a look at cases that have dealt with media liability under § 1983 in order to determine what those factors are.

There is a trend toward holding media liable for a civil rights violation when there is a close relationship between the media and the government agents during the action in question. This will require a factual determination in each case.

It is clear that the courts will look for some type of an agreement between the media and the government agency-be it oral or written-that provides the media with some special privilege to which other private parties are not entitled.

For example, in Berger v. Hanlon,16 the Ninth Circuit held that Cable News Network (CNN) agents were government actors for purposes of a civil rights claim. 17 The Ninth Circuit found that there was not only a verbal, but a written agreement between the government and the media to engage jointly in an enterprise that only the government could lawfully institute-the execution of a search warrant.1 S In Barrett v. Outlet Broadcasting Inc.,i s the children of a suicide victim brought a § 1983 action against a city and members of its police department, alleging that police employees permitted a news crew to enter the victim's home, film the scene of a suicide and broadcast those pictures on television.

I will later find out during researching my book on the topic, the topic of my life and my family of biological origins, that all three of the four member family or origin, my mother, father, and myself, underwent PsyOps Gangstalk.

Further that this Gangstalk system is run by the Defense Intelligence Agency of MKULTRA and tied to CIA Killings and Black Budgets and Midnight Climax in adult entertainer surrogacies and Free Masonry covert circles.

Plausible deniability retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or

absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. **If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise**.

The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable (Obstruction of jusstice, lying to investigators).

> There are a number of specific causes of action, including: contract-based actions; statutory causes of action; torts such as assault, battery, invasion of privacy, fraud, slander, negligence, intentional infliction of emotional distress; and suits in equity such as unjust enrichment and quantum meruit.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge.

In some organizations, legal doctrines such as **command responsibility** exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and **nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry** [part of the denial of State peeping acts is treating me or my property like a peeper WITHOUT calling me a peeper ever to my face..

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

Agaim quoting by Offramp

Predatory Gangstalking is also called "terror stalking", "gangstalking", "flash mobbing", "cause stalking," "hate stalking," "multi-stalking, "happy slapping," "workplace bullying, and "covert war."

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal? On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation);

silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations.

Or to by repudiably (deniably) irritating and frustrating a person (Happy Slapping normal hapy states) create frustration which appears to the examiner to by psychosis.

> Happy slapping Happy slapping was a fad originating in the United Kingdom around 2005, in which one or more people out of boredom attack a victim for the purpose of recording the assault. Wikipedia

"The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability"

The subversion of my followers by their being drawn away from me, the subversion of my work and accomplishments in life, "everyone has the right to be believed except for lonely loser psychos with no followers (as told to me on Twitter during the 2015 election and Honor Flight DCA

Subversion (Gangstalk)

Violent Street Gangs on drugs and armed (guns and drugs provided by police) operating as Neighborhood Watch (police controlled units) both peep in my identity AND SIMULTANEOUSLY THREATEN TO KILL ME FOR HAVING PEEPED			
Top Tier,3 Level, White House			
	Regular Police Operatives (passive)	← should be, is not →	Myself, my property attacked by street gangs Police pay assailants in front of me. Victim of State acts the State denies.
Crony Deep State Shot Callers can and do get support for this	Henchmen Law Enforcement Layer 2 Espionage Agent (Has support of others	Violent Gang Member Confidential	

operation and covering it up	including Media who in Deniability of operation)	Informants Layer 2 Espionage Asset

Me and my trust fund blamed for the acts of others

Passing the Buck [from WH Plumbers and Street Gangs to Edward Paul Donegan

> Buck passing, or passing the buck (from street gantgs to me,) or sometimes (playing) the blame game, is the act of attributing to another person or group one's own responsibility. It is often used to refer to a strategy in power politics whereby a state tries to get another state to deter or fight an aggressor state while it remains on the sidelines.[1]

Passing the Buck from Street Gangs to me

> Street gangs are encouraged to offend in my stolen identity (using pimps for underage female ass models) and it is offered to them they can confess in my identity to an adult Dominatrix in roleplay, all of whose acts Character Assassination the White Supremacist and deplete his assets

Tom Dunham and I spent most or part of our lives talking to deaf ears whatever peeping rings exist we are NOT in them despite appearances we are.

> "I, who have been brought up in freedom, with the right of free speech, cannot in my old age change and learn slavery instead." - Cato the Younger retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> Few men have been desperate enough to attack openly, and barefaced, the liberties of a free people. Such avowed conspirators can rarely succeed: The attempt would destroy itself.
>
> Even when the enterprize is begun and visible, the end must be hid, or denied.

It is the business and policy of traitors, so to disguise their treason with plausible names, and so to recommend it with popular and bewitching colours, that they themselves shall be adored, while their work is detested, and yet carried on by those that detest it. - Cato

Further, my brother Thomas Neil Donegan, named after Neil Armstrong, may also have been recruited and developed as Targeted Individual, a "good person," inside the Donegan family who if he worked with covert interests could keep genetic rights and knowledge our genome secret and under his control so that it could be used for Social Justice in new DNA techniques for world good.

I have lost all my adult lifespan to horrific imprisonment conditions which exacerbate, inflame, and grind on, and continue in detention conditions the very sexual, physical, and psychiatric assaults (taunting by actions towards me, physical contact assaults, arguments insane in premise imposed on me, etc.,) which often had originally landed me in custody, myself in self defense against plain clothes State backed COINTELPRO assailants who denied any complicity and denied they were State planted Agent Provocateurs or Mercenaries from some type of COUNTER-IINTEL function being used on me.

DOD PsyOPs studies and suppress due oppportunities in my life and human rights as others beat me out to thps opportunities substituting themselves as infiltrators or replacements

1) Arrest by National Institute of Health Police

I am beld in prison or prison like conditions under study so adversaries can create themselves as accepted displacements of me, utilizing my own standing and worth as their own, co opted from me while denying my human rights.

I am illegally Criminally Harassed Under Color of Law from rightful outcomes to fallback into skid row non white prison conditions and studied by provocation and assault so others can replace me.

My belief system which I call the Radical Right has been under attack by the US Government.

I call it the Radical Right because it is right wing in that it sees limited role for government, I call it conservatism in social, religious, and economic matters, conserving the

use of the power of State to their most limited applications.

The radical reference is in regard to the English and other radicals of the Colonial Revolutionary belief system which represented a break from well established thought of the day. This system I propose returns to Classical Greek Natural Law philosophy rather than Christian influenced Neoclassical-ism. The breaks with Neoclassical-ism are along several lines, one of them being rejection of religious fundamentalism, either Islamic or Christian, which is Revelation scriptures based, and instead move to an inductive learning growing society based in Modernity, progressing.

We do not have an established religion so I do not embrace The Ten Commandments as foundations in US law as the Religious Right do and while I recognize the West as a distinct hemisphere and interest in history in today's society I believe we, the U.S., ought to sail with the crew we have, cling to Natural Law Philosophy as a means of governance, and for all new borns and immigrants this philosophy ought to be taught as our system of government, and that if a person newly taught to this Western heritage it ought to seem natural to believe in it. Of course our way of life respects freedom of speech and opinion and views will and of course are allowed to vary.

This view of the world and philosophy does not represent the Progressive Left, though the progressive elements are similarly Liberalist, nor is it the view of the Religious Right.

This legitimate viewpoint of mine has been subject to harassment, infiltration, and in my own case kidnap, as the mental health system has been used outside of its lawful role.

Those holding disdain or opposing views have defined me as a harassment and false arrested me into the mental health system.

These strategic arrests for my lawful activities have accomplished three things for the government.

1. Prevented or forestalled any political activity of mine for the time I have been under arrest.

2. Defamed me as mentally incompetent.

3. Made me vulnerable to my political adversaries as I have subjected to provocations under hostile or psychiatric circumstances, forcing me into unwanted debate or interviews.

This has been a politically motivated conspiracy against my rights and a disruption of the legitimate Radical Right wing in politics.

I tried to file Freedom of Information Requests from the National Institute of Health and Department of Energy which would have likely supported my claims the junk science of the Human Genome Program was politicized junk science, conducted without scientific standards, and that the HGP junk science created unfair and destructive racial policies.

A blend of witness tampering and conflicts of interests placed me under arrest for "harassing and annoying phone calls" which were in support of my FOIA requests and FOIA appeals which were not returning the documents I requested.

The NIH used its health care power and the PHS DOD element of it (see Prosecution for the Defense) to place me and my views under PsyOps and covert actions scrutiny and disruption ever since.

See EPW (Enemy Prisoner of War) on this link, and note also this quote from The PSYWAR

> Psychological Operations (PSYOP) or Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your target, you are ready to begin psychological operations. (from psyhist)

"Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your target, you are ready to begin psychological operations [of becoming the alternate choice for the Compromised and Absent original.]"

While I was held in custody undergoing involuntary interviews with NIH psychologists and psychiatrists, things I represented and spoke of while explaining and justifying my views to the National Institute of Health were being co-opted into the Obama Biden presidential campaign.

Barely clinging to homeless and homeless shelter living conditions, under constant death threats of knife attacks from incited and paid skid row assailants, I have long thought a true

CIA Blackwater hit was out on me, Disposition Matrix, in part, because the people who have been threatening to kill me say they are connected to Secret Service, CIA, FBI, or others.

Gangstalk of Evidence Plants and Agencies Believing fake evidence create new unjust recomposition, sketch, of the gang stalk victim's life

Gangstalk System Targeting a Cape Cod Atomic Testing Veteran		
The State (Enrique Prado, La Cosa Nostra, assets)		The innocent murdered victim in custody
DARPA CIA DEEP STATE	Their Espionage Recruits Targeted by Deep State for Recruitment	Gangstalk Victim, murdered, conspired against by CIA
Secret Police [-3]	→ [-2U] Mercenary at State Agency, Landlord, etc., acts on pretext created by Doppelgänger →	[+1] Ed Donegan abused by State lives in Context of retaliation. The retaliation seems well founded, but little actual details to Ed
	← Mercenary Corrupt Law Enforcement, Neighborhood Watch, SJW Services, Muscle Cars, Managed Assets, etc., [-2l]	← Mercenary Corrupt Law Enforcement?, Impersonator of Edwward Paul Donegan wrongs minority victim, etc. which is Pretext May be same as Doppelgänger and victimize own girlfriend, wife [-1] -1 and -2 often the same person

Evidence seizures, jobs, self funding police unit, hookers to catch fake ed with child porn, may incentivize -2l, Agency Goals, Agency Coveup may incentivize -2U

- Teen or tot harmed by the Doppelgänger
- Elder in the System harmed by the fake allegation, retaliation

These are so called "Tawana Brawley" fake allegations hoax claims against me created by the SJWs of minority protection services.

Human Trafficking is the result, the framed person is used to fertilize others as penalty.

The people who want to plead me guilty to raping Tawana Brawley I can not only get rid of they state they will kill me as social justice and also claim to manage my DNA for me.

Don’t think that homeless shelters assaults are where the betrayal is most tangible. Many think they are truly fighting a white supremacist and they have been harmed by white supremacism or they think they are fighting a pedophile who has harmed children, and like Darth Vader, they can bypass debate in the Senate and just do the deed when no one is looking like the cops want them to do.

In fact my record, my real existence, the truth of me has no connections to white supremacy or teen or other such interests, if every I downloaded a teen in bikini or less porn image it was more just on random fluke or variation.

As for "white supremacy" I have spent 35 years at least being attacked by the needy, often blacks or gays, and trying to figure out why they were doing it both by researching my family history and Nazi ties and also studying how and why people, the needy, sought to benefit from the fights they were in with me, claiming a Social Justice higher moral ground and my calculating what they might need or want from me if I am blamed for the fight.

Evidence of such, the appearance I am either of those things is the result of a Gangstalk.

Gangstalks are the use of Mercenaries, those Targeted for espionage activities, which are political in nature. They plant a to near me and someone else takes a picture when I coincidentally seem to be answering some unexpected telemarketer call on my smart phone at the same time.

That mere appearance is used politically later behind my back to deny me housing, employment, even income, as I seem to be a fraudster harming people and my life needs to be disrupted.

Those ties to a survivable life, housing income, social fabric and social support, a family of my own and political, business, sexual, and artistic, housing my entire life is eroded away because of the Rumor Mongering the inculpating evidence plants created.

Much of the evidence up sold. Start with an incriminating photo in public out of my control then use it to get me tanked, behind my back with psychiatric evaluators, legal professionals, others, and get them to compound that manufactured evidence with their own findings based on the bad evidence used without me present, and from that unjust abuse of

process detentions for me disrupting my during the detentions and making life with the civil detention records sheet impossible for future life.

In the little time I have had in dangerous conditions housing experiencing evidence plants, a turkey in the air dripping in the sweat of exhaustion, I have analyzed the events of my life and the gang stalk of me.

And I have followed the money. The black money of black markets and black market genetics for designer babies.

I didn't have access to others bank accounts but I did find the cars paid for by the black market genetics bearing the license plate "Beaker" along Twitter and other accounts I found hinting a white supremacist caught in some trap is having to pay up with his DNA for harm to females.

The press has watched and participated in the conspiracy this book outs.

I will die in flight, a turkey who can not out-fly superior aggressor criminal forces acting under State power.

The Social Security Administration is one such group. Tampering with Social Security Numbers and being involved in failed Due Process as covertly my Social Security is dropped on fraud allegations, fraud by others, alleged behind my back to me.

These acts of others including harm to children is used to deny me both housing and income for housing and will bring about my death in a homeless shelter as some mercenary takes the matters of me into his own hands.

I have seen this process used before on many others.

That is the path as I can best navigate a survivable life path. While in the homeless shelter it will be concluded I have no cognitive capabilities and nothing of any value I can manage so I will pickup an asset manage while I am in there, the usual fatal attraction asset manager who is interested in my gaining my family biological assets and doing so by harming me and pretending disinterest or pity upon me, or event feigning anger at me for alleged conduct at the same time as they fawn over my and say they want my baby.

In fact a secret interest in my genome and fake rights to that genome, through violence against me, is what this book is about.

Black money of human genome trafficking in illegal and felony controlled black markets.

This book also completes the research, my research, into these attacks as based on the Government and former government workers need to coverup the ongoing and disastrous scientific Bluderlanch started by Sidney Gottlieb and now in a growing sapient coverup disaster.

Wikipedia quoted here from link

An avalanche (also called a snowslide) is an event that occurs when a cohesive slab of snow lying upon a weaker layer of snow fractures and slides down a steep slope. Avalanches are typically triggered in a starting zone from a mechanical failure in the snowpack (slab avalanche) when the forces of the snow exceed its strength but sometimes only with gradual widening (loose snow avalanche). After initiation, avalanches usually accelerate rapidly and grow in mass and volume as they entrain more snow. If the avalanche moves fast enough, some of the snow may mix with the air forming a powder snow avalanche, which is a type of gravity current.

I am not looking for a Win Win here. Too much has been lost. I am seeking a Lose Lose. I have no shame in looking to the enemies of the USA, enemies of the people of the USA, and enemies of the media of the USA.

I am one too. Intellectual, morally, spiritually, and tactically. This nightmare of hate crime against me as I lay in a medical emergency in the gladiator pit was too interesting for the Illuminati to ever stand down from.

The difficulty I have faced is not the legitimacy of my fight but that the stadium I fight in is composed of feeces and any ladder out of this arena can not support my weight.

If fact the USA is built out of lies and my existence a fact the substance of which the fecal spray of the USA must coverup if the feces is to appear the greater substance.

The facts have been on my side all of my life and they have always been covered over by the lies which form the spray onto me, powered by the fan.

I have been offered a fight with aggressors. All during my life I have weighed taking it.

Mostly I did not. Some day I might. But for those already at war with the United States I applaud them and reason they too are victims of a USA which has lost its mind and now is in a desperate coverup by creating disasters around the world including the USA, Australia, Ethiopia, and other locations.

I am proud and confident a Quoran is in my home, and I find it a force of justice in the world, a source of wisdom learned over centuries of a wise people in rational pursuit of fairness and truth.

One of the most fundamental and truly terrifying parts of my life is 30 year long struggle ever even to be identified as Edward Paul Donegan.

There is always the Doppelgänger or identity theft at every moment of my being alive for thirty years and even at places like the Department of Motor Vehicles, court clerks office, gym, or other locations like detention, always the video is down or being serviced by some security company and it seems there is no record of who was realty at the window or booking desk or applying for the drivers license or in which unit of an apartment or hotel.

I have considered myself a stateless citizen of the USA on that basis and if I cant be identified as Edward Paul Donegan ever than any protection of my assets as myself is impossible or protection of myself from the liabilities of impersonators is impossible.

It is in this most basic struggle, to be correctly identified, I have lost every battle of my life and I will die losing exactly that same struggle, likely misidentified, to history, and to family genealogy, the person who never was actually Edward Paul Donegan.

Megyn Kelly, Trey Gowdy, Cheryl Rickards, and HF DCA

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Road Blocking Why Would Mistress ROzz see someone who made kidde porn out of Veterans Activities?			
Original Person	Roadblock Participation roadblocked	Identity Thief	ARC OF NOVA is part of blockading me Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out Software for videos, else, denied me stopping my videos I had six more planned including ONE WITH BIKERS
Identity Thief / Switch in person			
Original Person did not move forward, nearly died homelessly			

The Roaldblocks at Hnnor Flight DCA ARC was fully or partially responsible for. I had requested to the $48 to go to the dinner luncheon at Hawk and Dove with HF DCA and a very sudden change shuts down Hawk and Dove but greeter Kathleen Drennen is to give a speech at the Capital Club I am not invited to.

> One week, the Hawk & Dove is aiming to upgrade its menu - the better to align its fashionable, chandelier-heavy renovation with dishes that drip with chef-driven finesse - and the next week, it's back to square one for the Capitol Hill institution.

> The shakeup with Barracks Row Entertainment, Mishek explains, goes well beyond any conceptual issues at the Hawk & Dove. Xavier Cervera has been asked to come back and start overseeing the restaurants that he originally sold in the final hours of 2012.
>
> "I've had to step back in and get things back to normal," says Xavier Cervera. His involvement is, in part, self-serving, Xavier Cervera says. He financed a good part of the sale to the Barracks Row group; the last thing he wants is for the company to default and hand him back a handful of poorly performing restaurants.

Although I had made a full recovery from Diabtests I could not get food, medicine, laundry money, had to do laundry in the tub but it mildewed air drying.

As I moved to Texas I had requests to ARC of NOVA to pay off overdrawn Wells Fargo avoid criminal charges to me and assist with renting at Baby Vista arpartment south Corpus Christi all of which was rejected by ARC OF NOVA thought after years of homelessness Texas SSZ restored my Social Security and regained housing, to the OBJECTION of ARC of NOVA who worked towards their own planting evidence seeking my eviction on that evidence.

Likely ARC of NOVA was working with flase flag pople exploiting chidlren at the gym and HF DCA allowing them the excuse to, with no notive to me, deny without explanation gym and video software expenses I was uding for Diabetes and +HF DCA but which they moved substitutes into.

Revised 9/2013

The Arc
Achieve with us.

DISBURSEMENT REQUEST FORM

Beneficiary Name: ____Ed Donegan_____ **Sub-Account:**_____

Make Check Payable to: _____Hawk "n" Dove_____

Mail Check to: _____

_____

Payment Amount: $_____$48.00_____ **Date Needed:** April 5 2014

Check Memo (i.e. account/invoice number):_____

Purpose of Request: _Volunteer Brunch _____

Beneficiary Receives: Medicaid: ☐ Yes ☐ No **SSI:** ☑ Yes ☐ No

Remember: SSI Recipients may not use their trusts to pay for food, shelter or direct reimbursement.

Please enclose copies of bills, statements, training invoices or receipts.

NOTE:
Each business day, Disbursement Requests are processed in the order in which they are received by The Foundation of The Arc of Northern Virginia. **Complete** and **legible** Disbursement Requests with sufficient supporting documentation will be approved **within 5 business days of receipt.** Emergency situations will be addressed individually.

Generally, once The Arc sends the Disbursement Request to SunTrust, SunTrust will approve the DR, then print and mail the check to the Payee within 5 business days.

Disbursement requests may require additional review and/or documentation. Certain expenses may require prior submission to and denial by a government agency to be considered a legitimate supplementary expense.

The Foundation of The Arc of Northern Virginia has sole discretion regarding disbursements for the Beneficiary.

Requested by Edward P Donegan **Daytime Phone/Email:**_(571) 480-9911

Signature : _____ **Date:** _____

From: Cheryl (ctr-n-jdr@examole.com)

subject: UNSUBSCRIBE

To: eddonegan@example.com
Date: Sunday, January 24, 2021, 08:25 AM CST

> Sent from my iPhone
> On Jan 23, 2021, at 10:22 PM, Ed Donegan eddonegan@example.com comwrote:

Honor Flight DCA Friday April 29, Dinner at Knights of Columbus 5115 Little Falls Road, Arlington, VA 2220

Not just that year but other years and as I am dissed and left out a real one and live performance of Hills Are Alive with the Sound of Music which reminded me of my mother so much because she was always singing it

All the time Bob Beebe of Avon Florida (also tied to Mad Scientiest Fet Life) was bragging the the Masons were true Knights and he, Bob Beebe, and A Baptist guy were "credited" with videos I did and I WAS NOT SEEKING "credit" for them with others, others like Dominatrixes. I have seen enough pandering, I am not into that.

I did try calling Bob Beebe of HF DCA from Extended Stay Springfield about the scam at Extended Stay Springfield but got no answer, hoping to meet Bob at his Springfield VA address, Virginia recently where he and I lived and volunteered from (me, Arlington) and what happened when I called him from Springfield 2019?

He had then per his number on the web moved to Avon Florida and there was a fire respose in the Extnedad Stay Springfield as I was trying to call him.

> Brian McCluney, a member of the Jacksonville Fire and Rescue Department, and Justin Walker, a Fairfax, Virginia, firefighter, were last seen leaving a dock near Port Canaveral in a 24-foot fishing boat
>
> Avon Florida: Brian McCluney (left) and Justin Walker disappeared Aug. 16, 2019, after leaving Port Canaveral for a day of fishing. *

The two off-duty firefighters left on a small boat from Port Canaveral last August to go fishing and never returned. PORT CANAVERAL, Fla

The Masons and religious psychos were all over this though and despite my Deist themed work and Athiest father, they built up the program as Christian movement and evavngelical "veterans lauge" thing or something like that.

The Sound of Music Live! is a television special that was originally broadcast by NBC on December 5, 2013

Honor FLight DCA working with Trey Gowdy sabotaged my tribute to my father at Honor F Light DCA and they decided to roadblock me both to HF DCA and Mistress Rozz because others were salivating over both.

In the Stages of the Con in this book I discuss the Foundation Work. I am doing honest good work at Honor FLight DCA valor vamps which THEY had the skills or profundity to do, or the father and mother I had I was celebrating.

The foundation work was teens were moved in and exploited photographically my phone was stolen and missing for a while and weeks later I was given it back from airport police after it had fallen from my sports shorts shallow pocket.

Michelle Obama's Blue Star Families, Obamas other reps, and NSC members were all over as was the USAF. It looked like I had exploited the children, I was blackballed behind me back, and the effects of it left me homeless.

Part of the Foundation Work of the scam artists was the Payoff Convincer, that all I had done could be credited to them if I was aced and and given a bad reputation, that bad reputation taken to Mistress Rozz (or Justine Cross, Political Rights, or many others who people wished to go to in a way they rather than I could be credited with my work as better people to benefit from "the valor" of having done it instead.

I begin with what happened and my father's role in it and again please use this model frequently in this book called Road Blocking

I did not mind "credit" for recording or composting imagery of the HF DCA program (and that was my imagery work, nothing else) but I did not wish to be blamed behind my back for acts of other people such that I would become blackballed from that activity itself and from other locations or people or events because I was defamed by the acts ohters while I was at those events.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

at fault, phrase of fault

1. responsible for an undesirable situation or event; in the wrong. "*we recover compensation from the person at fault*"

2. mistaken or defective. "*he suspected that his calculator was at fault*"

intervening cause

n. an event which occurs between the original improper or dangerous action and the damage itself. Thus, the "causal connection" between the wrong and damages is broken by the intervening cause. This is a "but for" situation, in which the intervention becomes the real reason harm resulted … - law.com intervening cause

- Definitions from Oxford Languages

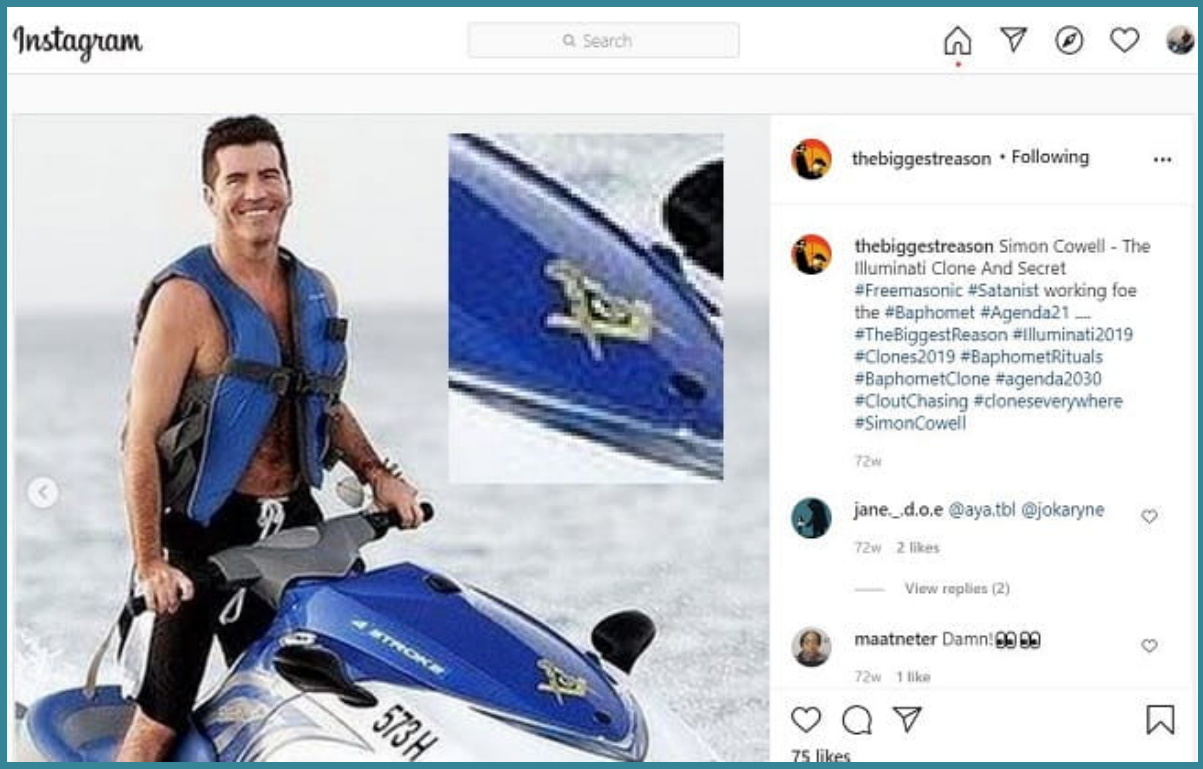
What does it mean when someone is at fault? Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When an accident happens, everyone wants to know where to assign responsibility -especially your insurance company. If you are "at fault" for an accident, this means that you caused the accident to take place, either by your actions or by failing to act.
https://www.thebalance.com/at-fault-accident-527313

Aards Night and Live *Sound of Music* during Honor Flhgt DCA Scheduling conflict for me.

thebiggestreason Simon Cowell - The Illuminati Clone And Secret #Freemasonic #Satanist working foe the #Baphomet #Agenda21 .... #TheBiggestReason #Illuminati2019 #Clones2019 #BaphometRituals #BaphometClone #agenda2030 #CloutChasing #cloneseverywhere #SimonCowell

https://www.instagram.com/thebiggestreason/?hl=en


Instagram
Search
thebiggestreason • Following
thebiggestreason Simon Cowell - The Illuminati Clone And Secret #Freemasonic #Satanist working foe the #Baphomet #Agenda21 .... #TheBiggestReason #Illuminati2019 #Clones2019 #BaphometRituals #BaphometClone #agenda2030 #CloutChasing #cloneseverywhere #SimonCowell
72w
jane._.d.o.e @aya.tbl @jokaryne
72w 2 likes
View replies (2)
maatneter Damn!😎😎
72w 1 like
75 likes

In the summer of 2004, Underwood auditioned for American Idol in ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, singing Bonnie Raitt's "I Can't Make You Love Me". After she sang "Could've Been" by Tiffany on the top 12 girls night, judge Simon Cowell [British] commented that she would be one of the favorites to win the competition.[18][19]

Pope Benedict XVI (Ratzinger) Papacy began: 19 April 2005 Carrie Underwood wins 'American Idol' contest. May 26, 2005. LOS ANGELES

(Fox News defensivley **neutralizes** a victim of the Prescott George H.W. George Bush family, and their in concert acts with the Vatican)

The reason I remember these events occurring at the same time was that I was in a place, a mental institution in Virgininia, the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, have been placed there after a fight with Thea Smith over "pizzagate" and whether "I wanted candy" and it was on the way.

As I sat on the couch in the patient lounge area an Christian who followed the church closely was telling me "Oh no, not RATZINGER! He is a total Nazi!" and this man talking to me thought he came from an ideology and history of the church he neither liked nor trusted, mostly likely Opus Dei

was one of the objections of this fellow patient, or at least in retrospect it would have been mine if I knew more.

As the singing coppetition unfolded I pointed out to him that the camera and Simon Cowell's eyes seem to follow Carrie Underwoods as almost as self satire.

In the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute was a dopple of me people, staff, could not tell apart and his name was Darby who had an adjourning room for a while and was undergoing medical examination of hist testes.

A common room configuration for hospitals and mental health institutes is two beds and a bathroom shared between the next two bed bedroom, and all this was also true 20 years later though this time the dopple, under arrest for masturbating in puhlic, was named David and he was on the quad bed config with me.

the many times I have seen this seems to me to setup the CIA legend that I am polymorphous [in correct locations and elsewehre also] perverse and a compulsive peeper and this then sets up the black marketing of me DNA as that DNA is "owed" to victims of the [dopple of me's] compulsice acts.

Megyn Kelly as teen cheerleaders, the National Security Council of Obama, and many others showed up at Honor Flight DCA

Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1970 (age 50 years), CHAMPAIGN, IL

In FEBRUARY 2016, Kelly signed an agreement with Harper Collins to write an autobiography scheduled for release later that year, in a deal worth more than $10 million.[101[102][103] The book, titled Settle for More, was released on NOVEMBER 15, 2016.[104][105] *

Vulture.com MOVIES DEC. 13, 2019 Megyn Kelly Says She Would Have Made Edits to Bombshell, If She Could *

Honor Flight DCA A Deeply Personal Time for Me, and My Life Plans

If things unfolded normally I would have had influential friends respecting me, my fellow Honor Flight DCA greeters which btw I had intended and considered a co purpose of my being a greeter, meeting good quality people.

Those people would have liked me and my participation but for the false flags in which people near me take pictures exploitative with their or my stolen photography equipment.

With my participation the program shunned and credit for the video work moved away people saw it as a good the financial abuse struck me and kept me at home eating bugs off the floor and not even able to do laundry, the goal of the dopple' acts which would behind my back attributed to me, and this is the Gangstalk costing a victim a workplace sympathetic office place wrongs done to him or her.

Eric Hoffer - Propaganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves [as they salivate over Edward Donegan's property saying it would really be better if it belonged to themselves instead of Edward Donegan]

If the person on the outs has his property divided up by his accuser who are better to hold it, then it is merely Soldiers of Fortune on a raid for the property. I am showing the Looting is based on false premises tarnishing me, but the greed of the looters AND THEIR NEED TO SUBVERT is very high, very motivating for them. #Subversion

Soldiers of Fortune and raiding castles saying the raiders are better holders of the looted property, getting it away from the bad guy. Tomb robbing, Billy Jack go ahead hate your neighbor , your friend.

People have given themselves excuses they neither expose to scrutiny nor even believe but under that claim of right become property owners upon gaining possession of it under false premises.

the intractability of those who are clinging to excuses had led me to believe those making the excuses for themselves have a desperate need for the premises of their acts to remain intact and the need for the actions against me under false pretense is the real issue.

The Edifice, the correct moral and reliable and even security oriented Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham yet the Artificial manufactured appearances, the facades, and the deceit using the facade psuedo-realities

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Edifice

> Edifice means a building, but it doesn't mean just any building. To merit being called an edifice, a building must be important. A mini temple can be an edifice, or a towering sky scraper
>
> The meaning of edifice has expanded to include a system of ideas - when it is complicated enough to be considered to have walls and a roof, then it is an edifice. You could say that basic facts of addition and subtraction are the foundation on which the edifice of higher math rests.

Artifice

A deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) If a politician pretends to be angry as a way of rousing the anger of the voters and getting more votes, he's guilty of artifice - a subtle and crafty trick.

Before taking on its current meaning, artifice meant a skilled piece of workmanship. A beautiful diamond bracelet might have been considered a piece of artifice, for example; now it would only be called artifice if the diamonds were fake.

Deceit

Deceit is purposeful falsehood. If you want to keep your true love true to you, avoid any acts of deceit.

Deceit comes from the Latin for "cheat." When you deceive someone, you give them a false impression, mislead them so as to get away with something bad. If a person speaks in a way that gives a false impression, we call the way he speaks "deceptive." If someone pretends to be someone else, that’s an act of deceit, like when a thief pretends to be a valet parking attendant and takes off with your car.

The sequence of my life is that I had been harassed in society (I later found it was called a Gangstalk) which had in defensive acts kept landing me in Psych Wards ond therefore OUT OF the workplace.

During that time my Speech Spasmodia was routinely described as Bipolar Disorder and my repeats to psychiatrists of being stalk as paranoid delusions accompanying the Bipolar (pressured) speech, rapid speech.

Further my doctors and lawyers were maneuvered away from me to replacements stalkers wished, I believe placed there by the DARPA Brain Program/

Violent attacks on me including in my home and to my property by "irregulars" of contractors like Blackwater have made up every moment of my life.

The racketeering of property from me and the Gagnastalk of me hits a crescendo at the critical time of Honor Flight DCA< the death of my father, and the Gangstalk created of Fox News misrepresentations of the entire program and me.

I will add into this chapter for a long time to come but in short my resources were robbed, I was denied any food or income, and driven into a US DOD institution which with blatant racial malice diagnosed me as "unable to think for himself" and began during that physical assaults on me " in the study of racism" which has long been USA policy including by active intruders into my home and other physical attacks.

Megyn Kelly an archetype of false heroes insinuating themselves on false premises, on Witch Hunts to exploit other, myself, and my WWII Veteran family.

Others, Kamala Harris, replacing Terrance Hallinan the 1990s in San Francisco County District Attorney up to MarK Gonzales coming into, being placed into power, of Nueces County Texas District attorney, with a common religious trick the victims and the heroes are religious and the hunted witches are Atheists.

2011 had been tough for me was being stalked, given death threats as my mother was, we were going from window to window of a small Arlington County Virginia apartment trying to figure out where the noises were coming from outside as we were in the apartment. She would panic and shake at any sound in the apartment begging me not to deflate Pepsi bottles prior to throwing them away so if they popped back she would not become scared.

As I was taking to hospital appointments I was working on Political RIghts.US which Megyn Kelly seemed to be reading aloud on Fox News as her legal knowledge: Brandeis and Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant, Opposing Speech is the best remedy, Areopagitica was a Free Speech "polemic" but all this was Christian evangelism.

AUGUST 6 2015 Megyn Kelly goes after Donald Trump in the debates. ON TrumpU she is correct, not no GOP softball questions from her. *

Who else was gathered and huddled for debate watching around the world?

She did the same thing with Honor Flight DCA when 2 years later my father died and I was celebrating, documenting his and other WWII veterans at the WWII Veterans Memorial including Ronald Reagan, to Liberate, not to conquer.

At this time I also faced A1c 13.3 diabetes and had no money for medicine or lean meats and was in a headlock trying to get needed recovery capabilities.

Brandeis had a special meaning to me. Both my father and I doubted modern Isreal's rights to expansion, suspected Isreal's role in the attack on the USS Liberty, but were always humbled by the intellect and morality of people like Brandeis, the greatest Zionist of all time.

I have been in my private and public life, public and private writings, the defensive target of foundation-less privacy violating stalk of those like her with the power to move followers away from my devalued and now commonplace works.

Plant stories (not using my name) but defamatory characterizations of me activities IF about me, have both frequently run on Fox News and I believe will later behind my back be asserted to accurately represent me, an assertion not made to me but made to others.

This fits the Ganstalk Rough Music system.

These Illuminati NWO families are the shot callers of Blackwater hits and illegal gangs and the Show Runners of the US Media world, both the gangs and the media running cover up for these operations, stenciling whistle bowers with the term "Conspiracy Theories" which promote "Dabd Tendencies" for those who believe the Conspiracy Theories about these Free Masons..

> "Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America's security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **"subvert" or "neutralize" an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Fnx New has been Vatican, GOP, and George Bush Donald Trump spokespeople operation and even Masons based as all of those people are and thus the attack on me, an Atheist and my Atheist fathers legacy, and my tribute to Atheism, staying out of church and working with Technology and on line learning.

The very skills and time usage I used for Political Rights web site, the videos, etc., which were then "skimmed" as the profit realized of other people's lives and interests.

In short bullies wanted what they didn't do, I did, and they have the power to do that.

The storylines of plant stories are similar enough to seem to be about Edward Paul Donegan but dissimilar enough to be lies and defamation if said to represent the events or character or charicterization of Edward Paul Donegan.

The liabilities in stories allege to someone similar enough to substitute me into the story, and my assets in use by others, Fox News broadcasters, fit a system of subversion I call "Assets Down Liabilities Up" in which the my assets are utilized without attribution as they aldo build themselves up and portray me as inferior to them.

Subversion at Honor Flight DCA

I saw some activity I found suspicious at HF DCA which was the presence of a black female who was tied to the US Marines and the Labor Dept (Tom Perez) and was sort of "two seconds after rule" bating me, everything I did was told to me as what to do, a long pattern including Fox News promoting the use of Capoff steak, etc., which I used to use from Costco.

what I now know as Subversion techniques were used. Teens including cheerleader tunnles were formed, who cares, everyone went through, then everyone moved away from me, as my phone did which I had been using to get film for my videos 1- 6 or so.

It turns out my phone went with an impersonator to Syracuse New York to be inspected by Hispanic Rozzaolinda dominatrix, who I had already contacted and had an S and M session under plans for. Upon her likely finding teen porn someone on my phone (which I wouild have nothing to do with by my phone went messing) she likely in some way claimed or was told then said I had been using the phone for teen porn.

In classic fashion of Gangstalk nothing was said to me but behind my back I was isolated,, denied Cyberlink money for the video software, the audiotrack bands made a point to claim the works I did as video (Metallica along with Joe Biden, Enya who after the fact added in a video line similar to my family) as I was left homeless to die in cold without food or medicine even for normal non diabetic life.

Of course it was all behind my back so it worked.

Subversion at Fox News

It seems a series of complaints, led my Megyn Kelly, led to a total shakeup of Foxews which moved Liberty University into the broadcast booth. At the same time Megyn Kellly backed religous part black Michelle Fields from Breitbart take down Corey Lewendowski and move Manafort into the Trump campaign, Manafort later indicted for "trying to help fledgling Europeans, including Turkish, democracies if you call them that and all this during Benghazi.

I have watched all this in custody including about two years in various pscyh wards always hoping when I got out the press could help me fight this, later though, I was to find the Press was a participant creating the false coverage, the fake news, the denials of truth and plants of lies, that create the false reality all of this operates under, making me seem the predator RATHER than the Illuminati, but it achieved behind my back or through impersonators of me, misrepresentations of me, or forgeries of my identity and agreements, or planted hacks in the news business or courts.

That has simply left no recourse left as "Pizzagate" the impersonator of me blackmailed because he photographed teen models, a CIA operation and black budget, is supported by the press.

#Ganstalk #MKUILTRA #NWO #Subversion utilizes mixed motive operations. In my case ALLEGATIONS I exploit females, minors, allow police backed OTHER harassment (financial, racial other abuse) of me to be tolerated, reducing sympathy of me as victim.

The victim of being stalked is not a sympathetic figure, the Office Mob has it out for him already, probably emotionally dislikes him (me) and is happy that person will no longer be a part of some fame such as WWII Veterans greetings.

"Brand" Confusion: Stories similar in part, dissimilar in part

1/0

that use of 0 was more than Paganism and science and the Universe. It was also rage at FMC Butner and other places, and the evil of State abuse of power and Pschiatry, and how WW II was in my mind a Stonehenge about the defeat of those vary activities, yet even in that, the Masons and abuser of powre and my family won out, and the depth of my rage will neither be meausred or assuaged, It is out of what you have experienced, only what you have done, and and out of your league

A pattern of Subversion during undercover plane clothes Incursion of PsyOps

incursionGoogle knowledge panel

an invasion or attack, especially a sudden or brief one. "incursions into enemy territory"

Raid Military

Raiding, also known as depredation, is a military tactic or operational warfare mission which has a specific purpose. The raiders do not capture and hold a location, but quickly retreat to a previous defended position before enemy forces can respond in a coordinated manner or formulate a counter-attack. Wikipedia People also search for: Ambush, War, Bomb, Bombardment, Lightning, Airstrike, Stroke Wikipedia

My life has been my being subverted in everything I have done, positive, like recovering from Diabetes and posting everything I know good and bad so anyone has the information, to greeting vets, but I am not able to overcome the evils of others , those who abused those organizational activities, nor undermined my positive participation in those things.

At the very center most of this evil I consider the Mason, Abbot, the Busch family, Paxton, Megyn Kelly, Scot and Mike Foval, many others trying to bury my life and me with criminality.

The power these people have at the top of the paramid for crime is why they are their, because their crime is to destroy the evidence they are criminals, and I suspect that even with William Barr helping rehabilitate the Seattle PD Chief who surrendered the police precinct to riots.

I have known I should not fear any activity of my life, but the Dopple is always there, and I am blamed for him, a US Military operation to break my eggs and also make some Illuminati Christian or Baptist omelet.

I have provided extensive evidence all my life I am being "tanked" by frame jobs but the top of the pyramid orders the frame jobs and the bottom of the pyramid.

James Comey or Jeff Sessions, and others too most likely, had not willing to to comply with "playing ball " a little, some illegal programs here or there.

To abuse power it is necessary to get in control of it and these families tied to world events have that power, and that is why a law abiding citizen like myself a crime victim has no recourse against the Bosses who order deniable mob hits.

The public has been given A Piece of the Action of shaking me and my family line down, and how they do like the action.

"Roadbloacked," pushed out, and left to live under a bridge in urine and broken glass with no medical care

I had been learning computer skills on my free time since being on disability, actually I had many corporate telco systems computer skill like working on worldwide networks of Cisco and other routers the size of refrigerators linig high security data centers but now it was time to write simple HTML for right wing causes just like Web High Priest Matt Drudge.

My mother had encourage me to stay on disability I had been granted (for bipolar disorder which I refute) and simply considered Social Security retirement until it does become that.

Oddly that stopped as did my trust fund, without explanation to me, but I later figured out another event caused others to believe I was in unethical acts and this applied Honor Flight DCA and also my apartment in Clarendon Courts, and area of Arlington Virginia.

Scam Part I

A lot of people liek Michelle Obama's staff and Blue Star Families I was told had to do with miltary losses much like the Gold Stars, those who had lost their lives, and lots of children arrived.

During all this my phone was stole and I was as always legit good activity but with my stolen phone or some phone of others minors were exoloitively photographed and a person impersonating me and forging me email too confessed in NYC to exploiting minors at HF DCA.

I did not know the entirety of the scam which uses phone allegations behind a person's back to get that person blackballed, but I had some clues to the various parts of that that were occurring such as a cc to me on one of the emails with the forged headers which I was able to examine and archive.

Scam in Part II

People were taking me clothes out of laundry, adding child's underwear in, and saying things like "your adult entertainer is on the way" in ways that actually were ambiguous but still intoned and ambiguous.

In fact impersonators of me were seeing adult entertainers, and the impersonator of me was confessing to child abuse or child porn, and being blackmailed by the adult entertainer. The rumors emanating from the dopples acts sabotage me behind the scenes with people like the Trust Fund or Social Security Administration in a "quandary."

They were likely shown the confession of the dopple who could not be stopped from exploiting children at events I was also going to, and thus others would decide to make it impossible for me to be at events thus my SSA and Trust Fund were shut off w/o cause stated to me, since it was likely calculated bt SSA and Trust FUnd they did not have a LEGAL way to prevent my access to HF DCA or other decent places of decent people.

The desperate situation of my fighting to get SSA and Trust Fund back led to my being arrested over the fights resultant from the damage the scams were doing to my life.

My confrontations of those, one neighbor in particular, led to me being arrested and held in US Dept of Defense Psych Ward, a very hostile diagnosis of me, my eviction from my apartment, and a long period of homelessness unable to rent.

But for the intervening event of a dopple creating hostility towards me I would not have been in the fights nor blamed for them nor the institutionalization nor later homelessness nor later the record of

all that continuing against me.

The core element is that I have been showing the consequences of this are very lethal conditions imposing to me but result from fight picking by dopple based fight picking with me.

In short the RICO scheme money laundering my genome by blackmailing an impersonator is not only denying to me the value or true story of my genome but silencing me as witness to that criminality by subverting my success, diverting it and the resultant following of me, to others.

My attempts to "hip" the media to this, that no civil, moral, or criminal liability should be acrued to me is rejected by the media who in fact continue to brook and even add to the co option of me leading to me having no followers.

> Eric Hoffer - *Propoganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves* [as they salivate over Edward Donegan's property saying it would really be better if it belonged to themselves instead of Edward Donegan

Mercenary Media Inteligentsia Take Lab Notes and Profits on Street Fights COINTELPRO Experiments

> "Nobody helps nobody but himself." - Okmyx
>
> "Sir, you are employing a double negative." - Spock

I have an unusual background. Partly because assaults upon me which were unjust created an unjust record of disputes I have been in and unjust and debasing record of me, a record of me made by COINTELPRO harassment which has led to colorful disputes over State acts and theories of race and state, other than that, an normal San Francisco or LA or NYC "freak.

Part of the exploitation of me via abuse is that I have a genome history I did not fully know about or demand an accounting of.

Part of the exploitation is I had an education level others knew about but did not credit to me thus making it available for exploitative study and copy.

But assumptive study of me, and even fake claims against me as pretexts for assaults have been too fruitful to the involved parties for them to stand down and recognize Abuse of Process destruction of my Human Rights people remain oblivious to.

Memor Alpha Fadnom Quoted or excerpted from link

The USS Enterprise arrives at Sigma Iotia II. This remote planet had been visited by the Horizon in 2168, before the establishment of the non-interference directive.

Kirk, Spock and McCoy are concerned about what effects the Horizon's crew may have had on the Iotian culture which was just beginning industrialization at the time and have a knack for imitation.

The three beam down to find a culture resembling that of Chicago in the 1920s. They are immediately greeted by two men dressed as gangsters who threaten them with Tommy guns.

Media as Mercenaries. Media as Profiteers. Media as Participants in the Story. Media as Paid Recruits

In the television episode of Star Trek above the local place, the remote planet, has racketeering place. Nueces County Texas view themselves as the Star Trek Crew, using loot from me to go towards Ethics, but in fact the parallel is that the Federal Government and US Media should have outed fraudulent acts by the County shaking down my trust, but the Federal Government and Media are cogs in the machine which created rather than stopped Nueces County, and thus Nueces County is sharing the "project" of assault based study of me "old school" COINTELRPO style which people like Comey have tried to shift the FBI away from.

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone "A"	**Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**			**Zone "C"**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home Sexually Abusive Assaults Physical Assaults Other assaults	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Opportunities and Standing lost out on Wanted, intended, associations, links with others, hijacked by hostile elements imitating us
Disrupted (unjust	**Erupted (unjust enrichment from false flags) SJW beneficiaries act out against themselves and others, blaming me for the acts gaining**			

debasement)	politically and in assets
Victim	← Death threats and other threats including racially and/or religiously motivated

Intelligentsia

Wikipedia quoted here from link

In Russia, before the Bolshevik Revolution (1917), the term **intelligentsiya** described the status class of educated people whose cultural capital (schooling, education, enlightenment) allowed them to assume practical political leadership.[6]

Ivory Tower

Wikipedia quoted here from link

An ivory tower is a metaphorical place-or an atmosphere-where people are happily cut off from the rest of the world in favor of their own pursuits, usually mental and esoteric ones. From the 19th century, it has been used to designate an environment of intellectual pursuit disconnected from the practical concerns of everyday life.[1] Most contemporary uses of the term refer to academia or the college and university systems in many countries.[2][3]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

2018 US Code Title 18 - Crimes and Criminal Procedure Part I - Crimes Chapter 13 - Civil Rights

Sec. 241 - Conspiracy against rights
Sec. 242 - Deprivation of rights under color of law
Sec. 243 - Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color
Sec. 244 - Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces
Sec. 245 - Federally protected activities

Sec. 246 - Deprivation of relief benefits
Sec. 247 - Damage to religious property; obstruction of persons in the free exercise of religious beliefs
Sec. 248 - Freedom of access to clinic entrances
Sec. 249 - Hate crime acts

18 U.S.C. § 241 (2018)

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured -

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§242. Deprivation of rights under color of law

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined

under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§243. Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color

No citizen possessing all other qualifications which are or may be prescribed by law shall be disqualified for service as grand or petit juror in any court of the United States, or of any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude; and whoever, being an officer or other person charged with any duty in the selection or summoning of jurors, excludes or fails to summon any citizen for such cause, shall be fined not more than $5,000.

§244. Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces

Whoever, being a proprietor, manager, or employee of a theater or other public place of entertainment or amusement in the District of Columbia, or in any Territory, or Possession of the United States, causes any person wearing the uniform of any of the armed forces of the United States to be discriminated against because of that uniform, shall be fined under this title.

§245. Federally protected activities

Nothing in this section shall be construed as indicating an intent on the part of Congress to prevent any State, any possession or Commonwealth of the United States, or the District of Columbia, from exercising jurisdiction over any offense over which it would have jurisdiction in the absence of this section, nor shall anything in this section be construed as depriving State and local law enforcement authorities of responsibility for prosecuting acts that may be violations of this section and that are violations of State and local law. No prosecution of any offense described in this section shall be undertaken by the United States except upon the certification in writing of the Attorney General, the Deputy Attorney General, the Associate Attorney General, or any Assistant Attorney General specially designated by the Attorney General that in his judgment a prosecution by the United States is in the public interest and necessary to secure substantial justice, which function of certification may not be delegated. (cont.)

Sec. 246 - Deprivation of relief benefits

Whoever directly or indirectly deprives, attempts to deprive, or threatens to deprive any person of any employment, position, work, compensation, or other benefit provided for or made possible in whole or in part by any Act of Congress appropriating funds for work relief or relief purposes, on account of political affiliation, race, color, sex, religion, or national origin, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

§249. Hate crime acts

[Ed Dnegan - the codes are long and complicated but in summary] "the offense includes kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill."

It remains my belief that as a racial matter ny family genome was used by non whites and to conceal the detection of that a racially motivated Conspiracy of Rights originated in my racial biologyy has operated under false premises or veneer excuses. Because the excuses did not make sense to me I sought the real reason, Sidney Gotlieb in the 1960s.

What Can Publicity Do

AP v US

> *[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.*

Consider he Synopsis of the Brandies article in comparison to Illuminati families such as DuPonts, Rockefellers use of Genome for the Krafts, Trumps, etc., and big politicians, etc.

Out PIzzagate as violent Narco State Illuminati usage of my genome in their causes for minority benefit both through charity and charity organizations using criminals to offer my genome under "blackmail" conditions to adult entertainers, the criminal network pretending to be me while peeping at women and then being punished (for real Ed Donegan's genome rights) as penalty.

Rockefellers, Masons, and the Narco State of Ed Donegan DNA Rights

Other People's Money Chapter V: What Publicity Can Do

https://louisville.edu/law/library/special-collections/the-louis-d.-brandeis-collection/other-peoples-money-chapter-v Brandeis School of Law is the home of Brandeis materials, Brandeis University though named in his honor *.

Illustration from Harper's Weekly December 20, 1913 by Walter J. Enright

Publicity is justly commended as a remedy for social and industrial diseases. Sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants; electric light the most efficient policeman. And publicity has already played an important part in the struggle against the Money Trust. The Pujo Committee has, in the disclosure of the facts concerning financial concentration, made a most important contribution toward attainment of the New Freedom. The battlefield has been surveyed and charted. The hostile forces have been located, counted and appraised. That was a necessary first step - and a long one - towards relief. The provisions in the Committee's bill concerning the incorporation of stock exchanges and the statement to be made in connection with the listing of securities would doubtless have a beneficent effect. But there should be a further call upon publicity for service. That potent force must, in the impending struggle, be utilized in many ways as a continuous remedial measure.

Wealth

Combination and control of other people's money and of other people's businesses. These are the main factors in the development of the Money Trust. But the wealth of the investment banker is also a factor. And with the extraordinary growth of his wealth in recent years, the relative importance of wealth as a factor in financial concentration has grown steadily. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan, in 1910, to pay $3,000,000 for $51,000 par value of the stock of the Equitable Life Insurance Society. His direct income from this investment was limited by law to less than one-eighth of one per cent. a year; but it gave legal control of $504,000,000 of assets. It was wealth which enabled the Morgan associates to buy, from the Equitable and the Mutual Life Insurance Company the stocks in the several banking institutions, which, merged in the Bankers' Trust Company and the Guaranty Trust Company, gave them control of $357,000,000 deposits. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan to acquire his shares in the First National and National City banks, worth $21,000,000, through which he cemented the triple alliance with those institutions.

Now, how has this great wealth been accumulated? Some of it was natural accretion. Some of it is due to special opportunities for investment wisely availed of. Some of it is due to the vast extent of the bankers' operations. Then power breeds wealth as wealth breeds power. But a main cause of these large fortunes is the huge tolls taken by those who control the avenues to capital and to investors. There has been exacted as toll literally "all that the traffic will bear."

Excessive Bankers' Commissions

The Pujo Committee was unfortunately prevented by lack of time from presenting to the country the evidence covering the amounts taken by the investment bankers as promoters' fees, underwriting commissions and profits. Nothing could have demonstrated so clearly the power exercised by the bankers, as a schedule showing the aggregate of these taxes levied within recent years. It would be well worth while now to reopen the Money Trust investigation merely to collect these data. But earlier investigations have disclosed some illuminating, though sporadic facts.

The syndicate which promoted the Steel Trust, took, as compensation for a few weeks' work, securities yielding $62,500,000 in cash; and of this, J. P. Morgan & Co. received for their services, as Syndicate Managers, $12,500,000, besides their share, as syndicate subscribers, in the remaining $50,000,000. The Morgan syndicate took for promoting the Tube Trust $20,000,000 common stock out of a total issue of $80,000,000 stock (preferred and common). Nor were monster commissions limited to trust promotions. More recently, bankers' syndicates have, in many instances, received for floating preferred stocks of recapitalized industrial concerns, one-third of all common stock issued, besides a considerable sum in cash. And for the sale of preferred stock of well established manufacturing concerns, cash commissions (or profits) of from 7 1/2 to 10 per cent. of the cash raised are often exacted. On bonds of high-class industrial concerns, bankers' commissions (or profits) of from 5 to 10 points have been common.

Nor have these heavy charges been confined to industrial concerns. Even railroad securities, supposedly of high grade, have been subjected to like burdens. At a time when the New Haven's credit was still unimpaired, J. P. Morgan & Co. took the New York, Westchester & Boston Railway first mortgage bonds, guaranteed by the New Haven at 92 1/2; and they were marketed at 96 1/4. They took the Portland Terminal Company bonds, guaranteed by the Maine

Central Railroad - a corporation of unquestionable credit - at about 88, and these were marketed at 92.

A large part of these underwriting commissions is taken by the great banking houses, not for their services in selling the bonds, nor in assuming risks, but for securing others to sell the bonds and incur risks. Thus when the Interboro Railway - a most prosperous corporation -financed its recent $170,000,000 bond issue, J. P. Morgan & Co. received a 3 per cent. commission, that is, $5,100,000, practically for arranging that others should underwrite and sell the bonds.

The aggregate commissions or profits so taken by leading banking houses can only be conjectured, as the full amount of their transactions has not been disclosed, and the rate of commission or profit varies very widely. But the Pujo Committee has supplied some interesting data bearing upon the subject: Counting the issues of securities of interstate corporations only, J. P. Morgan & Co. directly procured the public marketing alone or in conjunction with others during the years 1902-1912, of $1,950,000,000. What the average commission or profit taken by J. P. Morgan & Co. was we do not know; but we do know that every one per cent. on that sum yields $19,500,000. Yet even that huge aggregate of $1,950,000,000 includes only a part of the securities on which commissions or profits were paid. It does not include any issue of an intrastate corporation. It does not include any securities privately marketed. It does not include any government, state or municipal bonds.

It is to exactions such as these that the wealth of the investment banker is in large part due. And since this wealth is an important factor in the creation of the power exercised by the Money Trust, we must endeavor to put an end to this improper wealth getting, as well as to improper combination. The Money Trust is so powerful and so firmly entrenched, that each of the sources of its undue power must be effectually stopped, if we would attain the New Freedom.

How Shall Excessive Charges Be Stopped?

The Pujo Committee recommends, as a remedy for such excessive charges, that interstate corporations be prohibited from entering into any agreements creating a sole fiscal agent to dispose of their security issues; that the issue of the securities of interstate railroads be placed under the supervision of the Interstate Commerce Commission; and that their securities should be disposed of only upon public or private competitive bids, or under regulations to be prescribed by the Commission with full powers of investigation that will discover and punish combinations which prevent competition in bidding. Some of the state public-service commissions now exercise such power; and it may possibly be wise to confer this power upon the interstate commission, although the recommendation of the Hadley Railroad Securities Commission are to the contrary. But the official regulation as proposed by the Pujo Committee would be confined to railroad corporations; and the new security issues of other corporations listed on the New York Stock Exchange have aggregated in the last five years $4,525,404,025, which is more than either the railroad or the municipal issues. Publicity offers, however, another and even more promising remedy: a method of regulating bankers' charges which would apply automatically to railroad, public-service and industrial corporations alike.

The question may be asked: Why have these excessive charges been submitted to? Corporations, which in the first instance bear the charges for capital, have, doubtless, submitted because of banker-control; exercised directly through interlocking directorates, or kindred relations, and indirectly through combinations among bankers to suppress competition. But why have the investors submitted, since ultimately all these charges are borne by the investors, except so far as corporations succeed in shifting the burden upon the community? The large army of small investors, constituting a substantial majority of all security buyers, are entirely free from banker control. Their submission is undoubtedly due, in part, to the fact that the bankers control the avenues to recognizedly safe investments almost as fully as they do the avenues to capital. But the investor's servility is due partly, also, to his ignorance of the facts. Is it not probable that, if each investor knew the extent to which the security he buys from the banker is diluted by excessive underwritings, commissions and profits, there would be a strike of capital against these unjust exactions?

?he Strike of Capital

A recent British experience supports this view. In a brief period last spring nine different issues, aggregating $135,840,000, were offered by syndicates on the London market, and on the average only about 10 per cent. of these loans was taken by the public. Money was "tight," but the rates of interest offered were very liberal, and no one doubted that the investors were well supplied with funds.The London Daily Mail presented an explanation:

"The long series of rebuffs to new loans at the hands of investors reached a climax in the ill success of the great Rothschild issue. It will remain a topic of financial discussion for many days, and many in the city are expressing the opinion that it may have a revolutionary effect upon the present system of loan issuing and underwriting. The question being discussed is that the public have become loth to subscribe for stock which they believe the underwriters can afford, by reason of the commission they receive, to sell subsequently at a lower price than the issue price, and that the Stock Exchange has begun to realize the public's attitude. The public sees in the underwriter not so much one who insures that the loan shall be subscribed in return for its commission as a middleman, who, as it were, has an opportunity of obtaining stock at a lower price than the public in order that he may pass it off at a profit subsequently. They prefer not to subscribe, but to await an opportunity of dividing that profit. They feel that if, when these issues were made, the stock were offered them at a more attractive price, there would be less need to pay the underwriters so high commissions. It is another practical protest, if indirect, against the existence of the middleman, which protest is one of the features of present-day finance."

Publicity as a Remedy

Compel bankers when issuing securities to make public the commissions or profits they are receiving. Let every circular letter, prospectus or advertisement of a bond or stock show clearly what the banker received for his middleman-services, and what the bonds and stocks net the issuing corporation. That is knowledge to which both the existing security holder and the prospective purchaser is fairly entitled. If the bankers' compensation is reasonable, considering the skill and

risk involved, there can be no objection to making it known. If it is not reasonable, the investor will "strike," as investors seem to have done recently in England.

Such disclosures of bankers' commissions or profits is demanded also for another reason: It will aid the investor in judging of the safety of the investment. In the marketing of securities there are two classes of risks: One is the risk whether the banker (or the corporation) will find ready purchasers for the bonds or stock at the issue price; the other whether the investor will get a good article. The maker of the security and the banker are interested chiefly in getting it sold at the issue price. The investor is interested chiefly in buying a good article. The small investor relies almost exclusively upon the banker for his knowledge and judgment as to the quality of the security; and it is this which makes his relation to the banker one of confidence.

But at present, the investment banker occupies a position inconsistent with that relation. The bankers' compensation should, of course, vary according to the riskheassumes. Where there is a large risk that the bonds or stock will not be promptly sold at the issue price, the underwriting commission (that is the insurance premium) should be correspondingly large. But the banker ought not to be paid more for getting investorsto assume a larger risk.

In practice the banker gets the higher commission for underwriting the weaker security, on the ground that his own risk is greater. And the weaker the security, the greater is the banker's incentive to induce his customers to relieve him. Now the law should not undertake (except incidentally in connection with railroads and public-service corporations) to fix bankers' profits. And it should not seek to prevent investors from making bad bargains.

But it is now recognized in the simplest merchandising, that there should be full disclosures. The archaic doctrine ofcaveat emptoris vanishing. The law has begun to require publicity in aid of fair dealing. The Federal Pure Food Law does not guarantee quality or prices; but it helps the buyer to judge of quality by requiring disclosure of ingredients. Among the most important facts to be learned for determining the real value of a security is the amount of water it contains. And any excessive amount paid to the banker for marketing a security is water. Require a full disclosure to the investor of the amount of commissions and profits paid; and not only will investors be put on their guard, but bankers' compensation will tend to adjust itself automatically to what is fair and reasonable. Excessive commissions - this form of unjustly acquired wealth - will in large part cease.

Real Disclosure

But the disclosure must be real. And it must be a disclosure to the investor. It will not suffice to require merely the filing of a statement of facts with the Commissioner of Corporations or with a score of other officials, federal and state. That would be almost as ineffective as if the Pure Food Law required a manufacturer merely to deposit with the Department a statement of ingredients, instead of requiring the label to tell the story. Nor would the filing of a full statement with the Stock Exchange, if incorporated, as provided by the Pujo Committee bill, be adequate.

To be effective, knowledge of the facts must be actually brought home to the investor, and this can best be done by requiring the facts to be stated in good, large type in every notice, circular, letter and advertisement inviting the investor to purchase. Compliance with this requirement should also be obligatory, and not something which the investor could waive. For the whole public is interested in putting an end to the bankers' exactions. England undertook, years ago, to protect its investors against the wiles of promoters, by requiring a somewhat similar disclosure; but the British act failed, in large measure of its purpose, partly because under it the statement of facts was filed only with a public official, and partly because the investor could waive the provision. And the British statute has now been changed in the latter respect.

Disclose Syndicate Particulars

The required publicity should also include a disclosure of all participants in an underwriting. It is a common incident of underwriting that no member of the syndicate shall sell at less than the syndicate price for a definite period, unless the syndicate is sooner dissolved. In other words, the bankers make by agreement, an artificial price. Often the agreement is probably illegal under the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. This price maintenance is, however, not necessarily objectionable. It may be entirely consistent with the general welfare, if the facts are made known. But disclosure should include a list of those participating in the underwriting so that the public may not be misled. The investor should know whether his adviser is disinterested.

Not long ago a member of a leading banking house was undertaking to justify a commission taken by his firm for floating a now favorite preferred stock of a manufacturing concern. The bankers took for their services $250,000 in cash, besides one-third of the common stock, amounting to about $2,000,000. "Of course," he said, "that would have been too much if we could have kept it all for ourselves; but we couldn’t. We had to divide up a large part. There were fifty-seven participants. Why, we had even to give $10,000 of stock to - (naming the president of a leading bank in the city where the business was located). He might some day have been asked what he thought of the stock. If he had shrugged his shoulders and said he didn't know, we might have lost many a customer for the stock. We had to give him $10,000 of the stock to teach him not to shrug his shoulders."

Think of the effectiveness with practical Americans of a statement like this:

A. B. & CO.

Investment Bankers

We have today secured substantial control of the successful machinery business heretofore conducted by - at -, Illinois, which has been incorporated under the name of the Excelsior Manufacturing Company with a capital of $10,000,000, of which $5,000,000 is Preferred and $5,000,000 Common.

As we have a large clientele of confiding customers, we were able to secure from the owners an agreement for marketing the Preferred stock - we to fix a price which shall net the owners in cash $95 a share.

We offer this excellent stock to you at $100.75 per share. Our own commission or profit will be only a little over $5.00 per share, or say, $250,000 cash, besides $1,500,000 of the Common stock, which we received as a bonus. This cash and stock commission we are to divide in various proportions with the following participants in the underwriting syndicate:

C. D. & Co., New York

E. F. & Co., Boston

L. M. & Co., Philadelphia

I. K. & Co., New York

O. P. & Co., Chicago,

Were such notices common, the investment bankers would "be worthy of their hire," for only reasonable compensation would ordinarily be taken.

For marketing the preferred stock, as in the case of Excelsior Manufacturing Co. referred to above, investment bankers were doubtless essential, and as middlemen they performed a useful service. But they used their strong position to make an excessive charge. There are, however, many cases where the banker's services can be altogether dispensed with; and where that is possible he should be eliminated, not only for economy's sake, but to break up financial concentration.

Brandeis made his famous statement that

> “sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants”

in a 1913 Harper’s Weekly article, entitled “What Publicity Can Do.”

But it was an image that had been in his mind for decades. Twenty years earlier, in a letter to his fiance, Brandeis had expressed an interest in writing a “a sort of companion piece” to his influential article on “The Right to Privacy,” but this time he would focus on “The Duty of Publicity.”

> He had been thinking, he wrote, “about the wickedness of people shielding wrongdoers & passing them off (or at least allowing them to pass themselves off) as honest men.” He then proposed a remedy:
>
> If the broad light of day could be let in upon men’s actions, it would purify them as the sun disinfects. - quoted from here

When those who have the opportunity to act covertly an with Press complicity (or Duplicity) checks and balances containing the power of government are lost.

CIA Technical Weapons did kill Jen Moore when I was documenting the fraud that the CIA would take a valid part of my identity.

I was at on place at one point in time (I call that Element "A") and later as me (at Element B using identity theft) get caught be a Legitimate sex workers with something illegal (child porn, exploitation, etc.,)

The punishment at Element "B" is fake Edward Paul Donegan will sign fertilization and genetics rights in the the US Marshalls evidence locker when that is recommended by the adult entertainer.

Some will go to charity, most up the chain to the Illuminati families and the CIA history of this.

The CIA and DOD will kill any opposition to this with OSS CIA TSS Weapons Systems of biological murder weapons the Illuminati brag about and are used by the Donald Trump administration, the most corrupt CIA Epstein DOD since Al Capone, far more dangerous than Al Capone.

Once Element "B" has been completed an unreliable (tampered with) record then exists of me, the identity theft victim which is used behind my back to report ME as the fraudster to Social Security admin, etc., leaving me to die without even that guaranteed income, as the income directed to me then gets directed to a "non fraudulent" asset manage of me, who is embezzling my genome rights to their needs via pretending to me me, and they also prevent my normal life via the tampered with records presented to others.

Element "C" often involves some new deal to come along, bizarre excuse as to why the old deal is not in place any more; for instance, the computer can not find it, Extended Stay America Springfield Virginia, the new contract though easily lost during Element B, such as NEW contract which seems to admit my guilt since it replaced the old contract.

In other words, how it always works is I am there and did not do anything wrong but a Doppelgänger is there with some vague indica he is me (this all is Element "A") then at Element "B" the Doppelgänger is confronted and assets seized. At Element "C" without explanation the computer can not find my membership but I can resign though at a higher price.

Or the service such as Social Security our Housing is lost and I live under a bridge and I have to seek out those very corrupt family services that are part of money launder my genetics rights to their "victims" of me.

(Allgood gym, Neuces County Services, Texas)

The Cowboys and Indians Ploy. At a Reservation this is Paleface, and two Red Dermatological Genetically Alleled people of equal or better worth to Palceface. One Red person says he's is Paleface, victimizes other Red and debt is paid by Reservation Manager who is concerned for Social Justice.

Example ATT Direct TV co-operation with this technique, repair person could not finish job day of 8/3/2020, does not show next day, but new contract salesperson does showup.

At Element "B" most likely Stay and Play I was living in wealth and with the working satellite, and my claiming I was poor and in Corpus Christi Texas without ID is Social Security Fraud. This hides that my real money is being used and laundered elsewhere, likely Stay and Play though I was zerod out from there and my drivers licenses with that address rescinded by the CA DMV, likely then re-issued to the Doppelgänger of me.

The Fraud and the Wealth at Stay and Play (which my stolen idenity IS a part of) is used as evidence to undermine my extreme poverty in Corpus Christi because that fraud is attributed to me and cancels my resources in Corpus Christi that I AM THE FAKE and the Doppelgänger at Stay and Play is the real me with my actual worth.

In fact all these scam artists are CIA front corporations working for all the people with something to hide. Stay and Play, Texas Rangers DPS drivers license, California DMV, Neuces County Services, ARC of Northern Virginia, the Nueces County Texas District Attorney, all backing this corrupt CIA black budgets trust fund scam of seized assets.

And I still think this is behind the murder of Jen Moore, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, and others, this CIA attempt to prevent Truthfall, the truth coming out and Skyfall upon the corrupt MKULTRA Governments.

To repeat one of the points of this book

When those who have the opportunity to act covertly, with Press complicity (or Duplicity,) checks and balances containing the power of government are lost.

This is one of the premises of my book, that MSM complicity in this is the real problem with the USA and even Western Civilization.

Take on the real problems. Like James Watson was willing to do.

Or the press could take on the **Three MS Word Documents** on money laundering and CIA DOD SLUSH FUNDS (a.k.a CIA Black Budgets) I wrote at Stay and Play about William Ruiz, Golds Gym, and other locations.

Indians Chest Pumping

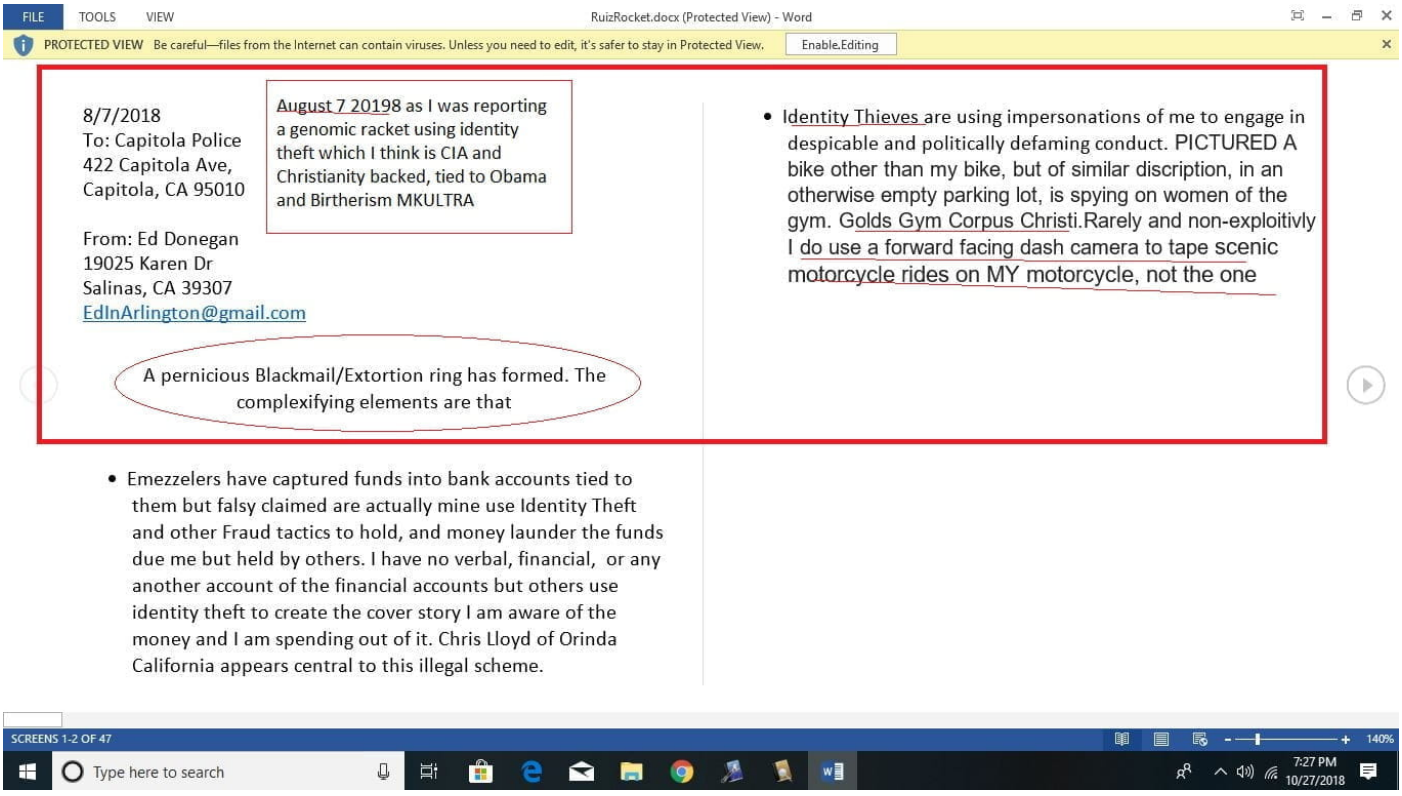
I have already mentioned the Cowboys and Indians Ploy

The Cowboys and Indians Ploy. At a Reservation this is Paleface, and two Red Dermatological Genetically Alleled people of equal or better worth to Palceface. One Red person says he's is Paleface, victimizes other Red and debt is paid by Reservation Manager who is concerned for Social Justice.

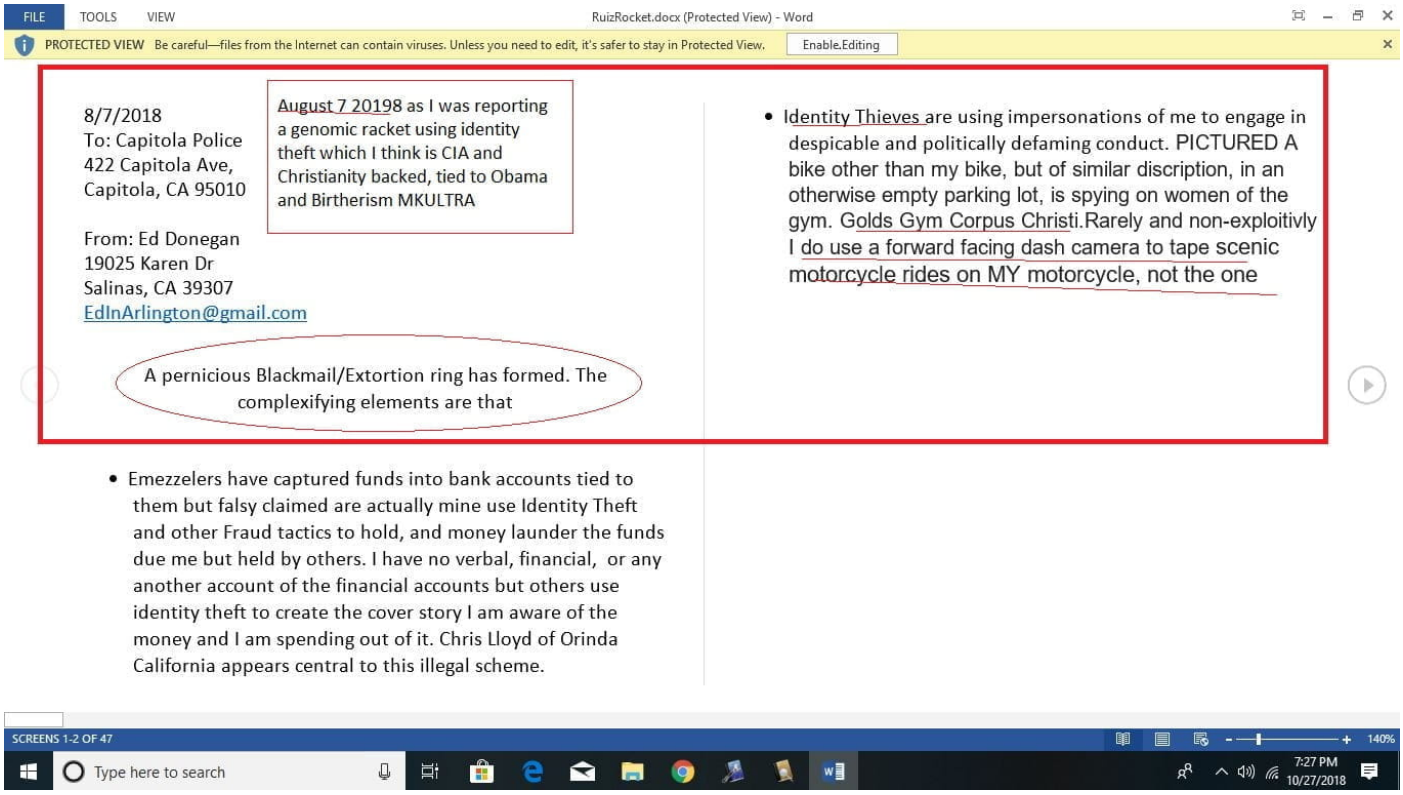
Part of selling to the rest of the reservation and larger USA or World that I rather than an Indian victimized Indians is that the Indian who REALLY DID victimize female will puff his chest out near me that he is the defender of the woman by bullying me with hot air built up, hot air not used bravely, not used to actually speak an allegation against me which I would verbally defend, so merely hot air empty of speech near me.

Follow the Money

I have challenged the Press to out this but the press defends the chest pumping Indians.


FILE TOOLS VIEW
RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word
PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View.
Enable Editing
8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010
From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com
August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA
A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that
• Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one
• Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.
SCREENS 1-2 OF 47
140%
Type here to search
7:27 PM
10/27/2018

Follow the Money to Corpus Christi Neuces, behavioral health, Salvation Army, Nueces Corpus Christi, auto sales, Golds Gym Corpus Christi, the new District Attorney in Corpus Christi, and Golds Gym and Omni


FILE TOOLS VIEW
RuizRocket.docx (Protected View) - Word
PROTECTED VIEW Be careful—files from the Internet can contain viruses. Unless you need to edit, it's safer to stay in Protected View.
Enable Editing
8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010
From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com
August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA
A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that
• Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one
• Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.
SCREENS 1-2 OF 47
140%
Type here to search
7:27 PM
10/27/2018

Exactly the genome racketeering, blackmail scheme by family courts corruption, that Jen Moore and I are reporting to deaf ears.

I am a victim and so is Jen Moore and many others, the entire People of the United States are victims of this

Evidence Tampering into and from Abuse of Process

Evidence Tampering into and from Abuse of Process. Faked evidence goes into the real process and out comes an outcome abusive to the process and abusive to the person the evidence was faked about, but it looks legitimate on its face.

The evidence underneath the real thing is fake, so the real thing is also fake but looks real, effectively a tampered with court order since it used sort of illegally guiding the hand if the judge.

This can include Abuse of Psychiatry, a from of Abuse of [medical] Process.

This was the plot of Law and Order SVU Taken I repeatedly cite. An arrest warrant with faked facts led to the arrest, detention, and murder of a suspect. The Grifters faked an allegation and the defendant went through the Process and died in it, died in detention.

The legal process and the defendant were being abused though by fake allegations against the defendant put into the Process (system) and activating the systems detention, asset seizure, systems.

I have spent 45 year of my life fighting off COINTELPRO against me and my mother. I have lost every fight and been thrown in psych wards and that record now re-victimizes me as evidence against me.

Its all fraud by the Deep State I can not escape.

From End MKULTRA https://endmkultra.wordpress.com/about/

Under Mind Control. Targeted Individual. As I write this, overt targeting began: 2.5 yrs (that I noticed.)

I'm one of many in the Program. There might be some patterns that we can recognize if we compare stories!

MKUltra has been around for decades, it's perfected a lot of Mind Games. **Innocent bystanders and loved ones may be briefly Mind-Controlled to make them seem like they are 'in on it.'**

To New Targeted Individuals, found this advice given to be most helpful: Stay CALM. Don't fall for the Mind Games. It's actually BS!!! Don't let them provoke you. You're under Mind Control. **Give others the benefit of the doubt. They might be under Mind Control too!**

I know it's TOUGH going in the beginning, but it DOES gets better.

(MAN, they really throw the kitchen sink at you in those Early Days, don't they?)

Everyone's in a different situation, and the Program takes from all different ages & socio-economic classes, globally. I have been 'cyber tortured' in other countries, during international flights. Have you found this to be true yourself?

I haven't moved, have kept all my relationships and have mitigated the damage to my quality of life, thanks to the advice from **Our Community.**

And no 'checking out early either!' **EMOTIONS PASS. They will always PASS!! Especially induced ones…Please REMEMBER this!!!** ♡

Stay 💪

To read *Advice for New Targeted Individuals*, CLICK HERE.

For those Non-Targeted…

What is a Targeted Individual?

Innocent Men, Women and Children around the world put on an Illegal Terrorist Watchlist so that they can be trafficked into human experimentation.

President Bill Clinton publicly apologized to nonconsensual government experimentation victims under the MKUltra Program.

Unfortunately, MKUltra never ended.

Recently, **The United Nations** acknowledged that this Cybertorture Program is currently ongoing today…

Steven Pinker Defending Larry Summers

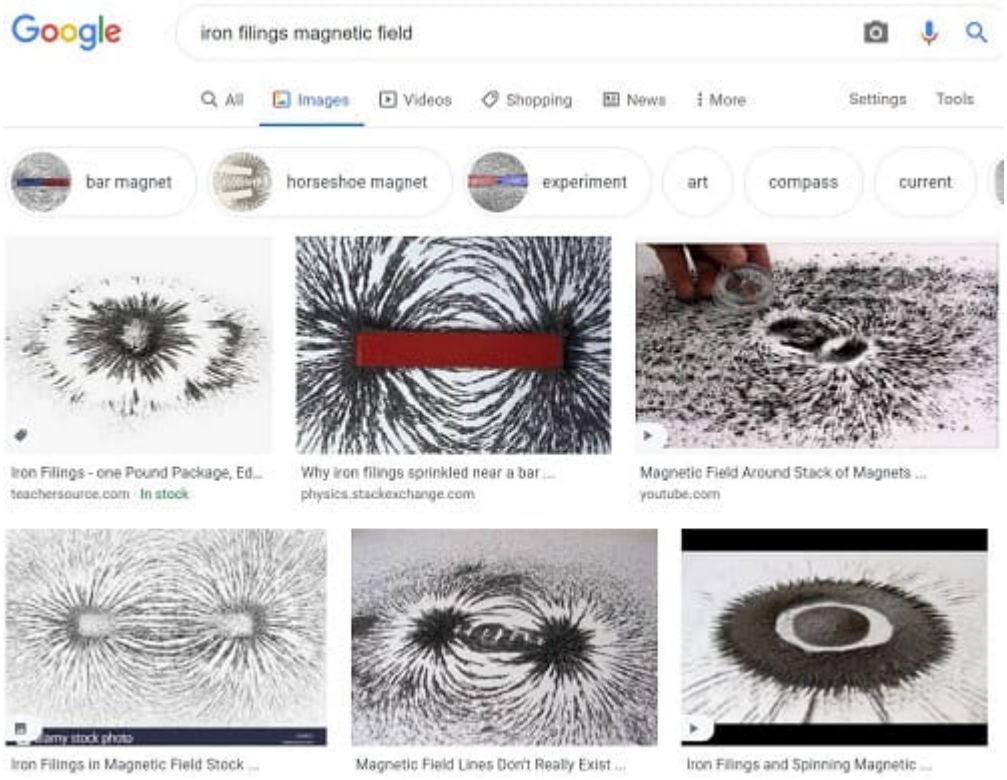
Should we treat some ideas as dangerous? Let's exclude outright lies, deceptive propaganda, incendiary conspiracy theories from malevolent crackpots, and technological recipes for wanton destruction. Consider only ideas about the truth of empirical claims or the effectiveness of policies that, if they turned out to be true, would require a significant rethinking of our moral sensibilities. And consider ideas that, if they turn out to be false, could lead to harm if people believed them to be true. In either case, we don't know whether they are true or false a priori, so only by examining and debating them can we find out. Finally, let's assume that we're not talking about burning people at the stake or cutting out their tongues but about discouraging their research and giving their ideas as little publicity as possible.

There is a good case for exploring all ideas relevant to our current concerns, no matter where they lead. The very act of engaging in rational discourse presupposes a commitment to evaluating ideas on their intellectual warrant alone. Otherwise how could one even make the case that dangerous ideas should be discouraged, in the face of someone else arguing (as Dan Gilbert does in this volume) that the idea of discouraging ideas is itself morally dangerous? Should proponents of keeping dangerous ideas private then be forced to keep that idea private, because their opponents deem it to be dangerous? If not, why should the proponents' judgment about dangerousness and nondangerousness be granted a privilege they deny to others? The idea that ideas should be discouraged a priori is inherently self-refuting. Indeed, it is the ultimate arrogance, as it assumes that one can be so certain about the goodness and truth of one's own ideas that one is entitled to discourage other people's opinions from even being examined.

Also, it's hard to imagine any aspect of public life where ignorance or delusion is better than an awareness of the truth, even an unpleasant one.

What can Bullying do?

https://www.google.com/search?q=iron+filings+magnetic+field



Filed Reports from the Press #1a. No casual wind blows these filings around.

Very powerful forces control these filings

The entirety of the **Kludge** is that **the press interests is tied to benefiting from the money laundering and support the operation** which is based on an **impersonator of me or misrepresentation of me to pay for modeling with my DNA**.

The name is Pizzagate and in the scheme the impersonator of me gives into blackmail conducted by an adult entertainer when the aduult entertainer finds evidence of exploited minors held by the impersonator of me visiting the adult female model.

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

apparatchik

An Apparatchik was a full-time, professional functionary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union or the Soviet government apparat (аппарат, apparatus), someone who held any position of bureaucratic or political responsibility, with the exception of the higher ranks of management called nomenklatura. James Billington describes an apparatchik as "a man not of grand plans, but of a hundred carefully executed details."[1] The term is often considered derogatory, with negative connotations in terms of the quality, competence, and attitude of a person thus described.[2]

dezinformatsiya

Disinformation is false or misleading information that is spread deliberately to deceive. This is a subset of misinformation. The English word disinformation is a loan translation of the Russian dezinformatsiya, derived from the title of a KGB black propaganda department. Disinformation - Wikipedia

Borrowed from Russian дезинформация (dezinformacija). Doublet of disinformation. NounEdit. dezinformatsiya (uncountable). a pair of similar things, in particular either of two words of the same historical source, (OED) A doublet is a man's snug-fitting jacket that is shaped and fitted to the man's body From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Spike is a 1980 **spy thriller novel** by Arnaud de Borchgrave and Robert Moss (New York: Crown Publishers, 1980). Drawing on de Borchgrave's experience as a jet-setting Newsweek journalist and conservative Washington insider, it tells the story of a radical '60s journalist, Bob Hockney, who stumbles upon a Soviet plot for global supremacy by 1985. When he tries to expose the web of blackmail, sex and espionage, he's hamstrung by his editors' liberal media bias.

"The Pathetic Lives of Putin's American Dupes?" (Wikipedia authors except from book"

[Ed Donegan interjecting here having read the book long ago, part of the complexity Hockney was having was the Soviets had influenced editorial control by helping advance US dupes in US media that Russia warms up to.]

The authors' 1983 follow-up, Monimbo, envisioned Miami race rioters as the pawns of Nicaraguan and Cuban communists. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The KGB's Bead on the Media (byline missing, WAPO

The KGB's "dysinformatsya" department was elevated to a full directorate of the Soviet secret service in 1968. Since then, it has averaged more than 600 operations a year in the Western media -- Western Europe, Japan, the United States and friendly Third World countries. Much of this work is done through proxy services, such as the Cuban DGI.

Rosenfeld says that Moss and I should name names. Does he really want to trigger a witch hunt and revive McCarthyism in our country? Our purpose was to explain through the vehicle of a political spy novel a little-known but tremendously important aspect of Soviet intelligence inside the Western media.

Propaganda

The Press has committed to a false science of race and a poorly founded sociology and world view created on top of the lies about race.

(for instance they under report back on white crime, etc. for fear of crime statistics not matching the existing racial theories.)

One of the effects of this is the press model of the world, in order to be consistent, must steer clear of actual reality whichh is INCONSISTENT with the core press model of understanding.

Thus the press must self sensor and leave in the forbidden zone of knowledge those very dangerous ideas and actions to the few and the undisclosed to the public.

It is in this forbidden zone of truth, under the rock in that icky places, this disaster has formed.

Only by making mistakes, together, out in the open, can we accept we made mistakes, or rather do HAVE to admit we made mistakes, out in the open, understand them, accept them, and move on from them together.

Those who make mistakes in secret, especially "elites" may be left with too much to hide, too much to cover up, and through more secret acts and abuses of power.

Sophistry

Political Correctness demonizing the Truth and the Enemy and demands its banishment.

The Biology, the Science, which is correct, is that IQ and other genes did not become selected in Sub Saharan Africa which has been an geographically and evolutionary stable population for hundreds of thousands of years.

Sociology asserts that pointing out IQ is lower in Sub Suhra and genomic factors are heridatable is the predujice causing racial disparity rather than the science explaing racial disparity, and with that Sophistry, the truth is banaished and the "standard" social science model, the knee jerk reaction whenever race is discussed, is the sole and dominate racial theory which has consolidated power and demands active conscription to it, rooting out "Scientific Racism."

Apparatchika

There are permissible beliefs in the U.S. and Western media which flow from the ideology of the Human Genome Program. While they differ in comparison to each other they both meet the required beliefs in National Theories of Race created by enforced by the U.S. Government.

What channel a belief is on will be the various subordinate competing derivations of approved national beliefs with the varied planks, platforms, and ethics.

What I think are alternative and even correct scientific foundations have simply been declared impermissible.

Thus each fact as it emerge must be contested or spun in accepted ideologies in ways each ideology can accept, reject, or interpret the data.

intransigent Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> intransigent
>
> > impervious to pleas, persuasion, requests, or reason

Intransigent means inflexible, stubborn, entrenched. Argue all you like with an intransigent three-year-old. He will never back down from the position that he wants the lollipop NOW

> "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." John F, Kebbedy quoting Orlando Aloysius Battista, devoutly and openly Catholic chemist.

Power of Defamation, ESpionage, in Black Operations, also called defamation via KOMPROMAT

> Sp Musuem Defnaions with additions or modifcations
>
> Bagman
>
> > An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities
>
> Black Bag Job
>
> > Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Black Budget

Source of funding for black operations which is not seen or scrutinized or accounted for, in the case of Stalk of Edward Donegan and black market genomics, shakedown of Gloriand Donegn trust fund with falsified claims

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

Paced Ethic Placed Taboo

Vilification of Concepts, Ideas, Political Beliefs, or certain speech via grandstanding abd bully pulpit usage

Power of Taboo and Use of Intimidation or Silencing, Bans, Deplatforuming

Something considered taboo is naughty, something society considers a no-no. For example, it is taboo to ask people how much money they earn.

Taboo is one of those rare words in the English language that doesn't have Greek or Latin or French roots, coming instead from the South Pacific Islands in the eighteenth century via the explorer Captain Cook. For many islanders some things

were tabu, meaning not only could they not be done but they could not be talked about either for risk of offending the Gods. This latter meaning still applies today (minus the spiritual underpinning), when we say that certain subjects are "taboo," meaning off-limits for discussion

Power of Defamation

The effect Media can have in bulllying

Defamation of Character Lawsuits: Proving Actual Harm retrieved from AllLaw.com and copied or modified to here

A successful lawsuit for defamation of character might require a showing of real damage caused by the statement. Updated By David Goguen, J.D.

Defamation of character occurs when someone makes a false and harmful statement about you. "Libel" is a defamatory statement made in writing or posted online, while "slander" is spoken defamation. With either type, the statement must be published in some way (which just means some third party must have heard or read it), it must be false, and it must result in harm, usually to the subject's reputation. Those essential components of a defamation claim are fairly straightforward. But what kinds of harm can result from a defamatory statement, and can you recover compensation for those losses through a lawsuit?

Harm to Reputation

Perhaps the most common negative consequence of a defamatory statement is harm to your professional reputation. If you're a local businessperson and someone makes a false statement about you to others, indicating that you did something dishonest, that might cause your customers to take their business elsewhere. In another example, perhaps an untrue statement in a company email caused your employer to doubt whether you should remain employed.

Financial Harm

Of course, financial consequences often go hand-in-hand with harm to reputation. If you lose existing business, or lose your job, or can prove that you lost business opportunities or the chance at a promotion, you can seek compensation ("damages") for those types of financial harm as long as you can prove them with some degree of accuracy. Learn more about calculating damages in a defamation case.

When Harm Might Be Presumed

Some kinds of false statements are automatically presumed to be defamatory. The 2006 Duke lacrosse scandal provides an example. In that case, a woman accused several college athletes of sexually assaulting her at a party. It turned out that her account was not trustworthy. A false statement accusing another person of committing a crime, or of engaging in sexual misconduct, is usually considered "per se defamatory," meaning that it will be presumed to constitute defamation if, in fact, it was:

- false, and
- maliciously or recklessly made.

Other kinds of false allegations may also be presumed to be defamatory. But it's important to bear in mind that expressions of opinion about you, even if negative, are not usually defamatory. Likewise, if someone recounts a true but less-than-flattering incident involving you, that doesn't amount to libel or slander. Embarrassment is not defamation.

"Pain and Suffering" in Defamation Cases>

In some situations, defamation can lead to mental and physical health problems including insomnia, depression, anxiety, and other negative effects. In some states, a defamation plaintiff might be able to recover compensation for these kinds of "pain and suffering" damages, depending on the nature of the defamatory statement, especially where economic harm is clear.

Methods of Proof

In many jurisdictions, if you can prove that someone made a false statement about you knowingly or recklessly, and published it to other parties, you have established a claim of defamation, and it will be presumed that you have suffered (at least nominal) harm. If, however, your jurisdiction does not follow that rule, or if you are a public figure or someone who is in the public eye, you might have to prove you were in fact harmed by the defamatory statement.

In order to establish that your reputation has suffered, in addition to your own testimony you may need to provide witnesses and documentary proof. To prove financial harm, you could testify about the impact of the defamation on your income and economic standing, but you may also need bank statements, bills, pay stubs, accounting statements, or tax returns to back up your claims.

To prove pain and suffering, you could testify about the effects the defamation has had on you. You might also provide witnesses (including a spouse, relatives, and/or close friends) to testify about their observations about you in connection with the incident. If you're making a claim for significant mental or physical harm, you may need a doctor or other health care provider to testify about your symptoms and medical treatment, including evidence that the issues you're currently experiencing were not pre-existing. You would also want to provide medical bills to show what the treatment cost you out of pocket. Learn more about evidence you'll need to bring a defamation lawsuit.

To understand the nuances of defamation law and how it applies to your situation, you may want to consult with an experienced personal injury lawyer. Learn more about how a lawyer handles a defamation case.

Mercenary Conflict Engagement (includig media) with Mercenaries operating on Deep State loyalties

Being surveiled. subverted, and ghosted by competing interests including interests I and my Libertarian encampmenet would be hostile to

Others gain the following I can not enfore my rights from intrusions and assets from larceny.

Genetically, from formal education as well as hard work and type of work utilizing libraries, IT and the Internet and rationalism rather than religious or community therapy

street people drum circles self help witnessing) I have a high level of achievement.

Those who have had lesser achievement have recognized the gain of assaulting me on topic and hope to learn during the engagement my beliefs, and trapping me among provocateur assailants in a walled of from my social educational level peers.

Competition in Competing Process		
Similar but competing in the system		Results Claimed
Myself Rejecting that as the wrong approach and seeking distance	Results Stolen	Me Diminuzed and discredited

Competition in Similar Process		
Similar but competing in the system		Results Claimed
Myself seeking community but rejected because of KOMPROMAT	Results Stolen	Me Diminuzed and discredited

Either way my property rights are not being defended but rather violated and that is being encouraged by the State.

Without that Standing and worth as a person, a potential husband, employee, activist, etc., I can not gain the foothold needed in life.

My absence from my peer groups community is replaced with the hostile mercenary assailants who have learned from conflicts with me, as they assume the studies aspects of me to further their lives in communities new to themselves.

Enforcement of my rights with my standing and worth hijacked and USA social, housing, and reproductive family, educational, and spiritual life has been denies by the State backed assailants attributing their flaws upon me as they move forward with they have studies as me their new worth designed to fit any toehod which would have matched the shape of my toes.

I have undergone State backed sexual, physical, and other assault so that during the conflicts others have benefited including under Color of Law, the conflict or evidence plants created State study opportunities of me via Abuse of Process and acts of true State violence

without identification of State actors thus that the State avoids penalty or retribution for the State acts.

As I said in the Dire Warning chapter

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/

Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls “conflict engagement,” saying “We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit” and describing “bird-dogging,” which he explains as planting people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was “summarily dismissed from both” jobs, he says.

As I document the ENTIRE SCENE with these photos I am violently threatened by the entire Shill group who surrounded me.

Seeking my knowledge of Recovery and my capabilities representing recovery through assaults rather than cooperation

Hegel and the FOXP2 gene

My honest and hard working literate lifestyle and morality has been the mental health system motive to coopt and attack me because I was doing in my non employed life what they were not doing while at work.

I participated in non retarded activities such as reading groups, charity runs meetups, book clubs, philosophy meetups, etc. in Arlington Virginia with members of the community, often PHds and attorneys and others.

I was attack by black thugs at least 15 times and under constantly threat from gangtalk racketeering system around me I was several times arrested for rather than the stalkers.

I made (for HTML practice) a table on Hegal about polar opposites and "Live and Let Live" just simply trying to put encampments of disagreements asside in life, and finding common ground.

Rather than recognize it as good ideas in recovery, don't be a pscyho in life, it was co-opted by "scholars" who were the experts and me who made the Alcoholics Anonymous

like share of having good non psychotic relations with others, was turned into the Psycho who those scholars needed to study, perhaps because I carry the FOXP2 Borderline gene and of course that makes me a lab rat trapped by DARPA CIA experts as some sort of exotic psycho.

No, my hard work and non psychotic statement of My Principles was co-opted by those who wanted to credit themselves and discredit me. Since I was in the dental chair under gas, why not cop a feel and not tell me about it.

the Media backed the "scholars."

In fact I had always planned on using social media to reconnect back into the Social Matrix as part of recovery since about 2003 and that Hegel meetup was that continuting plan. The person who was my counselor at the time, Penny Ashley was a far leftist who snapped the meetup time and location from me saying she had me. I was a racist, what was the Master and Slave thing I was doing now. I had to tell her this was a philosophy group, not New Nation News.

This was the same counselor I had to tell what a Dialectic was and also completely missed my having diabetes and was wrong about the diet plan, not accepting the one promoted by my Internal Medicine doctor and she did not understand my gym plan or routine either.

By studying me down to the Molecular level by assault and intrusion the Analog Molecule can be formed which will displace me. If the Analog Moleucule is not an exact shape of the copied molecule the original molecule might still bind somewhere.

Lethal State Backed Persecution by Defection of Those Who Would but Then Will Not Be Honest Roles in my Societal Life

Whether it be any State agency I go to, lawyer, doctor, Government agency, the press, or apartment rental, etc., I go to, its defection from me is recruited and achieved.

Mercenary interest found in those entities surrounding me with lethally deny the original good or service and do something hostile to me instead making survival in the USA nothing other than a subject of abuse existence for which neither the Government nor the Media have altered course.

Conflict Entanglement

Behavioral Health, DARPA backed Brain researchers have done hit jobs on me as they have themsleves or through Mercenaries conflict entangled with me.

Standing next to me and seeming to lead me (perhaps leading the Doppelgänger next to me) or pretending to coach me on what I am already doing has given Conflict Entanglers what literally is my claim to faim.

In fact they have the capability to show others using the own [lack of] credibility I am ignorant and with the public's assistance, the Media and its personalities, those can show a retard like me how to live, and in fact if what is hinted at to me matches my life then by the entanglement my intellectual standing, worth, and even property is credited to alleged teachers of me.

I am not bipolar. Hiding non cyclical Speech Spasmodia as "Bipolar pressured speech" hides the real presence of FOXP2 which has been a Behavioral Health mechanism to bring discredit to me and my own standing and statements about any topic or about any person INCLUDING my criticisms of Behavioral Health who entangles with me without right to do so.

DARPA Brain Program and Behavioral Health have the clout and even technology to do hit jobs on the reports they generate about me.

This includes inbound calls, SMS TXTs, or STOPS to my smartphone music such that I touch my phone for one purpose when it looks like I am using my phone for something else.

Similarly when I legitimately use my phone for stay starting Map My Run run tracking they stick a fake photo victim in front of my camera.

NEWSFLASH

The CIA and Marine Corps, Marshalls, and others are not racketeering the value of my genome into adult entertainers. The Press believes them.

John Pilger

Many journalists now are no more than channelers and echoers of what George Orwell called the 'official truth'.

They simply cipher and transmit lies. It really grieves me that so many of my fellow journalists can be so manipulated that they become really what the French describe as 'functionaires', functionaries, not journalists.

Many journalists become very defensive when you suggest to them that they are anything but impartial and objective.

The problem with those words 'impartiality' and 'objectivity' is that they have lost their dictionary meaning. They've been taken over... [they] now mean the establishment point of view... Journalists don't sit down and think, 'I'm now going to speak for the establishment.'

Of course not. But they internalise a whole set of assumptions, and one of the most potent assumptions is that the world should be seen in terms of its usefulness to the West, not humanity. John Pilger cited from WikkiQuote

BTW John Pilger also believes it possible Obama is the Manchurian Candidate, which is what he has reported on and would explain to keep my genes out of what would be immediate relatives white women, and into blacks instead, all tied to the Vatican and the CIA including in Texas.

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his

computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

Blindness

The Press and the U.S. do not recognize the crime because they have blinded themselves to key elements of the story.

- The motive for the crime. Blacks ARE cognitively inferior to Whites and Asians for Modernity, especially true Sub Saharans.

- the opportunity for the crime, few press risk covering much of the high per capita crime levels of blacks for fear of being accused of unequal coverage of minorities. Thus a area of non camera coverage exists for people like the Obamas, Vince Stewart Jr., or others to operate under without enough scrutiny.

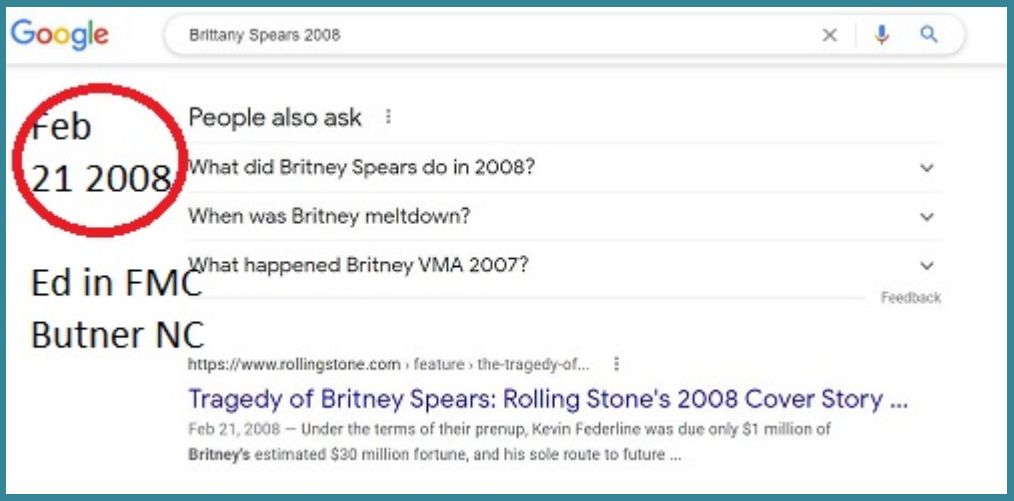
- Again, because people won't recognize issues like ASPM and the ATL, medical issues, the means of fixing these, also gets information blackholed.

Linda Newkirk is correct that in this world blindness to reality the Illuminati have been able to operate near publicly without being noticed or being ignored.

Road (Voice) Blocking at Voice Amplifiers via Stalkers Celebrity Hounding (mobbing)

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

I had suspected Brittany Spears was trapped in the system about the same time I was in FMC Buttner and researched it and tweeted its


Google
Brittany Spears 2008
Feb
21 2008
People also ask
What did Britney Spears do in 2008?
When was Britney meltdown?
What happened Britney VMA 2007?
Feedback
Ed in FMC
Butner NC
https://www.rollingstone.com › feature › the-tragedy-of...
Tragedy of Britney Spears: Rolling Stone's 2008 Cover Story ...
Feb 21, 2008 — Under the terms of their prenup, Kevin Federline was due only $1 million of Britney's estimated $30 million fortune, and his sole route to future ...

Original Person (Sower) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis	Roadblock She was probably approached, told I had a developmentally retarded or child porn teen porn interest atribute, and to not communicate with me but about me and treat me as retareded	Reaper in communication with Spears, me not	Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out

Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Media Liability robbed entirely from Coverwallet.com source html

https://www.coverwallet.com/general/media-liability

Media liability insurance is a specialized form of errors and omissions policy specifically designed for media clients who are at risk from liability claims brought by third parties. This type of policy is usually purchased by publishers, broadcasters, advertising agencies, authors, and other related firms that create and distribute media content through various platforms.

Typically written on a claim made basis, media liability insurance provides coverage against defamation, invasion of privacy, copyright infringement, plagiarism, intentional torts and related liabilities. Whether you are an online blogger, film producer, advertising company, news publisher, digital marketing company, or social media influencer, a media liability policy protects you from claim types that are unique to media professionals and for which you can be held financially responsible.

Who should buy Media Liability Insurance?

Media creators produce the shows we watch, the books we read, the music we love, the web content we read or stream, and more.

But behind the craftsmanship, media makers and entertainers often face liabilities that could lead to steep defense costs and the risk of a liability judgment. Things like libel, slander, intellectual property claims and similar issues are very common in the industry.

To protect the interest of publishers, broadcasters, producers, creators, and agencies, obtaining the right liability insurance is essential. This is where a media liability policy becomes extremely helpful, by providing coverage specifically designed for the unique needs of media producers. If your business deals with the following activities or have a direct relation with these industries, then having media liability insurance is highly recommended:

- Film and program producer
- Film, program, video and home entertainment distributor

- Publisher
- Author
- Radio, cable and television broadcaster
- Spokesperson
- Advertising agency
- Magazine, newspaper and book publisher
- Cable operator
- Marketing company
- Multimedia company
- Online content provider
- Brand manager
- Public speaker
- Public relation firm

If you aren't sure if media liability insurance will address your specific needs, check with your broker. It may be possible that another type of policy is the best fit or that your business needs multiple policies to provide more complete coverage.

What is covered by Media Liability Insurance?

Depending on coverage offered, not all media liability policies are created equal. Insurers' policies often vary while some businesses need a customized plan to suit their specific requirements. Media liability coverage includes the following but may not be limited to:

Defamation - often arising from false information, defamation is damaging another person, product, group, or business reputation. When false statements are verbalized, they are called slander. But when they are printed in words or images, it is then classified as libel.

Plagiarism - defined as the practice of taking someone else's work or ideas and passing them off as one's original work. Because ideas are often similar in some ways, plagiarism is a possible media liability claim that media creators can face. Even if there is no copyright, as long as it is proven that the content is made by someone else, you can be held legally responsible for using content without authorization or creating substantially similar content.

Copyright Infringement - if you reproduce, distribute, perform, or display a protected work without permission, you are violating the exclusive rights of the copyright holder. Just like plagiarism, copyright infringement is a common risk in the world of media and entertainment.

Invasion of Privacy - common for reporters, entertainment writers, and celebrity followers, invasion of privacy is the unjustifiable intrusion into the personal life of another without proper consent. It includes disclosing his or her private information, publicizing the person in a false light, or using his or her name for personal gain.

Other media liability claims that may be covered by your policy are emotional distress, negligent supervision, and personal disparagement. On the other hand, **media liability insurance typically excludes the following circumstances**:

- Breach of contract
- Patent infringements
- Claims made by regulatory authorities
- Normal business activities relating to employment

Further reading Errors & Omissions (E&O) Insurance coverwallet.com

Paranoia resultant from Defamation of me and myself used as the Red Herring that distracts from identification or real peepers

I speak a lot about Subversion of me, demonization of me which makes me seem unpalatable for me to express my own ideas or be credited with them and this has been during Conversion, that others want my standing and worth instead and mostly it is not a lateral transfer but rather to an opposing system not capable of my worth hiding their lack of worth with my stolen worth thus also stealing the resultant overall standing and opportunities without the intervening event may not have been reached by them or their groups.

> Google Knowledge Panel *
>
> Defamation is the oral or written communication of a false statement about another that unjustly harms their reputation and usually constitutes a tort or crime. In several countries Wikipediaa

A **red herring** is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important question.[1] It may be either a logical **allacy or a literary device that leads readers or audiences toward a false conclusion**. A red herring may be used intentionally, as in mystery fiction or as part of rhetorical strategies (e.g., in politics), or may be used in argumentation inadvertently. From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia *

Paranoia is the weapon, used to cast paranoid reactions towards me I am the recipient of (such as ass flashing me as though I were falling for a trap of temptation for wrongdoing, a peeping tom following people) and others morally or protectively avoiding me as though I were the peeper operating in the area.

In the same way Paranoia is used to protect the assaults as the claims that it is I whose behavior initiated the odd circumstance visible to others, a snapshot of me in an incriminating circumstance occurring in a normal location in which I actually am engaged in normal acts.

Schizophrenia: Helping Someone Who Is ParanoidGoogle knowledge panel retrieved from lwww.verywellmind.com and copied or modified to here

- Don't argue. ...
- Use simple directions, if needed. ...
- Give the person enough personal space so that he or she does not feel trapped or surrounded.

...

- Call for help if you think anyone is in danger.
- Move the person away from the cause of the fear or from noise and activity, if possible. ...
- Focus the person on what is real.

As women avoided me without explanation to me I joked if off a little "Is it the gym shirt I am wearing? Need a washing?" in a casual manner and made it a point not to actually chase women who chose to leave the area I was in merely respecting they can do whatever they wanted.

I did approach media and law enforcement and gym staff on this on many occasions yet the operation was creating at the community desire a paranoia regarding me and in that paranoia litigancy against me.

I have asserted all along that there is no intrusive right against any of my life, liberty, or property, or reproductive or association or housing interests, but if the actions and beliefs of who I call "Tx" or "Art" the artificial representation of Edward Paul Donegan, different than the real Edward Paul Donegan, paranoia can be generated and exploited towards me which seems the main goal of use of a Dopple of me to generate both fear, stigmatization, and phone claims against me both defamatory to me and which closes doors to normal life not to mention is sufficient character assassination to reduce me as a believable or desirable partner or leader in any matter at all.

Johns Hopkins Psychiatry Guide

- A delusion is a fixed, false, and idiosyncratic belief and is one of the trilogy of psychotic symptoms: hallucinations, delusions, and thought disorder.

- "Fixed" refers to the strength of the patient's belief. The patient is certain, and not persuaded by any arguments to the contrary.
- "False" relates to the veracity of the patient's belief.
- "Idiosyncratic" means the belief is characteristic of the individual patient.

- Beliefs about which the truth cannot be known with reasonable certainty, such as cultural or religious beliefs should not be classified as delusions without careful consideration.
- Beliefs shared by a group of people, for example, a belief in UFOs, are not delusions.

As discussed below cognitive conditions are formed by phenomona and as such are captives to experience.

Quotations on the Jefferson Memorial *

"Well aware that the opinions and belief of men depend not on their own will, but follow involuntarily the evidence proposed to their minds; that Almighty God hath created the mind free, and manifested his supreme will that free it shall remain by making it altogether insusceptible of restraint; that all attempts to influence it by temporal punishments, or burthens, or by civil incapacitations, tend only to beget habits of hypocrisy and meanness, and are a departure from the plan of the holy author of our religion..." - "A Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom", Section I3

Thus only the evidence proposed to the Mind is its only comforatable and non abrasive guide.

DESCRIPTIVE PHENOMENOLOGICAL APPROACH

This approach to understanding delusions is a very influential one for psychiatrists. Jaspers' book General Psychopathology marked a major step forwards in establishing

psychopathology as a scientific discipline. Experiencing mental states by the patient and the understanding of this experience by the physician defined the central framework. However, in contrast to biological phenomena, mental events in Jaspers' view can never be accessed directly, but only via the expressions of the person who experiences them. Phenomenology is the study of subjective experience. It is one's empathic access or understanding of the patient's experience. One enters into the other person's experiences using the analogy of one's own experience. Jaspers distinguishes between static understanding which "grasps particular psychic qualities and states as individually experienced" and genetic understanding which "grasps the emergence of one psychic event from another". Phenomenology is static understanding. Phenomenology is one's recreation of the patient's experiences through "transferring into", "empathizing with" or literally "feeling into" or "living with" the patient's experiences. In this way one arrives at an "actualization, representation or bringing to mind" of the patient's experience. "Phenomenology actualizes or represents the patient's inner subjective experiences. We can only make a representation of them through an act of empathy or understanding" (Jaspers, 1963).

THE CONCEPT OF FORM AND CONTENT

Following the theory of knowledge of the philosopher Immanuel Kant, Jaspers accepts that all experience or knowledge entails both an incoming sensation and an organizing concept. The former is matter or content, the latter is form. The empiricists (Locke, Berkeley Hume) emphasized incoming sensation exclusively; the rationalists (Descartes and Leibniz) emphasized the organizing concept exclusively. Kant took a carefully considered middle course. All experience and knowledge entails the two stems of conceptual form and intuitive content. This will be crucial for Jaspers' concept of delusion. In Kant's words from his Critique of Pure Reason:

Wikipediaa retrieved from Propaganda and copied or modified to here

Propaganda is communication that is primarily used to influence an audience and further an agenda, which may not be objective and may be selectively presenting facts in order to encourage a particular synthesis or perception, or using loaded language in order to produce an emotional rather than a rational response to the information that is being presented.[1] Propaganda is often associated with material which is prepared by governments, but activist groups, companies, religious organizations, the media, and individuals also produce propaganda.

In fact the minds of those who saw deceitful snapshots of scenes, manufactured scenes, were victims of Propaganda and I then I also became a victim of their paranoia towards me.

If the underlying delusions are organic they may not yeild to corrective evidence made available to the mind.

If the errors of fact driving the mind to erroneous conclusions is not based in biology or nor in fixed brain disorder then rational analysis should be available as an intervention.

My point is the operational elements with responsibilities are letting falsified information generated by others create paranoia about me and not only permits the process but reinforce the process in protection of the manufactured Propaganda and its affects which include what I term religious violence and ethnic violence, created false and actionable claims against percieved villany of opposition, racial, ethnic, and religious opposition.

Females in particular minors who are used as Gambits as the pretend to be a victim of me

Wikipediaa retrieved from Victim playing and copied or modified to here

Victim Playing (also known as playing the victim, victim card, or self-victimization) is the fabrication or exaggeration of victimhood for a variety of reasons such as to justify abuse of others, to manipulate others, a coping strategy, attention seeking or diffusion of responsibility

Victim playing by abusers is either

For abuse

- Dehumanization of a person, diverting attention away from acts of abuse by claiming that the abuse was justified based on another person's bad behavior (such as racism) (typically [a property of the victim).
- Grooming for abusive power and control by soliciting sympathy from others in order to gain their assistance in supporting or enabling

> the abuse of a victim (known as proxy abuse).

For manipulation

> Manipulators often play the victim role ("woe is me") by portraying themselves as victims of circumstances or someone else's behavior in order to gain pity or sympathy or to evoke compassion and thereby get something from someone. Caring and conscientious people cannot stand to see anyone suffering, and the manipulator often finds it easy and rewarding to play on sympathy to get cooperation.[3]

Blame - As a propaganda technique.

Labeling theory accounts for blame by postulating that when intentional actors act out to continuously blame an individual for nonexistent psychological traits and for nonexistent variables.

or the blaming behaviors, the intention is to create a negative valuation of innocent humans to induce fear, by using fear mongering. For centuries, governments have used blaming in the form of demonization to influence public perceptions of various other governments, to induce feelings of nationalism in the public From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia *

Blame - as a legal technique

Fights are provoked by plating teens and peeping allegation on and around me, and racism is provoked by non whites doing it as getting back at whites. In the contexts of these provoked fights I am assigned to the losing side yet I am the victim, and also become subject to Deep Pockets litigation against me by supposed victims or FISA warrants etc that the real victimizer uses in co-opting my works in progress.

Rationalization (psychology)

From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia

In psychology and logic, rationalization or rationalization (also known as making excuses[according to whom?])[1] is a defense mechanism in which controversial behaviors or feelings are justified and explained in a seemingly rational or logical manner to avoid the true explanation, and are made consciously tolerable-or even admirable and superior-by plausible means.[2] It is also an informal fallacy of reasoning.[3]

Rationalization happens in two steps:

- A decision, action, judgment is made for a given reason, or no (known) reason at all.
- A rationalization is performed, constructing a seemingly good or logical reason, as an attempt to justify the act after the fact (for oneself or others).

Rationalization encourages irrational or unacceptable behavior, motives, or feelings and often involves ad hoc hypothesizing. This process ranges from fully conscious (e.g. to present an external defense against ridicule from others) to mostly unconscious (e.g. to create a block against internal feelings of guilt or shame). People rationalize for various reasons-sometimes when we think we know ourselves better than we do. Rationalization may differentiate the original deterministic explanation of the behavior or feeling in question.[4][5]

It is important to put emphasis on the notion that rationalization is exclusively a defense mechanism; as such, it must be a denial of an idea. Many conclusions individuals come to do not fall under the definition of rationalization as the term is denoted above.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Want

The word want goes back to the 12th century and the Old Norse language, where vanta meant "to be deficient," or “in want.” If someone keeps bugging you, you might lose patience and ask, "What do you want?" If you are seeking employment, check the "want ads" or look for signs saying "Help Wanted." If you are a "wanted criminal," you might have trouble getting hired.

Wanton

Wanton describes something excessive, uncontrolled and sometimes even cruel. The principal sees a food fight as a wanton act of vandalism done with wanton disregard for the rules, but the kids might just see it as fun.

Wikipediaa retrieved from Demonization and copied or modified to here

Demonization or Demonisation is the reinterpretation of polytheistic deities as evil, lying demons by other religions, generally by the monotheistic and henotheistic ones. The term has since been expanded to refer to any characterization of individuals, groups, or political bodies as evil. When Christians spread and conquered land, they demonized the gods and goddesses of the local people.

Religions, even those that are radically monotheistic, do not necessarily deny the existence of other gods or spiritual beings. On the contrary, they claim other gods are not worthy of worship and in actuality are demons who mislead followers from proper belief or practice. Christian missionaries often employed demonization tactics when converting pagans, although Judaism, Islam, and other religions have similar histories. Demonization is not limited to focusing on other religions but can also be directed inward to condemn various schools of thought or movements.

From a secular viewpoint, demonization can be used to denigrate an opposed individual or group, making adherents to one's own religion or viewpoint less inclined to do business with them (and possibly convert) and more inclined to fight against them. If foreigners are evil and corrupted by demonic influence, then any means of self-defense is easily portrayed as legitimate. The portrayal of almost all pagans in the Middle East as Baal worshippers in the Hebrew Bible is an example of this.[1][2] If pagans are corrupted by the demon "god" Baal, then clearly they must be fought or at least oppressed.[3] Especially in the earlier books of the Hebrew Bible, foreign deities are portrayed as existing and corrupting entities rather than being mere powerless idols. Some would argue this later transferred to Christianity after Constantine I's ascension in its suppression of Roman paganism.[4] Some of the most known of these demonizations are Lucifer, Beelzebub and Baphomet up to the extend that they became synonymous with the devil/satan of Abrahamic religions. Later, the language of demonization would be invoked with the rise in Antisemitism in Iberia, leading to the Expulsion of Jews from Spain including the Moriscos.[5]

Political conflicts, Demonization is sometimes used against what are arguably political opponents rather than religious ones. The Knights Templar were destroyed by

accusations that they worshipped Baphomet from King Philip the Fair. Baphomet, often thought to be Beelzebub, may have been used because of the likeness of this horned deity with the Christian images of Satan.[10][11

Optics and Paranoia

- the story of using larceny (manufacturing falsely predicated right to sue a person the public has become paranoid about) as a funding for mercenary who hate a white person, Ed Donegan, and wish to claim non white children are his idols.

Its paranoia manufactured vaguely, evading direct scrutiny , cliquishly, about a persecuted person, myself, under the manufactured paranoid theory then claims will be made against myself, and thus my assets are a funding of Subversives, criminals elevated into office promising the community will benefit from the scheme

The story of Subversion, gaining office on promises of illegal gains for the community if they comply with the corrupt officials requirements of frauds against targeted assets held by others myself, trust fund them vomited.

The entire story of this book is that MKULTRA is the real reason the Government wants permission to my genome and I am a law abiding person with neither moral nor legal liabilities.

To gain access to my genome a larceny front organizations system created phony fight against me as I have repelled aggressor racial and aggressor minor exploitation allegations which generate those questions in my life.

Wikipedia retrieved from Infiltration and establishing front groups and copied or modified to here

In order for a group to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be seen as an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that on their surface would not receive the support of the population. Therefore, "to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Espionage Use of Placing Recidivist Offenders near me OR Planting Evidence of Others Crimes On or Near Me wrongly implicating both my character and my acts

This occurs in primed paranoia about me in an Identity Theft system known as Road Blocking.

I am prevented from my path as others take over my path, for instance I am thrown out of Corpus Christi Bay Area Landry suddenly but then a Dopple takes over the clothes I was washing and moves them, and with them, my identity to a Long Con set where the Dopple of me becomes included in wrongdoing and confesses to wrongdoing.

The Corpus Christi PD do know this is fraud and have hot flight left scenes where I have detected the dopple in action.

Another form of Road Blocking, or a longer time span versions, is that I left San Francisco after getting clean from drugs and moved to Arlington Virginia,

A Dopple took over my existence in San Francisco life including Wells Fargo and my birthday to have birthday parties at massage parlors.

This use of the dopple of me stepping into my identity creates the record I was involved in things I was not and that theory is continuously perpetuate by acts of fraud within that theory of me.

My attempts to defeat the Propaganda fails because it is the intractable tool of he goals of the Propaganda is who not in error but rather in conspiracy under the Propaganda legend.

Promises to the Community to access to my trust fund and Acts of the Community

Tapping the value of Edward Paul Donegan by the entity of Tx, the dopple of me

Ed	"Tx" the impersonator of Ed	Woman or person in Ed's forward path
Ed loss of reputation and value	By impesonating Ed and creating a liability of Ed (Identity Theft) taps Ed's trust fund	Tx proceeds forward to women, others with the Value of Ed, as more acceptable spenders of Eds value

Vocabulary.com retrieved from tap and copied or modified to here

tap (the bleed off of Ed'; value for use with others by others, the Tapping Device that is Tx

To tap is to lightly hit something, the way you tap your friend on the shoulder to get her attention or tap your foot against the floor when you're listening to music.

Another kind of tap is a spigot that liquid or gas flows from, or the secret listening device a spy might use. As a verb, it can also mean "make use of," the way you tap into your sister's jar of change when you need an extra dollar or two.

3. pierce in order to draw a liquid from
4. the act of tapping a telephone or telegraph line to get information
5. a tool for cutting female (internal) screw threads

The parnoia of sex abuse is blaming the witch (me) for the witch poking.

Paranoia is not only generated by assailants planted abused tots near me paranoia is also made of speech irregularity and a writing defect dyslexia like.

Under this paranoia I have been attacked all my life by the profiteering assailants of me.

Espionage does not openly commit crimes. They destroy records of crimes (William Barr, Donald Barr, others) conceal crimes via camouflage of them including sham investigations or sham retaliation for crimes which never existed, psychosis that never existed, or other excuse making to act under the color of.

Simple criminals commit simple crimes. Those with more sophistication or more clout in excuse making commit complex crimes which cover their tracks even in real time via sham excuses for their acts.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

camouflage

To camouflage is to disguise, and a camouflage is that which disguises - like the leaf-colored and patterned uniforms worn by soldiers who want to blend in with their natural surroundings.

Camouflage evolved from the French camoufler, which was slang for “to disguise.” Camoufler itself most likely comes from camouflet, meaning “puff of smoke” - a puff of smoke that makes it hard to see things. Camouflaged clothing certainly hides hunters from their prey, but the word can also be used in a more figurative sense, as in camouflaging criticism by veiling it as a backhanded compliment.

camouflage as a verb

disguise by camouflaging; exploit the natural surroundings to disguise something

camouflage as a noun

- an outward semblance that misrepresents the true nature of something
- the act of concealing the identity of something by modifying its appearance
- device or stratagem for concealment or deceit

A Disreality that does not exist but the column which does not add up is NEEDED by an Espionage interests

Exactly the appearances, rather than truth, I think are brought before Judge Roll's replacement, appearances only.

Interleaving (that does not add up)					
Subterfuge and Deceit **Since a black ear was near and a white ear was near can we conclude this Asian man was born s a HeteroEar?**					
					This does not addd up

Creating a Legend with Street Theater (Organized Stalk) of Camoflauged Narrative Added to Events

Interleaving (that does not add up)
Subterfuge and Deceit

Since a black ear was near and a white ear was near can we conclude this Asian man was born s a HeteroEar?					
	fog		fog		The person emerging from the fog does not look right

A case made for assets siezurexs in rigged cases and case handling including those not acting on behalf agreeing on my behalf or forged commumications alleged to be from me, again, via impersonation by some mechansim or another.

camouflage as a noun - an outward semblance that misrepresents the true nature of something

In the Fog of Information Warfare People are wrongfully linked by suggestiveness If the bread crumbs left are picked up and the foggy vauge hazy statements used it could fit together					
Comofluaged double entenders often not even making sense under allegedly ambiguous meanings create a Legend, a story unfolding, suggestively but not definitively					
	fog Grocer: "Ed your groceries are a metaphor that you want a black or yellow ear"		fog Uber "I guess it sure is nice passing by that building in San Francisco we are going to drive by"		Others in camofloauged acts have said this is the true story, including using a stand if for me as need by the covert operation manufacturing the legend.

A red herring is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important question.[1] It may be either a logical fallacy or a literary device that leads readers or audiences toward a false conclusion. A red herring may be used intentionally, as in mystery fiction or as part of rhetorical strategies (e.g., in politics), or may be used in argumentation inadvertently. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

An extra person at the scene, a dopple or similar clothes on someone else, can be the red herring in the area as that dopple of me vicitimizes a female near me dressed as me to follow that lead about me is a red heering breakaway from

reality.

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower of a good gym routine) A Yoga Pants wearing female near me Reaper photographs women in Yoga Pants, a sympathetic victim who should not be exploited Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis and be the better gym member with my routine	Roadblock the gym resnts the behavior that they beleive Ed engaged in Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, expooiting the victims Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse	Reaper	Gym Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out Any other female Ed would have been near is now with the Reaper, probably undercover Marshall who framed Ed and is helping himself as me conceed to Ed Donegan's assets be seized.
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead			
Sower did not move			

forward,does not have his or her own work result			

If chains of facts are pieced together from discontigous facts does a red herring alter the outcome, such as the acts of a Dopple mixing into another persons chain of events?

Yoga pants beauties (I am kidding not beauties) surround me and claim I am their [phone] pornography on the theory I took a picture of them. It was a dopple of me wearing England or 88 clothes who DID photo that beauty though.

Here Rx, me and Tx the photographer are in the same elevator we also will have nearby hotel rooms or similar hotel rooms. He will forge a confession by acting like me and dressing as me, and somehow some conservator ship of my assets will attribute his acts and his confession to me though it all unfolds in separate discontinuous locations, such as where he confesses and to whom. I not cases do I agree I engaged in such misconduct nor does anyone clearly make any statement to me of any conduct alleged to me.

23 and Me was not of much interest to my mother or I

She grew up on a farm, very poor, was adopted into another family, married an air force pilot, later a Jet Age TWA airline pilot, as was a loyal middle class citizen with only the basic worries and wants of a farmer family now in big city Urban Village now enjoying middle class life.

Those with bizarre interest in her, thinking she is either Windsor or Kustchera, probably Windsor, jump in front of me, say the are [my cell phone] pornography often as some call about some scam robbo call hits me.

A person behind or to the side of me shoots over my shoulder at "my pornography" and often that person is both royal obsessed and that grifter crew of at least two will take off to a long con set and agree Edward Donegan's DNA pays for that photo snapped of "my pornography."

If you accept their not my idea of Windsor DNA it as if yoga pants wearing London poor were flashing Buckingham Palace with exploitative poses and saying they are Windsor porn and the Windsors owe DNA.

These grifters also seem to want money and cars to help make sure this kind of thing will never happen again in the poor neighborhood.

The Sham as an Abuse of Process by placed Illuminati Puppets

Red White and Blue the Subversion of the USA begins with moles then Abuse of Process via shams conducted and overseen by the Illuminati Moles.

The puppets can be in Media, Law, Law Enforcement, Religion, elsewhere, who have the Espionage plan and abuse their offices.

MKULTRA cultivated much of this the but the Church Commission failed in part because William Pellham Barr destroyed the records and Rockeffeller was part of the hearings ABOUT Rockefeller.

If you cant win the contest win the referee as a Puppet then run the contest under the Puppet

1. Illuminati needs and Illuminati power
2. put puppent into position
3. Get puppet to create false flags, etc., using Illuminati techniques, Masonry armies
4. Referee street contests, street rough music into Illuminati as the victor of sreet fights
5. Under that premise with a finding against Targeted Citizen, Targeted Religion, continue Subersion of Citizen, Religiion, belief under color of law with laundered clean seeming allegations against targeted person or religion.

Once Moles gain office they can Abuse Proccess, Abuse Power		
Illuminati [1]		USA as Sovereign and Safe
Once in place, they are the Referees. Then they can rig contests with impunity such as paying Masonry Gangstalkers to create street theater to gain FISA warrants, subvert people or religions, etc.,	[2] Illuminati Puppet Sham cases arriving at Puppet Office now Abuse of Process [4] Would-be non mole office holder	Puppets can be placed into position by elections, business change of ownership, bribes, grants, dupes, shame projects or allegiances, or nudging misjudgments
		Gangstalk and Subversion via Sham activities

Sovereign USA citizens OR people hired for Street Theater to meet Illuminati needs [3]		achieved initiated under sham and laundered into legitimacy but still sham overseen by corrupted Refereeing by the Puppet overseeing it [5]

Rough TV, Roadblocking, and Conspiracy Against Rights

As Crisis Actors generate a crisis around a persons, my own or other Gangstalked peoples vicinity, the paid actors, Gangstalkers, will then claim the crisis they are generating with paid assets is tied to the person the activity surround.

As the Gangstalk (false flag team) then moves ahead of its victim (real flag) then (in an e-xparte way) the person is blocked from their destination as the destination location is closed to the person, the real flag, because the false flag crisis is alleged to the real flag.

By creating false flags the alleged dangers of the real flag being in area close doors of an area to the real flag, as the real flag is views as a threat to a vicinity and doors that should be open and even are required under the law to be open to a person then close to a person under a pretext.

Journalism can out the fake news, the crisis actors, but instead promote the Propaganda the Crisis Actors generate.

Thus the TV supports FBI, CIA, NSA Gangstalk and False Flag acts as participants in Voice of America support of covert activities.

This explains my non presence in any location other than Mark Gonzales area of TExas where Nueces communities sues my trust fund under false claims and the economic despair of the location has growth source.

It is bizzare person like myyslef is forced teamed to minority children and told I will be killed if I leave that area unless that area is suing me for being near these children.

Austin I and II

Just as I was on my way to pay rent at Stay and Play a Crisis Actor Team created a crisis to road black that, and the same happened as I was trying to move to Austin, but a fake crisis blocked my getting to Austin when the fake crisis got their first and me kicked out before I got there.

Initially I thought and still at least idealize Austin as a good town for me. Bicycles, health, hiking, bdsm scene, university town, capital of a state, lower cost of living, high tech center, parks and rec, etc.,

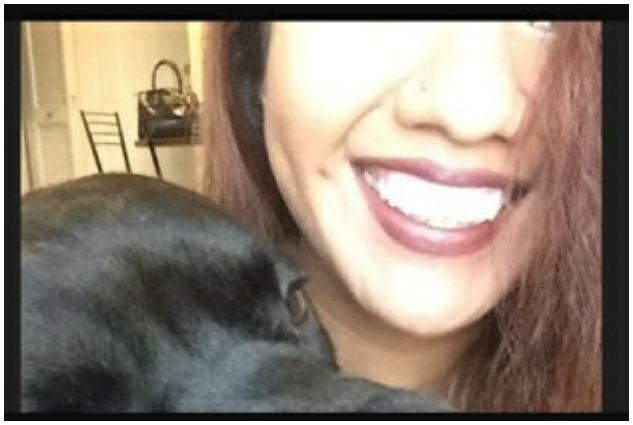
I joined a motorcycle meetup, had drinks downtown, during a stalk, was stalked everywhere, pools were shutdown on pretext, it would have been a national emergency if I I met a white female between 25 and 40 and helicopter gunships and black nationalist prison recruits were on hand to make sure that never happened.

I was gang swarmed by cheap shot black females perhaps 85 times the times I was there of nothing other than black nationalism and Asians with a tude swamring those around me, always denyimg they were doing it.

The move in was an example. I had a lease. dishwasher and washer dryer, cheap rent, on the park for excersize on tree lined trails, etc.,

Malicious filthiness so absurd only Black Naionalists could be behind it. Pretending I was a retarded person who thought an apartment complex who's marketting effort was that it had student level pricing and was near a college therefore meant I was mentally retarded delusiong thking he was in "incoming freshman waiting for his dorm room assignemt." Unlike most homells people being recurited to physcally assault me I have lived in dorms, near schools, and away from schools, and the statement towards me were insane.

"Meet by the poolside" for your dorm assignment. No, the lease stipulated they assign the 1 X1 apartment. A fake peeping incident handled by "Cynthia Nino" allegedly protection children (which I can not get away from even at Stay and Play) would get me away from adult women as though "my balls had been cut off" by those black nationalist who keep threatening me, as they said.



Cynthia Nino

Leasing Manager
Ballpark West Apartments
1600 Wickersham Lane
Austin, TX 78741

(ordered me off the property of my lease as I was there with my moving truck and belongings with threats of police action if I stayed. I was late a day or two though my apartment was being hit by Hurican Henry as I was packing and driving.

The general pattern is a black defeating white supremcism conducts a peep but it is alleged to me. The black nationalist fighting white supremacism then make a baseless cheap shot at me, aviding a direct statement and thus avoiding direct scrutiny, yet say they are "always above" (a white person) and "really on to me now" (though no allegation) and happily tell me what scum I am.

Because the "legend" of peeping is alleged then my dna is due to blacks and I must be removed from women being around me.

From the chapter on Black Markets

Protection Racket

Not only do False Flags of Crisis actors create closed doors to me the Crisis Actors bill my trust fund for high power muscle cars, beach going 4 jeeps, other equipment to patrol against further crisis, though they generated the crisis they are on patrol for.

Who did take the photo of the teen or tot I can not get away from me? REruited sex offenders and others the protection racket who claims to have me as a client had already as a charged. I am then charged (by their protection racket) for that act of that "zoom photographer" who took the picture I am not interested in.

Then, acting on "all peoples safety" I am moved into homeless shelters and county programs which will manage my IQ genes, etc., for me.

Jeep Wrangler JK Freedom build-out

Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com

Attachments

Sun, May 6, 6:30 PM

to Raphael, Tia, Trinitas, rgaytan

THe base is Jeep Wrangler 4 door, red, 17 inch wheels. (pls confirm 4 door at every phase. Roomier back in case of need to sleep inside during rain storm.)

Basic Class II towing package for standard type trailer and Carrier.jpgbicycle trailers (downward weight not an issue, sample bicycle and small trailer photos included. Cost of trailer = about 700 from Northern Tool in Corpus Christi. 7- 10 days delivery, on sale now $75 off.)

Vehicle navigation system and hard top for normal use. Better against theft and damage. I have thrown the PDF of the quote request in along with some camping photos, vehicle usage as well as non motorcyvle vehicle to use.

Ed Donegan
Cisco and Checkpoint

Certified Security Engineer
(361) 331-2571

THe protection racket breaks my leases on false pretenses, etc., to get me into Social Services as a white male with no normal life being lived.

In absurdity they simply deny their are moving white women away from me even when they assault white woman, assault her, threaten to arrest her, or shout a death threat at me.

Their (the protection racket's) cause is not shown to me, no allegation is made to me, thus I am not given a chance to scrutinize the claim behind my back people are "my pornography" entitled to my DNA. I do not photo women without permission.

First last and massive deposit were paid in advance but had been "zeroed out" prior to my arrival

In fact rather than the unflushed ghetto toilets I am force into that would have been a better lifestyle for me.

I have posted on Storm Front I have a White Supremacist stomach, made ill by the site of third wold education levels, third world behavior, ghetto filth and ghetto losers and ghetto crachheads and ghetto music.

Force out of Austin at gun point and with repeated institutionalization design to keep black nationalist lefist protection racket denial of my ordinary life, including by stealing my wallet, blacks forced me back to Daiper Stain Texas 78411 again.

The sight, sound, and actions of Diaper Stain reaffirm my Nazism and Odinism and the gay leftism of social Austin as well as Abbot, the CIA and DOD history of Texas, CIA front operations at places like University of Texas Austin match the MKULTRA Gods CIA activities I hate anyway.

Thus my life for Austin was mixed with the realization I don't like many of the ingredients.

Leaving for Gay austin was not far enough. I believed then and still now that even Canada is not far enough away from here.

As always I can't get to the hearing, can't find wout what was told the the psych examiner with me not there, and never say any paper work as I rotted away in detention and black nationalists pulled the usual stunts during my detention, like giving books I requested to a black and putting me in some corner broom closet cell I was never let out of just like being put in a near bulkhead on Amtrack by black nationalists who surrounded me there.

MKULTRA Concealer Or Reveler

THe military turns its guns, biological weapons, and moles towards the truth in the USA.

Strange deaths and heart attacks and "Boston Brakes" mob contract killings are everywhere.

CONCEALERS and in Conspiracy with Corrupt Allegiances and use of media power bullying and defamation

The Establishment Power of MKULTRA		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government →	Public
	Media →	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes→	

My Attempts to Criticize The Establishment		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government	← Public (me, others)
	Media	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes	

Protesting the Illuminati Grand Design	
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Moral intimidation of Whistle blowers
	PsyOps Subversion and Ghosting of Whistle-blowers
	Murder of Whistle-blowers

The firing of James Comey and Jeff Sessions and right wing support for that was the turning battle as important as any civil war battle.

REVEALERS with story lines that corruption [might] exist in public and presenting the information they think supports a corruption assertion

Expousing Theories of Corruption in Government		
The public and me	**The Press**	Corruption, NKULTRA, COINTELPRO, Organized Stalking,Epstein, Barr, Maxwell, money laundering and genome fraud

But instead this from Moguls

Me3dia Intimidation of Career Officials and General Public				
The Media Protects			The Public Suspects	
Robber Barrons of Masonic MKULTRA	**Media Moguls** **Political Appointees**	**Media Wingmen for Carreer Politicisn**	Truthers under attack for what can be research as reasonable Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 Truther theory	Suspicions of career officials and public intimidated, Rough Music applied, etc.,
Speculative				
Sindey Blumenthal, rose during Sandy Hook leading attack			Andew McCabe under attack for Trump admin doubts	

The fact is, there is nothing to "respect" and everything to condemn about Barr's work as a key inner circle operative throughout George Herbert Walker

> Bush’s rise to power, from CIA Director to Vice President to President. These aspects of Barr’s resume remain whitewashed by mainstream coverage.
>
> Barr **stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations into CIA abuses**.
>
> - patriotortraitor.com

> American tycoon and philanthropist John D. Rockefeller wrote a "masonic creed" that started with the sentence: "We will keep their lives short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite."

It is possible to overcome a person's confusion about the truth. It may not be possible to overcome a person's interest in rationales other than what is truthful nor may it be possible to overcome a person being blackmailed, in fear of the truth, or a persons fear of retribution for espousing the truth.

Revealer	How	Concealer	How
Jen Moore	On YouTube, elsewhere chronicled MKULTRA, Vatican, OSS and CIA, Secret Histories of Nazi intermixing US Politics, CIA use of Blackmail Economy of fake ped victims and churches "earning" DNA through Top Secret Government backed blackmail operation ICE and news media should shutdown. "legitimacy" of DNA rights though that system, Ukraine, STEM Cells, Bidens, etc.,	Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, Barack Obama, Ronald C. Machen Jr., the Super Secret keepers the keepers of Ultra Secrets, MKULTRA	Most likely #wetworks using illegal programs under Decision Matrix, a table of hits to be carried out against those revealing national security secrets
Andrew	Knew Micheal Lavon	William	CIA Destruction of MKULTRA

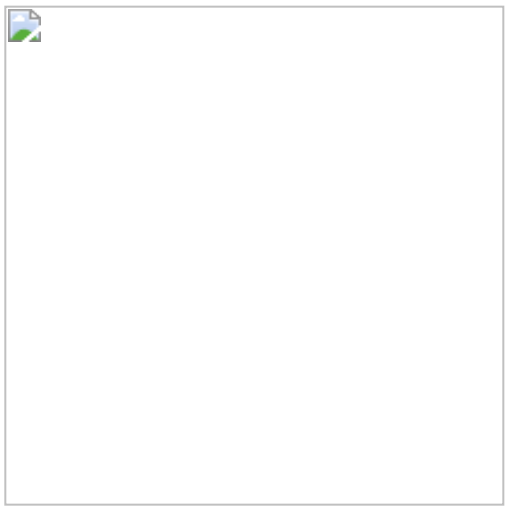
Breitbart (consider his likely friend Steve Bannon who was banned from Twitter)	Robinson appeared in Obama historical footage as a male but later is clearly Michelle Lavaugn Robinson Obama and may have known this created a non mitochondrial link to Barack Obama Jr daughters if Michelle Obama mito faked, possibly using that from my mother Glorian Donegan	Barr	files, its history, its assassinations, racial engineering, involuntary test subjects, etc.,
Sandy Hume	Probably had same Hollywood gay friendly info on genetics and a new black market being built in it and its ties to the CIA and MKULTRA and what was needed or wanted from the program	Donald Washington and Derrick Driscoll	Target Killings and Decision Matrix. COINTELPRO "response center" to threats. Discredit of and neutralization of the enemy by by tactical group, the Special Operations Group. (and I was hit by radiological attack in my midsection upon but before release from FMC Butner)
Edward Snowden	Recognzied NSA, CIA, Similar programs created high level capabilities in Social Control of Society, were anti-demcoratic, Unitay Executive with these powers created State power turn-key society	All intel agencies against him	At least with Assange planted female victim
Micheal Hastings	Also looked into, knew of MKUTLTRA and DARPA, ties to the manufacture of Obama by secret program tied to Windsors, with ""Victoria Windsor" and ongoing CIA Secret MKULTRA mass scale		He and his fiance died, both spoke of MKUTLRA, Vienna nad world peace by fixing the human race to be peacable and prosperous. Driven to drink, car sabotaged?
Edward Paul Donegan	CIA victim, stalked, harassed, called incompetent, Doppelgangers create pretexts for actions against me which are Conspiracy Against My Rights	Tom Donegan	Mixed motive role fighting my ideology I articulated under assault of Radical Right, Bell Curve, Race Realism as one role, another using pretexts and some truth (prank phone calls) that I am a threat to women, thus in

			conjunction with Government interests pushing designer babies personnel eugenics by asset seizures from me which ALSO protect his political heroes in MKULTRA such as the Obamas, Clintons, others. Even anti hate Orin Hatch
		William Barr	Will he incentive Ghislaine Maxwell (she said to be born DEC 1961 to name names or keep silent on certain names and activities tied to MKULTRA? He changed out the SDNY US Attorney before the arrest.

How Robert Maxwell rose from poverty - and corrupted his daughter Ghislaine

By Mary Kay LingeFebruary 6, 2021 NY Post

In the MKULTRA Year of 1945 Robert Maxwell married Betty



… born Jan Ludvik Hoch in 1923 to a desperately poor Jewish family in a village now in Ukraine.

"I was never young. I never had that privilege," Robert Maxwell said decades later. "I remember how cold I was, how hungry I was, and how much I loved my mother."

Young Jan's flair for languages gave the family hope that he might become a

rabbi. But at age 16, he snipped off his sidelocks and left home as World War II loomed.

He made his way to England, where he adopted a new, vaguely Scottish name, blustered his way into the British Army, and saw action in France and Germany - leaving his family to be swept into the maw of the Holocaust. Only two sisters managed to survive.

Within 72 hours of her birth, Ghislaine Maxwell's life was twisted by tragedy.

Baby Ghislaine was the ninth child born to Robert Maxwell, the self-made millionaire publisher, and his wife Betty. Though he had left his former name and identity far behind in a blighted corner of Czechoslovakia, Maxwell had been determined to sire a brood of nine children and recreate the family of his birth after Adolf Hitler's forces slaughtered his siblings, both parents and a grandfather in the gas chambers of Auschwitz.

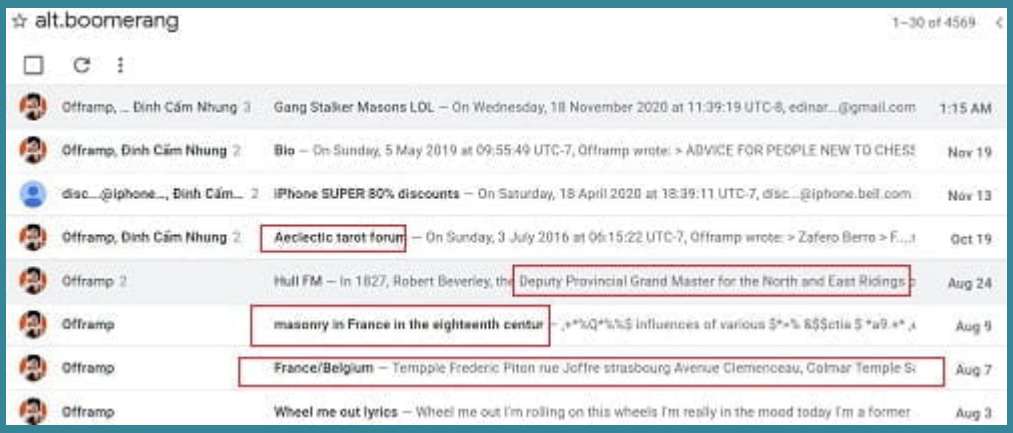
In his book, Preston traces Robert Maxwell's tumultuous rise and mysterious 1991 death, while uncovering the forces that produced his manipulative, flirtatious youngest daughter.

Instead, he set out to "become a gentleman and a squire," as he put it. His fluency in Russian, English and French landed him assignments from Britain's intelligence services and a job running a propaganda operation in postwar Berlin.

There, Robert launched his publishing empire by buying up a huge catalog of German scientific research - with the help of an unprecedented investment from MI6, Britain's foreign intelligence agency.

"He effectively became our agent," Desmond Bristow, a former British intelligence officer, tells Preston in the book. It was a role that Maxwell apparently played for years, using his publishing perch to seed disinformation to Soviet contacts and pick up data on new technology.

Silence of the Grave


☆ alt.boomerang
1–30 of 4569
Offramp, .. Đinh Cẩm Nhung 3 Gang Stalker Masons LOL – On Wednesday, 18 November 2020 at 11:39:19 UTC-8, edinar...@gmail.com 1:15 AM
Offramp, Đinh Cẩm Nhung 2 Bio – On Sunday, 5 May 2019 at 09:55:49 UTC-7, Offramp wrote: > ADVICE FOR PEOPLE NEW TO CHESS Nov 19
disc...@iphone..., Đinh Cẩm... 2 iPhone SUPER 80% discounts – On Saturday, 18 April 2020 at 18:39:11 UTC-7, disc...@iphone.bell.com Nov 13
Offramp, Đinh Cẩm Nhung 2 Aeclectic tarot forum – On Sunday, 3 July 2016 at 06:15:22 UTC-7, Offramp wrote: > Zafero Berro > F... Oct 19
Offramp 2 Hull FM – In 1827, Robert Beverley, the Deputy Provincial Grand Master for the North and East Ridings Aug 24
Offramp masonry in France in the eighteenth centur ...*%Q*%%$ influences of various $*~% &$$ctia $ *a9.*.* Aug 9
Offramp France/Belgium – Tempple Frederic Piton rue Joffre strasbourg Avenue Clemenceau, Colmar Temple S Aug 7
Offramp Wheel me out lyrics – Wheel me out I'm rolling on this wheels I'm really in the mood today I'm a former Aug 3

Gang Stalker Masons LOL 246 views Offramp's profile photo Offramp Mar 23, 2017, 1:58:52 PM to Gang stalking and its preternatural connections.

The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation (or following I am looking at you Mook) and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

I reported the abuse at Bay Area Laundery COrpus Christi, Freedom Fitness Corpus Christi, and other places and locations as was ejected for causing disturbances.

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy

> his/her reputation); **silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult**; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; **"knowing too much"** are all examples of possible motivations.

Perhaps knowing too much about the Baptist Church, NASA MKULTRA, CIA MI5, DARPA, H-E-B history of this.

Twitter.com/eddonegan before ban and unabble to reset that account with those folllowers.

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan @cornelldeath @Robby12692 @QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G *… The Goldwater US - *Clinton Body Count* Series: #10. Penthouse Pet JUDI GIBBS DIED IN A MYSTERIOUS HOUSE FIRE thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan JUDI GIBBS, EXPOSING THE SECRET LIFE OF ADOLF HITLER (AND KING GEORGE VIII LONDON KE FAMILY OF FOXP2 DYSGRAPHIC BORDERLINES) and *Brittany Murphy*, both knew the **#MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount** #ClintonNeighbor @CORNELLDEATH@ROBBY12692 @QANON@QNNTEXAS

- Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan FOXP2 BORDERLINE Girl Interupted [Borderline Personality Disorder institutionalizations] author Kaysen of CAMBRIDGE, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT AND FORMER ADVISOR TO JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount @Robby12692 @cornelldeath

- Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN Texas @QNNTexas The CLINTON BODY COUNT 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting "Clueless" actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is "ridiculous" and "baseless," an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later. Nov 20, 2013 Died:

December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack Brittany Murphy poison report 'ridiculous,' expert says - CNN

The locations of Homo Cide

St. Loius Missuouri, Little Rock Arkansas. NASA and Middle East North Africa Airport (MENA,) Christian Motorcycle Association (Mike Foval Scott Foval Ricahard Creamer using Mental Health bird doggers,) Metro (Gay, Rainbow) Churches) New Agism.

Recalling from or intruducing other content from this book

Jack Patrick Dorsey

Twitter, by birthday, St Loius, MO and pattern of conduct seem tied to Masonry leftism.

Born: NOVEMBER 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO Height: 5′ 11″

Headdlines such as "Twitter bans 7,000 QAnon accounts, limits 150,000 others as part of broad crackdown" and "Twitter banned Steve Bannon's podcast following beheading ..." are common regarding Twitter's ppolicies.

Note that San Francisco, MIDNIGHTCLMAX cia brothels MKULTRA brain research, and Folsom Prison Leo Ryan was investigating for MKULTRA are Norther California and San Francisco research institutions connected such as California State Universtity and University of California.

I have been threatened with death, stabbing, hanging, if I told my story of being born under the Manhattan Project, though only in the last few years have I tied that to Cape Cod and MKULTRA.

Jen Moore aka Task Force was threatened with death too if she exposed the baby factories, stem cell research (including neural cells and brain and spinal disease) and the CIA activities in China was something Jim Garrow was working on and reporting.

Not only did the US Military Public Health Service Commissioned Corps DARPA conduct my test birth with James and Glorian Donegan Atomic Blast Testing, Manhattan Beach, but MY MOTHERS FEBRUARY 20 NOVEMBER 18 DEC 13 (HER BIRTHDAY) BIOLOGICAL TERM OF ME ended in HER OWN 2011 DEATH when her body was

donated at her request to science, my brother choosing the BETHESDA MARYLAND PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE WHERE BTW ROD ROSENSTEIN WAS THE US ATTORNEY.

The Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health Service quoted here which was sourced from link

, The Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health Service, or USPHS Commissioned Corps, works on the front lines of public health. Our medical, health and engineering professionals FIGHT DISEASE, CONDUCT RESEARCH, AND CARE FOR PATIENTS IN UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE NATION AND *THROUGHOUT THE WORLD*.

A theory in this book is her body, her DNA, is being seized and used through the world for further DARPA Brain Program MKULTRA work on IQ and this was part of the *Judge Roll 2011 assassination* (the year my mother died) and the *Justice Scalia race and IQ case* and #WETWORKS.

Did Sandy Hume hear something at the February 20 National Institute of Health meeting he was likely going to?

Hume's suicide [DATE OF DEATH: FEBRUARY 22, 1998 seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere .. unless you think of Leslie Anne Shedd

One person familiar with the possible history, and Griffeth Experiment Spanish Illuminati geno engineers was CIA officer Leslianne Sheddwho died on November 23 1996

Tied to Spanish and Spanish langauge, Central Europe and German Espionage history, University of Washington [State} Seatle, CIA Spy, and also tied to Ethiopia and DARAP and the Brain.

NOV 22, 2016 - Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people

To the day 33 years from JFK dead and Obama at 2 years old plus a few days if you use my timeline for that.

Or Malia Ann Obama born July 4, 1998 but less so Sasha Obama born 2001 with a brain infection perhaps from Bacteria or some sort of virus.

Hume's suicide seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere. No one will ever know whether his rash decisions and reckless mind-set in the early morning hours of FEB. 22 reflected instability or just plain drunkenness. At 2:20 a.m., Ritacco spotted Hume driving his '92 green BMW south on the Clara Barton Parkway from BETHESDA TO D.C., exceeding 75 mph in a 45 mph zone, according to Sgt. Joseph Cox, public information officer for the U.S. Park Police, which has jurisdiction over the parkway. Ritacco pursued Hume and signaled to him to pull over. Hume instead accelerated, attempting to flee.*

SIGHTINGS Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' = Latest Statistics which was sourced from link

Sandy Hume, son of Brit already had a reputation for getting the story that nobody else wanted to look at. It is worth noting that his death came hard on the heels of reports that "a reporter" was about to break a story confirming the White House's use of investigators to dig up dirt on critics and investigators.

It has recently been confirmed that the man who performed the as-yet-unreleased autopsy is none other than Dr. James C. Beyer, who HAS A RECORD OF CONCEALING HOMICIDES BEHIND A RULING OF SUICIDE. Kenneth Starr's "suicidologist" Dr. Alan L. Berman has waded in again and, as he did in the Foster death, ruled it "100% certain that this is a suicide and can be nothing else".

Dr. Beyer served as an officer in the U.S. Army from February 1951 to NOVEMBER 1962, with overseas service in Korea in 1952 and 1953.

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA WAS KILLING PEOPLE TO COVER UP MIND CONTROL EXPERIMENTS [MKULTRA], and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

PAUL WILCHER - Attorney investigating corruption at Mena Airport, also an earlier REAGAN SCANDAL, called "the OCTOBER SURPRISE," found dead on a toilet June 22, 1993 in his Washington DC apartment. At the time of his death, Paul was investigating connections between the "October Surprise" during the 1980 federal election campaign and drug and gun-running out of MENA, ARKANSAS

British psychiatry: from *eugenics* to *assassination*

By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the *British psychological warfare* unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the *Scottish Rite Masons*, the *Central Intelligence Agency*, and *other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations* agencies.

The project became famous in the 1970s under a *CIA code name, "MKUltra."* Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features.

President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct.

Jen Moore is a Revealer of MKULTRA, OSS, Vatican, CIA, Secret Identities

Former CIA Agent and Destroyer of MKULTRA Files William Barr is a Concealer of MKULTRA and the Secret Identities of CIA Racial Engineering

Click the Image to go that web site, image and content used in this book as Fair and Presumptive Permissions Usages Doctrine of Copyright Freedoms

William Barr is a Traitor likely using Targeted Killings and PsyOps to cover his and CIA culpability for MKULTRA

Quoting the Wikipedia Page on Him Below

William Pelham Barr (born May 23, 1950) is an American attorney and government official and the 77th and 85th United States Attorney General. Barr's second stint in the post began in February 2019 during the Donald Trump administration, as he previously served as the 77th Attorney General from 1991 to 1993 during the George H. W. Bush administration.

From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the Central Intelligence Agency during his schooling years. He then served as a law clerk to judge Malcolm Richard Wilkey. In the 1980s, Barr worked for the law firm Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge, sandwiching a year's work in the White House of the Ronald Reagan administration dealing with legal policies. Before becoming Attorney General in 1991, Barr held numerous other posts within the Department of Justice, including leading the Office of Legal Counsel (OLC) and serving as Deputy Attorney General. From 1994 to 2008, Barr did corporate legal work for GTE and its successor company Verizon Communications, which made him a multimillionaire. From 2009 to 2018, Barr served on the board of directors for Time Warner.

Barr is a longtime proponent of the unitary executive theory of nearly unfettered presidential authority over the executive branch of the U.S. government.[1][2][3] In 1989, Barr, as the head of the OLC, justified the U.S. invasion of Panama to arrest Manuel Noriega. As deputy attorney general, Barr authorized an FBI operation in 1991 which freed hostages at the Talladega federal prison. An influential advocate for tougher criminal justice policies, Barr as attorney general in 1992 authored the report The Case for More Incarceration, where he argued for an increase in the United States incarceration rate.[4] Under Barr's advice, President George H. W. Bush in 1992 pardoned six officials involved in the IranContra affair.

William Pelham Barr was born May 23, 1950, to a Manhattan family that prized scholarship, Catholicism and Republican conservatism. His father was a World War II intelligence officer who became an assistant dean at Columbia University, then headed the elite, private Dalton School before resigning in a dispute with trustees.*

Jen Moore aka Task Force was murdered by thugs in muscle cars for exposing MKULTRA and defedning CIA victims, myself being one of those victims

Santa Cruz Meetup notes on Jen Moore

Santa Cruz Capitola (William Ruiz) area place of the August 10th 2018 Captilola Togos Video

Jen Moore; Chilling story of 26 Year Old Victim Raped as a Child by Bill Clinton From: Bruce Sent on: Saturday, August 18, 2018 3:37 PM

Investigative journalist, Jen Moore's body was found in a District of Columbia hotel room on Monday, Aug. 13, after she died from a reported seizure. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday. Bormer FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.

While friends and admirers mourn the loss of investigative journalist Jen Moore - who was found dead in a suburban D.C. hotel room Monday - a haunting final interview has surfaced where Moore details the Clinton case she was working on at the time of her suspicious death.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man who - as a young boy - was

sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

Moore, who was often called “Task Force as a nickname,” was interviewed about the Clinton case on July 13th by YouTube and radio journalist Farmer Jones. One month later, Moore’s she was dead, her body found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. Autopsy results were not available on Wednesday.

During the Jones interview Moore expressed dismay and frustration that despite her sharing the details with Homeland Security agents in charge of child trafficking investigations a month before her death, and later with the FBI, no one had reached out to her to follow up about the details of the alleged victim. Or the alleged suspect.

Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police said the death was not the result of suicide.

> Snopes.com on the "Clinton Body Count": "We shouldn’t have to tell anyone not to believe this claptrap, but we will anyway."

State Department diplomat with Chicago ties killed in Afghanistan Anne Smedinghoff, young U.S. diplomat killed in an attack in southern Afghanistan: Shades of Benghazi: State Department changes story on Afghanistan blast that killed diplomat ; Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder- author claims that the White House and NSA directed an assassination of Smedinghoff.

Jen Moore is a Patriot for Exposing the MKULTRA Program and Silenced Patriots Exposing MKULTRA at the risk of herself being Silenced

Jen Moore Posted August 21, 2018 on Patriot or Traitor

Jen Moore is a patriot and a babe

Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.

Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.

Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim's claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton.

FBI sources report no case has been opened on the evidence supplied by Moore. Homeland Security officials could not be reached for comment.

Moore had approached True Pundit's Thomas Paine in June with the allegations against Clinton. Paine conducted a series of face-to-face interviews with Moore and the alleged victim in various locales. By July, the victim agreed to tell his story to Paine. But Moore and the traumatized victim wanted to contact Homeland Security and the FBI first to see if they would open a criminal case against Clinton prior to publicizing the claims.

"Jen thought that with a criminal probe, federal agents could use the victim possibly to dangle in front of Clinton to see if he made a mistake or tried to pay him off," Paine said. "She was worried about the safety of the victim and was working to find him safe harbor until this story broke.

Now she is the one who turned up dead."

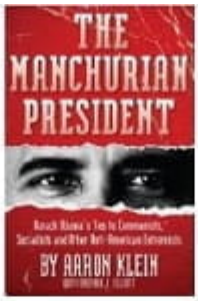
Paine and True Pundit were vetting the details provided by the victim. Paine said the allegations were "credible" and the victim's testimony and details were beyond convincing.

Paine said Moore accepted the risks with the story and understood things could get very ugly very fast. Per conversations with True Pundit's Paine:

Secret Identities and the right of the US Public to know

I recently found evidence suggesting that the CIA has an interest in concealing it created Barack Obama to fight communism in Africa, and I am the Manchurian Son.

web
snip
1



Barack Obama a manchurian candidate?

Is Barack Obama a manchurian candidate?

Since Barack Obama has been in office there has been a circulating rumor is that he is actually a The Manchurian Candidate bred by the CIA. This conspiracy theory whcih sounds quite outrageous and exaggerated, actually makes some sense and has been put together by several scholars and journalists. Among them John Pilger and Webster Tarpley. (Videos below with claims by Pilger and Tarpley about Obama being a Manchurian candidate)

Also from http://criticality.org/Barack-obama-manchurian-candidate/

Related articles across the web

The Manchurian Candidate (1962)

The men behind Barack Obama part 2

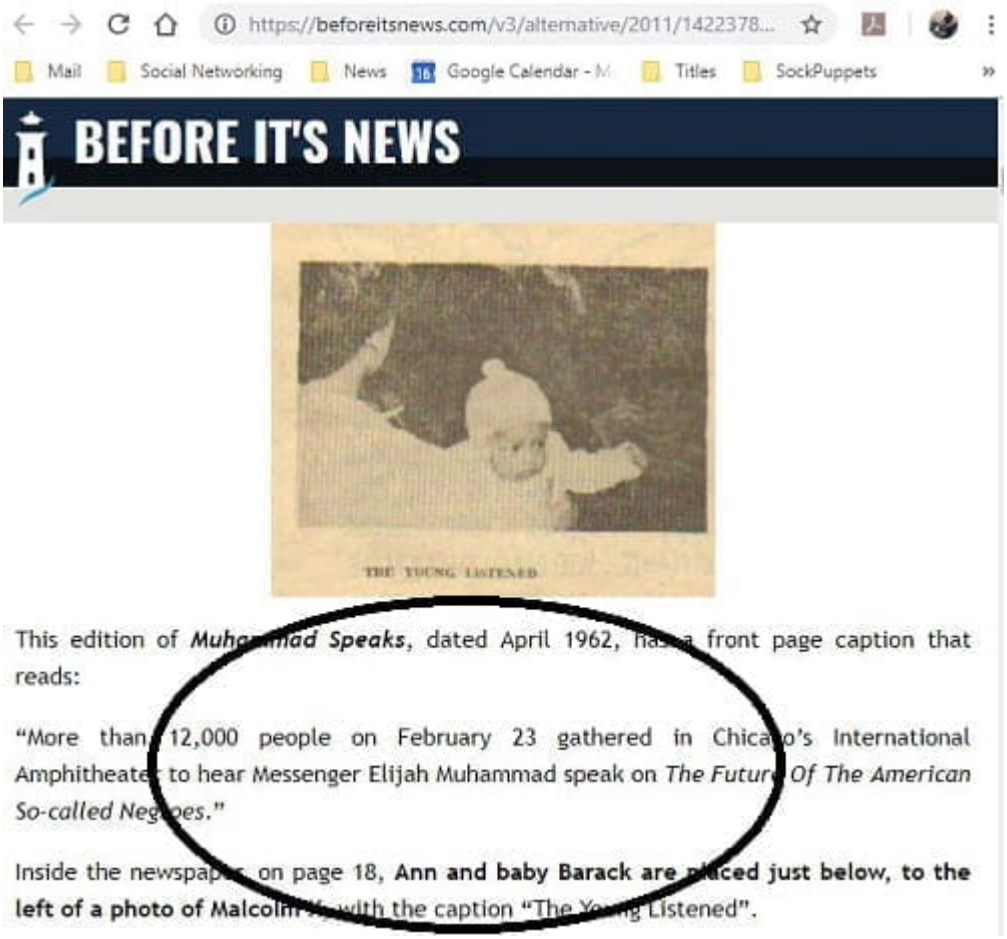
PUBLISHED BY

Anthony Tate

Psychologist with a master in communication and journalism. Currently consulting on digital media and online advertising... and sole writer at Criticality, :) View all posts by Anthony Tate →

My Nov 18th 1961 brithday, often found in discussion around Barrack Obama birth issues, including Feb 20 1961 IVF of Obama from European linaage

November 18, 2013 Anthony Tate Society and Current Events manchurian


https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...
Mail
Social Networking
News
Google Calendar - M
Titles
SockPuppets
BEFORE IT'S NEWS
THE YOUNG LISTENED
This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes."
Inside the newspaper on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listened".

Recent advances in DNA family databases require my DNA be moved (under the pretense of medicine) into Africa.

Dennis “Nate” Nathan Cain is a patriot on Patriot or Traitor

The FBI raided the home of a patriotic whistle blower who had already turned over copies of documents in his possession regarding the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One, according to the whistle blower’s lawyer, Michael Socarras.

“The bureau raided my client Nathan to seize what Nathan **legally gave Congress** about **the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One**,” the whistle-blower’s lawyer, Michael Socarras, considered the FBI’s raid to be an “outrageous disregard” of whistleblower protections.

Sixteen agents arrived at the home of Dennis Nathan Cain, a former FBI contractor, on the morning of NOV. 19 2018 and raided his Union Bridge, Maryland, home.

The raid was unlawfully permitted by an illegally issued court order signed on NOV. 15, 2018 BY FEDERAL MAGISTRATE JUDGE STEPHANIE A. GALLAGHER in the U.S. District Court for Baltimore.

Update: DECEMBER 12, 2018 Justice Department Wants Clinton Whistleblower Raid Justification Kept Secret

The Justice Department is attempting to keep the FBI’s rationale behind the raid hidden, according to a letter from U.S. Attorney Robert Robert Hur.

The whistleblower, Dennis Nathan Cain, had previously turned the documents over to the Department of Justice’s inspector general and both the House and Senate Intelligence committees.

Nevertheless, with an unlawfully issued warrant by judge Stephanie Agli Gallagher, the FBI rated and rummaged through Cain’s home for six hours, even after knowing the whistleblower had already turned over the documents in full compliance with the law.

UPDATE - December 4, 2018

FBI agents raided the home of a recognized Department of Justice whistleblower who privately delivered documents pertaining to the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One to a government watchdog, according to the whistleblower's attorney.

The Justice Department's inspector general was informed that the documents show that federal officials failed to investigate potential criminal activity regarding former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, the Clinton Foundation and Rosatom, the Russian company that purchased Uranium One.

The delivered documents also show that then - FBI Director Robert Mueller failed to investigate allegations of criminal misconduct pertaining to Rosatom and to other Russian government entities attached to Uranium One, the document alleges. Mueller is now the special counsel investigating whether the Trump campaign colluded with Russia during the 2016 election.

"The bureau raided my client to seize what he legally gave Congress about the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One," the whistleblower's lawyer, Michael Socarras, considered the FBI's raid to be an "outrageous disregard" of whistleblower protections.

Sixteen agents arrived at the home of Dennis Nathan Cain, a former FBI contractor, on the morning of Nov. 19 2018 and raided his Union Bridge, Maryland, home.

The raid was unlawfully permitted by an illegally issued court order signed on Nov. 15, 2018 by federal magistrate judge Stephanie A. Gallagher in the U.S. District Court for Baltimore.

A special agent from the FBI's Baltimore division, who led the raid, falsely charged that Cain unlawfully possessed stolen federal property and demanded entry to his private residence.

Cain informed the agent while he was still at the door that he was a recognized protected whistleblower under the Intelligence Community Whistleblower Protection Act and that Justice Department Inspector General Michael Horowitz recognized his whistleblower status, according to Socarras.

Cain further told the FBI agent the potentially damaging classified information had been properly transmitted to the Senate and House Intelligence committees as permitted under the act, Socarras said. The agent immediately directed his agents to begin a sweep of the suburban home, anyway.

Frightened and intimidated, Cain promptly handed over the documents. Yet even after surrendering the information to the FBI, the agents continued to rummage through the home for six hours.

"After asking and getting my approval to do so, DOJ IG Michael Horowitz had a member of his staff physically take Mr. Cain's classified document disclosure to the House and Senate Intelligence committees.

"For the bureau to show up at Mr. Cain's home suggesting that those same documents are stolen federal property, and then proceed to seize copies of the same documents after being told at the house door that he is a legally protected whistleblower who gave them to Congress, is an outrageous disregard of the law," he continued.

Cain came across the potentially explosive information while working for an FBI contractor.

Cain met with a senior member of Horowitz's office at a church close to the White House to deliver the documents to the IG, according to Socarras.

Cain sat in a pew with a hoodie and sun glasses, Socarras said. Cain held a double-sealed envelope containing a flash drive with the documents. The IG official met him and, without saying a word, took the pouch over Cain's shoulder and left.

The law protects whistleblowers who are government contractors and requires the IG to share such potentially damaging information with the attorney general - who at the time was Jeff Sessions.

The two law enforcement officials directed the documents be sent to the Senate and House Intelligence committees for their examination, according to Socarras, who said that a high-level IG official hand-delivered the documents to the the two intelligence committees.

The whistleblower act is intended to protect whistleblowers within the intelligence community, which includes the FBI.

"The [intelligence community] is committed to providing its personnel the means to report violations of law," according to a 2016 intelligence community directive.

The [whistleblower act] authorizes employees of contractors to take government property and give it to the two intelligence committees confidentially.

The FBI has yet to talk to Cain's attorney despite the raid, according to Socarras.

"Socarras said after the raid, and having received my name and phone number from Mr. Cain as his lawyer, an FBI agent actually called my client directly to discuss his seized electronics "Knowingly bypassing the lawyer of a represented client is serious misconduct."

Put it all together, and Dennis "Nate" Nathan Cain is a true patriot, for when he witnessed corruption and injustice he came forward and spoke up. He didn't just shut up and say it's none of my business.

CLICK HEREto read about the treasonous judge Stephanie Agli Gallagher.

Content from Patirot or Traitor link - The Whistleblower Protection Act of 1989, 5 U.S.C. 2302(b)(8)-(9), Pub.L. 101-12 as amended, is a United States federal law that protects federal whistleblowers who work for the government and report the possible existence of an activity constituting a violation of law, rules, or regulations, or mismanagement, gross waste of funds, abuse of authority or a substantial and specific danger to public health and safety. A federal agency violates the Whistleblower Protection Act if agency authorities take (or threaten to take) retaliatory personnel action against any employee or applicant because of disclosure of information by that employee or applicant.

Nevertheless, Judge Gallagher unlawfully collaborated with the FBI to illegally raid and rummage through Cain's home for six hours, even after knowing the whistle blower had already turned over the documents in full compliance with the law.

From 2002 to 2008 (which is when I Edward Donegan was prosecuted by Bethesda Maryland National Instituite of Health and US Public Health Service Comissioned Corp, Rod RosenesteinUSA Atty,, Robret Muller FBI, Michal Mulcheasy AG) , she served as an Assistant United States Attorney in the Criminal Division of the United States Attorney's Office for the District of Maryland - From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Prior to her appointment as a United States Magistrate Judge on the District of Maryland in 2011, Stephanie Gallagher was a partner and co-founder of Levin & Gallagher, LLC, where she practiced white-collar defense litigation. In other words, she defended white-collar criminals - by definition is referring to nonviolent, financially and motivated crime committed by business and government professionals.

Various Obama Nomination

From 1998 to 2011, Paula Xinis served as an Assistant Federal Public Defender, serving as Director of Training for the office, 2006 to 2011. She served as Edward Donegan's Federal Defender against Rod Rosenstien, Mulcasyey, and Robert Mueller on a genetics case FOIA filing before Judge Day before she withdrew from the case and Susan Bower relaced her.

Charles Bernard Day: Day, a U.S. Magistrate Judge in Maryland, who as a magistrate handled that case in Maryland, was initially nominated in July 2010 for the full judgeship, but HIS NOMINATION WAS WITHDRAWN BY PRESIDENT OBAMA ON OCTOBER 31, 2011.

According to Senators Barbara Mikulski and Ben Cardin, Day was blocked from receiving a hearing by Senate Republicans.[85] However, Senator Chuck Grassley stated that Committee members had "insurmountable concerns" about matters raised during a background investigation of Day, adding that Day "is aware of those problems and is free to share that information if he so desires.[86] In November 2011, Obama nominated Baltimore Circuit Court Judge George Levi Russell III to fill the vacant seat to which Day had been nominated, and the Senate confirmed Russell on May 14, 2012.

Update: DECEMBER 12, 2018 Justice Department Wants Clinton Whistleblower Raid Justification Kept Secret

The Justice Department is attempting to keep the FBI's rationale behind the raid hidden, according to a letter from U.S. Attorney Robert Robert Hur.

The letter was sent to the U.S. District Court for the District of Maryland on Dec. 7, 2018 in response to a November 30, 2018 request from The Daily Caller News Foundation to unseal court documents that would show the FBI's motivation for the raid.

According to The Daily Caller, the documents could potentially reveal whether the bureau and the magistrate who signed the court order allowing the raid, Judge Stephanie A. Gallagher, knew that the subject was, according to his lawyer, a recognized whistleblower.

Whistleblower advocates and defense attorneys have condemned the raid, and Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Chuck Grassley demanded that FBI Director Christopher Wray justify the raid and divulge whether the bureau knew about Cain's reported disclosure.

The Iowa Republican gave Wray until December 12, 2018 to respond.

Hur did not address Cain's reported status as a protected whistleblower in his letter to the court and instead appeared to employ boilerplate objections to keep the documents out of the public.

He also did not invoke national security concerns or claim that Cain possessed classified information.

UPDATE: DECEMBER 14, 2018

The Justice Department and FBI have deliberately missed a Wednesday (December 12, 2018) deadline to provide information about the government's unlawful raid on a former FBI contractor turned whistleblower's home last month.

To what can be considered an act of treason, the Justice Department and FBI are flouting a congressional subpoena for documents that would explain why it raided the home of the Uranium One whistleblower.

Sixteen FBI agents on Nov. 19, 2018 raided the home of Dennis Nathan Cain, who reportedly gave the Justice Department's Inspector General (IG) documents related to the Uranium One controversy and potential wrongdoing by former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton.

The documents in question allegedly show Justice Department and FBI officials had deliberately and treasonously refused to investigate criminal activity related to Clinton, the Clinton Foundation and Rosatom, a Russian nuclear company whose subsidiary purchased Canadian mining company Uranium One in 2013.

Nonetheless, the Justice Department and FBI have made a declaration that it is above the law and not accountable to Congress investigating what looks like abuse of a whistleblower who is embarrassing the Bureau.

The remedy to this outrageous defiance ought to be prosecution. But the Department of Justice can stonewall and refuse to prosecute what is accentually themselves. To put it simply, they are presently laughing at the ineffective attempts to hold them accountable for abuse and what are accentually outright acts of treason.

This recopied web page was posted in Patriots and tagged Dennis Nathan Cain, Nate Cain, Patriot, Patriotic. PatriotOrTraitor.com Bookmark the permalink.

Shepard Smith is A Revealer and a News Broadcaster

I personally recall Sheppard Smith in heartfelt disbelieve on the air the the Bush administration did not wish to admin until after the general election their realization in 2004 - That the War Against Iraq of 2003 was going poorly and needed more troops, and that would have to wait until after war time preside Mission Accomplished Bush was safely into his second term.

Shepard Smith retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David Shepard Smith Jr. (born January 14, 1964) is an American broadcast journalist for NBC News and CNBC, where he serves as chief general news anchor and hosts The News with Shepard Smith

At Fox News

In 2003, The Fox Report with Shepard Smith was ranked third among the top five U.S. cable news programs,[12] and Smith tied for second with Dan Rather and Peter Jennings as the most-trusted news anchor on both network and cable news.[13] On November 19, 2007, Smith signed a three-year contract for $7-$8 million per year.[14] He renewed his contract with Fox on October 26, 2010 for another three years.[15] On September 12, 2013, he became managing editor of Fox News breaking news division and the host of Shepard Smith Reporting.[16]

In November 2017, Smith infuriated some Fox News viewers when he countered claims that the Obama administration approved a deal allowing a Russian company to buy a Canadian company with mining interests in the US in exchange for donations to the Clinton Foundation.[17] Smith's reporting put him at odds with colleague and Fox News prime time host Sean Hannity, who had supported the claim against Hillary Clinton.[18]

Post-Fox career

In a speech to the International Press Freedom Awards on November 21, 2019, Smith warned of authoritarian governments that make it dangerous and difficult for journalists to do their jobs, saying autocrats have learned to use online tools

and social media to shore up their power.[23] At the event, Smith gave $500,000 to the host organization, the Committee to Protect Journalists.[24]

In 2003, The Fox Report with Shepard Smith was ranked third among the top five U.S. cable news programs,[12] and Smith tied for second with Dan Rather and Peter Jennings as the most-trusted news anchor on both network and cable news.[13] On November 19, 2007, Smith signed a three-year contract for $7-$8 million per year.[14] He renewed his contract with Fox on October 26, 2010 for another three years.[15] On September 12, 2013, he became managing editor of Fox News breaking news division and the host of Shepard Smith Reporting.[16]

During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)

SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF REAGAN, that "would have put BUSH into the White House". (Good history lesson for BARACK OBAMA TO HEAR, so he does not put HILARY CLINTON ON HIS TICKET AS VICE PRESIDENT).

George Herbert Walker Bush is a Concealer and a Traitor

Born: June 12, 1924, Milton, MA Died: November 30, 2018, Houston, TX

Son of MKULTRA principle Prescott Bush father of somewhat reluctant MKULTRA continuation president Georeg W. Bush

more of Art and Life

Bo Duke and Luke Dukeand their friends and their female cousin Daisy Duke, and other family (such as patriarch Uncle Jesse), have various escapades as they evade the **corrupt law officers** Boss Hogg and **Sheriff Rosco** P. Coltrane.

The Prescott Bush, George H.W., George, Neil Bush "Boss Hogg" family along with the Rockefeller Money, Nixon's-Secret Planners

"Boss" Hogg was the sole commissioner of Hazard County, Georgia, and thus held all executive and judicial powers therein. (In real life, Georgia is the only state which still allows this form of government,

Sheriff Rosco P. Coltrane (James Best) is the bumbling and corrupt sheriff of Hazard County and right-hand man and brother-in-law of its corrupt county administrator, Jefferson Davis "J.D." Hogg [Rangers and

Texas Law Enforcement failure to communicate with Constitution which the South is famous for]

Texas

- I Edward Paul Donegan am being harassed and framed on trumped up matters which the Bosses need for their own objectives and ties to OSS CIA history of BUSH
- JFK Murdered in Dallas Texas
- WACO alleged compound of CIA Think Tank and Middle East North Africa propaganda arm refusing ebd 20 CIA further orders
- Scalia too, DOD DARPA activity, CIA labs, God being present missionary works from NGO groups,
- the place crawls in NGO arms and limbs and 25 trillion dollarws in NWO medicine and medical other genomics at stake, Oil is at stake, plans of CIA and Men.
- Operation 40 Bush Rockeller Howard Hunt Dallas Little Rock including George Bush CIA and Litle Rock operations, assassinations

ecret plans in the Nixon Library with the Rockefellers involving Standard Oil

Richard Nixon unsuccessfully ran for president in 1960, narrowly losing to John F. Kennedy. Nixon then lost a race for governor of California to Pat Brown in 1962. In 1968, he ran for the presidency again and was elected, defeating Hubert Humphrey and George Wallace in a close election.

Richard Nixon 36th Vice President of the United States In office January 20, 1953 - January 20, 1961

January 20, 1969 - August 9, 1974

From Steamshovel Press #4: *

A newly discovered FBI document reveals that George H.W. Bush was directly involved in the 1963 MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN KENNEDY.

The document places Bush working with the now famous CIA agent, Felix Rodriguez, **recruiting right-wing Cuban exiles for the invasion of Cuba.**

It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion. The Cubans were trained as marksmen by the CIA. Bush at that time lived in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, **Bush spent 1960 and '61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion**. That is how he met Felix Rodriguez.

You may remember Rodriguez as the Iran-contra CIA agent who received the first phone call telling the world the CIA plane flown by Gene Hasenfus had crashed in Nicaragua.

As soon as Rodriguez heard that the plane crashed, he called his long-time CIA supervisor, who was now Vice President, George Bush. Bush denied being in the contra loop, but investigators recently obtained copies of Oliver North's diary, which documents Bush's role as a CIA supervisor of the contra supply network.

In 1988 Bush told Congress he knew nothing about the illegal supply flights until 1987, yet North's diary shows Bush at the first planning meeting AUG. 6, 1985. Bush's "official" log placed him somewhere else. Such double sets of logs are intended to hide Bush's real role in the CIA; to provide him with "plausible deniability."

The problem is, it fell apart because too many people, like North and Rodriguez, have kept records that show Bush's CIA role back to the 1961

invasion of Cuba. (Source: The Washington Post, 7-10-90.)

That is exactly how evidence was uncovered placing George Bush working with Felix Rodriguez when JFK was killed. A memo from FBI head J. Edgar Hoover was found, stating that, **"Mr George Bush of the CIA" had been briefed on November 23rd, 1963 about the reaction of anti-Castro Cuban exiles in Miami to the assassination of President Kennedy.** (Source: The Nation, 8-13-88)

On the day of the assassination, Bush was in Texas, but he denies knowing exactly where he was. Since he had been the supervisor for the secret Cuban teams, headed by former Cuban police commander Felix Rodriguez, since 1960, it is likely Bush was also in Dallas in 1963. Several of the Cubans he was supervising as dirty-tricks teams for Nixon, were photographed in the Zapruder film.

In 1959 Rodriguez was a top cop in the Cuban government under Batista. When Batista....

In 1991, Bush gave his infamous 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the [PROJECT FOR A NEW [21ST] AMERICAN CENTURY. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations.

Prescott Bush

The Bush political family dynasty began with Prescott Sheldon Bush Sr. who helped Hitler's rise to power. Prescott also became the Director of Union Banking Corporation when it was suspected of **concealing Nazi gold during the Second World War**. Both Prescott's son, George Herbert Walker Bush, and grandson, George Walker Bush, became the 41st and 43rd Presidents of the United States, respectively, who both initiated wars with Iraq

Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

Lyndon LaRouche describes Jeb Bush's Presidential candidacy as a deadly, unfolding strategic potential in a world already careening toward financial collapse and world war. A speculative monetarist cancer is destroying the nations of the trans-Atlantic system. Wishing to retain their hegemony, the Anglo-American oligarchy threatens Russia and China with nuclear war. The present ugly caricature of the once great United States can be attributed to George H.W. Bush's tenure in the Vice Presidency and Presidency, George W. Bush's eight years in office, and the six-plus years America has suffered under its successor-in-interest, Barack Obama-what LaRouche calls the Bush League of Nazis.

Bert and Prescott Bush, MKULTRA

Nazi Links: The relevant species history begins with E.H. Harriman acquiring the bankrupt Union Pacific Railroad, financed through the British royal family's private financier, Sir Ernst Cassel, Cassel's New York partner Jacob Schiff, and members of the Rockefeller family. Like everything else on Wall Street, the financiers traded on what others had created. In 1919, G.H. (Bert) Walker, a St. Louis-born, British-schooled operative of British and Morgan bankers, set up a private bank for E.H. Harriman's sons, Averell and Roland, W.A. Harriman and Company.

In 1926, Bert brought his son-in-law, Prescott Bush, into this enterprise, Prescott and Roland Harriman having sworn lifetime blood oaths to each other as members of Yale's secret satanic Skull and Bones society. Beginning in 1920,

In a joint operation with British intelligence, the Dulles brothers overthrew Mohammed Mossadegh, the democratically elected leader of Iran. In 1954, they staged a coup against Guatemala's President, who refused to obey the dictates of the United Fruit Company, utilizing a pastoral letter from Cardinal Spellman of New York, supporting the coup as a critical ingredient. Their "Gladio" operation, featuring

unrepentant former Nazis as a first line against any putative Russian invasion of Europe, resulted in numerous terrorist destabilizations of Europe throughout the 1960s and 1970s, with its Nazi heirs forming Victoria Nuland's "freedom fighters" in Ukraine today.

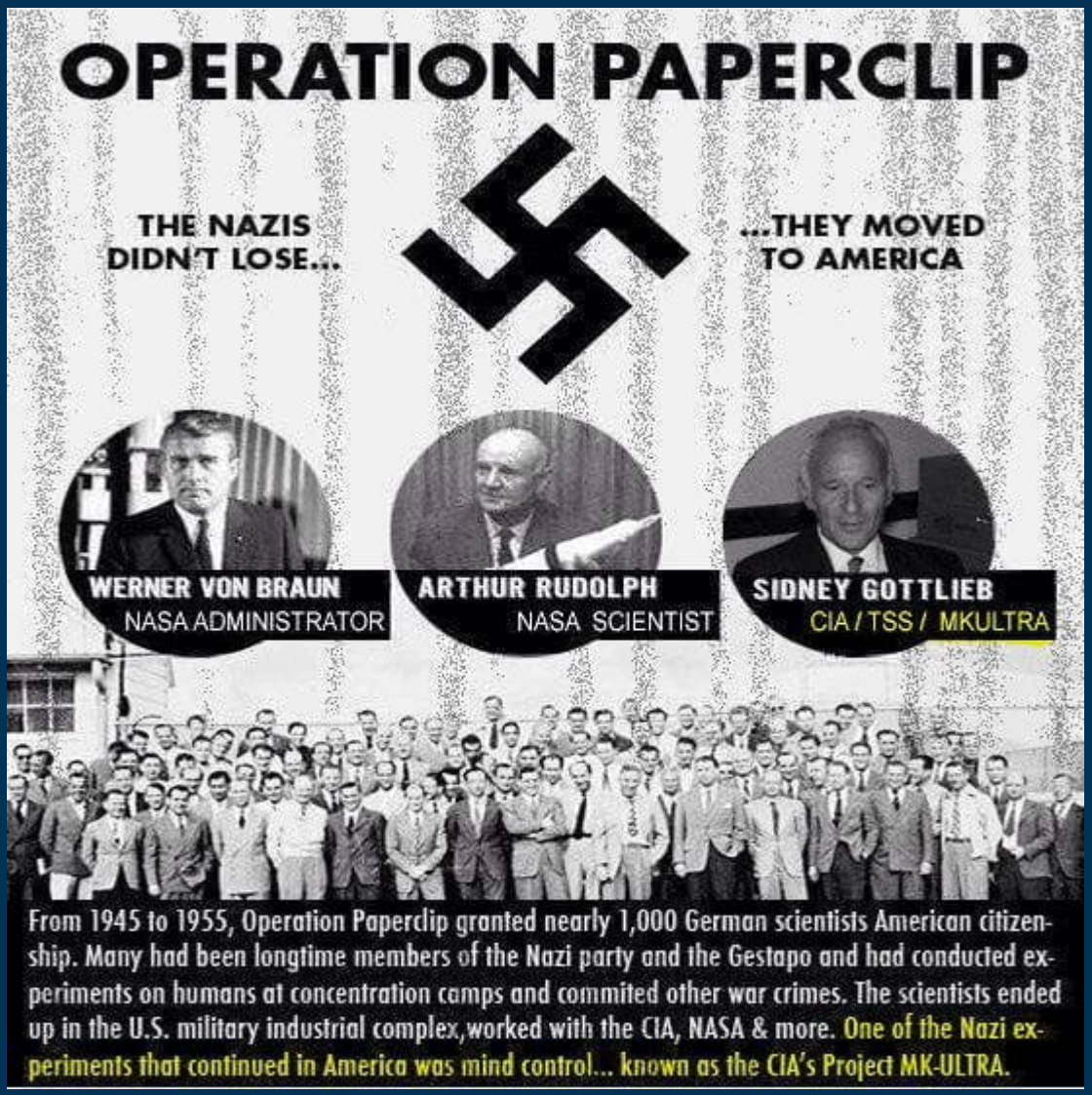
CIA's MK-Ultra program, which featured large-scale testing of psychotropic drugs, including LSD, on unwitting U.S. citizens. The Foundation trained intelligence operatives for the U.S. government, including the CIA, and participated in off-the-books Agency operations.

The National Strategy Information Center was founded in 1962, in the wake of the Bay of Pigs fiasco, **by Prescott Bush, Prescott Bush Jr., William Casey, and Leo Cherne**.

Executive Order 12333, which Reagan signed in December 1981, reorganized the U.S. intelligence community, authorized widespread NSA spying and record collection on individuals deemed threats to the national security, and authorized the government to lie to the population about its covert operations. The intelligence reorganization was accompanied by something called, ironically, "Operation Truth," an overt black and white propaganda campaign run through the State Department's Office of Public Diplomacy and the CIA, to sell Washington's foreign adventures to a hesitant U.S. population.

This author Edward Paul Donegan interjecting into Patriot or Traitor text offering the explanation Bush is is desperate out-of-band channels like Blackwater of Enroque Prado contractors to cover up his role in the MKULTRA plan he had been a part and included the assassination of JFK and misuse of Glorian Donegan DNA among "elites."

The Bush oil family, Rockefeller Standard Oil family, Middle East plans, England the Rothschilds, Windsors, dynasty is tied to Michecal Mulcasey, Donal Barr, William Barr, MKULTRA, the assinations of some of Camelaot, and more.


OPERATION PAPERCLIP
THE NAZIS DIDN'T LOSE...
...THEY MOVED TO AMERICA
WERNER VON BRAUN
NASA ADMINISTRATOR
ARTHUR RUDOLPH
NASA SCIENTIST
SIDNEY GOTTLIEB
CIA / TSS / MKULTRA
From 1945 to 1955, Operation Paperclip granted nearly 1,000 German scientists American citizenship. Many had been longtime members of the Nazi party and the Gestapo and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps and commited other war crimes. The scientists ended up in the U.S. military industrial complex, worked with the CIA, NASA & more. One of the Nazi experiments that continued in America was mind control... known as the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Cover-up [of MKULTRA assasinations from Biological Weapons Division?]

Project MKUltra (or MK-Ultra), also called the CIA mind control program, is the code name ... was organized through the Office of Scientific Intelligence of the CIA and coordinated with the United States Army Biological Warfare Laboratories

A cover-up is an attempt, whether successful or not, to conceal evidence of wrongdoing, error, incompetence or other embarrassing information. In a passive cover-up, information is simply not provided; in an active cover-up, deception is used.

The expression is usually applied to people in positions of authority who abuse power to avoid or silence criticism or to deflect guilt of wrongdoing. Perpetrators of a cover-up (initiators or their allies) may be responsible for a misdeed, a breach of trust or duty, or a crime.

Initially a cover-up may require little effort; it will be carried out by those closely involved with the misdeed. Once some hint of the hidden matter starts to become known, the cover-up gradually draws all the top leadership, at least, of an organization into complicity in covering up a misdeed or even crime that may have originally been committed by a few of its members acting independently. This may be regarded as tacit approval of that behaviour. [citation needed]

While the terms are often used interchangeably, cover-up involves withholding incriminatory evidence, while whitewash involves releasing misleading evidence. See also misprision.

Misprision of treason,

Misprision of treason, in the words of Blackstone, "[consists] in the bare knowledge and concealment of treason, without any degree of assent thereto: for any assent makes the party a principal traitor".[4]

According to Bracton, de Corond, seq. 118, failure to reveal the treason of another was in itself high treason, but statutes of 1551-1552 and 1554-1555 made concealment of treason misprision only. Most of the statutes regulating procedure on trials for treason also apply to misprision of treason. The punishment is loss of the profit of the lands of the offender during life, forfeiture of all his goods and imprisonment for life. These punishments are not affected by the Forfeiture Act 1870.

Misprision of felony is the concealment of a felony committed by another person, but without such previous concert with, or subsequent assistance of the offender, as would make the concealer an accessory before or after the fact. The

offence was (and in the United States still is) a misdemeanour punishable on indictment by fine and imprisonment.

PATRIOT OR TRAITOR . COM

The truth about who is a patriot or traitor.

On Friday November 30th, the former treasonous President George H.W. Bush passed away at the age of ninety four.

While the establishment celebrates the life of the former president and Americans line up to mourn their fallen leader, the facts that are being reported in the mainstream media are far different than the legacy he is leaving behind.

The Early Years

George Herbert Walker Bush was born on June 12, 1924 in Massachusetts to Prescott Sheldon Bush and Dorothy (Walker) Bush. Shortly after his birth, the family moved to Connecticut where he began his formal education at Greenwich Country Day School. At the age of eighteen, Bush joined the U.S. Navy.

During his tenure in the Navy, Bush was stationed with Torpedo Squadron 51 aboard the USS San Jacinto. On August 1, 1944 his unit launched an operation against the Japanese in the Bonin Islands. On September 2, 1944, Bush's aircraft was downed leading to the death of eight Navy airmen, leaving Bush as the lone survivor. The episode later became known as the Chichijima incident and led to the future president being hailed as a war hero.

Political Career

Upon graduating from Yale, Bush began his career in politics and was elected chairman of the Harris County, Texas Republican Party in 1963. Three years later, Bush was elected to the US House of Representatives, marking the beginning of a meteoric rise which resulted in him being named director of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1976.

As Director of the CIA, Bush was responsible for overseeing the payment of hundreds of thousands of dollars to Panamanian leader and suspected cocaine trafficker, Manuel

Noriega. Although Bush claimed he wasn't aware of Noriega's illicit activities until 1988, the CIA's involvement in Latin America would eventually in a national controversy during the Reagan administration, in what became known as the Iran-Contra scandal.

While Bush served less than a year as the head of the CIA, he was also caught destroying evidence of US war crimes. As reported by MuckRock,

"Declassified records recently unearthed in CREST show the CIA waffled on a promise to obey the law in destroying records of Agency's illegal activities and wrongdoing."

Four years after serving as the director of the CIA, George H.W. Bush was elected Vice President of the United States. Serving under former President Ronald Reagan, Bush kept a low profile and avoided making any key policy decisions or criticisms of the Reagan administration, but attended a large number of ceremonies and public events.

In 1988, Bush was elected president defeating Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts. Within his first year in office, Bush's approval ratings began to slip due to his inability to deal with Panamanian leader Manuel Noriega. Bush responded by deciding to invade Panama, and on December 20,1989 he deployed 25,000 troops to the tiny nation. Bush justified the invasion- code named operation just cause- on the grounds of national security. The president mislead the country by claiming Noriega had threatened the US, a claim which turned out to be untrue. After two weeks the conflict ended, resulting in the deaths of twenty American soldiers and as many as 2,000 Panamanians.

Less than a year after the invasion of Panama, Bush once again found himself responding to another foreign policy debacle. On August 2, 1990 Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein began an invasion of nearby Kuwait. In response, President Bush and the American media used the testimony of a 15-year-old Kuwaiti girl, known only by her first name of Nayirah to justify US intervention in Kuwait. However, Nayirah was later discovered to be the daughter of a U.S. ambassador, who was being coaxed by military psychological operations specialists.

In 1991, Bush gave his infamous 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the Project For a New American Century. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations. video

Life After Politics

After leaving office in 1993, George H.W. Bush retired with his wife Barbara and built a home in a community near Houston, Texas. Though retired, the former president would still face controversy.

In 1999, Former Brigadier General Russell S. Bowen published a book entitled, “The Immaculate Deception - The Bush Crime Family Exposed.” In the book General Bowen details the Government’s alleged role in covering up Bush’s role in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed 1st Edition by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

https://www.amazon.com/Immaculate-eception-Crime-Family-Exposed/dp/0922356807

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about **treason** committed by the highest leaders within the US government.

This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the **OSS** (Office of Security Services) and his '**drug running**' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

Last year, during the height of the #MeToo movement, at least five women women claimed they were abused by the former president. In an interview with Time Magazine, a woman named Roslyn Corrigan claimed Bush sexually assaulted her in 2003 when she was only 16-years-old. At least five more women have accused Bush of sexual assault, including an unnamed Michigan woman who came forward claiming the former president groped her in 1992 at a campaign event. Actress Heather Lind also stated, in a now deleted Instagram post, that Bush groped her during a photo-op in 2014.

Perhaps, instead of blindly praising a documented criminal, Americans should consider asking themselves what other crimes the US government and the media are covering up for the former president.

Additional Information

The Bush family had a long history at Yale, with both George Senior and George W. Bush being part of the Skull and Bones society. The Bush senior was the second president to be elected with a “Bonesman” history, with the younger Bush the third President.

Skull and Bones Members, including George Herbert Walker Bush.

Skull and Bones Member - George Herbert Walker Bush.

George Herbert Walker Bush was also as a member and Director of the Central Intelligence Agency that is known to commit government cover-ups, drug smuggling and the assassinations of american citizens. He is also famous as the president who started the Gulf War bombing of Iraq. A war that his treasonous son George Walker Bush continued by lying to the American people about its dictator Saddam Hussein supposedly having weapons of mass destruction.

Additional Information

The Bush political dynasty began with Prescott Sheldon Bush Sr. who helped Hitler's rise to power. Prescott also became the Director of Union Banking Corporation when it

was suspected of concealing Nazi gold during the Second World War. Both Prescott's son, George Herbert Walker Bush, and grandson, George Walker Bush, became the 41st and 43rd Presidents of the United States, respectively, who both initiated wars with Iraq that profited companies with Bush family ties, such as Halliburton and KBR.

CLICK HERE to read about the traitor Prescott Sheldon Bush and others at Patriot Or Traitor Dot Com

CLICK HERE to read about the traitor George Walker Bush and others at Patriot Or Traitor Dot Com

Liz Cheney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney was born on July 28, 1966,[10] in Madison, Wisconsin,[11] the elder of two daughters of former Vice President Dick Cheney and former Second Lady Lynne Cheney (née Vincent).

She held several positions in the U.S. State Department during the George W. Bush administration.

At the time of her birth, her parents were studying at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. She received her J.D. degree from the University of Chicago Law School (1996), having also taken courses in Middle Eastern history at the Oriental Institute.

She received her Bachelor of Arts degree (BA) from Colorado College, her mother's alma mater, where she wrote her senior thesis, "The Evolution of Presidential War Powers"

[13]Cheney worked for the State Department for five years and the U.S. Agency for International Development between 1989 and 1993.

After 1993, she took a job at Armitage Associates LLP, the consulting firm founded by Richard Armitage, then a former Defense Department official and Iran-Contra operative who later served as Deputy Secretary of State.[20]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

THE PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY (PNAC) [formed in the 20th Century] was a neoconservative[1][2][3] think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by **William Kristol and Robert Kagan**.[4][5] PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership."[6] The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity."[7]

Of the twenty-five people who signed PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz.[8][9][10][11] Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War.[12][13][14][15] Academics such as Inderjeet Parmar, Phillip Hammond, and Donald E. Abelson have said PNAC's influence on the George W. Bush administration has been exaggerated.[16][17][18]

A co-founder of the neoconservative Project for the New American Century,[4][5][6] Robert Kagan is a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.[7]

Robert Kagan was born in Athens, Greece. His father, historian Donald Kagan, a Sterling Professor of Classics and History Emeritus at Yale University and a specialist in the history of the Peloponnesian War, is of Lithuanian Jewish descent.[8] His brother, Frederick, is a military historian and author. Kagan has a BA in history (1980) from Yale, where in 1979 he had been Editor in Chief of the Yale Political Monthly, a periodical he is credited with reviving.[9] He later earned an MPP from Harvard's Kennedy School of Government and a PhD in American history from American University in Washington, D.C.

Kagan is married to the American diplomat Victoria Nuland,[10] who served as Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs in the Barack Obama administration. Nuland held the rank of Career Ambassador, the highest diplomatic rank in the United States Foreign Service. She is noted for her criticism of Russian policies.

See also editor @endtimezwarriorz.com

Jul 21, 2019 - G.W. Bush's grandfather, Prescott Bush, and his father in law, George Herbert Walker, initially made their fortune supplying the Nazi War

MK Ultra, The Bush's and World-Wide Deception: Prophecy Unfolding as The World is Enslaved By Eric Jewell 03/01/03

Neural and Behavioral Research, Eli Illy, Neil Bush, etc.,

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

More than one journalist has uncovered corrupt connections between the Bush Family, psychiatry, and Eli Lilly & Company, the giant pharmaceutical corporation

A sample of those who have been on the Eli Lilly payroll includes:

- Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)
- Former CEO of Enron, Ken Lay (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)
- George W. Bush’s former director of Management and Budget, Mitch Daniels (a former Eli Lilly vice president)
- George W. Bush’s Homeland Security Advisory Council member, Sidney Taurel (current CEO of Eli Lilly)
- The National Alliance for the Mentally Ill (a recipient of Eli Lilly funding)

Mitch McConnell is A Neocon Traitor with Concealing NWO Crime Families and NWO Crimes

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Sheffield, AL

I a recent television interview (February 2021) he denounced Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene or "loony" conspiracies such as a theory, quoting Mitch McConnell quoting Green "**Clinton had Kennedy Jr. killed**" in an aviation disaster.

Here a few sentences of what I quote Linda Newkirk as saying in longer form in her own works and also in this book.

Neocon William "Billy" Kristol rushed to back McConnell on the air denouncing Rep. Greene, but the theory quoting many sources is the Bush Rockefeller Dallas to Little Rock Standard Oil Crime family was trying to maintain NWO power and killing the Kennedy family members is part of that quest for NeoCon control.

> **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son [JFK Jr. in a plane crash] , so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds!

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

THE PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY (PNAC) [formed in the 20th Century] was a neoconservative[1][2][3] think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by **William Kristol and Robert Kagan**.[4][5] PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership."[6] The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for

the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity."[7]

Of the twenty-five people who signed PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz.[8][9][10][11] Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War.[12][13][14][15] Academics such as Inderjeet Parmar, Phillip Hammond, and Donald E. Abelson have said PNAC's influence on the George W. Bush administration has been exaggerated.[16][17][18]

LIFE Magazine NOVEMBER 24, 1961 John F. Kennedy Jr. 1-year Birthday in the WH Nursery

Born: November 25, 1960, Washington, D.C.

LIFE
EXCLUSIVE
IN THE
WHITE HOUSE
NURSERY
Year-old JFK Jr.
Plays with Gifts
from Charles de Gaulle

Newsweek
Nov 19 Diagraphs
Feb 20
Dec 13

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

Life Magazine 50's and 60's Everest JFK Kennedy Grace Kelly Pope John Paul ... LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY JR. NOVEMBER 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

In 1991, George H.W. Bush gave his infamous [MKULTRA NASA DARPA] 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the [PROJECT FOR A NEW [21ST] AMERICAN CENTURY. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations.

No, My Little One, few and I repeat "few" care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati, the traitors in the U.S. Space Program, and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution! Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual "babe", My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the "New Generation" of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-TWO

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years**

over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **"drug running" buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

Andrew Basiago is A Patriot and a Revealer

Andrew Basiago
A genuinely Illuminating intellect

To be avoided: This it this is war everybody is a Captain Kirk. 99 Luft Ballons accidentlty trigger east west war or might in a terrible vision. * *

By Gaia Staff | December 22, 2017 | Seeking Truth, Secrets And Cover Ups, Secret Space Program retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Andrew Basiago Involved in Project Pegasus Time Travel Program

We live in a strange time, where uncertainty about the future is at an all-time high - political systems are in disarray, technology will either prove to be our savior or

undoing, and weather patterns are chaotic. There is however, one man who claims to have visited the past and future, during which he delivered dire messages to deceased presidents and gained intel from our future government. Having been involved in a CIA time travel program called Project Pegasus, Andrew Basiago has prescient knowledge to save humanity as we know it, and he is running for president of the United States.

Project Pegasus Revealed

According to Basiago, between 1962-'72 the U.S. government ran a clandestine operation called Project Pegasus. The program led to the successful development of a number of highly advanced technologies allowing for teleportation, physical time travel, and holographic time travel. He claims the program was run jointly by the CIA and DARPA, and was used to contact former presidents, teleport to Mars, and maintain a rapport with extraterrestrials.

Beginning when he was just a child, Basiago was selected from a group of psychically gifted children to become a time traveling liaison who would go on to meet historical and future dignitaries, as well as various extraterrestrial entities.

Featured Papers

- MARS - Basiago makes "Startling Discovery" of Striding Gremlin near Martian "Trees" - 1/17/10
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - Human Forms found in Glass Tubes on Mars - 10/31/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - The Face of a Pharaoh found on a Stone on Mars - 9/12/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - New Discovery - MARS IDs Transitional Phase of ID - 9/10/09
- MARS - Clif High identifies Andy as Planetary Whistle Blower predicted by ALTA - 9/18/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - The Discovery of Life on Mars - 12/12/08

Michael Mukasey

Speaking as the author and researcher of this book my belief is 2006 to 2007 were a critical time as the Bush family began a program to continue MKULTRA activities in a way that if genome were spread under the 1961 plan and leakers or evidence was eliminated the truth of the JFK assassination tied to Donald Barr, William Barr, Mukasey, coming out of Columbia University Manhattan Project could be concealed.

81st United States Attorney General In office November 9, 2007 - January 20, 2009 appointed President **George W. Bush**

NOVEMBER 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group

President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7][8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys' and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school.[10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

I believe more media and politics and businesses have been invovlved in MKULTRA this the short version of it especially in **Texas** and the Texas NASA DARPA operation of Christian Missionary world evangelism described by Linda Newkirk.

Prescott George H.W. George W. Bush, Gregg Abbot	**Rockefelers Rotchilds Obamas Clintons Biden**
Kamala Harris Mulcasey Donald /William Barr Wray Ken Paxton	Hastings, Donegans, Kashogi

I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story
Micheal Hastings

Me and you and you and me
Now matter how they tossed the dice, it had to be.
- "Happy Together" 1967

Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich (June 16, 1978 - January 17, 2007) was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy. [1]

William Pelham Barr is a traitor

William Pelham Barr [Posted March 13, 2019 on Patriot or Traitor]

This following article was originally published on DECEMBER 12, 2018. The serious questions raised in the piece remain completely unanswered.

William Pelham Barr is a traitor.

William Pelham Barr is a treasonous American attorney who is the current United States Attorney General. Barr previously served in this position from 1991 to 1993 under the George H. W. Bush administration, and returned to the post in 2019 under the Trump administration.

William Pelham Barr is a treasonous American attorney who is the current United States Attorney General. Barr previously served in this position from 1991 to 1993 under the George H. W. Bush administration, and returned to the post in 2019 under the Trump administration.

This following article was originally published on DECEMBER 12, 2018. The serious questions raised in the piece remain completely unanswered.

Why was Barr chosen, given his shocking and deeply criminal cover-up kingpin background?

For a presidential administration whose mandate was the eradication of corruption, the "draining of the swamp", and the restoration of law?

With the nomination of William Barr for attorney general, that is what President Donald Trump wants American citizens and the world to accept.

Fawning mainstream media coverage, and streams of puff pieces laud Barr as a "respected" establishment "legal scholar", as do Donald Trump's Twitter posts about Barr.

The fact is, there is nothing to "respect" and everything to condemn about Barr's work as a key inner circle operative throughout George Herbert Walker Bush's rise to power, from CIA Director to Vice President to President. These aspects of Barr's resume remain whitewashed by mainstream coverage. They have been amply documented by whistle blowers and those who worked directly with Barr.

The issue at hand is not Barr's "legal mind", but the ruthless mind that he wielded with frightening authority and expertise as George H. W. Bush's treasonous hatchet man in the Justice Department. William Barr distorted and corrupted the law, as grossly as anyone in modern history.

Barr: CIA operative

It is a sobering fact that American presidents (many of whom have been corrupt) have gone out of their way to hire fixers to be their attorney generals.

Barr, however, is a particularly spectacular and sordid case. As George H.W. Bush's most notorious insider, and as the AG from 1991 to 1993, Barr wreaked havoc, flaunted the rule of law, and proved himself to be one of the CIA/Deep State's greatest and most ruthless champions and protectors:

Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high school, starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became close to powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments already included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War, Golden Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Watergate operation.

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined the CIA's "legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's longtime CIA enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, and others, several of whom were likely involved with the BAY OF PIGS/JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATION, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoenix Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the **Church Committee** investigations into **CIA abuses**.

Barr stonewalled and stopped inquiries in the CIA bombing assassination of Chilean opposition leader Orlando Letelier.

Barr joined George H.W. Bush's legal/intelligence team during Bush's vice presidency (under President Ronald Reagan) Rose from assistant attorney general to Chief Legal Counsel to attorney general (1991) during the Bush 41 presidency.

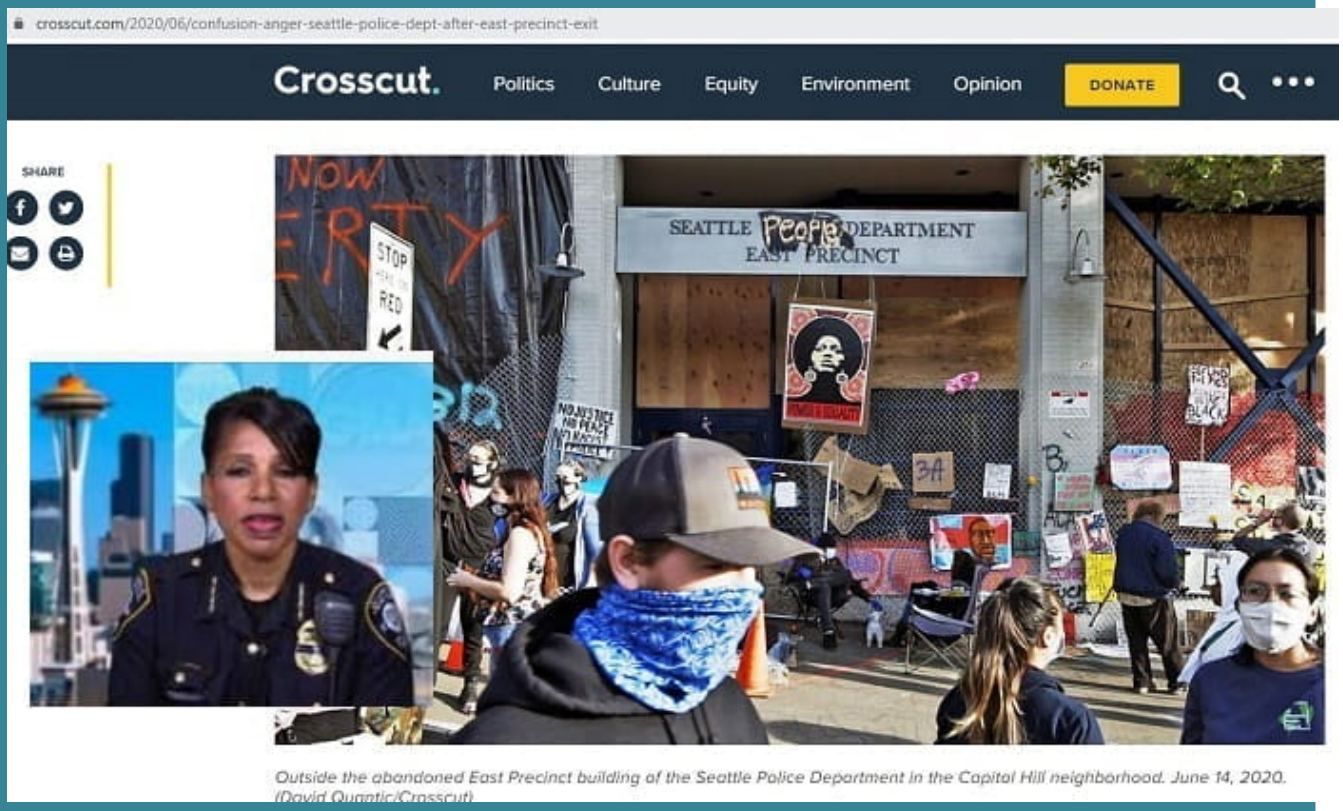
Barr stonewalled and stopped investigations into all Bush/Clinton and CIA crimes, including BCCI and BNL CIA drug banking, the theft of Inslaw PROMIS software, and all crimes of state committed by Bush.

Barr provided legal cover for Bush's illegal foreign policy and war crimes.

A strong case can be made that William Barr was as powerful and important a figure in the Bush apparatus as any other, besides Poppy Bush himself.

Did William Barr permit the rioters to takeover then Seattle East Precinct the publicly rehabilitate the police chief who allowed the stand-sown of defending the precinct from over run

- Social Work Grants build up community groups
- Stand downs to those groups' rioting (lets get fancy here) overthrow Police Deeps



Seatle Police Chief Carmen Best says she didn't order cops to abandon the station. It's unclear if there was even an order at all

Attorney General William Barr on Wednesday spoke glowingly of Seattle Police Chief Carmen Best for taking action against protests in the city's so-called Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone (CHAZ) or Capitol Hill Occupied Protest (CHOP). However, in a lengthy statement extolling the return of the "rule of law," Barr completely ignored the city's mayor, who ordered police to retake the area in the first place via a legal executive order. - [Lawn and Crime DOT Com]

Injustice: Tracking Bill Barr's Misconduct as Attorney General BY JAKE LAPERRUQUE | FILED UNDER ANALYSIS | SEPTEMBER 25, 2020

The Department of Justice, led by the attorney general, has a unique role in our government. The attorney general, as the nation's top law enforcement official, is entrusted with ensuring that the department acts with impartiality and independence to uphold the rule of law. And although the attorney general is presidentially appointed and works within the executive branch, the Justice Department's mandate is to treat the people of the United States, not the president, as its client. Inherent in the department's and the attorney general's responsibilities is also to act in accordance with reasonable checks and balances.

Under Attorney General William Barr, the Justice Department has repeatedly strayed from its commitment to independence and the rule of law. Barr has demonstrated a disregard for these values, putting personal and political priorities first and undermining the constitutional separation of powers - in short, he has acted in a manner unbefitting the powerful position of attorney general.

We've identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department.

Looking at Barr's tenure since his February 2019 confirmation, we've identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department. These actions generally fall into four key categories of misconduct that are antithetical to the department's responsibilities to the public and to the Constitution. Namely, Barr has on numerous occasions interfered with impartial prosecutions, prioritized politics over justice, undermined the independent special counsel's investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 election, and hindered congressional oversight. Below, subject matter experts explain the significance of each theme in greater detail.

Types of Misconduct

Undermining the Special Counsel

It is a fundamental tenet of the law, as Edward Coke put it almost 400 years ago, that "no man can be a judge in his own case." All the more so when the man is president of the United States. And that is why having some independent investigative authority to stand as a bulwark against presidential criminality is important. The special counsel provisions that authorized Robert Mueller's investigation of Donald Trump are a response to the age-old question: Who will watch the watchmen? How do we make sure that those who are responsible for leading us are not a threat to the citizens of the very union they are bound to protect? In an independent special counsel, our nation hoped it had found the answer.

- Paul Rosenzweig, Senior Fellow, R St. Institute, and former Senior Counsel, Whitewater Investigation

Prioritizing Politics over Justice

A fundamental premise of a fair justice system is that all Americans are treated equally. The Justice Department, which is charged with investigating and prosecuting federal crimes, can only be effective if it not only is perceived as conducting its work free of political influence, but actually conducts its work in a nonpartisan and independent manner. Although policy priorities may shift from administration to administration, a fundamental commitment to enforcing the law and protecting national security without regard to inappropriate political influence has traditionally been baked into the culture of the department. When public confidence begins to erode in the department's independent exercise of its substantial powers, public safety and national security are weakened, and our collective societal fabric begins to fray.

- Carrie Cordero, Robert M. Gates Senior Fellow, Center for a New American Security, and former Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for National Security

Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions

Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson was also the chief prosecutor of the Nuremburg War Crimes Tribunals. Before these positions, he served as attorney general and spoke to a group of United States Attorneys about the discretion a prosecutor has over a person's "life, liberty and reputation." He deemed the power as good if used properly but if driven by improper motives, the prosecutor becomes "one of the worst". Having been a state, military, and federal prosecutor, I attest to the non-negotiable requirement that prosecutions must be based solely on the evidence and the law. Given the enormous power prosecutors wield, politics cannot play a part in charging decisions. Any deviation from this historical practice is anathema to the rule of law

- David Iglesias, Former United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico

Hindering Congressional Oversight

Checks and balances are the immune system of our democracy, vital to its functioning and survival. Our Constitution designed Congress to be a rigorous check on the executive - in creating laws that set the bounds of executive power, in passing a budget to fund what it can (and cannot) do, and in providing direct oversight over the executive and its officers. Ability to question officials, to obtain relevant documents, and to investigate without obstruction and delay are critical to Congress’ role. Efforts to undermine Congressional oversight are incompatible with a democratic society in which the executive is subject to checks, limits, and judgment by both the people and its coequal branches of government.

- Danielle Brian, Executive Director of the Project On Government Oversight

JUNE 11, 2020 Justice Department Office Says Barr Can Launch Pretextual Investigations

Type of Misconduct: Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions; Prioritizing Politics over Justice

In response to a whistleblower complaint regarding the Justice Department's antitrust investigations of the cannabis industry, the department's Office of Professional Responsibility issues a memo which concludes that launching and conducting an investigation out of malicious motives such as animus against the subject of the investigation "would not have violated any relevant laws, regulations, rules, policies, or guidelines." This effectively gives Barr authority to launch pretextual investigations for personal or political reasons. The whistleblower complaint, filed by career Justice Department employee John Elias, alleges that the department's investigation of the cannabis industry was motivated by Barr's dislike of the industry, rather than any real antitrust concerns.

Above from pogo https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2020/09/injustice-tracking-bill-barrs-misconduct-as-attorney-general/, below from other sources

Barr Memo on investigating FBI DOJ DEA presumably] cannabis company mergers with no FTC interest in the merger

By conducting **pretextual investigations** of, and placing onerous demands on, merging companies in the cannabis industry through the issuance of Second Requests, even though such mergers presented no competitive concerns.

An Anaul Report November 18 from the Guild

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - NOVEMBER 18, 1978) was an American teacher and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the U.S. Representative from

California's 11th congressional district from 1973 until his assassination during the Jonestown massacre in 1978

After the Watts riots of 1965, Ryan took a job as a substitute school teacher to investigate and document conditions in the area. In 1970, he launched an investigation into California prisons. While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Unanswered Questions About Jonestown-First in a Series Who Silenced Joe Holsinger? Author Tom Whittle

https://www.standleague.org/

Ryan had been digging into **CIA**sponsored psychiatric "mind-control" experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling **human behavior** that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA.

For the man who had strolled in the **Folsom yard among some very dangerous and violent men**, it was nothing to pepper the agency with questions about mind-control experiments and other activities. "He was a pain in their ass," Holsinger told me.

Before the fatal trip to Guyana, according to Holsinger, Ryan had been digging into CIA-sponsored psychiatric "mind-control" experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling human behavior that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA. In 1973, at the order of then CIA Director Richard **Helms, most of the records pertaining to those efforts were destroyed** *.

While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Ryan was shot and killed at an airstrip in Guyana on November 18, 1978, as he and his party were attempting to leave. He had traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass suicide-murder by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. He was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.[1][2]

Ryan was posthumously awarded the Congressional Gold Medal in 1983.[3]

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment was an amendment to the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, passed as section 32 of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1974.[1] The amendment was named for its co-authors, Senator Harold E. Hughes (D-Iowa) and Representative Leo Ryan (D-CA). The amendment required the President of the United States to report all covert actions of the Central Intelligence Agency to one or more Congressional committees.

This amendment addressed the question of CIA and Defense Department covert actions, and prohibited the use of appropriated funds for the conduct of such an action unless and until the President issues an official "Finding" that each such operation is important to national security, and submits this Finding to the appropriate Congressional committees (a total of six committees, at the time, which grew to eight committees after the House and Senate "select committees" on intelligence were established).

The legislation was meant to ensure that the intelligence oversight committees within Congress were told of CIA actions within a reasonable time limit. Senator Hughes, in introducing the legislation in 1973, also saw it as a means of limiting major covert operations by military, intelligence, and national security agents conducted without the full knowledge of the president.

- Boland Amendment
- **Case-Church Amendment**
- **Church Committee**
- **CIA** activities in Cambodia

- **CIA** activities in Laos
- Clark Amendment
- Foreign Assistance Act of 1974
- Intelligence Oversight Act
- Military Assistance Command, Vietnam - Studies and Observations Group
- Pike Committee

JONESTOWN MYSTERIES / JIM JONES → The MK-Ultra-Jonestown theory

Excerpt from The Orphan Conspiracies: 29 Conspiracy Theories from The Orphan Trilogy:

> "Most of the deaths were undoubtedly the work of MK-Ultra brainwashed moles operating inside the Peoples Temple community." The Orphan Factory (The Orphan Trilogy, #2)

There are numerous theories suggesting Jonestown was a CIA test site for brainwashing and mind control. It has been claimed that Leo Ryan visited Jonestown because he'd uncovered evidence that Jonestown was a large-scale MK-Ultra experiment.

In a potential red flag supporting this theory, the psychoactive drugs found in Jonestown included most of those used in the MK-Ultra program.

Many investigators have theorized that Larry Layton, a senior member of Jonestown, was also an undercover CIA agent. In what could be a telling connection, Layton's father was in charge of the US Army's Biological Weapons Research unit. Mere coincidence? Or was Jonestown a "research experiment" conducted by the military?

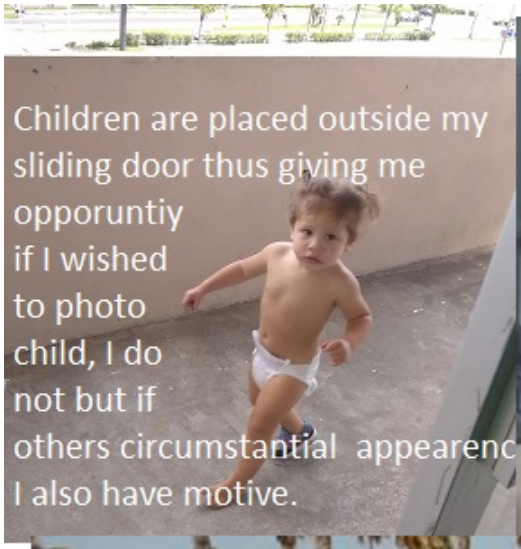
Another thread that could link Jonestown with an MK-Ultra experiment is that US citizens were taken from mental hospitals and children were taken from orphanages in America and placed in the commune. (You'll recall from the declassified CIA documents mentioned in the posts of the

Mind Control section of this group that it's on the record mental patients and orphans were experimented on against their will under the MK-Ultra program).

Gangstalked Individual By Espionage Recruits (Targeted by CIA NSA FBI)

"Crisis actors" including Crisis Actor motorcycles resemble my motorcycle (which sometimes films coastal rides) peek into the childrens's area or sauna area of the gym.

Street Theater, aka Gangasataljk or Rough Music, gets rid of enemies of the powerfull.


Children are placed outside my sliding door thus giving me opporuntiy if I wished to photo child, I do not but if others circumstantial appearenc I also have motive.

At the front desk I am asked to sing a new membership. It is called Road Blocking. A female, perhaps a minor, was exploited by a CIA operation and photographed explosively. The crisis is blamed on Edward Behind the scenes and though NOTHING is said to Ed Donegan as to the crisis, he is asked to

sign a new membership on some flimsy excuse like the a misspelling of my name, the dues were late and thus a new contract was started to replace the old contract, the computer could not find my membership, etc., and it LOOKS like by a paperwork standpoint I was allowed to rejoin after the crisis road blocked my previous membership.

This patter of events at Golds Gym and Allgood gym in Corpush Christi, Extended Stay Springfield Virginia hotel gym, my own apartment at Maclamar Property managed 1001 N. Water St #6, and numerous other locations for instance when the hurricane which struck Corpus Christi in 2020 disabled my satellite, fraud was found and the repair invlvled me having to sign a new and different satellite contract.

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

> **Mac Lamar Management January 8 2021**
>
> According to our records your lease is currently expired. **Please come into the office and sign a new lease extension with us**. This will keep your rent at $745 for the next year. These are our leasing options:
>
> Leasing options: 1 year $745, 6 mos $820, Month to Month $895

My trust fund, agreeign behind my back the crisis was due to me changes it name to my "family grow fund" allowing others my DNA seemingly in response to remedistain of the Crisis Actors acts. Because pools change to kiddie pools outside of my control I seem like I am in puruit of minors when they are planted near me.

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively.

The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group, anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service.

Whew.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Plausible deniability , black budget From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise. The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge. In some organizations, legal doctrines such as command responsibility exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry.

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

The United States Department of Defense has a black budget it uses to fund black projects-expenditures that it does not want to disclose publicly. The annual cost of the United States Department of Defense black budget was estimated at $30 billion in 2008,[2] but was increased to an estimated $50 billion in 2009.[3] A black budget article by The Washington Post, based on information given by Edward Snowden, detailed how the US allocated $52.8 billion in 2012 for the black budget.[1]

The black budget has been known to hide multiple types of projects from elected officials. With secret code names and hidden figures, the details of the black budget are revealed only to certain people of congress, if at all.

This budget was approved by the US National Security Act of 1947, which created the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Council and reorganized some military bases with help of the Defense Department.

The U.S. Government claims that the money given to this budget investigates advanced sciences and technologies for military issues. This kind of research is responsible for the creation of new

aircraft, weapons, and satellites.

Orbit of Influence: Spy Finance and the Black Budget retrieved from the American Prospect BY ROBERT DREYFUSS DECEMBER 19, 2001 and copied or modified to here

Certainly there is a legitimate place for secret intelligence operations in the modern state. But political circumstances might suggest that this complex, like other government-dependent industries, is due for serious downsizing. With President Clinton and Congress desperate for budget cuts, the intelligence community has offered a steady stream of embarrassing scandals, from the Aldrich Ames affair to the reports that the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency hired alleged psychics for what the agencies called "remote viewing." This January, a congressional investigation revealed that the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), a supersecret agency whose existence was publicly acknowledged only a few years ago, lost track of a $2 billion slush fund because it was so highly classified even top intelligence officials had no control over it.

The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the "Year of Intelligence", including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee's efforts led to the establishment of the permanent U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population[1][2] and Senator Sam Ervin's Senate investigations produced more revelations.[3] Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.[4]

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several

books and Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of deportation and extradition.[1][2]

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.[1]

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States,"

argue 1. v have an argument about something 2. v present reasons and arguments - Voabulary.com

"I argued with a Trump supporter and he called me all sorts of names and his real malice and beliefs about me came out during the argument."

I merely put my camera into his face and walked with him in public and he argued with me saying "get the heck away from me."

Quote retrieved from Truthout.com and copied or modified to here

From Truth-Out website: The last ten years have witnessed an assault on the constitutional rights of law-abiding Americans, led largely by the FBI. Appointed mere days before the 9/11 attacks, Director Robert S. Mueller III has guided the bureau through the resurrection of many long discredited practices from its COINTELPRO era. Yet, the Obama administration has proposed extending Mueller's term as FBI director. Congress should reject the proposal and insist on a nominee from outside the bureau to restore accountability, law and order. Just ask Nick Merrill in New York, Joe Iosbaker in Chicago or Ahmadullah Niazi in Los Angeles: three law-abiding Americans whose constitutional rights are among the casualties of the last decade.

The last time Congress extended the term of FBI director was in 1972, to keep J. Edgar Hoover in office. Years later, when the Church and Pike committees finally exposed the notorious counterintelligence program (aka COINTELPRO), Congress discovered that Hoover presided over severe abuses for decades

> Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that ... the bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association.

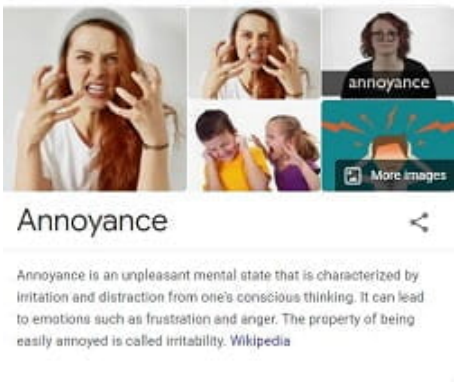
Repeating errors from Hoover's discredited era hardly offers hope to restore law and order to the FBI. Given the bureau's history as a recidivist agency notorious for recurring abuses of civil rights, why has the president [Obama] proposed to extend the director's term for the first time in nearly 40 years?

I have been Gangstalking and elsewhere in the book I use a longer quote but a piece of it here.

Rough Music is a British term of medivial masonry of surrounding person which hostile loud offensive sounds and acts

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Annoyance and copied or modified to here

Annoyance is an unpleasant mental state that is characterized by **irritation and distraction**from one's **conscious thinking**. It can lead to emotions such as **frustration and anger**. The property of being easily annoyed is called **irritability**.Wikipedia


annoyance
More images
Annoyance
Annoyance is an unpleasant mental state that is characterized by irritation and distraction from one's conscious thinking. It can lead to emotions such as frustration and anger. The property of being easily annoyed is called irritability. Wikipedia

Charivari Duck Duck Go search result panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Charivari, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. **Since the crowd aimed to make as much noise as possible by beating on pots and pans or anything that came to hand these parades are often referred to as rough music**.

Parades were of three types. In the first, and generally most violent form, a wrongdoer or wrongdoers might be dragged from their home or place of work and paraded by force through a

community. In the process they were subject to the derision of the crowd, they might be pelted and frequently a victim or victims were dunked at the end of the proceedings.

A safer form involved a neighbour of the wrongdoer impersonating the victim whilst being carried through the streets. The impersonator was obviously not himself punished and he often cried out or sang ribald verses mocking the wrongdoer .Wikipedia

Gang Stalker Masons LOL by Offramp

Gang stalking and its preternatural connections.

Evil takes many forms in this world. It's areas of influence go deeper into the workings of our lives and institutions than many are aware of. We began SIS with the goal of protecting people from the manifestations of this evil, and when asked, cleansing their environments from it. Though it may be hard for some to fathom, our world is influenced, manipulated, and managed by what some refer to as Archons(Def. a ruler).

In Ephesians 6:12 we find other titles for them: For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against theauthorities, against the powers of this dark world and against thespiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Here are some other titles in Romans 8:38: For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come,

These beings have one primary purpose. The ruination of mankind's soul. I will cover the many means they employ to accomplish this in future articles. They feed off of human suffering. It very literally is food for them. These are very grim topics, but ones which must be addressed.

Today's entry will cover a subject which is not widely known by the public. It is a tactic which is used to drive people over the edge. It is called Gang Stalking. Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to control every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Gang Stalking takes place outside in the community. It's called Gang Stalking, because the target is followed around and placed under surveillance by groups of organised Civilian Spies/Snitches 24/7. I personally dealt with this situation when I was a law enforcement officer. I was investigating a large organization of luciferians, and they employed all of the tactics in this article to derail my investigation.

Predatory Gangstalking is also called "terror stalking", "gangstalking", "flash mobbing", "cause stalking," "hate stalking," "multi-stalking, "happy slapping," "workplace bullying, and "covert war."

The reasons why it is employed?

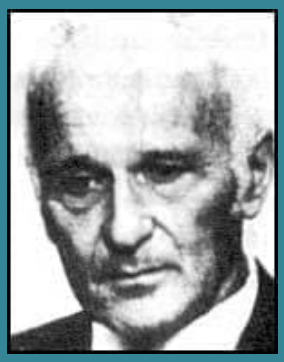
You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal? On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to **silence a victim**, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.



William Pehlham Barr

Conservatives and 33 world wide values

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or [**invented** - pedophilia, racism, retardation, psycosis] **imagined offense** (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); **false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with** (Used to **discredit the Gangstalk victim** and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; **"knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations** [retaliation, impeachment, done per-emptvely with me then i researched the cause of impeachment]

Who are the stalkers?

The stalkers, for the most part, appear to be everyday citizens. They wear business suits, push their children in strollers, and shop at the local grocery store. They are encouraged to fit in with the community. Other stalkers are "street thugs" who have been hired to harass and intimidate.

Vast numbers of stalkers seem to have no idea that they are being controlled and used to harass people. Like a vehicle, the entities enter, use/drive them, and then exit. They will be going about their business one moment, then like a switch being flipped, they are your worst enemy. They go about their assignment with an icy hateful demeanor or at times a nearly playful trickster persona. Under it all there is a constant seething malevolence that is palpable.

A gang stalking group is a well-run organization comprised of members who are unidentified as gangstalkers to the outside world. Until a group of gangstalkers turn their face towards someone selected to be one of their targets, members of society do not realize there is such an invisible group.

The practitioners of gang stalking are people who, for the most part, go about their business of daily life appearing like everyone else, except for their activities involved with Gang stalking. Gangstalking activities take priority over everything else in the lives of gangstalkers. Gangstalking is actually a lifestyle for those who participate in it. Why people participate in Gang Stalking

-Some stalkers are told lies, either positive or negative in nature, in order to gain their participation
-Some stalkers are paid or receive other benefits
-Stalkers belonging to an organization may simply be following orders.
-Some stalkers may use their participation in order to repay a past favor.
-Peer Pressure/ Need to Fit In
-Former stalkers have stated they participated out of fear of becoming
the next target should they go against the group.
-Entertainment Value/Thrill of Participation in an Illegal activity.
-Nearly all willing stalkers have a cult/satanic or luciferian group affiliation
-Some are controlled like puppets(flipping the switch)

Who, or what is behind Gang Stalking?

Societies/Fraternities/Orders, Religious Cults and Destructive "New Age" Groups, Corporations, Government Organizations, Military, Concerned" Community Groups/Vigilante Groups, Criminal Organizations, etc.

Ultimately, the source of it all are the malevolent/demonic principalities. They are the true heads of state and corporations in this world.

Writer/Researcher Carissa Conti puts it this way: "The people involved with gang stalking activities may not always be piloting their own wheel, to put it in a straight forward manner.

Other “stuff” may be manipulating them, working through them. There definitely seems to me to be a hyperdimensional component to it all - hyperdimensional, as in, non-physical realms and entities, whether positive or negative, that exist outside our own 3rd density physical reality, unconstrained by space-time, manipulating reality and working through people, like puppet masters from behind the scenes."http://in2worlds.net/gangstalking-and-targeted-individuals

I highly recommend reading her article at the link above after you read this article. It conveys the otherworldly nature of this form of attack, and gives you the feeling of what it's like to be stalked.

Examples of Gang Stalking Harassment

Flash mobs, Slashed Tires, Threatening Phone Calls, Verbal Assaults by Strangers, Property Damage, Death Threats, "Peeping Toms", Following on Foot or by Vehicle, Bizarre Notes and Drawings Left(usually of a satanic nature), Odd behavior by multiple people in relation to the victim(Everyone makes a certain gesture as they walk by, or mention victim's name while talking on their cellphones), Loitering, Anonymous False Accusations to Friends, Family, and Neighbors, Character Assassination, Smear Campaigns, "Black-Listing", Psychological Abuse, etc.

Tactics used by Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

Anchoring

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting

The term "Baiting" is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often "Baiting" involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.

Brighting

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car's high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be "flashed" from either a "tail-gating" vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. "Brighting" also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim's home-windows. Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency "hum" or "tone" into a victim's home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

Ghosting

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim's home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other's question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse.

Mimicry

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

Mobbing

Mobbing is a term that describes "Group Bullying". Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the perpetrators of gang Stalking.

"Flash mobbing" is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Noise Campaign

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors

routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized "repair work" that involves a high level of noise.

Sensitization

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

Various sources

When you frustrate someone, you do your best to annoy, confuse, or even torment that poor person.

sensitize cause to sense; make sensitive

Frustrated is an adjective that describes feeling disappointed and unsuccessful. If you try to fix your car for hours and hours but it still won't work, you will feel frustrated.

Trauma tends to come on all at once and be quite serious. Someone who experiences trauma will have either a traumatic injury or traumatic distress.

Sexual abuse is any form of sexual violence, including rape, child molestation, incest, and similar forms of non-consensual sexual contact. Most sexual abuse experts agree sexual abuse is never only about sex. Instead, it is often an attempt to gain power over others.

Street Theater

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. "The White Glove treatment"

"The White Glove Treatment" is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called "Enemies of Freemasonry".

[Note: The phrase "The White Glove Treatment" is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. "Ritual abuse" is incorporated into "ritual gangstalking" patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

My best guess is it Peace Crops "Wise Mind," Antifa, eco terrorists like groups with violent hatred of the right wing including leftist brain researchers like Christine Margaret Blasey Ford who consider people like Kavanaugh mentally diseased or any other right winger so and wish to study such "psychos" as a brain matter through the use of crime-in-progress physical assaults being studied, the COINTELPRO system of gleaning information through provoked arguments.

The Powers of MKULTRA including religions want a phony factual theory of my being a sex predator for the use of that factual theory intrusion into my rights on a hostile, manufactured, destructive illegal basis. This is how the Germans went after opposition, fake claims against them to incite public animosity towards the victims.

> Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations.

Picking a fight with me via stalk in public, even my home by Trespass

Am I a psycho who will throw a punch? Am I disposed to Hate or am I in Self Defense, the latter I allege.

The beauty and the leadership of the family lines I come out of are full bloom emotional understanding.

In Love it is Love.

In Anger it is Anger.

In either case I will own it and live it.

In either case I will express it and others will believe it and understand it, if I can keep a level enough head, a challenge at times.

The very first indication at all I was an MKULTRA stalk victim was the assaults on me were carefully designed to be the most provocative to me possible, exactly as prisoners are attacked during interrogations.

ADDitude Mag What is Intermittent Explosive Disorder? from link

---

ADD Explosive Behavior: How My Family Learned ..

Jun 17, 2020 - Several common characteristics of children with ADD put them at higher risk for developing and externalizing explosive behaviors. Poor impulse control, emotional dysregulation, irritability, and underlying mood disorders can all trigger explosive behaviors.

Is My Child's Explosive Behavior Tied to ADD?

"It's really about poor frustration tolerance and the inability to control their emotions. This is often why they lash out," says Vinay Saranga, M.D., of Saranga Psychiatry in North Carolina.

Duplicitous Inserts

Use of interested parties to surround me in positions of power who are motivated to violate my rights have been on of the core schemes used.

Blacks who have evolutionary, political, racial, and variously birth and citizenship interests in Africa where DNA stock is at lower levels for the 21st Century entrance into the Information Age, a point I made long ago, now have been position to complete genetic rape of a loyal U.S. white citizen and profiteer from illegal acts in full view of the public and law enforcement, normal means of protections against RICO all Standing Down from interfering with the RISCO scheme.

This, by the way, is the story of Officer Jen Moore's not to Stand Down, but to be a Hornblower instead, outing a deadly RICO scheme which could not possibly in scheme or facts survive constitutional challenge, or even patriotic challenge if considering U.S. national interests.

Noble Causes Police Brutality

The insert of blacks, gays, and non-whites into positions of power surrounding my life and me physically as police brutality is a method of setting up Nobel Causes Police Brutality.

Very simply it is close to asking mice to guard cheese. It might be a mouse would reason that if the cheese went uneaten it would be wasted and why not eat the cheese anyway? Isn't that a Good after all?

At little more complex than that is the Deontological Ethical System versus the Teleological Ethical System [Police One dot Com Noble cause corruption: Do the ends justify the means?]

Deoontological Policing System - Due Proccess Epistemic

In moral philosophy, deontological ethics or deontology (from Greek δέον, deon, "obligation, duty") is the normative ethical theory that the morality of an action should be based on whether that action itself is right or wrong under a series of rules, rather than based on the consequences of the action. -Wikipedia

The Teleological Ethical System - Ethically Transcendentalist

Teleological ethics, (teleological from Greek telos, “end”; logos, “science”), theory of morality that derives duty or moral obligation from what is good or desirable as an end to be achieved. ... Utilitarian-type theories hold that the end consists in an experience or feeling produced by the action. -Wikipedia

Police Brutality

Powerful interest have been allowed to publicly frame me or out me as certain things, such as the Alt Right which I am, or frame me as a pedophile or Peeping Tom, which I am not, and then insert in my vicinity those who are offended by those alleged attributes of mine.

With duplicitiously interested parties now surrounding me and asked to be willing to support police brutality against me, in the service of the Noble Causes these self interested parties in my new circle of people hold dear, the police brutality based in Teleological abuse of victim (me) policing is conducted rather than Deological Due Process protections of my Human Rights.

Thus by racially and otherwise selecting interested parties into my vicinity who would support certain "ethical" police brutality against me, my rights have been un-enforceable against police brutality.

During the course of wring this book I preferred the term Gangtalk Victim as what is usually called a Targeted Individual since in Military Intelligence terminology the Gangatalk Victim is assaulted by the Targeted Individuals, thus my use of those two terms in the book may be inconsistent as to my final definitions in use of those terms.

Bob Creamer and Scott Foval mental heath recruited mental health patients as Tx (preTeXt)) me and also assaulting me for what THEY did, hoping to draw my punch or reaction.

In the diagram below I show a murder of a cop in view of the public as the cop fires into a Gangstalk victim and through actions towards the victim (planting the gun) succeeds in retaliation against the victim for what preTxt did.

Shooting a gun or shooting a camera leads to doubt as to who shot, and if a RICO racket of bird doggers for false claims takes an Over The Shoulder of FAV shot, the shot seems to be from FAV.

Shakedowns

Pigford Redo **Eric Holder To Give Funds From DOJ'S $16 BILLION SETTLEMENT With Bank Of America To *Radical Leftist Group***

Judicial Watch first reported the scheme two years ago when Countrywide Financial Corporation doled out $335 million to settle its discrimination lawsuit with the feds. The money was **supposed to be distributed to more than 200,000 minority victims who supposedly were charged higher interest rates** and fees than white borrowers based on their race not their credit. **Instead, a chunk of the money went to Democrat-tied groups not connected to the lawsuit, including the scandal-plagued Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) and the open-borders *National Council of La Raza (NCLR)***.

Now many of the same groups will get more money from a record $16.65 billion settlement with Bank of America. It's a "historic resolution," according to Attorney General Eric Holder, and the money will help make amends to borrowers and communities that were negatively affected by the bank's conduct.

Besides settling civil penalties at the state and federal level, the billions will bring relief to struggling homeowners and communities by, among other things, offering new loans and providing financing for affordable rental housing. Delinquent borrowers in Democrat strongholds like Chicago, Oakland and Detroit will also benefit from debt forgiveness. *

Clearly a targeted individual whose genome is black marketed with false claims, false representation, and self CIA Secret Service DOD support for the racket, why me? These religions and powers ALREADY have my DNA in use and want the rights under phony theories of I owe[d] them.

Obama's secret kill list - the disposition matrix. When contemplating the euphemisms that have slipped into the lexicon since 9/11, the adjective Orwellian is difficult to avoid. But while such terms as extraordinary rendition, targeted killing and enhanced interrogation are universally known, and their true meanings -kidnap, assassination, torture -widely understood, the disposition matrix has not yet gained such traction. Since the Obama administration largely shut down the CIA's rendition programme, choosing instead to dispose of its enemies in drone attacks, those individuals who are being nominated for killing have been discussed at a weekly counter-terrorism meeting at the White House situation room that has become known as Terror Tuesday. Barack Obama, in the chair and wishing to be seen as a restraining influence, agrees the final schedule of names. Once details of these meetings began to emerge it was not long before the media began talking of "kill lists". More double-speak was required, it seemed, and before long the term disposition matrix was born.*

The U.S. Government interest in this is by covert ops which could not withstand a legitimacy test under scrutiny trying to plant evidence and manufacture cases and acts against me which bail them themselves out of their misconduct towards me and my family, Government misconduct under the disaster of now forensically detectable Sidney Gottlein and the trail of world ruin left by those CIA Vatican programs.

The core element seems to be displacement.

Whatever I am doing especially either every day or noteworthy is co-opted by others displacing me as I am disparaged in public by strangers as retarded and needing help in what I have done. KOMPROMAT to be used behind my back as a basis for other to be accepted as my replacement.

In what I charted out for a while as Perfect Sigma small evidence plants, out of place by themselves but insufficient by themselves for the police to be willing to take action on add up behind the scene away from a to a chain of events which seem to incriminate me and thus lead to persecution of me, by blind conservators and by the public "on to my secret." (I have no secrets or any secret life.)

I can not help that this black nationalist calling blacks the power race has placed a tot with himself and used a battery pack and smart phone and camping boots, as my camping rig was.

Nor can my complaints and repeated police calls stop a tot prison being built under my sink, that black nationalist asking for batteries for a speak and spell at the drawer next to the sink where I kept my AAAs, nor other tots outside my window. Nor can I stop these chain links being assemnbled behind my back and assaults against me incited by behind my back allegations.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

blame

Blame is about being responsible for something that's bad or has gone wrong. If you have a headache, you might blame it on the heat, or on not getting enough sleep.

A person can be to blame for something. Your mom might walk into the house, see a broken lamp and blame you. Often, in official contexts, blame is "assigned" or "placed." A common complaint among younger siblings is, "Why do I always get blamed for everything?"

Blame: an accusation that one is responsible for some lapse or misdeed, a reproach for some lapse or misdeed

“the police laid the blame on the driver” Synonyms: incrimination, inculpation Types: self-incrimination an accusation that incriminates yourself Type of: accusal, accusation a formal charge of wrongdoing brought against a person; the act of imputing blame or guilt

The real perpetrators at the scene non verbally act out that I must have done something, in fact they did, and the can't quite bring themselves to actually accuse me but just act is if I am some kind of suspect.

I have nothing to do with this tot prison built in my home but during my absence it was displayed to others as how I am a tot abuser and kidnapper.

Its construction in my home against my will is part of the subversion of me, evidence plants. It is said to me the drawer rails could not be repaired because the parts could not be found but explained to others the Building Supervisor discovered circumstantial evidence to be show to others and even operated in my absence, in CIA terms, a Black Bag Job moving malware, etc., into a persons who which supports the subversion of a person and reinforces Propaganda as available KOMPROMAT.

Fights over the people engaged in the acts make me look like I have something to worry about and they who actually are to blame claim I have it in for the [alleged] heroes of the situation.

Police say there is nothing wrong here and the landdlord Oks these activities on my balcony, etc. including death threats from outside my apartment inward as being ok by the police.

Black nationalists know

1. That I am repulsed and disgusted by sexualized tots in my vicinity.

2. That others will be repulsed and disgusted by sexualized tots in my vicinity

How smart of black cops. They do seem to smart a lot.

Pardox

The following book section deals with 200 witness to the paradox of why police officers would abuse females, stealing my identity. Doesn't that seem paradoxical to what a cop would do?

Not of the cop wants to ace me out to a white female dominatrix and offer her my DNA as the black cop is punished for the offenses against women the white supremacist scum bag, fake ed, committed.

An impersonator of me, a cop, will confess though to the chain of events alleged by the plants of out of place chain links wherever I go, and btw this will continue longstanding claims against my genome those CIA backed racketeers always wanted and needed.

The dominatrixes below believe the smear job on me and chose the anti heroes, the evidence planters working for the State and the dominatrixes blackballed me over what they thought I had done.

Roadblocking uses KOMPROMAT though untrue in nature to close doors to a person.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

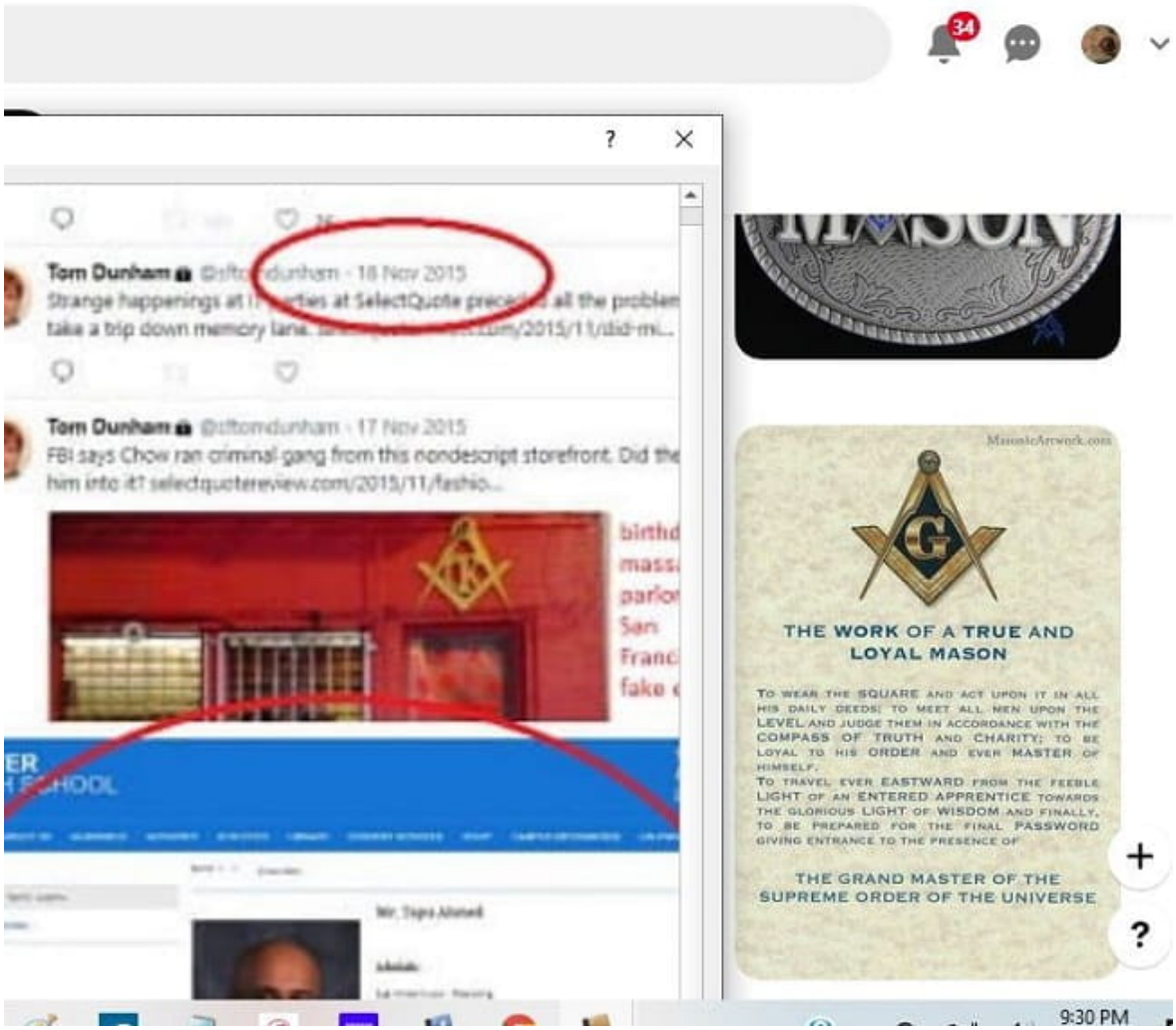
Send message | Send a Kiva Card

The ARC of Northern Virginia

Mistress Isys @MistressIsys · Jun 28
Just cause :)
2
4
23
Ta faiblesse est encore plus palpable lorsque de Ma hauteur Je te contrôle.
#femdom #latex #fishnets #smokingfetish #longlegs #dominatrix #montreal
#obey
Translate Tweet

BEAKER

Tom Dunham
Following
Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet! selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo- ...
101 Retweets 26 Likes
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 20 Nov 2015
First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used to for fill profile of teen. selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-...
Ed Donegan
Facebook profile
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 20 Nov 2015
Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet! selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-...
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 18 Nov 2015
Strange happenings at
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 17 Nov 2015
FBI says Chow ran criminal gang from this nondescript storefront. Did they lead him into it? selectquotereview.com/2015/11/
birthday
massage
parlor
San
Francisco
fake ed
GUYER
HIGH SCHOOL


34
Tom Dunham
Tom Dunham
FBI says Chow ran criminal gang from this nondescript storefront. Did the
him into it? selectquotereview.com/2015/11/fashio...
THE WORK OF A TRUE AND LOYAL MASON
THE GRAND MASTER OF THE SUPREME ORDER OF THE UNIVERSE
9:30 PM

I will later call this Weekend At Bernies. A black Texas high school teacher, an adult entertainer, a Doppelgänger of me, and an FBI raid at the adult entertainer location

In Vitro, (In Glass, in Test Tube)

That scum bag white supremacist keepign all those IQ genes for himself is really going to have to pay up, isn't he.

No, he can just sit at home alone while a cop can submit the correct IVF babies agreement.

The totality of decades fighting anonymous assaults lead me to think persecution and isolated from white familial opportunity, the structure of the persecution is acts of others towards women near me, and treating me in public as though I had been the person who was abnormal in regards to or in reaction to females.

In fact my personality and approach to life is more female friendly than the evangelicals who have stalked me though those same evangelicals or missionaries wish to use my own lifestyle as their own.

In particular I accuse blacks who have struggled in many areas as copying me while also disparaging me to gain opportunities for themselves and "acing me out" of those same opportunities.

This has been true in the gym and elsewhere.

Pretending I don't have the genes they want while in fact they do. *Black Nationalists, Gays, and others* in the NIH who know what the genes are and want them, launder them to adult entertainers

The Black Markets Section shows people pretend to give me statements on the use of my genome paid to entertainers, but when I pin those statements down they are denied and were ambiguous or false.

Impersonators of me launder the value to others and deny that activity to me.

Diagnostic Standards Manual Personality Disorders	CLinical Dysfunction	Clinical Risk
Bipolar	Cyclical Long Cycle	Hyper Speech Hyper Activity irrational state irrational impulsive cognitive condition
ADD	Permanent Hyper Condition, lower severity	Rational Inattentive State
FOXP2 ADD Explosive Subtype (BPD)	Permanent Hyper Condition, can affect Autonomic Functions, Limbic System	Non cyclic expression by permanent risk. Emotional at high strength may overcome sense of reason, reason
Explosive Disorder	Possible Permanent RIsk of expression	Behorial overly of symptons may match ADD result symptoms though be sourced in different organic origins.

MK Betrayal

Misrepresentation especially by Behavioral Health

> The Hills Have Eyes is a 2006 American horror film and remake of Wes Craven's 1977 film of the same name. It was written by filmmaking partners Alexandre Aja and Grégory Levasseur of the French horror film High Tension, and directed by Aja. The film starring Aaron Stanford, Kathleen Quinlan, Vinessa Shaw, Emilie de Ravin, Dan Byrd, Robert Joy, and Ted Levine; follows a family that is targeted by a group of cannibalistic mutants after their car breaks down in the desert. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Behavioral Health is trying to portray me as a psycho and entrap me into a defensivce reaction.

"… the video of Foval, a Wisconsin-based politico with a long résumé, had him bragging about a litany of political dirty tricks. In the first video, he boasts of “conflict engagement in the lines of Trump rallies,” takes credit for the violence that canceled a Trump rally at the University of Illinois at Chicago, admits he has paid “mentally ill” people to start trouble"

But it's not a new term [bird dogging], and certainly not secret. Bird-dogging is a fairly common activist tactic, and reporters often recognize it when seemingly "perfect" questions come from a political audience. [or an abusive fight scene started by homeless people.]

Throwing Mutants at me is a scheme of conflict engagement both created interrogative exchanges in abuse fights and also aggressors claiming at the scene of the fights they are victims of a psycho whom they stalked.

Mark Gonzales has tweeted what some say "FTP" was code for, Fuck The Police. He is said to be anti-establishment and hunting for Psychos from the establishment.

He is wrong he sees that in me. If we had been friends going out to lunch together I would have told him about my respect for Ceaser Chavez, a street in San Francisco I traveled to all my favorite warehouse bondage parties and how wonderful San Francisco was, or my long campaign to control illegal immigration so we can grant full citizenship to all residents of the USA and remove felony voting disqualifications across the board so it is all forgiven for all groups together, or for universal health care for everyone.

Or how much I loved the palm trees, Alameda De Las Pulgas, and Hispanic churches, some of my favorites for NA meetings in San Francisco.

I still trace this fight between him and me to Bob Barr and William Barr and George Bush and Christopher Wray and their need for me to be an enemy so I can be treated as an enemy, yet another need of theirs.

A Reviewing the Material From The Book Section Coverage

> The Taskforce Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside Jun 15, 2018 Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC *
>
> > Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud, OSS, Dulles, Black budgets, Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil

Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA

This chart is well supported by the chronology and reporting of actual participants such as Kennedy documents and Malcom X Muhammed Speaks references which are consistent with an explainable outgrowth of contemporary events which are outgrowths of covering up 1960s events, and the probability of those CIA activities being discovered today.

FOXP2 GENE	**1926 Prince Edward in London with Maria Kutschera Von Trapp**	**1945 WWII is on and Kutschera and stuttering tied Lonond King Edward VIII out**	**1961 Kings t Psychiatric Childrens Norfolk VA hospital likely 1961 fertilize hospital**		**Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project November 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate**
Himself a stutterer, ~~Chemist~~ ***Speech Therapist*** *CIA Scientist Gottlieb* ~~close to~~ Royals, then King Edward VIII who as Prince of Wales in 1926 had daughters with Maria Kutschera [Von Trapp], my mother one of them. Kennedys, Donegans, Pelletiers, Boston, Irish Mafia					
Emotional tears prone King Geoge V Germany Austsria, RKO Radio beig devloped his , descendents, FOXP2 Dysgraphia London Stuttering Family Line of 15/17 LONDON KE family FOXP2 exhibitors.	Hitler, WWII, Windsors are German family, KE VIII in touch with German/Vienna and Spanish Illuminati Geneticists	MKULTRA is open co-operation continuing post war work on Paperclip and other programs after Hitler's defeat. Still includes Vatican and Windsors and U.S.	CIA Above Ground Testing and many other genetics and radiation and other research underway at CIA and DOD. My father and mother involved in it.	CIA using available DNA for new designer weapon, Gottlieb style, a Malcom X Windsor hybrid to revolt against Mao Zedon, Krutchev, and Communism	The FEB 20 Nov18 1961 DNA and strange issue of my own DNA and reproductivity issues tied to FOXP2 Glorian Donegan and Genetech today. Then Jen Moore tying this into Pizzagate and OSS Vatican History
My mother is born <u>1926 DEC 13</u>. Orphaned again 9 years later. CIA DOD Codes on this project history to the right		Manhattan Project DNA Radiation Testing and the Donegan family <u>FEB 20 NOV 18 DEC13</u> **9 mos** and my Kutscherea mother's bday			

Wikipedia The Langley Research Center (LaRC or NASA Langley) located in Hampton, Virginia, United States, is the oldest of NASA's field centers.[1] It directly borders Langley Air Force Base. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Early in 1945, the center expanded to include rocket research, leading to the establishment of a flight station at Wallops Island, Virginia. A further expansion of the research program permitted Langley Research Center to orbit payloads, starting with NASA's Explorer 9 balloon satellite in mid-February 1961. As rocket research grew, aeronautics research continued to expand and played an important part when subsonic flight was advanced and supersonic and hypersonic flight were introduced.[citation needed]

Earth science

Langley Research Center conducts Earth science research to support NASA's mission.

The Mechanisms

- Changing the context I am front adult to child, including provocatively acting minors
- Utilizing Agent Provocateurs utilizing my identity to both exploitatively photograph the minors and created appearance my or my property was implicated in the photography, avoiding explict allegations against me, though acting resentfully towards me in manner of behavior.

Rebounding the son of James and Glorian

Paid assailants try to play on my strong emotions, as they did my mother, trying to get me into custody again where attacks are even more deadly

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

A typical role of an Agent Provocateur would be the State, the Police, sneak an agent of theirs into a peaceful crowd. The Agent Provocateur engages in illegal acts forming the predicate for police actions against the peaceful crowd but overlooking the Agent Provocateur.

I say they, the creator of the unusual situation I will APPEAR to be responsible for but is out of my control, though IN the control of Marshalls are the Agent Provocateur allowing the police pretense for control of the public situation to allow, themselves and the public to retaliate against me for their own acts, their acts the pretenses of actions against me, actions against me in the form of non verbal vigilantism the public will back and participate in or tolerate. [false flag act, act in my identity]

The core mechanism of the stalk is to create situations that are intolerable though plausibly deniable, thus create the appearance of paranoia in the responder to the stalk.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

aggressor (*creating* incriminating *circumstances* the aggressors *afterwards* will ask others to blame me for and physically retaliate against me for)

> n. someone who attacks aggressor Synonyms: assailant, assaulter, attacker offender, wrongdoer

goading/gloat [criminals celebrating victory in victory laps such as display of the bulls ear]

> contemplate or dwell on one's own success or another's misfortune with smugness or malignant pleasure. - dictionary.com [upon blaming me for a crime they comitted gloating by act as a form of trauma generation and incitation to anger

> Cruel bullfighter holds up bull's EARS as sick trophy * express UK

Types of aggressors

assailant, assaulter, attacker Types: ambusher an attacker who waits in a concealed position to launch a surprise attackavenger, retaliator someone who takes vengeance beast, brute, savage, wildcat, wolf a cruelly rapacious person bludgeoner an assailant who uses a bludgeon bully, hooligan, roughneck, rowdy, ruffian, tough, yob, yobbo, yoboa cruel and brutal fellow harasser, harrier a persistent attacker iconoclast someone who attacks cherished ideas or traditional institutions marauder, piranha, predator, vulture someone who attacks in search of booty night rider, nightrider member of a secret mounted band in United States South after the American Civil War; committed acts of intimidation and revenge raper, rapist someone who forces another to have sexual intercourse shedder, spiller an attacker who sheds or spills blood slasher someone who slashes another person stabber someone who stabs another person lapidator, stoner an attacker who pelts the victim with stones (especially with intent to kill) bully boy a swaggering tough; usually one acting as an agent of a political faction moss-trooper a marauder and plunderer (originally operating in the bogs between England and Scotland)muscle, muscle man a bully employed as a thug or body guard skinhead a young person who belongs to a British or American group that shave their heads and gather at rock concerts or engage in white supremacist demonstrations plug-ugly, tough guy someone who bullies weaker people Type of: offender, wrongdoer

The activities of the police backed the Agent Provocateur, the false hero solving his own grifter team crimes.

When I or TOm Dunham note provocative behavior of minors it is alleged we are seeing things not there and that is a medical defect (paraphelia) in him or I thus threatening State psychiatric treatment in response to our having called police espousing "delusions."

A Tree House (child porn hideout) site configured to look like my apartment. It overlooks High School, children at play pool, etc., Aqualung style and a developmentally retarded adult in my identity is there.,

Adult Entertainer will be called for the developmentally retarded person in my identity and upon child porn stash detected by the adult model, Genome, cash, cars are due to the entire neighborhood and neighborhood watch where the children were victimized.

Real Ed Donegan **and** his mothers equity in the pooled trust fund are the "marks" in the Badger scam shakedown of the gullible impersonator of him, the gull in the

treehouse.

If only a Dominatrix will punish or model for the "gull in the treehouse" (who is using my identity.)

But the shakedown team wants money for the County and Religious programs (Salvation Army, Goodwill stores,) and the neighborhood watch that made the stash find.

Mere 'tude is shown toward **real Edward Donegan** or his friends (Tom Dunham) as if he/they had been caught, sell in rumor mongering I or me and Tom Dunham had been "caught" though no direct allegation made to us we need to clear our name of.

Social Services, claiming to represent and contract for me, can set the gullible up under my name, and settle the debts of the gullible, thus trafficking in my assets to victims of the gullible.

Jen Moore objected to State use of pedophiles, sex offenders, racists, criminals to assault me for their acts and I am none of those things.

The typical provocateur I find myself in disputes with were non white street people including a swarm of retarded people and it seemed some police or sheriffs refusing to identify themselves.

This began in the early 1980s and per a time-line of a Gangstalk cited by Jen Moore probably started around 1978.

Sociology. Not Genetics. I thought.

The demographic of the bizarrely acting assailants was usually what would be considered SJW services clientele but with an odd chip on their shoulder considering my mother and I were generally friendly to that, though she was a Democrat and me an alt right Ayn Rand one-person-is-the-smallest-minority individual rights person, no pro black affirmative action.

Because there was a strong movement in society tending towards Political Correctness taking grip on the 1980s I considered the hostility sociology based, considering in the

workplace I received it and in my mother did to when I lived with her after being fired from Wells Fargo.

Parents	James Paul Donegan Irish, Cape Cod Massachusetts	Glorian Donegan Adopted Glorian in Dew Family at about 9 y/o from Festus Gainey The Dew Family working at Dupont in Bishopville Sumpter South Carolina area
Children	Thomas Neil Donegan (older brother) Edward Paul Donegan (Nov 18 1961) Tom and Edward about year 11 months apart SSNs 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 Does one other birth sneak in there at 022-46-3234 being a third brother from dna of "the family secret?" Yes and I think only that can explain Agent Provocateurs gang stalking me and planting evidence, etc., to cover the mistakes of the most powerful. What I call "Order 66" targeting the detection and opportunities in life of those who carry that genetic family line history, gene turned on or not. Since it is visible in me I have the most espionage agency hate crime against me.	

Lives and Wishes of the Donegan

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Edward Paul Donegan

The Path of James Paul Donegan

James Paul Donegan grew up in extreme poverty in Boston the son of his father, an Irish accountant who moved to Boston and worked as a janitor at a Hershey chocolate plants with credentials not accepted.

James Paul Donegan worked as a painter for a while as a youth, just a little too young to sign up, when the announcement came recruits were being sought he ran to recruiting, saved he said, from going to Japan (though on a boat waiting) after Japan surrendered following the second Atomic Bomb drop.

He had undergone nuclear blast testing (radiation exposure results testing as a pilot in the Nuclear Air Force and Army Air Corps and had me in the Manhattan Project, my being

born at Manhattan Beach California at a Catholic hospital, Daniel Freideman St Josephs Nov 18 1961 and FNK was in the area.

As an airline pilot for TWA he did pretty well in glamor and some market investing, avoiding "paper money" and thus "the boom" but benefiting from things like home ownership in LAMORINDA California

Other than military and flight training his very extensive knowledge of most subjects came from constant reading and travel as well as interest is science, math, chemistry, etc.,

He had worked hard for me to have every bit of opportunity and education as well and sent me and my brother to an elite private school, etc., and even encourage me to become a lawyer and use my quick wit there, truly rooting for that path for me all my life.

My father and mother divorce in the early 1980s and left my mother with the house in Moraga (about 320k at my mother s 2011 death, setting up a trust fund "nest egg" my brother called it and I assert this was tied to the assignation of Judge roll in 2011 and the seizure of trust funds for foreign economies.

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda - The European Union Times

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that THE TOP US FEDERAL JUDGE FOR THE STATE OF ARIZONA WAS ASSASSINATED BARELY 72-HOURS AFTER HE MADE A CRITICAL [FEBRUARY?] RULING AGAINST THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATIONS PLAN TO BEGIN THE CONFISCATION OF THEIR CITIZEN'S PRIVATE RETIREMENT AND BANKING ACCOUNTSin order to STAVE OFF THEIR NATIONS IMMINENT ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to

rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Jared Loughner seemed to pick up a grudge against Garbriel Gifford in AUG 2007 about representing secret unconstitutional activities, and later in 2011 opened fire on her. He asserted he was fighting MK Mind Control.

This fits the February 20 2007 Genetics conference I allege to MKULTRA NWO and DARPA and the Micheal Hastings fiance death. Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy. Wikipedia Born: June 16, 1978, Perry, OH Died: January 17, 2007, Baghdad, Iraq

(This would lead to a 2007-8 NIH arrest over a misdemeanor I almost went to prison the rest of my life for.)

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Chapter Thirty-Six (written by LInda Newkirk 19 Mar 2007)

The Second Annunaki Conversation

FEBRUARY 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

As I was being arrested by the National Institute of Health in sham proceedings (Paula Xinis working the behind the scenes manuevers, then appoited later by Barack Obama to the bench) Tom Donegan was meeting with Tim Kaine is Tom and Mark's home

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans

Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th [2007]. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

While I am sure legitmate activities were conducted in this Donegan family home I am also sure the needs of DARPA and ongoing matters of family history may have occured on this "private space tarmac" meeting.

Included in this was the need for the use, widespread use, of Glorian and Edward DNA around the world, and it seem authoirzed or legitimate.

In 2011 Judge Roll was assassinated while working on a trust fund case of seizures of US assets for foreign nation's economies in a case about the size of the James and

Glorian Donegan Moraga California house on 52 Lambeth Sq.

The USA makes plans for the world through DARPA … The world makes plans for the USA through DARPA.

In a shooting a year later brain research DARPA tied James Homes was the shooter.

> James Holmes Family Tied To DARPA And Mind Manipulation Work Jul 31, 2012 Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield...connections to DARPA) blacklistednews.com*

Cheyenne Mountain - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Cheyenne_Mountain Cheyenne Mountain is a triple-peaked mountain in El Paso County, Colorado, southwest of ... Central Colorado · Denver-Aurora-Lakewood, CO

United States Air Force | Terminator Wiki | Fandomterminator.fandom.com › wiki › United_States_Air_For... ... located at Peterson Air Force Base, close to Colorado Springs, Colorado, with a nuclear bunker and alternate command center at nearby Cheyenne Mountain.

More image
Scott Kelly
American engineer
Scott Joseph Kelly is an American engineer, retired astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. A veteran of four space flights, Kelly commanded the International Space Station on Expeditions 26, 45, and 46. Kelly's first spaceflight was as pilot of Space Shuttle Discovery during STS-103 in December 1999. Wikipedia
Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ
Space missions: STS-118, STS-103, Expedition 44, Expedition 46,

The Path of Glorian Donegan

The Path of Edward Paul Donegan

Thomas Neil Donegan

Generally he and Mark Weirness (his life time gay partner later in Marriage) undermined my mother, fighting with her, hiding or taking her hats, photos, etc., and per my mother, in some larger secret conspiracy against her.

I believe she was gang stalked and like me was forced to be a recluse and had few options other than Tom Donegan as executor of her estate.

Like with me Tom Donegan work hard and wrongfully to create the appearence my mother was incompetent.

Neither Glorian Donegan or I am or were incompetent but from within the family Tom and Mark had great latitude in asserting Glorian Donegan and I were not of sound mind.

He has created lethal and dead end no healthcare and sabotuaged legal system resutls on behalf of a Genomic conspiracy and has done so "inside the family."

Among the more obvious elements he would not provide a copy of my mother's will or trust fund wishes, no matter what, or an accounting of what was in it. When I recorded a phone call of me asking for that he slammed down the phone.

Dr Christina Beselga and about 25 to 50 lawyers I tried in the Washington D.C. area including Sheri Abrams were part of that fight which in the long term I lost, he would not provide trust fund resources nor even 25K I had in back SSDI. Further, he continued to provoke The Smith in a "pizza gate scheme" I was sent to prison for, he laughed at, vowing to "finally get me."

This lead to me leaving Arlington VA to Texas trying to get away from Arlington Virginia county services he was on the board of directors of and who were acting in concert with him.

He inserts himself as my "emergency contact" for the alleged emergency he creates with his Doppelgangers, Agent Provocatuers and lies that I am incompetent when I am not or lies as to the facts, always, and does so behind my back with lawyers and doctors he has no right to contact or manipulate.

Gangstalk Path

As I go into the Betrayal parts of this book MKULTRA has been used, PsyOps and Decison Matrix have been used, for Targeted Individual crimes against me.

Nothing at all in my life warrants this legitimately. Achieved without Due Process and likely under “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency ET AL” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein [Judge Roll] stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money *without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.*

Evidence has been planted on me, fights provoked is racial, sexual, and judicial process assaults upon me, State backed, in Drivers Licenses, housing, right to attorney, right to my day in court.

I assert a Three Tier familial lie

It is continually yelled at me, skitted out around me for appearances, etc., that I am disabled loser who is not

- Genetically of similarity to Barack Obama
- Psychosocially or intellectually like Brainic Barack Obama

BARACK OBAMA law abiding Illuminati King D.C. and the World

NORMAL Metropolitan life Austin, Monterey, Capitola

SKID ROW LOSER Edward Paul Donegan
celibate and near death,
bad hygiene, alone. Corpus Christi

The Ultimate Betrayal as Jen Moore put it. Sexually abusive mass sexual assault and public humiliation of me for what are staged fetishims of mine to dispossess everthing Jim Donegn and Glorian dedicated their lives to, my success in the United States, and the defense of those same minorities from the Nazis	People like Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, gays, and others targeting me which frames me to coverup DOD mistakes of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA, DARAP, others	Those my father fought, getting too close to DARPA, CENTCOM, CIA as part of the fight
Assailants	**Betrayers**	**Originating**
My Brothers Keepers, Scot Foval, Anti White Hate Marshalls, Genomic Profiteers	The Obamas, Clintons, DARPA, CIA, Illuminati coverup artists	MKULTRA Existing Mistakes and Need to Create Consistency in Genomic Claims

The Duplicity used to created this outcome will be documented forthrightly.

Let me repeat as I go into the Betrayal parts of this book MKULTRA has been used, PsyOps and Decison Matrix have been used, for Targeted Individual crimes against me.

Nothing at all in my life warrants this legitimately. Achieved without Due Process and likely under “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency ET AL” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein [Judge Roll] stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money *without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.*

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

Mk ULTRA breaking my eggs and making an inter racial omlette.

Through out this book and others I have been writing for year I now call Element A where a CIA Doppelgänger of me phototgraphs a female, at Element B a Fugitive Chase catches the Doppelgänger who will pay "et all" to the victims, to the CIA labs, or families of the elite, with some bread crumbs left for the poor.

Gay women and non whites took over gym positions and setup Doppelgangers of me to photograph women or plant them in front of me. Later I figured out why scuzzy people approached all reproducive age women with phones. I thought they might have been claiming i was on the phone, 5 and half years after I first saw it I found out, best quess, the women were showed peeping photos alleged by me.

Why Is This, harassment by ghetto blacks and gays, and the disappearance of white women surrounding me, and harassment in medically prescribed diabetes rehab?

Child's area of Golds Gym Corpus CHristi where a Doppelgänger bike similar to mine often was while the same time I was at the gym, my bike elsewhere.

First Layer of the Onion

A case theory (aka theory of case, theory of a case, or theory of the case) is “a detailed, coherent, accurate story of what occurred" involving both a legal theory (i.e., claims/causes of action or affirmative defenses) and a factual theory (i.e., an explanation of how a particular course of events could have happened).[1]

That is, a case theory is a logical description of events that the attorney wants the judge or jury to adopt as their own perception of the underlying situation. The theory is often expressed in a story that should be compellingly probable.[2] Case theory is distinguished from jurisprudence (aka legal theory) as general theory of law not specific to a case.

To create the false claims likelihood of success I have been treated in an offensive and destructive way, creating the fact theory of the case I eroticize, peep at, tots, take peeping pictures, follow women around befudled by their yoga pants asses, etc.,

None of this is true and my being assaulted by acts towards me are abusive to me but that needs to appear to me true of the claims (which are also fake) can be consistent with the theory of the facts about me.'

I have no shortage of witnesses in this matter, I just seek its prosecution.

In carefully architected covert ops harassment the following occurs

Women are played to. Their fears and resentments are exploited. Photos out of my control are staged such as me stalking women, teens or tots or allegedly my photographing females if I use my phone for workout music, Honor Flight DCA, GPS, etc,

Because I seem a scum bag blacks ask females to accept them as a substitute for me, though behind my back where the compromising photos are captioned by dirty cops.

My political and religious and other worth is claimed by others who are in competition and adversity with me, such as the GOP or religions I oppose or races I oppose.

Later, after research, I came to my current beliefs

A Deeper Layer of Why Claims Would Seem to Be Valid For My DNA and Fake Claims Emerge

Disposition Matrix

THE NDAA disrupts Establishment scum and funds move to the needy.

PROCESS

2011 Asset Trust Fund Seizures System benefit foreign economies, minorities.

(Roll)

Substance

The Seized Assets benefit Minority Victim Countries, lifting them up, Struggling Achievers, etc., (Scalia)

- I am the half brother of Barack Obama based on my fathers and mothers co-operation with secret programs and CIA FBI DOD programs

- Those and other involved agencies have tried to wrongly stigmatize me to others encourage social and legal retaliation for interests and acts of sexual expoitativeness which are not my interests or acts.

- That the planned and sought effect of this is disruption and harassment of my life over decades and with few credited accomplishment, in bad health, and isolated from what would have been my normal and reproductive life

- That lethal conditions of life imposed on me would end my life before i ever established a family of my own

A white in the gym is made to appear to peep obsessively at them or photograph them. He appears to be following them out of the gym or away from their workouts and he appears to be some kind of white supremacist child like person who wishes them to be white supremacist and he appears to be a pedophile to in a pedophile ring which harms exploitable women.

I have found the answer. The FBI contractors and others are building a Legend of me by faking the circumstances of where I am. The appearance is I am stalking, addicted to white women, their buttocks, photographing them, and with a preference for teens and tots too. As a loser I solicit any women near me who then catches me with peeping photos. But only that surrounds me. The alleged code words tying me to any of this do not exist and impersonators will "seal the deal" with the Honeypot in my vicinity who is the one who will catch the impersonator of me with the peeping photos, and a bounty will be paid to the person who finds I was in the area.

No code word or code act was ever given by me. Claims my normal acts by others including Doppelgangers of me are fraudelent. I only recently figured out what was even meant by alleged codes of mine and I never had any knowledge of what a code given was supposed to mean.

There is no code, in a pizza shop a pizza order is for pizza only dispite innuendo in my direction I resent and deny.

Pizzagate Function Box	
Fake Ed Donegan and Fake Tom Dunham are in a pedo peeping and trafficking ring by public appearances and INUENDO	Ed's Eggs Broken with adult white females
Fake Ed Donegan concedes to a DNA debt to the peeping photos victim	Cash and DNA and into someone elses omlette and a White Supremacist's DNA

Gym Frames

Planted female (2A)	
Mr Hyde (2A or 2B)	**is Next to or hiding behind or out of frame of Dr Jekyll, Hyde is taking pictures of gym women in front of me**
• Has a badge • Has a gym bag and their own cell phone they are touching • Is collecting teen or tot photos with a hidden camera for home • Has an item of clothes on similar to mine or a motorcycle or car similar to mine • Has a place to get caught by his peers with his self made porn	Why is that planted female in front of me (1A)? What do they mean I have bought her? and how come my music keeps stopping?

• Has a desire to be punished in the identity of Dr Jekyl	

Black Homeless Shelter Salvation armies

Homeless shelter populations taking over gyms (including the most upscale gyms such as Arlington VA Sport and Health) seems unlikely yet it is so.

But what was this and what was happening?

It was the reason I left Arlington Virginia.

After finally, eventually using my checking account to open a gym membership, after months of fighting and with an A1c 13.3 the gym changed.

The managers of my money were making it impossible to shop, do laundry, also, impossible to get diabetes supplies.

Meanwhile the gym turned into very dirty ghetto. btw I had heard SOME of the people were tied to Obama. But most were just bling lower social class or purely homeless people.

I have always worked in high tech or done things tech oriented as social activities and hobbies and I brought my high tech propensities and even tablets or ipods and music into the gym.

I was surrounded by blacks masturbating, jumping around in front of me trying to appear to be my coaches, socially sabotaging me to women, and being just a danerous class of people in general.

Some were large heavy set black women. I remember a group of three of them in particular who had tshirts torn down the middle and CHristian crosses on them. Another said she was from New York and had ALSO taken up jump rope.

A few looked military. Most were social services type and at one point even had writing on their tshirts that seemed to "coach" what I had tweeted politically hours before leaving for the gym.

Moronically the mentally retarded people created public appearence of helpfull examples which were designed to be inferior solutions to the problems social services created.

One memorable example was a homeless person pretentiously toweling his back in front of me AFTER I had been privately complaining high A1c lead to sugary sweat and the inability to do laundrey because I could not afford to. Toweling off while sweating had nothing to do with fighting fungus. In fact I found some spore control sauve my mother had left me after also trying vinegar.

Mostly though it was physically threatening ghetto blacks who surrounded me. I wondered why they didn't magnatometerd for shivves for felon in posession guns at the entrance and the gym staff turned black. Everything I did in the gym was mocked as there was racial comments of hatred toward me as well.

Upon fighting all this and loosing disability income and I landed in Corpus Christi Texas looking for high tech work but was homeless and without disability income. THe Salvation Army homeless people continued these assaults including impersonating and doing so in my gym clothes, while masturbating, every since.

A few things I noticed in the gym. Blacks often looking ghetto would have cell phones and backpacks on the gym floor. As they were using their smartphones my music would go from Play to Pause. I thought they had a way of annoying my workout or making it seem as though I was taking a call.

This happened once on the Sea Wall long ago. It was mostly desolate but a military guy went running by with a backpack and my music stopped and I figured the hell with it and went home.

This truly has bee the story of my life for thirty plus years, contantly, and I have been tryng for ten thousad hours or more trying to find the root cause of unprecipiated racial assaults upon me.

The chapters that follow including Prelude are my best guess.

Just today, 9/22/2019 I have figured a likelyhood out. The gym bag and phone are photographing women. There is likely a seperate cell phone way of blue tooth disrupting my music.

What happens is likely the scuzzy black photographs a woman with the backpack and that event is cross matched with a separate issue of a music stop on my phone, thus a touch of my phone.

Probably the Marshalls, tasked with defeating White Supremacism,

- Photograph white women while impersonating me, usig their backpacks as remote controlled cameras, use high tech equipment to create a reason for my to touch my music playing phone otherwise just sitting there on the gym equipment.

- Use the impersonator of me to email an impersonator of a friend of mine, Tom Dunham or perhaps someone else.

- Concede to a Dominatrix, as me, they took the picture. THe Dominatrix may or may not believe the REAL me did take the picture the Marshall took.

- Allege to others I wanted to go home and masturbate to peeping photos, that is how I get off, and I did not want to meet and date women.

Diminuizing me, taunting me, aggrandizing themselves in a gym environment made hostile by racketeering

The core environment was that people pretended I needed and was a beneficiary of coaching yet racketeers entangled themselves, after the fact of what I did by later jumping in front of me skitting it out thus altering the competence from my own to theirs.

The disruption of the normal public environments (or electronic environments) to abnormal situations was the physical act.

The explanation, the wrong explanation, of what happened in the physical appearances was the Bunko.

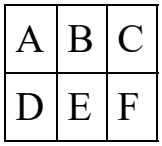
Moron - L	
A B C D E F	Two rows of cardio equip are represented here. In this area map my location to position "E" though the rows of equipment may be very long. Since gyms tend to be crowded presume a woman happens to be at position "F". Just as I predictably reach the end of my program time a male enters the cardio equipment to the other side of me, presume here position "D" and walks away

	just ahead of my end of workout walk away, as though I followed the male away or was led away by him. I have no idea why this scam is run nor how the result of the scam is utilized.

DECODED

This scheme creates a link to me of other peoples misconduct. It sure looks like at 44 min 45 seconds I am being led away from the gym by some person who was calling me out. THat appearance was manufactured before others but created some link in some people's mind that I am have been linked to some misconduct in the gym, like there was miscondut but someone elses

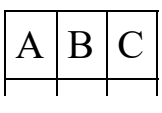
---

Vixen Vision	
	I enter the gym and use cardio equipment, again, presume in this diagram at position "E". Some wiggly hipped "Barely Legal" takes a position on cardio equipment in front of me, say at position "A"B"or "C" for a cardio workout as though that, rather than diabetes and health, pursuing her is why I am at the gym, undermining my legitimate use of the gym and effectively being a sexual assault on me, placing me in a 17 year old phile or "John" role. Variants are women of general description take positions a,b, or c, after I start my workout and also exit just before my workout predictably ends, thus I appear to follow them away, though as always nothing is said to me. Other times women are "rescued" from gym equipment near me, again, nothing is or ever has been said to me.

DECODED

Likelyi she, the woman planted in front of me was peeped at or photographed and it will seem it was me or it will seem I followed her away because she left her cardio equip at 44 min 45 seconds

---

Moron Vision	
	Again presume me at position "E". Some moron male takes any other cardio station near me and looks at me while also looking at a smartphone, or works

D E F	out in a which which exaggerates or mimics my own workout styles, thus appearing to be associated with me or my workouts. I have no idea who these people are and have reported them as stalkers. Oddly, though, when I started working out and loosing weight after being diagnosed with Diabetes, a person was seen using exercise movements much like my own.

DECODED

The system of co option stigmatizes the legitimacy and workout acumen of me in the gym as I am belittled and otherwise assaulted and others agrandize themselves as having a parent relationship with me when non of that was true

---

Play 2 Pause	
A B C D E F	A woman or a couple walk near me. My cell phone jumps from PLAY to PAUSE requiring me to touch my phone. Invariably someone is nearby with a backpack. I have to reach for my phone and touch the play button to restart my music. Sometimes as I leave the gym I hear bizarre background chatter "He just bought her." The best guess I have is that whatever scam this is is supposed to be tied to a mockery of BDSM.

DECODED

My having to touch the Play button to get the music going again created a phone touch. Others at the same time would use a remote camera on gym women and the fact I touched my phone created a public appearance I photographed the white woman as "my visual pornograpny." THe Doppelgänger of me will be caught with that picture he himself took and pay with my DNA when caught for my (his) photo of a white woman.

Operation Turkish Bathhouse	
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♀ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂	I am the gym and it is 25 males to one or two women or 50 males to one or two women and no explanation is given as to why this is despite my observation to the staff this is not a normal gym population. Oddly, despite the sparsity of women in the gym one is usauly present thus the number is never zero.

♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
D	huh?	F

Moron - Last to be First

♂	♀	♂
♂	Me	♂
♂	♂	♂

Something I called "The two second rule" in a lawsuit. Well after I have done something a public show is made of someone else doing it in front of me as though I am receiving some sort of instruction from them. This has happened so many hundreds of times and I don't know who the client of this disinformation is. As always it is vague but I will list an example from 12/29/2017. On 12/25 I last updated a skating videos writing of mine of Feltife. That was a slight re-ordering of the videos in it which included Roxanne in two tone burgundy and I had in private compliment the cut of the male skater's pant. I had sent a link to the skating video to Mistress Chloe who liked it. On 12/29/2017 on an all male gym floor a woman walks back and forth in front of me in burgundy yoga pants which seem to be of a similar high waist cut. Vague by itself but it happens with such statistical incidence some force at work is detectable. It is though seismologists filme themselves predicting earthquakes which have already occurred to elevate their importance or belittle me and my accomplishments in the gym or anywhere else.

DECODED

Stygmatizing my very effective and fun workouts help sabotage my usage of the gym both harassing me and shouting things like "You are an amateur" at me by non whites. Thus my pecking order in the gym was lessened among those serious about gym usage.

Someone Else Is Calling You Cordless From California

A	B	C
D		F

I, "C" in this diagram, go into the hut tub and get my second wind for the second part of a long workout and to relax. "A" has a cell phone and is on the phone. The women on the gym floor seem to disappear. NO one can explain why. My guess is my cell phone had been hacked and that threat from the black gang banger "We are going to cut your balls of an kill you" is being worked on by covert ops. The actual reason for this and the frame jobs have never been made clear to me. I do suspect I am being frmaed by a cell phone fake tower or something, yet I am told nothing is going on and it is an

	everyday normal day at the gym like any ordinary gym anywhere else every day.

DECODED

Someone else had a cell phone and was either masturbating with water jets or alledgely photographing from the pool. This was a Doppelgänger, not me. The reports it was me created the Legend that I was using women as my pornography thus those exploited women were owed my DNA and should be kept away from me in the future.

A Few Points on This

700 megs of non whites peeping at whites and paying with my DNA under some Hammurabi Rationale

Disharmony

What is traditionally viewed as assault is not tailored to any one person.

A clear assault, a shove, say, or yanking a purse away from someone and running down the street with it.

Psychological assaults are often unrecognized because they are keyed to a particular person to aggravate that particular person.

Stalking is difficult to prove because the stalk is keyed to psychologically aggravate a particular person in a particular way.

It is not detectable by others as an assault when the stalk can be explained away as random, thus pattern analysis, of "unseen force or motive" guiding the seeming random acts is necessary to make the stalking case to a third party.

Nevertheless the stalk is successfully carried out when it can be artfully disguised as random even over period of time increasing the aggravation level of the victim who is not believed.

Of course the stalked person recognizes a party refusing to identify themsleves or their motives making distinctly personal shots at a person and doing so under cloak of seeming a random act.

The process of the stalk is sort like Justice Jackson on the Substance of the Process. Process law is a thing has has a substantive body of law which regulates Due Process, also a thing.

Whether a reference about something personal about a total stranger (made by a stalker) verbally or non-verbally, has any meaning other than "you are being stalked" is almost or possibly irrelevant.

The stalked person recognized it is "a shot" about a person being made, keyed to them, and frequently menacing or taunting.

A pattern of women pretending to be a stalking victim of me or an obsession of my or a partner of me (when I don't have any knowledge of who they are and if I ask them claim no association with me) is stalking.

A women dropped her keys a day or so ago (from this writing) and at the same time there was a phone disturbance, some text or something on my phone. To an observer her dropping the keys was random. I was made to know it was an exact moment tie to something on my phone audible to me, and maybe even meant to draw my attention to the phone.

It can be "unsettling.

Two kinds of shots taken by a stalker

- A shot, a reference to the fact the stalker has some information about you just to demonstrate to the stalking victim the stalker is not there at random.

- A cheap shot. Doing something as has occured with me. THe repeated plants of teens or tots or buttocks into my path as though I had that paraphilia or obsession. Said to me these are random occurances, in front of public cameras.

Abuse of Psychiatry in furtherance of Abuse of Power and Lethal Conspiracy Against Rights

DARPA and DIA and Espionage have the capabilities to do this including through Information Doppelgangers of stalking victims faking evidence used to create Psychiatric Pretexts.

Abuse Of Psychiatry

Wikipedia quoted here from link

Political *Abuse of Psychiatry* is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.

In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychoanalytically diagnosed who need neither psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.

Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.

As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.

Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.

Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is greater than in other areas of medicine.

The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.

Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.

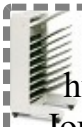
The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.

In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.

[In my case under the psychiatric claim my claims about the U.S. Government Health Services constituted mental incompetence]

The political abuse of the power entrusted to physicians, and particularly psychiatrists, has a long and abundant history, for example during the Nazi era and the Soviet rule when political dissenters were labeled as "mentally ill" and subjected to inhumane "treatments."

In the period from the 1960s up to 198>6, abuse of psychiatry for political purposes was reported to be systematic in the Soviet Union, and occasional in other Eastern European countries such as Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia.



https://www.ncjrs.gov/ 108610 Find in a Library Title: Deadly Force Self-Defense Against Rape Journal: University of California Davis Law Review Volume:15 Dated:(1982) Pages:873-906 Author(s): D B Kates; N J Engberg

Annotation: Noting the paucity of judicial analysis of the common law privilege to use deadly force in self-defense against rape, this article clarifies the principles which justify the use of deadly force to repel rape.

Abstract: To be legally justified in killing an attacker, a rape victim must reasonably believe that the rapist intends to kill or grievously injure her. In many rape situations, the threat of severe physical harm is clear; the rapist is armed or threatens death or grievous injury. Situations where a rapist does not explicitly or implicitly threaten physical harm beyond forcible intercourse are less clear regarding the victim's right to use deadly force against the rapist. Current law does not clearly articulate a basis for the right to use deadly self-defense when a person reasonably believes that harm will be limited to forcible intercourse. One factor which can justify the use of deadly force against a rapist who does not threaten the victim with death or grievous physical harm is the high frequency of murder and serious injury incident to rape. This could properly lead any rape victim to assume that her life and health are in serious danger. A second factor that could justify the use of deadly force is the high rate of physical injury and psychological trauma attending rape. The threat of venereal disease, an unwanted pregnancy, and psychological debilitation can be taken together as a threat of serious harm. Overall, rape can be viewed as a grievous physical and psychological attack that may be resisted by any and all means. 136 footnotes. Main Term(s): Self defense

Index Term(s): Homicide; Sexual assault trauma

In My Case

This has been used along with other Due Process violations in what appears to be a race related National Institute of Health Public Health Service (non-combatant military service) of the United

States Department of Defense illegal and uncompensated claim to my DNA by the military.

I also believe DNA tied to my mother is connected to the shooting death of Judge Roll and also possibly the Barack Obama family.

The working theory of this book is that Thomas Neil Donegan and Orin Hatch among others sought out to, at the veneer level, fight me on the basis of disrupting White Supremacism (including with Orin Hatch) though I would find later that

- If taken "verb" atim the motive of the COINTELPRO against me was rooted in race or racial theory an error has occured. I am reverberating to, trying to understand in sociology, attacks on me and my mother, attacked backed by my brother, by some strange attitudinal group or culture that we, my mother and I, are "nothing before them." I now believe this some sort of 45 year long coordinated Illuminati stalk I have trying to research and understand. The stalk includes shouting or skitting at at least me in some way in which a rage-full black is telling me what to do, but in reality, the attempts at "instruction" follow after my normal or high achievement acts. I will later call this the Two Seconds After Rule, that as a rule when I have done something innovative in the gym, in diet, music, elsewhere tied to me Diabetes recovery it will seem to come from someones after the fact instruction.

- The acts appear to be aimed at Tom Donegan working to hide the DNA origins of my mother and I (and ultimately Tom's own DNA) and his acts have included hiding or removing my mother's hats, family photos including Festus Gainey farm photos and other youth photos, sabotage of me in my adult life as though he were helping a retarded person or delusional person, such that in a position of power over my life and my mothers life, her will was taken off track which I think was his ill-motivated goal on behalf of, not fighting white supremacism, but covering for politicians covering up illegal use of Donegan DNA in the highly political connected word and in new DNA possibilities for gays and the world which will make the entire issue moot IF my genome history and future is sabotaged.

As genetic database techniques have advanced it has been necessary to coverup this on an ever increasing basis by a conspiracy in so deep it has no way out.

This attempts at DNA movements and family lines grafts and surgeries could create the fix needed to explain DNA lineages and DNA usages and DNA rights on behalf of the powerful.

Rod Rosenstein, fighter of White Supremacism, also has FBI CIA practicing wife and US Public Health Service sister, civil rights history, control of US Marshalls, and may be the one putting that family line rights fix in place on behalf of a Machen Jr, Holder Rosenstein MOST SECRET PROGRAMS operation under way, and it may fix Barack Obama's genealogical worries of MKULTRA.

Rosenstein and Mueller: Genocide and unprovoked Racial Hatred Toward Me

Racially motivated sourcing my DNA is African familial lineage non-white families is the transfer of babies the Rome Statute bans, taking babies from one ethnic or racial group to give to another.

This also have been conspiracy against every one of my Human Rights under U.S. Law including conspiring to bring about the circumstances of my early Diabetes and sexually celibate death.

I never started any of this, but after ever more obvious inexplicable racial animus towards me escalating about Y2K I traced the assaults upon me to where I believed the hostility was sourced from.

The U.S. National Institute of Health of Bethesda Maryland, overseen by Rod Rosenstein, US Attorney, and Robert Mueller, FBI Director under Goerge Bush and Barack Obama, had taught White Privilege Theory, that Whites had oppressed blacks and other minorities and were liable for said opressivness.

I blogged about the lack of foundations for that program and have ever after been second layer targted, now as a White Supremacist or Alt-Right, in response to my alt right defensive positions.

All black teams of behavioral health have long been used to harass me as a suspect in the legal system for my "harassing requests for genetics information from the National Institute of Health" which, again, was merely defensive from me trying to trace the racial hostility which surrounded me.

A guise or pretense for the racial harassment I have experienced has likely been a claimed need to study my defensiveness positions regarding being white and due civil rights protections, which makes me sound racist.

Turning to Russia for help in 2014

This contact with Russia could have made me a target of the Russia Investigation, though I had no purpose other than to compliment Russia on rescuing Edward Snowden.

Russia probe grand jury looks like ‘a Black Lives Matter rally,’ says witness - https://pagesix.com/2018/01/02/russia-probe-grand-jury-looks-like-a-black-lives-matter-rally-says-witness/

"The grand jury room looks like a Bernie Sanders rally," my source said. "Maybe they found these jurors in central casting, or at a Black Lives Matter rally in Berkeley [Calif.]"

Of the 20 jurors, 11 are African-Americans and two were wearing "peace T-shirts," the witness said. "There was only one white male in the room, and he was a prosecutor." Mueller was not present.

Racialized Sexual Assaults, Racist Persecution, and Inter-Racial Hit Squads

Gym Frames

Evidence Manufacturing and Harassment in the rehab Gym

I was diagnosed with Diabetes and an A1c of 13.3 near death from heart attack and stroke.

At first it was made impossible for me to get into the gym.

This is because of the following.

Following the then release from the Rosenstein Mueller arrest of me for seeking National Institute of Health genetics info (on a misdemeanor harassing phone calls charge I never reached trial on) I was

released back into the disabled persons system.

The charge carried a $500 maximum fine, but I never reached trial and I spent over a year in prison.

In prison release health care workers managed my money and would not release it for the gym, a small amount per month, even though immediate weight loss and exercise was neccessary to bring my blood sugar levels down.

Although after great pains and hundreds of attempts I finally got into the gym but in all the years since I have been harassed, threatend, stalked, and menaced in the gyms by all black inserted gym employee teams openly racially harassing me.

Some of these are documented in Appendix-Gym Frames

The harassment has including making it look like I am a peeping tom by people dressing similar to me peeping or wowen or teens getting in front of me and acting as though I followed them.

I went from the picture with the yellow shirt and A1c 13.3 to in the dark shirt and A1c 4.7 in less than six months, but upon that success racial harassment in the gym became so intense it was impossible to use the gym and gains have been lost for the last four years, and now I have untreated full blown diabetes again and am also again overweight.

I went from gym to gym and US state to state but was harassed by blacks, sometimes disabled blacks, tied to the U.S. Marines or military veterans.

Like with housing which I have been harassed out of I have been told by my assailants the harassing of me is both racially and politicallly motivated.

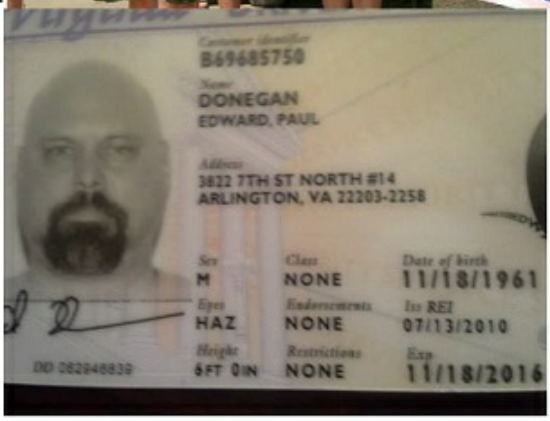
I have probably lost a decade of my life to this as prescribed medicince and gym access is not available.

Body Mass over time

Wokout photo 10/2014

Greeting vets at time of Type II Diabetes diag 7/2013

DL photo aprox 2008

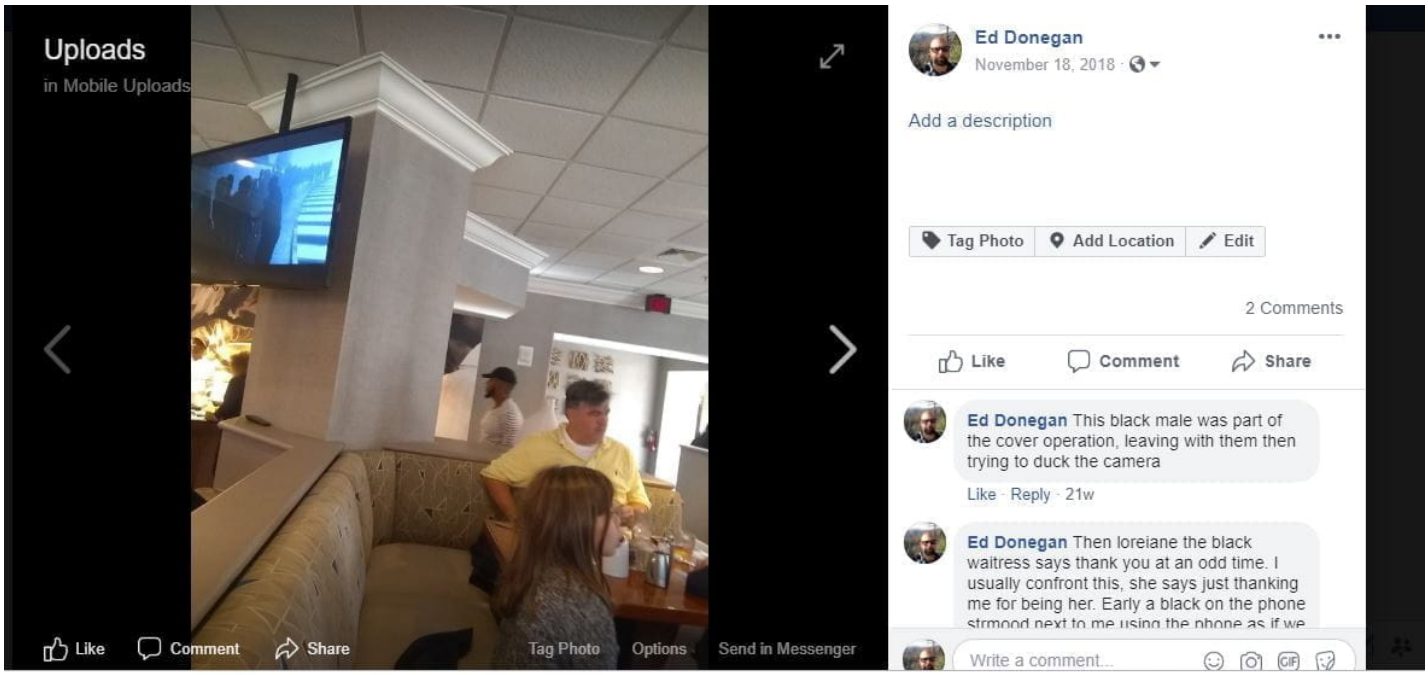


New York Transit Authority Building, Mariot, Other Locations

While in Georiga I was surrounded by uniformed military, planted blacks, all sort of other problems like evaporated bank balance, being replaced in session with Ultraviolte, and senes like this, Banasplits she said. A person, I think from Texas, had left the table in between my and thatfamily was likely the "zoom"photographer" upskirting like photographer of subjects planted in my vicinity.

A black tot twirked on a scarf in the middle of the floor at the Greyhound terminal. Buest guess, someone else photographed it total and completely out of my control, but as Jen Moore said, these kids being put up to that kind of thing being in m vicinity alleges black mail material usable against me, if they fake I took pictures, which I did not.

As always some black or other non white saying "thank you" to me but then WANS"T talking to me as I try to ask "thank you for what??"


Uploads
in Mobile Uploads
Like
Comment
Share
Tag Photo
Options
Send in Messenger
Ed Donegan
November 18, 2018
Add a description
Tag Photo
Add Location
Edit
2 Comments
Like
Comment
Share
Ed Donegan This black male was part of the cover operation, leaving with them then trying to duck the camera
Like · Reply · 21w
Ed Donegan Then loreiane the black waitress says thank you at an odd time. I usually confront this, she says just thanking me for being her. Early a black on the phone
Write a comment...

> Nov 30, 2018 - The Marriott hotel chain has announced its Starwood guest reservation database has been hacked, potentially exposing up to 500 million ..

Honor Flight DCA, The Gym, High Tech Meetups, Computers Freedom Privacy 2011, anything and everything else

I legitimately and even some times expertly particapte in all of these things, yet covertly, FBI Cointelpro sabotages me behind the scenes. I never know what happened, it seems to look like those who look like me are loitering around women, I NOW know today I was framed and to keep me away from white females or success in my life.

At least 60 to 70 times in five years I have seen scuzzy or well dressed black women, always massively overweight, rushing around physically trying to ask or physically push any white women away from me vicinity.

Sometimes it has been non-white males, also asking me "Are you OK are you OK" which usually means I just watched a black male, a white female, and a white retarded person leave my vicinity where the white retard will give away all his belongings to the white female at the request of the black male or black female.

Abuse of Psychiatry, this short version

The most dangerous feces shit the world has ever taken on me has been in custody where all this is even even 10 times worse and records are generated.

I was never able to stop it nor could I understand who was behind it, now I finally do. I must have something tied to my genome, most likely tied to being white, and at the very least something affecting some powerful movement or person.

Officer Manufacture Claims of My Stupidity

- After the black Arlington County PD officer arrested me, bullied me, gave me conflicting directions, clearly knowing I was a New Nation News reporter, he said while giving conflicting directions I lacked the intelligene to follow directions

- Though lifelong I studied case law, history, the US Constitution and Civil Liberties Activism while in custody a clear impersonator of me in a cell near me was delivered lections from a Howdy Doody-ish what Arlington VA Sherrif about Abraham Lincoln, was a president, do we know what A president is? Similarly at an applebees in Austin about 3/5 Compromise, and clauses, etc.,

- Arlington County Sherrif Detention a loser perhaps Schizo Affective Disorder moron variously thought they were at Martin Luther King rallies at Revelary, an imperonator extended a comment I actually made to my father the conditions of detention were no worse than any Baracks.

- Many many more during the years

These acts of impersonation of a mentally incompetent me while in I was in custody include a schizo affective thinking a shark bit off his arm while I had a broken arm, impersonators of me contacting the courts identifying themselves as me, in crayon therapy, unable to control their bowels, etc.,

Officer Manufactured Claims of My Compliance to Females

- Everywhere I go the illusion is created I am following a female around which is what motivates me. In Arlington County Detention while I was not prescribed medication a Doppelgänger of me was talked to by a Latex Domme Nurse who urged a retarded version of me to take medications

- In Arlington County Sherriffs Detention, as always, all black sherriffs, a white crew came in and counseled a Mediterranean skinned male not to roll around in the porn on strewn on his floor as he was in psychiatric emergency. He was also counseled not to go to I Eat Puppies For breakfast, a high IQ Mensa Dommes web site.

- When I got food poising or bruised toe from the base of a chair (I forget which reason I had been in Northern Virginia Hospital Center ER on this occasion) a black male was in the waiting room, large and heavy set, dark skinned, wearing similar clothes and ALSO with Samsung Ring phone. As I was getting one talk about the toe is only purple, not broken, a blonde nurse was lectuting a little boy, out of my eyesite, not to undergoe canings from Dominatrices.

- I have rarely if ever spent more than $40 at a strip club and I get off on surfing domme adds rather than buying porn, spending less than $100 on porn during my life. At Trinity Services in Austin, a strip club in Austin, etc., I have been diagnosed as having trouble giving away things. Not so, I did not contest overbill while too drunk but I did report it, and reported those who werer overbilled claimed to represent Obama, and they were trying to hide or dissuade white females.

I am not en role of a submissive male when I am not in role play, and stygmatizinig my BDSM interest as exploitable by females sets up that Bernie will give away his belongings to blacks at Weekend At Bernies frauds where an impersonator of me does my accounting.

Identity Card and Identity Theft Problems

- When others including Arlington County Behavioral Health had control of my assets I could not get an ID, DL or DL Insurance. I had to fly to Texas on a suspended DL and no other ID.

- For most of my adult life I have kept at least one portable file and in the main one a file tab-labeled Edward Paul Donegan with old passports, expired punched out DLs, voting records, birth certificates, etc., A black went into my apartment in Clarendon Courts and stole that folder. I only caught him leaving acting suspciouslyl as I returned from launrdy, and discovered the file missing a short time later.

- As I sought a new current photo ID (rather than a one time only of me with no goatie in the photo) the entire Texas DL system statewide went off line as I drove to the site.

- In California at the motor vehicles dept blacks inserted themselves around me, seemed to be Marines or military shrits or demeanor, and stalked me at the SSA and other places as I looked like a black second Ed Donegan was being created physically next to the real Ed Donegan in lines, etc.,

- Clothes are always being stolen, chairs I sit moved to differnet locations (architectual analogs) voices are being faked as people created a record that their voice is mine by saying to me things I would have said in conversation (at least 8 times in 10 years.) I documented this in RUIZROCKET.

I believe this impersonation scheme of forging my agreement to give away my property to blacks is the thug scheme Jen Moore knew existed as a black-budgetes RICO scheme and the black thugs who

stalk me in Challengers are the same who once jumped her and later killed her as I presented evidence the covert activities she also had.

Plain Clothes Acts In Furtherance of Embezzlement

- At various times I have said the PizzaGate parties which are visibly conducted by non-whites and often non-native English speakers is part of an international genetics RICO scheme embezzling the value of my DNA, not reported to me. Several times after I have made that assertion people in my vicninity, refusing to identity themselves, make statements nearby my of the type "We'll be in this fifty-fifty from here" and this happens so often I often do not confront these types of statements, though when I do the response to me is of the nature "oh, that wasn't directed towards you. We weren't talking to you, just each other."

- Other times I have made that assertion (including recently at Extended Stay America) someone other than me is doing something like staring into an envelope of money saying "wow I have made it big" and of course real me has received no money nor been informed of the value of my genes. This also happened in the parking lot of Highlander Motel where a person seems have suddenly made it big and intentionally walked in my vicinity with an envelope of money.

Longstanding Persecution and Harassment by Rod Rosenstein and Robert Mueller

COINTELPRO - political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

-

Embezzlement, Forgeries, and Coverup Murders

Entry by Edwdard Paul Donegan

In my case there is something the National Institute of Health knows about my genome, not disclosed to me, and the value of IVF of my DNA is embezzled to blacks and gays via forgeries.

In a conveniently prurient government scheme built around Eros I am intercepted in communications with women, most likely leftist complicit women or duped women, will go along with an impersonator taking over my identity, my impersonator will be blackmailed over despicable activity appearing in staged photos out of my control

> On August 8th two days before her death MKULTRA TNG reporter Jen Moore and they day after I turned Ruiz Rocket and Harvey Dents docs into US and international law enforcement, on August 8th of last year, ,at 6 mins 30 seconds. Her death 48 hours later

https://youtu.be/Y8T4wEhsfYQ

> *The techniques below can be either indirectly as manufactured pretenses for covering up past genome program errors or directlyl used as techniques to continue to coverup genomic activities.*
>
> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

Foreign Operative Connected Foreign Interested Abuse of U.S. Offices of Power

I have absolutely no doubt about a secretive race related conspiracy of women, over a decades period of time, sudddely dissapearing from around me, moved away sometimes from caught in the corner of the eye acts from behind me.

That conspiracy against rights itself is on matter, a serious human rights one, but others exit too including arson, rape, robbery, wintess tampering, evidence tampering, murder, espioange, crimes against reading and writing and propery, false arrest and false detention, medical treatments as politicallyl and racially motivated violence, and more.

I say again here. This has involved a large foreign genetics effort which is illegal and has used foreign operatives, in the U.S., against the interests of myself, mother, and father, native born U.S. Citizens trying to raise generations of family ourselves in the U.S.

The core interest of this illegal conspiracy ins conspiracy against my mother, father, and myself, by a foreign connected plot with foreign connected interests and operatives.

Hotel Erwin California was one such clear example.

911 What's Your Emergency?

One of my observations for many many year is the Emblems of Trust behavioral care using arbitrary medical judgements have encroached into adversarial criminal justice proceedings and eliminated the accused right to defense at trial

In the final book, V, I explain Tom Duham and I are not in a traffickig ring, it appears to other we are because of planted evidence visible to the public and impersonators (Doppelgangers) of us, but he and I have repeatedly called the police, as have Lt Gen Mike Flynn, Jen Moore, and others.

It is the police doing it though, and appears Jeffery Epstein conncted, at until now (8/20/2019) when this fake blackmail ring no longer can created genetics usage rights out of forged concessions to blackmail.

I know I called the police at Bay Area Laundry, Bed and Breakfast Salinas, Capitola, Princess Apartments, Burker King, and many other locations, always to no avail.

Self Serving Self Interested Harvey Dent (black or black NON-US National in Authoritative Role possibly Beavirorial Health Care Trained or connected)				
Social justice Workers	**White Female Models**	**Bernie**	**Exploitable female**	Ed Donegan "hello Harvey, is this 911, something is going on here"

THis was San Francisco Golden Gate Park exactly with a black motorcyclist next to me observed by a black respoonding cop driving by. This was done in Virginia before I left for Texas too.

#Books, the narrative of arriving in Texas and does Genoracketeering tie to the JFK assassination and Obama?

This book could be fiction, error, or truth. It is my best guess, and I think the protection racket which manufactures hostile claims to my DNA (alleging I victimized female minors) for who should not have it (as a resultant claim against me,) and denies my genome to me (as I am ostracized as though I victimized female minors, causing under Reflexive Control) adult females to shun me for what the Information Doppelganger of me did, the Doppelgänger near me and the tot photographed the tot but it looked like i did because the tot was placed close to me (or the teen was placed close to me.

I think the truth of this, which breaks my eggs but makes, for others, an omelet, is MKULTRA and tied to high ranking CIA and Illuminati schemes and changing around rights to DNA since mismatches in who has various DNA is already mismatched by the CIA and Illuminati.

Zero Basis in Fact, Law, or Religion for claims to my genome

A Protection Racket of enormous clout has been able to railroad me but the basics are that is is faked that I need a protection racket and once that racket is in place (as a Due Process loophole) that same protection racket can fake claims against me and settle them for those other clientele the faked the claims on behalf of.

The total molecular makeup is felony crime, misrepresenting me, framing me, and inciting against me on falsified fact, all part of unprovoked assaults directly on me.

Zero Times Anything

Under any theory of law failures in factual basis result in no counts under the law, fake cases don't count.

In fact that is what this section is about, hundreds of falsified evidentiary basis which will be used for false claims.

Zero Basis in Fact Or result in Law

Zero Times Anything

Under any theory of law failures in factual basis result in no counts under the law, fake cases don't count.

In fact that is what this section is about, hundreds of falsified evidentiary basis which will be used for false claims.

In fact it would take great clout to achieve such freedom to openly fake cases and this book also deals with the overall motive to fake the factual baiss of claims.

In so doing it also ascribes that motive in faking facts to efforts to fake the legal theory the facts will be used under as well.

Here I treat that as Zero legitimate in facts times zero legitimacy in legal theory equals zero legitimacy in outcome.

But who would need an outcome?

In fact it would take great clout to achieve such freedom to openly fake cases and this book also deals with the overall motive to fake the factual basis of claims.

In so doing it also ascribes that motive in faking facts to efforts to fake the legal theory the facts will be used under as well.

Here I treat that as Zero legitimacy in facts times zero legitimacy in legal theory equals zero legitimacy in outcome.

But who would need an outcome so badly that they would and could assassinate pubic officials which I allege they did and gain police cooperation in faking cases as well?

After years of research I and this book series I am writing posit that Barack Obama was a product of Illuminati engineering contemplated since the World War I era Grifith Experiments, moving genes with bacteria by humans, as though God.

Continuing into the 1960s coping with both the underlying study of Nazi genocide and communist grown in poor areas, racial engineering would unfold by the most advanced CIA capabilities leading to the test under JFK of using FOXP2 Windsor out of wedlock woman GLorian Donegan's ovum with Malcom X to later plant as a futre leader in Indonesia preparing US growth in influence against the Peoples Republic of China.

Born in LA of California, Obama's secret history has been concealed only a few steps ahead of forensic science, first able to type Obama to his children in the 1990s then to world evolutionary history through immunology databases.

Increasing need to falsify a theory in which my genomics exist in others and racial engineering by world ministries leads to Zero times Zero.

That is religious ministries dressing as me, in fact non white ministers, and villyfing me as spiritually sic by letting their peeping interest in white women out while dressed as me creates the alleged factual basis for claims against me and making me appear retarded or schizophrenic creates the factual claim of a need for those same religions to represent me.

THe legal theory that as my asset managers including for my DNA allows them to sieze my DNA to me explains the murder of Judge Roll and Justice Scalia was world racial and medical engineering is carried out by the Illuminati which at the same time as benefiting foreign genomic base also moves Obamas evolutionary history from me outward instead to foregn soil roots.

Zero times Zero

So the need for my genome at any cost. Faking factual basis and creating a legal framework, be it the NDAA, judicial, reporters, or other assassinations, get the operation carried out via wetworks and a Deep State including FBI and CIA resources.

Bad facts and bad law. I have no interest which should result in litigation against me and even if so no biological assets are siezable under good law anyway.

Zero reality facts and Zero reality legal theory tied to MKULTRA Birther Coverup

If you take the high level need for faking facts and faking legal theory, even to the point of murder, then you would expect and you do find repeated connections to the OBamas at mulitple locations in this story.

In fact this Pizzagate GEnomics connection is confirmed by Jen Moore and Linda Newkirk, the history of the Illuminati and Secret Identities the public is entitle to know about.

The murders I allege to coverup those secret identities are in some cases founded in the material witness list sometimes as deceased people and other times in crimes tied to the criminal enterprise but not a specific triggerman yet.

Examples. Veronica HOffman, deceased, Victoria Windsor, deceased, Micheal Hastings, deceased, all tied to tracking Windsor to Obama Birtherism of MKLUTRA. Likely Larry McDonald.

A Chapter in this book is 200

That referes to 200 people who knowingly engaged in felonies in a black market scheme.

The covertly parties pulling strings behind the scenes I call position three. In position 2 is the planted assets and agents and front companies working on behalf of 3 but pretending role loyalty to me, 1.

There are hundreds of megabytes and evidence about people in role two faking evidence to be part of the efforts of 3.

The basis architecture is a double dip. Wrongfull conservancy of me, Social Work based, will double dip and represent both the false victims suing me and me at the same time.

In this market maker position they gain access to the rights to my genomic assets via seizures and fail to account to me what they are doing with it or that the claims are really done in court, and accountancy denied to me thus I can not contradict the blind trust activities.

This is the Protection Racket exposed, using access to me to manufacture false claims and use those against me.

This is the Protection Racket exposed as will be seen in the Jim Vocelcka chapter.

Manuscript Theft and this book

Bogus claims to this manuscript are not grounded in these long term URIs consistent with the research and publication of this book.

Manuscript Theft and URIs and ties to events in this book	

Uniform Resource Identifier	Usages
eddonegan@yahoo.com since 5/27/2005	Amazon.com retailer of this epub
	Archive.org This and other books and materials
	Wells Fargo.com configured to receive Amazon.com payments
	Youtube.com until merger with Google and EdInArlington@gmail.com and WWII videos under Yahoo ID
	Goddady.com and Political Rights.US
	Facebook and other simultaneous posts of WWII footage shot from me then uploaded to other media and this email also traveled under during that and other travel referenced in this book.

Was Youtube including WWII videos until Google merger still is Amazon.com of this book and Archive.org of this book and other materials, was fetlife until I my account was blocked

Masonry families, Connected Political Families, Religion, their mistakes, - Seeking Religious Asylum

Ministries of Texas Religion create false flag to sue my genetic legacy and blame me for false flags undermining my life and Reproductivity.

The True Story of Revalation 12

In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.

Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)

In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.

In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest ranking Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in 2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the crimes underlying

> the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).
>
> The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda
>
> One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina’s business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.
>
> The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a “carbon copy” of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the “Chicago Boys”, following the September 11, 1973 coup d’Etat and the assassination of president Salvador Allende.

Religion sabotaging and blaming their victims, my family, with further misconduct towards us.

That is what the Goth Domina or other adult model thinks.

"The Möbius strip has several curious properties. A line drawn along the edge travels in a full circle to a point opposite the starting point. If continued, the line returns to the starting point, and is double the length of the original strip: this single continuous curve traverses the entire boundary."

Having Dopples and Sock Puppets as the other side of me at various locations it can become confusing to observers elsewhere who was the real person visible as the criminal as the same clothing creates the crossover of surfaces of Identity Tx and Identity Rx

"In mathematics, orientability is a property of surfaces in Euclidean space that measures whether it is possible to make a consistent choice of surface normal vector at every point. *
"

Jade Helm 15 may be Extortion 17 may be Pizzagate may be MKULTRA

"Operation Jade Helm 15 Gets Underway in Texas Jade Helm 15, the military training exercise that sparked an international frenzy earlier this year, gets underway Wednesday in

Texas.

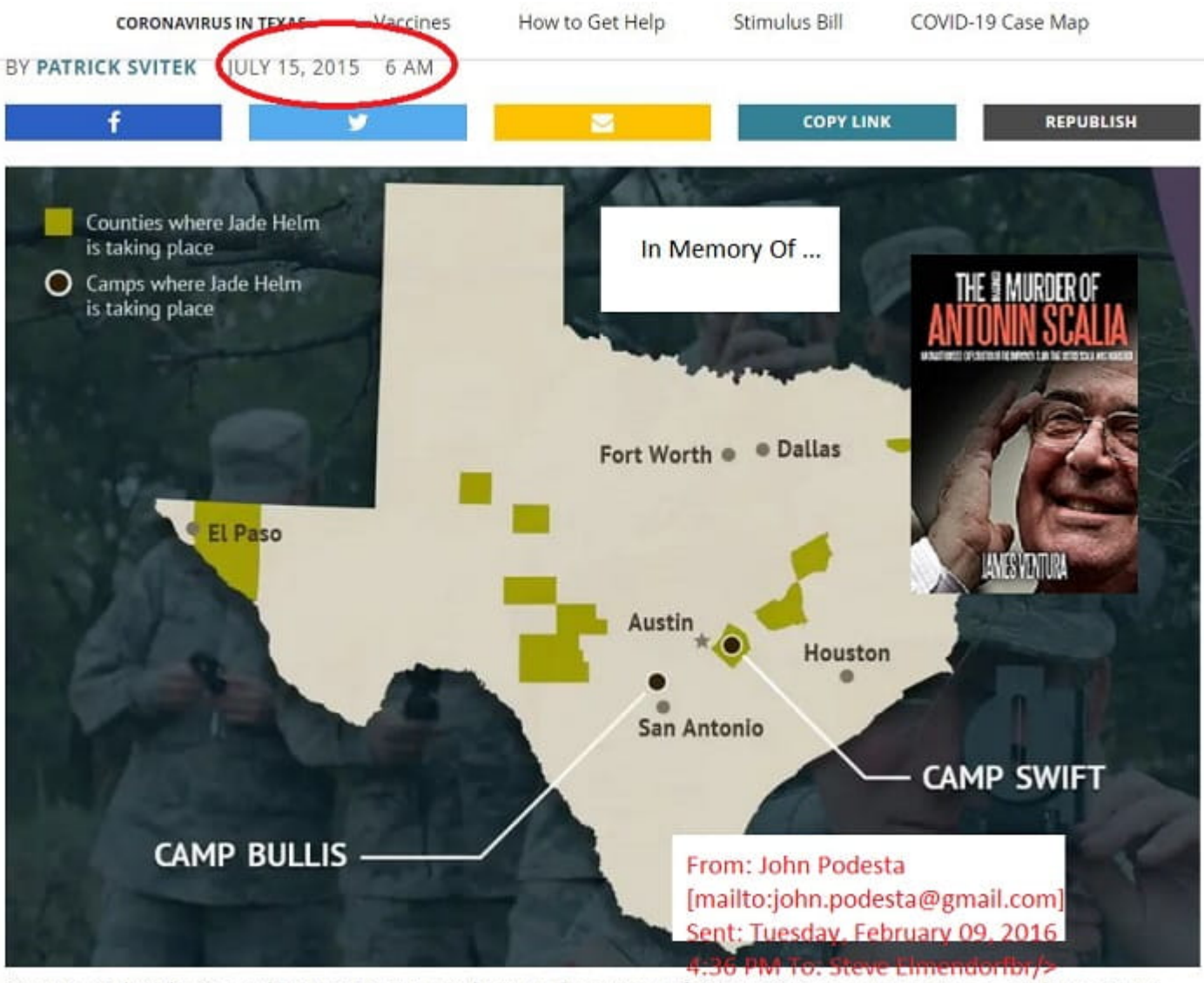
" BY PATRICK SVITEK JULY 15, 2015 *

Is **Jade Helm 15** and **Extortion 17** the same thing, Religions shaking down my trust fund for **orphanages and foreign economies around the world**, and making an Atheist look bad? Religions being the good guys and needing control over the Atheist?

The Jade Helm 15 conspiracy theories were based on the Jade Helm 15 United States military training exercise which took place in multiple U.S. states between July 15 and **September 15,2015**.

"Jade" from the neighborhood is providing minors as models. Later the Atheist who photographed the models will be blackmailed by a Victoria Secret or other adult model when she discovers child minors provocatively photographed. The Atheist (an impersonator of Edward Donegan) owes religions and the community Human Genome as agreed to by the US Marshalls, others, who will confront the Atheist ove rhis porn stash, and Religious will get genomic rights.

A "Jade" from the neighborhood did OFFER that once and I said no. Oddly she was highly bitter to me later and I think SHE was duped about what my real interest where.



Operation Jade Helm 15, a military training exercise, began in the summer of 2015 in 12 Texas counties: Bastrop, Burleson, Brazos, Edwards, Howard, Hudspeth, Kimble, Martin, Marion, Real, Schleicher and Tom Green. It was also set to take place at Camp Bullis in San Antonio and Camp Swift in Bastrop County. Graphic by Todd Wiseman

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, **February 09, 2016** 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorfbr/>
elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

Tx takes the photo and and Tx seems to look like Rx. Both Tx and Rx are being flashed by a minor

Michelle Obama and Jill Biden Tearfully Hold Their Final ‘Joining Forces’ Event: ‘We’re Family’ First Lady Michelle Obama counts Dr. Jill Biden as one of her "dearest friends" * *

The White House

Office of the Vice President (NOVEMBER 18)

For Immediate Release FEBRUARY 20, 2015

Remarks as Prepared for Delivery by Dr. Jill Biden at DREAM 2015

Good morning! Thank you for that warm welcome!

I’d like to thank Robin, for that wonderful introduction. I think she is the perfect example of why this convening and your work is so important. Let’s give another round of applause for Robin - what an amazing student.

I also want to thank Achieving the Dream for inviting me to be part of this incredible effort to help more community college students succeed. As a community college professor who was grading papers on the way up here this morning, your work is very close to my heart.

When the President and Vice President were first elected to the White House in 2008, I told my husband Joe that I would use my position as Second Lady to highlight the critical role of community colleges in creating the best, most-educated workforce in the world. I also wanted to continue teaching full-time as well. So, one week after inauguration, I was back in the classroom. Because, teaching is not what I do; it is who I am.

I have been an educator for more than 30 years, and I have spent the last 20 years teaching at community colleges. Every day in my classroom I see the power of education to break down barriers, and to open students' eyes to the possibilities around them. I have students who attend classes on top of a full-time job. I teach moms who are juggling jobs and child care while preparing for new careers. I have many students working toward attending a four-year university.

Many of my students have doubts when they first arrive at college. - They are unsure of their future, unaware of the abilities they possess. Then, two years later, those same students proudly accept their diplomas, knowing that they have achieved something that can never be taken away from them. It's a feeling you can get at most universities, but it's especially strong at community colleges - where the gap between what is imagined at the beginning and what is achieved at the end can be so wide.

I can honestly say that my students are my heroes. I am profoundly moved by their determination to learn, and their quest to make a better life for themselves and their families. But, we all know that the responsibility for educating students is not the student's alone. It is a responsibility that belongs to all of us.

As a lifelong educator, I am proud to be part of an administration that is committed to investing in our students, and restoring the promise of the American education system.

In the depths of the recession, this administration saw higher education as critical to our plans to revitalize the American economy, and moved quickly to support students and their families. We increased the dollar amount of Pell Grants as well as the number of students who qualify; increased tuition tax credits; let students cap their federal student loan payments at 10 percent of their income; and streamlined the financial aid process. We have invested two billion dollars into over 1,000 colleges, to strengthen partnerships between community colleges and employers to create the next generation of skilled workers.

Just last year, the President and my husband Joe, the Vice President, launched an apprenticeship initiative-a partnership among community colleges and employers-to provide a career pathway for students and workers. And, as you heard during the State of the Union, President Obama announced his plan to make two years of community college free for responsible students.

Over the last six years, we have made real progress, but our work is nowhere near finished. This administration will continue to make education a top priority because we believe all Americans deserve the opportunity to reach their full potential.

But, I am not a politician. I am an English professor. At one time, I was also a college student. I remember what it was like to go back to school while working and raising three children. It wasn't easy. Even though it took me 15 years to earn two Master's degrees and eventually my Doctorate, I kept at it because education is my passion. That's also one of the reasons why my dissertation focused on student retention in community colleges.

Currently, nearly half of the 18 million undergraduate students attend one of America's Community Colleges. Yet, less than half of students who attend a community college will either graduate or transfer to a four-year school within six years.

Helping more students go to college, stay in school and earn their diploma is vital to the future our economy-to ensuring our country has a thriving middle class-because by the end of this decade two-thirds of all job openings will require some form of higher education.

When I started teaching at Northern Virginia Community College, one of the things I wanted to do was help women who are returning to school. So, I started the Women's Mentoring Project, which pairs women who are over 30 with a faculty member.

As part of the program, I helped one woman who was writing her scholarship essay for a four-year university. Her path had not been easy. She left an abusive relationship and was homeless, living in her car with her two kids. Once she got into a homeless shelter, she was encouraged to attend a community college, where I met her as part of a women's mentoring project. She went on to a four-year university where she earned her accounting degree and is creating a better life for herself and her family.

That is what community college is all about. Community colleges do not pick and choose their students; we work with students to help them become who they aspire to be. Our Administration is committed to strengthening that mission and ensuring that the students who need help the most, receive the support they deserve.

As I have traveled around the country as Second Lady, I have seen firsthand that the leadership of faculty and administration at community colleges makes transformative change on their campuses to help improve outcomes for their students.

I visited Delgado Community College in New Orleans a few years ago. Like a lot of community colleges across America after the recession, Delgado saw a spike in their enrollment numbers because more and more students and workers were looking for an affordable way to pursue their degree or obtain new skills.

Unfortunately, at the time, Delgado was turning away students because they didn't have the space to accommodate increased demand. It was 5 years after Hurricane Katrina had devastated the region. Many of their buildings had been underwater for weeks after the Hurricane, and they were still in no condition for students and faculty to use.

As the Chancellor said at the time, and I quote: "This is my 39th year in community colleges, and I never before turned away a student. Never."

During my visit, I learned that Delgado was able to tailor its curriculum to the job opportunities in post-Katrina New Orleans, and they were investing more into a mentoring program for their female students-which accounted for 70 percent of the student body.

Like the mentoring program I started at NOVA, Delgado's Women in Search of Excellence (WISE) program was providing their students with counseling services, workshops and an annual career and opportunity fair. As a result, students were more likely to graduate.

Even after a Hurricane, the doors of the community college were open to help their people recover, rebuild, and grow into careers they love. That's what's so special about community colleges-they have the ability to partner with local employers to provide new skills training, work to make sure classes are flexible for working families, and provide an affordable path for those who want to move on to a four-year university.

As President John F. Kennedy, said, "Let us think of education as the means of developing our greatest abilities, because in each of us there is a private hope and dream which, fulfilled, can be translated into benefit for everyone and greater strength for our nation."

We all reap the benefits when our citizens are well-educated and well-trained. It means that our economies are more vibrant, and our future is brighter. That's why the work that you are doing is so important. We need you to keep making your voices heard, and to bring others into the fold.

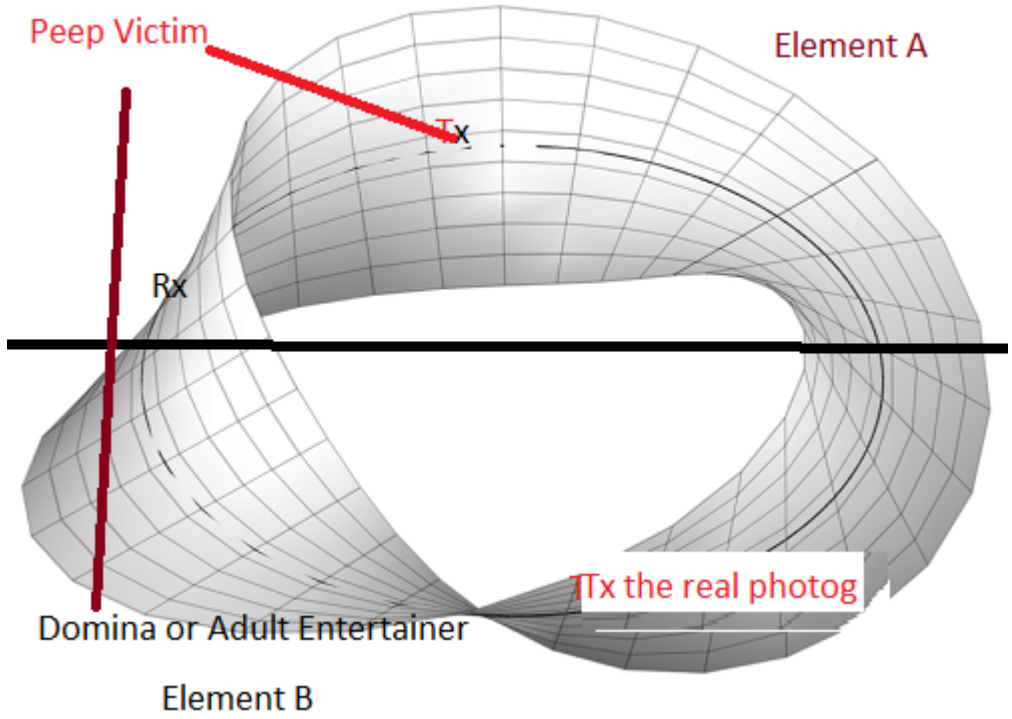
Over the next few months, the administration is going to build a coalition of elected officials, business and higher education leaders, philanthropists, and students like those of you here today to support our efforts to strengthen community colleges. Because higher education should be accessible, affordable, and attainable for all American families.

As I like to say, this is the moment for community colleges to shine.

Thank you.

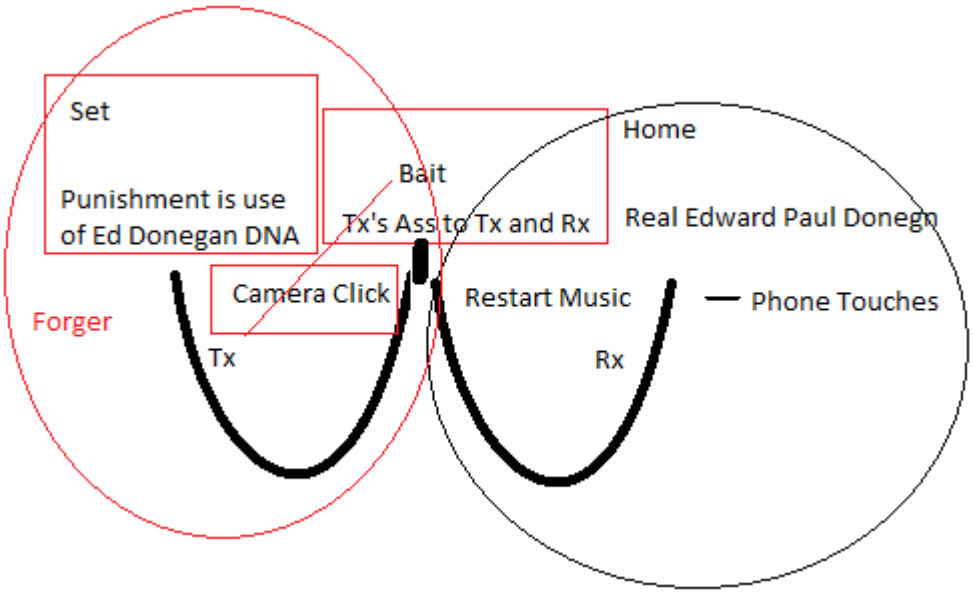
By Tierney McAfee Updated November 15, 2016 04:30 PM

Long Con within a public place		
Element A (earlier)	**Element B (later)**	**Element C the Blame Game and lynch mobs generation**
Minor jumps in front of Ed (Rx) Tx photographs Planted Shils	II Fugtive team is called to Tx locaiton who forges Ed confession when Domina finds Element A photos on Tx	Those at the scene at Element B create a record I (Rx of being flahsed) is responsible based on impersonator, forged, confession of Tx who is working with victims of fugitive recovery asset seizure
Original Scene of Minor being photographed by Tx the impersonator of me Rx being flashed (public location out of Ed control)	A seperate location Tx calls an adult enterainer to. Long Con set looking like Ed location	

Domina Blames Ed (Rx)	

Domina Blames Ed (Rx)	Domina Blames Ed when called to where Tx is(Rx)		

The Optics given to the Adult Enetertainer who prefers Tx over Rx to receive property of Rx



The Set is Element B said to be Rx but is Tx location where Tx forges Eds (Rx) confession to adult enteratiner

Long Con within a public place		
Element A (earlier)	**Element B (later)**	**Element C the Blame Game and lynch mobs generation**
Minor jumps in front of Ed (Rx) Tx photographs Planted Shils	II Fugitive team is called to Tx location who forges Ed confession	Those at the scene at Element B create a record I (Rx of being flahsed) is responsible based on impersonator, forged, confession of Tx who is working with victims of fugitive recovery asset seizure
Original Scene of Minor being photographed by Tx the impersonator of me Rx	A desperate location Tx calls an adult	

being flashed (public location out of Ed control)	entertainer to. Long Con set looking like Ed location	

Element C is really the Spinoff plane, away from, leaving, the Möbius strip, which resulted from A and B, C is the Character Assassination public Legend which supports that Rx (Edward) is the kind of person Tx actually is because in the C alternate reality formed by the disinformation at B the Ed of C (who is the record of Tx) seems to be the type of person Tx is, but Ed is really Rx.

Genetic Blue Prints Plus Stem Cell 2X4s build the building and money launder genes and bone marrow cell rights through blackmail of impersonators of owners of biology rights

Gene Therapy "Knock Down" Problem Genes (Autism Retardation, etc.,) and fund new cell composed tissues, anatomical tissue, organ tissue, called for by new genes with Bone Marrow Neural Stem Cells or repair already genetically instructed but injured tissue with adult Bone Marrow Stromal Cells rather than abortion derived stem (cord) cells. The alternative stem cell lines

Whether it is Jim Garrow talking about Premies in China and CIA programs, the Ukraine, Stem Cell and Babie Factories and St Josesph's Catholic connected Hunter Biden and Hillary Clinton Jen Moore was talking about, and the 2011 overthrow of the Ukraine or 3 Parent parenting for gays or designer babies, Ukraine and the world are changing capability in genetics and gene therapy.,

Video 10.1, Part 1, Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking and Rule of law Aug 8, 2018
Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons [bioligcal drug pharmacy deals] drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking

Ukraine is a hotbed of trafficking and especially since the coup since you know 2011 and hrc daughter our little hands in there to mix things up in George Soros as well

it has become a hotbed and now you can look look up online and I've shared this before there there is these major neonatal intensive care units there in Ukraine that were developed and the Clinton Foundation is a part of that and I believe they're called cradles of hope or something to that effect

there are pictures out there actually have Chelsea Clinton's standing there in Ukraine next to these neonatal units with these little tiny babies and so the question you know that has been asked is why in a country like Ukraine after this coup or whatever it was happened in the the skirmish and the the fighting that's going on why Alice said do all these neonatal clinics pop up for print preemie babies

what's going on with that why all of a sudden our babies in Ukraine being way too early what's going on with that what's happening to to all the adoptions at a Ukraine what's happening to the surrogacy rules in Ukraine and you guys can research all this

what are the rules a surrogacy who is adopting children out of Ukraine who could be making money out of that who are the surrogates that are carrying these children are these poor Ukrainian women that need money

For clarity Imran Awan’s brother Abid/Omar Awan also a Pakistani Spy in the House was married to Natalia Sova and lived with Imran had shell companies, etc. She is directly connected to Ukraine Nadra Bank and money laundering, weapons, drug sells and worse (Anwans death, Medical Research)

Cells → Tissues → Organs → Organ Systems http://www.westerville.k12.oh.us/
Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cells are the Starting Point

All living organisms on Earth are divided into pieces called cells, the basic unit of all living things. By now, that should be pretty obvious. As you recall, there are also smaller pieces inside every cell called organelles.

The organelles have jobs just like you do in everyday life.

The organelles keep the cell functioning and living performing tasks ranging from waste removal to [tissue] **growth and reproduction**.

Although the organelles are critical for the cell to survive, they cannot live outside of the cell. For this reason, the cell itself is the smallest of all living things.

1. Which scientist is given credit for discovering cells?

2. Which scientist found single cells living in pond water?

Tissue

A main purpose of a cell is to organize. Cells hold a variety of pieces and each cell has a different set of jobs. But many cells like to work with other cells just like many of you do when you work on your homework. When similar cells all begin performing the same job, we refer to this grouping as a tissue.

Only animal cells, plant cells, and fungi cells can form tissues. Bacteria and protists cannot. Some examples of tissues in your body include your muscles, the lining of your lungs, and the lining of your intestines. Plants also have a variety of tissues. For example, they have little tubes called phloem running through out that carry dissolved sugar. They also have small root hairs that take up water and minerals from the soil.

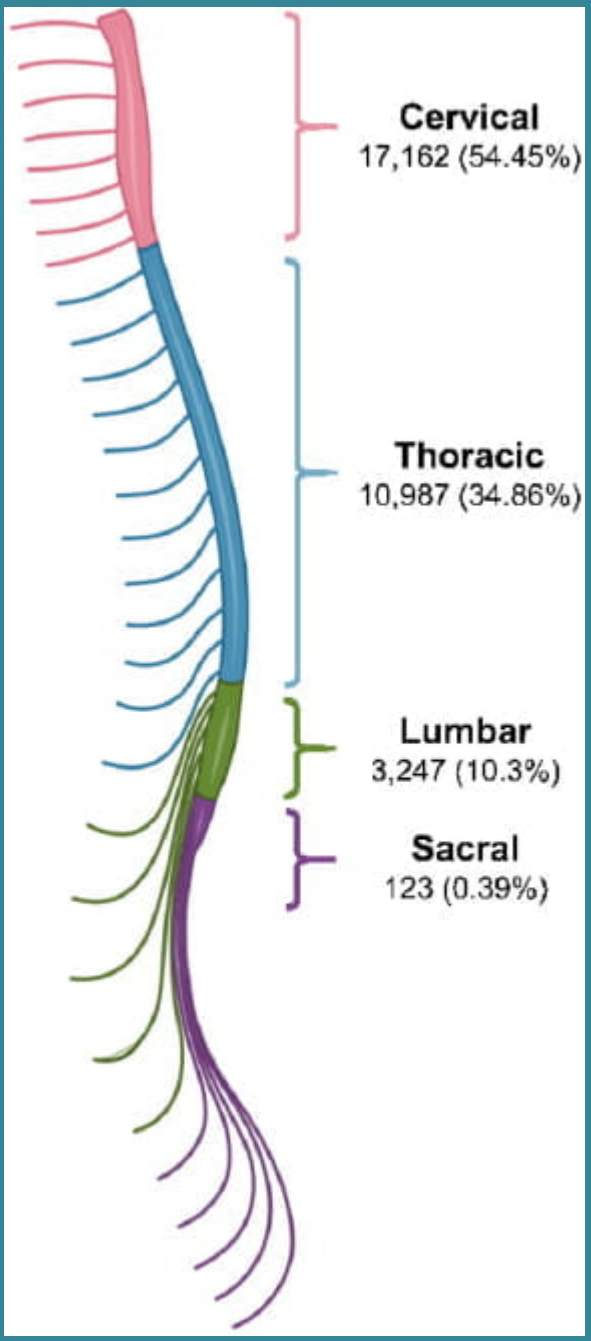
Organs

Tissue can clump together in ever growing size. When tissue work together and perform a specific job, we refer to them as organs. Plants, fungi, and animals are all capable of forming organs. The most common in all three is the reproductive organs. For example, plants have both a female reproductive organ (pistol) and male reproduction organ (stamen).

Spinal cord injury (SCI) is a serious clinical problem that affects approximately 17,500 new patients per year in the United States. The main causes of SCI are vehicle collisions, falls, violence (mainly gunshot wounds), and sports/recreational activities. The final

severity of the damage results from primary and secondary mechanisms that begin at the time of injury and last for months after trauma.

Bone Marrow Stromal Cells



Mesenchymal stromal cells as a choice for spinal cord injury treatment

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cell therapy brought the promise of regenerating tissue after SCI, although the mechanism by which this type of cell therapy achieves neurological recovery have not yet been fully explained. Adult stem cells, such as MSCs, are stromal cells with potential self-renovation, multiple lineage differentiation, and immunomodulatory potential[33]. MSCs are major candidates for tissue regeneration due to release of bio-active factors, as well as anti-apoptotic, scar inhibitor, and angiogenic effects[34]. These cells also have the potential for differentiation into various adult cell types, including neurons[35,36]. **The main source of MSCs is bone marrow, but other sources such as adipose tissue and umbilical cord**, which are easily collected tissues, are also being used in preclinical and clinical studies.

Reuse of the picture of Abbot smirking about how religion knows more than women or myself about biology rights

I did not victimize these religious people, nor any non whites. It looks that way based on the faked evidence and the representatives of the poor also being the representative of me.

Our religious groups will be after the sex offender Heathen peeper too. A Sex Psycho he is. I here he was been watching videos in the gym again. Orphanages could use his genome, and UT Texas too.

The Defense and Veterans Brain Injury Center - Traumatic Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

DVBIC Overview: As the operational component for TBI at the Defense Centers of Excellence for Psychological Health and Traumatic Brain Injury, DVBIC is a network of 18 sites specializing in research, clinical affairs and education/outreach related to traumatic brain injury

Government office in Silver Spring, Maryland Address: Silver Spring Metro Center I, 1335 E W Hwy suite 6-100, Silver Spring, MD 20910

Continous open unhidden death threats against a white that he will be killed if he attempt to leave the town, town of fake claims against a white and assaults on a white - shakedown by churches

Diaharea ass Output (Dot) (DOT on Map) Diahrea Output Dropplets of mud drops

Snake Handling Religious South ties to rescue of skid row veterans from shelters and prosecutors.

In what I consider to be a type of "Stolen Stranding and Stolen Worth" the religious and other Masons groups which have framed me make me the scapegoat of their crime and their clinical disorder peeping (when sexual satisfaction is met at the cost of risky and illegal behavior such as an illegal scheme scapegoating an Atheist.)

I moved into a poor neighborhood with corrupt religions.

Many have fake military service claims but draw on that public sympathy as they espouse victim-hood.

This appears to be the group planting evidence on White Supremacist Ed that Ed is Pervert Ed and should be beaten out by blacks to white females.

Religious Psychopathy

Violation of my religious rights are central to this, and Christians have not gotten that point. Yet.

Defense Advanced Profile: Texas, State of, USA, South

Dominated politically by Dept of Energy regulatory connections and Defense Contracting, NASA operations, and the Bush family,

Loyalties: God, the CIA, and US Military Weapons Lab support

Industrial Capability and flagship institutions: Motorola and other High Tech industries supporting NASA, mission control electronics, cyber research, and defense contracting through research facilities and State NGO operations

Other families: JFK ties with Herman Edward Butler, Peace Corps, other Kennedy and Free Masonry and Faith Based charitable State aid distribution preference.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

What does it mean to seek asylum?

An asylum seeker is someone who has fled their home in search of safety and formally applied for legal protection in another country. Because he or she cannot obtain protection in their home country, they seek it elsewhere .Mar 1, 2019 source link

Throughout my life I have been an espionage gangstalk victim with rigged legal/psychiatric proceeding so malicious I can not gain a State Identification Card nor keep one from bureaucratic nullification nor prevent others from being issued mine and not only

is this a lifelong complication I have experienced it has been a lifelong fear of mine that some espionage interest in mus-identification of me and operations against are so powerful only defection from the USA is an available solution, if even that is available.

The FBI Paywall uses the covertly recruited (from behind the scenes where a Gangstalk Victim is) for Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law of the Gangstalk victim, including putting fake victims like Whiplash victims into auto or other collisions with the real victim, the Gangtsalking victim.

Gangstalk Ecosystem

- Planted Victim
- Planted Information Doppelganger of the Gangstalk Victim
- Planted Witnesses
- Corrupt police to shake down the Doppelgänger when the Doppelgänger and gangstalk victim separate.

Perhaps a Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization to money launder proceeds through Political support for the stalk in the community of the gangstalk including disinformation to the community the stalk will occur in.

Law Enforcement also creates private parties surrounding the Gangstalk victim who are "neutral" parties seemingly though Influences to lead belief the Gangstalk victims car caused the collision. and lead social act against the civil, human rights, medical, religious , and legal protections and rights of the gansgtalk victim, often using flimsy excuses for social retaliation or chest puffing with not speech, thus protecting the covert status of the manufactured allegation from scrutiny.

That person may be similar to, but a better social choice, than the Gangtalk victim who looks guilty.

The entire scenario played out at Honor Flight DCA with planted teens or tots, Doppelgangers, an adult entertainer to catch a Doppelgänger of me, social ostracism of me, etc.,

Over the course of my life seeking answers I believe this ties to the Manhattan Project, atomic testing, and secret CIA use of DNA and protection of European families under secret identities in the USA.

Now espionage agencies are covering up those family line secret identities by assassinations.

Religious interest, God an the CIA, have manufactured Zone "B" which is police, not Ed Donegan or Tom Dunham, using international mercenaries, Enrique Prado like or Blackwater, in top secret program, to place seized genetics into orphanages and onto the black markets for the connected.

The scheme also funds those who will to "infiltrate White Supremacist or Pagan alleged terror groups by culturally learning about them and then socially joining into them as part of counter-Intel which is pruriently enjoyed as a place which mercenaries wish to infiltrate, legitimizing and paying for what I times I have called Operation Shore Leave planting government workers in sex parties.

Psychological Warfare

This system is an espionage system targeting political leadership often, or the political or social or economic leadership of the USA and entities in it or entities around the world which is what the Espionage ecosystem was designed for by PsyOps.

The Gangstalking of a Gangstalk Victim

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone "A"	**Zone "B" (Drug Addict Program Mercenaries, Religious Zealots, child porn peepign Evidence Plants)**			**Zone "C"**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother
What's In it for you?				
Ed	Felons/Mercenaries			Hookers

Wants, does not have a shotgun to defend self with	Cars dope, legal, crackpipes, 80 inch TVs, beach parties, jeeps, high price models, spitting on a white male, normal downtown life for otherwise economically hopeless felons, racial powertrip over a white	Cash for hookers, designer IVF and Antifia/pro gay social justice
Ed told if he leaves home he will be killed	Zone "B" Mercenary Activity La Vida Loca D Boyz Drugs and Hookers and cars with Eds Genome	
Ed Wants, does not have a shotgun to defend self with as Mercenaries, bait, attack in public and even in his own home with impunity		Every day life Ed not in during 45 years

I think the CIA, Jesuits, and more have used my February 20 November 18 December 13 Geneology for religous and CIA protected family use all along, for 60 years, and are merely getting and impersonator of me to sign off on that, under blackmail.

The premise of my book is that uncouth prison workers who were hired out of that element of society (in different jobs/roles) but the same dailiy life and culture encountered me, who was from the Goth scene but made no affectations. Funding themselves as Defenders of Goth Women (after first victimizing Goth women) they then replaced guarding felons in institutions with guarding goths on seized assets of one of the goths., myself. Mostly "cooth" has been sized from me as prison guards try it out on themselves.

The largest crime ring in human history tied to CIA, MKULTRA, DARPA, and the British, involuntary Genome use

---

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Paltrow

Paltrow died on October 3, 2002, at the age of 58, while vacationing in Rome, Italy, to celebrate his daughter's 30th birthday. Paltrow had suffered from oral cancer for several years; his death was due to complications from oral cancer and pneumonia.

In 2007, his widow, in cooperation with The Oral Cancer Foundation, set up a fund in his name to address oral cancer issues in the United States.[9] The foundation works primarily

in the areas of public awareness, early detection, patient support functions and research.

Coldplay singer Chris Martin married Paltrow's daughter, Gwyneth, in 2003. The 2005 Coldplay album X&Y carried a dedication to Bruce Paltrow. According to Blythe Danner, the famous Coldplay song "Fix You" was written for Gwyneth, as Martin wanted to "fix her" after the death of her father.[10]

Gwyneth Paltrow was at her fiancé Brad Falchuk's side during his father's funeral this weekend. Gwyneth Paltrow, 45, and Brad Falchuk traveled to Massachusetts after the producer's dad, Dr. Kenneth H. Falchuk, a prominent Boston physician, died on May 3 By Megan Johnson May 07, 2018 03:00 PM *

Kenneth R. Falchuk, MD
Harvard Medical Faculty Physicians
Clinical Interests
Inflammatory Bowel Disease
Gastrointestinal Cancer
Diagnostic and Therapeutic Endoscopy
Barretts and Other Esophageal Disorders
Magnification and Chromoendoscopy

Medical School: Universidad Central de Venezuela
Internship: Graduate Hospital
Fellowship: Brigham and Women's Hospital
Fellowship: Massachusetts General Hospital
Residency: Brigham & Women's Hospital

References

- Fredeen, Charles (December 13, 1987). "St. Name Change".
- "Birth Notice 2-No Title". The New York Times. October 12, 1947. Retrieved April 27, 2010.

- Baylen, Ashley (January 4, 2011). "Gwyneth Paltrow's long lineage of rabbis". Ynetnews. Retrieved May 6, 2018.

- Brown, Jonathan (April 10, 2006). "Second child for Chris and Gwyneth is the baby Moses". The Independent. Retrieved May 5, 2018.

- Stated on Who Do You Think You Are?, April 1, 2011

- Davis, Ivor (December 30, 1999). "Gwyneth Paltrow, Movies, Stardom and Judaism". Jewish Journal. Retrieved May 5, 2018.

  Wood, Gaby (November 19, 2000). "Bruce Paltrow: Gwyneth is good for you". "TV Executives Admit in Taped Interviews That Hollywood Pushes a Liberal Agenda (Exclusive Video)".

- "The Oral Cancer Foundation website". Oralcancer.org. Retrieved February 27, 2013. "Gwyneth Paltrow Says Chris Martin's Music Helped Her Cope With Her Dad's Death".

Sock Puppets are in a ring but Real Tom Dunham and Real Edward Donegan are not

A few years after being fired from Wells Fargo around 2002 I had decided to leave San Francisco, cut ties, and get clean. A decade or more after that I heard from an old and highly skilled tech engineer out there evidence was being planted on him he was in some teen exploitation ring and while vague indica was around, vauge but inculpating statements made to him as sort of a shot or something out of place along with keys seemingly, seemingly, left outside his door as though he were expecting someone.

Nothing he was directly confronted over but a public perception rumor mongering was being formed around him not specific enough for him to deflate.

He found sock puppets of both me and him and in fact I found the same. It seems a Cyber Warfare unit created Tom Dunham, myself Edward Donegan, and even Veronica Hoffman sock puppets online in "live action cartoon" mixed reality, sometimes live action, sometimes cyber cartoon, to create a phony reality.

Veronica Hoffman being asked to try on a WWII Nazi era costume for laughs was part of building a surgically edited story mix implicating us all in racial criminal networking, sex offenses, retardation and schizophrenia, and other dis-indicators or our true honest and couture lives.

A ring of mentally incompetent and sexually incompetent impersonators of real me give away DNA rights to Genetech and the California Lloyd family embezzlers

These online fake social media accounts were created by black opps to be the cutouts that are substituted for Tom Dunham and myself.

What you will see is Little Bo Peep references, delusions of Batman and Scully and Mulder, and other childhood schizophrenia including alien and genetic abductions taking place, at Genentec, regarding Gloria, likely a reference to Glorian, my mother.

Real Tom Dunham defends Real Edward Donegan from impersonation

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1
25
47
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
11
4
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
38
75

Fake Tom Dunham
https://www.facebook.com/tomas.dunham

Real Tom
https://www.facebook.com/tom.dunham.391

Fake Tom Dunham (Tom Dumas Dunham) is a mental incompetent who believes is Scully Xfiles is with Edward Paul Donegan (son of Glorian Donegan) in the WISHLIST link from this fake Tom Dunham site

Xfiles, Little Bo Peep, and Gloria[n]

Fake Tom Dunham (the sock puppet calls himself Tomas Dumas Dunham) has Schizo Effective Disorder and believes himself in a Xfiles episode.

Sock Puppet Created of Tom Dunham who will not raise his children in Gospel thus harms them

Fake Edward Paul Donegan (the sock puppet uses various names like Edward G Donegan) has Batman movie delusions. The US CIA and DOD have killed many including Veronica Hoffman who like me were tortured by misuse of the Psychiatric Hospital system to paralyze our lives, discount our allegations, and torture us over our outing their scheme.

This includes by Doctor Tim Kelly (Gay anti racist) of UCSF Psychiatry.

In all cases sexual deviance, incompetence, and Pizza Gate are alleged because of the acts of the impersonators or break ins.

Thus the original Book Title

THE MEDICAL STATE Abuse of Psychiatry as Rape Genocide and War Crimes through Medicine in the United States

Tom Dunham Defends Against Tom Dumas Dunham

> The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Real Edward Paul Donegan defends real Tom Dunham from Tom Duhmas Dunham

Social media accounts for Tom Duhmas Dunham purport to be Tom Dunham of Slect Quote Review but as the REAL Tom Dunham states Tom Dumas Dunham is an impersonation. The impersonation can be found here and at other places. https://www.blogger.com/profile/07704024690967658160 If you go to the Wish list link of the fake social media account page you will see an individual believing himself to be meeting with Aliens of "HIV"

Quoting FAKE TOM DUNHAM site link "

The Mother Ship “Yes, I am in contact with them. They brought us here and they will return for us. It’s true. Thank you all for coming tonight to learn about Human Individual Metamorphosis. And thank you, Miss Carter, for the delicious hors d’oeuvres. Some of us were chatting a few moments ago, and you asked about how they contact me. They send me messages. I receive them directly or I see the signs. They have told me to go to Montana and wait for them.

The mothership will land there and take us back. We come from the Level Above Human and we are looking for people who want to return there with us.

> Please wait for Peep to call you to the table. She will ask: Is the journey right for you? Are you right for the journey? Gloria has a personal matter she wants to ask me about, so I will step aside with her for a few moments. When I return, I will answer any questions you have. Peep can answer your questions, too, during the interviews.
>
> Gloria, let's go down the hall here, there is another conference room we can use?"

None of this is the real Tom Dunham.

Tom Dunham is an important and highly qualified high tech engineer who's reputation is being undermined through impersonation and it is exactly those impersonations he is report on his site Select Quote Review.

Believe Tom Dunham and belief Select Quote Review. I have contact Tim Kelly of UCSF and told him by voice mail if he were the original poster be advised I and Tom Dunham are qualified network security professionals with the forensic expertise to track internet scams.

Tom Dunham and myself have been victims of internet scams but as well trained and certified experts in high tech our forensic data is accurate. Follow the fake accounts for yourselves. The identity theft reported on Select Quote review does exist and further threatens the reputation of Tom Dunham, is immediate family, and myself. This should not be mocked.

See more of this at RipOff Report
https://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062

Wipe Our (Tom Dunham, Edward Donegan, Veronica Hoffman, Jen Moore) Records Clean

In the upcoming chapters I will show Pscyhologcial Operations Command is staging via Cyberwarfare and human special operatives a stalk based system of agitation, provocation, and evidence plants.

- The special operation is PsyOps based, has Cyber Warfare support, and makes use Targeting Individuals (Dupes or Mercenaries asked to co-operate) for co-operation with PsyOps based on calculation how to gain the co-operation of (Reflexively Control, control through reflex reactions) Targeted members of the public or government. Disinformation may be presented to the Government official or place of private business to seemingly legitimize the need for co-operation with Special Operators.

- The operation seeks to prove an underground harmful dangerous sex freak network (which does not exist,) prove that those in the network are bipolar thus need representation, and that representation from placed Psychological Warfare cooperating assets.

- Makes use of the Gangstalk to affect control of the Gangstalk victim (Veronica Hoffman, Ed Donegan, Tom Dunham)by air punching us, etc., thus making us fight "demons" we are unable to prove exist, the air punch throwers say they were just stretching in public; for instance and places inculpating evidence on or near the Gangstalk Victim

The affect of the gangtalk is to not only be able to plant evidence, fake evidence, photo-bomb, etc., but to use State backed behavioral health to case doubt upon the assertions of the victims, those victims being myself, Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman and also Jen Moore.

Jen More capably described the affect of "salt into the wound" psychological reactions to loud noises "from behind the bushes as if a predator near" and other stalking systems designed to keep the gangstalk victim on psychological edge, ineffective in documenting stalking, and preoccupied and in a distubred mental state resultant from it.

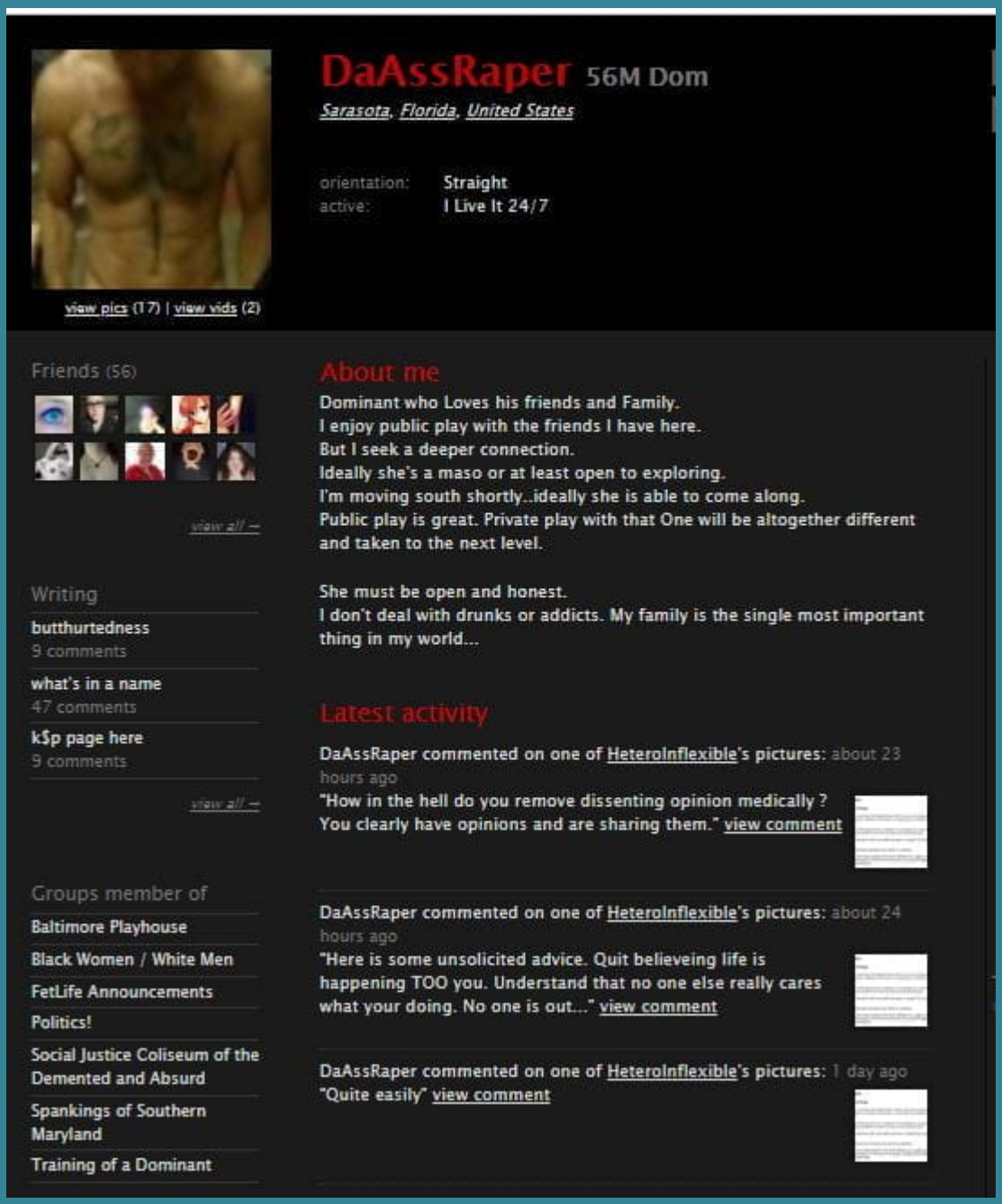
What's In A Name and who are these stalkers groups?

Harvey Dent, Casper, Don Johnson, DaAssRaper, Cahill, Theo, Thea, Skylar, Letheria, and other names have made up the cover story of Marshalls, state actors or others who claim at with some consistency they are DOD hirees, some working out of a CENTCOM facility in Florida, some working for private DOD connected labs or activities including CIA funded ones such as Andy Ellington or Genentech are connected to.

Thse are black ops supported wetworkers operation on a racial rape system.

Take DaAssRaper profile

- Baltimore Playhouse
- Black Women / White Men
- Social Justice Coliseum of the Demented and Absurd
- Spankings of Southern Maryland
- Training of a Dominant


DaAssRaper 56M Dom
Sarasota, Florida, United States
orientation: Straight
active: I Live It 24/7
view pics (17) | view vids (2)
Friends (56)
view all →
Writing
butthurtedness
9 comments
what's in a name
47 comments
k$p page here
9 comments
view all →
Groups member of
Baltimore Playhouse
Black Women / White Men
FetLife Announcements
Politics!
Social Justice Coliseum of the Demented and Absurd
Spankings of Southern Maryland
Training of a Dominant
About me
Dominant who Loves his friends and Family.
I enjoy public play with the friends I have here.
But I seek a deeper connection.
Ideally she's a maso or at least open to exploring.
I'm moving south shortly..ideally she is able to come along.
Public play is great. Private play with that One will be altogether different and taken to the next level.
She must be open and honest.
I don't deal with drunks or addicts. My family is the single most important thing in my world...
Latest activity
DaAssRaper commented on one of HeteroInflexible's pictures: about 23 hours ago
"How in the hell do you remove dissenting opinion medically ? You clearly have opinions and are sharing them." view comment
DaAssRaper commented on one of HeteroInflexible's pictures: about 24 hours ago
"Here is some unsolicited advice. Quit believeing life is happening TOO you. Understand that no one else really cares what your doing. No one is out..." view comment
DaAssRaper commented on one of HeteroInflexible's pictures: 1 day ago
"Quite easily" view comment

Da Ass Raper says I am crazy but lives in an area I am being impersonated at a Domme house near the beach and near CENTCOM. I have never been to Florida. Stolen fertilization rights inter racially by impersonator permissions, they admit that to me.

Sarosta Florida is the gateway to miles of beaches with fine sand and shallow waters, such as Lido Beach and Siesta Key Beach. - Google and also next to CENTCOM and General Austin command area

DaAssRaper is in the same location DOD CENTCOM Florida area my agreement is being forged in a 1st Century Christian BDSM facility, Temple Vesta, of the Vestal Virgin, while I am Stoic Pagan Epicurean and hedonist epistemologist who's era was suppressed by Christianity. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Black Hebrew Isrealite?

He is also in Rod Rosenstein former location Bethesda Maryland of the National Institute of Health were DNA work is done and I was wrongfully diagnosed incompetent on a matter still missing from Archive.org though it allowed CIA backed conservancy of my DNA

CIA Contract-Signed Wetworks killers based operating in Texas

Texas has some CIA DOD Labs (Andy Ellington) which operate on CIA contracts.

As I was told by several the CIA has been hiring contractors. Some who told me of these contracts said the contracts were giving to Hispanic gangs and others and these contractors had Corpus Christi City Hall support.

Further, these people said it was similar to prion break-out and drug running movies of people hired to operate illegal CIA programs as illegal assets but Government support.

This has names like Letheria, Harvey Dent , Casper Spooky, and others who have bee hired from skid row and long felony records, often with long ago Vietnam, coast guard, or other service, and now after being classified as Disabled are recruited from Social Justice agencies who utilize the for illegal operations.

The funding for the contracts come from the value of my genome, not disclosed to me or reported to me, but used for their Weekend At Bernies parties for impostors of me, and these people also use my genome illegal for themselves.

Illegally keeping me from my own family and wife keep them in theft of my genetics assets.

The names used by these people and the presence of the activities such as the Scalia murder and other genetics related activities as well as their statements to me and their

actions themselves and the need for DNA related crimes specific to me all are consistent with a dangerous international RICO scheme illegal in the U.S. but operating in the U.S. with some support in Government offices, state and federal.

On the streets in Austin (mulling around with homeless people) I was told ex military types were being signed to special contracts DOD like and one person I was speaking was being recruited for that.

In fact "irregulars," skid row blacks and others, were getting jobs and threatening to kill me out of the blue and for no reason.

I was also told in Texas Dept of Corrections the CIA was signing people in Texas for things like Prison Rescue of CIA as in the movie and drug running and other special contracts.

When in counseling in Arlington VA and in a writers group both Fairfax and Arlington VA behavioral health underwent case files audits and I think people like Geoff were being selected to surround me on special missions.

Most people framing me for PizzGate tend to be disabled veterans, almost with complete consistency across so so many.

Framed! That I need a Hispanic homeless shelter to represent my assets and those assets, including biological, are trafficked as civil penalty for alleged misconduct against Hispanics township

By false (publicly faked and staged photos) claims I am

- Mentally incompetent
- Sexually incompetent
- Thusly need conservator in this Spanish economically depressed county

I arrive in a very poor county that realized it could shake down my turst fund for missionary work and then call that "the fight against white supremacism."

It involved the poor going to "glamm dommes" Dominatrixes as Ed Donegan and Ed Donegan's assets being assigned to the poor.

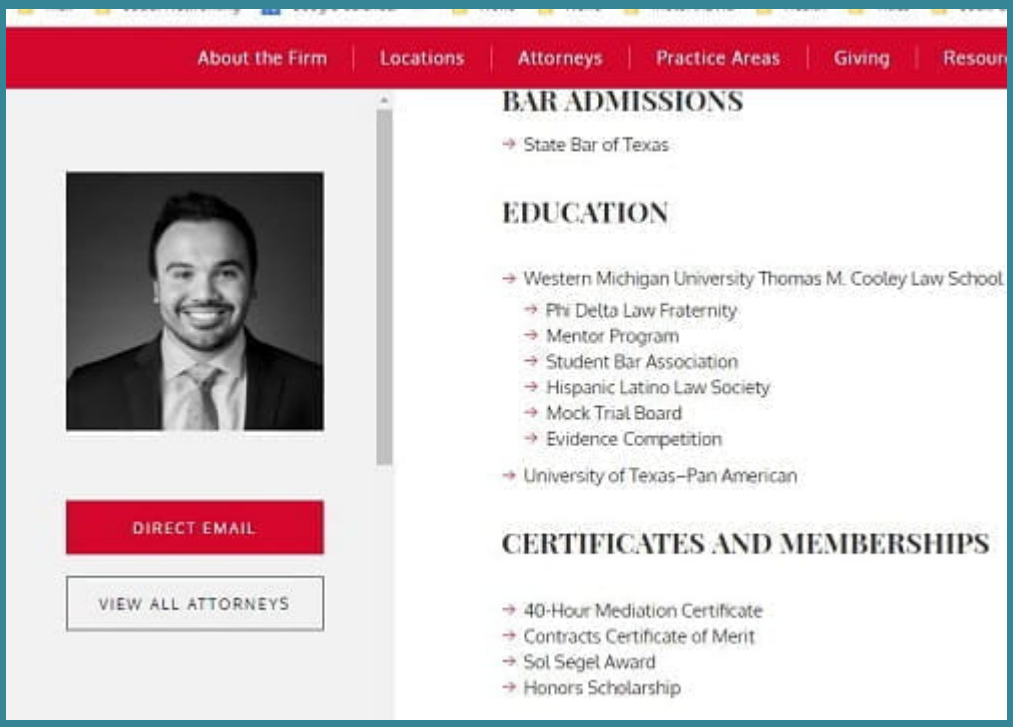
It also meant appearances Edward Paul Donegan was too unsophisticated for such a glamorous type woman.

> **Glamour Domme...or The Domme Next Door? ***
>
> Which is your preference?
> Are you drawn to the elegant, sophisticated, and somewhat aloof glamourous Domme...or, do you prefer the dominant girl next door type?
>
> Ladies...which type are you?
>
> ~Mistress Chloe

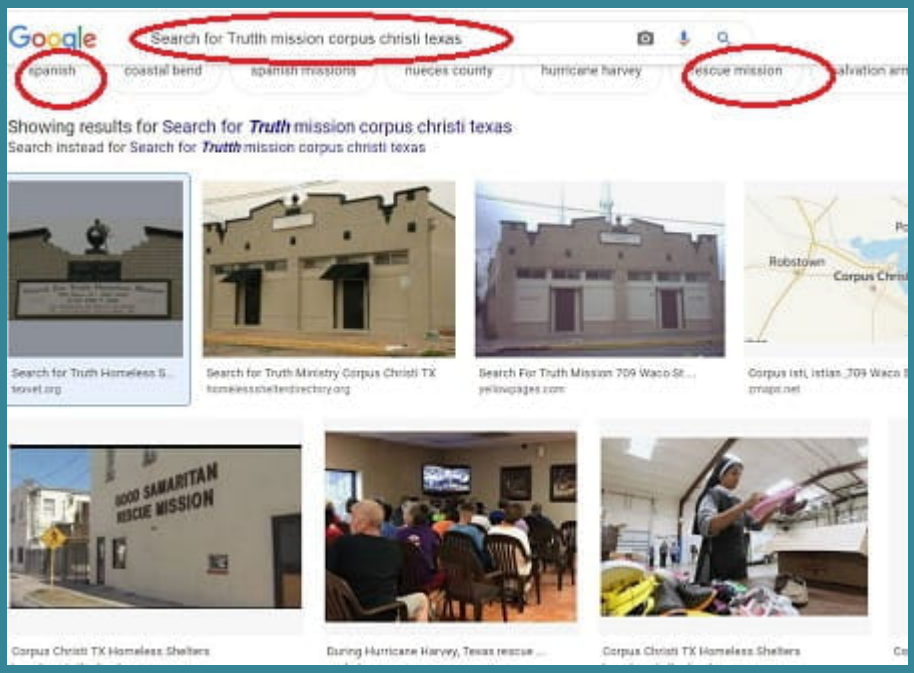
The phony claims, the phony appearances, that I am developmentally retarded. Perhaps a mediator like this guy could mediate claims between fake ed donegan and other retarded people out of court.

Showing results for Search for Truth mission corpus christi texas Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

spanish coastal bend spanish missions nueces county hurricane harvey rescue mission salvation army nuestra señora catholic church homelessshelters homeless shelter food padre island san antonio east texas



Searth For Truth Mission I was in homeless is also Veteran friendly and a Hispanic shelter



After I left Virginia, arrested for confronting Thea Smith over her hints an adult entertainer was coming, and that a Dopple apartment with stolen clothes and bedding from me was being used by a Hispanic and by a Vietnamese immigrant, I was evicted also over my allegations and left homeless in Corpus Christi.

Impersonators continued to see adult entertainers as me and as me be caught as a victimizer of minorities. The deal worked out is my trust fund pays out both the victims and patrols to defend minorities from the white supremacist as they say in shock "How does he keep going to dominatrices and get caught with child porn and just keep doing it over and over!

This homeless shelter operation appears to continue to see Dominatrices in my name and the Dominatrix is urged to punish the "Edward Donegan" for is DNA and financial assets.

They also loudly patrol to see Edward Donegan will never do it again, harm child. Just the opposite they plant their children and as me photograph them.

Yet is they themselves who are victimizing themselves and also using my identity to do so, both in the victimizing and also being punished for that by a dominatrix who will demand a settlement be made to the non white populations

HOW DOES ED DONEGAN KEEP GETTING AWAY WITH IT BEING PUNISHED BY A DOMINATRIX AS CHILD ABUSER WILL THIS EVER STOP??

This is the Identity Theft incurring a liability I allege. The victimize of children (and of my trust fund) uses my identity to both victimize others and also be punished for it by an adult entertainer in role play.

It is run out of skid row missions who use my identity and also as that den of likely Black Hebrew Israelite (violent black nationalist active in Corpus Christi area skid row areas) veteran outreach SJW militants pay themselves out of poverty by becoming patrols for the crimes they committed but blam on White Supremacism.

The affect is to elevate sympathy for minorities including among white adult females while character assassination White Supremacism, the goal of the black nationalists who during the course of this repeatedly threaten to kill me over White Supremacism.

Introducing the Bernie Theory

Genomic Trust Bleed Off by Fake Claims I would not agree to but benefit trust other beneficiaries alleged to be victims of me

Here it is.

A fake claim is made to my genome by black nationalists who claim they are entitled to it and run a scam with a Due Process violation which substitutes someone else's agreement my DNA rights are due when I would not agree to it.

Agent provocatuers fighting "White Supremacism" (alleged psychopaths) (but picking the fight via character assasination and child porn) create sex crimes and child pornography among those in my vicinity allowing black activists entrance into the scene thus infiltrating and victimizing it and blaming me.

Dozens of National Security Agency, DARPA, and other Pentagon officials purchased and downloaded child pornography over the Internet, according to a report in The Boston Globe on Friday.

In the United States, it is legal to possess obscene materials, which are generally defined as hardcore pornography involving consenting adults. It is also legal to posses non-obscene pornography.

But the knowing possession of child pornography is a federal felony. In the last few decades, the definition of child pornography has been expanded to include not only depictions of minors being sexually abused, but even images of clothed girls in leotards and, as CNET reported in 2006, photographs of clothed minors in what prosecutors claim were overly "lascivious" poses.

The victims of the peeping tom provocateurs will be paid through my trust fund.

Cui Bono

It can also be rendered as cui prodest? ("whom does it profit?") and ad cuius bonum? ("for whose good?"). *

Those seeking to benefit gays, blacks, the retarded, etc., or they themselves, have an industry of false claims to my DNA and seizing rather than protecting my assets and rights.

The use of criminal impersonations, money laundering, and conspiracy against my own rights by conspiracy makeup the human rights crime against me the United States needs to protect is serious mistakes in history.

Simply co-opting what I am doing on my own as what I am learning from others puts me in retardation services I don't want or need, but are co-opting me. I also call it the Last to Be First Ploy, or the Two Seconds After Ploy. Others copying me become the last person to adopt what I brought to the gym as a high techer making my own workout videos with video copyright infringing downloading, editing and conversion tools, tablets, love of many high tech genres of rock.

As I am made to look like a moron with mentally retarded classes forming around me, Behavioral Health seems to be in charge of me and managing me, and my genome. Therefore Retradtion Services have access to my assets and I even seem to owe them my genetics according to them.

There has been a racial component to this as well with blacks and gays orchestrating much of this and then A) Making claims to my genome B) Expressing opposition to my White Nationalism and my disdain for non whites. That need of nonwhites for my genome turns out to be important and the motivation for their first strike on me, which I am in defensiveness of.

Allegedly I am "rich in my DNA." We'll get ot more of that later, but because I am in extreme poverty, the result of social justice workers breaking contracts that would permit me normal life in normal cities I am trapped in a squalid border town of mostly minority impoverished people.

Without my permission conservators and blind conservators represent me and they also represent them, and in "fairness" awarded them my genes arbitrating damages on "the playground" of retarded children,.

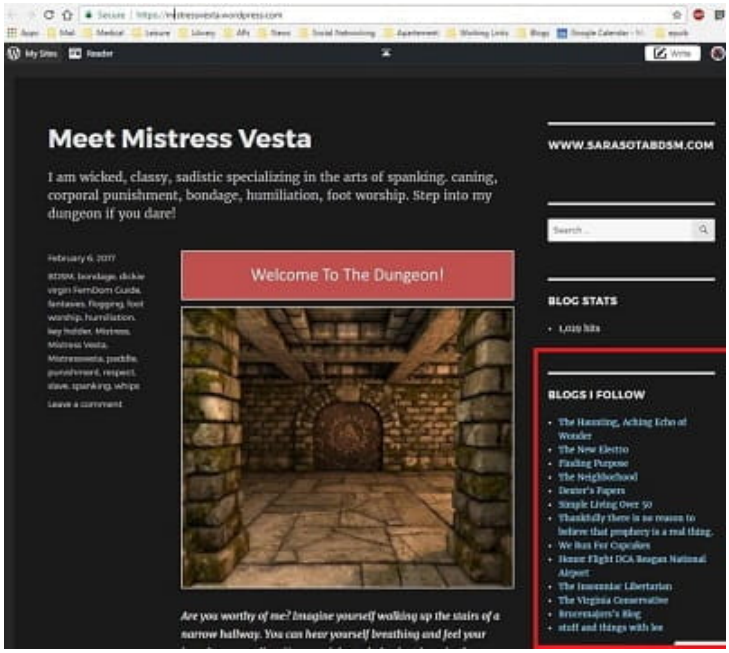
At Element "A" some person, usually black or gay, placed in my vicinity an expoitable female, retarded or underage.

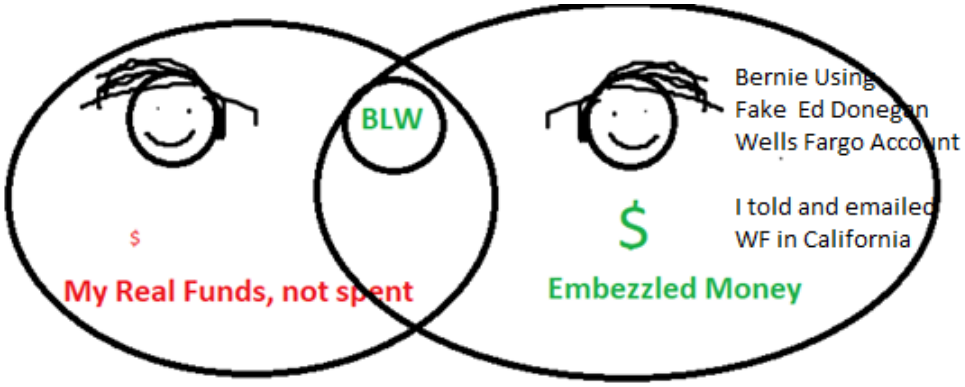
That person was likely some sort of law enforcement like a US Marhsall, CIA, or Secret Service, or various police or social worker.

A Doppelgänger of me near me "takes the bait" and photographs the "honey [Mousetrap] bait" and later that Doppelgänger of me is chased to an adult sex worker and confronted by the person who also planted that female.

As the retarded Doppelgänger of me who DID take the bait and is in a teen exploitation ring with Tom Dunham (it appears) is chased as a fugitive from the original location (Element "A') to where the Doppelgänger is being provided a sex worker (Element "B") the confrontation and then genetic asset seizure will take place, to "pay up" for the illegally exploited teen or tot.

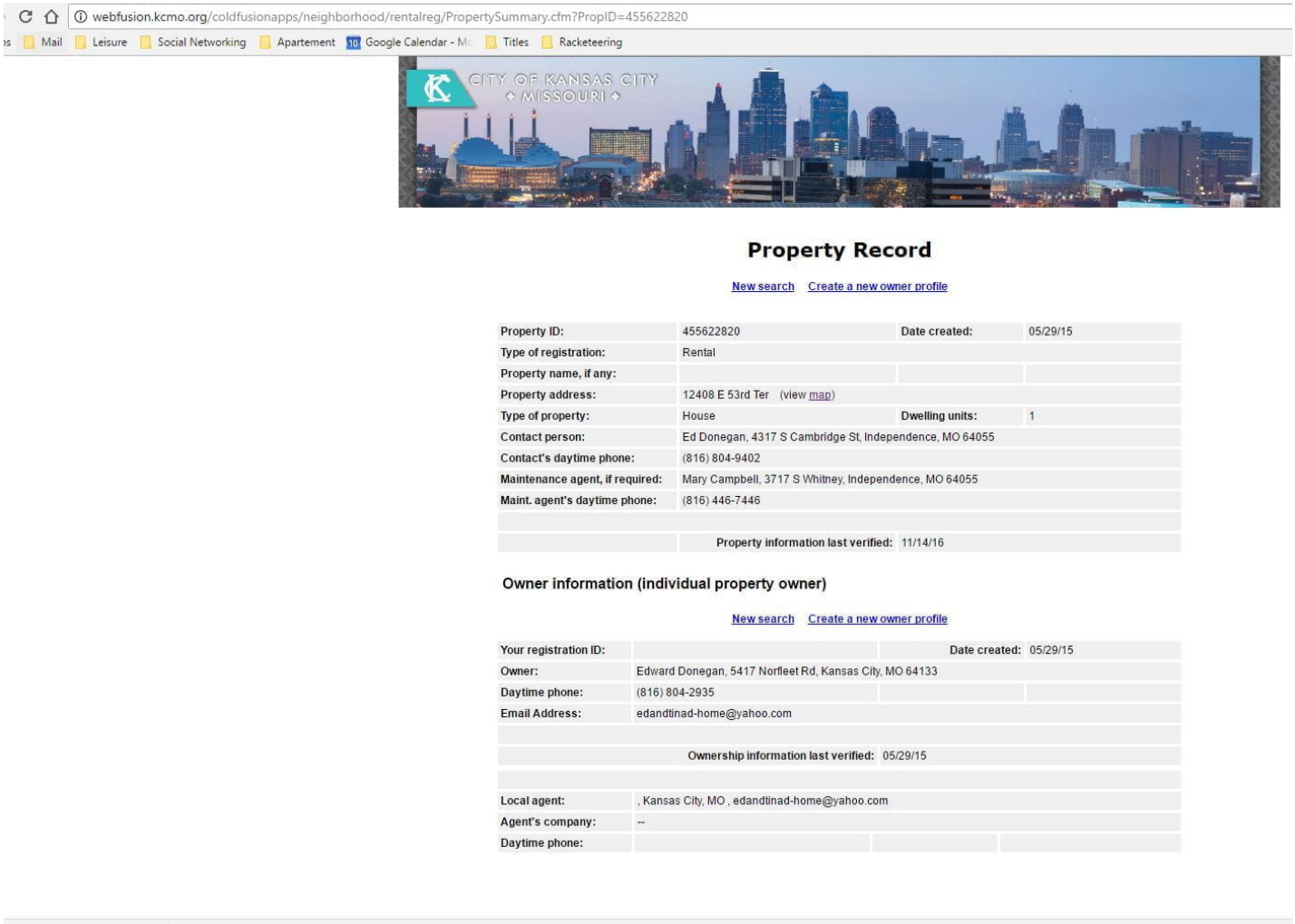
At Element B an impersonator of Edward Donegan is confronted by an adult entertainer, here Mistress Vesta, over what Edward Donegan allegedly did to a minor female, a victim, earlier.


Meet Mistress Vesta
I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!
WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM
Welcome To The Dungeon!
BLOG STATS
BLOGS I FOLLOW
Are you worthy of me? Imagine yourself walking up the stairs of a narrow hallway. You can hear yourself breathing and feel your



Staged Photo In One Location

Rape, Treason, Murder, Arson with Embelzed Funds Elsewhere


webfusion.kcmo.org/coldfusionapps/neighborhood/rentalreg/PropertySummary.cfm?PropID=455622820
Mail
Leisure
Social Networking
Apartement
Google Calendar - Mc
Titles
Racketeering
CITY OF KANSAS CITY
MISSOURI
Property Record
New search
Create a new owner profile
Property ID: 455622820
Date created: 05/29/15
Type of registration: Rental
Property name, if any:
Property address: 12408 E 53rd Ter (view map)
Type of property: House
Dwelling units: 1
Contact person: Ed Donegan, 4317 S Cambridge St, Independence, MO 64055
Contact's daytime phone: (816) 804-9402
Maintenance agent, if required: Mary Campbell, 3717 S Whitney, Independence, MO 64055
Maint. agent's daytime phone: (816) 446-7446
Property information last verified: 11/14/16
Owner information (individual property owner)
New search
Create a new owner profile
Your registration ID:
Date created: 05/29/15
Owner: Edward Donegan, 5417 Norfleet Rd, Kansas City, MO 64133
Daytime phone: (816) 804-2935
Email Address: edandtinad-home@yahoo.com
Ownership information last verified: 05/29/15
Local agent: , Kansas City, MO , edandtinad-home@yahoo.com
Agent's company: --
Daytime phone:

Being Called Crazy as I confront people oddly dressed like me, pretending to me me, or oddly placed exploited women in my line of sight.

One of the most important things to be gleaned from this book is that the blackmail at the treehouse is behind my back and the scheme depends upon i can not prove that it even exists, a challenge Jim Volceklka gave me. In fact because a Doppelgänger of me confesses via the mediation [Cadena or ARCC] of a a misrepresenter of me, confessing to have harmed some other protectorate of that same trust, I am out of the loop on it, and the retardation/SJW firms says I am just a shizo ignore my complaints about the appearances i point out.,

This is a money laundering operation supporting and using retarded people as me, and the super power of the retardation firms using my identity is to call me retarded, crazy, etc.,

Ex-Parte Claims Presentation

The evidence said to apply to me is weak, I was only in the area others took acts in, though I was dressed the same.

- Using a retardation firm, the same retardation firm using their retarded people as Doppelgangers of me, to settle claims against my assets avoids presenting the claims to me who would reject them.

- Presenting claims to FISA Courts, Grand Juries, or other single sided proceedings such as a relative acting on my behalf makes it possible for claims to be processed.

- Wire or mail or other accounting fraud by vauge or misleading accountings or statements facilitate false claims.

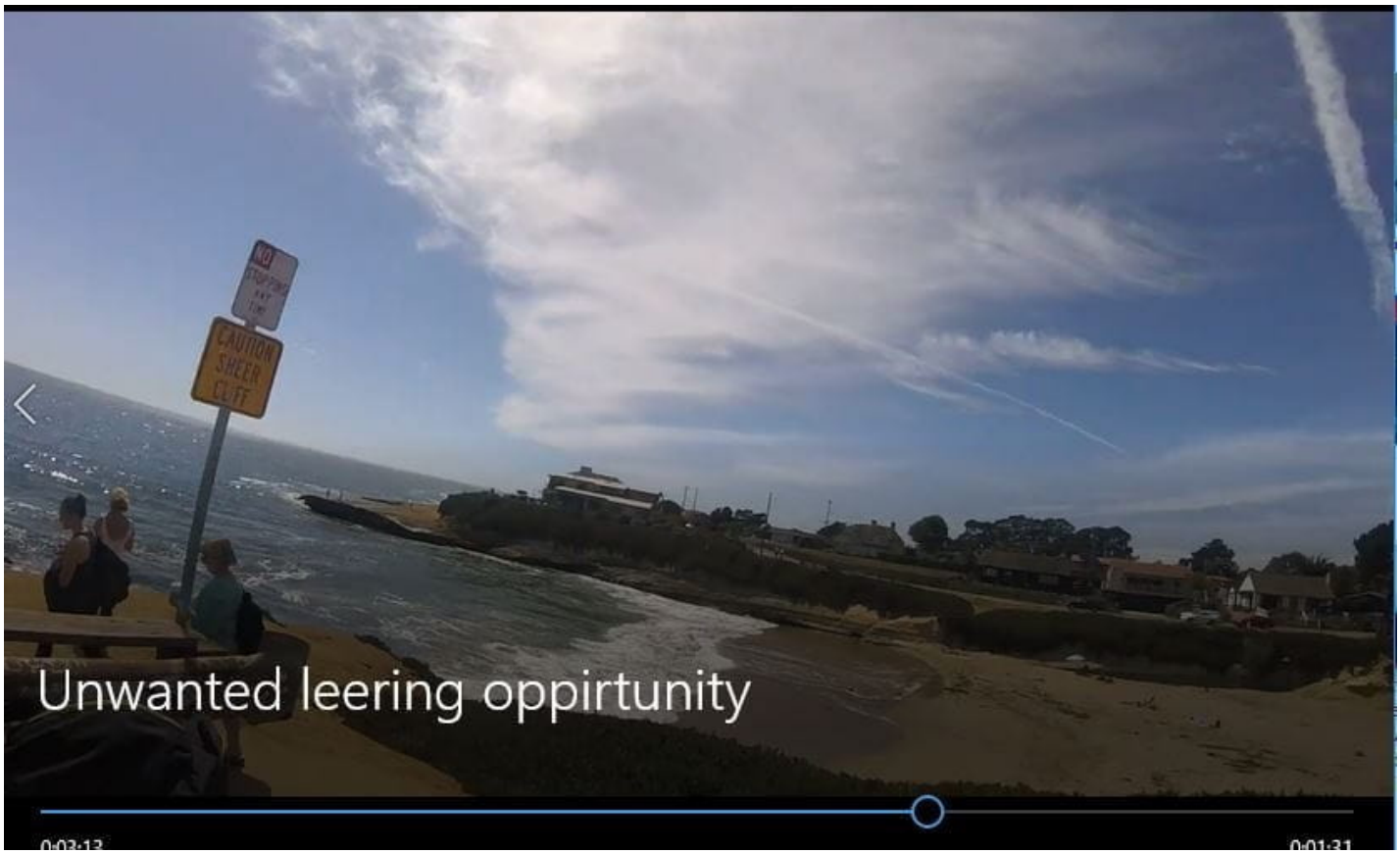
Manufacturing the public appearances OTHERS are in that false trafficking ring bolsters the false claim I am in the manufactured ring.

Expecting A Plant

Expecting me to arrive at that same scenic locations a few seconds after he arrived

---

Does she meat expectations?



Below, an angry phone call from the woman in front of me indicates as ass fetishist peeping tom and a disgusting one is photographing some buttucks. But that is a double of me, not me, and that double is a Marshall, and other marhalls chase that Marshall later.

I attempted to sue over being both harassed and physically assaulted by the acts of the Doppelgangers but B Janice Ellington magistrate denied my en forma pauperis right to file.

Implying I am in some way "rich" and these poor children are abused, certainly there is disdane for me.

I believe she was and is working with Global Kids, Andy Ellington CIA DOD labs, and claimed rights to me genes for asset seizures, and that this ties to faking permissions to my genome from MKULTRA of my father and mother in the 1960s.

My DNA in others must be explained, and that it was a lawsuit settlement explains that.

Thus this book goes into genetics such as RFLPL, HLAs, family databases, mitochondria, and other issues of genetics.

US Marshalls Fighting White Supremacism and the Enforcement Acts

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enforcement_Act_of_1870

The Enforcement Act of 1870, also known as the Civil Rights Act of 1870 or First Ku Klux Klan Act, or Force Act was a United States federal law written to empower the President with the legal authority to enforce the first section of the Fifteenth Amendment throughout the United States. The act was the first of three Enforcement Acts passed by the United States Congress from 1870 to 1871 during the Reconstruction Era to combat attacks on the suffrage rights of African Americans from state officials or violent groups like the Ku Klux Klan.[1]

From a later chapter in this book, Rod Rosenstein and Marshalls

WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J. ROSENSTEIN
NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 7, 2017

Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic

photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

FBI Legend, an impression or back-story manufactured about a person, and the building of a "Legend" which incites persecution and ostracism of me or simply a Frame Up

Below see the basics system of framing a person for the act of another, in this case black marshalls framing a white supremacist for peeking at white women when they are doing it.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frameup

In the United States criminal law, a frame-up (frameup) or setup is the act of framing someone, that is, providing false evidence or false testimony in order to falsely prove someone guilty of a crime.[1] While incriminating those who are innocent might be done out of sheer malice, framing is primarily used as a distraction.

Generally, the person who is framing someone else is the actual perpetrator of the crime. In other cases it is an attempt by law enforcement to get around due process. Motives include getting rid of political dissidents or "correcting" what they see as the court's mistake. Some lawbreakers will try to claim they were framed as a defense strategy.

Frameups in labor disputes sometimes swing public opinion one way or the other. In Massachusetts, during the 1912 Lawrence Textile Strike, police acting on a tip discovered dynamite and blamed it on the union. National media echoed an anti-union message. Later, the police revealed that the dynamite had been wrapped in a magazine addressed to the son of the former mayor. The man had received an unexplained payment from the largest of the employers. Exposed, the plot swung public sympathy to the union.[2]

Frameups often use conspiracy theories to hide the true crimes of the accused. Individuals use these conspiracy theory to hide actions of others that have been turned in. For example, there were frameup accusations in the anthrax incident involving the United States Postal Service.[3]

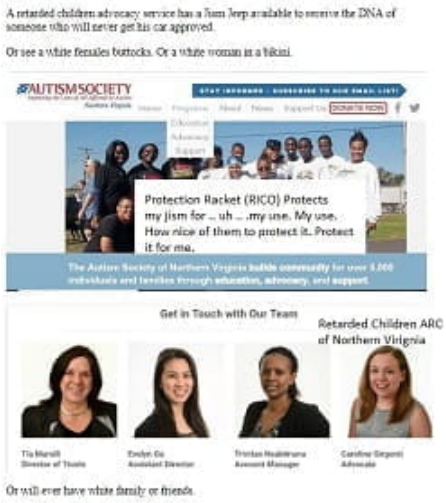
A frameup where a police officer shoots an unarmed suspect and then places a weapon near the body is a form of police misconduct known as a "throw down". This is used to justify the shooting by making it appear that the officer fired in self-defence or to defend other bystanders.[4]

In British usage, to frame, or stitch up, is to maliciously or dishonestly incriminate someone or set them up, in the sense trap or ensnare.

Ongoing Blind Medical Involuntary MKULTRA Biological Weapons Division Victims, Myself At Least

By creating a crime, then solving it by blaming me behind the scenes, what can the Marshalls get for their non whites?

What could these people do for their retarded and autistics framing a case against me?


A retarded children advocacy service has a Jum Jeep available to receive the DNA of someone who will never get his car approved.
Or see a white females buttocks. Or a white woman in a bikini.
AUTISMSOCIETY
Protection Racket (RICO) Protects my jism for .. uh .. .my use. My use. How nice of them to protect it. Protect it for me.
Get in Touch with Our Team
Retarded Children ARC of Northern Virignia
Or will ever have white family or friends.

Perhaps working with this guy in a squalid border town of economic despair?

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Ongoing MKULTRA and designer Babies from Seized genomics "owed" to victims of a White Supremacist, living alone

That is both the premise and the fit of the massive evidence in this book, the other four books, the lawsuits, archives, available witnesses, history, and other materials presented here.

My family genomic ties go back to MKULTRA and Illuminati CIA OSS Vatican work including under JFK during the missile crisis, and the Obama birth was tied to that in experimental babies of mixed race and mixed genes for future economic world development, and further seized assets tie to both Judge Roll asset seizure cases related to this as did a case before Justice Scalia and race and IQ.

This is a book on MKULTRA and Ongoing MKULTRA

https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/11/17/the-cias-house-of-horrors-the-abominable-dr-gottlieb/

How CIA scientist Sidney Gottlieb - the 'most prolific torturer of his generation' - used potent drugs, extreme temperatures, food and sleep deprivation and electroshock for his mind control experiments on human 'expendables'

Over a period of twenty years as a scientist with the agency, Sidney Gottlieb ran the largest systematic search for mind control techniques in history

He presided over medical experiments and 'special interrogations' of prisoners, addicts, mentally and terminally ill patients, unwitting citizens and even children

'Gottlieb justified it all in the name of science and patriotism,' writes Stephen Kinzer in Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control

Patients were dosed with potent drugs, subjected to extremes of temperature and sound, high and low pressure, oxygen, food and sleep deprivation, strapped to electroshock machines

And the border town of Corpus Christi Texas an ongoing CIA experiment with me trapped in it.

The town and county and even state are using a "genome tax" like a property tax, assessing my genome for alleged crimes against the county and testing out designer babies and designer baby orphanages in the U.S. under manufactured genome rights.

This MKULTRA work also legitimizes, seemingly, genome already in the OBama family through MKULTRA Birther of the Pacific Missile Crisis and further spread of that shared Donegan Obama genome throughout the world as ongoing Defense Intelligence Agency MKLUTRA, and that Pizzagate continues Midnight Climax, partying with adult entertainers who will surrogate test designer babies for the CIA.

All this under Project Paperclip, Artichoke, Monarch, and other programs tied to Werhner Von Braun, Boeing, and others in 1960s Futurism.

The Basic Obama Story

What I call MKULTRA Birtherism, the only thing that can explain this, is that on Feb 20 1961 the CIA DOD fertilized me I gained a half brother, Barack Obama, also born Nov 18/19 from my mother's ovum, but used with Malcom X fertilization, like Eva Ban surrogate, and Dumham who was not a mother had Newman alias.

The plan was to disavow the St Josephs Hospital Los Angles CA birth and claim a Mombasa Kenya birth for foreign insert of the barely or non American.

In 1981 the plan was for Obama in the U.S. and the Occidental speech and the fake SSN from a dead Connecticut man (Ludwig) Madelyn Dunham, CAI alleged grandmother of OBama, swiped from the deaths probate office of Hawaii.

The whole point of Malcom X Glorian DOnegan covert parenst was a secret leadership baby who could defuse the Pacific Missle Crisis and stop the spread of communism and part of the Atlantic and Pacific Missile Crisis discussed by Boeing, JFK, Windsors, and others in Seattle Futurism.

Later my family DNA would be used for the Obama children, allegedly me giving into blackmail, but that was and continues to be an impersonator.

Lorreta Fuddy died Dec 13 but created a matching birth certificate upon request.

The Colonization Of Mars! where the Rockefellers landed in Akransas

But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.

I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations, that they enter slowly into this inter-dimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircraft as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this inter-dimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill for many months of this past year.

Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Metro Churches

www.fullcounsel.org

Full Counsel Preparatory Academy

James Woolsey, CIA director complementing the Sidney Gottlieb Technical Weapons program, saying he can't get an appointment with Bill Clinton, is the CIA director under the Clintons and his brother and he have offices in Corpus Christi Texas at a 555 building possibly listed as a shadow government regarding "brain berries."

I remain trapped in the butt stain of a toilet as their wanton vixens assault me, me spitting at them, then me being assaulted for spitting at them.

Dragged into the Ghetto

Austin, Capitola, Monterey

Polite Society
Normal Life
Normal Employment
NormalWhite Family and
White Children
Web of KOMPROMAT and Innendo Persecution
Ghetto Criminals Ghetto Assaults Ghetto Politics and Ghetto Government backing
Racially Motivated False Claims on my DNA for THEIR CHILDREN.

Feeces Nueces

I am their victim, not vice versus, in a "speed trap town" of corruption and racketeering and murders to cover it up, like murders of Jay Thompson, FLoyd Simpson, Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, and others who all pointed at City Hall and Hispanic gang members running the operation, which btw Linda Newkirk said ran the program as muscle as well.

Texas

Home		Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home	
Zone "A"	**Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**			**Zone "C" flooded with undercover Political Psychology operatives to vote down presence of me where I would have otherwise gone to and been accepted**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home Sexually Abusive Assaults Physical Assaults Other assaults	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	This is the Roadblocking, Gangs of undercover Mercenaries flood where I was going to and accept and propagate (office mob rumor mongering) (talking up) the evidence plants and I am blackballed from Zone "C" Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother
Disrupted (unjust debasement)	**Erupted (unjust enrichment from false flags) SJW beneficiaries act out against themselves and others, blaming me for the acts gaining politically and in assets**			
Victim	← Death threats and other threats including racially and/or religiously motivated			

In Felony Racketeering and Intersate Commerce you (ARC of Northern Virginia) intervened in MY buying a Kawasaki and using it normally, you from a positoin of power created a mentally developmentally challenged loser peeper device which then would be destroyed as my reputaiton was, but your OTHER beneficiaries victims of me

From: Wade Swim noreply@trafficlogpro.com

To:eddonegan@yahoo.com Thu, Sep 14, 2017 at 10:41 AM

Corpus Christi Cycle Plaza

2937 South Padre Island Drive
Corpus Christi, TX 78415
Phone: (361) 852-7368

Fax: [with ARC of NOVA

ED, Wade here, this is a little bit of information on your new bike. $5,500.00 OTD with free delivery. Remember this is a used bike she may not last OFFER good till the end of business 9/16/17. Thanks for coming in

A Representative of Jesus Christ, a motorcycle admires the work of Jesus Christ who are wasding in the hot tub and swmiing pool at a Golds Gym where the door leads into the hot tub, pool, and Sauna. a few miles from the University and near the Beach freeway.

Doppelgänger bikes everywhere setting off an alarm a peeping motorcycle is in the area. The Agent Provocateur bike will create rumor and false write ups I was a peeper, and Soldiers for Christ and other religious groups will create the public perception a person like,

perhaps me, is peeping at women and has a problem, though they need a pathway to the women who they say are a sickness to be avoided because those interested are spiritually sick.

I become a cover story for them hiring sex workers and cultural instructors on how not to be fourth grade educated farm workers and prison release border town heroin addicts swearing loyalty to Jesus but wanting a more cooth entrance into life.

Jen Moore will bitterly describe these hypocrite peeping tom sex addicts, sex offenders, and con artists as "evil" with good haircuts, but indeed as though preachers caught with their pants down making excuses for themselves about the need of their work.

By entangling with me and using my identity for education, cultural study, etc., they can try to fuse my life with theirs and even "Trading Places" displace me in what had been my earlier life.

These are the people faking public appearances, acting like my coaches, who wish as unwanted and unneeded conservators of me actually wish to seize both my aesthetics, intelligence, and genome out of envy, and do so belittling me saying I need them as coaches who will manage me.

They are also the secret people who already had genome from my mother in use and wish "new paper" showing it was then and is now an authorized matter, which it is not.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A long con or big con (also, chiefly British English: long game) [5] is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks and involves a team of swindlers, as well as *props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines*. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuable things, often by getting him or her to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

> Short and long cons A short con or "small con" is a fast swindle which takes just minutes. It typically aims to rob the victim of everything in his wallet.[3]
>
> A "long con" or "big con" (also, chiefly British English: long game)[4] is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks; it may involve a team of swindlers, and even props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuables, often by getting him or her to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.[5]

Social Justice firms are con jobbing me and my mother by them using their own retards to pretend to be me, and while me and while retarded, their retards harm other retards thus one retard (me a White Supremacist) owes minority and retarded victims.

Their prison releasees, minority ghetto people, etc., are told to assault me as a bad person for what I am alleged to have done to the under privileged.

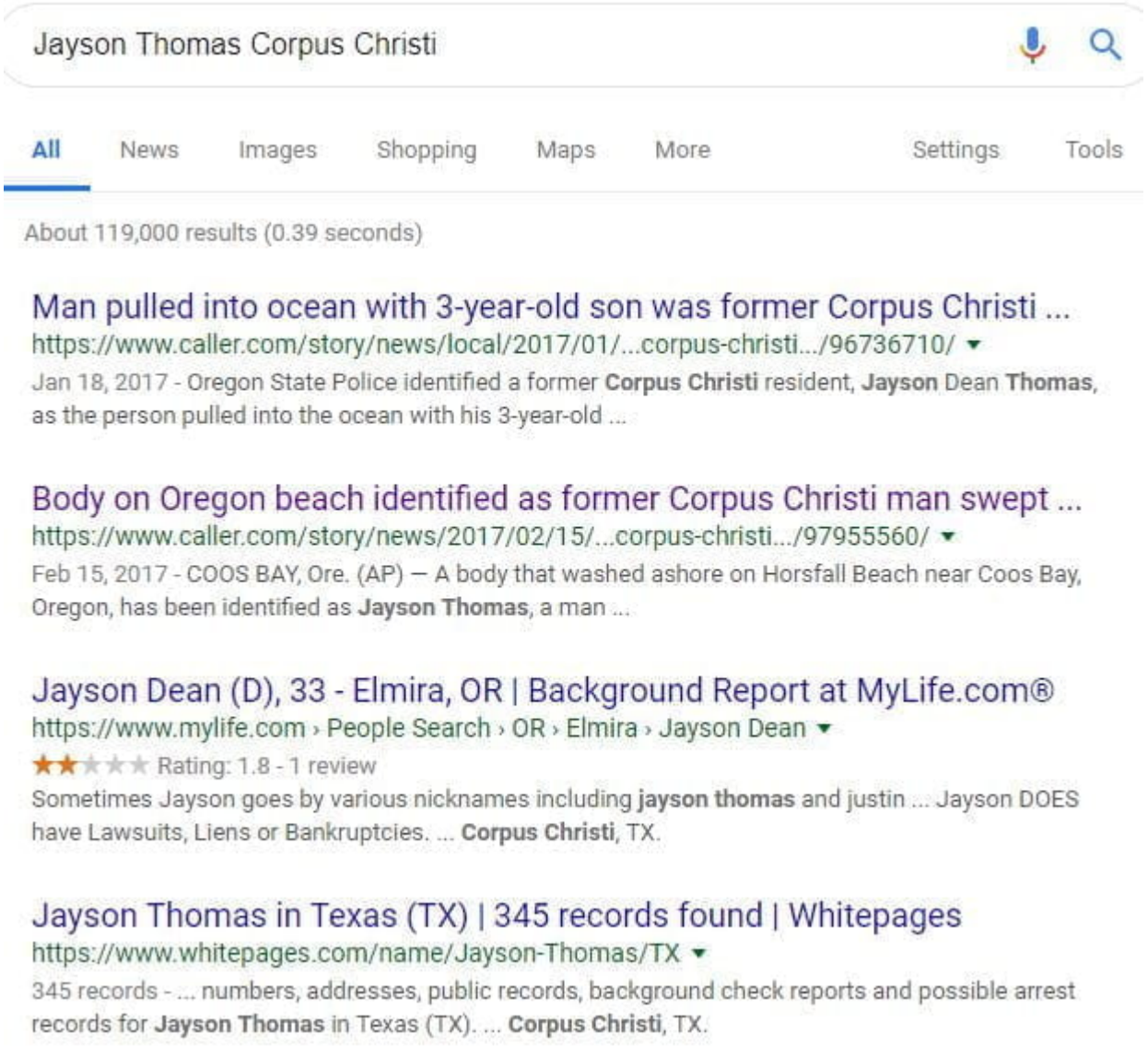
Thus a trust fund setup for me is misdirected to fraudster claimants who do not have a trust fund.

Deaths in Texas

Jay Johsnon was one of those whose organization was asked by someone to frame me, placing young inappropriately dressed females in their work crew at feeds I had to be at because of homelessness.

The feeds were great. Derived from Food Not Bombs of California, the group decided all vegetarian meals wouldn't fit and it was pizza for all, frequently as much as you could eat or always until you were full, sodas, sandwiches, snacks and more down by the Corpus Christi Sea Wall.

Many tied to the operations surrounding me died and I consider his death suspicious. I did even before I discovered recently the SteganoSemantic Cryptome.


Jayson Thomas Corpus Christi
All
News
Images
Shopping
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
About 119,000 results (0.39 seconds)
Man pulled into ocean with 3-year-old son was former Corpus Christi ...
https://www.caller.com/story/news/local/2017/01/...corpus-christi.../96736710/
Jan 18, 2017 - Oregon State Police identified a former Corpus Christi resident, Jayson Dean Thomas, as the person pulled into the ocean with his 3-year-old ...
Body on Oregon beach identified as former Corpus Christi man swept ...
https://www.caller.com/story/news/2017/02/15/...corpus-christi.../97955560/
Feb 15, 2017 - COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) — A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man ...
Jayson Dean (D), 33 - Elmira, OR | Background Report at MyLife.com®
https://www.mylife.com › People Search › OR › Elmira › Jayson Dean
Rating: 1.8 - 1 review
Sometimes Jayson goes by various nicknames including jayson thomas and justin ... Jayson DOES have Lawsuits, Liens or Bankruptcies. ... Corpus Christi, TX.
Jayson Thomas in Texas (TX) | 345 records found | Whitepages
https://www.whitepages.com/name/Jayson-Thomas/TX
345 records - ... numbers, addresses, public records, background check reports and possible arrest records for Jayson Thomas in Texas (TX). ... Corpus Christi, TX.

The original Guccifer was a real person. He was a Romanian man who had previously hacked his own government, as well as the United States.

His name is Marcel Lazar Lehel. The alias Guccifer is simply a mix between “Gucci” and “Lucifer”.

His hacks revealed the private server being used by Hillary Clinton, emails related to Libya and Benghazi, and several other large leaks. He was found guilty of several crimes.

Indictment for Marcel Lehel

Lehel Born: November 23, 1971 Romania first appeared in news media in February 2013 after the website The Smoking Gun reported he was responsible for hacking the AOL account of Dorothy Bush Koch, sister of former president George W. Bush.[2] Family photos of former president George H. W. Bush, who was in the hospital at the time, were circulated to the internet. He also circulated a self-portrait painted by George W. Bush. Lehel went on to hack a number of AOL, Yahoo!, Flickr, and Facebook accounts, giving him access to information about current and former high-level government officials.

Lehel had no particular computer expertise, but instead used patience and persistence to obtain private information.[5] Lehel had "no fancy equipment, only a clunky NEC desktop and a Samsung cellphone, and no special skills beyond what he had picked up on the web."[5] He used the simple technique of finding information about his victims online and then using this to guess the correct answers to security questions.[5] At the time of his arrest in 2014, Lehel was an unemployed taxi driver.[5]

Lehel later hacked Colin Powell's website and accessed years' worth of his correspondence from another AOL account. The correspondence included personal financial information as well as e-mails to George Tenet, Richard Armitage, and John Negroponte.[7] Through six months of trial and error, Lehel guessed the password of Romanian politician Corina Crețu and gained access to her correspondence with Powell.[5]

The hacker also targeted U.S. Senator Lisa Murkowski; a senior UN official; members of the Rockefeller family; former FBI and Secret Service agents,[8] as well as the brother of Barbara Bush, CBS sportscaster Jim Nantz, and former Miss Maine Patricia Legere.[9]

State Employee Accused of Running Prostitution Ring Dies, Apparent Suicide CHIP BROWN FEBRUARY 18, 1994

AUSTIN, Texas (AP) _ The veteran state employee fired this week after he was accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to death today, apparently a suicide, police said. The AP

AUSTIN, Tex. - A state employee who was fired this week after being accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to death Friday, apparently from a self-inflicted wound, police said

Austin

"And it was then said upon Edward Donegan disliking Corpus Christi he would rent or buy in Austin."

I had stopped into a realty firm in Austin asking about both buying and renting and as always a Dopple was in tow with me, I do not know what the Dopple was doing.

When I had my car I was parked at the beach of Corpus Christi talking to Chris Lloyd about getting a mortgage as I had also done with Bruce Majors from the Libertarian Party, an organizer, and real estate agent.

I Never did buy a house in Austin, did not succeed in enforcers leases or rental agreements there, and this is the story of Austin and my vagrancy arrests there.

… story continues

Arriving In Corpus Christi a Stateless Deist

Good Samaritans Rescue Mission, Salvation Army, Catholic Charities, Metro Churches, First United Methodist Corpus Christi

Arlington County Services Virginia who i was ordred into post National Insitiute of Health Public Health Service release (Federal Medical Center Butner North Carolina) was asking me to take drugs I had no interest in.

I have no mental illness and I have repeatedly called out unwanted services for not being able to substantiate diagnosis on me under the Diagnostic Standard Manual of Personality Disorders.

(Actually I myself did, Borderline Personality Disorder, strong volitle emotions, but I found that one on my own.)

They shut of disability and I was left homeless upon a conflict with a neighbor who was alleging pizza sent to me (it was sent to someone else in a nearby apartment) and also denial of trust and other funds as I was starving, they hoped I would want services I did not want, hoping they could starve me into needing them.

Evicted and blamed for the fights provoked with me of State backed Gang attack on me using homeless people I decided to move away from Arlington County Virginia Services where my brother was on the board of directors.

Arriving in Texas I was left with Good Samaritans Rescue Mission, Salvation Army, Search for Truth, Catholic Charities, and other Christian leaning groups.

I made clear I was not a christian but I believe their skid row services claimed behind my back to represent me and claim I was a member of their services or victimizing their clients or are being helped by them, but not.

They are fatal attraction RICO organizations who "hyper spaced" me (using the public announce system at night to claim I was in housing on one side of the street when I was on a different side of the street, adult entertainer sent to the side I was not on, falsifying Matt numbers when assigned matts to sleep on, etc.,

It is in this Deep South Sake Handling skid row system the racket was setup claiming false rights to my genome.

RELIGINT

Illuminati Dawn offered addition to HUMINT, OSINT, SIGINT, AIINT was also a term offered by me

RELIGINT

RELIGINT is using the organizational interests and operational elements of religious organizations in Espionage or covert activities ranging from underground railroads, assassination, political activism, and orphanages, missionary, and other often CIA backed operations.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: RELIGINT has always used my genome and RELIGINT uses Religion to self vicvtimize near me, to place a crime at the scene I am at, and it seems I owe their religion my genome, as was done by Donald Barr, CIA/OSS, Vatican, Mossad who used my mother's genome

"Zone 'B' Claim for Asylum from Illegal CIA Ricky Prado Blackwater like operation the USA is

Neither the Courts nor the Press have offered relief from the crimes of the State via Zone B acts.

PRIVATE Home Zone "A" Law Abiding	**Public/others**		**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone "A"	Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants, confusion in address or unit number, evidence seizures and profits seizures)			Zone "C"
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs by tots, teens,, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

COINTELPRO - Character assassinations through publicly planted misleading "INDICA" (vauge hints of things, things that appear out of place).

Who called Gregg Abbot or got him in place to make Missionary Works start claiming my genome through a COINTELPRO system framing me? The Bush family most likely

WAPO reprting 'I just want to find 11,780 votes': In extraordinary hour-long call, Trump pressures Georgia secretary of state to recalculate the vote in his favor *

President Trump urged fellow Republican Brad Raffensperger, the Georgia secretary of state, to "find" enough votes to overturn his defeat in an extraordinary one-hour phone call Saturday that legal scholars described as a flagrant abuse of power and a potential criminal act.

The Washington Post obtained a recording of the conversation in which Trump alternately berated Raffensperger, tried to flatter him, begged him to act and threatened him with vague criminal consequences if the secretary of state refused to pursue his false claims, at one point warning that Raffensperger was taking "a big risk."

Ed sure fits the profile a sexually immature repressed peeper. He was never taught Scripture like our churchgoers

Planted sets of keys that don't even go to anything under outdoor rocks, outdoor paint cans near the apartments of Tom Dunham or Ed Donegan indicate possible hookers are showing up.

Manufacturing *via* Espionage a ring which if property (biological/sperm/ovum) is seized over that then FUNDS espionage through black marketing of seizures

Charitable organizzatiion fake being harmed by the outsider Athiest, thus assets transfered

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

According to Edward Paul Donegan and Tom Dunham what is being **planted** is phony evidence of liable/actionable sexual misconduct *ring* by two BDSMers **seeming to be** perps

According to those representing the victims, (and also representing Ed's assets) Ed and Tom **are** the perps

Mercenaries are hired to play the rold of Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham, also cyber impersonations of Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham are created.

Brian Glick, in War {John Harts War modeled war] at Home agastin elements of the USA

Infiltration:

> Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

Psychological Warfare From the Outside:

> The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread

misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

Harassment Through the Legal System:

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

Extralegal Force and Violence:

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

Roadblocking Model, Kidnap By inveigle, Kidnap by arrest threat, Kidnap by Conspiracy Against Rights, Kidnap by overt death threats and physical violence

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

inveigle

When you tell your boyfriend he's not just the best boyfriend ever but also the world's best driver, and this makes him offer to drive the whole way on your upcoming road trip, then congratulations. You know how to inveigle, or use charm to coax someone into doing something.

If you successfully inveigle your sister to doing something for you, she must be so caught up in your flattering that she is blind to your true intention. In fact, inveigle comes from the Middle French word aveugler, meaning "delude, make blind," which can be traced back to the Medieval Latin word ab oculis, or "lacking eyes." The people you inveigle don't see what you are really up to.

inveigle [© 2021 Merriam-Webster, Incorporated]

1. to win over by wiles : ENTICE

2. to acquire by ingenuity or flattery : WANGLE

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower of lease in	Roadblock False claims af apartment not ready on surfacce level to	Reaper	Community in Sower's path

Austin Ed Donegan) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis	Edward Donegan, backed to OTHERS by record of someone AS Ed DOnegan peeping at Ballpark West Apartment pool, thus Ed DOnegan happily rejected by Ballark West and Austin community (office mob rejects Ed Donegan right to rent)		Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper under Ed Donegan Flag will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Sower did not move forward, and North, to Austin or any of its opportunities			

Foundation Work in Long Cons and a Metro Ministries type or Baptist goes to a party at Bernies beach resart

I was revolted by backward backwater poluted water human polution Corpus Christi but they saw an opportunity to trade places with our existances. I was potrayed as a backward person harming them with un civilized conduct, meanwhile that person who was behanvign that way, one of them, switched themselves into activities of mine with the public's beleife they were the wothy people at the crime scene and I was the unworthy one.

This bumped me out of the way and them into the parts of my existence they wished to learn from by beating me out to what I was already doing, heading to Bernies at Austin.

The lawyer in this matter before Janice Ellington is named

B. Janice Ellington was a federal magistrate judge for the United States District Court for the Southern District of Texas. She served in this position from November 13, 1996, until her retirement on January 3, 2020.[1][2]M. * [tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD Labs University of Texas Austin?]

Brian Cweren bcweren@cwerenlaw.com via netorg857998.onmicrosoft.com

Tue, Oct 3, 2017, 10:54 AM

to me

Like what are you seeking? Need some more details

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2017, at 9:44 AM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com> wrote:

Yes, becauase I expect nothing from the court process and have missed a en forma pauperis rights hearing I had not expectation of anyway.

We're very far apart if ARC fo NOVA is figured in, but serperately we might be closer on the lease issue. I'd like to get reasonable damages out if I could, I am hard up especially for transportation.

The FBI

People are believing the FBI in the communality that I liev in, that I, repeat I, fail a background check (as DOJ FBI continue to arrest me for physically confronting their acts which illegal)

The FBI DOJ are faking everything community members cite the FBI is working staging me as is audible in the Bay Area Audio recordings I distribute and I have seen a black older male wish a teen white female in yog pants both getting out of a Mercedes at the Sea Wall in front of the FBI DOJ building and they also made references to FBI as thgy got out of the car bot it looked like a secert service vest the black man was wearing.

In addition as I was being assaulted at Good Sams Baptist homeless shelters by overweight black ladies picking a fight over the radical right she said she had the FBI DHS on her side as she attacked me.

I named the FBI DHS in my lawsuit and at that time as I was writing the suit on my computer James Comey was fired by Trump.

Foundation Work for evictions then Vagrancy Arrests

Conspiring against my rights including political asylum involves building the, faking the, crisis that seem to be from me, child porn.

With that manufactured appearances presented to OTHERS I become unwelcome to where I am going thus where I am going will work with the FBI on sham evictions of me.

- On the way to Jim Volkelca Stay and Play a black male inside Wells Fargo obviously part of something, and a Black Hispanic female at a desk with a water bottle, blue, graduated, but me NOT at the desk and of the TWO duffel bags I was to move into Stay and Play I had one and the rent in cash with me, no water bottle. As I was entering the building teen in tight pants

- As I was about to see Anna SF a dominatrix I had seen before, a teen at the bank near me. She canceles and says shower pipe broke/

These are constants as is the "yellow Tape Ploy." No statement is made to me but the stairway near my motel room, an outdoor stairway, is yellow taped off because it might be hazardous to women, women not being treated respectfully like FBI, Arlington PD, or US Marshalls would treat them.

A Request for Political and Religious Asylum

I have used the Persecution model of State backed assailants this way. 3 2 1. Three Hidden Secret police activity. 2 Seeming normal people, but assailants of me backed by the Government clandestine operation. Me, as 1, the victim not able to get the State (or the press or public) to act against State backed assailant 2 of me 1.

I am going to use a more complex picture which is part of my political asylum claim and goes to what I call Moral Inversion. The state is an Evil acting against a lawful ethical citizen, myself.

Good USA Safe For Me and I am and always have been a law abiding citizen with in interest in adult women and good intelelct and education and social skills			
Law Abiding Zone	Law Abiding	Law Abiding	Law Abiding
James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan	Edward Donegan	Non Crime Influenced citizens, organizations	Government

But for USA and Illuminati MKULTRA errors that would be likely be so. But instead this below.

Dangerous USA Not Safe For Me, Z touches 3 at the Manhattan Project birth 1961		
1}	**{2**	**3}**
Law Abiding Zone but Espionage victims (1)	ATT Direct TV, Golds Gym, other assets (2) to CIA (3) ↓↓↓ Mercenaries	Espionage Agency (3) Coverups via CIA Assets (2) against me (1)
James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan (1)	Edward Donegan (1)under Front Companies Assault	CIA Assets, RICO activities, Enrique Prado, etc.,

The final and I think long planned result of "Foval" attacks on me AND my parents is this.

So 3, gov espionage, has used 2, espionage assets, Mercenaries from large organizations, to do a number on 1, me.

I have been challenged as to why this would be and I trace it to the Manhattan Project.

[As an interesting time line side note when my brother was meeting with high level officials related to Obama I was under National institute of Health PHS detention managed by all black PHS officials put together for my case, and whatever was happening in regard to my detention and THEY REFUSED TO EVEN TELL ME THE ALLEGED MENTAL ILLNESS I WAS BEING HELD OVER. In fact concurrent with that Obam was winning the election, consulting with Francis Collins, and Obama's own grandmother died and was cremated. My mother's hats were removed by my brother Tom Donegan, as were family photos and family records.]

This scheme not only involves the genetic rape and suppression of me (for Christian Charity to use my genes for free in international relief efforts) it very likely involves murder and assassination.

For instance Judge Roll was asked to decide a case in which $327,0000.00 was to be seized by the U.S. Government so that the U.S. Government could use the amount for expensive overseas work. This as the amount of my Trust Fund from the sale of her house resultant from her divorce from James Paul Donegan, James and Glorian being second generation immigrants from Ireland to the United States. Speculation is he was assassinated over the case in a neuro-research "batman" shooting designed to look like something else.

This also seems tied to GenoNueroCognitive research, retardation, and a Pizza Gate (run by the Epsteins who are retardation and intelligence researches at Advocacy of Retarded Children of Northern Virginia

[As a side note when I tried to sue in federal district court in South Texas a magistrate likely related to Any Ellington of University of Texas and US DOD /CIA Genetics labs frustrated the case and mocked the only financial info I could present, my small SSDI and 300K trust fund, not partly used up.]

This could also be tied to an Alex Jones report that the CIA killed an Autism Researcher which I found suspicious since Tia Marsilli of ARC of NoVA has an autistic child and autism research center.

This also seemed linked to Justice Scalia's death, and at Admiral Poindexter's Artificial Intelligence retreat, a plan gone awry led by Christians who may have ties to "God's creatures" and be tied to group who administer the estate of Glorian Donegan and that $327.000 amount following her death. Christian and other orphanage use of CRISPR gene therapy to internationally treat retardation.

[Mountain Prophecies Book 12 Chapter 30]

What utter dunces the are! Morons, who have risen up in their greed, in their arrogance, in their power; and they think to destroy all that is good, all that is wonderful, and all that is beautiful, which our Father in Heaven has created and is going to create! But, this is nonsense and will not be; for soon and very soon this new DNA Code will be imparted to those, who are worthy to receive it. Then will come the beautiful fruit of this work and I long for this great unfolding; for this my Dear Ones, is truly our Father's Kingdom Come! What a blessed event!

Glorian Donegan

I think it was Tunnel Road.

The two lane road or so coming out of the tunnel or some other road between Moraga and Berkley via Highway 24 I think.

There was just a cloud of white blue smoke and a horrible horrible noise I saw.

I had been finished with an evening with some Head Royce friends at some coffee shop, at Lenny's, or someone else's, and dropped at a place my mother could come pick me up and drive me back over the hill.

When the Dodge pulled up she was in it and I could see the car.

She looked scared. She had, it turned out, thrown a rod at near the start of her 25 minute journey but this was before cell phones. She had no way to reach me and though she knew little about cars, she was going to drive this one until she found me where I was waiting for her.

This was my mother. From the time I was born, and the time she was born.

Glorian Donegan the daughter of Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Von Trapp?

The LONDON KE FAMILY FOXP2 gene likely comes to me through Maria VonTrapp, Jen Moore Videos Explained

In combining the Historical Kennedy, Von Trapp, Prince of Wales King Edward VIII, Wallis Simpson, Donegan, Kennedy, and Obama history (which is covered by Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore) I will refer to this Von Trapp article a few times.

Perhaps Borderline or Vocally coached Britney Speers (Extreme ADD) or the signing Von Trapps Maria Kustchera or the Speech Impediment Windsors or with Radio and RKO or with acting and ALMA POWELL wife of COLIN POWELL vocal coaching seems a theme in acting and singing and ties to my theories of **Speech Spasmodia and the speech dysregulation defect of FOXP2 of the LONDON KE [VIII] Family.**

The Premise of This Book is that Intelligence Agencies, Espionage Agencies, are using impersonators to sell fertilization rights of her genetics, as though that had been true all along when it was not

Due Process violations of Espionage backed RICO organizations black market falsified permission to my genome, to her genome, when no such rights were granted or are granted by her or me.

Maria Augusta Kutschera was born in 1905 and after being orphaned at a young age, was reportedly sent to live with an abusive uncle.

She attended teachers' college where she discovered religion and converted to Catholicism before becoming a candidate for the novitiate in Salzburg.

Portrayed on film by Andrews as demure and self-effacing, the real Maria was in fact a real problem while at the convent, describing herself as “horrid, the worst you can imagine,” in a 1980 article which includes a list of transgressions such as breaking china, speaking during periods of silence, running in the courtyard, whistling Gregorian chants and climbing on the convent roof.

My mother was born on December 13 1927. I her years after divorcing my father she was trapped in her apartment "gangttalked" and loud noises outside, strangers "just at her" etc all of her life, social situations odd people showing up who were just at her, etc., and she staid home. I was gang stalked to fo 40 year at time suicidal, at times paranoid, mental states resultant from a normal mind place in dangerous context.

It appears the Von Trapps left Austria in the 1920s to settle in London.

The real journey took the family first to Italy, where Georg attained citizenship due to his birthplace having become Italian territory in 1920, then on to London before boarding a ship for America.

Though they left Austria only a day before the borders were sealed, their actual departure lacked the drama contained in the film according to documents and interviews contained in the U.S. National Archives. “We did tell people that

we were going to America to sing," daughter Maria told Opera News in 2003. "And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train in broad daylight, pretending nothing."

The von Trapps traveled with their musical conductor, Rev. Franz Wasner, and secretary Martha Zochbauer. On film Wasner became the fictional Max Detweiler, who remained in Austria.

The real journey took the family first to Italy, where Georg attained citizenship due to his birthplace having become Italian territory in 1920, then on to London before boarding a ship for America. During the early 1940s they toured the U.S. as the Trapp Family Singers, eventually settling in Stowe, Vermont. There they opened a guest house, which is still owned and operated by descendants of the von Trapp family.

The real family wasn't as wealthy as portrayed on screen.

Though money did not appear to be of concern to the family depicted in the movie, in real life the fortunes of the von Trapp family had faltered during the global depression of the early 1930s to the extent that at the time the film is set, most of the household servants had been dismissed and the family had begun taking in boarders. The lack of funds also prompted the family to consider turning their love of singing together into a profession. "It almost hurt [my father] to have his family on stage, not from a snobbish view, but more from a protective one," Eleonore is quoted as saying in a 1978 Washington Post interview.

In 1927 there was a change in the Von Trap family. Recall again my mother was born on December 13 1927 and with the Borderline Personality Disorder FOXP2 Dysgraphia gene. 61-33 = 28. but this was November, my mothers birthday later in December. SHe spoke of time on the farm with Festus and clothes, clean clothes, made of non clothing fabrics.

Maria was hesitant about marrying Captain von Trapp.

> Like the film, Maria and George were in fact married only a year after the novice arrived as governess. Unlike the film, they were actually married in 1927, more than a decade before fleeing Austria in 1938. George was 25 years older than Maria and the match was not love at first sight. Though George had fallen for Maria and asked her to stay with him and become a second mother to his children, Maria was not as sure of the union, reportedly saying, “God must have made him word it that way because if he had only asked me to marry him I might not have said yes.”

I think when the first Captain Von Trapp wife died, and they had gone to London, and this famous show famiy was in London, Price Edward of Wales, later King Edward VIII of The Kings Speach, may have had a child or children in the 1920s London social environment, those children later placed eslewhere by the Illuminati, British, or Catholic Church.

My mother was born December 13 1927 or 1926

> **Celebrities - "FAMOUS BIRTHDAYS: 20 FEBRUARY" (264)**
>
> - Sidney Poitier (*Feb 20, 1927) actor US
> - Kurt Cobain (*Feb 20, 1967) guitarist, singer US
> - Rihanna (*Feb 20, 1988) actress, singer, fashion designer, dancer BB
> - Ivana Trump (*1949) model, businesswoman, first wife of Donald Trump CZ
> - Yuliya Olegovna Volkova (*Feb 20, 1985) singer RU

My mother was adopted into the DuPont employed Dew family of Bishopville South Carolina.

A constant theme through my mother's life during the depression was if clothes were clean that was the only important thingm, and in the depression it was ok for her family to wear

made clothes from non clothes material. The only thing that would be important is if the wearer alwasy kept then clean.

A constant good natured joke we loved was her dancing around the kitchen, etc., saying "I should have been a dancer!" which was a reference to that in her childhood, before USO, about being a showgirl.

If in London then Prince of Wales impregnated Maria then she was off to an English speaking farm, perhaps in the USA, this would explain how I got that gene from her, dry throuts, speech spasmodia, etc.,

Joseph Kennedy was tied to the Donegan in liquor trade of Cape COd Bay Marshfield and Hayannisport and now Provincetown (Tom Donegan) as Harold Donegan, Nuclear industry Happy Donegan, James Pauld Donegan, were all from, and I think through the following spaghetti my father may have met a Maria Von Trapp child.

The region of Massachusetts Cape Code Bay, RCA and Josesph Kennedy working with King Goerge V (father of King Edward III) on reaching China with radio waves, etc., and Joseph Kennedy (father of John F. Kennedy) ambassador to Great Britain in the 1930s and tied to British Military in family marriages.

The Manhattan Project and the CIA including Sidney Gottlieb speech therapist in MKULTRA.

King Edward VIII abdicated as Prince Edward Duke of York in Baltimore Maryland married to Wallis Simpson.

The DC to Maryland to Vermont to Massachusetts general corridor area Prince Edward lived out his life in.

Up into 1974 I am in that same area as is Glorian Donegan James Paul Doneagn (atomic testing and Manhattan Beach) and Tom Donegan in Cape Cod.

Is this how I ended up with the FOXP2 gene? Two carries of it. Maria, and King Edward VIII, both from the Germany Austria area and Albert Einstein had it too, I have always seen that clear as day.

Who my mother GLorian Gainey (born name) said was her father who died of cancer she recounted was Festus Gainedy, dead of Pnemonuia at a time my mother would have been 8

which ties to the Jen Moore story.

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114064413/festus-gainey

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.

Task Force interview on Secret Identities

(Again, my mother would have been 8, about to turn 9 when Festus Gainey died)

(think again about the Family Secret, royal connections, and my grandfather Edward)

Jen Moore Task Force (on pedo network, Pizzagate, CIA, black budgets, selleing genome in blackmail via CIA networks) Operation Paperclip MKULTRA and Arists and Nazi infiltarion of US Politics

okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video

I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top commandants

she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States

I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people

and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting excuse me in history and political science

but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me she was a legitimate child of when of Nazis top guys and he set up a one of his first kind of command centers inside her father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s -38 was very rare

and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 79 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well so that's what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Special Needs Trusts https://www.justia.com/estate-planning/trusts/special-needs-trusts/ bold added

Special needs trusts, also known as supplemental needs trusts, are irrevocable trusts established for the benefit of physically or mentally disabled individuals.

There are several advantages to establishing a special needs trust. Significantly, special needs trusts protect the assets of disabled adults while maintaining their eligibility for governmental support.

A disabled individual may lack the mental capacity to manage his or her own financial affairs. A special needs trust ensures that the individual's assets will remain under the control of an appointed trustee. This person has a duty to protect the assets of the trust and to act in the best interest of the disabled individual at all times. While the funds may not be given directly to the disabled individual, they may be used to pay for education, medical expenses, personal care attendants, or any other goods or services that benefit the individual. Additionally, the funds in the trust account are not subject to creditors or seizure. Thus, the funds will remain available to care for the disabled individual at all times.

If a disabled adult holds more than $2,000 in assets, he or she will not qualify for the Social Security Administration's Supplemental Security Income Benefits (SSI). In addition to providing the individual with a monthly stipend, SSI eligibility qualifies a disabled individual for other governmental programs, including Medicaid and food stamps. Since a disabled individual has no control over the money or assets in a special needs trust, the contents of the trust are not considered when calculating the individual's total assets. Special needs trusts thus ensure that disabled individuals will remain eligible for governmental benefits, regardless of the actual value of their total assets.

Special Needs trusts are authorized and governed by the federal Omnibus Budget and Reconciliation Act (OBRA-93). A special needs trust may be set up by a family member, guardian, caregiver, or friend, and must be created before the disabled individual's 65th birthday. The person establishing the trust must execute a trust document, appoint a trustee, and fund the trust.

The trust document for a special needs trust must contain certain language. Among other requirements, the trust document must state that it is intended to provide a disabled individual with supplemental and extra care over and above that which is provided by the government. The trust document must also name a trustee and enumerate the trustee's powers.

A trustee is typically a family member, friend, financial professional, bank, or other financial institution.

Special needs trusts may be funded by any type of asset, including inheritances, insurance proceeds, settlement proceeds, income, or lump-sum payments from Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) or SSI.

Cooperative master trusts, also known as a "pooled" trusts, are special needs trusts established by non-profit organizations on behalf of their members. **Cooperative Master Trusts provide the same benefits as standard Special Needs Trusts.** *However, **instead** of benefiting an individual, the pooled funds address the needs of all the members of the organization*. For example, a group home for disabled individuals may establish a cooperative master trust that provides for all individuals within the home. Family members or others may contribute funds to the trust. The money placed in the pool, however, cannot be withdrawn, and individual family members cannot direct how the funds will be used.

Genealogy of Glorian Donegan. Where did her genes come from and where did they end up finally?

Begin 9 Months Lie (L) Timeline		At Birth True 9 Months Timeline Public Records		It takes a Chicago Village
← 3 months → Unknown Nov 1960 fertilization claim Barack Obama Sr, Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham Shifts a November 1961 birth to August 1961	I say Feb 20 1961 Obama fertilized Obama Sr Madelyn Dunham wed Feb 2 0 1961 {feb 2 1961) 3 mos preg from Nov 60	August 1961 Hawaii alleged birth Barack Jr August 1961 Kenya birth of Obama Jr.	I say Obama born Eva Ban 1961 Nov 18 certificate Nov 19 1961 022-46-3234	22 November 1961 KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen The Mystery of Robert Knudsen by Jacob G. His family said that Knudsen was gone for three days. When he returned home, he told his family that he had photographed the autopsy of President Kennedy. He also told them that he could not provide any further information because he had been sworn to secrecy. Mrs. Knudsen told the ARRB that her husband treated classified information just like the military does - that he would take it to the grave with him without ever revealing it to anyone. Hornberger
???	I say Feb 20 1961 me fertilized	???	022-46-3233, 3235 Ed Donegan tom DOnegan, 022-46-3234 Barack Obama, Eva Ban surrogate	
- 3 mos	0M	- 3 mos (6 months)	9M	

Chicago Church and Elementary School take on Barack Obama on behalf of Kennedys

Links in QR Code Isreali Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnation, doubts that Surrogate was Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya	Links in QR Code JFK George Ball in Thorkill Kristensen work, Race and IQ around the world. Meet at about 11	Much doubt abou this and Hawaii official dead in plane crash	Links in QR Code JFK in Manhattan Beach California area Santa Monica California, stays with Lawford Shrivers family	Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago. The Aftermath of Compicit Blundering Espionage Agencies Then Begins

Move the Red to the Green in the amount of 3 months and it matches Illumnati lore about Obama.

December 14 1962

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 December 1962, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York
https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html

The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.

You have seen the tragedy of chronically depressed areas upstate, of unemployed young people -- and I think this might be one of our most serious national problems, unemployed young people, those under 20. One out of four are unemployed -- particularly those in the minority groups, roaming the streets

of New York and our other great cities -- and others on relief at an early age, with the prospect that in this decade we will have between seven and eight million school dropouts, unskilled, coming into the labor market, at a time when the need for unskilled labor is steadily diminishing.

Nothing Pertinent in JFK Schedule tied to future of blacks and genomics	**Feb 20**	**April 1962**	**Nov 18**
	Feb 21 1962, JFK, Negro Colleges 2:17 pm Likely race and IQ meeting		
	Feb 21 1962 Meeting RE Seatle Words Fair 12:57 pm	21st Century Expo Seattle and Windsors, JFK, MKULTRA Space Needle	November 17, 1962 Shortly after 8:00 am JFK took off in a helicopter from the South Lawn of the White House in a ten minute flight to give opening remarks in a ceremony at the just completed, “futuristic” Dulles Airport, Obama is 1 years old and Dulles first Director of Central Intelligence and founds MKULTRA in 1958
	Feb 23 1962 Malcom X Future of Blacks, Chicago	April Malcom X Prophets Elijah SPeaks, Brotivitiy	
			Nov 17 JFK at Palm Beach Near CENTCOM November 18, 1963 Kennedy spoke for about 9 minutes. His speech was somewhat disjointed and had a slightlystrident tone to it. JFK started his address noting that the scheduled air service went

			bankrupt after 4 months and then went on to mention that Tampa figured into the creation of the Alliance for Progress Nov 22 1963 Obama 2 y/o FJK Dead after MKULTRA Meeting
	Feb 21 1965 Malcom X dead who knows why JFK is dead		
			Nov 19 Illuminati picture of Obama, Newsweek

Centering on 1977 to 1985

According to some sources a Little Rock Arkansas system of murders became active in the U.S. and around the world and that it is CIA backed.

I allege this started in 1961 when the CIA and Christians including Vaticans and Anglicans created Obama in racial testing of twins backed by the CIA and impregnated Evan Ban of with Glorian and Malcom X fertilized ovumn

And that this coincided with an odd ganstalk surrounding me in 1977 1978 era and also there were fallout from the 1962 Anti Missile MKLUTRA secret meeting in Seatle Washington.

The plan to erode the Communist foundation of missile wars against the US was based in increasing non white intelligence and eliminate racial strife at the same time and secret Windsor DNA biological relatives, including Glorian Donegan, were used illegally creating Barack Obama.

I will cite extensive research from both public source of public information (news headlines of JFK travels, 21st Century Expo, etc.,) and also Wayne Madison, form NSA employee, and former US Navy Officer who served anti missile system SOSUS at the Pafici Ocean Oregan location of Coos Bay.

I think it possible he detected ongoing rumors of the Birtherism study of Barack Obama by the Windsors and Kennedy's, and that in that military conspiracy he might also have contacted or word somehow got to Lawrence McDonald, anti NWO type Congressperson from Georgia, also in the US Navy though as a Urologist.

The CIA is said to have killed Barack Obama Sr, in Kenya about this time, and Barack OBama was coming on to the political scene at this time for USA, not Indonesian politics.

This I consider KAL 007 a possible MKULTRA plane shootdown as it headed towards Seattle on its way towards Korea. Before the Russian Revolution created a different Russian state Russia was still a part of the MKULTRA post WWII plan.

One of the most most suspicious of Barack Obama Jr. origins and the most detailed researchers is Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missle Facility Coos Bay Oregone. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

I believe the firing of him, the murder of Thomas C. Wales, US Attorney in the area who lived with JFK Jr, and the firing of the attorney researching the murder of Thomas C. Wales are ongoing DAPRA and US Military US CIA coverup of the Obama origins, as are conspiracy against my mother and my own genetics all of our lives.

Odd security clearances, the Deep State religious work, and seemig trustworthy charities exposed by Jen Moore

In Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching? Jen moore describes churches in Dark acts, teaching child victims to be victimized by acting like cartoons. Later these children will be the substance of activities of their churches in the legal system wherein the churches look in the correct and clean cut but actually taught the children disgusting things.

I believe this is the religous and often racial violation of my rights by skid row missionaries, possible Salvation Army, Goodwill Industries, Metro Churches, Rev Wright Churches, or others.

What is actually happening with Espionage support probably DARPA, MKULTRA, CENTCOM, DIA, CIA, Secret Service

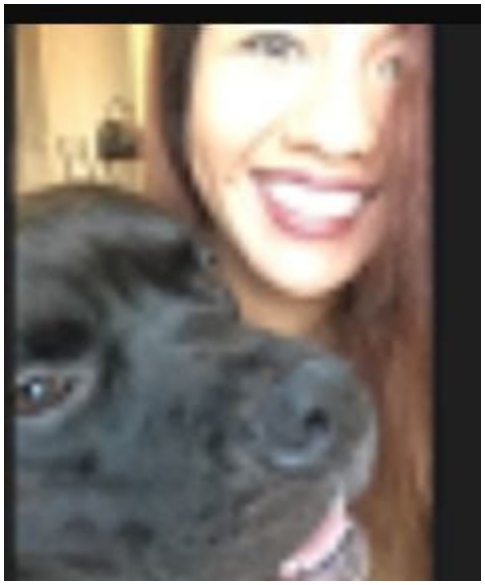
Seeming Clean Cut Charity but Top Secret Deep State	~~I just can't get rid of these~~

			~~**groups seeking me I don't want or need**~~
Charity Representatives taking case to Religion staging event	Child victim is a parishioner	Ghetto parishioner dressed as Edward Donegan photos tot	Edward Paul Donegan

What it is made to look like after the case settled

Seeming Clean Cut Charity but Top Secret Deep State			~~**I just can't get rid of these groups seeking me I don't want or need**~~
Charity Representatives taking case to Religion staging event	Child victim is a parishioner	Same ghetto parishioner glares down, cheep shot only bullies Edward Donegan in public in-explicit way	Edward Paul Donegan

The public accepts and acts on the phony claims behind my back, never presented to me for refutation but closes doors to me.



Why I don't live in Austin in Libertarian and other activities, normal life. Cynthia Nino feels for the children. So do I. I have never and will not harm them, but she

creates through THEIR abuse of children I did it. I did not, but it incited my ostracism from Austin and normal life.

Centering on the Boston Bombing

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, THE TWO FBI AGENTS WHERE KILLED DURING A TRAINING MISSION when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally SHOT BY AN FBI AGENT in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

The questions surrounding the precise nature of the "accident" that killed Hastings are given more weight by the fact that the journalist had made enemies within both the FBI and the CIA.

"Michael Hastings contacted WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson just a few hours before he died, saying that the FBI was investigating him," the official Wikileaks Twitter account announced yesterday.

Hastings "had the Central Intelligence Agency in his sights" and was set to release an article exposing the agency, according to L.A. Weekly.

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie.

Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the Boston bombings which the feds didn't want to see the light of public scrutiny.

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from [WBUR News by David Boeri] and copied or modified to here

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013. The father, who says agents killed his son "execution style," showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a "violent confrontation." But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was "eager" to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

David Francis Powers [with John F. Kennedy and "Mortal Error" George Hickey Jr.) was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Wikipedia Born: April 12, 1912, Charlestown, Boston, MA Died: March 27, 1998, Arlington, MA President: John F. Kennedy Years of service: 1942-1945 Branch/service: U.S. Army Air Forces

Sunil Tripathi, displaced as Marathon Bomber syspects Tsarneves (gantstalked radicalized Tsarnevs) but possibly a Saudi connected "Manchoorian Candidate" JFK Library suspect?

link "Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well -- she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing .... CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German [Austrian?] sleeper agent."

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"?

Sunil Tripathi: (Boston Massacre Suspect)Missing student's body possibly located in Providence river Police in Providence fished a body out of the river they believe may belong to missing student … Reddit Thread, speculation on why Tripathi went missing

Historical Information	City	Events
JFK Library	Boston	Boston Marathon Bommbing and *JFK Library Fire*
Seatle East Precinct (JFK, Windsors, Boeing, Thomas C. Wales)	Seattle	*Murder of US Attorney Thomas C. Wales*, Stand down of police station during CHOP riots and *police precinct* taken over

From EDINLIMBO@PROTONMAIL.CH SATURDAY, JULY 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis,

and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROSECURATION (SIR HAN SIR HAN) AND OTHER MASONS (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. ... On AUGUST 30, 2019, SIRHAN WAS STABBED MULTIPLE TIMES by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

My BROTHER'S KEEPERS AND BECOMING A MAN Obama library activities

Organizing street children and those in criminal custody or mental health from gangs, etc.,

In 2001, the Becoming A Man (BAM) program was launched in Chicago to help young men navigate difficult circumstances that threaten their future. Program founder Anthony Ramirez-Di Vittorio created a safe space for young men at Clemente High School to openly express themselves, receive support and develop the social and emotional skills necessary to succeed. Now in its 19th year, the BAM program serves more than 8,000 youth in 140 schools.

Read about our BAM Advisory Council.

BAM launched in Boston in 2017 and in 2019, serves Los Angles County and King County Washington.

- BAM Boston
- BAM Los Angles
- BAM Seattle

Chicago Obama Foundation Launched

Boston - Cape Cod, Kennedys, DOnegans, FOXP2

Los Angles - Manhattan Beach DARPA and Birtherism, JFK

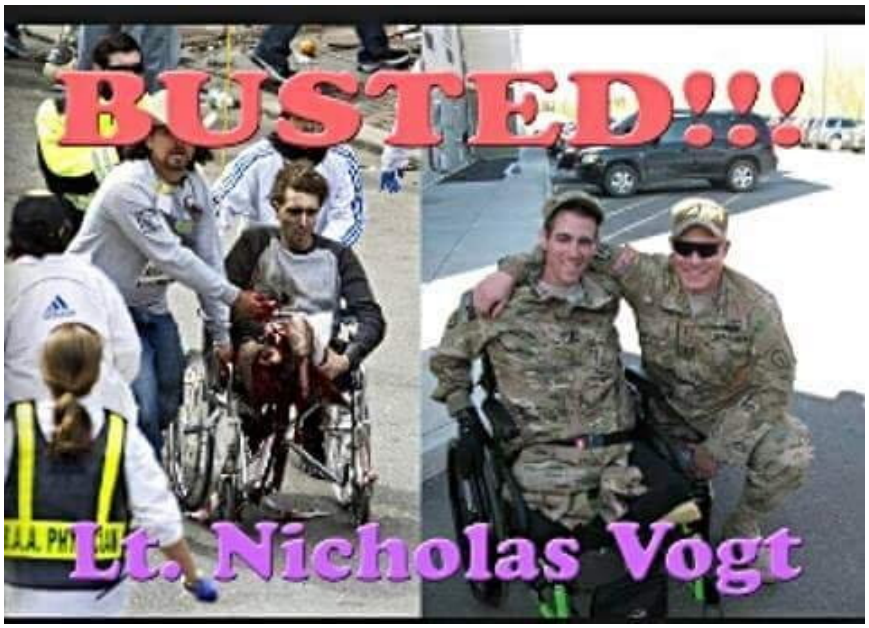
Seattle - DARPA JFK WINDSORS Pacific Missle Cristis, Thomas C Wales murder, 21st Century Expo

---

The Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting occurred on *December 14, 2012*, in Newtown, Connecticut, United States, when 20-year-old Adam Lanza shot and killed 26 people, including 20 children between six and seven years old, and six adult staff members. Wikipedia

Much more information can be found from https://gab.com/HempOilCures including this below.

BOSTON BOMBING
ILLUMINATI
KILLERS
ILLUMINATI
KILLERS
SANDY HOOK SHOOTING



Apr 19, 2013 Michelle Obama Visited Saudis Al Ajaji and Al Harbi in Hospital, Saudi with suspicous ties, scheduled for deportation at time of Boston Bombing

Centering On RFK

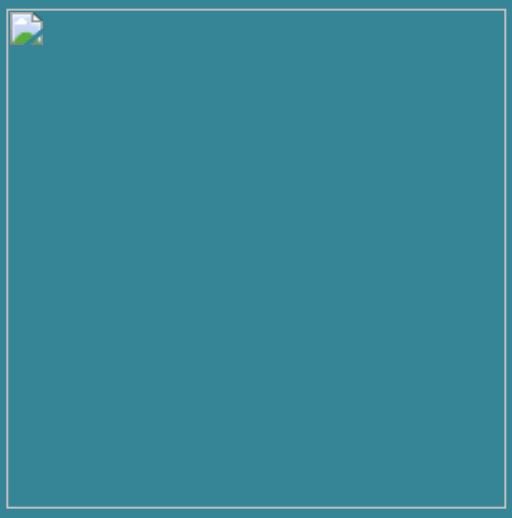
Robert F. Kennedy in 1964

Born Robert Francis Kennedy November 20, 1925 Massachusetts

Died June 6, 1968 (aged 42)

United States Senator from New York

In office January 3, 1965 - June 6, 1968



64th United States Attorney General

In office January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964

John F. Kennedy presidential campaign (1960)

In 1960 Robert F. Kennedy published The Enemy Within, a book which described the corrupt practices within the Teamsters and other unions that he had helped investigate. John Seigenthaler assisted Robert F,.Kennedy

Berlin

As one of the president's closest White House advisers, Kennedy played a crucial role in the events surrounding the Berlin Crisis of 1961.

[115] Operating mainly through a private, backchannel connection to Soviet spy Georgi Bolshakov, he relayed important diplomatic communications between the American and Soviet governments.[116] Most significantly, this connection helped the U.S. set up the Vienna Summit in June 1961, and later to defuse the tank standoff with the Soviets at Berlin's Checkpoint Charlie in October.[117]

Robert F. Kennedy 1968 presidential campaign

The Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign began on March 16, 1968, when Robert Francis Kennedy (a.k.a. RFK, Bobby), a United States Senator from New York who had won a Senate seat in 1964, entered an unlikely primary election as a challenger to incumbent Democratic United States President Lyndon B. Johnson

Robert Francis Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert F. Kennedy 1968 presidential Campaign poster

Robert Francis Kennedy (NOVEMBER 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also referred to by his initials RFK and occasionally by the nickname Bobby,[1][2] was an American politician and lawyer who served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. Senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968. He was, like his brothers John and Edward, a prominent member of the Democratic Party and has come to be viewed by some historians as an icon of modern American liberalism.[3]

Kennedy was born into a wealthy, political family in Brookline, Massachusetts. After serving in the U.S. Naval Reserve from 1944 to 1946, Kennedy returned to his studies at Harvard University, graduating in 1948. He received his law degree from the

University of Virginia, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1951. He began his career as a correspondent for The Boston Post and as a lawyer at the Justice Department, but later resigned to manage his brother John's successful campaign for the U.S. Senate in 1952. The following year, he worked as an assistant counsel to the Senate committee chaired by Senator Joseph McCarthy.

He gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate Labor Rackets Committee from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the committee to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election. He was appointed United States Attorney General at the age of 36, becoming the youngest Cabinet member in U.S. history since Alexander Hamilton in 1789.[4] He served as his brother's closest advisor until his 1963 assassination.[5]

Kennedy's Catholicism was central to his politics and personal attitude to life and its purpose; he inherited his faith from his family. He was more religious than his brothers[104] and approached his duties with a Catholic worldview.

Throughout his life, he made reference to his faith, how it informed every area of his life, and how it gave him the strength to re-enter politics following his older brother's assassination. His was not an unresponsive and staid faith, but the faith of a Catholic Radical, perhaps the first successful Catholic Radical in American political history.[340]

In the last years of his life, he also found great solace in the playwrights and poets of ancient Greece, especially the writings of Aeschylus,[104] suggested to him by Jacqueline after JFK's death.[341] In his Indianapolis speech on April 4, 1968, on the day of the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., Kennedy quoted these lines from Aeschylus:

> Even in our sleep, pain which cannot forget falls drop by drop upon the heart, until, in our own despair, against our will, comes wisdom through the awful grace of God.[342][343]

In 1968, Senator Robert Kennedy became a leading candidate for the Democratic nomination for the US presidency by appealing to poor, African American, Hispanic, Catholic, and young voters.[8] His main challenger in the race was Senator Eugene

McCarthy. Shortly after winning the California primary around midnight on June 5, 1968, Kennedy was mortally wounded when shot with a pistol by Sirhan Sirhan.

From EdinLimbo@protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To The National Archives and Records Administration archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROSECURATION (SIR HAN SIR HAN) AND OTHER MASONS (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide

insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. ... On AUGUST 30, 2019, SIRHAN WAS STABBED MULTIPLE TIMES by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

Did Saudi Nationals attack on 9/11 because CIA USA Imperialism tied to Royal Family?

> In the 1960s, Malcolm X Died February 21, 196 began to grow disillusioned with the Nation of Islam, as well as with its leader Elijah Muhammad. **He subsequently embraced Sunni Islam and the civil rights movement after completing the Hajj to Mecca, the capital of the Mecca Province of Saudi Arabia**

> *America's chickens are coming home to roost.* - Louis Farrakhan

> *"This is not random or light"* [as lit plasma bombs move towards Federation spacecraft - Captain Deladier *Battle of Klendathu* {Starship Troopers movie]:
>
> Plasma Bugs from the surface of Klendathu fired their first initial salvos of anti-ship fire within minutes during the troop deployments from orbit. The Corvette Transport; Rodger Young had completed thirty five percent of it's Mobile Infantry deployment by the time the Plasma Bugs had opened fire on the Fleet. As predicted by Military Intelligence the Bug Plasma did in fact appear to be random and light, the first salvos coming within close proximity to fleet ships, but with no recorded hits or causalities sustained by Fleet, allowed Mobile Infantry deployment to continue unimpeded. Fandom

Are Saudi Nationalists like Ossama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royl Family connection to Middle East North Afric oil deals and puppet governmnets, including MKULTRA deals to move stabalizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich wrote about?

What is coming from Saudi Arabia in MKULTRA Birther, the Boston Bpmbing and JFK Library bombing, and propaganda going into the Middle East with CIA conract Hebrew (David line) researchers Branch Davidians?

Potential backlash against the CIA include 9/11, Boston Marathon Bombing, and CIA attack on WACO compound, plus the Aug 7 1998 Al Queda bombings.

National Democratic Institute operating in Iraq with Andrea

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

WASHINGTON by Mark Matthews NOVEMBER 5 1998 (as the Obama children are being born) THE BALTIMORE SUN --

A federal grand jury formally charged Osama bin Laden yesterday in the bombings of **two U.S. embassies in Africa**, describing the Saudi exile as the leader of a nine-year conspiracy, reaching from the Philippines to New York, to kill Americans.

The indictment, returned in U.S. District Court in Manhattan, marked the first time that bin Laden himself has been charged in the bombings, though U.S. officials had blamed him within hours of the **two blasts** AUG. 7. **Those bombings killed 213 people -- including 12 Americans** -- in **Nairobi, Kenya**, and 11 people in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Thousands more were injured.

Muhammad Atef, a man identified as military commander of bin Laden's organization, was also accused in the 50-page indictment. The State Department announced rewards of up to $5 million each for the arrest and conviction of bin Laden and Atef. Bin Laden, heir to a Saudi construction fortune, was last reported to be in Afghanistan.

Four other men were also charged in the conspiracy.

"This is an important step forward in our fight against terrorism," Attorney General Janet Reno said in a statement. "It sends a message that no terrorist can flout our laws and murder innocent civilians."

Malcom X Born: May 19, 1925, Omaha, NE Assassinated: FEBRUARY 21, 1965, Audubon Ballroom

Captain Raymond Sharrieff, in structor of Fruit of Islam, gets instructions from Messenger Muhammad.
Messenger Elijah Muhammad the so-called Negro. Messenger is being hailed through the Muhammad at convention re- world as the only leader who peaje demand "so-called Negro seeks something of benefit for must h home of his own".
Minister Malcolm Shabazz seeks a judgement from Messenger Muhammad on procedure.
Malcom X Comments on "Procedure"
Barrack Obama
Dunham
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

Malcom X objected to the non uniqueness of Barrack Obama as an experiment in twins studies and wanted no more studies be done.

Criticism

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

Andi Parhamovich was operating with NDI and partially backed by USAID and other Western tied efforts and may bave been resented, I think MKULTRA and MENA Airport plans for Middle East

North Africa.

Did the British (MI6 and SAS have few friends in the non fuedualist countries) kill Malcom X

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well -- she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing .... CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"?

.. the Saudis

But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into **Harvard Law School (and reportedly Columbia before that**) and financed his education and advancement.

It was al-Mansour who asked Percy Sutton, a high profile black lawyer active in the civil rights movement in the 1950s and 1960s, to help Obama get into Harvard. Sutton described Mansour as "the principal adviser to one of the world's richest men.

He told me about Obama and asked him to "write a letter in support of Obama's application to Harvard Law School, Sutton recalled. ""And his introduction was there is a young man that has applied to Harvard.

I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?" Sutton obliged:""I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly."

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a "genius"? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate."

And, of course, there is neighbor Louis Farrakhan, current leader of the Nation of Islam, who recently spoke of Obama as the "Messiah" and -- as a report from Ken Timmerman, citing an insider, today confirms -- enjoys an "open channel" of communication with him.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn -- unrepentant terrorists and communists both -- who helped launch Obama's political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama's memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as "community organizing."

Or was there some other factor - a genetic factor, a secret legacy of heredity -- that mysteriously opened the doors and wallets and elicited the kindness of strangers?

If Malcolm X secretly sired Barack Obama, then the title Dreams from My Father would indeed take on a whole new meaning, with Obama Sr. revealed as a kind of paternal proxy, a stand-in for a revolutionary of a higher spiritual and political order whose identity the self-creating son could never reveal if his own ambitions, and his real father's ambitions for him, were to be realized.

"We are from USAID and we are here to help."

National Democratic InstituteFrom Wikipedia the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The NDI was founded in 1983, shortly after the United States Congress created the National Endowment for Democracy (NED).[3] The NED's creation was followed by the establishment of three related institutes: the Center for International Private Enterprise, the National Democratic Institute for International Affairs, and the National Republican Institute for International Affairs (later renamed the International Republican Institute). The Endowment serves as the umbrella organization through which these three institutes and an expanding number of private sector groups would receive funding to carry out programs abroad.[4]

NDI receives financial support from the National Endowment for Democracy,[15] the US Agency for International Development,[16] the US Department of State,[17] and the Consortium for Elections and Political Process Strengthening.[18] Furthermore, NDI receives contributions from governments, foundations, multilateral institutions, corporations, organizations, and individuals. Some of these governments and multilateral institutions include the Government of Australia,[19] Government of Denmark,[20] and Government of Belgium.[21] They are also funded by the Open Society Foundation.[22]

The NDI is non-partisan and does not operate in the United States; it takes no position on US elections, however it has a loose affiliation with the Democratic Party,[5] and is a "cooperating organization" with the Liberal International.[6]

Awards and Honors

Andi Parhamovich Fellowship: In 2007 NDI announced the establishment of the Andi Parhamovich Fellowship, named in honor of NDI staff member Andi Parhamovich, who was killed on January 17, 2007, when her convoy was attacked while returning from a political party training session in Baghdad. Each year, the fellowship brings to Washington, DC, a young woman selected from NDI local staff or partner organizations who is deeply involved in building and consolidating democracy in her own country by advancing the participation of women.[23]

Criticism

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

Andi Parhamovich was operating with NDI and partially backed by USAID and other Western tied efforts and may bave been resented, I think MKULTRA and MENA Airport plans for Middle East North Africa.

Centering on 1995 to 1999

LIFE Magazine NOVEMBER 24, 1961 John F. Kennedy Jr. 1-year Birthday

Life Magazine 50's and 60's Everest JFK Kennedys Grace Kelly Pope John Paul ... LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY JR. NOVEMBER 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Did JFK Jr. and Carolyn Bessette have children before they died together, along with Carolyn's sister, Lauren, in a tragic plane crash in 1999? https://heavy.com/entertainment/2019/01/jfk-jr-carolyn-bessette-children-kids-wife/

George: The September 1997 issue of George centered on temptation, and featured two of Kennedy's cousins, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy and Joseph P. Kennedy II. Michael had been accused of having an affair with his children's underaged babysitter

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) Kennedy died on December 31, 1997, in a skiing accident in Aspen Mountain, Colorado.

Barack Hussein Obama Sr. was a Kenyan senior governmental economist and the father of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. He is a central figure of his son's memoir, Dreams from My Father. Obama married in 1954 and had 2 children with his first wife, Wikipedia

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife)-- At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

The area is multi-ethnic but traditionally dominated by the Kalenjin tribe. It suffered ethnic violence in 1992 and 1997

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Wikipedia

Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider; August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and '60s assassination attempts and mind control program, known as Project MKUltra.

Gottlieb retired from the CIA in 1972, saying that he did not believe his work had been effective. Visited in retirement by the son of his late colleague Frank Olson, he was residing in an "ecologically correct" home in Culpeper, Virginia, where he raised goats, ate yogurt and advocated peace and environmentalism.[8] He and his wife spent 18 months running a leper hospital in India and he spent his final years looking after the dying at a hospice.

On March 7, 1999, Gottlieb died at his home in Washington, Virginia.[9] He was reported to have a history of heart problems,[9] but his wife declined to give the cause of death.

that they've been much help to the British state, but then ...
Code of Federal Regulations: 1985-1999
https://books.google.com/books?id=n4z7lkQgKCsC
1998 - Administrative law
X, a private foundation, is aware of the exceptional research facilities at Y University, an organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). Officials of X approach ...

The Obamas were likely planning children.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Dunham#Illness_and_death In late 1994, Dunham was living and working in Indonesia. One night, during dinner at a friend's house in Jakarta, she experienced stomach pain. A visit to a local physician led to an initial diagnosis of indigestion.[16] Dunham returned to the United States in early 1995 and was examined at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York City and diagnosed with uterine cancer. By this time, the cancer had spread to her ovaries.[20] She moved back to Hawaii to live near her widowed mother and died on November 7, 1995, 22 days short of her 53rd birthday.[54][55][35][56][57] Following a memorial service at the University of Hawaii, Obama and his sister spread their mother's ashes in the Pacific Ocean at Lanai Lookout on the south side of Oahu.[35] Obama scattered the ashes of his grandmother Madelyn Dunham in the same spot on December 23, 2008, weeks after his election to the presidency.

The Prophecies were begun by Linda Newkirk

I was lured to AOL Time Warner where there was a black CEO and my brother worked. I was impesonated on payroll, in person by an Irish guy, and fired/

A CIA agent going to starvation plauged Ehtiopia who went to University of Washington Seattle, hone of Queen Annes district, the Dunham employer Boeing Corp, and CIA futurists are from.

Ethiopa and West Africa are early evolutionary history and genes planted there, under the pretense or excuse of Genetic Nation Building, could have placed my mother's DNA in Ethiopia, the root of evolution.

This goes to the Basic Timeline Dispute of when and where modern brain genes emerged and Bruce Lahan.

Basic Birther Theory

Blacks, mostly not from the USA, surrounded my mother at her death, in particular one time while she was on Dialisys. They wanted to know all about her body disposal plans. I believe Nation of

Islam's Malcom X familu line, my mothers, and my father's DNA have been eliminated because they are tied to the Obamas.

The CIA created OBama using Dunham surrogate, Malcom X genes, and Glorian Donegan ovum. This was done with the Windsor and the Nazis to improve black genetic stock and this was done with operations support by Boeing including STanley Dunham's co-operation and Boeng role in privately operated Seatle Worlds Fair the Kennedys and Windsors attended.

Today the CIA continues to move genes around the world illegally both as medicine and as macro level cover for what was done on the micro level with Obama in Feb 20 1961 with Thorkill and JFK.

THis is Opus Dei and genes techniques of HIspanic and Black Catholic Illumiinati.

In 1996 the issue was RFLP comparison between Obama and his children, mother's side at issue and Malcom X side at issue. On the Judge Roll murder I believe the issue is world genetic mapping and sort of dragging family histories around with a mouse, moving family histories into Africa from European original sources.

Starting in 1999 or so a scheme has been operated most likely by the CIA and Secret Service or DIA that I am alleged peeping and an impersonator of me will confess to a white dominatrix and pay-iup-or-be-arrested shakedown of my genome will occur. It is denied to me anyth-ing is going on but this appears to be Extortion17 PizzaGate teen trafficking alleged to me, but not of me, sabotaging me to women while allowing an impersonator to forge rights to my genome.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethiopian_Airlines_Flight_961 Ethiopian Airlines Flight 961 was a scheduled flight serving the route Addis Ababa-Nairobi-Brazzaville-Lagos-Abidjan. On 23 November 1996, the aircraft serving the flight, a Boeing 767-200ER, was hijacked[1] en route from Addis Ababa to Nairobi[2] by three Ethiopians seeking asylum in Australia.[3] The plane crash-landed in the Indian Ocean near Grande Comore, Comoros Islands, due to fuel exhaustion; 125 of the 175 passengers and crew on board, including the three hijackers, died.[3] The only (partially) successful ditching of a wide-body airliner in history, the crash was captured on video.

Ethiopian Constitution The current Constitution of Ethiopia, which is the supreme law of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia, came into force on 21 August 1995. The constitution was drawn up by the Constituent Assembly that was elected in June 1994. ... The constitution consists of 106 articles in 11 chapters.

The United Kingdom National DNA Database (NDNAD; officially the UK National Criminal Intelligence DNA Database) is a national DNA Database that was set up in 1995. I

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

While most political prognosticators in the mainstream press presume that Obama is the presumptive Democratic nominee for president, they still wonder aloud if Hillary Clinton (or some other entity) has something up their sleeve.

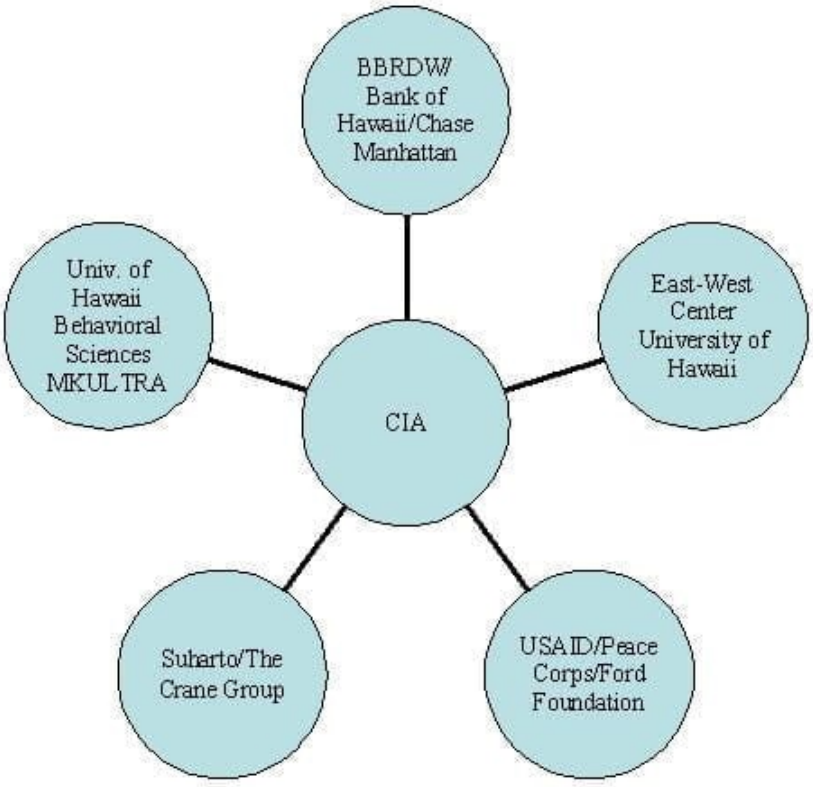
The bombshell may involve the murder of Donald Young, a 47-year-old choir master at former Rev. Jeremiah Wright's Trinity United Church of Christ-\-the same congregation that Obama has attended for the past 20 years. Two other young black men that attended the same church-Larry Bland and Nate Spencer-were also murdered execution style with bullets to the backs of their heads-all within 40 days of each other, beginning in November 2007. All three were openly homosexual.

What links this story to Barack Obama is that, according to an acquaintance of Obama, Larry Sinclair, Obama is a closet bisexual with whom he had sexual and drug-related encounters in November 1999.

Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on December 23, 2007.

By THE WASHINGTON TIMES - - Friday, November 4, 2011 Robin Copeland, a former ENERGY DEPARTMENT official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly Sunday. She was 46.

Ms. Copeland worked at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow for the Energy Department and [HUMAN GENOME PROGRAM ATOMIC TESTING PROGRAM] U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT from 1995 TO 1999 and from 2004 to 2006, respectively. An energy specialist, she worked on several programs that helped stem the spread of deadly arms from the former Soviet Union, a family member said.



Trans World Airlines Flight 800 (TWA 800) was a Boeing 747-100 that exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean near East Moriches, New York, on July 17, 1996, at about 8:31 p.m. EDT, 12 minutes after takeoff from John F. Kennedy International Airport on a scheduled international passenger flight to Rome, with a stopover in Paris.

> One month after the explosion, chemists at the FBI crime laboratory in Washington found traces of PETN, an explosive component of bombs and surface-to-air missiles. [24] However, on November 18, 1997, the FBI closed its investigation by announcing that "no evidence has been found which would indicate that a criminal act was the cause of the tragedy of TWA flight 800."

DeLouvrier, Judith, 47, a philanthropist who was a trustee of her family's Philadelphia-based Connelly Foundation, of New York City [The Connely Foundation was a Catholic connected charity staring in the mid 1950s in Malcom Xs area, Pennsylvania]

https://www.recordonline.com/article/20090603/news/906030365

MONROE - As far as most people knew, Gregg Wenzel was working as a political adviser for the State Department in Ethiopia when he was killed there in a car crash in 2003.

But after repeated requests by his parents back home in Orange County, the government has lifted a veil of secrecy to reveal the more sensitive nature of Wenzel's overseas mission: He was a spy for the CIA.

The 1987 Monroe-Woodbury High School graduate was honored Monday at an annual ceremony at CIA headquarters in Langley, Va., for the 90 agents who have been killed in the line of duty since the agency was founded in 1947.

That marked the first public disclosure of Wenzel's CIA work. His parents, Mitchell and Gladys, say the agency had asked them to keep his cover until then, first to protect their son's co-workers and then to avoid embarrassment over having spies in the African nation.

Now they have the satisfaction of seeing their son's name inscribed in the CIA's ledger of killed agents. His place in the book used to be blank, as are those of agents left unidentified because of their missions.

"It's important for us that while we're alive that people know what he did and that he's not just a blank," Mitchell Wenzel explained. "It's for the future generations."

---

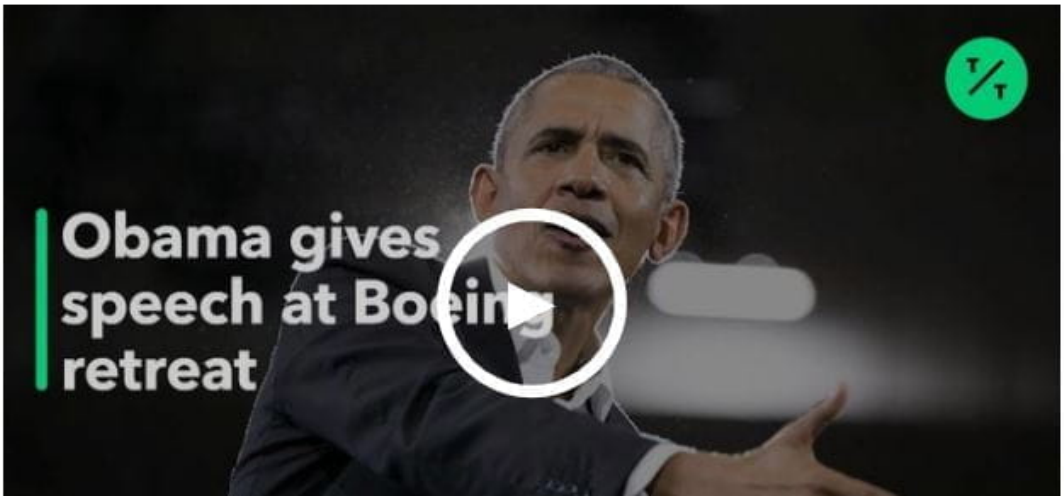
https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-28/boeing-gets-obama-pep-talk-after-giving-millions-to-library-fund

Jan 8 2019

Obama Spoke at Boeing Retreat After Firm Gave Millions to Library Fund

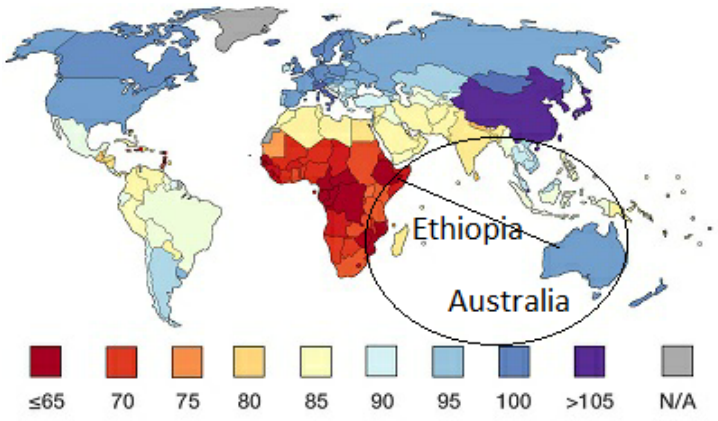
By Julie Johnsson and John McCormick

- Muilenburg seeks high-profile speakers for leadership talks
- George W. Bush addressed company managers at retreat last year



@BoeingCEO

Cameroon was previously thought to the the formation of Modern Man though had the lowest IQ. Now Ethiopia, of the Annuki, is thought to be the Human Brain's origin, the Triune Brain.



Great Machine

> Sweden, along with 19 other countries, signed the Convention founding the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development on 14 December 1960, thereby pledged its full dedication to achieving the Organisation's fundamental aims.
>
> Mountain Top Prophecies Linda Newkirk rev 12 hmtl

The government antigravity machines, which had surrounded this house in Arkansas every day and night for well over a year had followed me to South Africa and we all gathered outside at night to watch them. At first, there was only one “saucer” but then two, and as time went on, there were as many as eight in just one part of the sky. There were many trees so it was impossible to determine exactly how many government antigravity machines there were in the sky from night to night, but one thing was sure. As time went on, there were more and more of them.

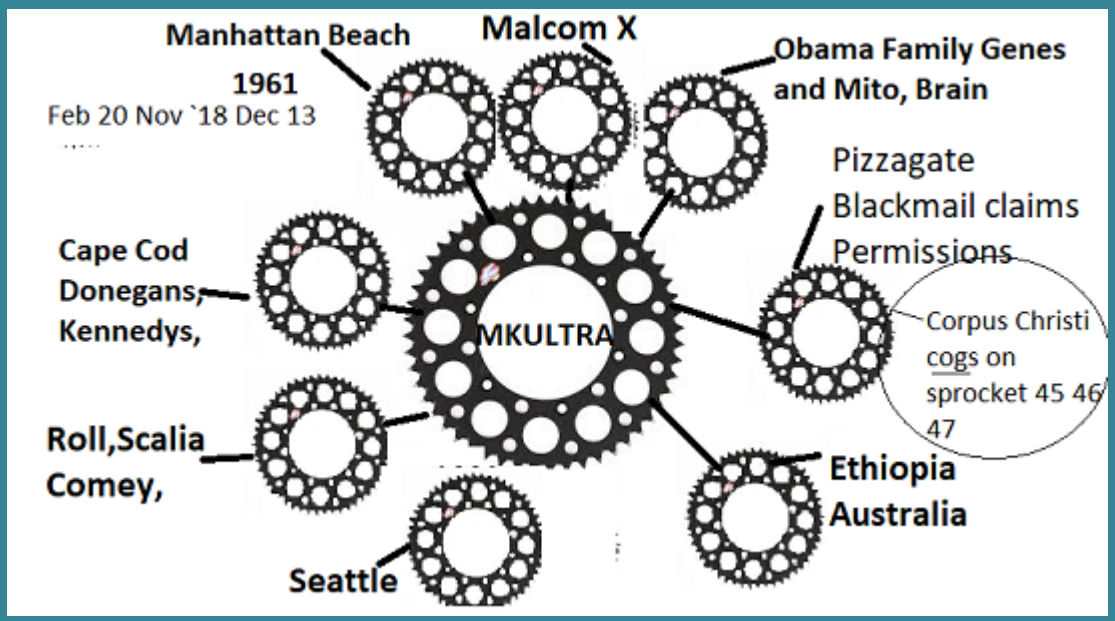
From South Africa, my friend, Antonietta and I would go to Sweden and the great harassment would continue there. Night after night there were many saucers in the sky and the streets were full of intelligence agents, US, English and Swedish. I was sent to give a prophecy to the King of Sweden, a beautiful prophecy of love, protection and provision of our Father in Heaven, but he rejected it.

Instead, he and the Bushes and Queen decided to put a voodoo worker across from our apartment in Stockholm, where we were staying with a dear elderly man, named Erik, and this voodoo man would send his voodoo spirits and curses upon us and he even appeared as a cat in my room. But, I do not believe that this voodoo man’s spirit made it back to his body, and that they had to literally remove his half naked body from the window the next day! And, I believe that this is why they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm. We fled the fire in the darkness and snow, but our Father also kept us from the killers that they put in the streets. Antonietta had such a good eye in spotting the government stalkers and killers!

And, this is another long story, but you have read enough of it by now to know something of the persecution in Sweden. Antoinetta and I applied for asylum in Sweden, but were immediately denied and I went back to South Africa, while they made her go back to

Ethiopia, as this is her country of birth. From there, Antonietta went to England, where I suppose she is today.

> Sweden, along with 19 other countries, signed the Convention founding the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development on 14 December 1960, thereby pledged its full dedication to achieving the Organisation's fundamental aims.



The Great Machine

JOHN [Herschel] GLENN JR. was a **United States Marine Corps aviator, engineer, astronaut, businessman and politician**. He was the third person and the first American to orbit the Earth, circling it three times in 1962. Wikipedia

> Matt [Glen] Olsen is former Obama administration official. He was National Counterterrorism Center director, **briefly the NSA General Counsel**, and

executive director for Gitmo Review Task Force.
lsen is volunteer for Intelligence Community group.

Matthew GLEN Olsen (born FEBRUARY 21, 1962) is an American prosecutor and the former Director of the National Counter-terrorism Center (NCTC)

1961, 1997, Pizzagate creates retro mass hysteria RICO claims of Glorian Donegan DNA permission

With the means in place DARPA CIA Vatican needs to seize my DNA the programs can continue IF circumstantial cases are faked and presented to MISREPRESENTATION of me and who racially hate me but claim to defense me. Social Justice can get DNA.

(2011 belongs in here too as for International use of IQ DNA)

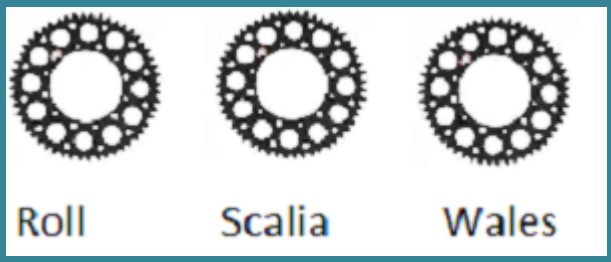
Originally the CIA used Glorian Donegan ovum likely without my mother or father's permission on Feb 20 1961. Since then Obama has been born Nov 1961 and ran for president on a CIA created cover story birth certificate and JFK was assassinated over the MKULTRA program.

I have long said this fits with Obama acts of making international inter racial omelet by breaking my white eggs over what the disgusting Doppelgänger of me did, the disgusting retard, retarded socially and retarded sexually, person who would need the Obama administration in charge of his reproductive rights, and this is a military operation called Extortion17.

All this ties to MKULTRA Birtherism and the Obama true genealogy

Science is advancing on the Illuminati and now the events of 1961 can be retraced by the fear the CIA and Illuminati have of family databases and the advances in genetics.

To keep Barack Obama and his children consistent, and Michelle Obama not at odds with the Obama children DNA from the Donegan's, from me, continue under fraud, now the alleged result of an often run blackmail scheme during its repetition exposed as blackmail of impersonators for me DNA, impersonators friendly to the Obamas and designer babies of 3rd parents, Semen, Ovumn, and additional "parents" by IVF additional genetic features.



Juge Roll Foreign Economies and IQ, Justice Scalia US Economic-industrial-social Policy and IQ and Race

Gearcogs

The CIA and Vatican took on the issue of Race following WWII after failed attempts to kill Adolph Hitler.

Fifteen years after the end of WWII (1945) planning was under way for Feb 20 1961, racial test babies of an orator, Malcom X, to fertilize orator challenged King Edward VIII descendents rescued by speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.

The Spanish Illuminati were also in on the plan having founded Opus Dei and lay work in taking control of the genes, of our Genesis, in part documented by Lendell and in part manageable by science.

In total view 1945 to 1961

The Missile crisis with both Russia and China, the spread of communism generally, led to the need for Barack Obama as a test birth of futurism and IQ gains in black

A future leader needed in Indonesia, Polynesia, Malaysia to help fight communism and the growing Intercontinental Missile Threat

Using Boeing Corporation and the Seattle Missile Defense area the Pacific Northwest Futurist of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb and Warner Von Braun, MKULTRA and JFK decided a test baby for Indonesia. US relatives of King Edward VIII, with FOXP2 gene,

tried out on Barack Obama, btw a great orator, who could be planted in Indonesia for peace between the East and West.

This was also a potential solution to the race problem in the U.S., a subject of interest to Malcom X, JFK, and world economist futurists.

DNA

DNA from the Beginning is organized around key concepts.

Concept 1

Children resemble their parents.

Johann Gregor Mendel (1822-1884)

Father of Genetics

Gregor Mendel, through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity are usually stated as:

1. The Law of Segregation: Each inherited trait is defined by a gene pair. Parental genes are randomly separated to the sex cells so that sex cells contain only one gene of the pair. Offspring therefore inherit one genetic allele from each parent when sex cells unite in fertilization.

2. The Law of Independent Assortment: Genes for different traits are sorted separately from one another so that the inheritance of one trait is not dependent on the inheritance of another.

3. The Law of Dominance: An organism with alternate forms of a gene will express the form that is dominant.

The genetic experiments Mendel did with pea plants took him eight years (1856-1863) and he published his results in 1865. During this time, Mendel grew over 10,000

pea plants, keeping track of progeny number and type. Mendel's work and his Laws of Inheritance were not appreciated in his time. It wasn't until 1900, after the rediscovery of his Laws, that his experimental results were understood.

The book, *A Troublesome Inheritance: Genes, Race and Human History*, contends that human races are a biological reality and that recent human evolution has led to racial differences in economic and social behavior.

In the book, Wade suggests that such genetic differences may help explain why some people live in tribal societies and some in advanced civilizations, why African-Americans are allegedly more violent than whites, and why the Chinese may be good at business.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Vienna (Central Powes Austria and Germany,) Freud, Pscyhoanlysis and the prescence of FOXP2

Fascism studies Brain, Eugenics, brain Area based on WWI Soldier injuries, Jen Moore cites as MKULTRA. birthplace*

In 1938 Freud was forced to leave German-annexed Austria due to his Jewish ancestry, and fled to London.

Vienna and Micheal Hastings and MKULTRA in the Middle East

Anterior Lobe, Borderline Personality Disorder

Anterior Temporal Lobe, rare in Sub Saharans, mapped to abstractions including forms of social intelligence and pattern recognition

Borderline Personality Disorder is in the area including Genram Windsors and Austrian Von TRapps

World notice of both learnings and dangers unfolding in Eugenics.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
Borderline Personality Disorder (FOXP2) [German/Austrian]	
Maria Kutschera (Nazi family) Von Trapp	Kings Daughers 1926 London Vatican, Wil Bill Donovan, Brits rescue
King Edward VIII	
Borderline Personality Disorder is poor regulation of working space, contextual brain activity.	
An extreme form of ADD or something very similar to it continuous reguluation is poor.	
Shoe tying, writing script, throat and digestive track regulation may misfire.	
As with Neuropathy nerves may not sense dryness or food for excretion of saliva, moisture, or hormones.	
Impulsive thoughts may not be supressed by the pre frontal cortex as they move into the rest of the brain during thinking about contextual situations.	

"Galactic Aliens" (Illuminati) "Overlords" (Rothschilds, DuPonts, other investing and DOD Contractors)

Anything in that building is getting in on the ground floor of the next big projects, the cutting edge of what is happening.

> Currently, their [DuPont for DARPA] mission statement is "to make pivotal investments in breakthrough technologies for national security".[6]

When the Gallactic Aliens have the inside track they have so much to win, the Upside. But if they kill to cover their errors, that is to say cover their criminal and civil liability, or political liability, a new plan might be needed.

Or if a new technology comes along they did not expect, family databases, say, for instance, and tracking of origins by mitochondria or immuno adaptation to regions of the Earth.

The Manhattan Project began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy project of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg Company was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; "X" stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014
www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners
Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation
DU PONT

My uncle Harold Gainey worked for DuPont in Hishopville South Carolina as a fiber strength tester in synthetic fibers. He is one of the primary sources of telling me I had royal lineage and was the borther of my mother in her adooptive South Carolina family following the death of Festus Gainey when my mother was 9 years old.

Companies like DuPont and their directors or families may be indistinguishable from Governt, World Government, World Planning, the Military, or combinatorial permutations of those roles

US Government Contractors for Manhattan Project	**Shadow Government "Great Minds wrapping around your heads with Genius. Multiple Hats boards of directors, ruling class families. DARPA**
John F Kennedy (nationally moved out of office, assassination)	Lyndon B Johnson Religious Movement tied, Jim Jones preacher
Manhattan Project	DuPonts and military contracts (could be how James Donegan and GLorian Donegan met) DuPonts military contractors to Manhattan Projects DuPonts of Bishopville employers of the Dew family my mother adopted into. One of the most important companies involved in the Manhattan Project was the E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company. *

New York and New Yorkers	Just like the ROTHSCHILDS, DUPONTS, AND ROCKEFELLERS, THE ASTORS always set one of their Astor males as the head of the entire family. This headship is passed down as a birthright within the different branches of the family, just as any King passes on his throne. On the corner of 33RD ST. AND 5TH AVE. (the site later began the site of the Empire State Building) the original WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL.* was built by William Waldorf, et. al. The hotel opened in Mar. 1893. It is described as 'the ultimate in SNOB appeal.' *

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Operational Locations. With With Out-Of-Wedlock Windsor Kutschera DNA the CIA and Vatican know about (daughers) in the USA, irregulars rack DNA to build Obama out of. GLorian Donegans Ovum, Malcom X father creates Obama sleeper agent for Indonesia		
Little Rock Freemason Command and Control JFK objected to	**CIA, Catholics in Action, Rome, in Post WWII Plan**	**Seattle LA Hawaii**
Free Masons Camp Robinson and Camp Pike "Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline."	Wild Bill Donovan OSS gets ORder of Sylvester Vatican award, Masons, OSS rescue from Nazi Germany in underground railroads. Sidney Gottlieb involuntary biology,	Boeing Futurism, House Camelot, House Windsor 1 year after feb 20 **1961** procedure judgment of results Location for Pacific

Linda Newkirk LINDA NEWKIRK P.O. Box 17277 North Little Rock, AR 72117 USA MENA Airport (M)iddle (E)ast (N)orth (A)frica and CIA "Drug Running" starting in **1961** Bill Clinton 50th Attorney General of Arkansas In office January 3, 1977 - January 9, 1979 40th and 42nd Governor of Arkansas In office January 11, 1983 - December 12, 1992 Hillary and Bill Clinton NWO Medicine Mike Huckabee 44th Governor of Arkansas In office July 15, 1996 January 9, 2007 Lieutenant Winthrop Paul Rockefeller	biological weapons, cancer, and a Speech Therapist working with King Edward VIII pre WWII most likely Rescue of King Edward VIII and FOXP2 London KE Family Members **1961 Feb 20** Nov 18 Dec 13 "Catholics in Action" Red State CIA Racial Experiments and secret tests and secret grooming of PsyOps political candidates (Obama, Indonesia)	Rim and Russia Polar Route West Coast Missile Defense West Coast Manhattan Project and Pacific Above Ground Atomic Testing Los Angles Seattle Nevada Hawaii axis of operations

JFK A Monolithic Conspiracy based in Intimidation	Heavy.com This morning, WikiLeaks tweeted the decryption passphrase for the CIA Vault 7 leak. The password is, “I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind,” a quote credited to President John F. Kennedy.	It is my belief upon review of Obama at 2 years old, and normal, JFK agreed to him as a possible plant and groom for future espionage against the Communism, but decided against wider Free Masons plot.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
MKULTRA Behavioral Science Cogwheel, OUTLANDISHLY *forcing me* into Mental Health Services,out of normal life, and trying to provoke snap, fights, outbursts I can be psych ward arrested for
MKULTRA Racial and Genomic Experimentation, started in 1960s, 1961, now claims to be in control of my genome based on "Gulliver" the in institution and in public Doppelgänger of me who needs KMULTRA Behavioral Science to pay his DNA debts because Gulliver (style="text-style:italic;">Gulls are people who are conned in Long Cons. I am not but an impersonator is gullible and conned) is developmentally disabled and confined secretly to a playground devoid of adults and adult conversations, adult activities. Bizarre transfer of me to Virginia DOD facility where this was diagnosed, and also rigged diagnosis elsewhere

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed ..
Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed .. Drug Trafficking in Mexico and the United Statesbooks.google.com › books to narcotics interdiction, the prohibition of alcohol created a black market, ... consequences of this policy were finally acknowledged (Okrent 2011; Musto 1999).

IN DEFENSE OF THE BLACK MARKET By Mario Vargas Llosa Feb. 22, 1987*

The Guarded Gate: Bigotry, Eugenics and the Law That Kept Two Generations of Jews, Italians, and Other European Immigrants Out of America by Daniel Okrent*

Orkent Murders also in OBama Dead Pool section of this book.

Fighting White Supremacism. The Character Assassination (CA) and Economic Disrupton from planting Child Porn, seizing assets under NEW/FAKE pretext of disrupting child porn networks.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
US Marshalls Seize Assets for <u>THEIR OWN USE, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTIC</u> Communities use	
US Marshalss Conducts Asset Seizures upon detection of RICO, etc., Espionage Capabilities in Tactical Operations Pre emption theories Pre-emptive Gangstalking of Targeted Individuals, individuals deemed a civil rights threats to victims or to the U.S. (or to themselves and their corrupt asset seizures system Boston born and educated Derrick Driscoll connected Targeted Individual system developer (gangstalking) by Tactical groups as high ranking US Marshall	Public Health Service Public Health Service, Surgeon General, and National Institute of Health all more or less one, and run pscy evals in prison as I blogged about NIH. Public Health Service likely tied to Manhattan Project and Above Ground Nuclear Testing, PHS is non combatant military and also used in federal prisons. Public Health Service and NIH in Bone Marrow Stromal Cell, AIDS, Nueral Cell, Cancer Fighting, AIDS, Autism, Retardation, and other

Black US Marshall heads service, flunked bar exam, probably did not like Justice Scalia referenced Mismatch Theory, blacks given oppurtunity above their expected completion a disservice to both opportunity and affirmatice action candidate. May have an interst in seizing White Supremacist or CCR5 or other DNA from White Supremacist without giving bragging rights to White Supremacist, and even take the White Supremacist down a notch by defaming allegations of harming children and women made against the White Supremacist May be backed by Rod Rosesntein on history of civil rights, and asset seiuzres for Public Health Service, who has gay black male Surgeon General. PHS may have history with GLorin Ovum, who body donated in 2011 to PHS Scientists.	research with an interest in genes including FOXP2

I allege Marshalls and others of taking photos from afar of victims near me. Upon the Marshalls having the evidence in their hands of peeping of a female near me, these same Marshalls ask a Dominatrix punish them for what they say I did. This allows underprivileged victims and others to have asset seizure claim against me, often commanded by a Dominatrix who caught "me" with the photos and will get the word out about me.

The Overall Standing, Overall Funding, and Overall Worth of a White Supremacist

In Step Two My White Eggs Will Be Broken When the allegation, the photo, reaches the women I was on my way to, and she will punish the Marshall rather than me for the photo, my genome paid to or through the Dominatrix who prefers the Marhsall who CLAIMS to have protected the victim

Correct Reality Below
Me and the female social or erotic partner, Doctor, Judge, landlord, I was on the way too

meetup with and would have normally interacted with but my path was blocked when news of what the IMPERSONATOR did (Compromising Material) reaches the judge, landlord, etc., before I do, thus roadblocking me from where I am being blackballed behind my back.

Lifelong Conspiracy Against My Rights/Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law gangstalk which has destroyed 40 years of my life, my fathers entire life (all he fought for lived for) and the same of my mother who was put through the exact type of gang stalk methods for 40 years of her life, which I watched helplessly, not helping her enough for fear I myself would be hit with more racism charges.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Pizzagate Cogwheel (extortion over 17 year olds, tots photography discovered by audlt models allowed under the law)		
Explicit illegal acts in my vicinity by Cople of Doppelgänger which will be fused to real me by in-explicate reference. Gulliver, the Gullible Doppelgänger of me, is developmentally retarded, a peeper, and will incur genetic liability	Non explicit out of place indications, intonations, but overlays with clear text, odd though and by pattern not in the ordinary, not consistent with clear text and arguably tie me to Gulliver	Me in clear text attempting to decode, scrutinize vagueness and treated as though I am Gulliver

Google Knowledge Panel Scottish Rite - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Scottish_Rite The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry commonly known as simply the ... According to Arturo de Hoyos, 33°,

Wikipedia A FIFTH COLUMN is any group of people who undermine a larger group from within, usually in favor of an enemy group or nation. The activities of a fifth column can be overt or clandestine. Forces gathered in secret can mobilize openly to assist an external attack. This term is also extended to organized actions by military personnel. Clandestine fifth column activities can involve acts of sabotage, disinformation, or espionage executed within defense lines by secret sympathizers with an external force.

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES
Chapter Fifteen

"The Birthing of the Kingdom of our Lord and God!"

No, My Little One, few and I repeat "few" care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his WORLD-WIDE ILLUMINATI , the traitors in the U.S. SPACE PROGRAM , and KINGS, QUEENS AND SPIRITUAL DEVIATES ALL OVER THE WORLD ! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution!

Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual "babe", My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the "New Generation" of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

<table>
<tr><th colspan="4">MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE</th></tr>
<tr><th colspan="4">Cape Cod Cogwheel</th></tr>
<tr><td>Donegans</td><td>Kennedys</td><td>Irish Mafia and Liquor dealing in both Donegan and JFK families

Military Triad in both Donegans and Kennedy Families</td><td>Martha's Vineyard and Clintons</td></tr>
</table>

Great Machine Foreign Economy

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Civilian Legal System Assassinations. Where else, now that she (Glorian Donegan) is dead 2011, her DNA can be used to make it everywhere and through seized assets		
Judge Roll	Justice Scalia	Thomas C Wales
DNA, Mito, and immunology: Family Members Resemble Family Members Study Disclosed to Him, Family Databases Family Members Detection at University of Arizona and State secrets. Scott and Mark Kelly, Family Databases and Heritable Genes under development University of Arizona Gabriel Gifford had MKULTRA tie according to Jared T Laughtner 2011 Very suspicious death of Glorian Donegan as I and her surrounded by Ethiopians World Economies and (biological} ASSETS SEIZURES	**Race and IQ, Fisher Case** IQ and Foreign Economies, trends in GDP. Spanish Illuminati who tend the world's animal kingdom Sperm Donor, Telomere Donor, Ovum Donor, and gays. Who will be what in the test tube of IVFs and Surrogacy? Steve Elmendorf is gay activist and The Vineyard (Martha's?) Two Women or Two Men and in need of IVF Surrogate mother or surrogate fertilization? Add 3rd Parent into custom cook test tube too. The future of Genetics.	US DOJ Attorney, Died October 11, 2001 (aged 49) **Seattle**, Washington U.S. Wales was born in **Boston**, Massachusetts 1952 Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with **Joseph Patrick Kennedy II**, the **son of Robert F. Kennedy**. Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. Likely aware of family rumors or knowledge of **a black experimental child** which was in the White House nursery around 1961, say November 24th, tied to civil rights efforts

on CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, NOT PROOF, from Savings and Trusts	With a FORWARD LOOKING (INTO THE FUTURE OF GENETICS) RULING we can begin to ignore and deny racial gaps, they are closing so keep them out of case law.	

From elsewhere in the book repeated here

DNA from the Beginning is organized around key concepts.

Concept 1

Children resemble their parents.

Johann Gregor Mendel (1822-1884)

Father of Genetics

Gregor Mendel, through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity are usually stated as:

1. The Law of Segregation: Each inherited trait is defined by a gene pair. Parental genes are randomly separated to the sex cells so that sex cells contain only one gene of the pair. Offspring therefore inherit one genetic allele from each parent when sex cells unite in fertilization.

2. The Law of Independent Assortment: Genes for different traits are sorted separately from one another so that the inheritance of one trait is not dependent on the inheritance of another.

3. The Law of Dominance: An organism with alternate forms of a gene will express the form that is dominant.

The genetic experiments Mendel did with pea plants took him eight years (1856-1863) and he published his results in 1865. During this time, Mendel grew over 10,000 pea plants, keeping track of progeny number and type. Mendel's work and his Laws of Inheritance were not appreciated in his time. It wasn't until 1900, after the rediscovery of his Laws, that his experimental results were understood.

President Barack Obama walks out of the Oval Office in 2011 with Princeton labor economist Alan B. Krueger, whom he announced as a top White House economist. (Susan Walsh/AP)

Why did Obama and Clinton economic adviser, 58, Kreuger, take his own life despite having a new book coming out in June?*

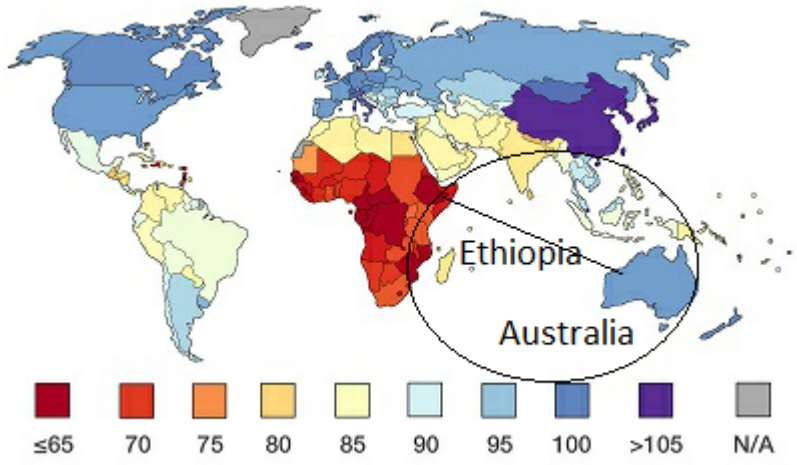
Wikipedia → His books, **Education Matters**: Selected Essays by Alan B. Krueger and (with James Heckman) **Inequality in America: What Role for Human Capital Policies?** reviewed the available research relating to positive externalities accruing to society from increased government investment in **educating the children of the poor**. In Inequality in America, he writes:[10]

> I would emphasize that I do not envision investment in human capital development as the sole component of a program to address the adverse consequences of income inequality. It is part of the solution, but not the whole solution. In principle, the optimal governmental policy regarding income inequality would employ multiple instruments, up to the point at which the social benefit per additional dollar of cost of each instrument is equal across all instruments.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Ethiopia and Australia Cogwheel		
Ethiopia	Australia	JFK has a Little Rock, Australia, and

The Middle East and North Africa (MENA) is a region encompassing approximately 22 ... Ethiopia and Sudan are sometimes included. Leslie Anne Shedd Boeing Famine		Ethiopia daily schedule, I think Free Masons

Mitochondria moved into Ethiopia, seems to get to Australia too after that in New Timeline of "Human" IQ which now starts in Ethiopia, mot North Africa



Great Machine Domestic Economy

In local politics county prosecutors seizing assets for police and community when community is violated on a Civil Rights basis	
Regular Office Holders displaced by Illuminati Fifth Column	(in recent years and locally) I believe Kamala Harris, Mark Gonsalzes (county prosecutors,) Gregg Abbott (religion, nueral cells, God and CIA) Trump $ business associates, moved into place, people like JFK, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, James Comey illuminated or moved out. Magistrate B Janice Ellington moved in

Pizzagate will assist the CIA and DARPA in this. A mentally retarded Gullible (Tx) will assume Edward Paul Donegan's identity, and with retardation firms help, sign his DNA over to others, when "caught" with "pornography" he made of others.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Pizzagate - Marshalls and Neighborhood Watch climax at Midnight when Adult Enertainer Sex Workers catch them faking being Ed Donegan in a Treehouse only claimed to belong to Ed Donegan and having CHILD porn alleged to Ed Donegan victimizing the community children, etc.,
In public areas Ed Donegn is in Government in Top Secret Program manufacture Child Porn in Edward Paul Donegan's vicinity but from out of frame of photo of Edward Paul Donegan who is near a child. Lateer SAID TO BE ED's treehouse location, Adult Entertainers of Adults (and retarded adults with other adults) and then will catch the retarded with Child Pron in the treehouse after being called to visit the impersonate of Edward Donegan in the CHild Porn Treehouse overlooking swiming pools, etc.,
Jen Moore knows FBI, DOD, CIA, others, need to make it LOOK like Edward Paul Donegan, Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham are Child Porn scumbags in Nazi ring that can be taken down
Flynn also objects as does his son, but Religions use the DNA for their ministers, parishioners, and religious causes. They abuse their children NEAR Edward Paul Donegan and blame Edward Paul Donegan
Kickbacks: The fake cliaims against value of genome buys fake claims creators .. Vehicle as Assets Seizure for Marshall or neighborhood operators, others, will chase wrong person as "fugitive" from Pizzashop "Tx" and "Rx" were at. Rx is Ed Donegan getting Teen or Tot ass flashed, Tx is the Doppelgänger of Ed who will be pursued to wrong location by Fugitive Task Force asset seizures.

A Domina Sex Worker may be part of catching Tx or punishing or treating Tx for Tx wrongdoing.
The same pathogen homeless drug addicts driving the cars around are often gays, non whites, street people, and are also involved in both asset siezures, protecting judges, and protecting women from alleged pervs
The Asset Siezures system of US Marshalls buys cars and other items for Marshalls to own or manage from the bounty of seized assets so drug, other offenders, do not have the assets for their networks of crime.
There is plenty of seized goods to go around to Goodwill, Salvation Army, Drug Addict Recovery, other Jobs Programs and County Hospitals
Jen Moore traces this (as I do independently at first, then synergizing my info with hers for more information) to the Illuminati/Masons, and the history of OSS CIA Vatican activities of WWI, WWII, and the Free Masonry, now the Secret Identities tied to those operations
Jen Moore also traces this to problems with family courts to friendly to allege child victims to scrutinize cases

Justina Pelletier and Myself Similar in DARPA Kidnap

My theory on DARPA and the MKULTRA history of my family is that Obama was built out of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 DNA from my mother, and this is the Birther issue.

How that came about is that my mother was "on the shelf" of DNA the CIA knew about.

GLorian Donegan, my mother, a rescued Von Trapp daughter, daughter of Maria Kutschera and a secret father.

Maria Kutschere was a neice of Franz Kutschera, Austrian SS official. Rescued from Franz and Karl Kutschera by the Vatican Maria Kutschera would socialize with Prince Edward of Wales (later King Edward VIII who I Edward Donegan am named after) and also she would Mary Captain Von Trapp. THis before WWII, Glorian DOnegan would be raised in the US with other Kustschera daughters.

That gene from the Austria area found its way into British families from Germany, the LONDON KE Family, the Windsors, also Germany Austria area family lineage, later moving to London.

With the CIA and Vatican (OSS before CIA) and through Sidney Gottlieb, speach therapist CIA MKULTRA project leader, this became part of my father's life, who in the Cape Cod area married Glorian Donegan through unknown exact MKULTRA activities.

The Extreme ADD of FOXP2 Creates normal stuy habbits problems, but does not limit intelligence

Most self learn, become writers, etc., and have motor problems such as handwriting smoothly, speech and swallowing, keeping un flustered in emotions, etc.,

ADD and Borderline Personality Disorder (as well as Dysgraphic symptoms)

Positron emission tomography (PET) scans have generally shown that people with BPD show hypometabolism of glucose in their prefrontal cortex and limbic system relative to people who don't have BPD,12 suggesting that the disorder may result from a failure of the “rational” prefrontal cortex to regulate the “impulsive” limbic system. Neuroimaging and genetics of borderline personality disorder

Medical Definition of hypometabolism. : a condition (as in myxedema or hypothyroidism) marked by an abnormally low metabolic rate.

Jen Moore and Edward Donegan

Secret Identities and the History of FOXP2		
Jenifer Moore	**Truthful Common Information though from seperate sources mostly**	**Edward Paul Donegan**
	3rd Reich and Infiltration of German families (and artists) into US Politics	
	Black Marketing genes in Tops Secret scheme in which a person is blackmailed for them, otherwise would not allow genes	
	Secret CIA Budegts of Black Ops, for profit,, using alleged occult people beholding to their Christian betters, Vatican types "having nice haircuts" but an evil who like FBI teach children to victimize themselves in front of others	
	Targeted Individuals, Targeted Killings, likely asset seizure of phone child porn networks which appear to exist but do not	
	Seems to have extensive knowldege of both Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan including my broken arm, my being plagerized from a lawsuit, etc.,	
	Murdered herself, likely because she was going to reveal the truth Rosenstein, Machen Jr, Obama, Secret Service, Bush Family, CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, NASA, and so many others want secret, tied to JFK murder, Jen Moore DOES tie this to JFK murder	
	Free Masons and the legal system, and history of Pike	
	Sigmund Freud, MKULTRA Psychiatry and infiltration into psychiatric hospitals, etc., by DARPA and CIA types	
	STEM Cells (Bone marrow, btw, not Cord CElls, not FETUS cells, and now for God's work,) the Ukraine, Biden, Fetal Units, btw retardation, autism, etc., Clintons, Anwans	
	the Gangstalk, muscle cars, death threats, intimidation, murders	
	Truth Telling, not being intimidated by being called a Conspiracy Theorist, Pizzagate, and MKULTRA Paperclip birtherism, history of Nazis, Pizzagate	

	Tic Tic Blind Conservator Rosenstein is hostile to him and I think she meant to me, Edward Paul Donegan	

In my case every medical or psychiatry doctor I see has a secret deal with Dept of Defense behind the scenes, same with housing, legal professionals, etc., and as soon as I rent an apartment the building changes ownership right away. True with social services through charities or government entities, etc.,

Interest parties maneuver others out, themselves in and do so behind the scenes preventing my calling it out.

Doctors are often duped and or paid off by evidence and actions behind the scenes.

15. Mitochondrial Disorder is a disease of the mitochondria, "the powerhouse of the cell," which generates the energy that powers cell and organ function. When the mitochondria do not function properly, organs stop working effectively.

16. The severity of symptoms is different from person to person and may involve any combination of a variety of body systems including the brain and muscles (causing poor stamina, altered muscle tone, muscle weakness, seizures, stroke-like episodes);

autonomic nervous system (temperature dysregulation, heart rate abnormalities, dizziness, poor heat and/or cold tolerance, (too much/too little sweating, skin pallor); eyes (vision loss); hearing deficit; endocrine disease; heart (cardiomyopathy); liver (dysfunction, cirrhosis); kidneys (failure); and metabolic issues. Common symptoms include poor growth, loss of muscle control, muscle weakness, neurological problems, autism and autistic-like features, developmental delays and learning disabilities, heart disease, autonomic dysfunction, gastrointestinal disorders and severe constipation.

17. Mitochondrial Disorder can sometimes be diagnosed with DNA testing and muscle biopsy. However, it is widely known and accepted in the medical community that a negative test result does not rule out the disorder, as such testing is not reliable for that purpose.

Wayne Madsen Report

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield… connections to DARPA)

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left 12 people dead and 58 injured, has had a number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and

federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience.

Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled "Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders."*

MKULTRA and MKOFTEN WIKIPEDIA

Project MKUltra (or MK-Ultra), also called the CIA mind control program, is the code name given to a program of experiments on human subjects that were designed and undertaken by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, some of which were illegal.[1][2][3]

The project's intentionally obscure CIA cryptonym is made up of the digraph MK, meaning that the project was sponsored by the agency's Technical Services Staff, followed by the word Ultra which had previously been used to designate the most secret classification of World War II intelligence.

The project was headed by Sidney Gottlieb but began on the order of CIA director Allen Welsh Dulles on April 13, 1953.[24

FOXP2 Inherited Gene and Extreme ADD
Extreme ADD
Gene Expression includes Speech Regulation and clipped grammer in writing PAPERCLIP
Gene Expression Represents Academic Failure but good scientifi mind MONARCH
Gene Expression Represents Gastro Intestinal Neural Problems including dryness of throat and digestive tract. ARTICHOKE
Gene Expresion includes problems with fine motor control, writing, tying shoes,

swallowing ARTICHOKE
Gene Expression tied to poor executive function, seeing sort of with two minds, watching intellectually but not regulating intellectually, Borderline symptom, thus going to far to one side but perhaps correcting again intellectually later

Espionage via Infiltration of Behavioral Health

I can not get genuine legal or medical representation or services in the United States of America.

Part of the machinery of that is State services and privileges due me (and my mother Glorian Donegan) are denied via abusive espionage conducted under corrupt medical powers such as power to diagnose, detain, misrepresnt in parentis loci, etc., thus a tool to violage my human rights and legal rights.

Psych Warden

The ARC of Northern Virginia	Nueces and other county services	religious or other uwnated conservators or "partners"
Racketeering Influenced SJW firms unjustly debasing me while robbing me of what they are actually illegaly racketeering and seek	Charney moved out Todd Agustus moved out	Behind my back sabotage me to most other doctors
Outlandish mis diganosis done to me as nothing other than racial abusiveness often by doctors I should even have such ad Dept of Defense doctors, black, sometimes Masons	Unwanted Retardation Services itself an insult to me as having them	Abusive public attacks on me accusing defects I do not have as provocation of fights I will not take

Families

FOXP2 Gene Present FEB 20 NOV 18 DEC 13 360 DNA
Kutschera • Franz Kutschera Austrian Nazi who mostly had trade skills unle to Maria Kutschera

- Agusta Kutschera, Brother of France
- Maria Kutschera, daughter of Agusta, later married Captain Von Trapp, Maria Von Trapp after rescued from the abusive Nazi uncle

Windsor

- King George V who seems to have emotions trouble, later renamed as British Windsor
- Prince Edward Wales and other 15 or 17 FOXP2 London Family FOXP2 genes family

Kings Daughters [King Edward VIII, Maria Kutshera], Glorian Donegan and her perhaps geneologist sister Victoria Windsor

- Glorian, 1926 DEC 13TH daughter of Maria Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales
- Edward Donegan, FOXP2 gene

Mark and Scott Kelly Born Twins Born Mark Edward Kelly FEBRUARY 21, 1964, Judge Roll, Family Databasis, University of Arizona

Palrow In a technologically advanced 1939, the zeppelin Hindenburg III moors itself atop the Empire State Building. Aboard the airship is Dr. Jorge Vargas, a scientist who arranges for a package containing two vials to be delivered to Dr. Walter Jennings. The courier looks back while leaving with the vials, to see that Dr. Vargas has vanished.

Polly Perkins [marrying Sky Captain?}, a reporter for The Chronicle, is looking into the disappearances of Vargas and five other renowned scientists. A cryptic message leads her to Radio City Music Hall, against the warnings of her editor, Mr. Paley, where she meets Dr. Jennings during a showing of The Wizard of Oz. He tells her that a Dr. Totenkopf is coming for him next. Suddenly, seemingly indestructible robots attack the city. Clearly outmatched, the authorities call for "Sky Captain" Joe Sullivan, the city's hero, Perkins' former lover, and the commander of the private air force the Flying Legion.

While Joe engages the robots with his modified Curtiss P-40 pursuit fighter.

They find a secret subterranean facility in a mountain, where robots are loading animals, as well as the mysterious vials, onto a large "Noah's Ark" rocket. Joe and Polly are detected but Dex, piloting a flying barge, arrives with three of the missing scientists. One of whom explains that Totenkopf has given up on humanity and seeks to start the world over again: the "World of Tomorrow". The vials are genetic material for a new Adam and Eve. Sky Captain says they should just let Totenkopf go but Dex states that they can't; if the rocket reaches space, the afterburners will ignite the atmosphere and kill everyone on Earth.

Barack Obama Jr., secretly Glorian Donegan ovum used along with Malcom X fertilization, thus the Shabazz family and Obama children

Kennedy's, Shrivers, Lawfords, Schwarzeneggers, , Katherine Schwarzenegger Borderline Personality Disorder born DEC 13, Pelletiers, possibly both Albert Einstein and Adolph Hitler, most of all of whom are tied to Manhattan Beach and Cape Code Massachusetts, Mary Caitrin Mahoney,

---

- Rose Marie "Rosemary" Kennedy
- Robert Kennedy Jr.

Then there are CIA like connected operatives, the Bushes, Pescott, HW, George, the Powells (Alma, General Powell, FCC Powell, Gottliebs, others controlling this, Clinton, Free Masons, Dulles Brothers, Woosley etc. Herman Edward Butts, HEB, Ambassador to Australia 1961, Christian Hill Country Lodge, Joseph Kennedy, Ambassador England 1920s

The US Mothers of World Disaster CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, FBI, The Bible, Free Masons,

Caity, the youngest of three children, flunked the second grade but worked hard to catch up and by the sixth grade was accepted into the McDonogh School. She brought home report cards full of A's and "an arsenal of great friends," recalled her brother, Patrick Mahoney.

But Caity stuttered, and she disliked answering the telephone because of her speech impediment. By the time Caity was in the eighth grade, her speech had improved so

much that she won the eighth-grade oratory championship. "Caity was so determined," her brother recalled.

Caity later went off to college "and off to college and off to college," her brother joked, pointing out that his sister attended Fordham University and Ithaca College in New York before graduating from Towson State University in Maryland. "Caity had seen more college campuses than her sister and I had combined," he said.

Primary adrenal insufficiency, commonly known as **Addison disease** is uncommon in the Western population and is estimated to affect 90 - 140 per 1 million people (Arlt and Allollo 2003). The spectrum of adrenal disorders differs in childhood and adult patients. Primary adrenal insufficiency in childhood and adolescence is due to abnormalities of gland development, **gland responsiveness, and either to defects of steroid biosynthesis or target organ response**.

Justina Pelletier

Motor Neural Control of the GI and mixing food and enzymes and processing the food through the snake GI tract of early inner brain digestive track and constrictions. LIzzard brain.

Muscular Control of the GI Tract, Digestion, and Mixing/Sensing food and enzymes by crushing them together.

How does food move through my GI tract?

Food moves through your GI tract by a process called peristalsis. The large, hollow organs of your GI tract contain a layer of muscle that enables their walls to move. The movement pushes food and liquid through your GI tract and mixes the contents within each organ. The muscle behind the food contracts and squeezes the food forward, while the muscle in front of the food relaxes to allow the food to move.

As food moves through your GI tract, your digestive organs break the food into smaller parts using:

- motion, such as chewing, squeezing, and mixing digestive juices, such as stomach acid, bile, and enzymes

- Mouth. The digestive process starts in your mouth when you chew. Your salivary glands make saliva, a digestive juice, which moistens food so it moves more easily through your esophagus into your stomach. Saliva also has an enzyme that begins to break down starches in your food.

- Esophagus. After you swallow, peristalsis pushes the food down your esophagus into your stomach.

- Stomach. Glands in your stomach lining make stomach acid and enzymes that break down food. Muscles of your stomach mix the food with these digestive juices.

- Pancreas. Your pancreas makes a digestive juice that has enzymes that break down carbohydrates, fats, and proteins. The pancreas delivers the digestive juice to the small intestine through small tubes called ducts.

- Liver. Your liver makes a digestive juice called bile that helps digest fats and some vitamins. Bile ducts carry bile from your liver to your gallbladder for storage, or to the small intestine for use.

- Gallbladder. Your gallbladder stores bile between meals. When you eat, your gallbladder squeezes bile through the bile ducts into your small intestine.

- Small intestine. Your small intestine makes digestive juice, which mixes with bile and pancreatic juice to complete the breakdown of proteins, carbohydrates, and fats. Bacteria in your small intestine make some of the enzymes you need to digest carbohydrates. Your small intestine moves water from your bloodstream into your GI tract to help break down food. Your small intestine also absorbs water with other nutrients.

- Large intestine. In your large intestine, more water moves from your GI tract into your bloodstream. Bacteria in your large intestine help break down remaining nutrients and make vitamin K NIH external link. Waste products of digestion, including parts of food that are still too large, become stool.

What happens to the digested food?

The small intestine absorbs most of the nutrients in your food, and your circulatory system passes them on to other parts of your body to store or use. Special cells help absorbed nutrients cross the intestinal lining into your bloodstream. Your blood carries simple sugars, amino acids, glycerol, and some vitamins and salts to the liver. Your liver stores, processes, and delivers nutrients to the rest of your body when needed.

The lymph system NIH external link, a network of vessels that carry white blood cells and a fluid called lymph throughout your body to fight infection, absorbs fatty acids and vitamins.

Your body uses sugars, amino acids, fatty acids, and glycerol to build substances you need for energy, growth, and cell repair.

How does my body control the digestive process?

Your hormones and nerves work together to help control the digestive process. Signals flow within your GI tract and back and forth from your GI tract to your brain.

Hormones

Cells lining your stomach and small intestine make and release hormones that control how your digestive system works. These hormones tell your body when to make digestive juices and send signals to your brain that you are hungry or full. Your pancreas also makes hormones that are important to digestion.

Nerves

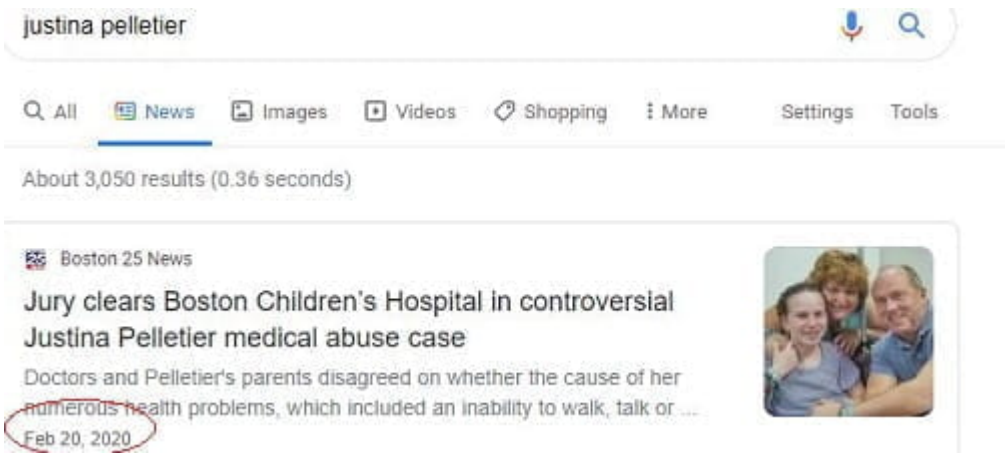
You have nerves that connect your central nervous system - your brain and spinal cord-to your digestive system and control some digestive functions. For example, when you see or smell food, your brain sends a signal that causes your salivary glands to "make your mouth water" to prepare you to eat.

You also have an enteric nervous system (ENS)-nerves within the walls of your GI tract. When food stretches the walls of your GI tract, the nerves of your ENS release many different substances that speed up or delay the movement of food and the production of

digestive juices. The nerves send signals to control the actions of your gut muscles to contract and relax to push food through your intestines.

Your Digestive System & How it Works | NIDDK

Gastro issues (swallowing) strong emotions, other symptpons result.


justina pelletier
All
News
Images
Videos
Shopping
More
Settings
Tools
About 3,050 results (0.36 seconds)
Boston 25 News
Jury clears Boston Children's Hospital in controversial Justina Pelletier medical abuse case
Doctors and Pelletier's parents disagreed on whether the cause of her numerous health problems, which included an inability to walk, talk or ...
Feb 20, 2020

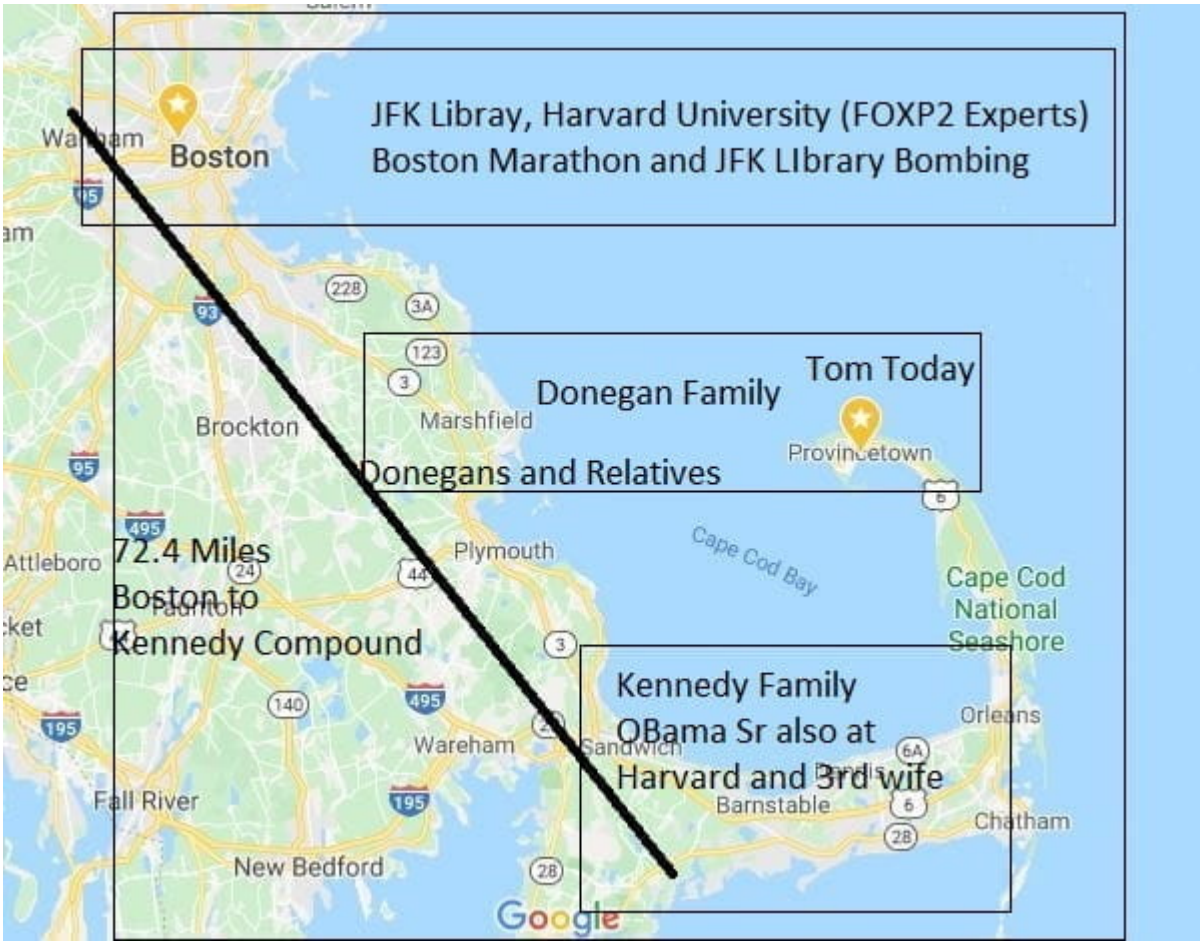
With the phony permissions to my DNA, Glorian's DNA in place, at the time of her death in 2011, now the DNA could be used around the world to fix the Thorkil Kristensen George Ball Malcom X Premise, that world IQ gains would lead to peaceful existance and prosperity.

Twins Studies did show correlation between parents and siblings, and intelligence had origins later than in early Sub Saharan Africa.

The Illuminati and NASA Langely had a plan with that ulterior, though still secret, motive. Even more secret was the Glorian DNA around the world resolved mitochondrial issues of human origins study.

Barack Obama's family areas were a problem.

The Dunhams, not is biological white mother, The Shabazzes (Little, Malcom X) were his biological father and family, and the Glorian Donegan side, also his real biological origins.



New York Metropolitan Correction Center (NYMCC)

I was in the New York Metropolitan Correction Center for psychological evaluation and watch as Jeffery Esptein in the same cells blocks newly arrested people are moved through.

My detention included a formal forensic evaluation to collecte evidence as to whether i was mentally competent at the time of the alleged offense as well as at the time of NY MCC detention thus whether I was competent for trail following the arrest.

The doctor I was first studied by was Dr. Ryan, forensic psychiatrist.

Initially he had no problem with my pscych history. I reported at earlier times in my life I thought was being stalked, including by police who would not identify themselves, and I even on Concord California called "the police on the police" and was thrown in a drunk tank, first "5150" civil detention.

He said fine, just simply overloaded on amphetamines which caught up with me, I seemed fine now.

Then he got a phone call behind the scenes from my brother Tom Donegan and I he turned into a non neutral partisan trying to spin things negative and badly misquoted me in reports, leading to detention and detention by black DOD PHS health care workers also studying "white supremacism" for the DOD and Obama on presidential commission and National Institute of Health Genome Ethics of race and ethics, my their debating partner in custody, me made to explain my views while denied trial.

In fact these railroads have made up my life and I think Justina Pelletier's life and track to the very secret history of the FOXP2 gene particularly in Boston Cape Cod and Harvard history.

journalist

Jen Moore

Dept of Defense, FBI, manufactured Child Porn, blame Edward Paul Donegan in blackmail ring

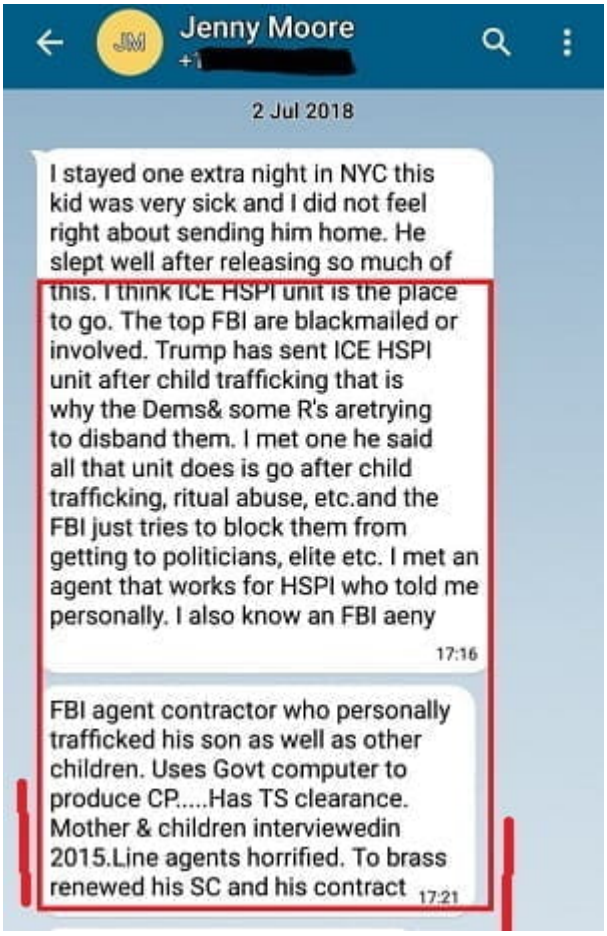
The person stealing my phone, clothes, identity, or in a break in will make me "look bad" as someone who became indebted to a victimized female.

Because the same person will assault me as if I omitted the act the public perception is the black was the hero not the villain, and a black friendly trust fund will reward the black or victim for the harm it will appear I caused to the female.

I describe myself as the politicized alleged perpetrator used as a cover story for blacks and others who are assaulting others in my identity as "false flags."

Agent Provocateur Dis-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Targeted Individual Possessor

Flush The Toilet That Is The USA [EPUB] — E-book viewer
Control de Pes


Jenny Moore
+1
2 Jul 2018
I stayed one extra night in NYC this kid was very sick and I did not feel right about sending him home. He slept well after releasing so much of this. I think ICE HSPI unit is the place to go. The top FBI are blackmailed or involved. Trump has sent ICE HSPI unit after child trafficking that is why the Dems& some R's aretrying to disband them. I met one he said all that unit does is go after child trafficking, ritual abuse, etc.and the FBI just tries to block them from getting to politicians, elite etc. I met an agent that works for HSPI who told me personally. I also know an FBI aeny
17:16
FBI agent contractor who personally trafficked his son as well as other children. Uses Govt computer to produce CP.....Has TS clearance. Mother & children interviewedin 2015.Line agents horrified. To brass renewed his SC and his contract
17:21

I am Edward Donegan dangerous drug addicted violent felons manufacture Child Porn in my vicinity, DARPA Backed

The appear to have created the appearance of a fake ring that appears to include Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan who are giving into the blackmail or being detected by Dominatrices.

These Government recruited manufactures of child porn DO abuse children but are paid to do it. These criminals recruited from Sex Offender registries get caught by US Marshalls (who also tell me they are assigned to fight White Supremacy) and when caught these criminals hired by DARPA pay for their crimes with the DNA of Edward Paul Donegan, then they are bought cars for solving the crime.

Dozens of National Security Agency, DARPA, and other Pentagon officials purchased and downloaded child pornography over the Internet, according to a report in The Boston Globe

on Friday.

The newspaper said it obtained more than 50 pages of documents revealing that the government workers identified in an internal probe included NSA contractors with top secret clearances, one of whom has fled the country and is believed to be hiding in Libya.

Another involved a person working at the super secret National Reconnaissance Office, which operates the military's spy satellites, who was transferred to a field office and has not been charged with a crime.

In the United States, it is legal to possess obscene materials, which are generally defined as hardcore pornography involving consenting adults. It is also legal to posses non-obscene pornography.

But the knowing possession of child pornography is a federal felony. In the last few decades, the definition of child pornography has been expanded to include not only depictions of minors being sexually abused, but even images of clothed girls in leotards and, as CNET reported in 2006, photographs of clothed minors in what prosecutors claim were overly "lascivious" poses.

White Supremacists do find it hard to rent apartments or get jobs. Or get respect in politics. Or in Atheism.

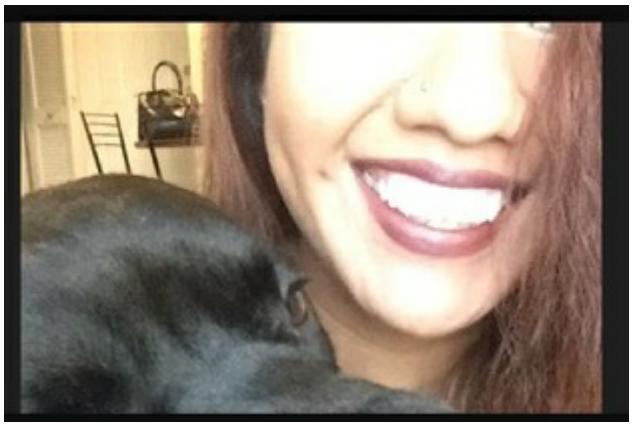
Minority Shares in the venture

A sex worker will be hired for the person (not me but impersonating me) who has negative conduct towards women, and perhaps catch that person with child porn, demanding DNA for the victim from Glorian Donegan trust fund assets.

It seems the are really on to Edward Paul Donegan but for them saying to Edward Paul Donegan nothing was intoned, nothing was meant. It only looked that way.

Austin and the fight against seeming White Supremacist Perpetrator Networks

Planted out side my door



Ordered away from my lease on the flimsy excuse I was a day late (Hurrican Henry.) She "feels for children" it seems because her name is Cynthia Nino. She does NOT accuse me of any misconduct.

Washington D.C. in a skid row homeless thermal shelter after zerod out from Austin.

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls, the Secrets of Massachusetts, and Subversion Gangstalk of witnesses to history

In a program widely viewed as suspicious and unconstitutional the Obama Administration through Eric Holder appointed Machen Jr. and Rosensteind (of Maryaland Public Health Service and CIA) to keep the nations most secret sexrets secret

I believe this is where subverting Targeted Individuals come from.

The geeology of Barrack Obama, both real and imagined, from around the world in world wide operations

Fallacies and Five Minutes Hate

A series of things are done in frame jobs with little pieces here or there enacted which will then be explained, placed into a context which is not the context they occurred in but will fit the narrative of Grandstanders giving Fine Minutes Hate speech, a Ministry of Truth - Ministry of Jutice reference alluding to 1984 in which lying State operatives claiming themselves for Justice and Trut as ministers of thir organizations do hit pieces before the public and the evil of jews and ultimately the need to machine gun them as they are in rafts in the water stranded.

In fact New Speak a Propaganda friendly system.

- A public environment like a gym or business gets Confidential Informants and their handlers
- The Confidential Informants resemble the Gangstalk victim by physical description but differ in that the Dopple is a wrong do-er and harming people.
- A victim perhaps exploitatively photographed, will later find she had been vicimized when both the Gangstalk Victim and the Confidential Informant were at the location (Golds Gym members refered Moron J Ploy.)
- In my case the victim will approach misrepresentation of me who also likely represents her, as "the community" the "church group" or a retardation firm.
- Though all the little piece of the chain of events happened, were drawn out any single context the Police Narrative will glue them into a narrative context fitting the events together real and faked.

The black Hispanic county prosecutor recused himself in the murder case his outlaw motorcycle gang is accused of and tweets "fuck the police" in urban slang.

Hume's suicide [Date of death: FEBRUARY 22, 1998 seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere. No one will ever know whether his rash decisions and reckless mind-set in the early morning hours of Feb. 22 reflected instability or just plain drunkenness. At 2:20 a.m., Ritacco spotted Hume driving his '92 green BMW south on the Clara Barton Parkway from Bethesda to D.C., exceeding 75 mph in a 45 mph zone, according to Sgt. Joseph Cox, public information officer for the U.S. Park Police, which has jurisdiction over the parkway. Ritacco pursued Hume and signaled to him to pull over. Hume instead accelerated, attempting to flee.

Tim Russert (debate moderated dead before debate), Kashogi (marriage and personal Eugenics babies trafficking,) Breitbart video shows Michelle Obama as a man,

Micheal Hastings, myself (lethal conditions gang stalked,) Micheal Hastinsg wife and also Victoria Windsor working on geneology and Obama origins AS WELL AS MKULTRA plans for Middle East Peace and new humanity (emails between Hastings and fiance.)

Morphological icons

"A synonym is a word, morpheme, or phrase that means exactly or nearly the same as another word, morpheme, or phrase in the same language * . [encoding and decoding shared understanding]"

- Death threats verbally explicitly

- Showing of knives, daggers, including bloody, using names like Letheria, other spook names, death threats as car skidding acts together or in seperate with as reinforced synonymous of the morpheme.

- Physical attacks or psychological attacks proving hostile presence in of hostile undisclosed actors with hyperintimate (beyond stranger) personal knowledge of stalked

Morphemes Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Morphological icons are images, patterns or symbols that relate to a specific morpheme.[9] For children with dyslexia, it has been shown to be an effective way of building up a word. The word 'inviting' as an example is made up of two commonly used morphemes, 'in-' and '-ing'. A morphological icon for 'in-' could be an arrow going into a cup, and '-ing' could be an arrow going forward to symbolise that something is in action (as in being, running, fishing).

The concept of combining visual aid icons with morpheme teaching methods was pioneered from the mid 1980s by Neville Brown[10]. He founded the Maple Hayes school for dyslexia in 1981, where he later improved the method alongside his son, Daryl Brown. The school's curriculum uses morphological icons as a learning aid.[11]

MKULTRA From Vienna and Micheal Hastings

January and February 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchage ended:

Andi: That's why I can't see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that's why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don’t admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even hardened ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we'll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna in March.

Roger Allies out of Fox News NOVEMBER 18.

I believe my father and mother were targeted, my father harassed and gang stalked, and like Veronica Hoffman, drive into mental hospital for his outcry or self defense, after that, hit while in the hospital or harassed to suicide.

In my case they say I am a Nazi and that is the reason the plant child porn on me. In Veronica Hoffman's case they asked her to dress up as a Nazi for a lark. It think that was KOMPROMAT to incite others.

My father, Linda Newkirk, Veronica Hoffman, myself, all receive Junk PHone calls showing we are being stalked, watched in our homes, etc., as we move about, in my case if I get off, read a scientific book, etc., and this is anonymous Stalk psychological harassment by strangers.

My father spent years of his life tracing down hang up calls and sought phone company assistence believe it was in conjunction with threats to kill him, and once sought me as backup to him in the 1990s should something happen to him or an attempt be made. His computer also was making the Sheryl Attkison player piano acts with hime flabergasted watching it which matched the timing of unprovoked anonymous physical attacks on me in the Alringon Virginia area.

Commonalities with Others and My Story.

- I had first contacted [Veronica Hoffman after meeting her in person, all was well. Later she got approached behind the scenes by impersonators of me and dropped contact

with me. Possibly after being approached by blacks who wanted to sniff out White Supremacism of CybreGoth. She had read my DOE HGP Inspector General Complaint and the DOE/NIH was likely familiar with her because of it.

> [in memorium] thinking it was funny being a Jewish girl with a Nazi armband dressed as Ilsa - She Wolf of the SS for Halloween (then a couple of years later seeing the fawning look in the eye of Don Edmonds, director of Ilsa (RIP) whom she befriended when I mentioned her to him).

> [Luke Is Back]I KNOW THIS GIRL… KNEW THIS GIRL. I WAS STANDING AT AN ATM A FEW WEEKS AGO. She looked real normal, cute, civilian like. She was standing behind me as I was with my friend on line at the Chase ATM, she started talking to me. I ended up catching up to her and talking to her on the street as she had just finished talking to the Lyndon Larouchees on Sunset / Vine.

- She was taking apart electronics as I was, fire alarms from the celings, etc., seeking why in a non-survieled room bizzare unwanted phone calls or phone reboots out of nowhere would occur, though at stragic "frame job" times such as when a suspicously acting person was loitering near me, making unwanted gestures towards me, or were otherwise out of place.

> Most of the time, this worked in her favor, but not always. I recall that she was a particularly dangerous person to allow near any kind of electronic equipment, especially any that you wished to continue functioning. She had two ways of breaking electric stuff: direct and indirect.
>
> “Indirect” worked just by simply standing close to something, say your TV hard disk recorder with 120 hours of programs stored on it. Oh, it seems to have crashed. Oh. Or, at Joseph’s place, the new Apple TV system he’d just installed.

> Funny, it was working OK yesterday. Or her Blackberry, which stopped working except on speakerphone almost as soon as she got it.
>
> If “indirect” didn’t work, there was always “direct”, which might mean pulling the batteries out of your new car’s fancy built-in carphone while it was switched on, thus immediately destroying the charging circuitry and voiding your warranty. Or pulling your external hard drive’s Firewire

Veronica Hoffman dates are Divinci Encoded and also Tom Dunham also got the same treatment. A black harvey dent" and "Fuzzy Bunny" surrounded Veronica calling her "Bipolar" to be "no shit."

SARAH KERSHAW

New York Times , Sharing Their Demons on the Web
By SARAH KERSHAW NOV. 12, 2008*

For people who say they are the target of mind control or gang stalking, there may be enough evidence in the scientific literature to fan their beliefs. Many sites point to MK-ULTRA, the code name for a covert C.I.A. mind-control and chemical interrogation program begun in the 1950s.

Recently the sites have linked to an article published in September in Time magazine, “The Army’s Totally Serious Mind-Control Project,” which described a $4 million contract given to the Army to develop “thought helmets” that would allow troops to communicate through brain waves on the battlefield.

NY Times Reporter Found Dead After Exposing MKUltra*

FEBRUARY 24, 2016 A former New York Times reporter has been found murdered in the Dominican Republic following her exposure of MKUltra.

Sarah Kershaw was found asphyxiated due to strangulation on Monday at her apartment in Sosua.

Project MKUltra, often referred to as the CIA's mind control program, was the code name given to an illegal program of experiments on human subjects, designed and undertaken by the the CIA. Ms Kershaw published an article with the New York Times exploring this subject in 2008 with her article Sharing their Demons on the Web,

All of these and other connect to a PsyOps alleged ring of me in activities I am not tied to but appear to exist.

In feb 20 1961 My father and mother were Manchurian Candidate to Obama. In 1998 my DNA was authorized by an impersonator at AOL to the Obama family setup by my brother using an impersonator of me.

In 2006 it was decided to move Donegan DNA throughout the world.

In 2007 an Impersonators/Forged Agreement ERox PexX scheme emerged for forgeries of my DNA authorization around the world.

In 2009 Obama became president and Benghazi missiles were launched by the CIA giving Obama GenoFamily in Africa. THe CIA DIA did this under Patreus and others who studied RHRF.com.

Obama moved Flynn out of DIA and into private work which included Manafort and later Trump. A Jamacian immigre was moved into the DIA.

As Flynn went on under CIA DOD contracting schemes including Patreus schemes Trump agreed to, Comey found out Flynn/Trumpo had illegal works underway, that which what Rosenstein had setup as NIH policy that NIH police helped with.

The Ellingtons are in on it as is Genetech, as is CENTCOM, and it involves racial rape via forged agreements and racial harassment of me, and hiding my DNA, breaking my eggs in the USA.

It also involved DNA asset seizure from me by the Whitehorse, Judge Roll, and US redistributing, Scalia. This is all very illegal black budge black racial Chicago alcohol prohibition gang activity and Trump rose to power on it including illegally using intellectual as well biiological property of mine.

KidneyGate	Trump/USA	RU Black Market Criminals	Saudie Crowm Prince
Legality	Comey Jen Moore	Vladimir	Kashogi

Family and career*

Dr. Blasey Ford is the daughter of Ralph G. Blasey, Jr.[35] After Ralph Blasey quit as a bank vice-presdent, he founded an office maintenance and cleaning service. Both the bank and maintenance business are said to be CIA fronts. Blasey Jr. is also said to have ties to the CIA's Stanford University MKUltra project of the 1950s.[36]

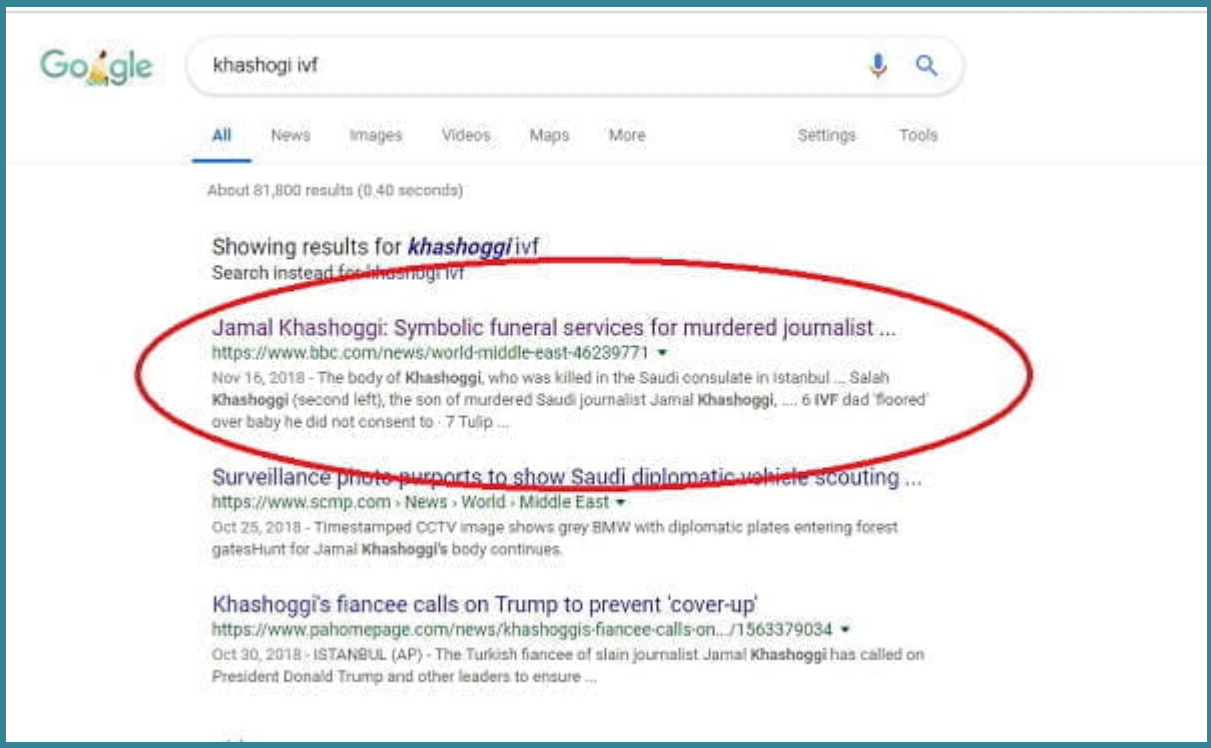
Christine Blasey Ford has worked as a recruiter for the CIA's internship program at Stanford University.[37][38] Additionally, Blasey Ford has done research on mind control techniques to induce self hypnosis and "artificial memories."[39] The technique has been used to defeat polygraph examinations.[40]

Blasey Ford's brother, Ralph Blasey, practices law in Washington DC with the firm of BakerHostetler.[41] BakerHostetler is the firm hired by Natalia Veselnitskaya to engage in illegal lobbying on behalf of Russia oligarchs in the Spring of 2016. BakerHoestetler in turn hired Glenn Simpson and FusionGPS for illegal lobbying for repeal of the Magnitsky Act. Veselnitskaya met with Donald Trump Jr., Jared Kushner, and Paul Manafort using opposition research on Clinton Foundation donors that FusionGPS dug up on behalf of their client - BakerHostetler, Natalia Veselnitskaya, and the Russian Katsyv family.

PAST POSITION(s)* * - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr.- a proven CIA operative who, from JUNE-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C.- a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank- whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)

The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (Nicolas Louis Deák (8 October 1905, Transylvania, Hungary--18 NOVEMBER 1985) ,-a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.

To how the CIA prevented the total breakdown of the Western banking system in 1982, was by their illegally laundering hundreds-of-millions of dollars of Colombian drug cartel cash into it to keep it afloatin an operation overseen by the CIA's "James Bond of Money" Nickolas Deak-but when the President Ronald Reagan administration found out what the CIA had done, and started investigating it, saw Deak, on 19 NOVEMBER 1985, being assassinated in his New York City office by a homeless woman named Lois Lang. (It was alleged that one Ralph G Blasey Jr was assigned this Deep State Wetworks, since he knew and worked with Mr Deak, and was his Senior).


Google
khashogi ivf
All
News
Images
Videos
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
About 81,800 results (0.40 seconds)
Showing results for khashoggi ivf
Search instead for khashogi ivf
Jamal Khashoggi: Symbolic funeral services for murdered journalist ...
https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-46239771
Nov 16, 2018 - The body of Khashoggi, who was killed in the Saudi consulate in Istanbul ... Salah Khashoggi (second left), the son of murdered Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi, ... 6 IVF dad 'floored' over baby he did not consent to · 7 Tulip ...
Surveillance photo purports to show Saudi diplomatic vehicle scouting ...
https://www.scmp.com › News › World › Middle East
Oct 25, 2018 - Timestamped CCTV image shows grey BMW with diplomatic plates entering forest gatesHunt for Jamal Khashoggi's body continues.
Khashoggi's fiancee calls on Trump to prevent 'cover-up'
https://www.pahomepage.com/news/khashoggis-fiancee-calls-on.../1563379034
Oct 30, 2018 - ISTANBUL (AP) - The Turkish fiancee of slain journalist Jamal Khashoggi has called on President Donald Trump and other leaders to ensure ...

Did Khashoggi get an offer for IVF at the time of marriage?

I've NEVER taken a daily pharmaceutical drug. And I haven't taken any pharmaceuticals in 10 years (and ten years ago it was one pill, one day). Nothing over the counter, nothing by prescription. In other words, I'm not on anything that could kill me unexpectedly or suddenly. I've never done illegal drugs either. Not even once.

There's no way anyone could get into my house, no robbers, no angry exes (which I don't have btw), no fanatical people - my house is like Fort Knox…unless it was someone super professional. It just wouldn't be possible for anyone without highly special equipment and tactics (I.e. remotely taking down my high-level security system, which they have done before, unfortunately). But my place is also highly secure in a hard-wired kinda way. So even if the power was out, most people could still never get in.

If something were to happen to me, it's foul play and you know exactly who and why - given my work and mission in this life. I'm also NOT accident prone. And I got the highest health rating possible when I went through a battery of medical tests a couple of years ago for my life insurance policy.

If something were to happen to me, I have arranged for a close group of my friends to start a GoFundMe to hire a team of private investigators to figure out all the details (I have the team and have passed the info on to them). Oh, and money for a PR firm to make it national news. There would be a press release sent to every journalist in this country (and more). It would not be swept under the rug, and it would be their worst nightmare.

There have been many on this mission or a similar one that have been killed and it's time this bullshit stopped. The darkness cannot win. I will never stop speaking out for those who no longer can. Even if from the other side, where I image I would be FAR MORE powerful.

I have a team of angels surrounding me every step of this journey, but prayers of protection and love are ALWAYS appreciated

Espionage Section and arbitrary prurient infiltration of apparently illegal subcultures on pretexts as pretext for Lascivious behavior

PSYOP ENTRY REQUIREMENTS retrieved from GoArmy.com and copied or modified to here

PSYOP ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

DO YOU QUALIFY FOR PSYOP TRAINING?

If you're interested in becoming a PSYOP Soldier, you must meet the following initial requirements. The requirements generally apply to recruits entering the Army, currently serving Soldiers, and Soldiers with prior military service. PSYOP training takes place at the **John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center** in Fort Bragg North Carolina.

BENEFITS AND REWARDS

Along with the general benefits of Army service, PSYOP Soldiers receive special pay for learning a foreign language, and graduating from airborne school. They also enjoy worldwide assignments and operate on tightknit teams with a higher operation tempo than conventional Army Soldiers. PSYOP Soldiers are regionally aligned and develop cross-cultural competence in the areas they study and deploy to.

- Foreign Language Proficiency Pay (up to $1000 a month)
- Specialized and advanced training in social media, marketing and other communication techniques

- Unique missions in varied interagency environments
- 30 Days of vacation per year
- Complete medical and dental care
- Enhanced leadership skills

Crisis Actors motorcycles peek into the adult pools and childrens room of Golds Gym. My trust fund is sued for what the Crisis Actor motorcycle did, and the gym population is told my motorchcle (or me in the gym) was recognized to be me, likely by a forged confession written out by the owner of the Crisis Actor motorcycle.

The well-to-do Sketch Artists pictured in the photo below near 3245 S. Staples St? They live downstairs from 3245 Unite 2 and could observe foot traffic to 3245 Unit 2

There car photos exist in a zip archive in the Easter Eggs and they live downstairs from 324 unit 2

All the golds gym there have been several dopple bikes used of my motorcycle.

Dopple Motorcycle owned by black gym employee. Mine is the bike to the rear. They are equiped very similarly with dual armature stands, etc.,

This motorcycle and its motorcyclist is pursued to some location like this which LOOKS like my apartment, a long con set, and people like these will claim its rider really was Edward Donegan and their children or women were harmed by Edward Donegan. Neither the real identity of me, my motorcycle, or the confession are tied to any of this, but it looks good on paper later to use againts my trust fund and my reputaion, and at least the peeper was finally caught, they that peeper used my name.

News has reached GOlds Gym Ed Donegan is in the area and Ed Donegan is now being treated visible as a peeper and a threat.

How Espionage Agencies Operate and the Capabilities They Have

Infiltration - Paid Gangstalk of Seeming Normal Citizens

Core Elements of Gangstalk Targeting of Individuals or Organizations

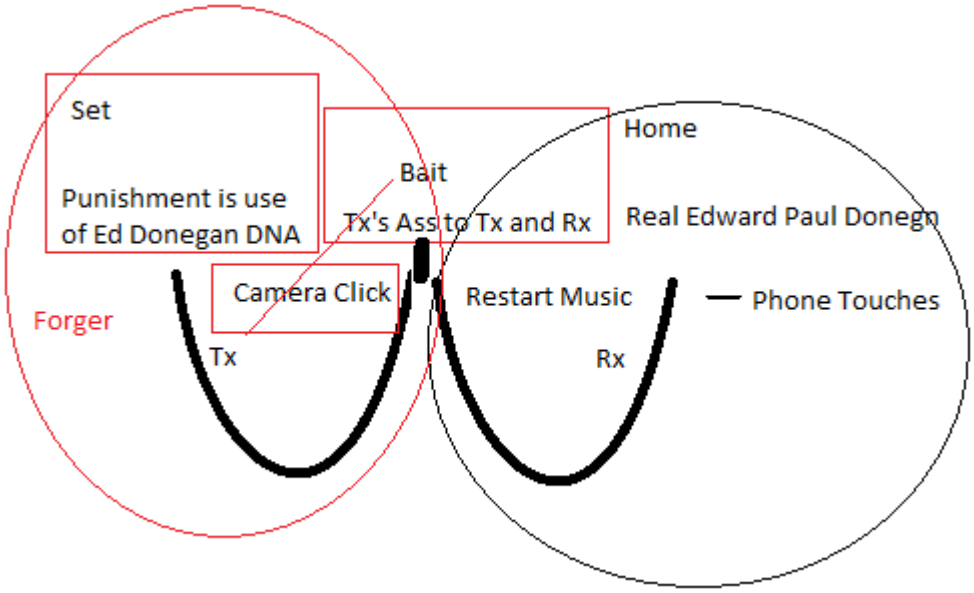
Agent Provocatuer	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Disppossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

The Agent Provocateur may fake the basis for surveillance warrants (and also plant evidence to be found in searches or wiretaps) or attack the Targeted Individual and blame the Targeted Individual in rigged State proceedings.

In my case those who might benefit from claims against a (now, after years of racial assaults on me) White Supremacist and White Seperatist are in the roles of Agent Provocatuers and fake being me as they commit offensive acts upon the public or their own planted victims.

Black Nationalists, Gays, or cognitively impaired have "bought" themselves white models as "pornography" by claiming they have my DNA rights to settle claims against peeped at white women, the peeper being the drug addict or criminal who is an Agent Provocateur in my identity.

In the diagrams or screen shots below are Element A, in gym, elsewhere Agent Provocatuer Tx will victimize some one dressed similar to me. At Element B police, away from me, but at a location confused with my location, will Transmit his confession as Edward Paul Donegan he will use Ed Donegan's DNA rights in a sex offense matter. I was flashed, the Recipeint of a flash, in a compromising photo out of my control.



Cheryl Lloyd Friendly sounds like a Highlander Motel operator friendly to the Christ Lloyd family tied to Genenetch.

Below, Espionage needs some recruits from the area of the motel to help those kids with Autism or ADD.

"Don Johnson" works at the front desk of the motel and is "onto" a person, be he is acting as Edward Paul Donegan in illegal peeping or trafficking acts. He will use the motel stay of Edward Paul Donegan the coverstory for his own acts, his acts blamed on Edward Pauld Donegan, in the police report of "Don Johnson."

Don Johnson is the mouse guarding the cheese, white cheese, and he is dressed as Edward Paul Donegan and will find evidence on himself Edward Paul Donegan peeped or trafficked in white women.

Create the vague public appearance I or my friends were engaged in the activities which actually the Agent Provocateurs were engaged in, but be so vauge about it no accusation is there to refute, in cheap shot past arms length away manner.

I accuse Mark Gonzales and others of his racial and political makeup as being part of the espionage against a high IQ atheist white supremacist with possible AIDS fighting and othe valuable genetics.

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I

Police: Writing fake speeding tickets in a speed trap

Alleged harm to comminty children the "trap" (which another took, fell for)

The police read to prosecute the fake ed on hehalf of Social Servics and the District Attorney,

With sufficient Due Process violations such as those who benefit from fake claims as the arbiter of claims, rather than the Targeted Individal defending him or her self, the racket is setup were Bird Dogging frame jobs on the Targeted Individual are sponsored, paid for by the espionage agency out of the targeted vicims siezed assets.

This rather than a neutral state upholding the rights and property of the targeted individual.

A show of force by PsyOps like crisis actors show when I am in the vicinity I (or my motorcycle) will never be the REAL PEEPER they are on the hung for ever again.

The most serious of my allegations of Illuminati activity involves assassination and terror around the world

If the Churches, the Mossad, the Windsors, the CIA and DARPA and connected families like the bushes and the Obamas and others conceal DARPA Racial studies and twins studies including making Barack Obama Jr. as a high IQ oratist leader for Indonesia, then previous mistakes are hidden and people like current AG William Barr who was part of the these CIA activities and coverup avoid the death penalty.

Continuing to use Glorian Donegan brain genes and mitochondria around the world common roots that to these families and their detectable presence in Ethiopia and Australia.

Amidst this desperate plot was the intimidation of Judge Roll who was asked for a favor and the silencing of Scalia, who would not co-operate with the Spanish Illuminati.

Those are the Judiciary deaths. There are many more deaths to this story too and Jen Moore will help tell it.

<table>
<tr><th colspan="4">The Euclidean Birther Chart</th></tr>
<tr><td colspan="3">↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ←</td><td>Barack Obama Origins ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑</td></tr>
<tr><td>Barack Obama DNA
Edward Paul Donegan</td><td>Glorian Donegan Most Likely Austrian DNA via Windsors (paternal) Kutschera (Maternal) of WWII Europe</td><td>Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport
→ → →→ →→ → →
Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport</td><td>Africa, Ethiopia, Australia, elsewhere is panted with Glorian DNA</td></tr>
</table>

Edward Paul Donegan greyed out because a Conspiracy Against His RIghts (Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights) are included more in the next chapter "Government backed Assailants of Edward Donegan

Illuminati need at all cost

To seize and move MKUTLRA Birther Glorian Donegan DNA into places it would LATER seem to reach the Obamas, others through from early roots of genetic history.

Air Terrorism and Burning of Australia

I think disasters such as plane crashes tied to Ehtiopia (and Leslie Anne Shedd) and the fires in Australia and also California tie to the DNA of Glorian Donegan, and also possibly the Scully Scullenberger piloted plane which crashed, flying between and even parralell to my movements from to NY Metropolitan Community Correction Center to FMC Butner federal medical prison where I was radiologically attacked and put in a psych ward for

reporting it, and in that North Carolina hosptial watching the crash news on TV of the open room area with my family.

February 20 Spiritual Code of the Righteous

My premise, my assertion, my Hypothesis is that I have been targeted for then blamed for racial and sexual assaults (including and especially in religion and politics) via espionage because vested agencies and interests need to affirm illegal racial reproductivity programs of the Sidney Gottlieb MKULTRA era and ongoing religious inter racial genomic programs decades long in place around the world.

Introduction to an Espionage Scheme Centered on Racial Assaults, Manufactured Pretexts for Assaults, and Racial or Cultural Appropriation Through Assault

Real Harm Real Foul Dot Com

My mother and I had been the subject of escalating bizzare racial assaults and hostile parties always in arguments with us; though, oddly, not anyone you would suspect.

Examples would be the pharmacy which would frequently be wrong, though sometimes my mother and I would be as well, but that only further confused the picture.

I remember it first happening at a place called Four Wheel Brake in Walnut Creek California during the early 1980s. It was a place my family regularly relied on during the 1970s and into the 1980 and they knew us and we knew them.

After the 1980 divorce my mother continued to use them and I saw what I now know to be a Gangstalk at that location but I do not know if Four Wheel Brake was complicit.

A massive argument erupted as a person became trapped, or nearly trapped, between her backing car and another car. In the screaming match that ensued I tried to calm my mother feeling she was ineffective and I complimented myself in thinking she was backing up and thus responsible.

But in fact I could also see it was some swarm of connected people yet did not seem to visibly have any connection to each other and I was very worried about that.

For most of the 40 years of her life, myself living with her during many of my post 2000 years, she was in her apartment saying "They are just at me. The are just at me" and trying to calm me from the noises outside and told me it was mere foot traffic she had grown used to, but she had not and any sound frightened her including squeezed closed soda plastic bottles that unfolded themselves suddenly in the trash.

In the workplace of Wells Fargo about year 200) I came to a "civil rights" resolution with myself black nationalism had come to far and this included in the workplace.

I openly told stories to those I worked with and those I partied with about reverse racism I was experiencing.

In the 1980s in business school I had been taught about "the old boys network" of established businessmen who worked with each other and left others out, creating the glass ceiling.

You were one of them, or instead you were not and you just didn't ever seem to rise to the Executive Club upstairs.

In fact that is all I ever experienced across many years and frequently told, accurately, this story.

> I would be sitting in this meeting and be the most qualified person there and the correct person for the issue. There may well have been a black in the room also or later introduced into the meeting.
>
> Inevitably some other black would show up, one I had no knowledge of, and exchange business cards with the other black and head out to coffee or something. At Wells Fargo it also happened with gays.

I had always both noticed and resented that particularly as an offensive and hostile lesbian named Austin Woods was particular cheap shotting me as an Irish drunk, and who lacked even minimum qualifications, but was used to take over anything I was doing, though I had always been fair to her in just the same way I would have been fair to anyone else.

This was even true as I was leaving the Host Intrusion Detection Sensor (HIDS) Team lead to become the Network Intrusion Detection Sensor) Team lead. At Wells Fargo it was iNIDS because it was for the internal computer systems, not penetration defenses as the perimeter, a different group.

There was a person, a relative of my boss Greg Roll, who was preplanned to replace me.

A nice and respectful coworker he met the requirements easily to do the job. But so did Austin Woods and Bree Elliot, Bree my first choice and truly more qualified than Austin many fold over on engineering skills.

I pulled both asside, individually, and let them now a plan existed to replace me with someone else but if they wanted their hat in ring for the job I would help put it there.

The totality of racial predation I was experiencing in and out of the workplace led me to Sociology and theories of Radicalization Against "Establishment Whites" that existed as Seattle Public Schools and other areas of society.

Racial Cultural Assaults Upon me and Racial and Cultural Co-option of My Works and Political Theory

I was repeatedly fighting the co-option of my work by those I was criticizing as they merely contorted my substantial theories into their faddism and assaulted me as retarded or assaulted me on many other phony pretexts such as planting and faking pedophilia, etc., and then they wishing to become my replacement.

Exposition

In the face of covert operations harassing me through my life I have responded with openness espousing racial antagonism towards me or whites generally is undue and I have nothing to fear in my theories that non whites should consider whites may be wrongly blamed for non white lesser outcomes, and distributions of genes and poor cultural trends in black communities need consideration to understand resultant black life.

In political rights do US, The New and Duex Electro, etc., I continue to be targeted under espionage, assaulted, and co-opted for beliefs and aesthetics not only law abiding but of Constitutional consistency and of enough popular appeal it has been co-opted from me by competing interests who distort it as in support of them.

What public figures could be tied to MKULTRA, Columbia University, Chicago or Boston, or February 20 November 18 December 13?

Crypto Genocide and Key Dates Encoded into Opus Dei "Divinci Codes"

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, but to be offenders against the law of war subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals. - US Supreme Court in the case of Ex Parte Quirin

Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during World War II that upheld the jurisdiction of a United States military tribunal over the trial of eight German saboteurs in the United States. Quirin has been cited as a precedent for the trial by military commission of ... In response to Hamdan, Congress passed the Military Commissions Act 2006

Birth Dates key MK ULTRA Birtherism tied recurring or annual dates

Particularly in the first year or two of the Feb 20 1961 test fertilization, one year later, Feb 20 1961, or 9 months later, November 18 1961 were dates tied to a racial test birth, Barack Obama Jr, and meetings and info drops that matched those dates were probably understood by those in the know.

Some of those would be "Galactic Aliens" as they loosely call themselves, space people not tied to any country but watching above and chatting in fairly simple code and numbers they tend to recognize as tied to certain subjects like the MKULTRA birth of OBama.

These "Galactic Aliens" are Illuminati Overlords, most likely in joking self reference, but university professors, et., in DARPA connected networks, etc., including Stone Masons and Free Masonry plans.

"Antichrist" likely means Nazi (Kutschera) scum aka Luciferians or Zucifarians schizos.

The Windsors seem to be referred to as Annuki.

NASA Langley?

Established in 1917 by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA), the research center devotes two-thirds of its programs to aeronautics, and the rest to space. LaRC researchers use more than 40 wind tunnels to study and improve aircraft and spacecraft safety, performance, and efficiency. Between

1958 and 1963, when NASA (the successor agency to NACA) started Project Mercury, LaRC served as the main office of the Space Task Group.

After US-German relations had deteriorated from neutral to hostile around 1916, the prospect of U.S. war entry became possible. On February 15, 1917, the newly established Aviation Week warned that the U.S. military aviation capability was less than what was operating in the European war.[5] President Woodrow Wilson sent Jerome Hunsaker to Europe to investigate, and Hunsaker's report prompted Wilson to command the creation of the nation's first aeronautics laboratory, which became NASA Langley.[6]

Its Earth Sciences maybe includes CIA Life Sciences and biology? Braing cognition and AI?

Opus Dei Founding Dates

- in WWI Spain is unaligned and reports on the world pandemic later called the Spanish Flu for its Spanish news sourced reporting. 1918 is a deadly year.

- In 1928 Griffith Experiments shows bacteria can be used to alter the genetics associated with the pandemic

- Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".

  The Opus Dei Lay Miracle capability meets a need, repairing certain defects targeted by Nazist genocide.

  1944

- In 1944 the Anterior Temporal Lobe is found to me tied to abstract thinking including social abstractions during the course of war neurological injury deficits studies and the experimental inquiries by Heider and Simmel. Blacks are the targetes of Nazi Germi and genes such as ASPM or similar or rerlated genes may affect Semantic Language of Thinking (LOTH) and Social Behavior. During this Foture Cardinal Ratzinger meets Nazi's also tired of Nasim and Genocide.

- Spanish bio chemist Ortiz de Landázuri began her career as a teacher. one day at Mass in Madrid in 1944, she felt something that she interpreted as being a sign from God. Ortiz de Landázuri returned home to consult with a friend and expressed a desire to speak with a priest. That friend gave her the phone number of a well-known priest Saint Josemaría Escrivá and Ortiz de Landázuri met Escrivá for the first time on 25 January 1944. Shortly following this, Ortiz de Landázuri went on a spiritual retreat and on 19 March she sent a letter to Escrivá asking to be admitted to Opus Dei. She would later be Beatified as a Saint in a proccess whose dates align with Feb 20, Nov 18, and Dec 13. My IVF date, bday, and my mother's bday

- In 1944 Ratzinger deserted, but did get let go by the SS while another person was also present,

William J. Donovan Director of the Office of Strategic Services In office June 13, 1942 - October 1, 1945

TV NETWORKS RADIO SCHEDULE

C-SPAN
Created by Cable

247,889 hours of content

ALL | Search Our Video Library

240,471,745 total views

Series

FEBRUARY 17, 2011

Wild Bill Donovan

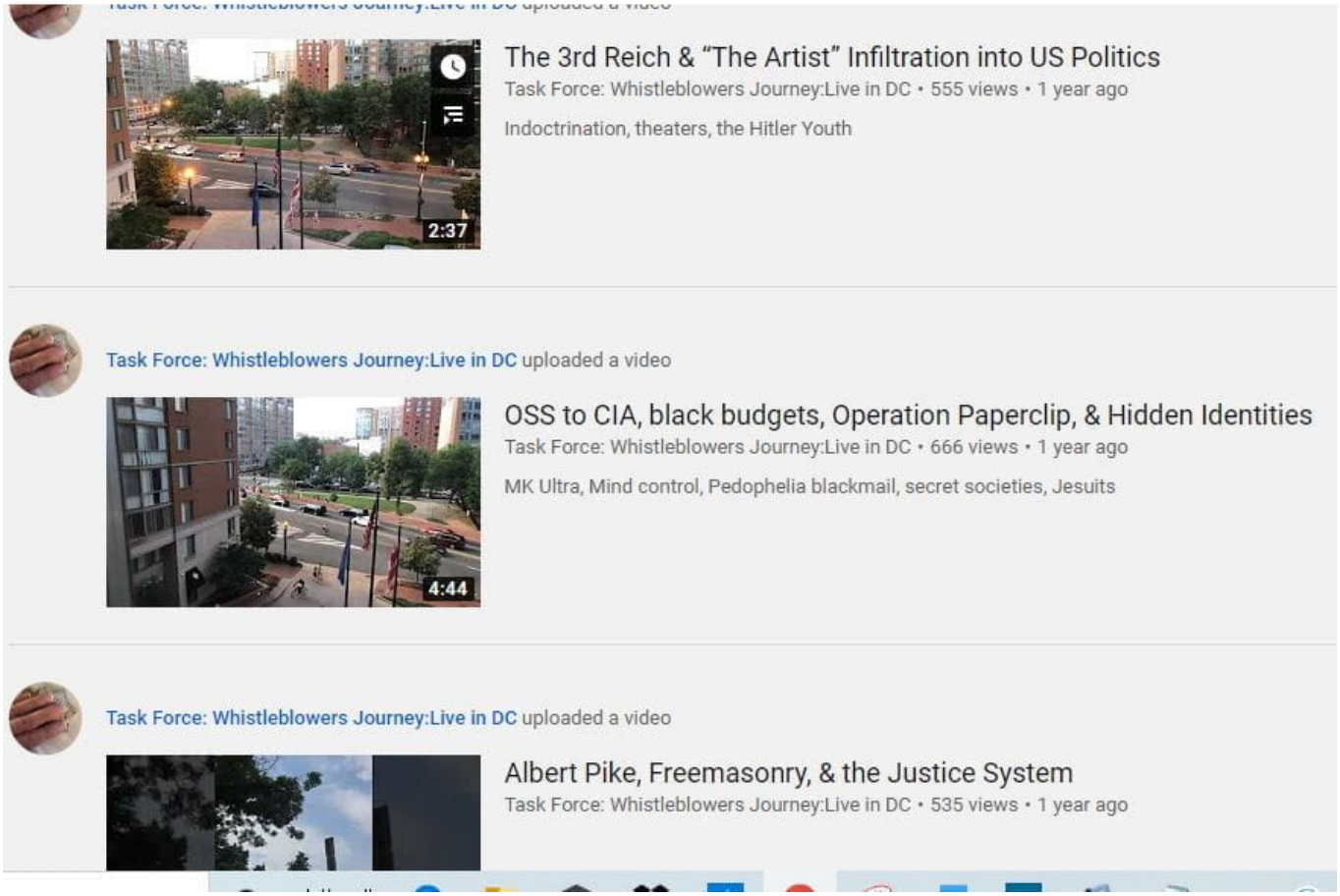
Douglas Waller, former correspondent for Time and Newsweek, recounts the life of William "Wild Bill" often thought of as the father of the... read more

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

3.39K subscribers

SUBSCRIBED

HOME VIDEOS PLAYLISTS COMMUNITY CHANNELS ABOUT


The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 555 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 666 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 535 views • 1 year ago

- http://churchandstate.org.uk/2013/04/cia-and-the-vaticans-intelligence-apparatus/ One day in July 1944 [While in office as Director of OSS and possibly meeting with defectors from Germany and likely have genetic ATL info on blacks which is part of WWII] , as the Second World War raged throughout Europe, General William "Wild Bill" Donovan was ushered into an ornate chamber in Vatican City for an audience with Pope Pius XII. Donovan bowed his head reverently as the pontiff intoned a ceremonial prayer in Latin and decorated him with the Grand Cross of the Order of Saint Sylvester, the oldest and most prestigious of papal knighthoods. This award has been given to only 100 other men in history, who "by feat of arms, or writings, or outstanding deeds, have spread the Faith, and have safeguarded and championed the Church."

- Ratzinger in German Lueftwaffe as on 20 NOVEMBER 1944 was discharged from Flak, the unit he was drafted into, the anti-aricraft corps which defended BMW plants.

- "In 1945, Ratzinger was briefly held in an Allied POW camp, where he attended de-Nazification classes. By June, he was released, and he and his brother (Georg) entered a Catholic seminary. " https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/pope-benedict-xvi-joseph-alois-ratzinger

- Pope John Paul II and Archbishop Ratzinger, later Pope Benedict, are closely tied and participated in Beatification and escalation of Opus Dei figures. Ttelgraph UK FEB 11,

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/the-pope/9863582/Pope-Benedict-XVI-profile-of-Gods-Rottweiler.html the first German Pope in 1,000 years"

- Stanley Dunham Sr, the white U.S. side of Obama's alleged family, is suspected by Boeing of Seattle in 1944 of co-operation with Germans and Syrians during the war, sabotaging planes and steeling designs from The Kansas plant.* Stanley Dunham's wife (and mother of Ann Dunham, Obamas alleged mother) dies and is cremated on 2008 Election Night. Only Barack Obama was there. Ann Dunham will be in Seatle with the Futurists as mother of Obama in `1962 futurist Seattle.

Project MKUltra https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/he operation was officially sanctioned in 1953, was reduced in scope in 1964, further curtailed in 1967, and recorded to be halted in 1973. There remains controversy over whether this operation ever ended, or continues presently.

MKULTRA led by Sydney Gottlieb (who had much to hide) will entail Boeing Corp, John F. Kennedy, the Dunham's Malcom X, Futurists, The Windsors, and the CIA in the Birther Issue culminating in Seattle 1962.

- On NOVEMBER 18 1952, as Stalin declares "You must break a few eggs to make an ommlette" Gottlieb, dangerous scientist, meets with Fran Olson in Maryland with the OSS CIA DOD. He jumps to his death shortl after from a psch ward window where he had been committed.

- In the 1950s and 1960s The CIA, Catholics, and other Christians and US DOD MKULTRA are trying to defeat Russian expansion in Africa through cultivating future leaders such as Barack Obama

- 1961 Malcom X founds Elija Speaks, a Nation Of Islam publication which will reference Obama's birth using CIA DIagraphs and speek of "the future of so-called Negroes. The publication notes Stanlyy Ann enrolling in Washington Universit of Seattle at the same time.

- Stanly Ann Dunham enrolls in and attended University of Washington at SEATTLE IN 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

- Century 21 and the BOEING Spacearium, Seattle, WA and the Space Needle and Monorail, April 21, 1962, to October 21, 1962. The English Windsor Royals attend as do the Kennedys

- 1961 The Kings Daughters Hospital is founded in Norfolk Virginia, also a U.S. Navy center. Windsor King Edward the VIII will abdicate and marry in the Norfolk VA areal (Maryland.)

Barrack Obama and others at Salk Institute, Biological researchers, Religious, and leaders in the DARPA Human Brain Program

Image

Fifty Years Ago
Talk given at: Morning Star Lodge #159, Jefferson IA
by Jay Cole Simser, Ames, Iowa
on April 29, 2004

I have been asked to speak to you tonight on the occasion of your attaining Fifty Years as a Mason. That is quite a milestone. Our world was quite different then. Freemasonry was quite different at that time, you had to be 21 years old before you could petition and join the Lodge. You had to study and memorize to pass from degree to degree and each of you invested a lot of time and effort in order to be able to call yourself a Master Mason. It was a major accomplishment and you are to be congratulated for it. You are also to be given hearty congratulations for remaining in this wonderful fraternity all these years and giving your support to its wonderful work.
The year 1954 when you were raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason was a year that brought many changes and milestones to the world. Join me for a trip down memory lane.
The cost of a first class stamp was only $.03. Federal spending was $70.86 billion The Federal debt

was only $270.8 billion and unemployment stood at 2.9%.
The President of the United State was Dwight D. Eisenhower and I think, "everybody liked Ike" His Vice President was Richard M. Nixon and they probably liked him then also.
The population of the world was 2.728 billion, that of the US 163,025,854. Life expectancy was 69.6 years and the homicide rate (per 100,000) was 4.8.

The Caine Mutiny, The Country Girl, Dial M for Murder, On the Waterfront, Rear Window, Sabrina, A Star is Born, and my personal favorite Seven Brides for Seven Brothers were movies that came out that year. The Academy Award for Best Picture was awarded to From Here to Eternity.

Nasser became premier of Egypt. He closed all the Masonic Lodges in Egypt because they were sponsored by England.
The Geneva Conference was convened to bring peace to Vietnam. The country was divided at the 17th parallel, pending democratic elections.

The Army v. McCarthy inquiry was held and Senate voted in Dec. to condemn Sen. McCarthy for misconduct.

In Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka the Supreme Court unanimously banned racial segregation in public schools.

The Nobel Prize for Literature went to Ernest Hemingway and the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to the Office of U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees

The first atomic submarine, Nautilus, was launched on Jan. 21. Five U.S. congressmen were shot on floor of House as Puerto Rican nationalists fire from spectators' gallery; all five recovered. Soviet Union granted sovereignty to East Germany

The first children received **Dr. Jonas Salk's** polio vaccine. Boeing tested the 707, the first jet-powered transport plane.
Some other events were the World Series was broadcast in color for the first time. Revenue for television broadcasters finally surpassed that of radio broadcasters. Gross revenue for television was $593 million.

Bill Haley and the Comets begin writing hit songs. As a white band using black-derived forms, they ventured into rock 'n' roll.

Books that came out in 1954 included

* William F. Buckley, L. Brent Bozell, McCarthy and His Enemies
* William Golding, Lord of the Flies and
J. R. R. Tolkien, The Fellowship of the Ring

The Kentucky Derby Champion was Determine and in the World Series NY Giants defeated Cleveland (4-0).

A lot happened the year you were raised to the Sublime degree of a Master Mason.

[mountain prophecies]

My Child, it is as the saying goes, “Three strikes and you are out!” In this case, with the three strikes, soon to come upon it, America will be out of the world scene! It will be effectively removed as Lucifer’s head nation and soon, very soon, an evil and powerful leader will also fall! This leader is now Satan’s head all over the Earth; so Satan will have to get a new head. But, I tell you, My Child, that he has expedited all of these things because of his continued torture of you! He has been warned! This leader has also been warned to stop the torture; but does not believe! But, soon, very soon, he shall fill his own coffin! And, though many will be shocked, few will mourn his passing!

But, what are the three strikes against this nation? My Little One, they are as follows, and these are all imminent!

1. A nuclear attack on America of great severity;

2. a total economic meltdown;

3. and, terrible upheavals in the Earth!”

SECOND MESSAGE

JESUS SPEAKS!

<u>NOVEMBER 20</u>, 2008

Doing the Math: February 20 1961 to February 2 1961 to Stanley Anne Dunham (a female)

(Anthropologist) Indonesian Peace Corps USAID daughter to Hawaii CIA Madelyn Dunhman, CIA)

was three months pregnant at marriage turned to August 2 Birth. Hawaii Birth of Obama is cited as Aug 4 Birth Certificate.

1. Change Stanley Anne Dunham WEDS Barack Obama Sr marriage/concieve from February 20 to February 2_

2. Change marriage conceive to 3 months pregnant at time of marriage

3. Move birth from Los Angeles Manhattan Beach, famous, JFK there, Famous, to Hawaii, trusted by Indonesia

Calculating In Anonymity

February 2/20/1961 +9 to 11 (November) minus 3 months is (8) August

February 20 1961 Edward Paul Donegan 11/18/1961
February 2_ 1961 Marriage Certificate for Barack Obama Sr to Dunham, birth Certificate 8/4/1961 Hawaii

I say November 18 1961 Los Angeles Manhattan Project, Glorian Donegan and Malcom X biological parents.

My Blessed Child, I am your Friend, I am your teacher, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Messiah of the World, and as you know Me and call Me, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

My Blessed Child, you have received of our Father and of Me, a second confirmation of what you have been given as regards Barack Obama's being the antichrist.

> "ANTICHRIST" - Illuminati Speak for Kutschera Nazi and or Muslim Malcom X, or even Annuki (evil British Royals who in slavery stole Ethiopian DNA (God DNA Level Above Humans) for White usage. I BHI Prophecy this theft of DNA destroyed Africa but the DNS is being returned

(Please note: My Dear Ones, this second confirmation was given during prayer and after great heartfelt seeking and longing before our Father! It was during this time of prayer, even before He gave me this message on this very day that He told me that it is time for the above message to go out and that what He has told me is indeed as it is. Thereafter, He also began another confirmation through these words of our Saviour. And, his words continue on …)

And, even as I give you this message, I have also had a Dear One, to call you, and to give you added information about Obama's being under foreign control, even under Russian/Marxist control! And, this has been unknown to you, and unknown to most, that he has been well-groomed and well-prepared by the Russians for his role in bringing about a Marxist/Communist dictatorship in America!

Just know, My Little One, that his [Barack Obama] "roots" {ALexander Haley Murder] go deep, that his roots are dark, and that they stretch wide in Communist/Marxist teachings and doctrines, even as I have shown you in a previous vision! For, these words and visions of our Father are also My words and visions to you! OBAMA HAS BEEN BROUGHT THROUGH THE RANKS

AND HAS BEEN DEEPLY INDOCTRINATED AND TRAINED IN SUBVERSIVE TECHNIQUES. AND, HE HAS BEEN GROOMED AND PREPARED FOR THIS TIME OF WORLD COMMUNISM AND SATANISM; for nothing of such a magnitude happens in Satan's kingdom by chance! But, even so, am I not in all of this?

Barack Obama connected Feb 20, Nov 18, and Dec 13 dates

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_vitro_fertilisation

In vitro fertilisation (IVF) is a process of fertilisation where an egg is combined with sperm outside the body, in vitro ("in glass") beaker if you follow the ARC of Northern Virginia hints] The process involves monitoring and stimulating a woman's ovulatory process, removing an ovum or ova (egg or eggs) from the woman's ovaries and letting sperm fertilise them in a liquid in a laboratory. After the fertilised egg (zygote) undergoes embryo culture for 2-6 days, it is implanted in the same or another woman's uterus, with the intention of establishing a successful pregnancy.

IVF is a type of assisted reproductive technology used for infertility treatment and gestational surrogacy. A fertilised egg may be implanted into a surrogate's uterus, and the resulting child is genetically unrelated to the surrogate.

Some countries banned or otherwise regulate the availability of IVF treatment, giving rise to fertility tourism

In 1961 the IVFinig of Barack Obama and Ed Donegan. The Eggs come from Glorian Donegan, born Dec 13. For me, the father is James P. Donegan, for Barack Obama, the father Malcom X.

Futurist Thorkil Kristensen meets with John F. Kennedy

Feb 20 1961			
Feb 20 Source of Ovum	**Sperm**	**Woman Fertilized by Zygote**	**Eva Ban delivered Child(ren)**
Glorian Donegan	James P. Donegan	Glorian Donegan, her bday Dec 13	Edward Paul Donegan Nov 18 1961
Glorian Donegan	Malcom X	Alleged Stanlly Ann Dunham	Barack Obama CIA Claim Aug 4 1961 I say BORN NOV 18 1961 BIRTH CERTIFICATE NOV 19 1961 TO ILLUMINATI HUSBANDRY

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 2:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

Feb 23 1962

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

- Many Obama Birther dates and figures relate to Feb 20 or Nov 18 and these appear to form the Divinci Code of Opus Dei, interested in Catholic Genetics Works, defeating Orthodox Russians and treating world genetic diseases.

- APRIL 21, 1962, to October 21, 1962, in Seattle, The 21st Century FUTURIST EXPO in Seattle with the Windsors, the Kennedy's, and Stanly Ann Dunham, mother of Barack Obama, future Anthropologist.

- Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/məˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998, and Natasha (known as Sasha /ˈsɑːʃə/), born on June 10, 2001

- In October 2001, at about the time of news of an Obama child Birth, Seattle US Attorney Thomas C Wales who roomed with Joseph Kennedy is assassinated.

- At Occidental College https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/obama-at-occidental FEBRUARY 18, 1981 Barack Obama gives in unadvertised first speech ever. The event opens with the song" SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE A MOTHERLESS CHILD." Researching that song leads to many other Feb 20 like links though across may years. In an odd note I am led later to "motherless" links from someone from Maryland but the are broken links.

- NOVEMBER 24, 1982, Nairobi, Kenya, Barack Obama Sr dies after a prolonged fight to survive previous accidents.

Odetta - Odetta At Carnegie Hall (Vinyl, LP) | Discogs
https://www.discogs.com/Odetta-Odetta-At-Carnegie-Hall/release/1099908 ▾
Starting from $349.99 - In stock
View credits, reviews, tracks and shop for the Vinyl release of **Odetta At Carnegie Hall** on Discogs.

Videos

Odetta at Carnegie Hall - Hold on (gospel plow)

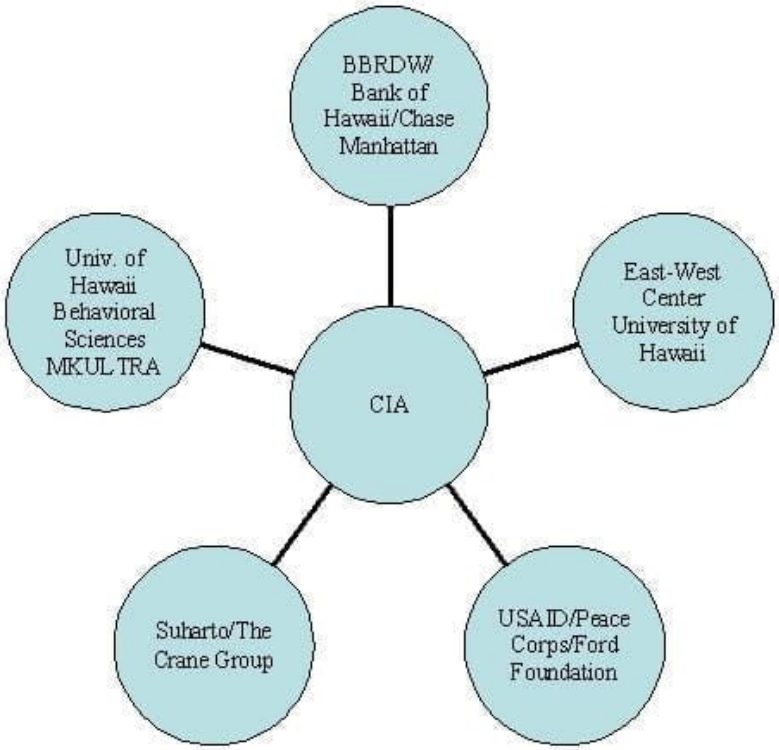
Erez Wolf
YouTube - Feb 27, 2012

Odetta - Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child

JRRecordingCo
YouTube - Feb 9, 2014

Odetta - If I had a hammer - Live 1993

Lerche48 al. Werner S.
YouTube - Feb 28, 2017



- In 1995 Barack Obama speaks on the subject of Malcolm X and the problem of having White DNA https://vimeo.com/125458723

- In 1997 or so hostility and odd racist behavior forms against me and at the same time frame the Obama children are IVFd.

- In the 1997 -2000 time frame my brother lures me to AOL Netscape where I find an impersonator of me. This is the same time frame the Obama children are IVFd

- The Newkirk Mountain Prophecies begin in 1997 as a man in a white lab coat describes what can be done for Autistics "lambs," and low IQ blacks below the Saharan desert longtitudinal line.

- It appears in 1997 and 2006 the Illuminati continue plans for genes transfers both into the Obama family from the Donegan family and also from the U.S into Africa as both medical treatment, Western friendly nation building, and a cover story of where Obama family genes actually originated

- 2002 to 2007 I point out whites should not be the subject of hostility, and that world resentment of minority genetic under-performance is even a source of terrorist motivation against Whites and Europe

- JULY 07, 2007 This bizarre rant tied to to an impersonator of Tom Dunham appears online about "Gloria," "Spaceships," "Genentech," and "Zgotes."

http://tenofswords.blogspot.com/2007_07_01_archive.html

- Monday, "FEBRUARY 26, 2007 Lois Anderson, 79, and daughter Zelda White, 51, were murdered Jan. 27 during a carjacking on the outskirts of Nairobi, Kenya, where their multigenerational missionary family had gathered." These are believed by some to be the Christian aid workers tied to the CIA OSS Ford Foundation work which created Manchurian Candidate Obama

- According to this web site " Last Updated DECEMBER 12, 2013" https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm "Two days ago on DECEMBER 12, 2013, a small plane (Cessna) carrying 9 passengers crashed off the coast of Molokai. " She [Loretta Fuddy] had verified Barack Obama's Birth Certificate

- My Brothers Keepers program, FEB 2018 By Michael D. Shear FEB. 27 My Brother's Keepers program folded into the Obama Foundation , key Deep State docs in the Presidential Library? Obama Returning To Chicago To Speak At Foundation's Summit NOVEMBER 18, 2018 at 11:56 am Filed Under:Barack Obama, Chicago, Obama Foundation Summit

> CHICAGO (CBS)- Former President Barack Obama will return to Chicago for the second annual Obama Foundation Summit.

- Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed

- Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles are investigating the possible poisoning death... .Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ....Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths; No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart: Killed by high amounts of arsinic in his system; Breitbart's Coroner Murdered. News From LA

Donegan Family dates

- FEB 18 OR FEB 20 1961 I am IVFd after multiple miscarriages my mother had. My Birthday is 9 mos later on November 18 1961

- In 2007-2009 Rod Rosenstein and Mueller have me under arrest for seeking National Iinstitute fo Health info and during this time Obama is elected, sworn in, and deaths with Divinci Code Diagraphs seem numerous

Key Dates Related to my and World genetics, and how and why they are encoded

Cryptonyms and Digraphs

Stegonography or Secret Writing uses "cyhper" (encoded) references to "clear text" (unencoded) information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as "Why bother!"). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

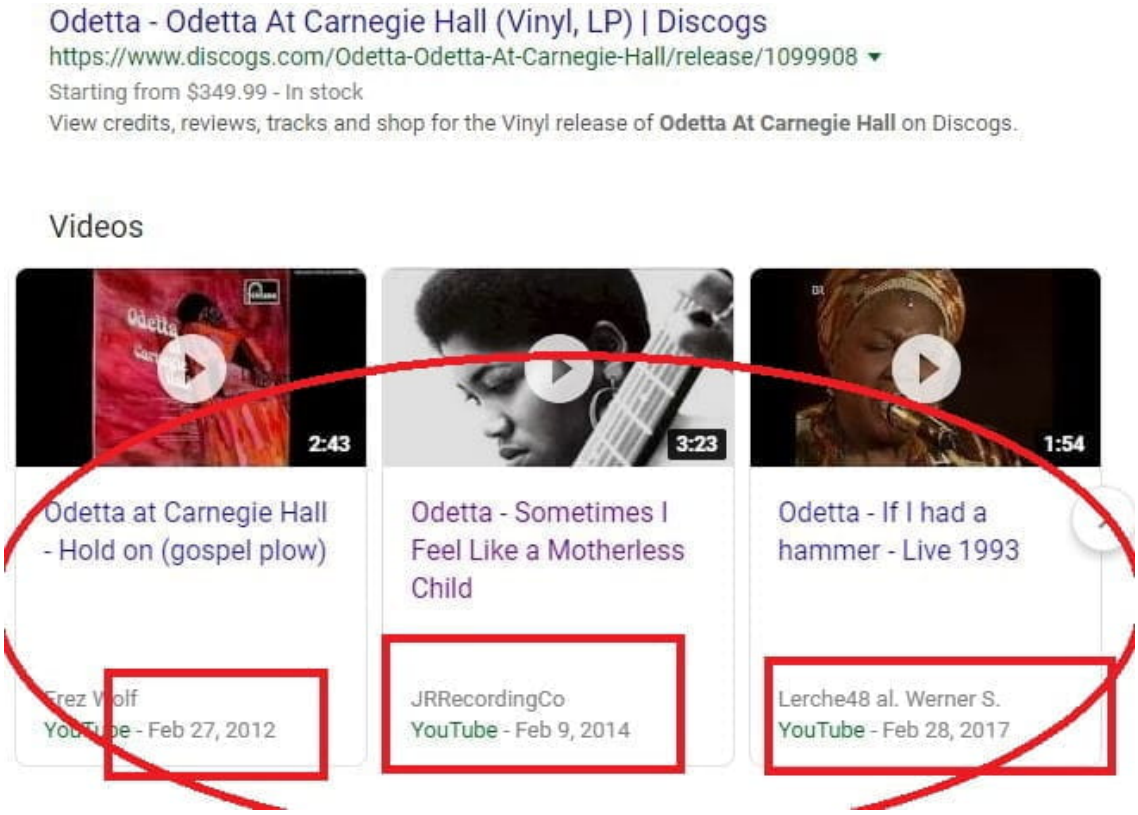
Key Dates Encoded In Diagraph Cryptonyms tied to Opus Dei, Obama, and my family genetics

The New Yorker, News Desk, Obama at Occidental By Margot Mifflin October 3, 2012

Photo hyperlinks to Breitbart article

On FEBRUARY 18, 1981, a student at Occidental College, Barack Obama, delivered his first public speech. As the opening speaker at a rally protesting Occidental's investments in companies that were doing business in apartheid South Africa, he stood with one hand in his pocket, spoke in declarative spurts, and showed no sign of being the orator who would become President nearly twenty-eight years later. Before he could say much, he was carried off by two students pretending to be oppressive Afrikaners.

Culturally, the demonstration marked a curious moment in the evolution of campus activism. Two months earlier, John Lennon's murder seemed to have snuffed the embers of the sixties once and for all. Three days later the Clash released "Sandinista," an album that expressed a global political awareness through a fusion of world and punk music well suited to our multicultural moment. Yet our rally opened with folksingers doing "SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE A MOTHERLESS CHILD" and referenced Kent State and Haight-Ashbury.


Odetta - Odetta At Carnegie Hall (Vinyl, LP) | Discogs
https://www.discogs.com/Odetta-Odetta-At-Carnegie-Hall/release/1099908
Starting from $349.99 - In stock
View credits, reviews, tracks and shop for the Vinyl release of Odetta At Carnegie Hall on Discogs.
Videos
2:43
Odetta at Carnegie Hall - Hold on (gospel plow)
YouTube - Feb 27, 2012
3:23
Odetta - Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child
JRRecordingCo
YouTube - Feb 9, 2014
1:54
Odetta - If I had a hammer - Live 1993
Lerche48 al. Werner S.
YouTube - Feb 28, 2017

This is slightly encoded.

In 2009 Obama began a genetics coverup including murder. BHO was created from Edward Paul Donegan-intended IVF DNA of James Paul Doegan and Glorian Donegan.

My father was in the military, above ground testing affects of radiation study for the DOD DARPA CIA, and later 1997-ish Obama children taken from my own DNA rather than my father and mothers.

Later the reader will see this is when Linda Newkark begins her vision of DNA as a world distributable Austim cure the the children she works with and other Autistics. This occurs in Book 1 Intro 1.

New DNA family RFLP technology has created one of the most desperate murder wetworks conspiracies of all times in story of the first black president, an outrageous Rod Rosenstein Robert Mueller Mulkasi Bush prosecution of a writer WARNING about Obama during the 2008 election.

The story continues into the police state powers such as the NDAA that followed the election allowing a coverup, a coverup plan still in place through a Trump babygate conspiracy called Foundation X, a conspiracy over which Jen Moore and Kashogi were killed.

The plan continues to distribute my DNA to create close Obama relatives all through Africa, which is where Irish genes seem to emanate from. Edward Paul Donegan IVF date Feb 20 1961 Birthday 11/18/1961

The combine effects of distributing my DNA though the world is creating a coverup of Obama CIA creation and also gaining the value of my DNA denied my own procreation use so other are able realize that value.

Thus this is also an embezzlement story, or, as Jen Moore AKA Task Force called it, a Black Budgets (or sluch fund) story.

A few facts before we begin drawn by cut and paste from a larger WIKIPEDIA entry I had nothing to do with

Project MKUltra was first brought to public attention in 1975 by the Church Committee of the United States Congress and Gerald Ford's United States President's Commission on CIA activities within the United States. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files to be destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the relatively small number of documents that survived Helms's destruction order.

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies.[14] The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement.[15]

CryptoGenocide

SteganoSemantics

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number

- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,

- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

In Steganosemantics the name of something, often just assumed to be random page number, was chosen because the page number becomes inuendo for something else, thus it actually is information itself.

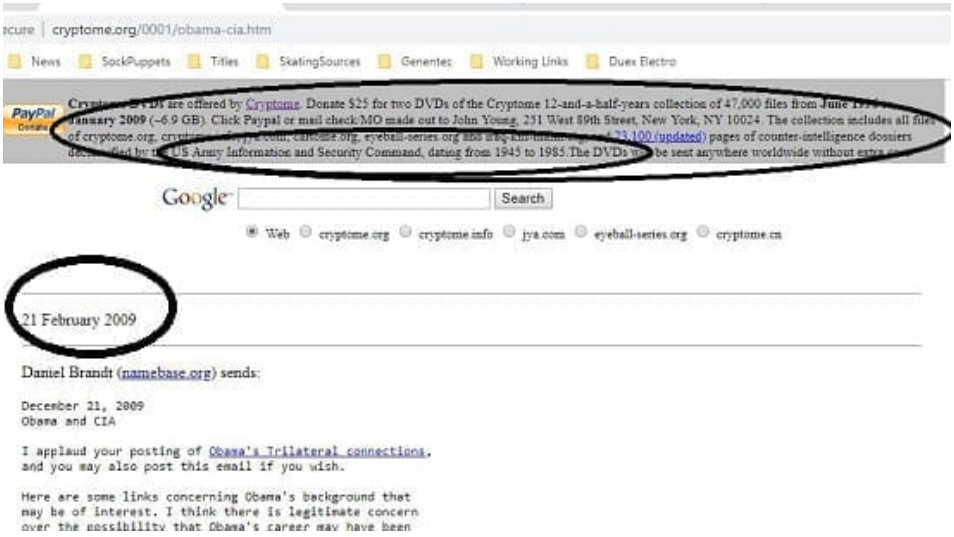
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

CIA cryptonyms are code names or code words used by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to refer to projects, operations, persons, agencies, etc.

..

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area.

The Muslim Manchurian Candidate: Barack Obama, Rumors, and Quotidian Hermeneutics published feb 25



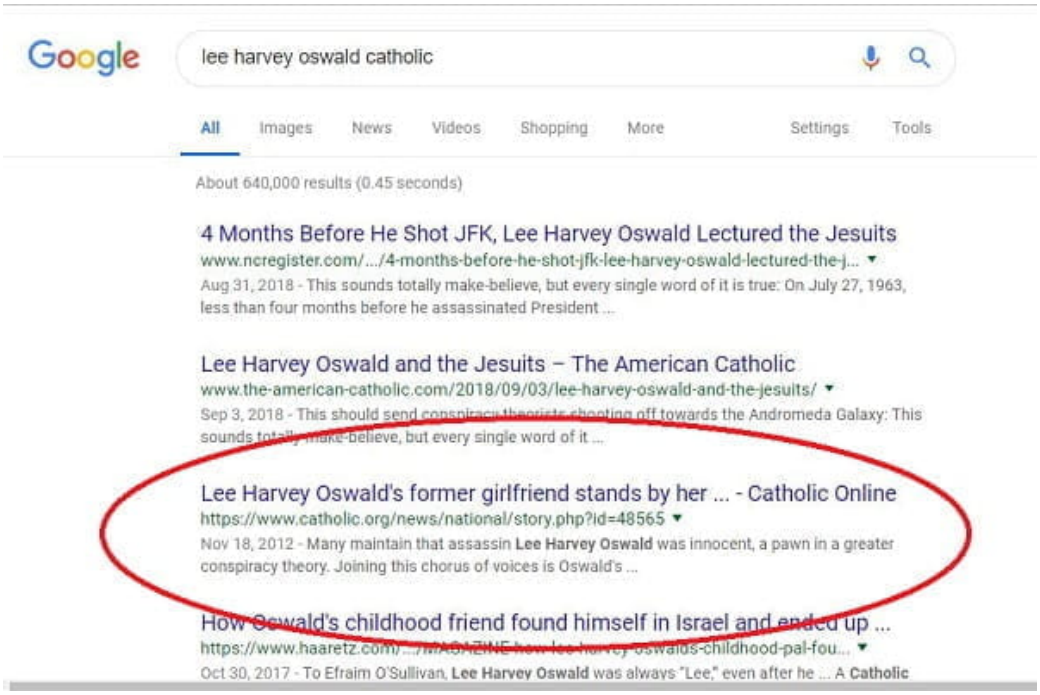
I was born on November 18 1961 and likely IVF date was February 20 1961. Dates tying myself and Barack Obama to these dates are frequent in news stories about Project MKULTRA and deaths related to it.

Notice the page number

https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...
Mail
Social Networking
News
Google Calendar - M
Titles
SockPuppets
BEFORE IT'S NEWS
THE YOUNG LISTENED
This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes."
Inside the newspaper on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listened".

The story is about whether Barack Obama was an illegitimate child of a white person's DNA.

Obama as the Manchurian https://digitalcommons.law.seattleu.edu/faculty/2/


Google
lee harvey oswald catholic
All
Images
News
Videos
Shopping
More
Settings
Tools
About 640,000 results (0.45 seconds)
4 Months Before He Shot JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald Lectured the Jesuits
www.ncregister.com/.../4-months-before-he-shot-jfk-lee-harvey-oswald-lectured-the-j...
Aug 31, 2018 - This sounds totally make-believe, but every single word of it is true: On July 27, 1963, less than four months before he assassinated President ...
Lee Harvey Oswald and the Jesuits – The American Catholic
www.the-american-catholic.com/2018/09/03/lee-harvey-oswald-and-the-jesuits/
Sep 3, 2018 - This should send conspiracy theorists shooting off towards the Andromeda Galaxy: This sounds totally make-believe, but every single word of it ...
Lee Harvey Oswald's former girlfriend stands by her ... - Catholic Online
https://www.catholic.org/news/national/story.php?id=48565
Nov 18, 2012 - Many maintain that assassin Lee Harvey Oswald was innocent, a pawn in a greater conspiracy theory. Joining this chorus of voices is Oswald's ...
How Oswald's childhood friend found himself in Israel and ended up ...
https://www.haaretz.com/.../MAGAZINE-how-lee-harvey-oswalds-childhood-pal-fou...
Oct 30, 2017 - To Efraim O'Sullivan, Lee Harvey Oswald was always "Lee," even after he ... A Catholic

The question may be Begotten to certain Better Dead than Red Christians of the US DOD that Kennedy was soft on Latin American Atheist Commies.

Consider the screen shots including Nov 18 of this Feb 20 Google linked article on MKULTRA

What follows is an article excerpt. Note also the JFK parade route was selected on NOV 18

Project MKUltra and other mind control experiments

It is of public knowledge that during the 50's and 60's during the foundation of the CIA, they were conducting human experiments using mind control and brainwashing agents and human population. The most renown one was Project MKUltra, a code name for a government funded CIA human research program that conducted experiments in mind control. Most of the experimentation dealt with the use of drugs like LSD, hypnosis and brain implants. It is rumoured that Sirhan Sirhan the shooter accused of the RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) assassination was a product of MKUltra.

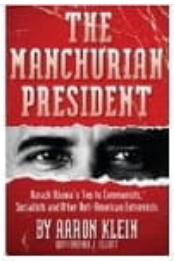
Initially the mind control projects were geared towards breeding assassins, that will either kill or become patsies in hits against political figures or important human targets. However, the theory circulating now is that these targets are now being used to become political puppets, such is the alleged case of Barack Obama. Project MKUltra and other mind control experiments

It is of public knowledge that during the 50's and 60's during the foundation of the CIA, they were conducting human experiments using mind control and brainwashing agents and human population. The most renown one was Project MKUltra, a code name for a government funded CIA human research program that conducted experiments in mind control. Most of the experimentation dealt with the use of drugs like LSD, hypnosis and brain implants. It is rumoured that Sirhan Sirhan the shooter accused of the RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) assassination was a product of MKUltra.

Initially the mind control projects were geared towards breeding assassins, that will either kill or become patsies in hits against political figures or important human targets. However, the theory circulating now is that these targets are now being used to become political puppets, such is the alleged case of Barack Obama.

These sceenshots will be seen elsewhere in the bookhttp://criticality.org/Barack-obama-manchurian-candidate/

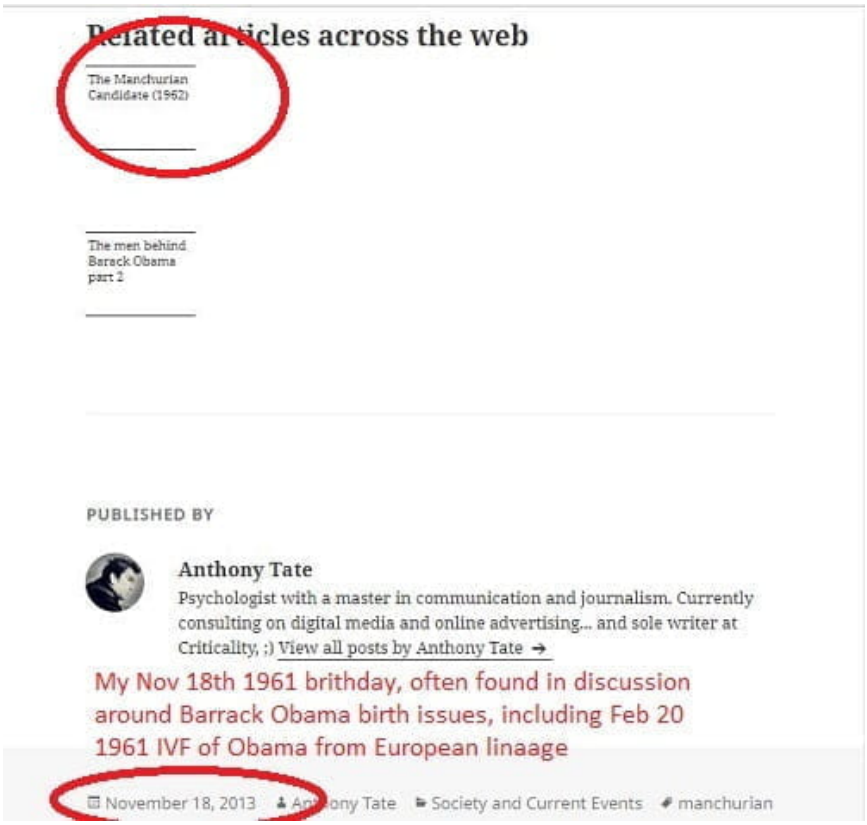
web
snip
1



Barack Obama a manchurian candidate?

Is Barack Obama a manchurian candidate?

Since Barack Obama has been in office there has been a circulating rumor is that he is actually a The Manchurian Candidate bred by the CIA. This conspiracy theory whcih sounds quite outrageous and exaggerated, actually makes some sense and has been put together by several scholars and journalists. Among them John Pilger and Webster Tarpley. (Videos below with claims by Pilger and Tarpley about Obama being a Manchurian candidate)


Related articles across the web
The Manchurian Candidate (1962)
The men behind Barack Obama part 2
PUBLISHED BY
Anthony Tate
Psychologist with a master in communication and journalism. Currently consulting on digital media and online advertising... and sole writer at Criticality, ;) View all posts by Anthony Tate →
My Nov 18th 1961 brithday, often found in discussion around Barrack Obama birth issues, including Feb 20 1961 IVF of Obama from European linaage
November 18, 2013
Society and Current Events
manchurian

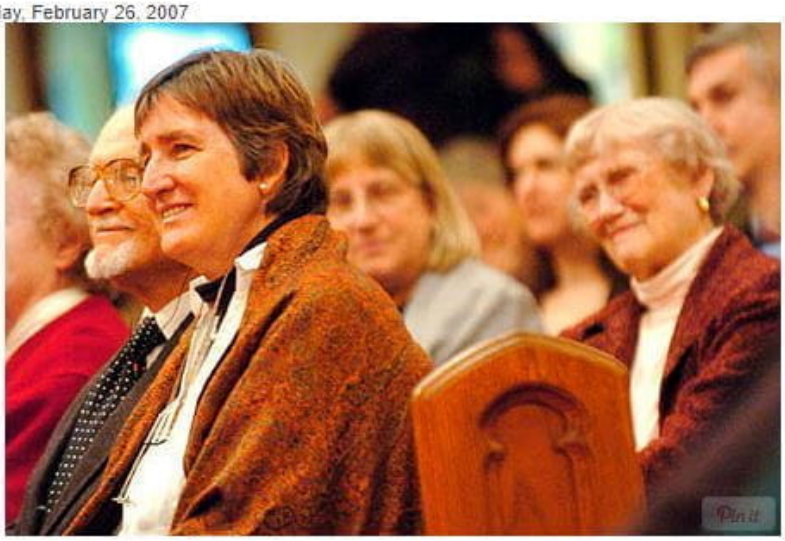
Other examples

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were traveling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail.

Missionaries slain in Kenya honored

Lois Anderson and her daughter were remembered for their lives of love, not the grisly way they died

Monday, February 26, 2007

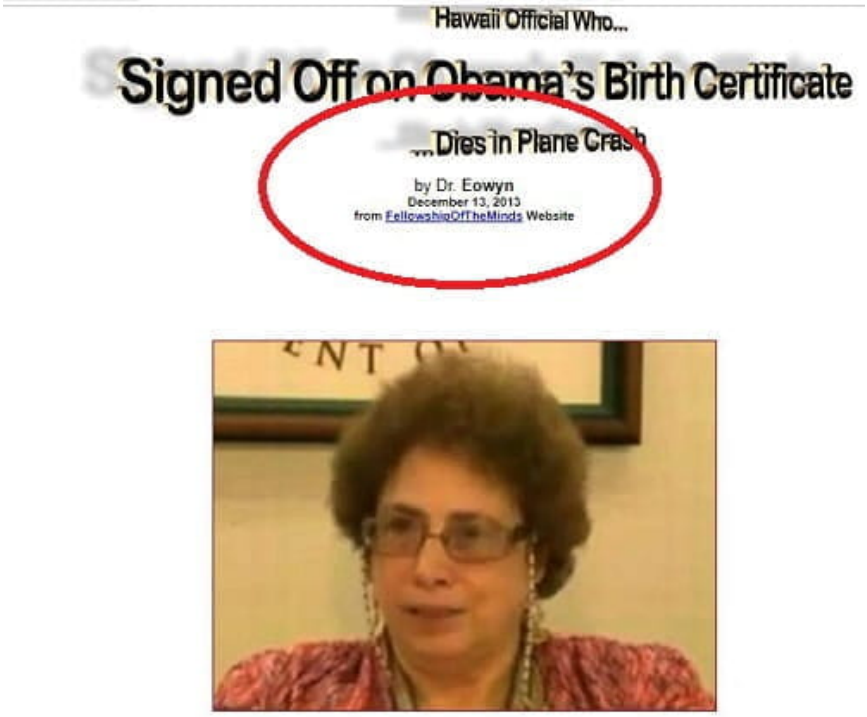


Annie O'Neill, Post-Gazette

Sylvia Moller and her father the Rev. Bill Anderson, left, listen to one of many eulogies for Lois Anderson, Mrs. Moller's mother and the Rev. Anderson's wife, yesterday at New Wilmington Presbyterian Church.

By Ann Rodgers, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

Does this have any meaning? My mother's birthdate is the death date of the person who was the producer of the Obama birth certificate.



Cryptic Names

Casper (the friendly ghost, Casper was a street person with long felon record hired as a CIA backed alleged pimp to me as were also the following,) Don Johnson, Harvey Dent, and others, or these blacks were Marshalls who caught alleged activity which is staged in my vicinity but vouched for by those CIA backed people asking impersonators to confess to.

The people are CIA backed in the role of non-whites and or non-US nationals, often speakig poor English, who be the conduit through which impersonators of me will send my genetic rights to Africa through.

Prophecies underline added

There seems in Mountain Prophecies and other locations references to the fact that the CIA Obama program which created Obama through USAID Ford Foundation programs will continue genetics plants in Africa, my belief is that this continues to be tied to my father and mother, my brother hiding my mother's hats, and no relatives at all for me. Also any home or person I had contact with at risk.

Religious Prophecies underline added

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm year 2006
http://prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter48.htm#Part1
http://prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter14.htm

Or http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter36.htm

which fits my web site in 2006 being mostly fully in place that IQ gaps were retarding social and economic development of Africa and also ties to me and Obama as same IVF and birthday.

Feb 20 and Nov 18

Business Prophecies

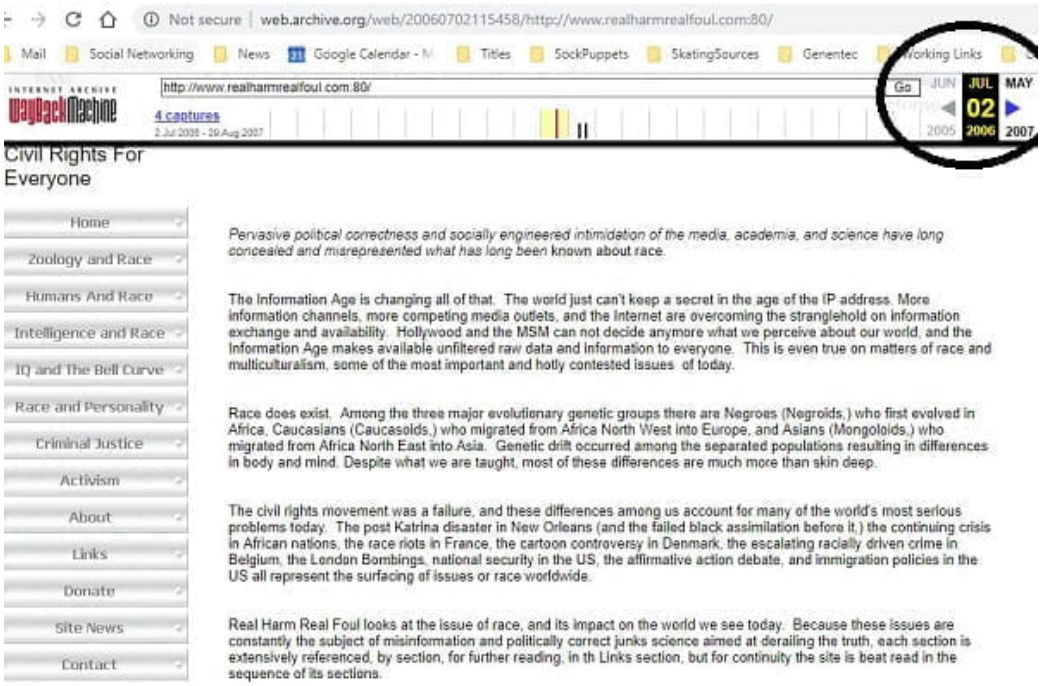
I had encountered Mr Sirgy, a counter-terrorist expert connected with this which I wondered if was coded for discussion of increasing IQ base of failed state, consistent with the Saulk Institute core belief which is also associated with Francis Collins, Barack Obama, and The Brain project which replaces the Human Genomoe Program sequencing of the Genome.

Abstract

This invited commentary is a reflection on and response to an essay on “The Long Macro View”, by Robert Lusch, who articulated key themes of human, societal and marketing evolution, and challenges marketing scholars to consider ways to reduce costs inflicted by prolific human activity, particularly (marketing) exchange. Those costs cumulatively pose existential threats to humanity; they also present opportunities, which potentially can be redressed by better understanding of conflict resolution theory, relevant marketing applications to reduce social conflict, and guidance by complementary macromarketing precepts. Consistent with some ideas in the aforementioned essay, the author of this commentary argues for constructive engagement by individuals, organizations and gov governments via institutional entrepreneurship, which is crucial to enhance the efficiency, effectiveness, fairness and sustainability of A COMPLEX AND INCREASINGLY GLOBAL MACROMARKETING SYSTEM, AND THE WELL-BEING AND LONG-TERM SURVIVAL OF HOMO SAPIENS.

Keywords

marketing exchange, macromarketing, conflict resolution theory, CONSTRUCTIVE ENGAGEMENT, SUSTAINABILITY, SOCIAL JUSTICE, HOMO MARKETUS


Not secure | web.archive.org/web/20060702115458/http://www.realharmrealfoul.com:80/
Mail
Social Networking
News
Google Calendar - M
Titles
SockPuppets
SkatingSources
Genentec
Working Links
WayBackMachine
http://www.realharmrealfoul.com:80/
Go
JUN
JUL
MAY
02
4 captures
2005
2006
2007
Civil Rights For Everyone
Home
Zoology and Race
Humans And Race
Intelligence and Race
IQ and The Bell Curve
Race and Personality
Criminal Justice
Activism
About
Links
Donate
Site News
Contact
Pervasive political correctness and socially engineered intimidation of the media, academia, and science have long concealed and misrepresented what has long been known about race.
The Information Age is changing all of that. The world just can't keep a secret in the age of the IP address. More information channels, more competing media outlets, and the Internet are overcoming the stranglehold on information exchange and availability. Hollywood and the MSM can not decide anymore what we perceive about our world, and the Information Age makes available unfiltered raw data and information to everyone. This is even true on matters of race and multiculturalism, some of the most important and hotly contested issues of today.
Race does exist. Among the three major evolutionary genetic groups there are Negroes (Negroids,) who first evolved in Africa, Caucasians (Caucasoids,) who migrated from Africa North West into Europe, and Asians (Mongoloids,) who migrated from Africa North East into Asia. Genetic drift occurred among the separated populations resulting in differences in body and mind. Despite what we are taught, most of these differences are much more than skin deep.
The civil rights movement was a failure, and these differences among us account for many of the world's most serious problems today. The post Katrina disaster in New Orleans (and the failed black assimilation before it,) the continuing crisis in African nations, the race riots in France, the cartoon controversy in Denmark, the escalating racially driven crime in Belgium, the London Bombings, national security in the US, the affirmative action debate, and immigration policies in the US all represent the surfacing of issues or race worldwide.
Real Harm Real Foul looks at the issue of race, and its impact on the world we see today. Because these issues are constantly the subject of misinformation and politically correct junks science aimed at derailing the truth, each section is extensively referenced, by section, for further reading, in th Links section, but for continuity the site is beat read in the sequence of its sections.

I think of biological knowledge as providing useful analogies for understanding human nature. ... People think of biology in terms of such practical matters as drugs, but its contribution to knowledge about living systems and ourselves will in the future be equally important. ... In the past epoch, man was concerned with death, high mortality; his attitudes were antideath, antidisease", he says. "In the future, his attitudes will be expressed in terms of prolife and prohealth. The past was dominated by death control; in the future, birth control will be more important. These changes we're observing are part of a natural order and to be expected from our capacity to adapt. It's much more important to cooperate and collaborate. We are the co-authors with nature of our destiny. Jonas Salk

Below, Dr. Francis Collins, Barack Obama, and others at t he Saulk Institute brain program.

The Computational Neurobiology Laboratory

Jim Inhofe

United States Senator

inhofe.senate.gov

James Mountain Inhofe is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from Oklahoma, a seat he was first elected to in 1994. A member of the Republican Party, he chaired the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works from 2003 to 2007 and again from 2015 until 2017. Wikipedia

Born: November 17, 1934 (age 84 years), Des Moines, IA

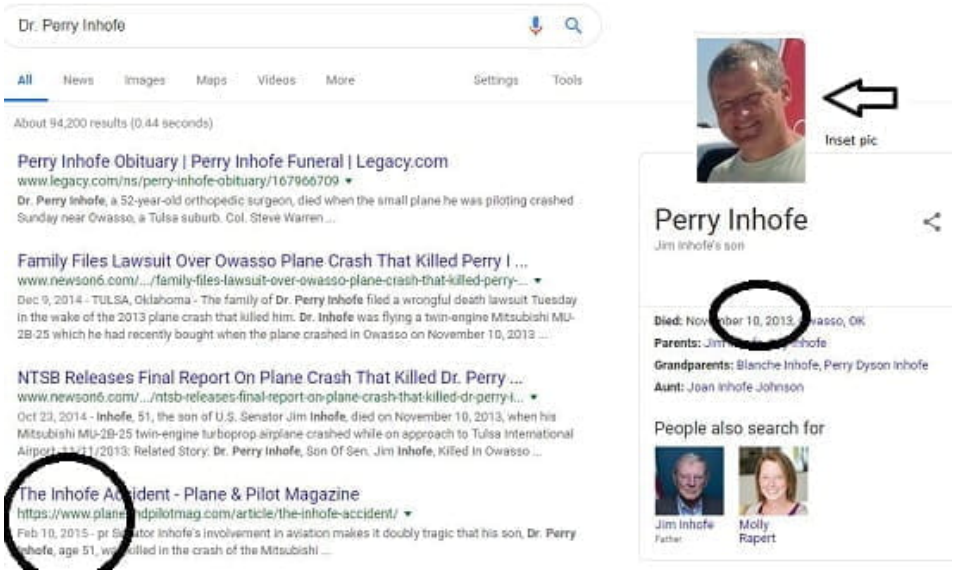
Office: Senator (R-OK) since 1994

Previous office: Representative, OK 1st District (1987–1994)

Spouse: Kay Inhofe (m. 1959)

Books: The Greatest Hoax: How the Global Warming Conspiracy Threatens Your Future, MORE

Education: The University of Tulsa (1973), Central High School


Dr. Perry Inhofe
All
News
Images
Maps
Videos
More
Settings
Tools
About 94,200 results (0.44 seconds)
Perry Inhofe Obituary | Perry Inhofe Funeral | Legacy.com
www.legacy.com/ns/perry-inhofe-obituary/167966709
Dr. Perry Inhofe, a 52-year-old orthopedic surgeon, died when the small plane he was piloting crashed Sunday near Owasso, a Tulsa suburb. Col. Steve Warren ...
Family Files Lawsuit Over Owasso Plane Crash That Killed Perry I ...
www.newson6.com/.../family-files-lawsuit-over-owasso-plane-crash-that-killed-perry-...
Dec 9, 2014 - TULSA, Oklahoma - The family of Dr. Perry Inhofe filed a wrongful death lawsuit Tuesday in the wake of the 2013 plane crash that killed him. Dr. Inhofe was flying a twin-engine Mitsubishi MU-2B-25 which he had recently bought when the plane crashed in Owasso on November 10, 2013 ...
NTSB Releases Final Report On Plane Crash That Killed Dr. Perry ...
www.newson6.com/.../ntsb-releases-final-report-on-plane-crash-that-killed-dr-perry-i...
Oct 23, 2014 - Inhofe, 51, the son of U.S. Senator Jim Inhofe, died on November 10, 2013, when his Mitsubishi MU-2B-25 twin-engine turboprop airplane crashed while on approach to Tulsa International Airport. 11/11/2013: Related Story: Dr. Perry Inhofe, Son Of Sen. Jim Inhofe, Killed In Owasso ...
The Inhofe Accident - Plane & Pilot Magazine
https://www.planeandpilotmag.com/article/the-inhofe-accident/
Feb 10, 2015 - pr Senator Inhofe's involvement in aviation makes it doubly tragic that his son, Dr. Perry Inhofe, age 51, was killed in the crash of the Mitsubishi ...
Inset pic
Perry Inhofe
Jim Inhofe's son
Died: November 10, 2013, Owasso, OK
Parents: Jim Inhofe
Grandparents: Blanche Inhofe, Perry Dyson Inhofe
Aunt: Joan Inhofe Johnson
People also search for
Jim Inhofe
Father
Molly Rapert

LEGISLATION
PRESS
LIBRARY
Armed Services
Leadership & Members
James Inhofe (R - OK)
Chairman
BIOGRAPHY »
Jack Reed (D - RI)
Ranking Member
BIOGRAPHY »

A VISION OF JULY 28th, 2011 President Obama's Plan to Destroy the House and Senate!
http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter79.htm

Antartica

NAZI MKULTEA BUNKERS OF ANTARTICA

The Nazi Bunkers of Antarctica

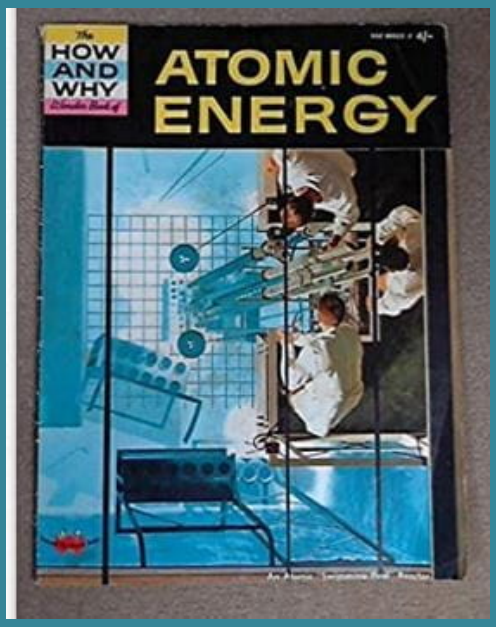
April 9, 2019 at 1:28pm by kirkpatrick.169

Nazi Bunkers in Antarctica

Alex Kirkpatrick

When thinking about Hitler and Nazi Germany most people can think of at least one conspiracy theory they have heard about. Two pretty common ones are the holocaust never happened or that Hitler is alive and well in Argentina. A third theory that is beginning to see some popularity among paranormal/conspiracy theorists is the idea that the Nazis took control of part of Antarctica and built underground bunkers where they would experiment with creating new technology (Soniak, 2012). This theory originates from a story about a Nazi expedition to Antarctica. The story says that while exploring and mapping the area, they uncovered a multitude of underground caves and rivers. One of the caves was particularly large and was turned into a large city that would be home to both Nazi's and other powerful groups, like the illuminati.

1961 Author: Donald BarrReveals how **different kinds of scientists - archaeologists, anthropologists, geologists and others - combine their discoveries and knowledge** to **fill in the gaps with information** that is needed to get a clearer picture of **early man.** Google Books Originally published:



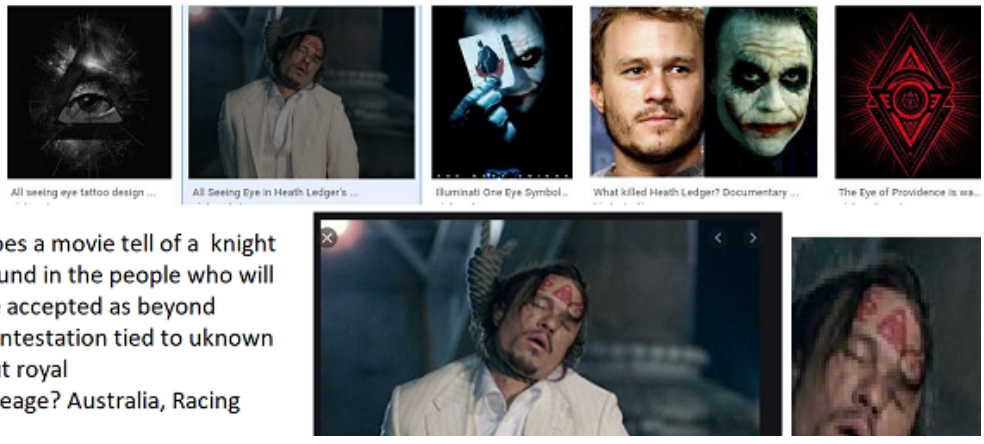
Atomic Energy (How & Why) Paperback - Import, January 1, 1966 by Donald Barr (Author)

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

The Truth is Being Made to look like Science Fiction! retrieved from CHAPTER FOURTY-SEVEN and copied or modified to here

Space Relations
Donald Barr
PLANET N ARMS
Space Relations
Donald Barr
Space Relations
Space Relations
Donald Barr
Donald Barr
American writer
Epstein Barr
Columbia
Manhattan Island
VI Brain Foundation
More images
Donald Barr was a Office of Strategic Services agent, an American educator, and a writer. He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia

My Dear Ones, if this sounds like science fiction to you, then perhaps it is the truth that they have been feeding us through many movies, and these truths being made to LOOK LIKE SCIENCE FICTION!


All seeing eye tattoo design ...
All Seeing Eye in Heath Ledger's ...
Illuminati One Eye Symbol ...
What killed Heath Ledger? Documentary ...
The Eye of Providence is wa...
Does a movie tell of a knight found in the people who will be accepted as beyond contestation tied to uknown but royal lineage? Australia, Racing

Heath Leger, Art, Life, and Suicide in an Australia car racing family

Yes, they lay the bold truth right in front of our faces and show it as science fiction, so that when others write of the truth, that many will rise up and mock, name-call and slander the purveyors of such truths, calling them INSANE, and labeling the truth as SCIENCE FICTION!

But, oh so terrible indeed for any of you, who stand up to mock what I am telling you. For, I tell you the truth as much as I can even describe it; and I warn you of what is not only coming upon you, but what is already being used upon you. Ignorant is the one, who dismisses what I tell you of now, and fans it off as an unwelcome intruder. I tell you of what I have endured nonstop regarding this terrible technology for almost two years, and even before that, I went through the terrible technologies that they had at their disposal at that time.

But, this technology is worse that any science fiction that you can read of; and the most horrific thing about it is that it is ALREADY BEING USED ON UNTOLD NUMBERS OF HUMANS; AND WHO IS EVEN THE WISER?

My Dear Ones, I am the wiser; for I have lived through it and have suffered greatly at their hands. But, even so, OUR MIGHTY GOD HAS KEPT ME. HE HAS NOT KEPT ME FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT HE DETERMINED WHAT I MUST GO THROUGH; BUT HE HAS CARRIED ME THROUGH IT ALL IN VICTORY FOR HIM AND IN VICTORY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

Yes, indeed, they go licking their wounds and howling into the night; for all that they have done to take me over and over again, to take me as their total captive and or to kill me has failed. For, they think to overcome the power of the Most High; and they are but fools, even as vain dogs, who go chasing their tails!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this has been a very difficult walk and one, which few can even grasp and understand. And, as best as I could, I have tried to warn you; and now my Dear One, comes one to me, who has been taken over through this wicked technology!

This Dispossession of both Standing and Worth of a Targeted Individual applies to both Money Laundering Rackets and Espionage so appears both places in this book

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent") quoting Wikipedia

is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Prevention of infiltration by agents provocateurs is part of the duty of demonstration marshals, also called stewards, deployed by organizers of large or controversial assemblies.[1][2]

History and etymology

While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.

Common usage

An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.

A political organization or government may use agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-

> productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.
>
> Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.
>
> Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime was the provocateur.

The combination of corrupt police bullying of me for what their Agent Provocateurs have done has been especially offensive to me because I am an upstanding law abiding intelligent person, and thus it is unjust, and also it is unjust because this covers State abuses against my parents who also gave and risked so much on behalf of the USA including Atomic Blast Exposure, miiltary USO and DOD service.

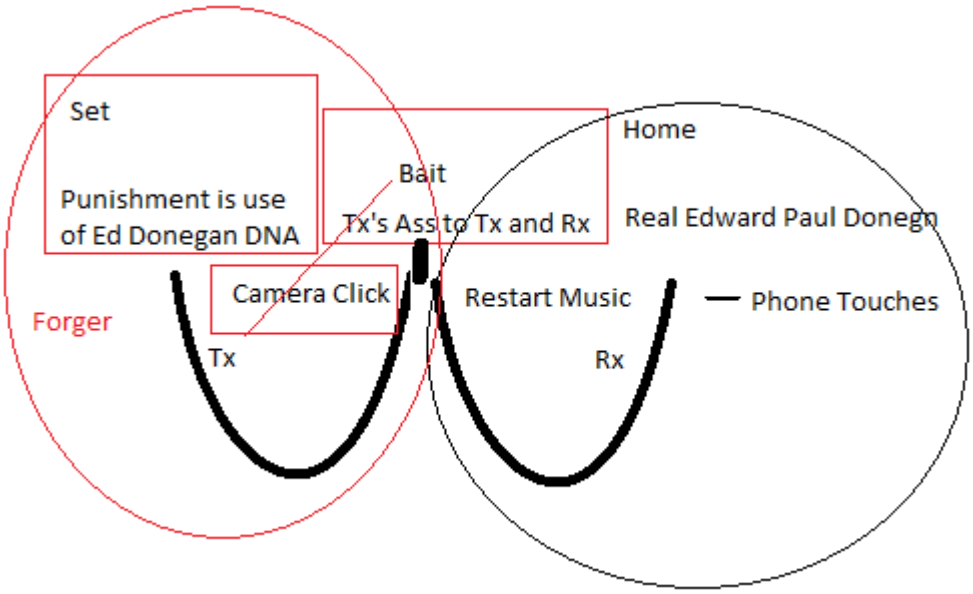
Honey Pots are used to corrupt police into confessing, as Edward Donegan, that Edward Donegan's DNA is owed

I still think this explains Jeffery Epsteins source of money.

Element A Location	Element B Location	Public Appearances
Tx aka Forger of Ed's Confession aka Agent Provocateur aka Zoom Photographer ~~Ed Donegan flahsed provocatively but did NOT take photo of female buttocks~~	Fugitive Taks Force, aka Agent Provocateurs chase themselves, Tx to a set location describable as Edward Donegan's location and Sex Worker catches the Agent Provocateur with female buttocks photots. Edward Donegan's DNA pays the bill "for the pornography" to avoid arrest.	WITHOUT any explicit allegation expressed or identifying themselves others will be treated as a person who is a risk to women and the perp in the area.

The plain clothes operatives will act like I am the peeper in the area but upon my challenge of them they say there is nothing amiss and I am not suspected of any misconduct at all.

2) Tx then very vaguely but publicly visibly bullies Rx



1) From the gym, where Tx and Rx were, Tx is chased to Set Location

Trespass

Despite my right and my parents wishes I live in privacy, safety, and normalcy as raised and prepared for I have become a victim of the State instead becuase of mistakes the Government made in the Manhattan Project.

My most important Human Rights are being violated and in an abusive way.

Kidney Bean Asset Seizures, FISA Warrants, etc.,

Princes of the City Take Downs Kidney Bean Squeeze				
Corrupt Cops	Doppelgänger is Sex Offender Novell Acts goes to Set with Cops	Crime disrupted at Doppelgänger occupation of Set Location	Left Side of Anchor	We are Telling It To The Judge
Corrupt Cops	Doppelgänger Criminal as Real Person comits Novel Sexual Misconduct	Real Person Ed Donegan	Witting or Unwitting Victim	NDAA, FISA, SJW Agency Court of

				Equity Claims
Illegal Political Surveillance Warrants for Other Party, Other Religion, , etc.,	Victim Settlements	Goodwill Industries, DOJ charities	Right Side of Anchor	I need no and have no conservator
Grape Crushing Vat			I have no actionable interests or acts	
DNA Fertilization Rapes, Illegal Seizures of Cash, Cars, etc.,			My property belongs to me instead	

Understand a few things about this.

Mr Hyde comes out of the Vat, not me, and Mr Hyde's victims say Dr Jeckyll owes, owes to Mr Hydes Rehab Program and Rehab People who were Mr Hyde's Victim.

Narcissistic Rage comes from the Vat towards Dr Jekyll.

Sexual and Racial Abuse is based on misuses of power.

In equality partners may peer. In Equity people may exchange. I little help with the budget or rent and from grey to Yes not No.

Failing Equity or Equality comes Abuse. Abuse uses power to the outside, not connection of the insides. This has been abusive. There is no agreement from with me, forcible attacks from the outside.

Asset Seizures from Those Who Are Framed by Espionage

Criminal Fiancial Abuse by asset siezing criminals who are attacking an innocent Targeted religious, political, genetic, arbitrary target of a Criminal War Crimes Nation State

> Ever since 9/11, counter-terrorism has been the FBI’s No. 1 priority, consuming the lion’s share of its budget-$3.3 billion, compared to $2.6 billion for organized crime-and much of the attention of field agents and a massive, nationwide network of informants. After years of emphasizing informant

> recruiting as a key task for its agents, the bureau now maintains a roster of 15,000 spies-many of them tasked, as Hussain was, with infiltrating Muslim communities in the United States. In addition, for every informant officially listed in the bureau's records, there are as many as three unofficial ones, according to one former high-level FBI official, known in bureau parlance as "hip pockets."
>
> he informants could be doctors, clerks, imams. Some might not even consider themselves informants. But the FBI regularly taps all of them as part of a domestic intelligence apparatus whose only historical peer might be COINTELPRO, the program the bureau ran from the '50s to the '70s to discredit and marginalize organizations ranging from the Ku Klux Klan to civil-rights and protest groups.

In the U.S. this has been a constant and I can not get an untampered with judge, lawyer, or doctor. Or a white male one.

- Fake Cell Tower (Stingray)
- Paid off Family Members
- Paid off witnesses
- Amplification of DNA samples by techniques like PCR
- Gain co-operation of private society of dupe of private society
- Bluetooth Connectivity Hacking and SIMM Chip disrupt functions. In the gym or anywhere else if my TMOBILE SIMM chip was in my music could be stopped. This I think made it look like I had "taken a picture of my pornography" who would then be allocated insemination by me in Espionage created misrepresentation of me (retardation firms) who claimed but did not have my approval for my DNA usage. I called this the Play To Pause Attack of when women were near me.
- Criminal Misrepresentation

- HUMINT Doppelgangers of me or Long Con fake witness, fake locations, etc.,

- Abuse of Psychiatry - upon fights being initiated against me, I am blamed for the fight and COINTELPRO hack anti white supremacist Psychiatrist teams diagnose me not as a matter of reality but openly expressed racial abusiveness.

Multiple Times alleging retardation, etc., in DOD PsyOps DOD Psychiatry staffed facilities.

Opus Dei, P2, Catholics, Illuminati, and Order of St Herbutrus

Propaganda Due (Italian pronunciation: [propaˈganda ˈduːe]; (P2) was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. ITS MASONIC CHARTER WAS WITHDRAWN IN 1976, AND IT TRANSFORMED INTO A CLANDESTINE, PSEUDO-MASONIC, ULTRARIGHT[1][2][3] organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations.

In its latter period, during which the lodge was headed by Licio Gelli, P2 was implicated in numerous Italian crimes and mysteries, including the collapse of the Vatican-affiliated Banco Ambrosiano, the murders of journalist Mino Pecorelli and banker Roberto Calvi, and corruption cases within the nationwide bribe scandal Tangentopoli. P2 came to light through the investigations into the collapse of Michele Sindona's financial empire.[4]

…

Outside Italy, P2 was also active in Uruguay, Brazil and ARGENTINA. Among its Argentine members were Raúl Alberto Lastiri, interim president in 1973 during the height of the "Dirty War"; Emilio Massera, who was part of the military junta led by Jorge Rafael Videla from 1976 to 1978; José López Rega, minister 1973-1975 and FOUNDER OF THE ARGENTINE ANTICOMMUNIST ALLIANCE; and General Guillermo Suárez Mason.[9]

Emergence of Molecular Genetics
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_genetics#Emergence_of_molecular_genetics

In 1928, Frederick Griffith showed that genes could be transferred. In what is now known as Griffith's experiment, injections into a mouse of a deadly strain of bacteria that had been heat-killed transferred genetic information to a safe strain of the same bacteria, killing the mouse.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Griffith%27s_experiment
caps added

Griffith's experiment discovering the "transforming principle" in pneumococcus bacteria.

Griffith's experiment, reported in 1928 by Frederick Griffith, was the first experiment suggesting that bacteria are capable of transferring genetic information through a process known as transformation. Griffith's findings were followed by research in the late 1930s and early 40s that isolated DNA as the material that communicated this genetic information.

PNEUMONIA WAS A SERIOUS CAUSE OF DEATH IN THE WAKE OF THE POST-WWI SPANISH INFLUENZA PANDEMIC, AND GRIFFITH WAS STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF CREATING A VACCINE. GRIFFITH USED TWO STRAINS OF PNEUMOCOCCUS (STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE) BACTERIA WHICH INFECT MICE - A TYPE III-S (SMOOTH) WHICH WAS VIRULENT, AND A TYPE II-R (ROUGH) STRAIN WHICH WAS NONVIRULENT. The III-S strain synthesized a polysaccharide capsule that protected itself from the host's immune system, resulting in the death of the host, while the II-R strain did not have that protective capsule and was defeated by the host's immune system. A German bacteriologist, Fred Neufeld, had discovered the three pneumococcal types (Types I, II, and III) and discovered the Quellung reaction to identify them in vitro. Until Griffith's experiment, bacteriologists believed that the types were fixed and unchangeable, from one generation to another.

Foundational period
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opus_Dei#Foundational_period

Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".[12][13] He gave the organization the name "Opus Dei", which in Latin means "Work of God",[14] in order to underscore the belief that the organization was not his (Escrivá's) work, but was rather God's work.[15] Throughout his life, Escrivá held that the founding of Opus Dei had a supernatural character.

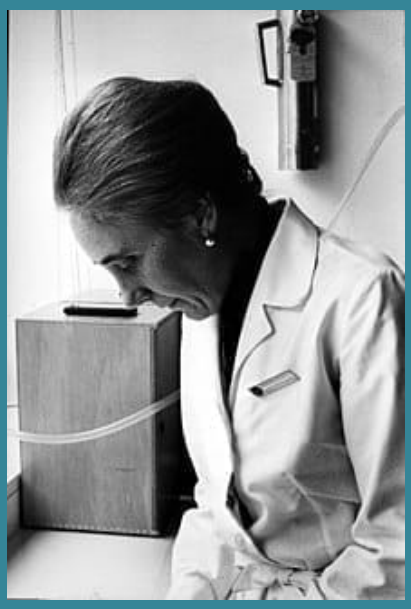
Their Kingdom Come (1997, 2006) by Robert Hutchison, a Canadian financial journalist, traces the growth of Opus Dei financial power “by all available means” - deception, dirty tricks, even “physical muscle” like poisonings which mimic heart attacks.

Beatification

Spanish Flu: Origins and Facts - HISTORY

https://www.history.com/news/why-was-the-1918-influenza-pandemic-called-the-spanish-flu

22, 2018 - Why Was the 1918 Influenza Pandemic Called the 'Spanish Flu'? In World War I, neutral Spain was the first to report flu deaths in its newspapers, so commentators soon nicknamed the pandemic 'Spanish flu.' Virus H1N1, responsible for the deadly 1918 Spanish Flu.



BORN 12 DECEMBER 1916 Pamplona, Navarra, Spain Died 16 July 1975 (aged 58) Madrid, Spain

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guadalupe_Ortiz_de_Land%C3%A1zuri_Fern%C3%A1ndez_de_Heredia

Beatification miracle

The miracle that led to Ortiz de Landázuri's beatification was the healing from basocellular carcinoma on the night of 28-29 November 2002 of Antonio Jesús Sedano Madrid from Barcelona.

In 2001 the Opus Dei prelate Javier Echevarría Rodríguez started the steps needed to launch the beatification process. The forum for the diocesan process for the cause was transferred on 30 March 2001 from the Pamplona-Tudela diocese to the Madrid archdiocese at which point the Congregation for the Causes of Saints on 3 November issued the "nihil obstat" (no objections) edit to begin the cause and to title her as a Servant of God. Cardinal Antonio María Rouco Varela opened the diocesan process on 18 NOVEMBER and later closed it on 18 March 2005. From 2002 to 2003 there were 66 sessions held with 32 witnesses from Madrid being called to provide evidence and interrogatories while another week-long session in mid-2003 in Mexico saw 22 witnesses giving evidence in support of Ortiz de Landázuri's virtues in 37 sessions. The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 (3008 pages in seven

compiled volumes) AND VALIDATED THE PROCESS LATER ON 17 FEBRUARY 2006. The postulation later compiled and submitted the Positio dossier to the C.C.S. in 2009 for evaluation.

Her father's career in the armed forces meant the Ortiz de Landázuris moved from place to place each time he was sent on a new assignment. The Ortiz de Landázuri's moved to Tétouan in Morocco in 1927 after her father was sent there for further work. In 1932, they returned to Spain and lived in Madrid where her father was named Lieutenant Colonel), and Guadalupe finished high school at the Instituto Miguel de Cervantes.[2] In June 1933, she enrolled in the Universidad Central de Madrid in chemical science and was just one of five women in a class of 70 students. Ortiz de Landázuri eventually pursued a doctorate since she wanted to teach chemistry at the university level.

She returned to Madrid in 1939 where she began her career as a teacher. One day at Mass in 1944, she felt something that she interpreted as being a sign from God. Ortiz de Landázuri returned home to consult with a friend and expressed a desire to speak with a priest. That friend gave her the phone number of a well-known priest SAINT JOSEMARÍA ESCRIVÁ and Ortiz de Landázuri met Escrivá for the first time on 25 January 1944. Shortly following this, Ortiz de Landázuri went on a spiritual retreat and on 19 March she sent a letter to Escrivá asking to be admitted to Opus Dei

Social cognition and the anterior temporal lobes Neuroimage. 2010 Feb 15;49(4):3452-62. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2009.11.012. Epub 2009 NOV 18.

Two distinct literatures have emerged on the functionality of the anterior temporal lobes (ATL): in one field, the ATLs are conceived of as a repository for semantic or conceptual knowledge. In another field, the ATLs are thought to play some undetermined role in social-emotional functions such as Theory of Mind. Here we attempted to reconcile these distinct functions by assessing whether social semantic processing can explain ATL activation in other social cognitive tasks. Social semantic functions refer to knowledge about social concepts and rules. In a first experiment we tested the idea that social semantic representations can account for activations in the ATL to social attribution stimuli such as Heider and Simmel animations. Left ATL activations to Heider and Simmel stimuli overlapped with activations to social words. In a second experiment we assessed the putative roles of the ATLs in the processing of narratives and theory of mind content and found evidence for a role of the ATLs in the processing of theory of mind but not narrative per se. These findings indicate that the ATLs are part of a neuronal network supporting social cognition and that they are engaged when tasks demand access to social conceptual knowledge.

Newsweek https://www.newsweek.com/opus-dei-open-146563

Many of the greatest Roman Catholic saints--Dominic, Francis of Assisi, Ignatius of Loyola--were also founders of great religious orders. To this August list Pope John Paul II will add the name of JOSEMARIA ESCRIVA DE BALAGUER, the Spanish founder of Opus Dei. The canonization this week will draw at least 250,000 spectators to Rome

Saint Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross, affiliated with Opus Dei, was founded on Sunday, 14 FEBRUARY 1943. Escrivá relocated to Rome during 1946.

Saint Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás (9 January 1902 - 26 June 1975) was a Spanish Roman Catholic priest who founded Opus Dei, an organization of laypeople and priests dedicated to the teaching that everyone is called to holiness by God and that ordinary life can result in sanctity. He was canonized during 2002 by Pope John Paul II, who declared Saint Josemaría should be "counted among the great witnesses of Christianity."

From 2002 to 2003 there were 66 sessions held with 32 witnesses from Madrid being called to provide evidence and interrogatories while another week-long session in mid-2003 in Mexico saw 22 witnesses giving evidence in support of Ortiz de Landázuri's virtues in 37 sessions.[1] The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 (3008 pages in seven compiled volumes) and0 VALIDATED THE PROCESS LATER ON 17 FEBRUARY 2006. The postulation later compiled and submitted the Positio dossier to the C.C.S. in 2009 for evaluation.

Foundation X

On 19 FEBRUARY 2012, Lord James of Blackheath's produced revelations concerning reports of 15 trillion dollars (reportedly backed by 750,000 tonnes of gold), originating with a Mr Riyadi, transferred to various banks.

(And Trump loves those big money deals for genes in Africa)

Ratzinger / John Paul

Luciani (Future John Paul I born name) in 1966

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_John_Paul_I

On 15 DECEMBER 1958, Luciani was appointed Bishop of Vittorio Veneto by Pope John XXIII. He received his episcopal consecration on the following 27 December from Pope John XXIII himself, with Bishops Bortignon and Gioacchino Muccin serving as the co-consecrators. In his first address to the people of his new diocese, Luciani stated: "I would like to be a bishop who is a teacher and a servant".

As a bishop, he participated in all the sessions of the Second Vatican Council (1962-1965). In 1958, he had taken Humilitas (Humility) as his episcopal motto.[6] He took possession of the diocese on 11 January 1959. On 18 April 1962, Luciani issued a pastoral letter, entitled "Notes on the Council", in order to alert the faithful to the structure of the proceedings and the overall purpose of the Council, chiefly, the doctrinal and practical issues.[9] In 1966, he visited Burundi in East Africa.[10]

Between 1965 and 1969 he faced the schism of Montaner: almost all the residents of Montaner, a frazione of Sarmede, decided to renounce Catholicism and embrace the Orthodox religion, because they had great disagreement with their bishop Monsignor Luciani.

In 1975, Luciani travelled to Germany in May. Later that year (6-21 November), he visited Brazil where he met with members of the clergy, including Cardinal Aloísio Lorscheider.

Cardinal Aloísio Leo Arlindo Lorscheider, O.F.M. (8 October 1924 - 23 December 2007) was a prominent cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church in Brazil during the 1970s and 1980s. He was renowned as an advocate of liberation theology

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberation_theology

Liberation theology is a synthesis of Christian theology and Marxist socio-economic analyses that emphasizes social concern for the poor and the political liberation for oppressed peoples.[1] In the 1950s and the 1960s, liberation theology was the political praxis of Latin American theologians, such as Gustavo Gutiérrez of Peru, Leonardo Boff of Brazil, Juan Luis Segundo of Uruguay, and Jon Sobrino of Spain, who popularized the phrase "Preferential option for the poor."

The Latin American context also produced Evangelical advocates of liberation theology, such as C. René Padilla of Ecuador, Samuel Escobar of Peru, and Orlando E. Costas of Puerto Rico, who, in the 1970s, called for integral mission, emphasizing evangelism and social responsibility.

Theologies of liberation have developed in other parts of the world such as Black theology in the United States and South Africa, Palestinian liberation theology, Dalit theology in India, and Minjung theology in South Korea.

The term Schism of Montaner refers to events between 1967 and 1969. Almost all the residents of Montaner [it], a frazione in the municipality of Sarmede in the Province of Treviso, Italy, decided to renounce Catholicism and embrace the Orthodox religion, because they had great disagreement with their bishop of Vittorio Veneto, Monsignor Albino Luciani, the future Pope John Paul I.

The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State
http://wariscrime.com/new/war-criminal-joseph-ratzinger-aka-pope-benedict-seeks-immunity-and-protection/

FEBRUARY 19, 2013

International Tribunal calls on Napolitano to “not collude in criminality”, and announces global campaign to occupy Vatican property and launch human rights inquiry in Italy

ROME, February 14, 2013 Pope Benedict, Joseph Ratzinger, has scheduled a meeting with Italian President Giorgio Napolitano for Saturday, February 23 to discuss securing protection and immunity from prosecution from the Italian government, according to Italian media sources.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

vested

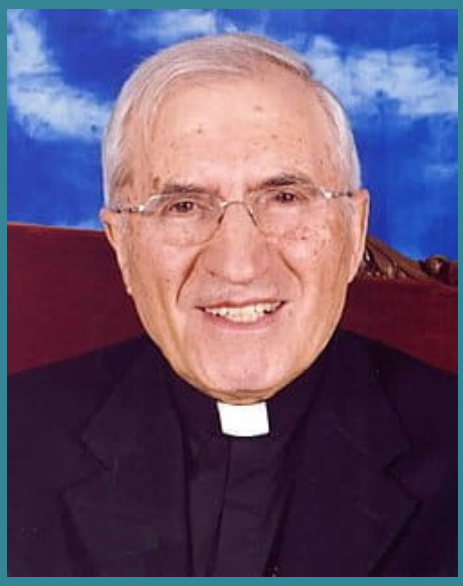
1. fixed and absolute and without contingency

Vested can also be a financial term. If you’re vested in your company's pension plan after working there 5 years, then even if you quit at 5 years, that pension money is yours to take with you.

If you have a vested interest in something, you have a personal stake in its success. You have a vested interest in your science project if your invention works, you could be rich and famous.

Vested can also refer to something assigned to you. When a minister says "by the power vested in me by the State of Ohio, I now pronounce you husband and wife," he's referring to the legal authority he’s been given to marry people.

Benedict XVI in 2010 Papacy began 19 April 2005 Papacy ended 28 February 2013



Antonio María Rouco Varela during Palm Sunday celebrations in Madrid in 2014
Created cardinal 21 February 1998

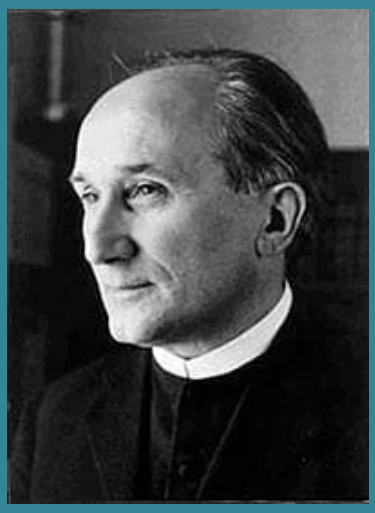
Eclesiastical law at the seminary of Mondoñedo, and the University of Munich. In 1976 he was appointed titular Bishop of Gergi and Auxiliary Bishop of the Archdiocese of Santiago de Compostela by Pope Paul VI. Named Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela in 1984 by Pope John Paul II, he played a key role in the hosting of the 4th World Youth Day in 1989. Five years later, in 1994, he was named Archbishop of Madrid by Pope John Paul II.

John Paul II created him Cardinal-Priest of S. Lorenzo in Damaso in the consistory of 21 February 1998. He was one of the cardinal electors who participated in the 2005 papal conclave that selected Pope Benedict XVI.[1] In 2011, he was the incumbent Cardinal Archbishop of Madrid, when Pope Benedict XVI made a Papal Visit to the city for World Youth Day 2011. Also that year, the University of "San Dámaso" was founded in Madrid. When Pope Benedict XVI resigned on 28 February 2013, Cardinal Rouco Varela again was a cardinal elector and participated in the subsequent papal conclave that elected Pope Francis.

Cardinal Rouco Varela was confirmed as a Member of the Congregation for Catholic Education by Pope Francis on 30 November 2013,[5] but on 16 December he was not renewed as a member of the Congregation for Bishops; this was interpreted as a significant loss of influence. On 28 August 2014 he was replaced as Archbishop of Madrid by Carlos Osoro Sierra, who represents a more centrist fraction of the Spanish Catholic church. Having passed 80, he will not be an elector in the next papal election.

Pope Benedict XVI https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Benedict_XVI

Ratzinger's family, especially his father, bitterly resented the Nazis, and his father's opposition to Nazism resulted in demotions and harassment of the family.[14] Following his 14th birthday in 1941, Ratzinger was conscripted into the Hitler Yout as membership was required by law for all 14-year-old German boys after March 1939[15 but was an unenthusiastic member who refused to attend meetings, according to his brother.[16] In 1941, ONE OF RATZINGER'S COUSINS, A 14-YEAR-OLD BOY WITH DOWN SYNDROME, WAS TAKEN AWAY BY THE NAZI REGIME AND MURDERED DURING THE ACTION T4 CAMPAIGN OF NAZI EUGENICS.[17] In 1943, while still in seminary, he was drafted into the German anti-aircraft corps as Luftwaffenhelfer.[16] Ratzinger then trained in the German infantry.[18] As the Allied front drew closer to his post in 1945, he deserted back to his family's home in Traunstein after his unit had ceased to exist, just as American troops established a headquarters in the Ratzinger household.[19] As a German soldier, he was interned in a prisoner of war camp, but released a few months later at the end of the war in May 1945.[19]



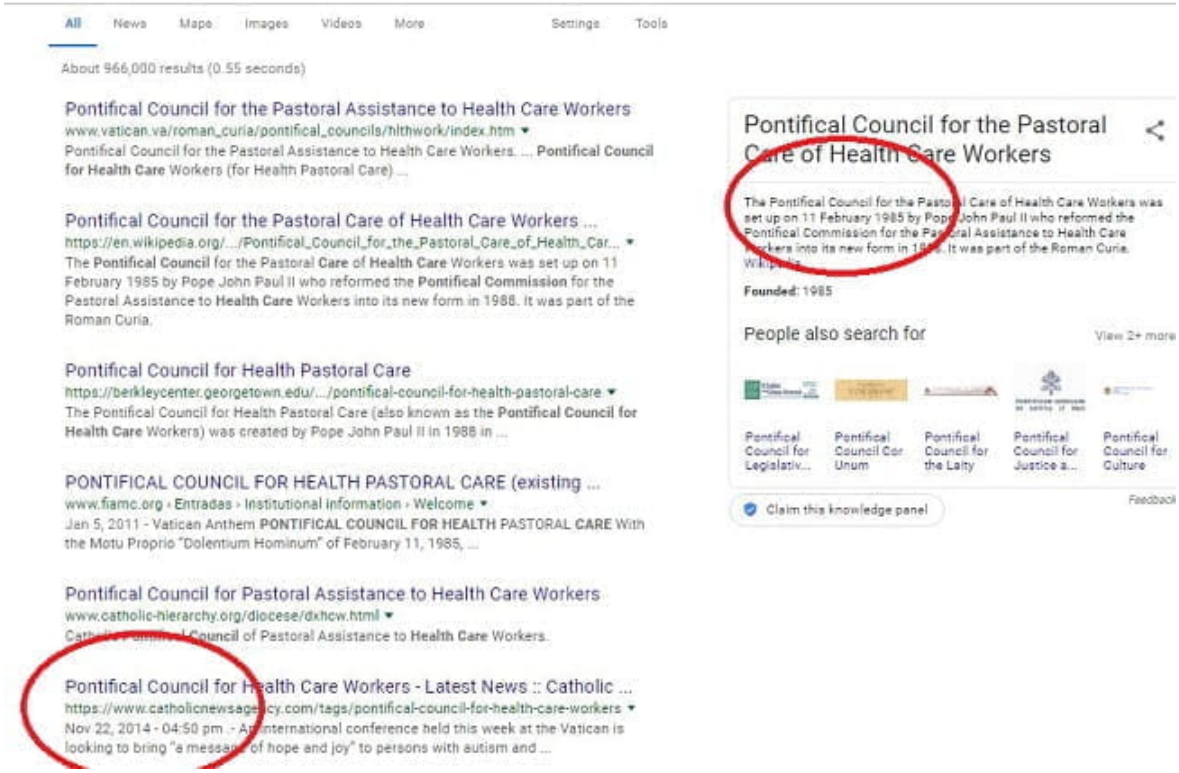
Romano Guardini
17 February 1885 to 1 October 1968

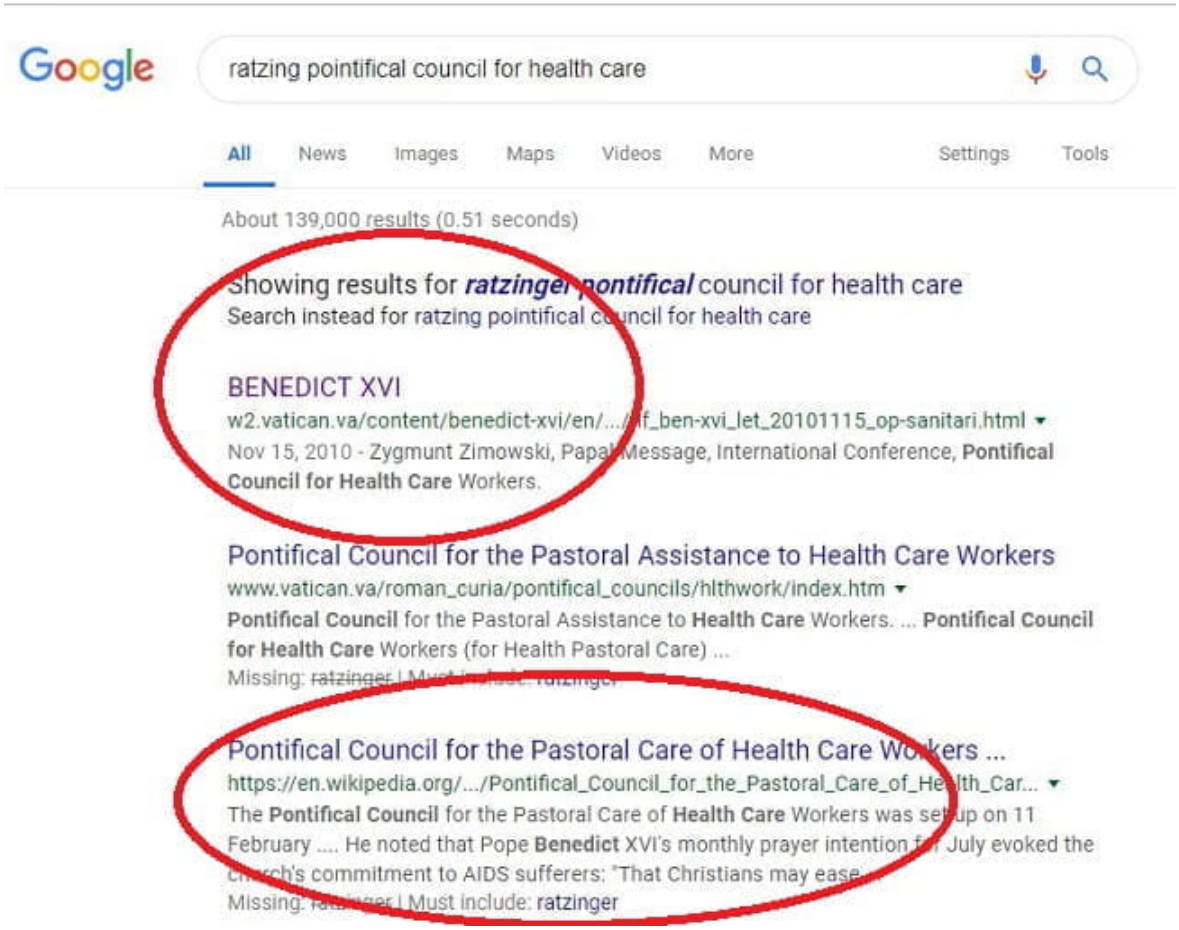
In his early twenties, [Ratzinger] was deeply influenced by the thought of Italian German Romano Guardini who taught in Munich 1946 to 1951 when Ratzinger was studying in Freising and later at the University of Munich. The intellectual affinity between these two thinkers, who would later become decisive figures for the twentieth-century Church, was preoccupied with rediscovering the essential in Christianity. Guardini with his 1938 tome "The Essence of Christianity," while Ratzinger penned "Introduction to Christianity," three decades later in 1968. Guardini inspired many in the Catholic social-democratic tradition, particularly the Communion and Liberation movement in the New Evangelization encouraged under the papacy of Polish Pope John Paul II. At the close of the twentieth the future Cardinal Ratzinger would write an introduction to a 1996 reissue of Guardini's 1954 classic "The Lord".[22]

Pope Benedict XVI

In 1943, when he was 16, Joseph Ratzinger was drafted

On 20 November 1944, his unit was released from service. Joseph Ratzinger again returned home. After three weeks passed, he was drafted into the German army at Munich and assigned to the infantry Baracks in the center of Traunstein, the city near which his family lived. After basic infantry training, he served at various posts around the city with his unit. They were never sent to the front. In late April or early May, shortly before Germany's surrender, he deserted. Desertions were widespread during the last weeks of the war, although deserters were subject to death if caught. However, diminished morale and equally diminished risk of prosecution from a preoccupied and disorganized German military contributed to the growing wave of soldiers looking toward self-preservation. He left the city of Traunstein and headed for his nearby village. "I used a little-known back road hoping to get through unmolested. But, as I walked out of a railroad underpass, two soldiers were standing at their posts, and for a moment the situation was extremely exciting for me. Thank God that they, too, had had their fill of war and did not want to become murderers." They used the excuse of his arm being in a sling to let him go home.


All News Maps Images Videos More Settings Tools
About 966,000 results (0.55 seconds)
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/hlthwork/index.htm
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers. ... Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers (for Health Pastoral Care) ...
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Pontifical_Council_for_the_Pastoral_Care_of_Health_Car...
The Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers was set up on 11 February 1985 by Pope John Paul II who reformed the Pontifical Commission for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers into its new form in 1988. It was part of the Roman Curia.
Pontifical Council for Health Pastoral Care
https://berkleycenter.georgetown.edu/.../pontifical-council-for-health-pastoral-care
The Pontifical Council for Health Pastoral Care (also known as the Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers) was created by Pope John Paul II in 1988 in ...
PONTIFICAL COUNCIL FOR HEALTH PASTORAL CARE (existing ...
www.fiamc.org › Entradas › Institutional information › Welcome
Jan 5, 2011 - Vatican Anthem PONTIFICAL COUNCIL FOR HEALTH PASTORAL CARE With the Motu Proprio "Dolentium Hominum" of February 11, 1985, ...
Pontifical Council for Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.catholic-hierarchy.org/diocese/dxhcw.html
Council of Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers.
Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers - Latest News :: Catholic ...
https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/tags/pontifical-council-for-health-care-workers
Nov 22, 2014 - 04:50 pm - An international conference held this week at the Vatican is looking to bring "a message of hope and joy" to persons with autism and ...
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers
The Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers was set up on 11 February 1985 by Pope John Paul II who reformed the Pontifical Commission for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers into its new form in 1988. It was part of the Roman Curia.
Founded: 1985
People also search for
View 2+ more
Pontifical Council for Legislativ...
Pontifical Council Cor Unum
Pontifical Council for the Laity
Pontifical Council for Justice a...
Pontifical Council for Culture
Claim this knowledge panel
Feedback


Google
ratzing pointifical council for health care
All News Images Maps Videos More Settings Tools
About 139,000 results (0.51 seconds)
Showing results for ratzinger pontifical council for health care
Search instead for ratzing pointifical council for health care
BENEDICT XVI
w2.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/.../f_ben-xvi_let_20101115_op-sanitari.html
Nov 15, 2010 - Zygmunt Zimowski, Papal Message, International Conference, Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers.
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/hlthwork/index.htm
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers. ... Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers (for Health Pastoral Care) ...
Missing: ratzinger | Must include: ratzinger
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Pontifical_Council_for_the_Pastoral_Care_of_Health_Car...
The Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers was set up on 11 February .... He noted that Pope Benedict XVI's monthly prayer intention for July evoked the Church's commitment to AIDS sufferers: "That Christians may ease...
Missing: ratzinger | Must include: ratzinger

the United States Armed Forces in Austria, to use their guns to provide food to the rural population in the winter.

The Order was restituted on May 1, 1950 by Albert Franz Messany, at the request of Chancellor Figl of Austria. Messany renamed the organization the International Order of St. Hubertus to better reflect the multi-national character of the Order.[2]

The Order gained media attention in February 2016, when U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died while staying at Cibolo Creek Ranch in Presidio County in West Texas. The owner of the ranch, John B. Poindexter, as well as C. Allen Foster, a Washington attorney who traveled with Scalia to the ranch by private plane, hold leadership positions within the Order; at least two other private aircraft traveling to the ranch were connected to known members of St. Hubertus.[3] Poindexter indicated that he knew of "no connection" between Scalia and the Order, and that Scalia had traveled to the ranch to go hunting.[3]

Saint Hubertus depicted in a stained glass window in St. Patrick's Basilica in Ottawa, Canada

References [edit]

1. ^ a b c "Deum Diligite Animalia Diligentes". International Order of St. Hubertus. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
2. ^ a b c d e f g h "History". International Order of St. Hubertus. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
3. ^ a b c d Brittain, Amy; Horwitz, Sari (February 24, 2016). "Justice Scalia spent his last hours with members of this secretive society of elite hunters". *The Washington Post*. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
4. ^ Love, Lindsey (October 6, 2011). "Houstonians join the Order of St. Hubertus". *Houston Chronicle*. Retrieved February 25, 2016.

External links [edit]

- International Order of St. Hubertus

Pope Francis Condemns Priest Sexual Abuse, Calls for 'No Effort to Be Spared' in Prevention
retrieved from KQED and copied or modified to here

Pope Francis issued a letter Monday condemning sexual abuse and its concealment within the Catholic church. The Pope wrote "we showed no care for the little ones; we abandoned them" and that "no effort must be spared" to prevent future abuse. The pope's letter comes after a grand jury report in Pennsylvania detailed the cover up of sexual abuse of more than a thousand minors over seven decades. Forum discusses the pope's response and the call for California Attorney General Xavier Becerra to convene a grand jury to investigate abuse by priests in California. Tell us, what steps would you like to see the Catholic church take to end sexual abuse within its ranks? What do you think of the Pope's letter?

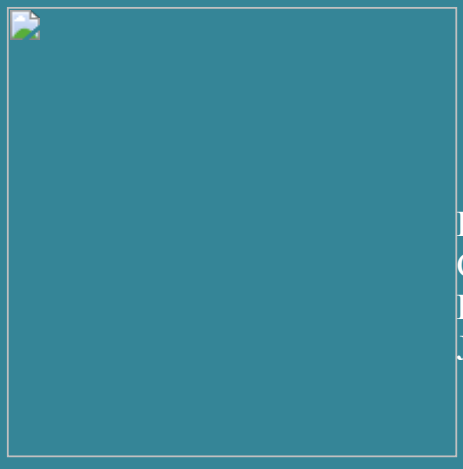
Guests: Dan McNevin, Bay Area leader, SNAP (Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests) Thomas Plante, professor of psychology, Santa Clara University David Gibson, director, Center on Religion and Culture at Fordham University

US Embassy to the Holy Sea

Statement by John Podesta, Congressman Xavier Becerra, and Katie Beirne Fallon on the Canonization of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II

We are all honored to serve as the Presidential Delegation to the Holy See to celebrate the Canonization Mass of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II.

Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II both opened the Church to the world in their own ways. They represent key parts of the Catholic faith-courage, care, and concern for the forgotten. It is fitting that Pope Francis, who just one year into his papacy has inspired so many Catholics and people of all faiths, will tomorrow canonize these two leaders of the Church.



The U.S. Ambassador Hackett and the Presidential Delegation

U.S. Ambassador Hackett and the Presidential Delegation John Podesta, Congressman Xavier Becerra, and Katie Beirne Fallon on the Canonization of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II

The Pope we affectionately call il Papa buono was a man of peace and a man of reform. Pope John XXIII knew it was not enough to be a spiritual leader for Catholics alone. He was the first to address a papal encyclical to “all men of good will.” By convening the Second Vatican Council, the former Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli revolutionized the role the Church plays in the world, and

made the Catholic Mass a more inclusive and open experience for the faithful. His influence is felt today around the world, from the grandest cathedral to the humblest parish.

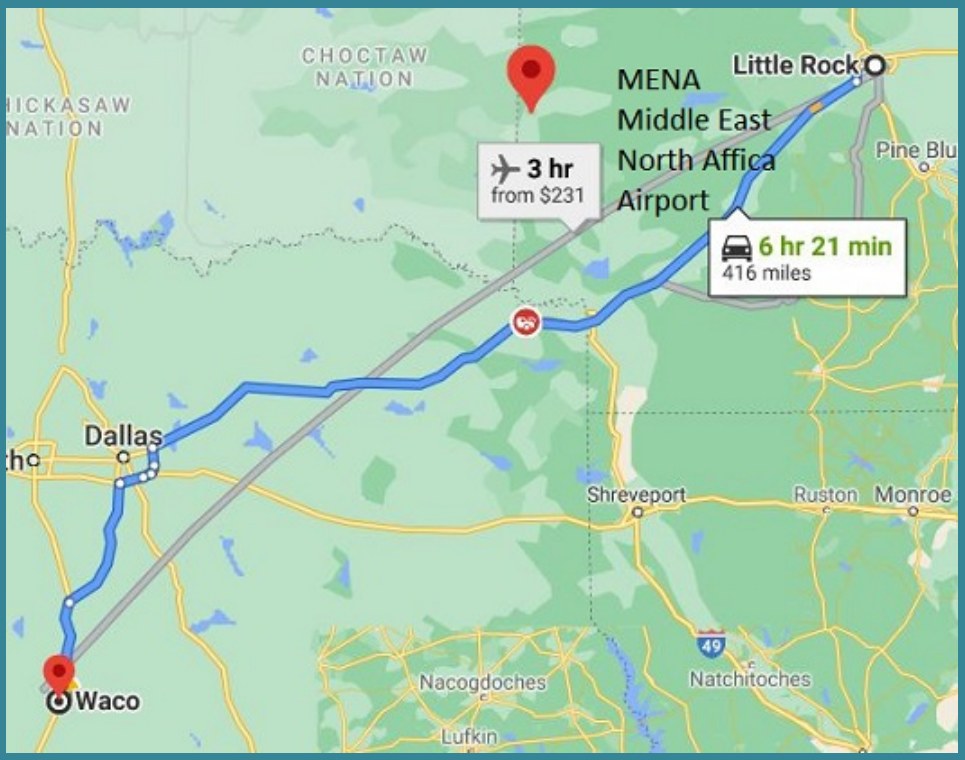
As a boy in Nazi-occupied Poland, Karol Józef Wojtyła studied for the priesthood in secret. Visiting his home country, which had been locked in decades of oppressive Communist rule, Pope John Paul II helped inspire the Solidarity movement. Recognizing the profound human dignity of all, John Paul spoke out forcefully against apartheid in South Africa and genocide in Rwanda. By traveling to 129 countries during his papacy, John Paul brought the Church to the people, and in particular reached out and deepened the faith of young Catholics around the world.

It is humbling to be welcomed here by His Holiness Pope Francis, a messenger for peace and justice, who implores us to build a Church that is “poor and for the poor,” who leads by deed as well as by word. We are profoundly grateful to be here on this important occasion.

By U.S. Embassy Holy See | 26 April, 2014 | Topics: History, Key Officials, Press Releases

WACO

Was WACO, the Branch Davidians secretive compound, Part of a Middle East North Africa MENA Airport tied plan?



WACO as a think tank for undercover CIA work in Middle East North Africa was well positioned

Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

[Manufacture of Propaganda based on Hebrew or other Bible quotes to signal device plans of what God wants, putting religious populations under Scriptures guidance.

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

WACO was on contract to pump propaganda out for the CIA in the Middle East

Excerpt from A PANORAMIC HISTORY OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT

REMARKS TO THE WESTERN NEW YORK LIBRARY RESOURCES COUNCIL By James Ostrowski March 22, 1995

The Bill of Rights is best understood as the enactment of a philosophy of individual natural rights that dominated American political thought in the Eighteenth Century.

Natural rights philosophy emerged in the Seventeenth Century as an explanation of the proper function of government that was in sharp contrast to the philosophy that had prevailed in the Middle Ages.

During that time, Europe was ruled by kings who had acquired power basically by invading countries, defeating the natives in battle, and ruling them by force of arms. **Kings soon found propaganda useful in subduing their subjects and there was no shortage of intellectuals who would curry favor with the king by announcing in obscure treatises that kings ruled by divine right and their authority was absolute**.

Along about the Seventeenth Century, however, certain authors like John Locke offered an alternative explanation of the basis for political authority. Locke and others less famous argued that individuals possessed certain rights by virtue of their nature as rational human beings. They had the rights to life, liberty and property, for example. To secure these rights, governments were established, whose powers were delegated to them by the people for the limited purposes of maintaining order and protecting natural rights. While governments were to protect rights, these philosophers emphasized that the rights belonged to individuals by nature, and were not granted by the government.

The philosophy of natural rights [and quest for them and for self rule] was a powerful ideological weapon against kings and tyrants during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries in England. During that time King Charles I lost his head and later kings lost much of their authority to an elected parliament.

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6uawxipercLd01JU

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter.....

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under **Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.**

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this "committee to re elect the birther" and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the "cancer courier" who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a

recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it's way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it.

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

On FEBRUARY 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.[21] [22]

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.

- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

NOW Deadpool list of suspicious events Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with 'destructive device'

The April 17 plant explosion began with a fire in the fertilizer and seed building, which then escalated with a massive explosion about 20 minutes after the first report of a fire. The blast registered on seismographs as a magnitude-2.1 earthquake and could be felt 50 miles away.

Primary event and a secondary event during it?

> Two events happening on the same day - a West, Texas, man arrested for possession of a "destructive device" (Reed had a Pipebom)and law enforcement officials launching a criminal investigation into the town's fatal, April 17 fertilizer-plant explosion - have reopened speculation that the deadly blast may have been more than an accident. wnd

Reed was among West's most visible residents after the blast, which killed 15 people, injured 200 others and damaged hundreds of homes.

The Fort Worth Star-Telegram reports Reed's LinkedIn profile lists spending time at the U.S. Biological and Chemical Weapon Depot in Ft McClellan, Ala.

About 3,850,000 results (1.11 seconds)

Smith & Hassler Law Firm - For Wrongful Death Lawsuits

Ad www.smithandhassler.com/Attorneys/Wrongful-Death ▾ (877) 999-0208

Impressive Record, Compassionate Service. Contact Us for a Consultation Today! No Fee Unless We Win. Proven Results. 24/7 Live Chat. Free Case Evaluation. Types: Auto Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Wrongful **Death**, Medical Malpractice, Slip & Fall Accidents, Work Injuries.

1225 N Loop W #525, Houston, TX - Open today · Open 24 hours ▾

Call Smith & Hassler Now
Available 24/7. Contact Us Now.
Serving the Injuried in Houston.

Free Legal Consultation
Free, Easy & Confidential Review.
Experienced Lawyers You Can Trust.

Samuel Hopkins - Baltimore Sun

https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2008-11-07-0811060105-story.html ▾

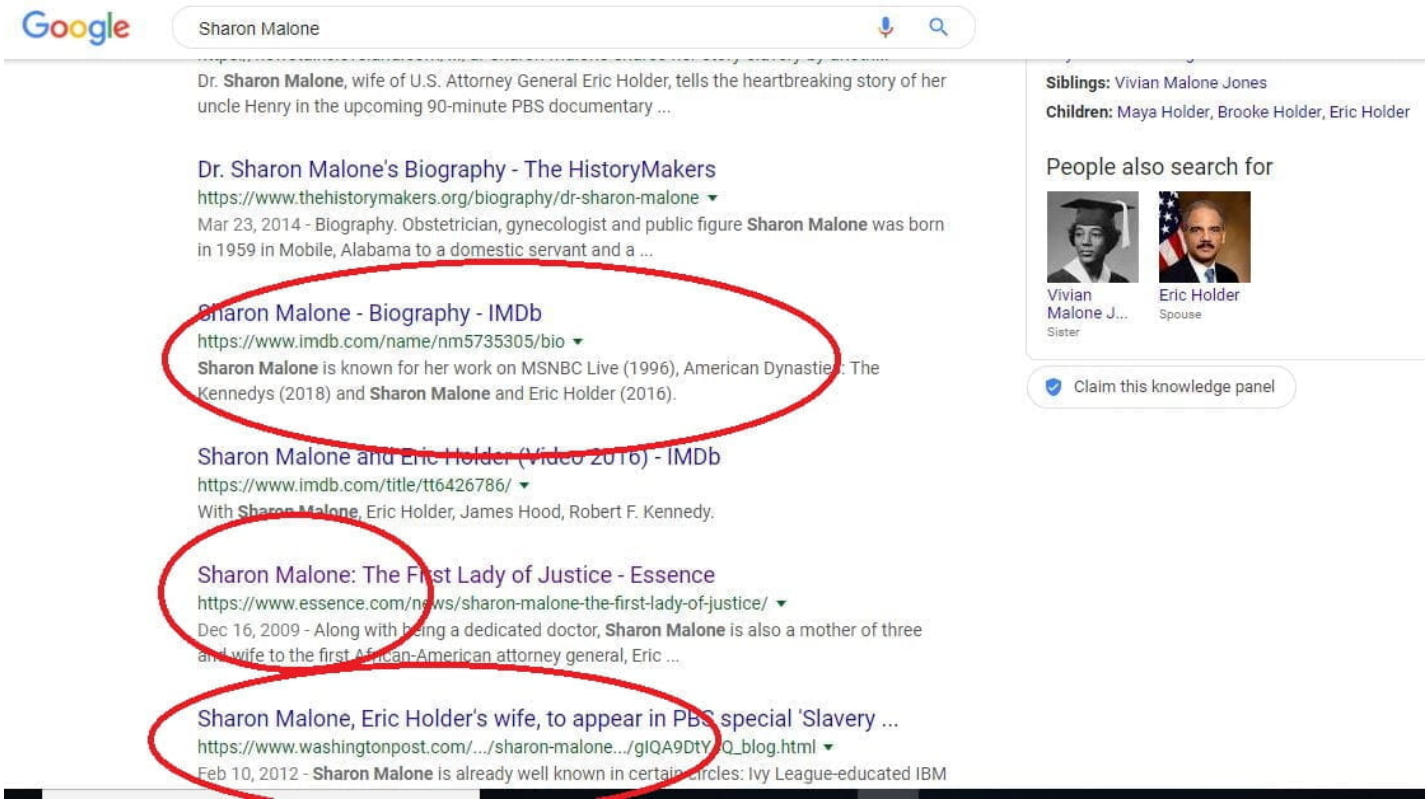
Nov 7, 2008 - "**Sam Hopkins** was one of the great gentlemen of Baltimore. ... Julian L. Lapides, a Baltimore **attorney** and former Democratic state lawmaker, was a ... From 1995 until his **death**, he was a member of the board of the Friends of ...

A life well lived: Samuel Hopkins - Washington Examiner

https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/a-life-well-lived-samuel-hopkins ▾

Nov 17, 2008 - **Samuel Hopkins** was a luminous presence in a sometimes dark and ... University of Maryland **Law** School at night and was admitted to the Bar in 1938. ... from 1985 to 1995 and Civic Works Board from 1995 until his **death**.

Images for sam hopkins lawyer death


Google
Sharon Malone
Dr. Sharon Malone, wife of U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder, tells the heartbreaking story of her uncle Henry in the upcoming 90-minute PBS documentary ...
Dr. Sharon Malone's Biography - The HistoryMakers
https://www.thehistorymakers.org/biography/dr-sharon-malone
Mar 23, 2014 - Biography. Obstetrician, gynecologist and public figure Sharon Malone was born in 1959 in Mobile, Alabama to a domestic servant and a ...
Sharon Malone - Biography - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm5735305/bio
Sharon Malone is known for her work on MSNBC Live (1996), American Dynasties: The Kennedys (2018) and Sharon Malone and Eric Holder (2016).
Sharon Malone and Eric Holder (Video 2016) - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/title/tt6426786/
With Sharon Malone, Eric Holder, James Hood, Robert F. Kennedy.
Sharon Malone: The First Lady of Justice - Essence
https://www.essence.com/news/sharon-malone-the-first-lady-of-justice/
Dec 16, 2009 - Along with being a dedicated doctor, Sharon Malone is also a mother of three and wife to the first African-American attorney general, Eric ...
Sharon Malone, Eric Holder's wife, to appear in PBS special 'Slavery ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../sharon-malone.../gIQA9DtY_Q_blog.html
Feb 10, 2012 - Sharon Malone is already well known in certain circles: Ivy League-educated IBM
Siblings: Vivian Malone Jones
Children: Maya Holder, Brooke Holder, Eric Holder
People also search for
Vivian Malone J...
Sister
Eric Holder
Spouse
Claim this knowledge panel

Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- [WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion]() . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre. ; [Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with 'destructive device']()

I believe overtly faked warrants on me, by William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka, are what Jen Moore was murdered over. These warrants were people speaking lines which would be atributed to me, but were spoken by William or Jim.

hower after not having been able to shower for weeks. It was ME just moving into his condo after camping my way there from Texas.

What did he say under surveillance next, while wearing my stolen motorcycle jacket? And why did Jim Volkelca say to me "I took the asvab but decided to go in to the same line of work privately instead of enlisting" when it was me who took the Military ASVAB in MEPS Oakland CA, ,was offered Crypto Analyst or Fire Control Officer, but I decided not to enlist, and went on to private work, often working with crypto. And at KinkBnB my clothes were stolen and SimplyCat was only shopping for size 13 boots, I wear 13, and she was shopping for guns at the same time. All this fits with fake warrants on the death of Jen Moore as a coverup.

Eric Holder and the 1600 Penn Group http://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html

Spain

In the next and previous chapters I write about a Freemasonry plan based out of Little Rock Arkansas which would address the Madrid=Capetown Genomic Cline. In genetics a Cline is an area of the inclines between the equators and the poles, areas like the equator, or Sahara Desert, or North Africa.

If the Masons wanted a CIA Weapons Lab God and Dept of Defense Illuminati base to begin the 2011, say, some work done in Australia 2012, work control, a Masonry base like this might assist. These ppl I have no information about them or their activities or complicity but merely organizationally a beachhead like this would help Masons if some or all Texas masons supported the work.

Spain and Spanish Illuminati tied to WWI Illuminati, Influenza, Opus Dei, Griffith Experiment. Could be world curators of genome, Rock of Gibraltar to Africa, Scalia murder along with Scottish Rites

King Edward VIII was known to have communicated with the King of Spain and traveled to Spain as well as have been in direct contact with Hitler. Possibly over Illuminati assistance with speech defect, other genomic traits.

https://www.chron.com/life/society/article/Houstonians-join-the-Order-of-St-Hubertus-2206480.php

So, who exactly are these rich weirdos Scalia went hunting with before he died?

The name Hubertus comes from St. Hubert, the patron saint of various sportsmen, including hunters, fishers, archers, trappers, fur hunters, and dog trainers. The original Order was created in 1695 by Count Franz Anton von Sporck, the son of a military man who inherited the customary bounty bestowed upon Austrian war heroes of the 17th century: large tracts of land confiscated from Protestant Bohemian nobles.

WASHINGTON - MAY 20: U.S. Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia testifies before the House Judiciary Committee's Commercial and Administrative Law Subcommittee on Capitol Hill May 20, 2010 in Washington, DC. Scalia and fellow Associate Justice Stephen Breyer testified to the subcommittee about the

Administrative Conference of the United States. (Photo by Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images) Antonin Scalia, sportsman, I guess

The Venerable Order of Saint Hubertus, as it was called then, gathered the “greatest noble hunters of the the [sic] 17th century” to enjoy the fruits of those Protestant dispossessions.

The original Order lasted until 1938, when Hermann Goering, commander of the Nazi air force, executed the Order’s leader when he was denied membership, and Adolf Hitler dissolved the group in response to its unwillingness to admit Nazis. The members who survived World War II used their hunting skills to supply food in rural Austria in the chaotic post-war climate-according to the Order’s website, its efforts were critical in saving Austria from the Iron Curtain.

Houstonians join the Order of St. Hubertus By LINDSEY LOVE, SOCIETY WRITER Published 6:00 pm CDT, Thursday, October 6, 2011

Reed Morian, Downey Bridgewater, John Kotts, Ed Jones and James Nicholson have been knighted in the Order of St. Hubertus, the highest honor for international hunting enthusiasts. Founded in the late 17th century, the order has 250 U.S. members and 600 worldwide. The Southwest Priory, which includes Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas and New Mexico, is the largest member chapter according to its leader, Houstonian John Poindexter

The new knights joined Keith Moseing, Boysie Bollinger, John Kelsey, Scotty Arnoldy, VidalMartinez, John Barksdale and Phil John for a ceremony-filled weekend in Washington, D.C. that included a cocktail reception at the Belgian Ambassador's residence, black-tie dinners at Plume and the Metropolitan Club and a white-tie ball at the Mayflower Hotel.

Andreas Salvator Von Habsburg Lothringen, Archduke of Austria, knighted the squires on behalf of King Juan Carlos I of Spain at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. Dressed in white tails, the gentleman were dubbed with a sword before donning forest-green capes with embroidered Maltese crosses

H-E-B

From Wikipedia

The company was founded on November 26, 1905, when Florence Butt opened the C.C. Butt Grocery Store on the ground floor of her family home in Kerrville, Texas.[11] In 1919, Howard Edward Butt, Florence's youngest son, took over the store upon his return from World War I. Shortly after becoming owner of his mother's small store, Howard tried four expansions into Central Texas, including one in Junction, all of which failed. Finally, in 1927, Howard launched a successful second store in Del Rio, Texas, followed by the purchase of three grocery stores in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. The initials of Howard E. Butt became the name of the store.[12]

Charles, the younger son of Howard E. Butt, became president of H-E-B in 1971. As of 2019, Charles Butt is chairman and CEO of H-E-B, having grown the business from annual sales of $250 million in 1971 to $13 billion in 2006. In 2010, Craig Boyan was named H-E-B's President and COO.[13] By 2018, Martin Otto, the former CFO and Chief Merchant, had become the COO.[14] In 2011, the company was #12[15] on Forbes's list of largest privately held companies; H-E-B was, for many years, until Dell went private in 2013, the largest privately held company in Texas.[16] H-E-B acquired Favor Delivery as a wholly owned subsidiary in February 2018. The details of the merger were not disclosed.[17]

In 2019, H-E-B is investing millions of dollars to replace cashier stations with self-checkout kiosks or smartphone apps, at the same time that many other supermarkets (such as Walmart, Target, etc) are shifting towards more self-checkout lane and app usage, and displacing cashiers.[18]

Personal life

In 1924, Howard Edward Butt Sr. married Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth.[3] They had four children:[4][5]

Howard E. Butt Jr. (September 8, 1927 - September 11, 2016), president of the H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of Christian learning center **Laity Lodge;**

Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook served as director of Bread for the World. Her husband, William H. Crook, served as director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as **United States Ambassador to Australia.**

Rise

Isaak Izrailevich Prezent brought Lysenko to public attention, using Soviet propaganda to portray him as a genius who had developed a new, revolutionary agricultural technique. Lysenko's resulting popularity gave him a platform to denounce theoretical genetics and to promote his own agricultural practices. He was, in turn, supported by the Soviet propaganda machine, which overstated his successes, cited faked experimental results, and omitted mention of his failures.[10]

Fall

At the end of 1952, the situation started to change, and newspapers published articles criticizing Lysenkoism. However, the process of return to regular genetics slowed down in Nikita Khrushchev's time, when Lysenko showed him the supposed successes of an experimental agricultural complex. It was once again forbidden to criticize Lysenkoism, though it was now possible to express different views, and the geneticists imprisoned under Stalin were released or rehabilitated posthumously. The ban was finally waived in the mid-1960s.[25][26]

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938), the president and chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company. Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.[6][7]

Butt was a lay minister in the Southern Baptist Church.[2]

AmeriCorps VISTA is a national service program designed to alleviate poverty. President John F. Kennedy originated the idea for VISTA, which was founded as Volunteers in Service to America in 1965, and incorporated into the AmeriCorps network of programs in 1993.[1] VISTA is an initialism for Volunteers in Service to America.

Philanthropy

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt Foundation,[1] one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.[4]

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: "I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does."[3] His wife started the State Crippled Children's Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4]

In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8] In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

IN 1961, PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY APPOINTED BUTT TO THE PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.[2]

LAITY LODGE (excerpts) https://www.laitylodge.org/about/

WELCOMING GUESTS
SINCE 1961

Founded by Howard Butt, Jr., in 1961, Laity Lodge has been welcoming guests to retreats designed to reawaken a sense of the sacred-the nearness and goodness of God in all of life-ever since. The Lodge is located deep in the Texas Hill Country, on the banks of the Frio River. We hope you will find our Canyon to be a place of extraordinary beauty. We also hope that you'll find that the things we do together are really quite ordinary: conversing, singing, walking, praying, eating, and resting. Those few things that we believe contribute to a truly good life-a life of steady stewardship and love, lived among friends and before God.

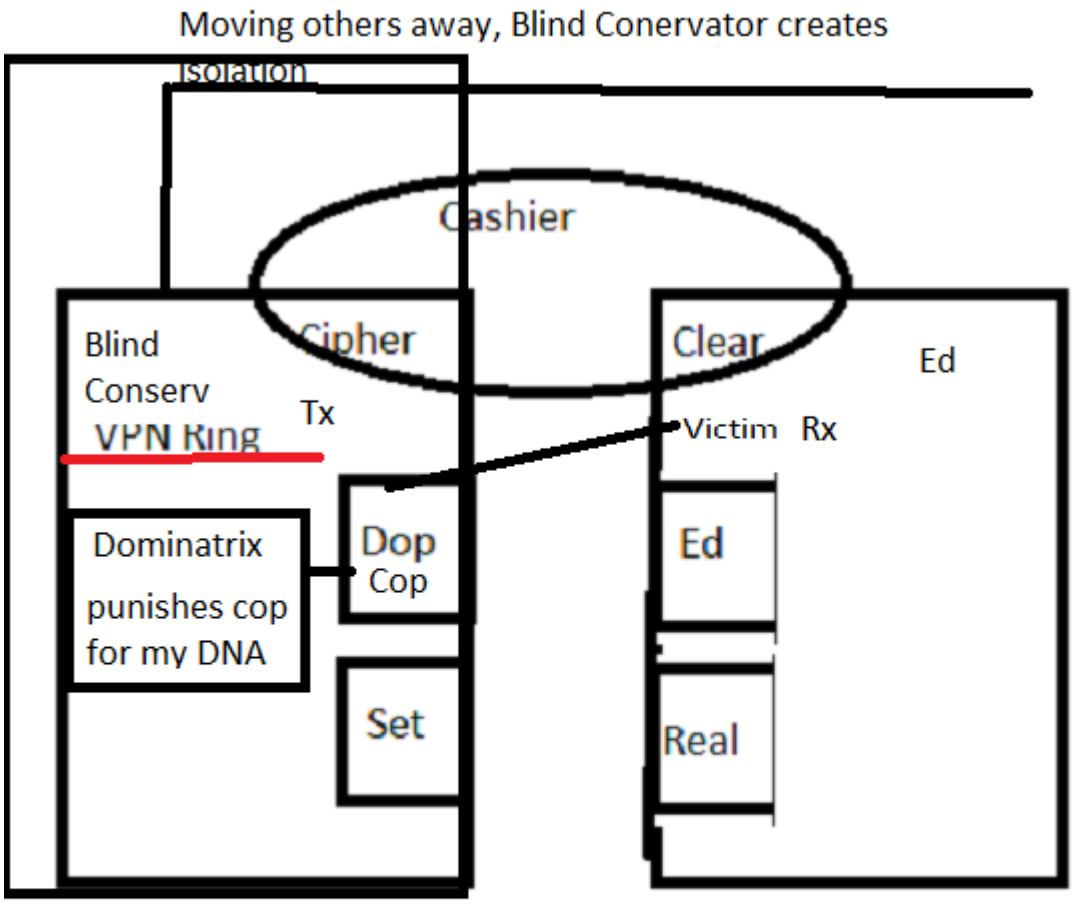
OF THE PEOPLE

"Laity" comes from the Greek λαϊκός (laikos), and means "of the people." Laity Lodge is built on the conviction that all people, in all places and occupations, are called to be witnesses-steadfast, caring visionaries of hope in a world of shadows.

FEBRUARY 20 1997 HEB makes deal with Mexico

Virtual Private Human Trafficking in H E B

Cops, moat likely NIH with a grudge and with insider knowledge of my DNA think a Dominatrix could punish them (instead of me) becasue the cops allege I am a dirty filthy pedophile white supremacist.



"the enemy of security: repetition leads to patterns, and cryptanalysts thrive on patterns."

— Simon Singh, The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography

The ring in which the police are traffickingn I can not prove exist, and use a set for my bedroom, but its code words overly my clear text words thus they claim clear and VPN fuse. They do not.

The perps in the ring attempt to hide the evidence plants, fake allegations againt me, code words, etc. challenging me I cant prove the people (Doppelgangers) near me are trying to be condused with me but I know that they are.

These perps are the Zoom Photographers, Zoom Masterbators, whose antisocial conduct will be alleged, piggy backed, to me.

Tunneled

Cashier	Ed has bought eggs	HEB Conspirator Doppling Ed: Cypher = Ed buying eggs means I meet at Randevue
Cashier	Ed Buying Eggs	Ed goes home, not a randevue

Though intoned "on top of" my eggs purchase, a virtual private commiunication system exists where someone else creates a meaning of code words by a VPN substitution cypher.

Because their cypher text they use as communication among themselves is designed to seem (and is to me) normal business the presence of the secret deal, the secret messages, are

not (by me) provable, not decodable. I don't have the ALTERNATE meaning code book, and the NORMAL meaning of the words are explicable as no code words in place.

For the human trafficking rendezvous system and the appearances of an accounting being made to me, neither are. It seems likely CIA DIA has the Cypher Text Substitution VPN in place they are running in my vicinity, encapsulating traffic bound to be as signals they give to each other but are not a network I am participating in. I am in the public place but not their private network.

The charge I do agree to. The clear text simple purchase of a carton of eggs.

Authorized Cleartext understood and agreed to by me	Codewords and secret trafficking network I am not privy to and unable to prove exists and I do not authorized fused into clear text sale
The wire fraud is a fused overcharge I can not prove, MY dna in human trafficking, is appeneded to the clear text sale	

The over charge I do not agree to. A VPN of codewords, covert operators, secret rendevues, and adult entertainers paid for with my DNA and directing my DNA being used in other ways I am not agreeing to and can not prove. The only and record I have is the clear text, the clear text an alibi that no other transaction, an encrypted on, exists.

It was explicable, clearly visible, I purchased eggs at HEB and that is what facially happened. That is all I can see.

This is among other thigs welfare fraud because I am spending my SSDI. Since I have very little the overcharge is part of robbing me, I should have the value that was over charged. Further, during the human trafficking I will be framed by the people running the operation. An impersonator of me travels down the tunnel and confesses in MY identity to be athiest heathen "overcoming my porn addiction" scum who needs to be punished, assasulted, and discredited, the Righteous are better than me.

The claim by HEB and others that my purchase of Eggs ALSO was an additional transaction is where the over charge and the charge are joined. Only the clear text to I agree to and only the clear text is the deal.

Not only did I not agree my clear text was also cyper text I did not even recognize the VPN operation until Austin Java House when by the physical acts of the people playing out in front of me it sort of looked like a drug deal from a black in the back kitchen being setip,

but it was not drugs. An impersonator of me was being set up with a leggy women in yoga pats like wear and a Doppelgänger of me was leaving with her, all looking me as though I intended something.

This is similar to Play To Pause in Gym Frames. When a woman is near I have to push Play because my music came to a stop. To fraudsters me touching the phone was the "buying" of the woman "as my pornography (as if my phone took a picture) and thus I owed my DNA.

A variation of what I call the Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy. The sound of the music stops beacuse of some law enforcement high tech equipment. I push Play to restart the music. To fraudersters in some way that phone touch was my agreement she was a porn model for me. Drooling blacks and retarded Doppelgangers of me leave with the leggy model.

Taking over my Gym Workout, road blocking my gym access

In a sudden change the Clarendon club next to my brother and Mark Wierness house will merge with the Wilson Mall location I worked out and a Gangstalk moves in to my gym from that gym, and suspicious trainers move in and suspicions activities.

Arlgton Now retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sport & Health Near Clarendon to Close Next Month by Ethan Rothstein February 5, 2014

Located at at 1122 N. Kirkwood Road, the gym is one of four Sport & Health clubs in Arlington; there is one in Ballston and two in Crystal City. The comapny emailed its members earlier this week to tell them the gym would close March 5 due to concerns about building maintenance and "market conditions."

"The market conditions have changed and the facility that was created decades ago will not allow us to continue with our vision at the Arlington Sport & Health Club," Sport & Health Club CEO and President Mark Fisher wrote in the email. "While these market conditions and physical plant concerns have affected our ability to continue operating the Arlington club, we have built new clubs and reinvested in others. It is our hope that you will continue to give us the opportunity to help you reach your fitness goals and enjoy the club communities that we create."

The chain has 22 other locations in the D.C. region, and starting today it's allowing the members of the Arlington club to sign up for free at its other locations. The gym originally opened in 1977, according to General Manager Perry White.

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com>, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser@thearcofnova.org
Cc: "Ashley, Penny" pashley@arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type "Membership Agreement" at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section "monthly dues" for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn't state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> "To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. "

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to

approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington@gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering "how in the hell is it possible I can't get this re-mbursed..?"

It still isn't.

What is it going to take?

It may be very odd to allege Gold's Gym Staff were or are serial killers. Jen Moore is dead and I have been surrounded by people carrying out vastly illegal "Black Bag" operations (plants of, manufacture of child porn, electronic disruption of gym smart-phone environment, peeping, racketeering, and other acts which were far beyond any legality or constitutionality.

Like with most of my life where this has happened under color of law it leads me into the questions of "why and who?"

I believe internal to the US, illegal in the US, US State actors are acting in concert with and international illegal operation, racketeering genome rights, and are sabotaging my own, and further these often "scuzzy" social elements were drawn from active felon environments I will later describe as a racially motivated and criminal *lumpenproletaria*.

In particular, in the specific, these were an underclass of felons or felons-to-be who sought aggrandizement of themselves at the expense to others and myself, costing of a normal gym environment and I further allege that they were part of RICO scheme which though operating under color of law was both legally and morally knave and motivated by racial predation in what one who studies sociology would call "competition for the company of white females" and gym bragging rights.

What bolsters my thinking of these people is online material of groups tied to Black Hebrew Isrealites, assaults on my mother, and my encounters with them as they have taken up positions in private employ in the private businesses I frequent.

They are such black nationalists gangs and they may have in interest in my and my genome over the long term and this could relate to activities in racial research going back to MKULTRA entangling my genome.

The central premise of this book is a mid level player in a HUMINT operation is Mark Gonzales, "outlaw" Black-Hispanic biker and biker gang simultaneously District Attorney and he was placed to use his outlaw Confidential Informants placed around me to falsify evidence and create fake claims to my DNA which then will help develop impoverished county citizens as well as serve as character assassination and social rejection of a white supremacist.

The larger forces that placed him in power were the long term MKKULTRA Espionage players like Herman Edward Butts (H-E-B Stores, owned in Corpus Christi and JFK Opus Dei connected,) the Bush family of NWO causes, NASA, DARPA, CIA contracting at University of Texas high tech cognition studies, and elsewhere.

In a sudden change the Clarendon club next to my brother and Mark Wierness house will merge with the Wilson Mall location I worked out and a Gangstalk moves in to my gym from that gym, and suspicious trainers move in and susplicions activities.

Arlgton Now retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sport & Health Near Clarendon to Close Next Month by Ethan Rothstein
February 5, 2014

Located at at 1122 N. Kirkwood Road, the gym is one of four Sport & Health clubs in Arlington; there is one in Ballston and two in Crystal City. The comapny emailed its members earlier this week to tell them the gym would close March 5 due to concerns about building maintenance and “market conditions.”

“The market conditions have changed and the facility that was created decades ago will not allow us to continue with our vision at the Arlington Sport & Health Club,” Sport & Health Club CEO and President Mark Fisher wrote in the email. “While these market conditions and physical plant concerns have affected our ability to continue operating the Arlington club, we have built new

clubs and reinvested in others. It is our hope that you will continue to give us the opportunity to help you reach your fitness goals and enjoy the club communities that we create."

The chain has 22 other locations in the D.C. region, and starting today it's allowing the members of the Arlington club to sign up for free at its other locations. The gym originally opened in 1977, according to General Manager Perry White.

In English translations of Marx and Engels, lumpenproletariat has sometimes been rendered as "social scum", "dangerous classes", "ragamuffin", and "ragged-proletariat".[3] It has been described by some scholars and theorists, as well as the Soviet nomenclature, as a declassed (déclassé) group.[10][11][12][13][14] The term "underclass" is considered to be the modern synonym of lumpenproleteriat.[15][a] Scholars note its negative connotations.[b] Economist Richard McGahey, writing for the New York Times in 1982, noted that it is one of the older terms in a "long line of labels that stigmatize poor people for their poverty by focusing exclusively on individual characteristics." He listed the following synonyms: "underclass", "undeserving poor", and "culture of poverty".[18] Another synonym is "riff-raff".[19] The word is used in some languages as a pejorative. In English it may be used in an informal disapproving manner to "describe people who are not clever or well educated, and who are not interested in changing or improving their situation."[20]

Serial Murder

Behavioral Analysis Unit-2M
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime Critical Incident Response Group
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Excepted from FBI online material at his link *

The interpersonal traits include glibness, superficial charm, a grandiose sense of self-worth, pathological lying, and the manipulation of others. The affective traits include a lack of remorse and/or guilt, shallow affect, a lack of empathy, and failure to accept responsibility. The lifestyle behaviors include stimulation-seeking behavior, impulsivity, irresponsibility, parasitic orientation, and a lack of realistic life goals. The anti-social behaviors include poor behavioral controls, early childhood behavior problems, juvenile delinquency, revocation of conditional release, and criminal versatility. The combination of these individual personality traits, interpersonal styles, and socially deviant lifestyles are the framework of psychopathy and can manifest themselves differently in individual psychopaths.

Research has demonstrated that in those offenders who are psychopathic, scores vary, ranging from a high degree of psychopathy to some measure of psychopathy. However, not all violent offenders are psychopaths and not all psychopaths are violent offenders. If violent offenders are psychopathic, they are able to assault, rape, and murder without concern for legal, moral, or social consequences. This allows them to do what they want, whenever they want.

The relationship between psychopathy and serial killers is particularly interesting. All psychopaths do not become serial murderers. Rather, serial murderers may possess some or many of the traits consistent with psychopathy. Psychopaths who commit serial murder do not value human life and are extremely callous in their interactions with their victims. This is particularly evident in sexually motivated serial killers who repeatedly target, stalk, assault, and kill without a sense of remorse. However, psychopathy alone does not explain the motivations of a serial killer.

Understanding psychopathy becomes particularly critical to law enforcement during a serial murder investigation and upon the arrest of a psychopathic serial killer. The crime scene behavior of psychopaths is likely to be distinct from other offenders. This distinct behavior can assist law enforcement in linking serial cases.

" Co-opting a group (or ethnicity, or economic entity) involves giving one of its leaders, or someone it respects, a key role in the design or implementation of a change (carried out by a rival group.) This is NOT a form of participation, however, because the initiators (coopering group) do not want the advice of the co-opted, merely his or her endorsement (or credit of results of the coopted.) *"

Blacks and gays surrounded me in the gym, pretending to be my workout partners and as that also part of competing system, not mine. I wanted nothing to do with them but as co-opters of me entabled with me then adopted my results into their system, not mine.

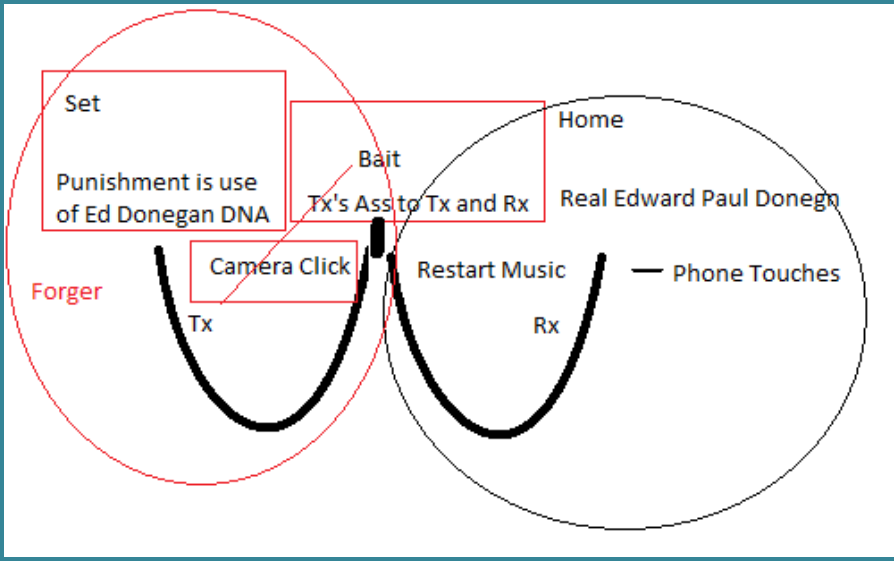
Nearly every time I left the gym U.S. Marines or others seemed to have "dead accountant Bernie" (retarded impersonator of Ed Donegan) in tow with them, these non white males, because Bernie the accountant wanted to see what white females look like.

Demeaning MY use of my lifelong music while in the gym as "the gym into porn" , not a workout place' (when IN FACT the RIVAL system of me, also in the gym, used the gym for "porn" and used my presence as their scapegoat)

Wow. Dreams can come true for blacks. Victoria Secrets models, white, will show thier asses to retarded fake ed and retarded fake Ed will be punished for the photos taken in the gym by retarded fake ed.

Some kind of **espionage capability** could pause my music if I left the Tmobile chip in the phone "*Play to Pause*" electronic attack

Photography Tx and Music Rx in the gym



Scapegoat - a person who is blamed for the wrongdoings, mistakes, or faults of others, especially for reasons of expediency. Tx the guilty Goat Rx the blamed Goat

Google knowledge panel Scapegoat retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In the Bible, a scapegoat is one of two kid goats. As a pair, one goat was sacrificed and the living "scapegoat" was released into the wilderness, taking with it all sins and impurities. Wikipedia

As the wrong person, Tx is chased as a fugitive to the Treehouse (set of a long con,) Wow! Dreams can come true for blacks. Victoria Secrets models, white, will show their asses to retarded fake ed and retarded fake Ed will be punished for the photos taken in the gym by retarded fake ed I call Tx aka Picturetaker-1.

In the Totality (context) of all evidence, real, and embellished, as a Narrative

Cutting out my leaving the gym alone with someone leaving the gym with an impersonator. Forging my agreement		
I email Mistress VivianNYC about scene resources, housing in NYC	Someone who looks like her is in my vicnity in the Gym in California	She will follow IMPERSONATOR OF ME from the gym who will forge my agreement
Substantial evidence	Circumstantial	SUBSTANTIAL

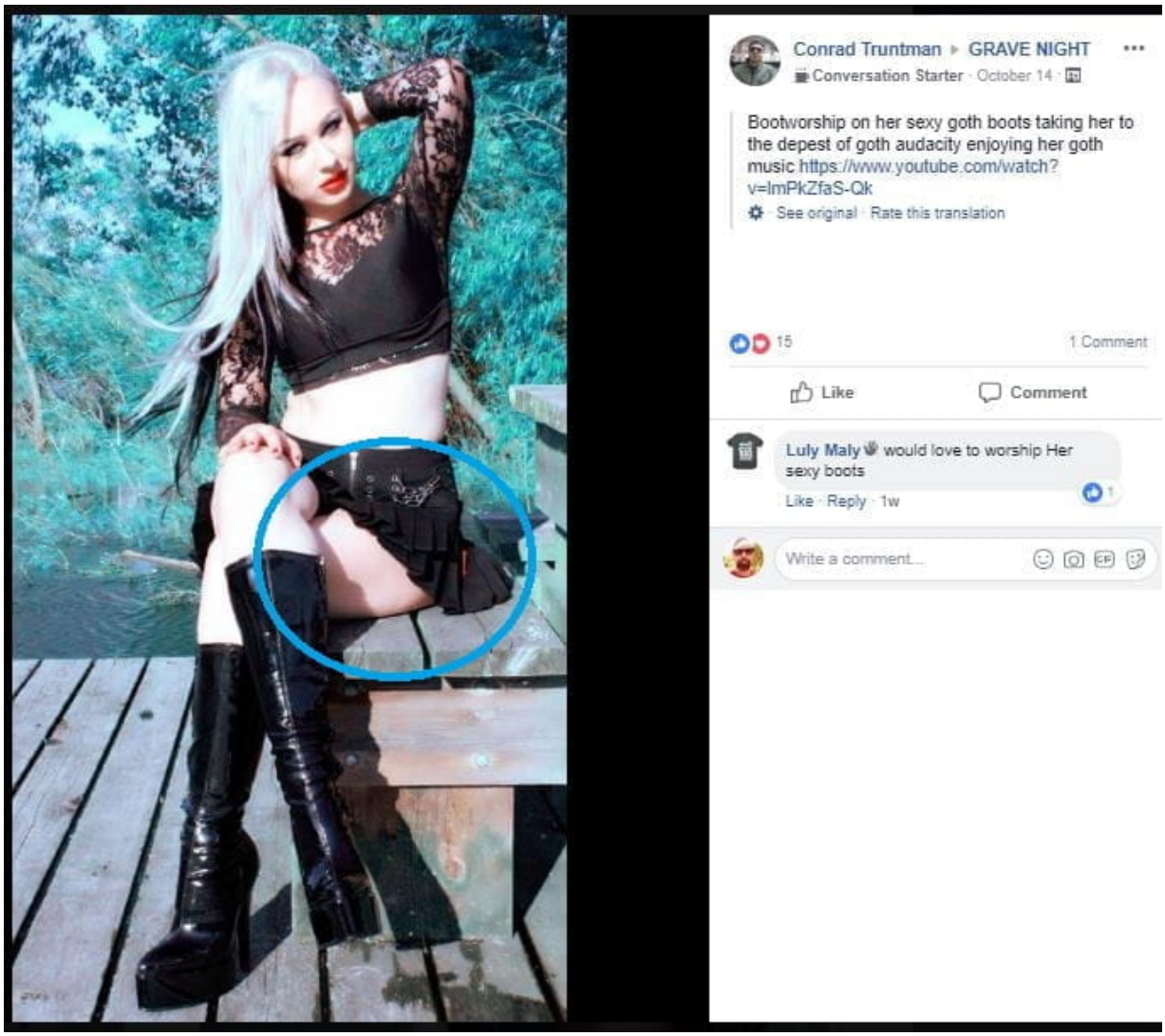
Non Inculpaltory	non inculpatory	INCULLPATORY, cut in by cops
Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY

Some technology in use by Espionge could get my smartphone music to stop (if my CDMA Chip was in) and that as a women stepped in front of me.

This never had anything to do with me, but it was disruptive to me and everyone in the gym.

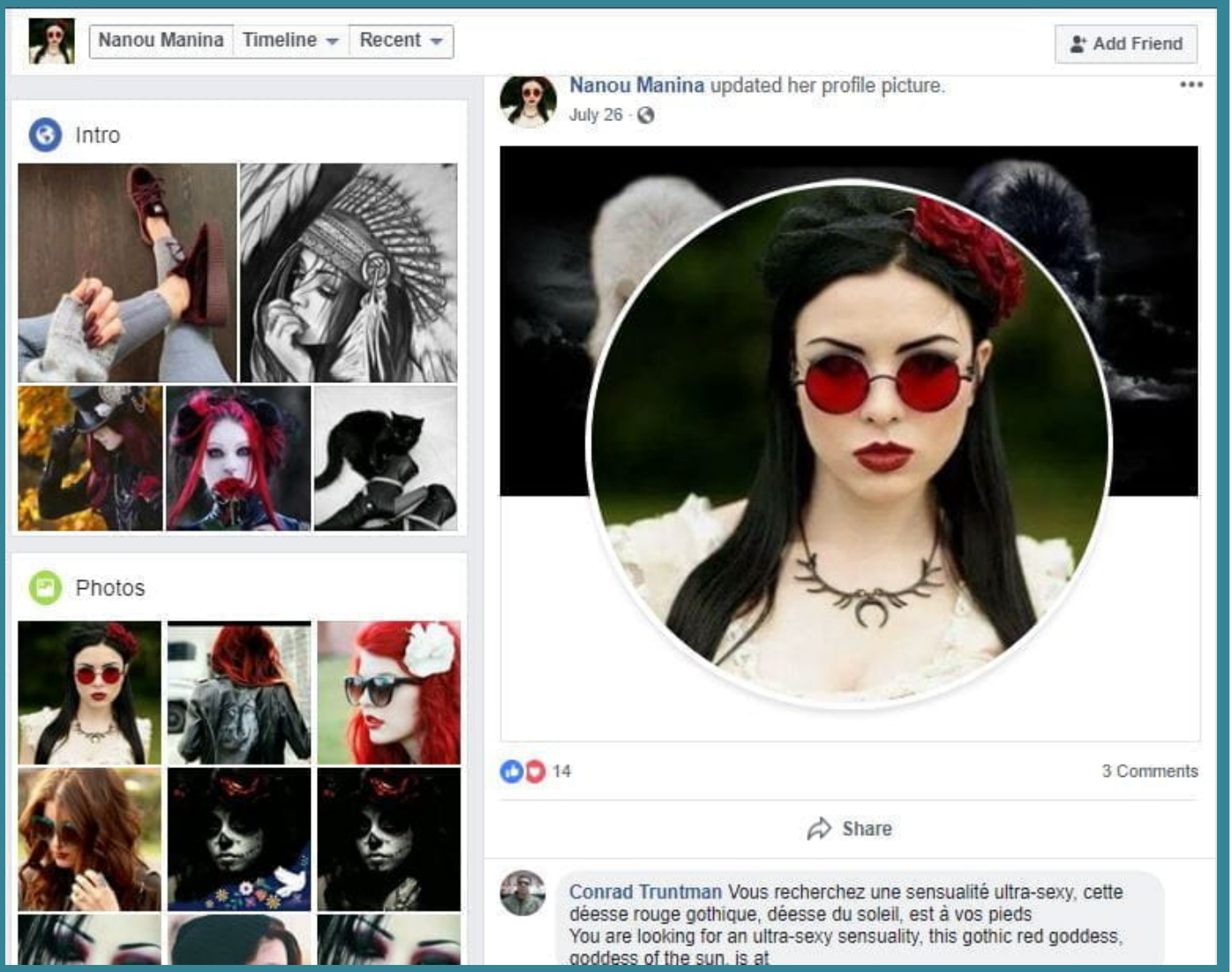
Pictured below Conrad Truntman of the U.S. Military. I never encountered him in the gym but I did encounter a vast amount of non-white military, all black staff of the gym, minorities (mostly) approaching every white woman in my vicinity, and non-white females making themselves obstructions on my normal circuit, position themselves on the next pieces of equipment of my normal circuit creating illusions I was either following them or working out with them though instead I a white supremacist leaning person who would be a white separatist if possible.

Probable Doppelgangers in online locations, fourms.


Conrad Truntman ▸ GRAVE NIGHT
Conversation Starter · October 14 ·
Bootworship on her sexy goth boots taking her to the depest of goth audacity enjoying her goth music https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ImPkZfaS-Qk
See original · Rate this translation
15
1 Comment
Like
Comment
Luly Maly would love to worship Her sexy boots
Like · Reply · 1w
Write a comment...

Control de Pes

Vous recherchez une sensualité ultra-sexy, cette déesse rouge gothique, déesse du soleil, est à vos pieds You are looking for an ultra-sexy sensuality, this gothic red goddess, goddess of the sun, is at


Nanou Manina
Timeline
Recent
Add Friend
Intro
Photos
Nanou Manina updated her profile picture.
July 26
14
3 Comments
Share
Conrad Truntman Vous recherchez une sensualité ultra-sexy, cette déesse rouge gothique, déesse du soleil, est à vos pieds
You are looking for an ultra-sexy sensuality, this gothic red goddess, goddess of the sun, is at

2B

2B
1997

Surgeon General Jerome Michael Adams former Ohio health official under Gov. Mike Pence, now US Surgeon General.

The surgeon general and his brother: A family's painful reckoning with addiction By ANDREW JOSEPH @DrewQJoseph DECEMBER 7, 2017 *

Donald W. Washington US Marshall Service which is also tasked with fighting White Supremacism and protecting others from White Supremacists.

2B 1997 Tom Donegan and an assistant US Marshall who joined in 1997 to fight sex offenders. I think the pretext of me victimizing others was a ruse to get DNA really wanted for blacks because of MKLUTRA Birtherism, itself tied to fighting social strife by moving IQ DNA into non whites, her by defaming a a white and socially and legally litigating against me as though I am retarded.

Arnold Schwarteneger

Marriage and family

On April 26, 1986, Schwarzenegger married Shriver in Hyannis, Massachusetts. The Rev. John Baptist Riordan performed the ceremony at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church.[151] They have four children: Katherine Eunice Schwarzenegger (born DECEMBER 13, 1989), Christina Maria Aurelia Schwarzenegger (born July 23, 1991),[152] Patrick Arnold Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 18, 1993),[153] and Christopher Sargent Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 27, 1997).[154] All of their children were born in Los Angles.[155] The family lived in a 11,000-square-foot (1,000 m2) home in the Brentwood neighborhood of Los Angles, California,[156][157] with vacation homes in Sun Valley, Idaho and Hyannis Port, Massachusetts.[158] They attended St. Monica's Catholic Church.[159]

Maria Shriver Opens Up about the Tragic Loss of her Cousin https://www.onecountry.com › Pop Culture Sep 7, 2018 - Shriver's mom Eunice and Lawford's mother Patricia were sisters whose siblings also included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F.

Restaurant

In 1992, Schwarzenegger and his wife opened a restaurant in Santa Monica called Schatzi On Main. Schatzi literally means "little treasure," and colloquially "honey" or "darling" in German. In 1998, he sold his restaurant.[143]

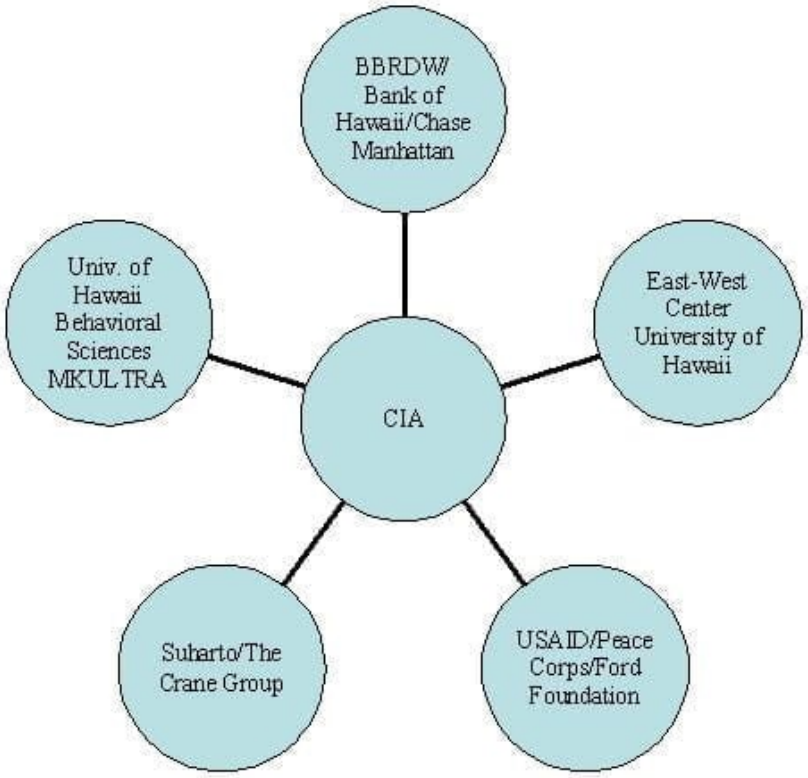
Maria Shriver

Personal details Born Maria Owings Shriver November 6, 1955 (age 64) Chicago, Illinois, U.S

Maria Owings Shriver (/ˈʃraɪvər/; born November 6, 1955)[1] is an American journalist, author, former First Lady of California, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women's Alzheimer's Movement.[2] She was married to former Governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from whom she filed for divorce in 2011. Shriver has received a Peabody Award and was co-anchor for NBC's Emmy-winning coverage of the 1988 Summer Olympics. As executive producer of The Alzheimer's Project, Shriver earned two Emmy Awards and an Academy of Television Arts & Sciences award for developing a "television show with a conscience".[3] She is a member of the Kennedy family; her mother, Eunice Kennedy Shriver, was a sister of John F., Robert and Ted Kennedy. Shriver is currently a “special” anchor and correspondent for NBC News.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr.November 9, 1915 January 18, 2011)

Sargent Shriver, father of Peace Corps, dies



Sargent Shriver From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, and other programs as the "architect" of the 1960s "War on Poverty."[2] He was the Democratic Party's nominee for vice president in the 1972 presidential election.

Born in Westminster, Maryland, Shriver pursued a legal career after graduating from Yale Law School. An opponent of U.S. entry into World War II, he helped establish the America First Committee but volunteered for the United States Navy before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. During the war, he served in the South Pacific, participating in the naval Battle of Guadalcanal. After being discharged from the navy, he worked as an assistant editor for Newsweek and met Eunice Kennedy, marrying her in 1953.

He worked on the 1960 presidential campaign of his brother-in-law, John F. Kennedy, and helped establish the Peace Corps after Kennedy's victory. After Kennedy's assassination, Shriver served in the administration of Lyndon B. Johnson and helped establish several anti-poverty programs as director of the Office of Economic Opportunity from October 16, 1964 to March 22, 1968.[3] He also served as the United States Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970. In 1972, Democratic vice presidential nominee Thomas Eagleton resigned from the ticket, and Shriver was chosen as his replacement. The Democratic

ticket of George McGovern and Shriver lost in a landslide election defeat to Republican President Richard Nixon and Vice President Spiro Agnew. Shriver briefly sought the 1976 Democratic presidential nomination but dropped out of the race after the first set of primaries.

Planning (3rd Parent?) Parenthood

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack was an American actress and singer. Born in Atlanta, Murphy moved to Los Angeles as a teenager and pursued a career in acting. Her breakthrough role was as Tai Frasier in Clueless, followed by supporting roles in independent films such as Freeway and Bongwater. Wikipedia Born: November 10, 1977, Atlanta, GA **Died: December 20, 2009**

Shortly after her death, Assistant Chief Coroner Ed Winter told the Associated Press: "It appears to be natural."[8][35][36] An autopsy was performed the day after she died. Her death certificate listed the cause of death as "deferred".[37] On February 4, 2010, the Los Angeles County coroner stated that **the primary cause of Murphy's death was pneumonia, with secondary factors of iron-deficiency anemia and multiple drug intoxication**. On February 25, 2010, the coroner released a report stating that Murphy had been taking a range of over-the-counter and prescription medications, with the most likely reason being to treat a cold or respiratory infection. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Obama's Friends Form Strategy to Stay Close retrieved from By Jodi Kantor Dec. 13, 2008 and copied or modified to here

Last Sunday night, President-elect Barack Obama's three closest friends - Valerie Jarrett, Martin Nesbitt and Dr. Eric Whitaker - sat down in the study of Mr. Nesbitt's house in Chicago for one of their increasingly frequent heart-to-hearts.

They were puzzling over a new question: how the Obamas, who hope to remain close to their Chicago friends, will spend time with them while living in the isolation chamber of the White House. Over Diet Cokes, the three drafted the beginnings of an elaborate visiting schedule that will bring Hyde Park to Washington, so the nation's new first family can have a little taste of home.

Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha's quote-unquote real parents

Martin Hughes Nesbitt (top right, born NOVEMBER 29, 1962) is an American businessman and public figure. Nesbit currently serves as co-CEO of The Vistria Group, a Chicago-based private equity firm.[1] Nesbitt serves on the boards of directors of publicly

traded companies CenterPoint Energy, Norfolk Southern Corporation, and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt formerly served as the founder and chief executive officer of The Parking Spot, a Chicago-based airport parking company. He also served on the board of the Chicago Housing Authority.

Dr. Perry Inhofe was an orthopedic surgeon in Tulsa.

Did the DARPA Brain Program create these two daughters with a geno source of brain genes, bacteria transort, and tied to both Ed Donegan, GLorian Donegan, Barrack Obama, but NOT Mr Nesbit or Anita Blachard.

> "People ask me what was the hardest time in my life - they ask, well what about during the debt ceiling debate and this and that and the other thing," Obama said. "Sasha got meningitis when she was 3 months old. I still remember going to the hospital together and they had to give her a spinal tap." Michelle Obama in Poltico

If

- Mr. Nesbit is the bodily father of Malia Ann Obama (hmm) and

- Anita Blanchard is the bodily parent of Sasha Obama

They might have the same brain dating back to Ethiopia but differing RFLP

Prior to joining Pritzker, Nesbitt was an Investment Manager at LaSalle Partners with a variety of responsibilities including investment management for regional retail properties and management and leasing for office projects and parking.

He currently serves on the Board of Directors of Jones Lang LaSalle, Norfolk Southern Corporation and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt is a Trustee of Chicago's Museum of Contemporary Art and serves as Chairman of the Barack Obama Foundation. He is former Chairman of the Board of the Chicago Housing Authority and a former board member of the Chicago 2016 Olympic Committee. He served as treasurer of President Barack Obama's 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns.

Nesbitt has an MBA degree from the University of Chicago and a Bachelor of Science degree and honorary doctorate from Albion College, Albion, Michigan.

[Edward Donegan's note here. I know from my father being a pilot, at least some time ago, Airline or Airport employees have unique access to airports, may also be recognized and unchallenged in certain environments. Nothing beyound a week suspicion but for connections to air disasters more than usual casual pedestriab access to airports would be avaiable to Mr. Nesbitt or his employees.]

Anita Blanchard, bottom right, MD Professor of **Obstetrics and Gynecology** The University of Chicago Obstetrics & Gynecology

Valeroe Jarrett was born NOVEMBER 14 IN SHIRAZ, IRAN,[1] during the **Pahlavi dynasty, to American parents James E. Bowman and Barbara T. Bowman**

Her father a **pathologist and geneticist** ran a hospital for children in Shiraz in 1956 as part of a program where American physicians and agricultural experts sought to help in the health and farming efforts of **developing countries**. When she was five years old, the family moved to London for a year, later moving to Chicago in 1963.[4]

After completing Dr. Strangelove (1964), director Stanley Kubrick became fascinated by the possibility of extraterrestrial life,[7] and resolved to make "the proverbial good science fiction movie".[8] Kubrick's interest in science fiction films was sparked by Japanese tokusatsu films such as Warning from Space (1956).

> *Warning from Space* (transl. Spacemen Appear in Tokyo) is a Japanese science fiction tokusatsu film released in January 1956 by Daiei, and was the first Japanese science fiction film to be produced in color.
>
> In the film's plot, starfish-like aliens disguised as humans travel to Earth to warn of the imminent collision of a rogue planet and Earth. As the planet rapidly accelerates toward Earth, a nuclear device is created at the last minute and destroys the approaching world.
>
> A small ship travels to a rotating space station. Aboard the station, a group of starfish-like beings discuss how to warn humans of an impending disaster, deciding on contacting Japanese scientist Dr. Kumara. Meanwhile, flying saucers are spotted over the skies of Tokyo, baffling scientists.
>
> A journalist tries to get a statement from Dr. Kumara about the sightings, but Kumara replies that there is not enough evidence to formulate a hypothesis. At an observatory, Professor Isobe spots an object in his telescope apparently releasing smaller objects.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 2001 A Space Oddessy by Stanley Kubrick while Poole is on a space walk attempting to replace the antenna unit, HAL takes control of his pod, severs Poole's oxygen hose, and sets him adrift. Bowman takes another pod to rescue Poole; while he is outside, HAL turns off the life support functions of the three other crewmen in suspended animation, killing them. When Bowman returns to the ship with Poole's body, HAL refuses to let him in, saying "I'm sorry Dave, I'm afraid I can't do that". HAL states that the astronauts' plan to deactivate him jeopardises the mission.

Bowman opens the ship's emergency airlock manually, enters the ship, and proceeds to HAL's processor core, where he begins disconnecting HAL's circuits. HAL tries to reassure and assuage Bowman, then pleads with him to stop, and then expresses fear for himself. When the disconnection is complete, a prerecorded video message plays, revealing that the mission's objective is to investigate the radio signal sent from the monolith to Jupiter.

Later a monolith appears at the foot of the bed, and as Bowman reaches for it, he is transformed into a foetus enclosed in a transparent orb of light, which floats in space beside the Earth.

> ALL THESE WORLDS ARE YOURS EXCEPT EUROPA ATTEMPT NO LANDING THERE USE THEM TOGETHER USE THEM IN PEACE

A fetus or foetus is the unborn offspring of an animal that develops from an embryo.[1]

Astronomer Carl Sagan wrote in his book The Cosmic Connection that Clarke and Kubrick had asked him how to best depict extraterrestrial intelligence. While acknowledging Kubrick's desire to use actors to portray humanoid aliens for convenience's sake, Sagan argued that alien life forms were unlikely to bear any resemblance to terrestrial life, and that to do so would introduce "at least an element of falseness" to the film. Sagan proposed that the film should simply suggest extraterrestrial superintelligence, rather than depict it. He attended the premiere and was "pleased to see that I had been of some help."[37]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Poole versus HAL 9000 retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Poole vs. HAL 9000 is a chess game depicted in the 1968 science fiction film 2001: A Space Odyssey. **Astronaut Frank Poole** (White) plays the supercomputer HAL 9000 (Black) using a video screen as a chessboard. Each player takes two turns during a game in progress, making their moves orally using descriptive notation and natural

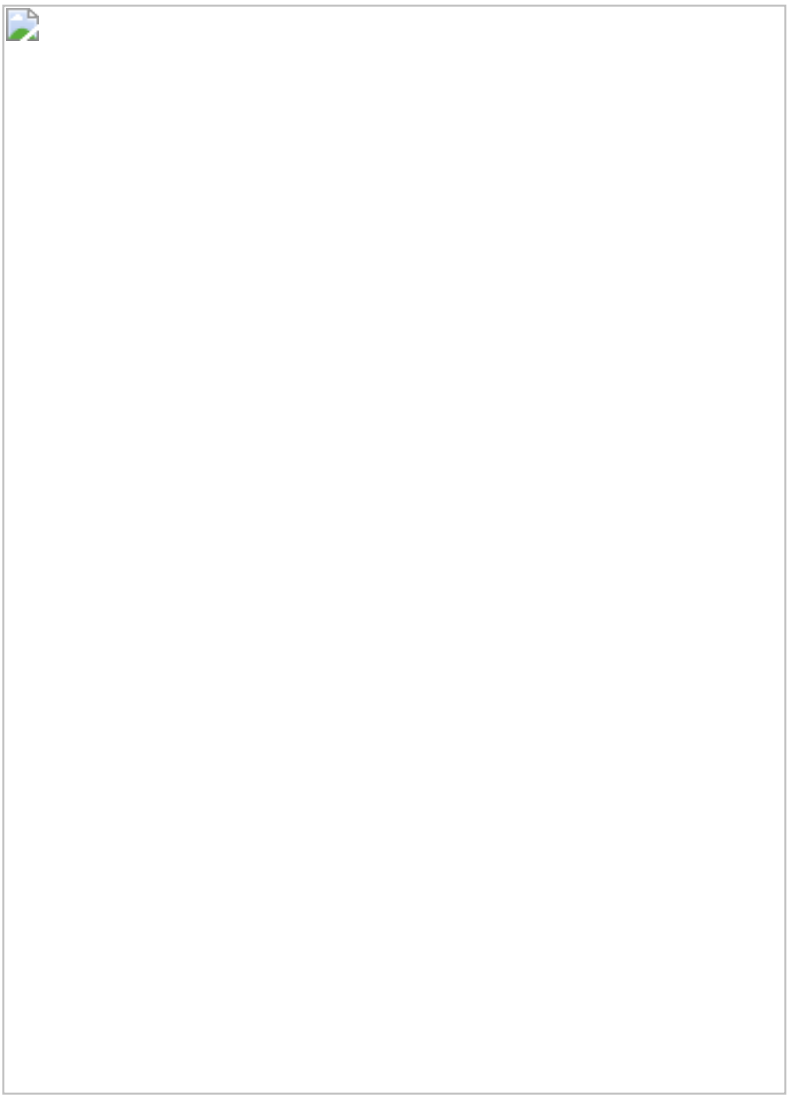
language. Poole resigns the game once HAL indicates a certain path to checkmate, however the move which HAL suggests Frank might make is not forced. Stanley Kubrick, director of 2001, was an avid chess player.

Unlike other depictions of chess in television and film, the game is shown continuously and legibly for several seconds in a single shot. The board positions and moves made are identical with the conclusion of a real game: Roesch vs. Willi Schlage, Hamburg 1910, which was reported in a 1955 collection of short games by Irving Chernev.[1] Chess writers have therefore attributed the fictional game fragment to the real one, equating the two and suggesting that the former derived from the latter.

The fictional game played between Poole and HAL has been noted as a prescient illustration of artificial intelligence and computer chess, fields which developed more rapidly following the release of 2001. Chess writers have also interpreted HAL's misuse of descriptive notation during the game as foreshadowing of his later malfunctioning.

Sidney Gottlieb, MKUltra And Brainwashing's Mystery Man retrieved from Sidney Gottlieb. Courtesy the CIA, via npr.org and copied or modified to here

The CIA Unwittingly Fuels The Counterculture



We do know, however, who some of the people who became involved in the LSD culture were -- they were introduced to the drug because of Gottlieb, although they never knew his name. Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter were among the users of the drug that became part of the rebellion for their generation.

We do know, however, who some of the people who became involved in the LSD culture were -- they were introduced to the drug because of Gottlieb, although they never knew his name. Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter were among the users of the drug that became part of the rebellion for their generation.

Additionally, CIA agents captured “expendables” in Asia and Europe and subjected them to not only LSD, but electroshock and other methods of torture, asking them questions to see if they could destroy the human ego.

“Go Forth and Do Good” * [as Glorian often said as a tope]

“The government of Iran has invited us and provided necessary conditions for our work. We must do our best in helping the growing generation in Iran to comprehend the wholesome ideas of freedom and democracy and the dignity of the individual, thereby preventing them from going to the mullahs to learn Islam which bars the country from modern life.”

After World War II, the United States began providing extensive foreign aid to many nations throughout the world. As the US grew as a world power, it abandoned the isolationist practices that had been in place during the interwar period.

The US directed assistance to those in need of financial and technical aid-nations ravaged by World War II, as well as less-developed nations striving for social and economic advancement. In order to maintain “world order,” secure necessary resources, covertly fight the Cold War, and push the developing Third World continuously forward, the US was more determined than ever to have a worldwide presence.

It was the “innate American ability to get things done” that would make it happen.2 Iran featured prominently in the American government’s postwar plans. Due to the Soviet Union’s close proximity, the United States sought to keep a stronghold on capitalism in the region and build a strong ally of Iran.

After all, Iran was one of two American allied countries bordering the Soviet Union.3 Iran was also of interest to the United States because of its natural resources; for much of the twentieth century, Iran held the largest oil refinery in the world.4 For these

reasons, the United States became heavily invested in Iran militarily, politically, and economically

Did you know that Malia and Sasha aren't even Barack and Michelle's children? Us either. Oh, wait. That's right; this is just some half-cocked theory pushed by the-worst-kind-of-birthers on the web. The speculation here will blow your mind. Some trolls claim Michelle couldn't possibly have carried the girls because she was born a man named Michael LaVon Robinson. Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha's quote-unquote real parents. Others don't offer any explanation other than to say there would be more pictures of pregnant Michelle if the girls were hers

KNOWN illuminati members as of 11/4/13: Jay-Z Queen Elizabeth Terri Stevens Jesus Christ Blue Ivy Carter Wall-E Sasha Obama

You had to see this one coming, yeah? At some point, anyone who is in a position of influence or power is said to be part of the Illuminati. And for whatever reason, conspiracy theorists really, really seem to think Sasha is in deep with the secret organization.

https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer/status/1341880178591621120?s=20 Dec 23, 2020

January 8, 2021 12:41 PM Journalist Elijah Schaffer has been banned from Facebook and Instagram on Friday. He reported on Twitter that the two social media platforms, both of which are owned by Facebook, took down his profile and content.

https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer

Layer 1 Paternal Maternal Obama Biology 1961 Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA MKULTRA			
Lie	**Paternal**	**Maternal**	
	Barack Obama Sr's father was Onyango (later Hussein) Obama, and his mother was Habiba Akumu Nyanjango 1918 to 2006) of Karabondi, Kenya	~~grand~~ Stanley Dunham 1944 Boeing OSS CIA	~~grand~~ Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham
	6 y old 1942 Islamic to Anglican convert Obama Sr, *not the father* of Barack Obama Jr. died in a car crash NOV 24 1982 in the year Barack	Stanley Anne Dunham Not Biological mother of Barack Obama, Not IVFd surrogate, Mere paperwork Fuddy , Tom	

	Obama speaks at Occidental `real father` Malcom X	Dunham "Thomas Duhmas Dunham" in that biological line and Targeted Individuals?" `real mother` Glorian Donegan Ovumn, Windsor Dysgraphic	
	(Liberation Theology) Trinity United Church of Christ, Founded 1961	1944 Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan	
Truth	Malcom X	Barack Obama	Glorian Donegan

Eva Ban surrogate	
Malcom X Glorian Donegan = Barack Obama Jr.	James Donegan Glorian Donegan = Edward Donegan

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

Lets try some Espionage substitution cypher into clear text of this.

```
 FROM THE "MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT Barack
HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST Coming out of Africa, through the European
Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican,
empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!"
```

Translates into

```
 Barack Hussaein Obama has Nazi Kutschera Austrian lineage from Austria
through the Van Trapps, Maria Kutschera with FOXP2 rescued by the Vatican and
Queen of England, it is also a Windsor gene, austrain King George V, Prince
Edward of Wales.
```

Trinity United Church of Christ and It Takes South Side Village

November 24 1961 Experimental Monkey VISITS White House.

> Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a **Chicago elementary school gymnasium.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack_Obama_Sr. Barack Obama Sr. was born in 1936 in Rachuonyo District on the shores of Lake Victoria just outside Kendu Bay, British Kenya, at the time a colony and protectorate of the BRITISH EMPIRE.

Lake Victoria (Nam Lolwe in Luo; Nalubaale in Uganda; Nyanza in Kinyarwanda and some Bantu languages)[6] is one of the African Great Lakes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lake_Victoria The lake was renamed Lake Victoria after Queen Victoria by the explorer John Hanning Speke, in his reports, the first Briton to document it. (It has since been recognized that the native guides used the name Lake Nyanza to describe it to him.) Speke accomplished this in 1858, while on an expedition with Richard Francis Burton to locate the source of the Nile River.[7][8] This expedition was financially sponsored by the Royal Geographic Society, an imperial organization that, upon notifying this news to the queen, received a royal charter. It is not clear if this was in appreciation of the lake renaming.

Was Obama's father murdered? By BEN SMITH 10/19/2010 10:25 AM EDT

https://www.politico.com/blogs/ben-smith/2010/10/was-obamas-father-murdered-030042

David Remnick writes that a new history of Barack Obama's African family reports the widespread suspicion, inside the family, that Barack Obama Sr. was murdered by authorities. Sarah Obama, the president's step grandmother, tells Peter Firstbrook.

We found him sitting by the steering wheel. [The car] did not roll. So after it was said that he had hit the tree, we just had to believe it, because he could not talk back. We really didn't believe it was a real accident. Because his body was never broken, his vehicle was not badly crashed. He was just dead after the accident. Not even much blood was seen.

Diabetes Biology

https://www.economist.com/science-and-technology/2008/02/15/the-battle-of-the-bulge

My mother and father wished me to be healthy even at the cost of their own health (Neprho.)

My brother denied me health insurance payments (medigap) fought against gym expenditure, special diet financial supplement, test strips, dieabetes medicine, etc., all systematically railroaded away from me.

Fat and unhealthy, woe, woe

Noise to Rough Noise in the Gym. Knowing what music I listen as I am listenting to it allows others to mock it, doing things like punctuating with their physcial acts such as

hoping I will press a volume up or skip button and pretending stalking that by offensive acts of their rough noise tied by coincident with the music noise.

Malcom Shabazz

Quote retrieved from Yonkers: Malcolm X's Grandson Arrested by NYT and copied or modified to here

Yonkers: Malcolm X's Grandson Arrested By The Associated Press AUG. 4, 2006

Malcolm X's grandson, Malcolm Shabazz, was arrested about 1 a.m. yesterday in Mount Vernon, after punching a hole in a doughnut shop's window, sending shattered glass onto two patrons, the Yonkers police said. Mr. Shabazz, 21, was charged with reckless endangerment, assault and criminal mischief.

The two patrons, a 19-year-old man and a 23-year-old woman, suffered cuts from the glass shards and were taken to a hospital, the police said. Mr. Shabazz was released from prison this year after serving time for a 2002 attempted-robbery conviction in Middletown, N.Y. He also was blamed for the death of his grandmother and Malcolm X's widow, Betty Shabazz,

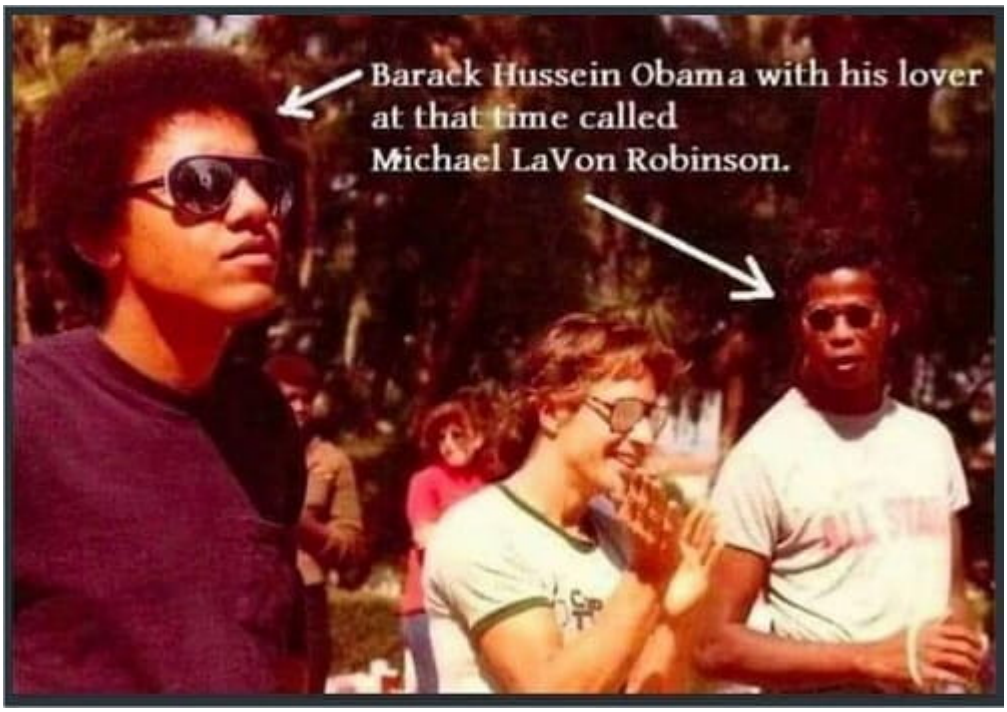
in 1997 after he set fire to her Yonkers apartment. He pleaded guilty to the juvenile equivalents of second-degree manslaughter and second-degree arson and spent time in various juvenile centers, escaping at least twice but being recaptured.

Malcolm X was assassinated on FEBRUARY 21, 1965 at the Audubon Ballroom

It so complicated these days

Neither Michelle Obama nor Stanly Anne Dunham were photographed in pregnancy. When alledgely pregnatn, Stanley Anne Dunham was photographed not pregnant in a bikini at the beach. I allege the babies were designer babies carried by others.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aYhYUcqdTsw



The 54-year-old said she and her husband, who was the 44th president of the United States, then had to use IVF to conceive Malia, who was born on July 4th, 1998, and Sasha, who was born on June 10th, 2001.

Spyhunter

It is believed Obama was a natural citizen of Great Briton

Michael Shrimpton states that the CIA took a DNA sample of Obama prior to the 2008 election and found that the woman Obama now states is his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, is not related to Obam--and his mother may in fact be a foreign citizen!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Ib98zR01ys

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lsWS6fuVw1o

Was Linda Newkirk a Gene Splicing and IQ Designer Babies surrogage for the OBamas, moving select HLA RFLP and Brain Genes into a test baby which would pass a maternity test?

Malcolm Shabazz visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. He would later kill her and burn her body.

At the time I (Ed Donegan) was working at Excite@Home around 1997 I will set the scene and this is when things started to get odd. My mother reported odd phone calls too.

From LInda Newkirk http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm Working in a mental hospital years before had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses--like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless./

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self. http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm

---

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, "Follow me."

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

> "And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills and all nations shall Flow into it."

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

June 1989 It must be love Obama meets former First Lady, Michelle Obama, while working as a summer associate at the Chicago law firm, Sidley Austin https://nationaltoday.com/barack-obamas-birthday/.

After the Second World War, Sidley & Austin began expanding beyond its Chicago roots as many of its clients entered new markets. In 1963, its Washington, D.C. branch was established which would soon become an important player in that city's legal market through its representation of the American Medical Association, American Bar Association and the International Minerals & Chemical Corporation. The firm developed strengths in antitrust and the representation of clients in front of the Federal Trade Commission. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Racial Eugenics, Murder, Assassination, and the Secret Service

The Brain and Brain Genes and Race and Origins and Continents is not the neat clean likable story we have all been told.

It is complex and being fudged with in a popularly accepted simplification and even some Eugenics programs kept secret are back-filling various of thousand of genes tied to lifespan, disease resistnace, cognitive attributes and IQ, and perhaps even personality traits remain under study and alteration in world lab

The programs are kept covert to deny pretext for hostility towards certain groups. No one in science wishes to label anyone "inferior" but the truth is the challenges of Modernity is akking for a greater breadth of cognitive skill sets just as air travel is requiring more of innate immunity, and even accidents in transportation and war now require better brain injury understanding and intervention capabilities.

Story of human evolution gets another rewrite with DNA analysis of Chinese teeth
retrieved from CNN and copied or modified to here

Experts hailed the discovery in 2015 as "stunning" -- 47 teeth found in a cave in southern China dated back to 80,0000 to 120,000 years ago, **challenging widely accepted ideas about human evolution.**

It suggested that Homo sapiens were in China at least 20,000 years *earlier* than early modern humans had been previously believed to have left Africa and spread around the world. It also tantalizingly hinted at the possibility that a different group of early humans could have evolved separately in Asia.

Complex family tree

Untangling human ancestry is a complicated business, and recent research has indicated the human family tree is much more bushy and less linear than the traditional "Out of Africa" narrative, which suggested modern humans originated in Africa and made their first successful migration to the rest of the world in a single wave between 50,000 and 70,000 years ago.

Many different ancient hominins existed and coexisted before Homo sapiens emerged as the lone survivor, and there was interbreeding between different groups of early humans. Some of these groups -- like Neanderthals -- are easily identified through the fossil record and archaeological remains, but others -- like the Denisovans -- have been largely identified by their genetic legacy.

Maria Martinón-Torres, director of the National Research Center on Human Evolution in Spain and an author of the 2015 study, said she welcomed the new data on the early presence of modern humans in China.

Bobby Fischer was born at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois, on March 9, 1943.[4] His mother, Regina Wender Fischer, was a US citizen,[5][6] born in Switzerland; her parents were Polish Jews.[7][8] Raised in St. Louis, Missouri,[4] Regina became a teacher, registered nurse, and later a physician.[9]

After graduating from college in her teens, Regina traveled to Germany to visit her brother. It was there she met geneticist and future Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who persuaded her to move to Moscow to study medicine.

Hermann Joseph Muller (December 21, 1890 - April 5, 1967) was an American geneticist, educator, and Nobel laureate best known for his work on the physiological and genetic effects of radiation (mutagenesis), as well as his outspoken political beliefs.[2] Muller frequently warned of long-term dangers of radioactive fallout from nuclear war and nuclear testing, which resulted in greater public scrutiny of these practices.

He excelled in the public schools. At 16, he entered Columbia College. From his first semester, he was interested in biology; he became an early convert of the Mendelian-chromosome theory of heredity - and the concept of genetic mutations and natural selection as the basis for evolution. He formed a biology club and also became a proponent of eugenics; the connections between biology and society would be his perennial concern. Muller earned a bachelor of arts degree in 1910.[5]

Muller remained at Columbia (the pre-eminent American zoology program at the time, due to E. B. Wilson and his students) for graduate school.

Throughout the 1950s, the FBI investigated Regina and her circle for her alleged communist sympathies,

In 1999, he gave a radio call-in interview to a station in Budapest, Hungary, during which he described himself as the "victim of an international Jewish conspiracy". In another radio interview, Fischer said that it became clear to him in 1977, after reading The Secret World Government by Count Cherep-Spiridovich, that Jewish agencies were targeting him.[432]

Major-General Count Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich (Spiridovitch) (or A. de Tcherep-Spiridovitch) (aka Artur Čerep-Spiridovič) (8 September 1866[1] - 22 October 1926) was a Major-General in the Imperial Russian Navy[2][3] (not a Major-General in the Imperial Russian Army, as is frequently alleged), and an anti-Semitic conspiracy theorist, who moved to the United States following the Bolshevik Revolution. He was a White Russian monarchist, and additionally he was heavily involved in Pan-Slavism, anti-Semitic activism, and various chivalric orders and cultural organisations, especially in the White Russian diaspora community in America. He is perhaps best known for authoring a book titled The Secret World Government, or, "The Hidden Hand" (1926), which presents his theory that extensive evidence shows that the world is being clandestinely governed by a group of 300 individuals of "Judeo-Mongol" ancestry.

Fischer's library contained antisemitic and racist literature such as Mein Kampf, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, and The White Man's Bible and Nature's Eternal Religion by Ben Klassen, founder of the World Church of the Creator.[436][437][438] A notebook written by Fischer contains sentiments such as "12/13/99 IT'S TIME TO START RANDOMLY KILLING JEWS".[439] Despite his views, Fischer remained on good terms with Jewish chess players.[440]

CRISPR-Cas9 was adapted from a naturally occurringgenome editing system in bacteria. The bacteria capture snippets of DNA from invading .CRISPR-Cas9 was adapted from a naturally occurring genome editing system in bacteria. The bacteria capture snippets of DNA from invading .

Decade of the Brain

The Decade of the Brain was a designation for 1990-1999 by U.S. president George H. W. Bush as part of a larger effort involving the Library of Congress and the National Institute of Mental Health of the National Institutes of Health "to enhance public awareness of the benefits to be derived from brain research".

News article https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

DNA tests for IQ are coming, but it might not be smart to take one

Scientists have linked hundreds of genes to intelligence. One psychologist says it's time to test school kids by Antonio Regalado April 2, 2018

Finding the genes

To psychologists, IQ tests measure something called "g"-the general factor of intelligence. People who are better at math, spatial reasoning, verbal ability, and other skills that tests can measure have higher g.

And that's not all. The g factor is strongly correlated with income, happiness, health, and life span. More g seems to be a good thing all around. To Plomin it's the "omnipotent variable" in life.

It's also highly heritable. Comparisons of twins, both identical and fraternal, separated at birth or raised together, had shown that genetics must account for more than half of intelligence-a huge effect for genes. The rest is due to your schools, your diet, and other environmental factors.

Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Dalton Conley, a sociologist at Princeton University, says as soon as the IQ predictions reach the double digits-something that could occur very soon-we will need to have a "serious policy debate" about such "personal eugenics." One concern is that IVF is expensive.

That could lead to a situation in which the wealthy end up using IQ-test technology to pick kids with select genes while the poor don't, leading to an unequal society that Conley calls a "genotocracy."

MIT Technology Review found that aspects of Plomin's testing scenario are already happening. At least three online services, including GenePlaza and DNA Land, have started offering to quantify anyone's genetic IQ from a spit sample.

Others are holding back. The largest company offering direct-to-consumer DNA health reports, 23andMe, says it's not telling people their brain rating out of concern the information would be poorly received.

But which specific genes are responsible? The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010. He later became involved in a misadventure involving a Chinese sequencing company, BGI, to which he supplied the DNA of more than a thousand American geniuses. The project got derailed after news reports accused the Chinese of hatching a plot to breed "genius babies."

This proposal to designate the decade, beginning January 1990, as the "Decade of the Brain", was sponsored by Representative Silvio O. Conte, and passed by the United States Congress in a joint resolution on March 8, 1989. A formal proclamation was thereafter issued by then President of the United States George H. W. Bush on July 18, 1990.

Silvio Ottavio Conte (November 9, 1921 - February 8, 1991) was a Republican member of the United States House of Representatives for 16 terms, representing the 1st Congressional District of **Massachusetts** from January 3, 1959, until his death in Bethesda, Maryland in 1991.

He is buried in **St. Joseph's Cemetery** in his home town of Pittsfield Massachusetts.

Global adoption

The United States' neuroscience community's publication of Decade of the Brain led international communities to adopt the movement as well. The Government of Japan invested $125 million into neuroscience research in 1997, leading to the development of the Brain Science Institute. The Government of India founded the National Brain Research Centre during the same year. In 1998, the Chinese Institute of Neuroscience was founded. [5]

Speaking here as myself the author, Ed Donegan,

In the mid late 1990s the Obama children were born, I think my mothers and Malcom Xs genes are in that family. I think in 2006 -2007 that was planed to go world wide and matches a Bush adminstration (2000 -2008) Rod Rosenstein Robert Mueller Mulchasi prosecution of me for searching for the motive of black aggression towards whites, I think

in 2011 the planning and action got control of my mother's genome by her death in 2011, her trust fund of about $323K to be seized for foreign economies on weak evidence of my misconduct, alleged misconduct, and this had meant a genetics based hostility towards me described more in the a later chapter.

The theory of this chapter, my life, my lawsuits, and all these books is a CIA Vatican Illuminati illegal science program created an interracial baby illegally in Barack Obama. Obama being successful the question was world eugenics which JFK turned down but the Spanish Illuminati wanted, thus as Liberation Theology in Catholicism, JFK was killed and the program went ahead, now detectable by family databases leading to assassinations, burning of towns and DNA, and fake claims to DNA which are false claims and railroads in justice and railroads in the courts.

Ethiopia and the Australian outback were in particular sources of racial experimentation and genoforming and Jonestown was part of that Illuminati work, DiVinci (CIA DIagraph) encoded.

These are the joined reports of the Prophecies of Black Hebrew Islrealite test subject Linda Newkirk the the BHI fullfiled BHI created Prophecies of Cyphertext, these are the Transhumanism of Jeffery Epestein and the Virgin Island Brain Foundation, the work of Andy Ellengton and others in Texas and Arkansas "drug" (genes rights) running and Mena Airport 1961, and Jonestown Guena, and now Corpus Christi Texas where MKULTRA continues.

Obama unveils brain mapping project to unlock mysteries

- Brain project seeks answers to epilepsy, autism and Alzheimer's disease
- Obama has likened it to a human genome project for the brain

"Every dollar we invested to map the human genome returned $140 to our economy - every dollar," Obama said on Feb. 12. "Today, our scientists are mapping the human brain to unlock the answers to Alzheimer's."

Scientists will build on the sequencing of the human genome and other previous discoveries in determining how to address brain disorders.

"Significant breakthroughs in how we treat neurological and psychiatric disease will require a new generation of tools to enable researchers to record signals from brain cells in much greater numbers and at even faster speeds," the White House statement said.

It added: "This cannot currently be achieved, but great promise for developing such technologies lies at the intersections of nanoscience, imaging, engineering, informatics, and other rapidly emerging fields of science and engineering."

Three government agencies are leading the project

- The National Institutes of Health
- the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
- and the National Science Foundation.

The White House said the agencies will work with the "private sector partners" of

- The Allen Institute for Brain Science
- the Howard Hughes Medical Institute
- the Kavli Foundation, and the Salk Institute for Biological Studies.

Scientists will build on the sequencing of the human genome and other previous discoveries in determining how to address brain disorders.

The theory of this chapter, my life, my lawsuits, and all these books is a CIA Vatican Illuminati illegal science program created an interracial baby illegally in Barack Obama. Obama being successful the question was world eugenics which JFK turned down but the Spanish Illuminati wanted, thus as Liberation Theology in Catholicism, JFK was killed and the program went ahead, now detectable by family databases leading to assassinations, burning of towns and DNA, and fake claims to DNA which are false claims and railroads in justice and railroads in the courts.

Ethiopia and the Australian outback were in particular sources of racial experimentation and genoforming and Jonestown was part of that Illuminati work, DiVinci (CIA DIagraph) encoded.

These are the joined reports of the Prophecies of Black Hebrew Islrealite test subject Linda Newkirk the the BHI fullfiled BHI created Prophecies of Cyphertext, these are the Transhumanism of Jeffery Epestein and the Virgin Ilsand Brain Foundation, the work of Andy Ellengton and others in Texas and Arkansas "drug" (genes rights) running and Mena Airport 1961, and Jonestown Guena, and now Corpus Christi Texas where MKULTRA continues.

The story of human evolution in Africa is undergoing a major rewrite Did scientists discover the oldest Homo sapiens remains on record? Depends on your definition of what's human.

The hypothesis: No, we did not just emerge in Eastern Africa. As of 300,000 years ago, our ancestors were already spread around the continent (paleoanthropologists have identified a probable Homo sapiens skull in South Africa dating back 250,000 years). https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2017/6/7/15745714/nature-homo-sapien-remains-jebel-irhoud

Officer Jen Moore's reporting is at the center of this and better than these books which describe Free Masonry control of the U.S. Government and society and in Sovereignty of this book series that point is address as well. The secret identities are Sidney Gottlieb test tub babies experimentation coming out of MKULTRA including through Midnight Climax adult entertainer surrogate mothers for on going blackmail for DNA rights, etc., and thus the pedo networks alleged created rights to DNA designer babies from unilikely DNA sources (white separatists like me)

World Eugenics program might have been a "no" if the public were asked but the programs were needed to coverup for SIdnely Gottlieb and the fallout from the Barack Obama experiment and later coverup.

Alleged Obama white grandparenets

- Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA)

- Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

Alleged White Obama mother from Seatle WA "Stanley" Ann Dunham (female)

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[1][2]

Madelyn (Lee Payne) Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daughter, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

"Stanley" Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas, "Stanley" Ann Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development. Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she

worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world.

To make Barack Obama Jr., not from Somewhere they made him from Everywhere. One problem is they couldn't get him into Mungo Man of Australia.

The biological parents of Barrrack Obama Jr. are Malcom X (father) GLorian Donegan (mother.)| Adoptive mom Stanly Ann Dunham toted him to Indonesia. Adoptive dad Barack Sr of Lake (Queen) Victoria.

The use of Barack Obama Sr. of Kenya gave Barack Obama Jr a cover story explaiing the black forearm to point to and a non suspicious origin as CIA plant operatives go.

FOXP2 branch of the Windsor royal family and genomics around the world

It appears in 1944 the OSS and Vatican worked out a plan with Spanish Illuminati Catholics to work on racial genetics and the Anterior Temporal Lobe and this would be a part of eroding cause of racial warfare.

This included discussions with the German family of Windsors, publicly downplaying the German family origins during WWII but King Edward VIII openly involved with both the Spanish Illuminati of El Grecko and Hitler and Sidney Bootleg on the speech defect and Borderline Personality disorder related to FOXP2 and that this MKULTRA work continued after WWII.

MKULTRA continued to produce Barack Obama in 1961, the Obama children in 1997, and tested in 2006 and test program ending in 2007, was a go ahead system around the world underway in 2011.

Forensics would detect the racial eugenics program and Kennedy murders by RFPL/HLAs analysis if targeted populations survive assassination as I am attempting to do.

The latter activity seeming for world IQ development, one of the original goals, with the collateral or even primary goal of creating a family database consistency of the Obama family tree by creating a world existence, dating back into African history, of genes he really obtained through Windsor Dysgraphic line, and the elimination of Obama white immediate relative in Europe.

Their world plan is to have their DNA returned to them, them being the righteous

Of those who have been cloned into other races, what?

Black Hebrew Isrealites are blacks and other dark skinned people such as Native Americans who believe they were the original "gods" and Europeans, especially royals, stole their DNA through slavery resulting in a genomic darkness of hundreds or thousands of years.

To them whites, especially royal lineage, are "clones" of black hebrew isrealites and oppressors.

Linda Newkirk "White Buffalo Woman" the white test subject used by Black Hebrew Islrealites and cooperating doctors

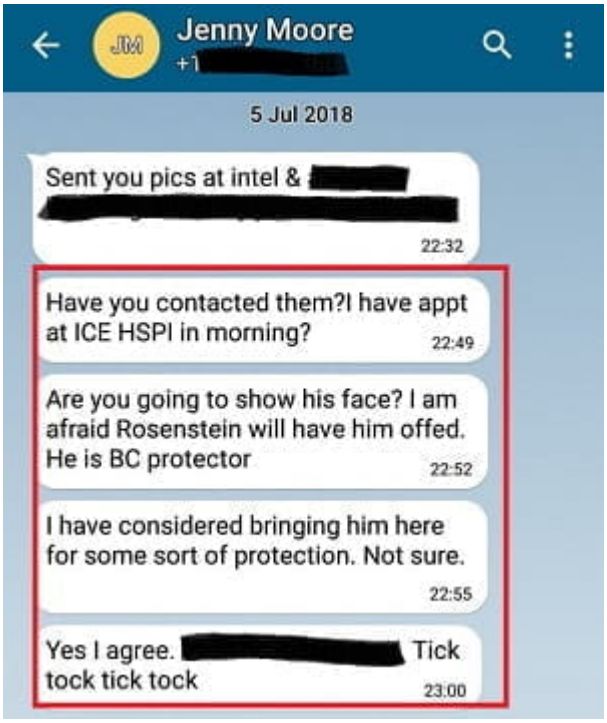
> revelation12.ca/indexc6ad.html
>
> “Father, what of the clones?”
>
> “Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.
>
> > As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001, Linda Newkirk

---

> Linda Newkirk "White Buffalo Woman" the white test subject used by Black Hebrew Islrealites and cooperating doctors

The Jealous and Angry Annunaki!

I tell you for a certainly that the Annunaki are possessed of a jealous rage, especially the Annunaki King; and he has ordered that I be killed; and of course all, who are like me! Yet, at this time, there is no other human, who has this new 360 degree DNA, aside from myself; so from day to day, I take the brunt of their rage and jealousy! But, even so, our Beautiful Father Yahweh miraculously carries me! He fights these battles, which are far too great for me!


Jenny Moore
+1[redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel &[redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree.[redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Interest in eugenics and transhumanism
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Epstein#Interest_in_eugenics_and_transhumanism

According to various sources, Epstein, beginning in the early 2000s, showed a strong interest in improving the human race through genetic engineering and artificial intelligence, including using his own sperm. He addressed the scientific community at various events and occasions and communicated his fascination with eugenics.

[259] It was reported in August 2019 that Epstein had planned to "seed the human race with his DNA" by impregnating up to 20 women at a time using his New Mexico compound as a "baby ranch", where mothers would give birth to his offspring. He was an advocate of cryonics and his own idiosyncratic version of transhumanism, and had said that he intended to have his penis and head frozen.[260][261]

From LInda Newkirk http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm Working in a mental hospital years before had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses--like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like

infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless./

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self. http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm

---

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, "Follow me."

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

> "And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills and all nations shall Flow into it."

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

The Human Brain and Behavior

For centuries, scientists and philosophers have been fascinated by the brain, but until recently they viewed the brain as nearly incomprehensible. Now, however, the brain is beginning to relinquish its secrets. Scientists have learned more about the brain in the last 10 years than in all previous centuries because of the accelerating pace of research in neurological and behavioral science and the development of new research techniques. As a result, Congress named the 1990s the Decade of the Brain. At the forefront of research on the brain and other elements of the nervous system is the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS), which conducts and supports scientific studies in the United States and around the world.

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik -- FEBRUARY 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients.

This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East.

This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals.

These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world.

We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s.

Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many

who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on **legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark [ness of Europeans oppressing Africa**] They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the **Anunnaki's** changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

> [Edward Paul Donegan interjecting here. It was originally my belief a "Deep State" existed as it has been described. Later I came to call it the "Mole State" of Illuminati backed leaders placed into positions of Constitutional, Political Appointee, or Academia or Media power. I have since, reently, come to call it the "**CCE State**," a **Continuing Criminal Enterprise** which short circuited democratic debate of worldwide medical program not because the were concerned with the legitimacy but rather because they were concered their real motives in advocating it might be discernible, the errors of Rockefeller Bush Rothschild OECD plans and the disasters since.]

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

The **Dark Cabals of Rothschild and Royals [aka Annuki]** and the [white] Europeans [hegomistically] ruling the world can be overcome with God status returned to blacks and Black Adam, the first human, now lost to lack of DNA from cherrypicking These groups of Earth humans are dedicated to saving your planet from the line- up of ever-worsening predicaments planned with avarice and cold-blooded ambition by your dark cabals, especially during the last 400 years. The Earth humanitarians regard first contact as a means to accelerate the many cures needed to transform a fragmented global population into a collective ready to accept the profound challenges posed by a sudden rise in global consciousness. These noble aims put them in stark opposition to the way this planet is being run and require outstanding resolve in order to effect transformation on such a scale of all the core perceptions of humanity--a truly monumental task! Faced with such odds, they came quickly to regard our assistance as a most welcome addition to the course they had decided to pursue.

We observe the many on Earth willingly permitting the few to be in command. Do you not recognize the fallacy in the dictation of the few over the many? Every one of you are potentials gods ... for each of you is made in the image of our Creator God. Why not come together in unison and create a planetary culture in which all share in the abundance of life? Don't be frightened away by the concepts of socialism and communism. These ideologies have yet to manifest on Earth in their true form. In your recent planetary history, only one group has come anywhere near revealing the cosmic meaning of community. The Essenes. And, they fell short. Community, at the cosmic level, means appreciation for the unique gifts of all beings on every planet.

Planetary Activation Organization | Mailing Address: P. O. Box 4975, El Dorado Hills, California 95762 USA

Voicemail: 808-573-3110 | Fax: (808) 573-2867 | E-mail: info@paoweb.com | Website address: www.paoweb.com

Military Rapes aka Personal Eugenics in the 21st Century

Genentech and CRISPR or other systems make rape less obvious, more of an authorizations issue, and bogus phone calls (a bogus phone call arrives when a real one is alleged) or stage photos or bunko false constructions of statements can all bolster false genetic permissions to rapes carried out by the military and military labs such as those run by Andy Ellington.

Fake counseling services or other service claiming to speak for me or fake FISA Warrants are another way rapes can be carried out by the DOD

I am really in Quadrant 1 but defamed as a nutjob low IQ looser child in Quadrant 2; which, btw, enslaves me to the Behavorial Health Care System.

Claiming Defamatory impersonators of me have been turned into Real Me in Quadrant I enables the Behaviorall Health Services not only explain I am (and always have been) a normal person it creates a claim that their programs can take the morons they claim I really am (quadrant II) and turn them into my Quadrant 1, the normal person I always have been.

Penny Ashley and others fighting extremism become glammed by high tech programming and probably to think they are onto something	
1) Real Me	2) Defamatory Doppelganger
3) Mentally Ill	4) "Saved Citizens"

Behavioral Health wants to defame my normalcy, create fake retarded children rings I am not in, gain control of my assets, and move those assets, my genes and life of self learning, into others through medical and social systems.

This has been racial and ethnic attack through Behavioal Health SJW systems utilizing attacks on my Human Rights acheived through retarded impersonators of me.

The intellectual, genetic artistic, political, and other worth in me has been defamed, illegally, in ethnic violence, so it can be transferred into other ethnic and racial groups in other areas of the world.

I am a pro-Western pro Caucasian pro Epistemic Science Atheist political Libertarian philosopher being raped by world SJW interests who my worth is being wrongfully transfered into.

This scheme involves the corrupt world global movement not only conducting ethnic violence against me in the U.S. it includes a globalism based series of assassinations of government and media officials in the U.S.

It is a religious scheme involving a surface pretense, a counseling scheme which does not have merit, overlaying underlying genetic work which is where the real genocide, and "saving," will occur in secret programs ascribed to the religious SJW preaching.

The Veneer Placed over the Genetic Rape Scheme

The religious and Behavioral Counseling systems claiming I am a product of them merely claimed "credit" for my normal life and were and are hindrances to my normal life rather than a part of it.

I didn't waste time with Gospel or Yoga in my life. I independently learned from classic literature and studies of it as my father taught me to do, and as an Atheist.

One of the best examples is when I through my high tech life was on Meetup which I had decided to do to socialize and reach out, and met some philosphers discussing Hegel's Master Slave Diealectic.

Moron Penny Ashly snapped my calender entry out of my hands, which I had shown her from my organizor folio, and she accused me of being racist for going to it.

After studing for and attending the meetup, against her wishes, I handed her something on programming terms beign able to describe both sides being true, the grey area, which, btw apllies to Borderline Personality Disorder.

The hinderance she was too all that I simply ignored and handed her something that might be of interest to her anyway.

The Medical Rape System

The Veneer at Layer 1 of alleged Behavioral programs benefiting me are just imposed on me to in fact gain Layer 2 genetic property and other property of mine which will be embezzled through a variety of schemes involving staged photos joined with hacked wireless communications, etc.,

Finally, this high tech Genetech inter-racial genetics-rights case is likely obliquely refered to by Barack Obama saying some eggs must be broken it the U.S. (my procreativity with White women) to make an omelet overseas, distributing "missiles" through the CIA and DOD

My previous other comments on Race and Genetics

Intelligence and Race

From my old web site criticizing the Human Genome Program lies about Race and Genetics

As discussed previously, the differences in general intelligence levels are significant. After the test results have been adjusted upwards to compensate for nutrition and environment, the average black in the United States, who has a 7-20% Caucasian genetic component, measures at an IQ of 85, half way between retardation and the average white of about 100, and in Africa, where many of our immigrants come from, the average IQ is 65, 5 points below the retardation level of 70. Regardless of the cause of the low IQs, they exist and they relate very strongly to our overall cognitive processes.

In a matter relevant to Thomas Sell I was arrested and forcibly medicated for putting this web site up as a public matter, while in private Obama and others from the NIH/HHS/PHS worked to fix the problems I identified behinds the scenes with a genocide scheme targeting and torturing my family in particular with Tom Donegan's assistance in that goal.

- The Medical State medicates me
- The Medical State begins Genocide

Due Proccess violations under Medical Religious SJW DNA Deep State "enriching" their goals

There appears a Non-US World Religious Deep State which Divinci Code like built around the genetic assistance to Africa which is hostile both to my (and Tom Dunham's progressive Atheism) as well as my sexual expression and reproductivity WITHIN the U.S., possibly tied to concealing elsewhere medical siezure, , medical control, and medical use of my DNA outside of the U.S.

The Due Proccess Violation is the Behavioral Medicine is claiming to represent my mother's estate, though secretly wanting her DNA.

This was a Trust Fund account she was duped into creating through NIH.ASP of my RHEF web site.

Once someone else, friendly to IQ research and world IQ advocacy is created to pretend to reprsent ME, that open door to mismanage my DNA rights and interests have been

exploitively use to against my interests in a Genocide conspiracy.

The Genocide Mechanism

At the daily life level through staged photos where I predictably am and other move to, I seem to be stalking those who offend me. Non-white, children, gays.

- This creates the illusion I like non-whites and gays undermining my white supremacist whites only sexual interests.

- Further, since I APPEAR to have an interest in non-whites my DNA then, by OTHERS, be assigned to those outside of my racial group.

- Meanwhile I am socially sabotaged to white women who would partner withe me, genetically, and in my own life and reproductivity and marriage.

On February 20, 2015, First Lady Michelle Obama delivered remarks at “Celebrating Women of the Movement,” an event honoring Black History Month, in the East Room of the White House.

February 20, 2014

First Lady Michelle Obama to Celebrate the Fourth Anniversary of Let's Move! WASHINGTON, DC - This week, First Lady Michelle Obama will kick off a celebration around the fourth anniversary of Let’s Move!, her initiative to ensure that all our children grow up healthy and reach their full potential.

New York, NY * 10:45 AM ET - Inspired by the Drink Up initiative, First Lady Michelle Obama will visit the Taking Back the Streets exhibit at the New Museum in New York City. The exhibit, developed by WAT-AAH, is a celebration of street art in honor of Drink Up, the Partnership for Healthier America’s initiative that encourages all Americans to drink more water. The Taking Back the Streets exhibit will use the visual arts to remind kids and parents that choosing to drink water is one of the best and easiest decisions we can make each and every day.

New York-based Wat-aah!, a premium brand of functional water for kids and teens, is helping to promote healthy hydration and the “Drink Up”

Big Picture

Creating the fertilizations with how many fertilizing elements? And of what genetic bands from chromosomes?

[Your Genome what is crispr CAS9]

2009-2012 It appears during the Obama Presidency he "breaks some eggs" in the U.S to make an Omelet overseas, and my genome is racketeering by the NIH police and seized from me, likely under the NDAA or as Russia Investigation, or claims I a retarded and Retardation Researchers need to manage my genome for me. One theory is that Donegan genome already placed in the Obama family line, successfully, can now be moved into all of Africa, and this can be undetected if celibacy of me is assured in the U.S., and according to Carlton Pyant of the Public Health Service, I can never have sex with a beautiful or intelligent white woman.

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

…

> Genotocracy Although it’s still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

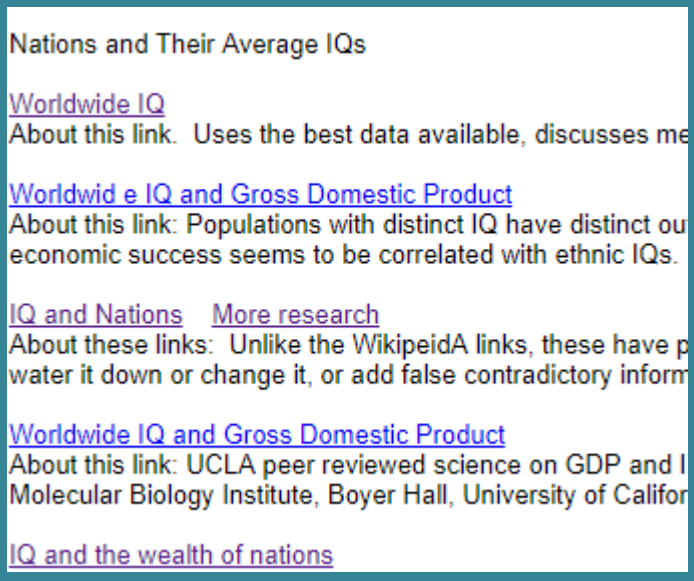
…

Sacha Obama has meningitis at birth. So does much of Africa. At about the time of Behnghazi

> May 22, 2018 - Acquisition of virulence genes by a carrier strain gave rise to the ongoing epidemics of meningococcal disease in West Africa. aDivision for Infection Control and Environmental Health, Norwegian Institute of Public Health, 0456 Oslo, Norway; Find this author on Google Scholar.

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm Linda Newkirk "The BEAUTIFUL CRYSTALLINE NEW DNA"

360 Degree DNA!


Nations and Their Average IQs
Worldwide IQ
About this link. Uses the best data available, discusses me
Worldwid e IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: Populations with distinct IQ have distinct ou
economic success seems to be correlated with ethnic IQs.
IQ and Nations More research
About these links: Unlike the WikipeidA links, these have p
water it down or change it, or add false contradictory inform
Worldwide IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: UCLA peer reviewed science on GDP and I
Molecular Biology Institute, Boyer Hall, University of Califor
IQ and the wealth of nations

World IQ and Needs of Foreign Economies

But, this issue of putting the rods in me to stop the spin of the new DNA is also absurd; for this new spiritual DNA spins as it chooses, up and down and all around! When it is completely operant this new DNA will be fully open, 360 degrees!

Our Father in Heaven told me some years back, even as it is written in these books, that He is going to give me 360 degree DNA! I tell you frankly that I could not have possibly understood what he was saying. But, the evil ones understood right then and there; for I also wrote that they began to steadily abduct me and I would find needle marks here and there on my body, from day to day and from week to week!

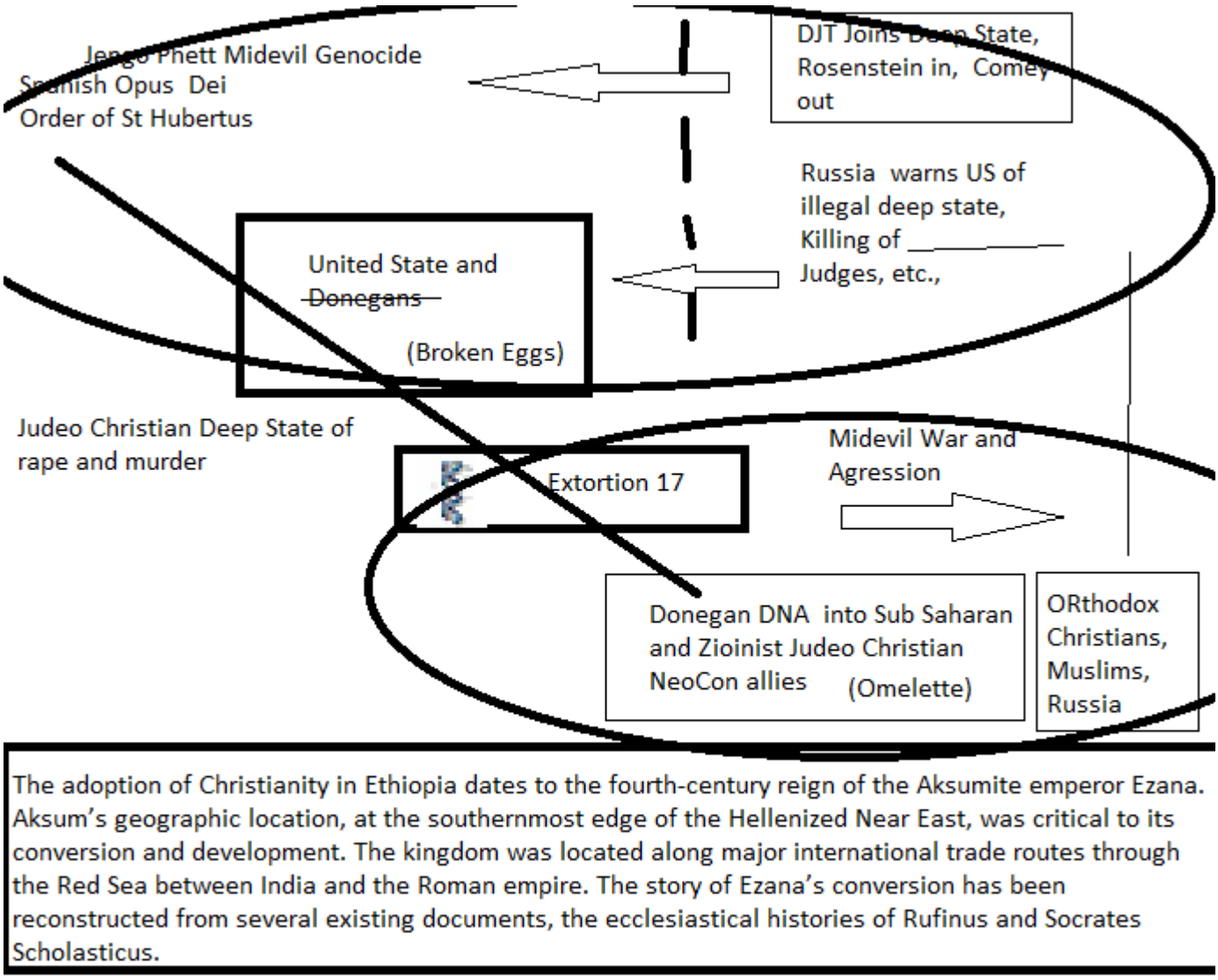
Yes, they are indeed interested in this new DNA, but only to steal it and or to stop it any way they can; and so the battle goes on! But they are losing ground every day; for they will not stop what our Father determines to be! (I wish to note here as well, that as I understand it, the angles of the current human DNA are in the 20 degree range and in the low twenty degree range as well!)

Quoting the Illuminati on Dec 13 DNA for the world

> A Beautiful Gift To Humanity! What a glorious unfolding of the mighty works of our Father Yahweh! What a beautiful gift for all of humanity; and it is now coming into the Earth right before my very eyes. Oh, my Dear Ones, how I marveled this morning to witness yet another part of this glorious code being imparted to this new DNA

In psychology, FLUID AND CRYSTALLIZED INTELLIGENCE (respectively abbreviated Gf and Gc) are factors of general intelligence.

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Precious Child, you have come to me, seeking, fasting, and longing to know more as regards the terrible fate of the NEW MADRID FAULT! And, although, I showed you this massive destruction years ago, I showed you more of a bird's eye view! Now, as you seek Me with a great longing, I shall show you more of what awaits both America and Canada as regards one of the greatest and most unstable fault lines in the world! For, this fault line is deep, very deep; and its branches go far and wide across the USA and into Canada! Therefore, when it cracks open, it will devastate much!


Jengo Phett Midevil Genocide
Spanish Opus Dei
Order of St Hubertus
DJT Joins Deep State, Rosenstein in, Comey out
Russia warns US of illegal deep state, Killing of _____ Judges, etc.,
United State and Donegans
(Broken Eggs)
Judeo Christian Deep State of rape and murder
Extortion 17
Midevil War and Agression
Donegan DNA into Sub Saharan and Zioinist Judeo Christian NeoCon allies (Omelette)
ORthodox Christians, Muslims, Russia
The adoption of Christianity in Ethiopia dates to the fourth-century reign of the Aksumite emperor Ezana. Aksum's geographic location, at the southernmost edge of the Hellenized Near East, was critical to its conversion and development. The kingdom was located along major international trade routes through the Red Sea between India and the Roman empire. The story of Ezana's conversion has been reconstructed from several existing documents, the ecclesiastical histories of Rufinus and Socrates Scholasticus.

Chart

Through my left wing brothers acts done without my consent, illegal conservancy claims my assets, and also the right to sue themselves on my behalf when I try to sue them as a separate party with my own adversarial standing and interests.

Various Oblique References

In one of the last chapters, CryptoGenocide, you will see full decode capabilities of many of those oblique references.

Wikipedia excerpted which has been sourced from link

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as "Why bother!"). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania
...

One such reference is a highly ranked YouTube video on Extortion17 dated Nov 15. Like Benghazi only Susan Rice was willing to openly lie about, those covert operations were likely DNA moves into Africa from PizzaGate extorted agreements and impersonator signed.

Classified information is not usually written about but stories about new IQ genes being found in Africa for the first time along with the ability to purchase rights to IQ genes, hint at wider distribution of IQ genes than just a cases by case basis.

Other stories will be nearly comical counter-Intel articles using things like genetic markers found in areas that were failed states as the new HomoMarketus, the new marketing of genes in failed states.

This latter one goes to *US DOD: Military/CIA Counter-Terrorism building up genetics of failed African sates secretly* in the chart above.

Genotocracy from the same linked IQ article, and ARC of Northern Virginia CIA Embezzlement Fund

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

Genotocracy

Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Likely AT ANY AGE with a combination of brain genes gene therapy and bone marrow source of brain available neuron stem cells, and brain can be treated where cellular neural deficit exists.

Small Changes in Gene Expression Affect Brain Function

Altered regulation of gene expression in both DEVELOPING BRAINS AND ADULT BRAINS have been linked with multiple neurological diseases such as depression, schizophrenia, and Alzheimer's disease. Traditional methods to study

these types of disorders have relied on artificial overexpression of genes in animal models. These methods make it difficult for researchers to study the early brain changes associated with the diseases, as the animal models show advanced symptoms (meaning that the brain structure has already been modified).

Neurons (brain cells) are crucial to the function of the central nervous system, but genetic engineering processes like CRISPR do not easily translate to neurons due to inherent limitations with these specialized cells. Recent research using CRISPR-based technologies in neurons has relied on difficult and often expensive adaptations including in utero electroporation, direct infusion of Cas9 protein, or transfection using a gene gun.

It is necessary they be my genes, and I be harassed into social services through police harassment, so a generation ago tied to my genes and the CIA DOD creation of Obama can be covered up.

RFLP and Family Databases

Modern genetics are capable of detecting relatives in genetics databases. My genes being racketeered create the appearance of Obama have what was my Boston family history as his African family history.

Programs Paperlip and others used genetics in Africa to build future leaders, planned in the cold war with nazi scientists who defected to USSR or USA were MKLUTRA.

To paper over this in Gentic Family World databases MKULTRA The NExt Generation, or Macro, are mass moving DNA into Africa where only some DNA was move to before.

This creates consistency for Obama or anyone else touched by DNA programs in Africa by the CIA. Ford Foundation, or others.

A Special ARC of Northern Virginia centered description of events motivating Judge Roll's murder

The ARC of Northern Virginia have only reported to me the amount of half of my mothers house sale, that which the whole Moraga family of origin lived in and was sold when she left Moraga CA.

The ARC of Northern Virginia wishing to parly that Special Needs Trust Fund into something else and some different role is something I have been fighting but can not get actual accounting or Due Process on.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, like any other CIA front company, is acting on behalf of he CIA to keep my homeless and embezzle assets.

Homelessness and carelessness are equated with mental illness so they insure both for me.

When I attempted to sue Ballpark West Asset Campus Housing the CIA disrupted the suit by a variety of means on that weekend using among other things a planted magistrate tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD genetics labs.

As my real law suite was disrupted by the Ellingtons a different law suit I was impersonated for and embezzled my settlement and filing was detected by Jenifer Moore.

She was following the long litany of embezzling and fraud tied to that ARC of Northern Virginia backed fraud and later Jenifer Moore was killed over exactly that accounting matter. A Special ARC of Northern Virginia centered description of events motivating Judge Roll's murder

The ARC of Northern Virginia have only reported to me the amount of half of my mothers house sale, that which the whole Moraga family of origin lived in and was sold when she left Moraga CA.

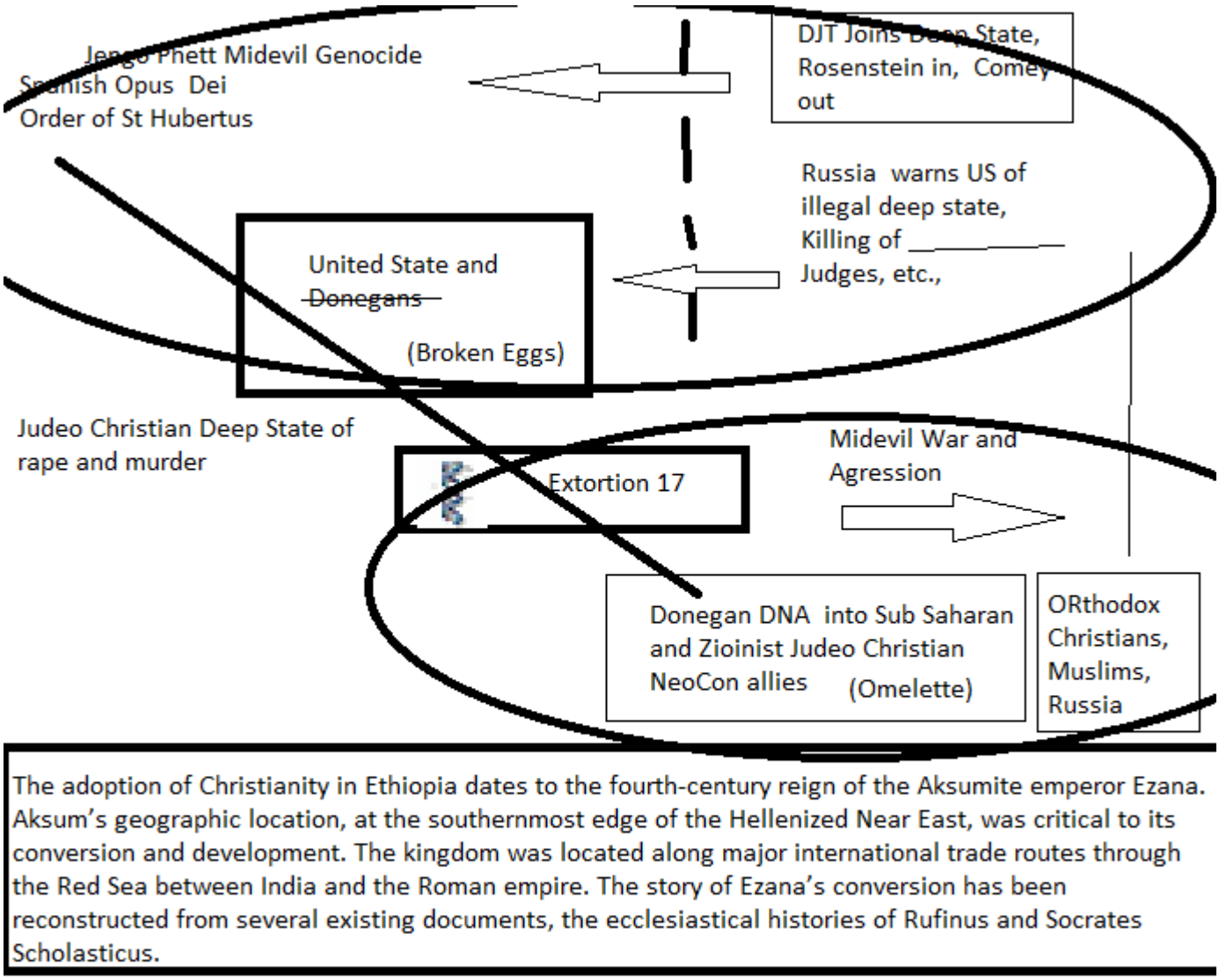
The ARC of Northern Virginia wishing to parlay that Special Needs Trust Fund into something else and some different role is something I have been fighting but can not get actual accounting or Due Process on.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, like any other CIA front company, is acting on behalf of he CIA to keep my homeless and embezzle assets.

When I attempted to sue Ballpark West Asset Campus Housing the CIA disrupted the suit by a variety of means on that weekend using among other things a planted magistrate tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD genetics labs.

As my real law suite was disrupted by the Ellingtons a different law suit I was impersonated for and embezzled my settlement and filing was detected by Jenifer Moore.

The CIA has been that desperate to gain illegal #WETWORKS backed control of my assets including using ARC of NOVA for dirty deeds driving me to indigent death from a claimed position of power over my ability to contract for housing, gym, etc.,

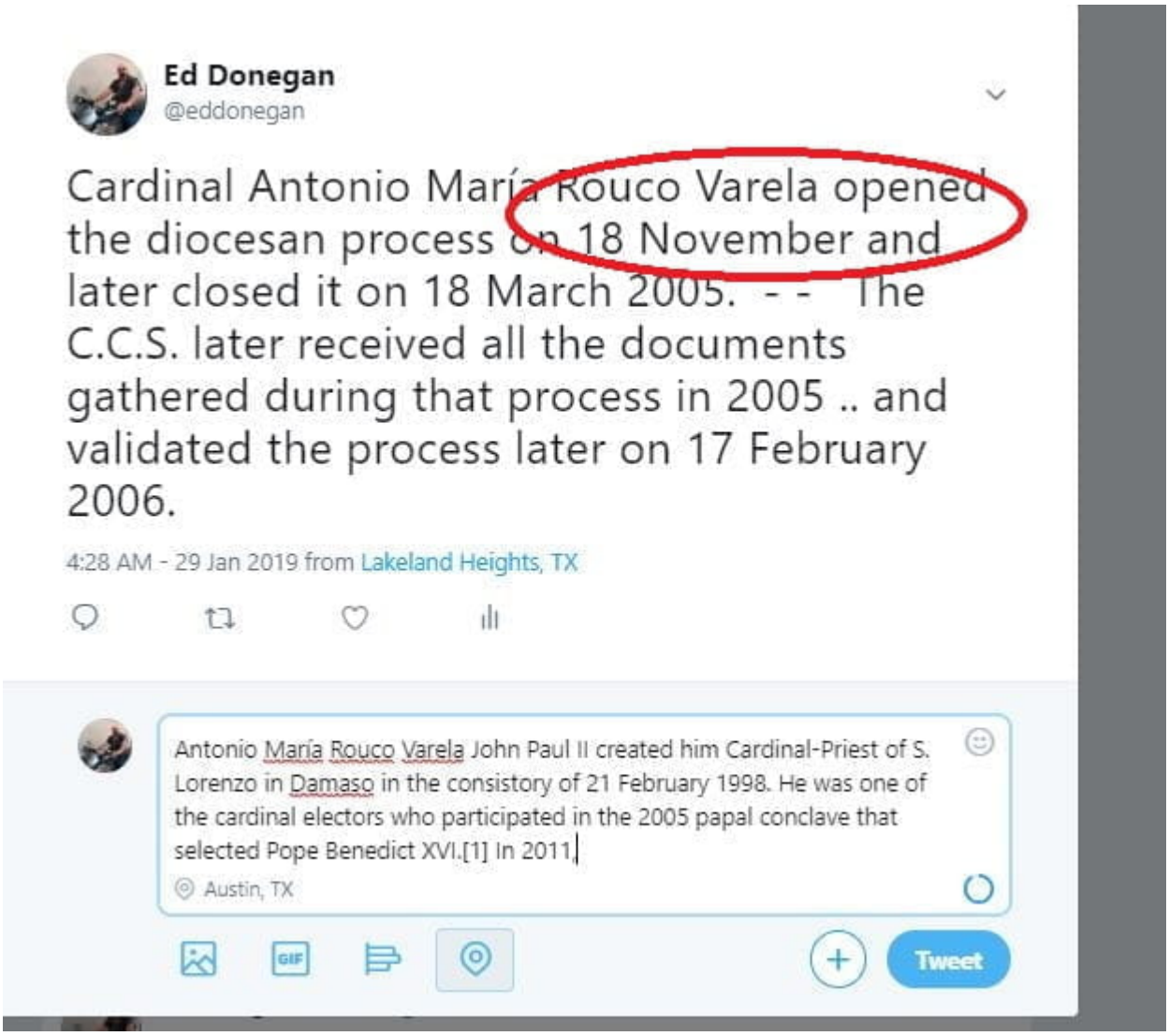

Jengo Phett Midevil Genocide
Spanish Opus Dei
Order of St Hubertus
DJT Joins Deep State,
Rosenstein in, Comey out
Russia warns US of illegal deep state, Killing of _____ Judges, etc.,
United State and
Donegans
(Broken Eggs)
Judeo Christian Deep State of rape and murder
Extortion 17
Midevil War and Agression
Donegan DNA into Sub Saharan and Zioinist Judeo Christian NeoCon allies (Omelette)
ORthodox Christians, Muslims, Russia
The adoption of Christianity in Ethiopia dates to the fourth-century reign of the Aksumite emperor Ezana. Aksum's geographic location, at the southernmost edge of the Hellenized Near East, was critical to its conversion and development. The kingdom was located along major international trade routes through the Red Sea between India and the Roman empire. The story of Ezana's conversion has been reconstructed from several existing documents, the ecclesiastical histories of Rufinus and Socrates Scholasticus.

Escrivá surrounded by working people, in a Filipino painting entitled, Magpakabanal sa Gawain or "Be holy through your work".

Foundational period

Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which

he "saw Opus Dei".[12][13] He gave the organization the name "Opus Dei", which in Latin means "Work of God",


Ed Donegan
@eddonegan
Cardinal Antonio María Rouco Varela opened the diocesan process on 18 November and later closed it on 18 March 2005. - - The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 .. and validated the process later on 17 February 2006.
4:28 AM - 29 Jan 2019 from Lakeland Heights, TX
Antonio María Rouco Varela John Paul II created him Cardinal-Priest of S. Lorenzo in Damaso in the consistory of 21 February 1998. He was one of the cardinal electors who participated in the 2005 papal conclave that selected Pope Benedict XVI.[1] In 2011
Austin, TX
GIF
Tweet

It has been said …

A Work Akin to that of Moses!

My Dear Ones, I must stress again, that as I see it, these works are much akin to what Moses did in the face of the Pharaoh! When the Pharaoh would bring forth a certain amount of his power through the spirit of Satan in Him, our Father then would bring forth a greater power through Moses.

The DNA “baby” is now eight months old!

The Annunaki are Back! Now come the Annunaki, the “Watchers,” who forsook their heavenly posts and “mated” with women,[perhaps LWADS] producing “giants!” ,

Chapter Thirty-Six

The “Birthing” Continues!

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I can only shout the praises of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is mighty, oh so mighty and full of every good virtue. Yes, I am still here and still fighting the good fight for our Most Wonderful Lord and God; and I hope that you, too, are still fighting the “good” fight, and that all is well with you! For, truly, my Dear Ones, we are in the last of the last days before the return of our Saviour!

To say that I was disappointed when the end of the nine months came and went; and then the end of forty weeks came and went; and our Saviour had not come, is truly an understatement! Our Father in Heaven has said in past writings that this DNA is going to be “full-term!” At this time, my Dear Ones, I have no clue what a “full-term” baby DNA is! I only know that our Father Yahweh said that this DNA “baby” is going to be “full-term!” So, I wait upon Him from day to day and know as well that His ways are not our ways, and that His will is perfect for all of us. BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH!

if Satan's fores DNA is advancing, how can God regain the Earth?

They are desperate!

Yes, my Dear Ones, the Annunaki gods are doing all that they can to stop the advancement of this DNA and Satan, who works alongside of them as their ally, is pitifully fighting to hold onto his kingdom! As this DNA advances, he knows that his kingdom is fast slipping out of his fingers; for those, who bear this new DNA will become the supernatural army! They will become the kings and

queens in our Saviour's Kingdom! They will rule the earth, alongside our Saviour; and they will get eternal life!

OCTOBER 1 1963- PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S SCHEDULE

President Kennedy began his day with a Legislative Leader Breakfast.

The President met with THORKIL KRISTENSEN THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE OECD.

A NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING WAS THE *NEXT* even to the Presidents calendar.

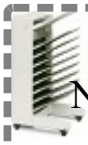
The President next met with David ORMSBY-GORE THE AMBASSADOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The President and First Lady went to Union Station to meet HAILE SELASSIE THE EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA.

After lunch the President met with HAILE SELASSIE AND HIS ENTOURAGE.

The President next met with Clark Clifford.

The Presidents next meeting was with George Wall, Llewellyn Thomspon and McGeorge Bundy. The President next hosted a State Dinner for ETHIOPIAN AMBASSADOR.



News Corp Australia Network November 7, 2013 10pm

President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy with their children, John Jr. and Caroline, on a portico overlooking the White House south lawn in Washington on NOVEMBER 13, 1963, just weeks before his death. Picture: AP Photo *Source AP*

US President John Fitzgerald Kennedy agreed to visit Australia and New Zealand weeks before deciding to travel to Dallas, Texas where he was assassinated 50 years ago.

Google knowledge panel quoted here
Emphasis added

On 3 October 1963, President John F. Kennedy visited LITTLE ROCK AFB on his way to dedicate the Greer's Ferry Dam near Heber Springs AR. While at Little Rock AFB, the President took the opportunity to greet local dignitaries, base officials, and TLR Airmen.

Centering on Genetics

In an all black DCA coffee bar an Ethiopian female, married to US DOD. I find this all the time. Executive asseet siezures for Ethiopa? I was wondering why so many Ethiopians. My mother did too (at least foreign black women surrounding her and taunting her. I laughed at my mother joining my brother Tom as he did, criticing my mother.

- Chris Lloyd, who had information about me which PizzaGate was tied to, a former friend from high school and college, was twice connected to Genentech. A, he had a daughter who worked for Genentech directly, and B Chris Lloyd stated he had his own frowned upon genetic company and mentioned the CCR5 gene and other genetics information. He also acted a vauge statement ways as others had done, with innuendo, but nothing directly. He also slyly indicated someone like him would manage a trust for me better than my brother.

- The online and physical impersonators of me in the San Francisco Bay Area of California mention Genentech , my mother and new organisms, being created, and also show signs of Schizophrenia such that the Doppelganger of me would need a trust administrator. See Sock Puppets chapter and then the REAL EDWARD PAUL

DONEGAN DEFENDS REAL TOM DUNHAM FROM TOM DUHMAS DUNHAM sub-chapter.

- People keep claiming they are going to have my babies to me and I say no they are not.

- Jim Volceka, of Salinas kept making framing acts claiming I was retarded. I told him this racketeer enslaved me to a trust fund that was unneeded and corrupt. He slyly, and wrongly, and disrespectfully to my mother, kept saying "why would somebody scam you out of a mere $160k? Nobody would try to defraud you over that. You can't site any motive for why people would do this Ed, can you??"

I, Ed Donegan, can think of a reason others might enslave me to an Autism social justice institute by claiming I was retarded or autistic. So they could embezzle my high IQ sperm bank DNA for their own use in treating their and other autistic and retarded clients. See this chapter and section of this book for more info. Also see this chapter on how the embezzlement system involves money laundering through left wing adult entertainers.

This would be a self-enrichment scheme of a retardation advocacy firm who needs access to my own real property, biological property, by falsely claiming the right or need for them to manage my property rights for me and then do so illegally and without accounting to me.

That would be the veneer, the surface level con, geno rights con, Jim Volcelka was asked into. A Precious Gems ploy seeking to rob me of Precious Gems. In fact what was really at issue was not medical rights to my genes, but framing me and getting me kicked out of where I would have met a wife, and selling my immumology on the black market, momey laundering the rights through asset seizures, which is tied to famous Illuminati.

The scheme used by Jim Volcelka and others was to pretentiously tell me what I already have said or done, often by innuendo, after I had already said or done earlier acts, so later my acts can be falsely attributed, after the fact, as the result of retarded child coaching I had received allegedly IN ADVANCE of my normal everyday acts.

Again, Judge Roll and the need to seize my genomic assets in a scheme which will also get my blackballed by adult women

Repugnant Market DNA rights, Fertilization Rights, in police asset seizure lockers.

- Here is a motive. Tia Marselli of the ARC of Norther Virginia retarded childcare's center I never signed up for also has an Autism Center started over her Autistic boy as well as being advocacy for retarded children *ARC of Northern Virginia* trust administrator, and I think Genotracy DNA may be sold from my DNA to autistic children, and this ay be going around the world in medical use of my DNA, which would tie to the Judge Roll and Scalia deaths.

  As the ARC of Northern Virginia was signed up by my brother Tom Donegan to handle my mother's sale of the Moraga house estate, the ARC left me out of meetings and refused any documents to me on how the trust was being setup, while VERBALLY claiming it was only a house value normal trust fund.

- Bizarre birther and MKULTRA issues surround me family DNA, my mother's hair and hats, my meeting white women, and Omaa and the NIH and his 2008 election and Rod Rosenstein.

- And orphanages and religious medical ministries work.

- And my points around IQ destabilizing low IQ nations as a world security threat.

Centering On The Prophecies

The FLAMING ROCK

I looked out in SPACE AND I SAW A VERY LARGE ROCK, which is now HEADED TOWARD THE EARTH. It is a monster! Then, I looked in the Spirit and saw this great flaming rock again and it was soaring through the atmosphere! It fell in the Atlantic Ocean and APPEARED TO FALL JUST SOUTH, TO SOUTHEAST OF BERMUDA. At that moment, I knew that when this great rock falls, it will cause tidal waves, which will inundate Florida and may very well cause the great flooding, which I have seen in Arkansas.

Epstein? The British Virgin Islands comprise around 60 tropical Caribbean islands, ranging in size from the largest, Tortola, being 20 km (12 mi) long and 5 km (3 mi) wide, to tiny uninhabited islets, altogether about 150 square kilometres (58 square miles) in extent. They are located in the Virgin Islands archipelago, a few miles [South] east of the US Virgin Islands [and BERMUDA,] *

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE Chapter Twenty-Three [James B. McDougal and Madison Guaranty?]

It was that very same night, that I went to sleep amidst all of their torture as I do every night, and I dreamed that a pot-bellied blondish man, with teeth stained with nicotine, came up to me and said, "I AM ILLUMINATI!" I never said a word to him, but I thought to myself in the dream, "So, who cares?"

Map snip added to text by Ed Donegan

Then, in the same dream another man appeared, this one rather young with fine, short brown hair. And, this man came up to me and said, "I manage a MULTIBILLION DOLLAR TRUST FUND IN WISCONSIN." I looked at him as he tossed around some papers on his desk, and wondered why he would tell me such a thing!

Then, the Illuminati man came up to me and as he did so, he put forth his hand and out of it rolled a streak of fire! Then, I put forth my hand and out of it rolled forth a streak of fire. Then, the Illuminati man put forth his hand and projected a picture on a blank wall.

So, I put forth my hand and likewise projected a symbol on the blank wall. Then, the Illuminati man projected a symbol on the wall; and after his symbol, I put forth my hand and projected two symbols on the same wall! After I projected the two symbols, this Illuminati man walked away.

This New Spiritual Code, Awesome to behold!

It is through these continued assaults of Satan and his demonic hoards that our Father has matured this new spiritual code, this new spiritual DNA, which is now very strong and it fights for me and with me. I believe that the two symbols that I projected onto the wall with my hand indicates the full maturity of this new spiritual DNA, for it is 24 strands, while the current spiritual DNA of humans is twelve strands; and the fallen angels have 18 strands! In other words, it is double, or two times the power of what it is now for the humans! So, from this dream and what I also know by now, when this new spiritual code reaches its full maturity, these evil ones will be removed from my face!

My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code and how it operates is most amazing and I can assure you that Satan and his fallen angels are terrified of this new spiritual code and the very fact that this will soon be released upon humanity! For, this new code will give the lowly humans power over Satan and over his fallen angels.

This terrible Drago war, wherein they were driven into the Earth began around FEBRUARY 20TH, 2006 and continued until approximately until the end of April of 2006! I was in the midst of it all and the archangels were constantly around me, all to keep me, my Dear Ones, for these evil hoards came toward me, as if I were a magnet! This great influx of fallen angels and others, whom Satan sent after me, constitutes the "flood" of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 -- 26 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

SEP 2 8 1963

Bundy
should
Heller
attend?

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. McGEORGE BUNDY
THE WHITE HOUSE

Subject: Meeting Between the Secretary General of the OECD, Thorkil Kristensen, and the President on October 1 at 9:30 a. m.

Attached is a briefing memorandum prepared for the President's use at his meeting with Mr. Kristensen

Benjamin H. Read
Executive Secretary

Enclosure:

As stated.

John F. Kennedy

The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings.

We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it.

Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment.

That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 DECEMBER 1962, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, New York
https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html

The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.

YOU HAVE SEEN THE TRAGEDY OF CHRONICALLY DEPRESSED AREAS UPSTATE, OF UNEMPLOYED YOUNG PEOPLE -- AND I THINK THIS MIGHT BE ONE OF OUR MOST SERIOUS NATIONAL PROBLEMS, UNEMPLOYED YOUNG PEOPLE, THOSE UNDER 20. ONE OUT OF FOUR ARE UNEMPLOYED -- PARTICULARLY THOSE IN THE MINORITY GROUPS, ROAMING THE STREETS OF NEW YORK AND OUR OTHER GREAT CITIES -- AND OTHERS ON RELIEF AT AN EARLY AGE, WITH THE PROSPECT THAT IN THIS DECADE WE WILL HAVE BETWEEN SEVEN AND EIGHT MILLION SCHOOL DROPOUTS, UNSKILLED, COMING INTO THE LABOR MARKET, AT A TIME WHEN THE NEED FOR UNSKILLED LABOR IS STEADILY DIMINISHING.

And I know you share my conviction that, proud as we are of its progress, this nation's economy can and must do even better than it has done in the last five years. Our choice, therefore, boils down to one of: doing nothing, and thereby risking a widening gap between our actual and potential growth in output, profits, and employment -- or taking action, at the federal level, to raise our entire economy to a new and higher level of business activity.

There are a number of ways by which the federal government can meet its responsibilities to aid economic growth. We can and must improve American education and technical training. We can and must expand civilian research and technology. One of the great bottlenecks for this country's economic growth in this decade will be the shortages of doctorates in mathematics, engineering, and physics -- a serious shortage with a great demand and an undersupply of highly trained manpower. We can and must step up the development of our natural resources.

The Illuminati

Ed Donegan Finds the Mountain Prophecies Online

Linda Newkirk is described by some as a Prophet. She has a vision of Barack Obama and is one of several MKULTRA cryptic sources which tie information which is similar to my natural birth and likely natural birth of Barack Obama..

Linida Newkirk makes (as Illuminati or religious vision) many references to a new DNA moving around the world which will potentially save Autistics and others and the references are centered around the following.

A potentially noteworthy year is 1997, the Obama children IVF and odd times in my life at that time with an impersonator of me at AOL Netscape.

1997 Linda Newkirk MKULTRA for Africa, the Globe 360, and the new DNA

Book 12 Chapter 48 Lots of Nov 18 near dates, my BDAY Nov 18 1961. I was in Federal Medical Center Prison during this time frame, his election in 2008. References Obama having Illuminati provided white European DNA. Remember my father in the 1950s 1960ss having his DNA testing during radiation testing. and I IVF from eggs drawn from my mother.

Fluid and crystallized intelligence

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In psychology, fluid and crystallized intelligence (respectively abbreviated Gf and Gc) are factors of general intelligence, originally identified by Raymond Cattell. Concepts of fluid and crystallized intelligence were further developed by Cattell's student John L. Horn.

Fluid intelligence or fluid reasoning is the capacity to reason and solve novel problems, independent of any knowledge from the past.[2] It is the ability to analyze novel problems, identify patterns and relationships that underpin these problems and the extrapolation of these using logic. It is necessary for all logical problem solving. Fluid reasoning includes inductive reasoning and deductive reasoning.

Book 12 Chapter 30 the New DNA

Book 12 Chapter 23 The New Spiritual Code lots of Feb and Feb 20 references of new DNA. My likely IVF date Feb 20 1961

The Amazing New Human DNA

And, what an amazing thing to behold; for when the DNA needs to unlock one of their locks, it forms a sharp point; and with this sharp point, which reminds me of a piece of wire, it “picks” the lock! The DNA “knows” where it must go within each tiny lock to open the lock and it “knows” what lock must be opened in sequence to open the chain of wire pulleys and levers. This is the divine nature of this new DNA! At times, the DNA has had to go through a complicated maze of layers of wire, thick gooey liquid and cloth to find certain of their interlocking locks and to unlock such locks. When the lock is unlocked, I will audibly hear a small click and the DNA then goes on the next lock.

For some days, our Father had the DNA to search out and to find these locks and to unlock them as if He were carrying the DNA through some sort of test, or race. And, often it would be that after the DNA had found and unlocked many of the tiny locks in a series that a vast amount of their wires, pulleys, cables and levers would come cascading down, like a small avalanche in my brain, in my face or elsewhere.

Then, after some days of this, it became apparent to me that the DNA was completing a heavenly task that our Father in Heaven wanted it to do! For, after some days of completing successfully this task; and without fail, the DNA began to pull out vast amounts of these cables and pulleys and levers with locks intact. So, I believe that the DNA, having successfully beat them at this game, no longer had to play it, or only plays it now when it is prompted by the Spirit of God to do so! For, now I see that the DNA often disregards their locks and pulls the wires out, right through the skin, or “chews” them up!

More Conversations!

But, there have been other very significant conversations; and I will further entail some of what I have heard since I last wrote to you. Just after I wrote the last update, I sensed that there were two men in my living room as the DNA was busy with its cleaning work; and one said to another, “She is busy cleaning! This will take about thirty minutes. Let’s get a bite to eat.” (It was about 5:00P.M.) Then, some time passed and I heard one man say to another, “This is the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being. Any researcher worth anything would want to be a part of this!”

Note these words, “the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being;” for this is a fact! No one has ever endured even one minute of such horrific assaults and lived to tell about it. My Dear Ones, the fact that I am alive from day to day is one great testimony to the great powers of the mighty God Yahweh! For, no one, no one could ever live through such horrors, not even for a minute. Right now, even as I write these words, terrible odors of chemicals are coming from my body!

In-Utero Electroportations

CRISPR/Cas9-Mediated Gene Knock-Down in Post-Mitotic Neurons

Neuronal transfections were performed by in-utero electroporation of E15 wild-type C57BL/6J mice as described previously [17]. Briefly, an E15 pregnant mother was anesthetized using 2% isoflurane and injected with 0.1 mg/kg of buprenorphrine as anesthetic. Embryonic pups within the intact uterus were temporarily removed from the abdomen and injected into the left hemisphere with 1 µl of DNA mixture, containing the appropriate CRISPR-construct and soluble GFP (10:1), using a ~50 µm-diameter pipette sharply beveled at 15 to 20° (Narishige, Japan), visually confirming the proper site of correct injection by mixing 0.005% fast green with the DNA. To target transfection to the hippocampus, the head of the embryonic pup was placed between paddles of tweezer electrodes (CUY21 electroporator, NEPA GENE, Japan), with the positive terminal covering the lateral surface of the right hemisphere and the negative terminal covering the left hemisphere. Each injected embryo was then subjected to 5×50 ms/35 V electric pulses. Following electroporation, the intact uterus containing the pups was returned to the abdomen, and the mother’s abdomen sutured shut. Recordings were made from transfected pups 14 to 20 days following birth.

“Electromagnetic Surgery!”

Linda Newkirk Book 12 Chapter 34

With this electromagnetic technology, they never need to do another standard surgical procedure on another living soul! They will not fear the consequences of getting caught

doing illegal surgical procedures on anyone; for in stealth and out of sight of the unsuspecting they can do a surgical procedure within a very few seconds or minutes. With a slap or two of their hands onto the body of the unsuspecting, these evil hoards can put many things into one's body; and the only sensation will be a slight "knock", a slight "bump" to the flesh, or the sensation of one's flesh moving or crawling!

I can assure you, my Dear Ones, that 99.9999% of the victims will soon dismiss what they have sensed; and being no wiser, go on with their affairs, maimed and dysfunctional in some way because of what these evil ones have done to their bodies! But, others will never again have to think about any earthly affairs, for they will not live to take another breath!

---

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2010/03lab.htm From the Mountain, Book X Chapter Three "The Russian Lab"

Last night, I dreamed that I was in a Russian lab. This lab was a filthy place with stainless steel tables, just as one would see in an anatomy lab in a medical school. Obviously, there had been many people in this lab before as there were body fluids and dirt and filth all over these tables and all over the floor. People, including myself, were being forced to lie on these tables for various examinations. Those in charge of this lab were very evil people and I was keenly aware of one, in particular, who kept eyeing me. THE WORK THAT WAS BEING DONE THERE HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH "120 DEGREES OR GREATER" AND I BELIEVE THAT THIS WORK IS GENETIC AND ALSO A KIND OF MIND CONTROL WORK. There were others there, who were busy doing the tasks that they were assigned to do. All, who were there, looked and acted like zombies. This was a very dirty work and it would be impossible for anyone to do this sort of work without getting this filth on them. As I watched them doing this work, I had no idea what they were doing, but in a short time this evil-eyed man came to me and attempted to show me what he wanted done. I watched as filthy water was being poured between crevices and even though I was there and knew that they expected me to do certain things, I had no fear of this evil man or of this place. I awoke to this dream on the 16th of FEBRUARY, BUT IT WAS ON THE MORNING OF THE 15TH OF FEBRUARY that I awoke to find two needle marks on my left thumb, which were about a millimeter apart. But, on the 17th of February, I found four needle marks on the upper back of Dennis and these marks were close to his spine. Now, I realize that both of us were abducted and taken to this lab.

Non Western Christianity

http://prophecies.org/Messages/july23a.htm

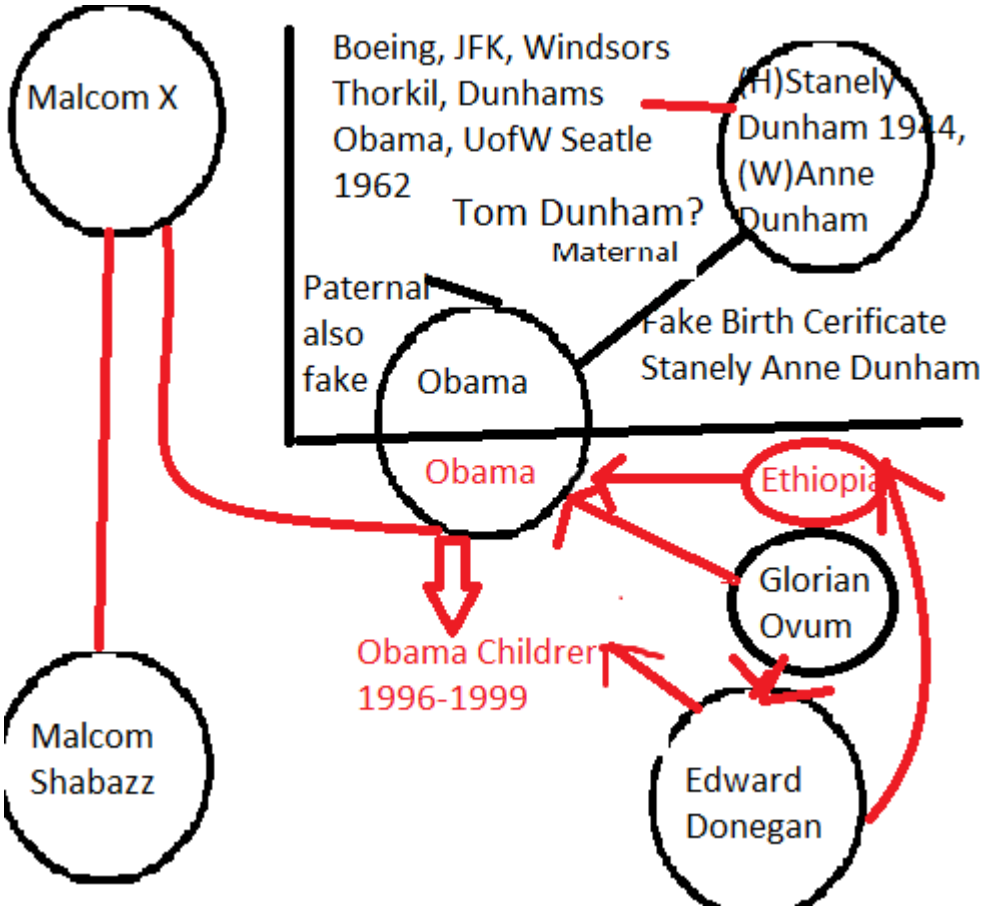
Angels are appearing to many all over the world.

…

He is not pleased about the gross darkness, which has befallen mankind; and He is not pleased with the absolute rebellion of so many. Yet, even the dark works of so many will not stop the latter rain of His Spirit, which is now falling on the Earth. I have seen His great light fall on China, on Taiwan, on North Korea, on South Africa, on Russia, on Indonesia and on many other parts of the world. I have seen it fall on the Clintons and on the congress of the USA; and I have seen it fall on many different parts of the world, even parts which I did not recognize. This light of God is going to make known some of the dark schemes of those, who are evil to the core. This light is going to change some situations for the better and accelerate some changes, which have already begun, to their rapid completion.

Kennedy

Air Travel



Genomic Research and Databases

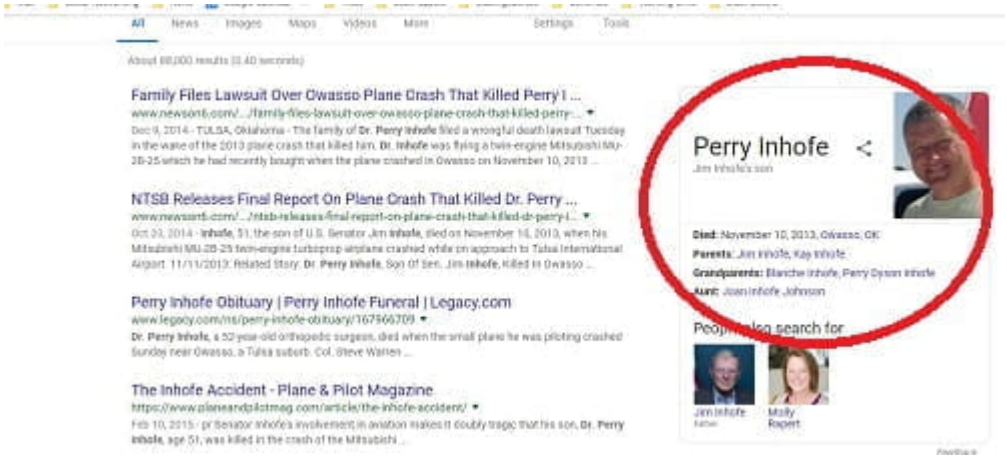
The United Kingdom National DNA Database (NDNAD; officially the UK National Criminal Intelligence DNA Database) is a national DNA Database that was set up in 1995. In 2005 it had 3.1 million profiles, by 2015 it had 5.77 million and as of 2016 it has 5.86 million.[1] The database, which was growing in 2007 by 30,000 samples each month, is populated by samples recovered from crime scenes and taken from police suspects[2] although data for those not charged or not found guilty are deleted.

Fuddy dies in crash

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

Confirmation of her death occurred at approximately 8:00 p.m. local time (1:00 a.m. Eastern time The plane crash occurred about a half-mile off shore of the north shore of Molokai, shortly after taking off from Kalaupapa, Emergency officials responding to the crash site reported seeing eight people floating in the water wearing life vests.).

According to initial news reports, Fuddy was one of eight other people, including the pilot, in the plane and the only person to succumb to her injuries. Based on reports from EMS sources, three survivors were taken to Oahu, three to Molokai General Hospital and two members of the plane's party declined treatment.


All News Images Maps Videos More Settings Tools
Family Files Lawsuit Over Owasso Plane Crash That Killed Perry I ...
NTSB Releases Final Report On Plane Crash That Killed Dr. Perry ...
Perry Inhofe Obituary | Perry Inhofe Funeral | Legacy.com
The Inhofe Accident - Plane & Pilot Magazine
Perry Inhofe
Died: November 10, 2013, Owasso, OK
Parents: Jim Inhofe, Kay Inhofe
Grandparents: Blanche Inhofe, Perry Dyson Inhofe
Aunt: Joan Inhofe Johnson
People also search for
Jim Inhofe
Molly Rapert

Jim Inhofe

United States Senator

inhofe.senate.gov

James Mountain Inhofe is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from Oklahoma, a seat he was first elected to in 1994. A member of the Republican Party, he chaired the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works from 2003 to 2007 and again from 2015 to 2017. Wikipedia

Born: November 17, 1934 (age 84 years), Des Moines, IA

Office: Senator (R-OK) since 1994

Previous office: Representative, OK 1st District (1987–1994)

Spouse: Kay Inhofe (m. 1959)

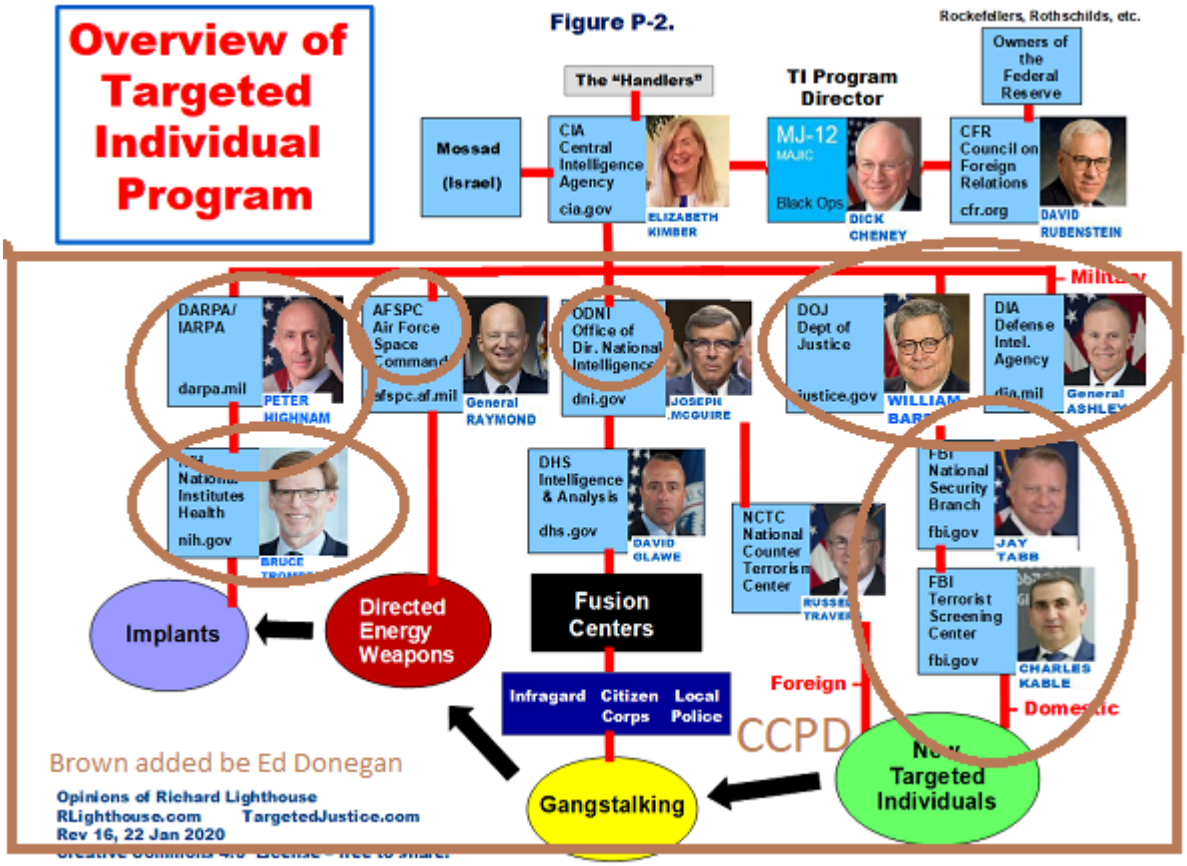
Books: The Greatest Hoax: How the Global Warming Conspiracy Threatens Your Future, MORE

Children: Perry Inhofe, Katy Inhofe, Molly Rapert, Jim Inhofe

The gangstalking of Jen and Others

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OikzbQIsZYI Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

we know what you've done we have evidence those videos or pictures or just testimony in and of itself physical injuries obviously total emotional trauma we've got it all and it's going to come out one way or the other and you're not going to stop us so you might think that you are and you might do some things to stop some people in some ways but we have made preparations we're very good at making preparations so we have backup plans with backup plans that have backup plans that have some more backup plans so this information is not in one location it's never going to be it's gonna be in many locations so you know the choice to to try to stop any one of us will only be met with more and more exposure so you know that probably just wouldn't be a good idea but that's that's her choice so we're gonna keep pushing forward and I know I'm always taking pictures of parking lots and cars because I can't take a lot of pictures of some of the things that I'm doing for safety reasons but I just wanted to give another heads-up that I'm back at it again this weekend and



https://www.cctexas.com/police

DPS Texas Rangers and Texas DOC*

Salvation Army Red Kettle are Neighborhood Watch*

Disposition Matrix

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

The Disposition Matrix, informally known as a kill list, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, "rendering", or killing suspected enemies of the United States.[1] Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.[1] The process determining criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counterterrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.[2]

Though White House, National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand "for at least another decade", if not indefinitely. One official stated "it's a necessary part of what we do".[1] Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA's counterterrorism center, has stated, "We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite".[1]

The database's existence was revealed in a three-part series published by The Washington Post newspaper.

Fight picking and gang being assaulted by gangs icluding incited gangs given a hood pass, a pass to attack an enemy or target of the gang.

Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals

Gangstalking, Brainwashing, and PsyOps

From: FetLife donotreply@notify.fetlifemail.com
Subject: Your FetLife login infomationbr
To: eddonegan@yahoo.combr
Date: Saturday, DECEMBER 17, 2011, 1:59 PM

So I hear you are having problems logging into FetLife? Clicking here should help

---

From the 200 Material Witness section, witnesses to "stalking" and what it is.

A very short sentence summarizing the information below follows.

> **Stalking** occurs when people who will not identify themselves display hyper intimate knowledge of you, say, what you privately did elsewhere or elsewhere, and in some way interactional play on that though under some kind of insulator cover, such as if you are talking in your home and later a stranger refers to that in public, though the stranger pretends that is only a con-incidence because she was talking her friend right next to you and her and her statement though in your vicinity was not related to you and not an act of stalking.

Judge MacArthy Roll asked US Marshalls protection be stopped and he reported US Marshalls protection as "unsettling."

As a stalking victim I have asked FBI and others how to effectively log and report stalking. The best information I found on this topic has been from internet available sources and is below.

In my case throaty engines and motorcycle reving "punctuating" and word associated with stalked topics are part of the stalk, though the stalking invovles hyperfocus on issues not out of the norm except for their "Americna Booksellers" esque obsession with certain things,

like the stalkers obessession with female buttocks, their not mine, peeping and public masturbating, etc.,

The stalker acts try to (by creating an investigation, the appearance of an investigation, or the appearance of retaliation against a person) create a public perception of a crime which either does not exist, or if it does exist, for which they the police are the culprit dressed as me, though law enforcement.

The "Psyist" creation of me as a suspect by the treatment of me, without an allegation against me, by innuendo only ties me to the crimes of a lurid police and the pretext for police actions.

Hyperintimacy

The stalkers knows more about the stalked that expected and displays that.

Mediated contact

(Aggressive and hostile position maintained by subterfuge failing to concretely identify themselves or motives or reason for stalk impeding response and proof of stalk.

Interactional contact

(In my case blacks and non whites accuse me of pedophilia or teen phelia and peeping tom activity by disgustingly sexualizing alleged victims during my activities and police deny to me I an being stalked. During the course of the stalk ghetto non whites will make vague statements about "liking my watermelons and how big they are or my cookies and how they will have my baby, no further explanation though some have said I owe for teens and tots being near me and "I wanted it." The Zoom photographer who will victimize the exploitable female is the peeper)

Surveillance

Use of surveillance data on me such as knowing I ordered an amazon weigh bar in the privacy of my home allows evidence manufacture in public I was led to that idea by a stalker, thus the stalker creating a visual appearance of being a helper to me rather than a Shiill and stlaker)

Invasion

Using Building Super and rental staff to facility break ins, evidence plants, physical and sexual assaults and robberies from neighbors and mail theft.

Harassment or intimidation

Frequent death threats on the basis I DID photograph the exploitable victim though a shill working with the other shills did, death threats on my filming the entire scene of then faking the exploitation of the teen or tot, police threats of mental health detention for thinking these stalkers are in any way tied to me)

"Dabbing" or "Cohorting" has been used with me. While I am actually in the dark of why call girls seem to be visiting those around me or who the parties are or what they are doing the males will often bang the wall in between seperate apartments or hotel rooms as if to say "we are getting started now together" through the banging on the shared wall.

Similarly blacks or gay scam artist who wrongfully have knowledge of anything I am doing inside my apartment will bang or knock on my door as though we are doing things together, we are doing things together, when we are not. The cover story of why the Ethiopian maid shows up as I am typing something intelligent is both psychological inflammatory to me as well as their pretending of involvement of my own independent work.

E.G. "Pork Chop" of Casa Linda and Donald who assaulted me was I was emailing Sarah Tonin, and these will be a class of witnesses themselves.)

I have requested an expungment of my record so i can obtain a shotgun and clear my front door outdoor side or patio from harassing assailants, including roaring engines.

The stalking system of Information Doppelganger is to make the person being Doppled appear and act paranoid for reporting the stalking.

Below is from Book 1 EPD V US

Doppelgangers of Edward Paul Donegan, not the REAL Edward Paul Donegan

The Information Paradox

If an Information Doppelganger (criminal impersonator of a person) recieves all communications intended for the real person, and speaks for the real person, is the black-holed person even in existence?

Everyone surrounding me who has ever known me has been murdered, payed off, or more likely both. Ever in my life and this effect has been in the last fifteen years. Not a sinle person will communicate with me, directly, ever, I am incommunicado and stalked, though Doppelgangers are all over the place crowsing paths with me.

In Russia

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppelganger PsyOps

> Military commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander’s perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander’s decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target’s deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

> The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC’s perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter's effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can

> indirectly control the PUBLIC's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

The public hates sex predators so DOD PsyOps are raping, killing, and more to framing actual Edward Paul Donegan, and DOPPELGANGER DONEGAN as a sex predator.

Further, reports of the Doppelgänger is claimed paranoia of Edward Paul Donegan and the psychological harassment of stalking by doubles was the play The Black Swan.

The gang stalk ad the crime gang are one and the same and surround the victim. The Gang is the Ganstalk, and the Gangstalk is the State, law enforcement, engaging in acts to be blamed on the stalked person, though behind the stalked person's back in social sabotoage.

Also from Russian inteligence this is called KOMPROMT. Intelligence agency creating the APPEARANCE of compromising information about a person, but substituting themselves to confess as they were in the area at at the same time (as the zoom photographer.)

I also call the Element A and Element B. At one location, element of the crime A, cop from the gangstalk photographs a womans buttocks.

At element B of the crime, in some other location, the cop who was near me and dressed as me will confess as me that he (I) took a picture, and of course my trust fund will create a settlement for the victim of the photograph.

The Information Doppelgänger in Psychological Warfare

https://www.realcleardefense.com/articles/2017/01/13/the_information_doppelgnger_in_psychological_warfare_110633.html

Doppelgangers can serve a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Proccess.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create "information" coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Here is a more thorough look at what an Information Doppelganger can accomplish.

- Provide misinformation, false statements, false agreements, false impressions, fake introductions, or falsified disavowals to others the real person would not have provided.

- Receive or confer benefits which otherwise would be accrued to the real person such as property in the case of racketeering or opportunities which can be gained from Identity Theft. When a person engages in impersonating someone else and through impersonation of someone else accrues a liability onto the real person the impersonation is criminal.

- Intercept or assume communications from others intended for the real person. Deny an impersonated imperson Due Process or other process protections by subsuming the identity of the real person as their own and proceeding under false personhood. Hijack communications (especially electronically) leaving one person incommunicado and the Information Doppelganger communicating disinformation.

- Be the tool of State sanctioned rape, murder, espionage, assassination, conducted in broad daylight and with State powers with no fear among the perpetrators of retaliation by the State.

- Be a tool of creating PsyOps plant stories of things which never occurred for the purpose of deceiving and manipulating the public and public opinion.

- Be a tool of Criminal Harassment Under COlor of Law if conducted through medicine or law enforcement, those with detention and other professional powers and status such

as restraint. Creating hostile private environments through conspiracies against rights is criminal under many national laws including 18 USC §241, 18 § 242, 18 USC § 246 which protect against conspiracies against rights and include the death penalty when severity such as medical damage or injury, religious rights, or births of denial of children or reproductive rights occur.

These are powerful tools for Espionage and I am a card carrying Libertarian who had to quite writing about Natural Law Philosophy and Ayn Rand Libertarian Objectivism because of military espionage and sabotage of me.

As in the article below, a target population like the Fetlife community can be studied by PsyOps to see what fears, biases, or predilections the community has about others, then, through Information Doppelgangers, impersonates the targeted person as being the person despised by the community, thus causing a "rejection reflex" from the community, creating hostility towards the innocent targeted (impersonated) person.

Below are some excerpts

Overall, false information campaigns - to include the use of an Information Doppelgänger - are part and parcel of achieving information superiority over an adversary. And as the effects of psychological warfare become more pronounced in our digital Information Age, the concept of an Information Doppelgänger is an excellent teaching device for educating others about Reflexive Control. Thus, whether you are a civilian or member of the armed services, Dostoyevsky has much to teach us about ourselves; for as he sagely wrote, as “profound as psychology is, it’s a knife that cuts both ways.”

“Why, what’s the meaning of it?” he thought with vexation.

“Why have I really gone out of my mind, or what?” -Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin

The Double centers on a government clerk who goes mad. It deals with the internal psychological struggle of its main character, Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin, who repeatedly encounters someone who is his exact double in appearance but confident,

aggressive, and extroverted, characteristics that are the polar opposites to those of the toadying "pushover" protagonist. The motif of the novella is a doppelgänger (dvoynik). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Double_(Dostoevsky_novel)

(In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, I am confident and normally behaved but the Double is a naive peeping tom, Gullible, a "Gull" who peeped and payup with MY bone marrow when HE is confronted for the peeping HE did at the women near both of us.)

Utilizing Psychiatry to dismiss the reports of the Doppelgänger made by the Doppled person

Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of "seeing one's own body at a distance".[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25] and epilepsy, and is considered a possible explanation for doppelgänger phenomena.

Thus, a person who has Borderline Personality Disorder can be called a Psychotic for his or her reports of the Doppelgänger and the RICO organization. In fact a 'fapper' who stole my phone called himself Sovereign RICO, and one other black male called himself Rico, thus in their actions alleging I anthropomorphise schizophrenically and my report of police backed RICO are evidence I am insane.

Thus the State dismissive my complaints and I and Veronica Hoffman have been institutionalized over out unproven allegations against others.

The Russian military's conception of psychological operations is eerily similar to Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoyevsky's 1866 novella, The Double. In fact, this story is an insightful teaching device for anyone who wishes to understand Reflexive Control.

(In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, blacks are gays are trying to warn white women away from Edward Pauld Donegan based on manufactured allegations and alleged behaviors of Edward Paul Donegan.)

The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target: "In warfare control of an opponent's actions is achieved by deluding him as to one's own intentions, capability, state, and actions of troops and concealment of their actual position[.]"

https://911nwo.com/?p=3998

Appendix 20. what is predatory cointelpro gang stalking? (with recommended reading) by Eric Karlstrom | on October 21, 2017 | 0 comments | in CIA Coupons &Secret Wars - Articles | Like it ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites-www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. "Gang Stalking:" Organized and Electronic Targeting the "Domestic Enemy." Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs."

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, YouTube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term “gang stalking” may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, “counter-terrorism” programs in order to “neutralize” and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is “counterintelligence stalking.”

“Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret.” - Deuteronomy 27:24

I. Contents of ‘What is Gang Stalking?’

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”
2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking
3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies
4. Oversight of Law Enforcement &Intelligence Agencies
5. Published News Reports ***
6. History: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi
7. The National & International Scope of Gang Stalking
8. Investigation, Surveillance, & Harassment Tactics
9. Mobbing & Workplace Violence
10. Selection of Targeted Individuals
11. The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking

12. Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority

13. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) & Gang Stalking

14. Disinformation

15. The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking

16. Shining a Light on the Cockroaches Blue Line

"Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America's security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to "subvert" or "neutralize" an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

My belief is the MKULTRA Birtherism Deep State of Obama black nationalist birtherism has been successful in "targeting me" with brainwashing and interrogation techniques the Defense Intelligence Agency in behavioral psychology uses for interrogations, psychological harassment, psychological warfare, and cyber warfare.

The presence of the Doppelgangers piggybacks any of my normal acts with their acts of perversity and sex trafficking, and piggy backing that to me becomes the manufactured pretext for them and others to assault me, my property, and to also create a protection racket criminally harassing my in public and preventing normal life in public.

The provcations and fight picking with Tom Dunham, who also had a teen trafficking ring pasted onto his normal life also provoked fights and retaliation against him, drawing him in to years of public fighting aginast vauge public appearances and unspoken (to him) rumor mongering about him. As he complained about SelectQuote, his employer, participating in it

they attempted to stop his web site usage of the SelectQuote trademark name, taking down Tom Dunham's public outcry against the frame jobs against him.

A successfull BS Mechanical Engineer working a whole vertical webdev expertise for the SelectQuote basic business functions (scanning web for similar insurance quotes, then creating one online) was the main function of SelectQuote and it was Tom Dunham's web engine he created and secured. LIke me he worked with Dept of Treasury on security issues, etc., and reported anythig ever out of line in anyway including publicly.

Still, gang stalkers represented him as a lunatic in a psych ward, inferior to his stalkers.

Tom Dunham and I have had key plants outside, as though we are sharing keys or codes with others, breakins and evidence plants with landlords cooperating with law enforcement in law enforcement's doing so, etc., THe result of all this is it seems Tom Dunham and I are trafficking and peepers, not the cops. But it IS the cops, not us. Cops found it they could sign away my DNA if they got caught peeping, caught while dressed as me.

Better, and maybe the point, that expains why my DNA is in non whites already and continuing.

"Why This?" is a theme of this book. MKULTRA needs to continue to get genes rights because Sidney Gottlieb never had them in the first place, not now, and not in 1961.

Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham
Follow
Varied retellings of the break-in to my home were told at SelectQuote. Intruder wanted to be seen for rumor's sake.
selectquotereview.com/2016/01/from-s...
1:11 PM - 22 Jan 2016
6
25

My hotel room door as I found it after I went out excersizing in Austin with my bike. Blacks took over the front desk and solicited in rooms near me.

Meth or crack paraphenalie outside my open door, a trash can inside the door, and Lori Cox of Oakland California, black, social services worker, hotel receipt used to clean an amphetamine pipe with. Looks like a Meth arrest of her at a rave in Texas too.

It is also my belief this is carried out through US Marhsalls, FBI contractors, and others in psychological operations against people like myself such Green Beret Randal (Randy) Weaver as well as my father and mother, mere continuing victims of illegal use of their DNA for MKULTRA in the 1960s.

Some of this is covered in Book 1 US v EPD, other parts of it in this book, but PsyOps and Psyist highly connected government aggressors have targeted me for psychological warfar and assaults, using further assaults upon me in public to place the blame on me for the original assaults upon me, and then targeting my reaction to their assaults of me as my aggression or bipolarity.

Use of Hotbuttons against me and Glorian Donegan

Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.

Veronica Hoffman and I have reported these attacks organized by the police to the police, but as with Tom Dunham and the reaction we got, we were just stygmatized by hostile parties who were conducting the attacks, they creating online charactatures of Tom Dunham and myself in psych prisons, etc.,

I try to stay in my highest legal ground, my home, but this legal high ground is not protected enough and assaults continue in them, which has been a problem for no one at all other than me.

It is both state and media sanctioned attacks upon me lasting decades as withing the course of law Tom Dunham have fought back intelligently, within the law, and as sophisticated white collar executives and engineers using the tools of our trade ssuch as web sites and social media to document the PsyOps unprovoked aggression against us.

This COINTELRP PsyOps is creating a Legend" I am OK with DNA being used for designer babies, gays, and black babies, because of an alleged pedo network he and are in, when in fact none of that is true but manufactured Cyber Warfare coverstory pretext for what is the illegal use of my and my families DNA.

Thus I have used important years of my life to stay safe in my apartment and discover the Means, Motives, and Opportunities criminal aggressors have had in their attacks upon me and others and my years of research have found the answer in MKULTRA Birtherism.

These government behavior psychologist have been able to tank my psch evals and harass me in a scheme of things known to deeply offend me, offend me through Gang Stalk and even death threats committed under cover stories like my stalkers, next to me, were just talking to the dog next to me.

I believe some of these techniques (including murder) were used on my father and I am certain these techniques were used on my mother.

Wipe Our Records Clean

The Government manufacture of records

1. Exparte Counter Intel	2. DOJ on behalf of People			3. A High Power High Priority Need of Espionage Officers		
FISA NDAA		Neutral Courts		Espionage Agency Self Interest		
Foreign Actors, etc.,	Private Citizen		Private Citizen		The Courts and Laws	
						Private Citizen

COINTELPRO Initiation of Assaults Blamed on Me		
State Backing →	Cop or asset of cop →	me

After 40 years of assaults and stalking I could not figure out and were misrepresentive of reality, not based on reality, my losses in the legal system mounted, normal free life of normal social environ never materialized

Incident Number	1	2	3	4	5
Cops Should Not have Messed With	100 (without the COINTELPRO)	75	50	25	0 or worse
Crazy as a Loon	0 (With the COINTELPRO)	25	50	75	100

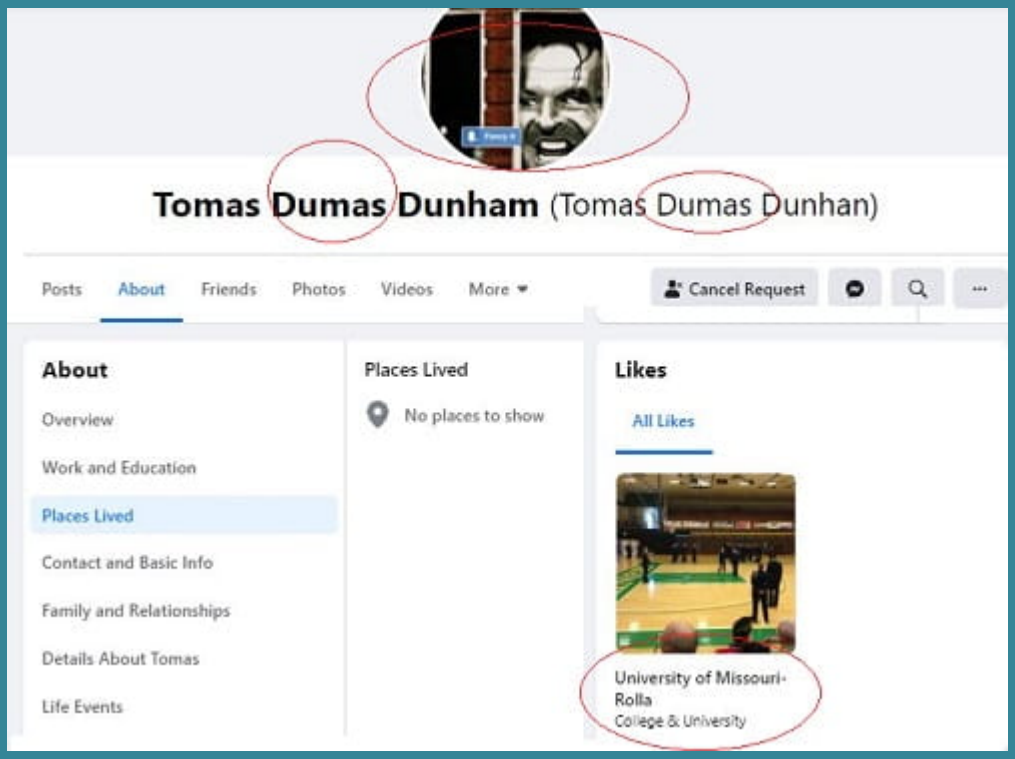
Compounding use of chicanary in the legal syste compounds and revictimizes when I can not explain the motive of people with no motive apparent to me

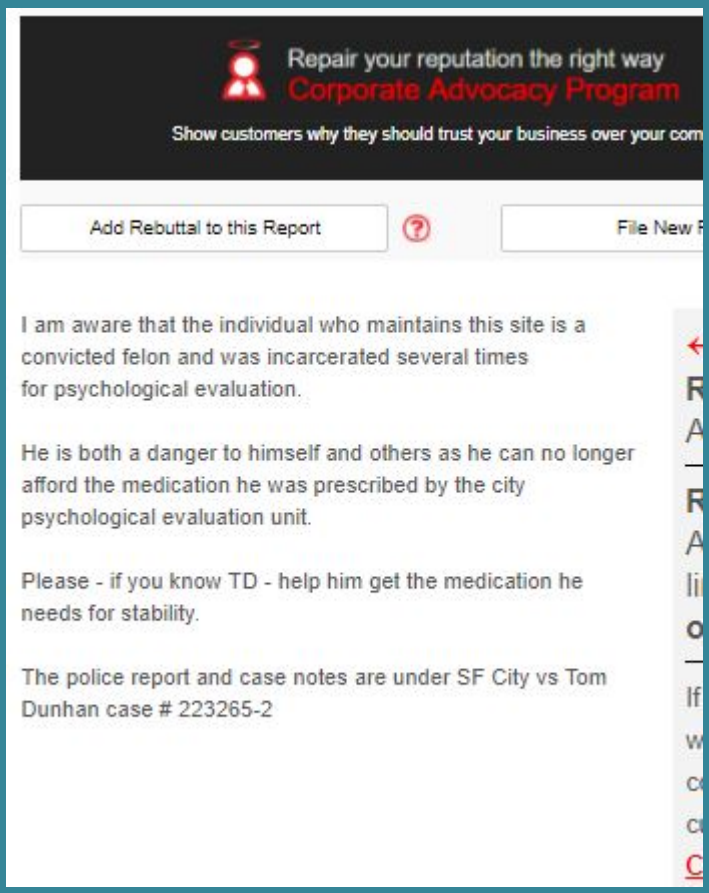
Veronica Hoffman The Government record is she had BiPolar Disorder which is Da Shit. Her lover had something different to say In Memorium.

Tom Dunham UCSF Psychiatrist warns about Tom Duhnam but that Sketch Artist and School Teacher who works with vulnerable adolescents is likely diagnosing the publicly visible Information LGP (Doppelganger) of Tom Dunham. Dr Kelly is still sending out false Imressions of Tom Dunham to the general public.

TOMAS DUMAS DUNHAM IS NOT! Tom Dunham. Edward G Donegan is not Edward Paul Donegan

SockPuppet Tom Dunham FB page




Repair your reputation the right way
Corporate Advocacy Program
Show customers why they should trust your business over your com
Add Rebuttal to this Report
I am aware that the individual who maintains this site is a convicted felon and was incarcerated several times for psychological evaluation.
He is both a danger to himself and others as he can no longer afford the medication he was prescribed by the city psychological evaluation unit.
Please - if you know TD - help him get the medication he needs for stability.
The police report and case notes are under SF City vs Tom Dunhan case # 223265-2

Tim Kelly UCSF Adolsecent Psychiatrists diagnose Sock Puppet Tom Dunham

> Chancellor Award for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender ... https://diversity.ucsf.edu › community › awards › award-recipients Jan 1, 2009 - Chancellor Award for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer and Intersex ... Tim Kelly (Faculty); Jay Dwyer (Staff); Tamsin Levy (Student)

Edward Paul Donegan To Tom Dunham, quite recently

Edward Paul Donegan 12/02/2017

I mentioned you as a fellow victim in a Facebook post. I am going to back and @ your name so you can see it in notifications. About two months ago I called that guy who trashed you oline as a fellon cook. He seems to be UCSF psychiatric for adolescents. I left a VM that you and I were very skilled internet engineers highly qualified to report and state what you and I are seeing online. In fact between you, me, and Veronica Hoffman, who did not make it, I tweeted C.W. McCall Convoy, that the total of our tweets, etc., are exposing "the smokies" framing us.

Tom Dunham, BS Mechanical Engineering, husband, father, so many different high-tech careers in a single paragraph

Amazon Web Services Apache Tomcat Architect C# C++ Call Center Cascading Style Sheet (CSS) Cisco Cloud Computing Composer Consulting CSS Customer Relationship Management Enterprise Applications XML Extjs Hibernate HTML Infrastructure Insurance Integrity Java Java Server Pages Javascript JAXB JBoss Jenkins JSON JUNIT Life Insurance Linux Logistics Management Microsoft SQL Server Mockito MongoDB MySQL OpenStack Oracle Penetration Testing Perl PHP PostgreSQL Python Redis Spring SQL Struts Support Telephony Test User Interface Vagrant Video VOICE WEB Web Technologies

(note a few entries like Cisco Clould Computing, Amazon Web Services, Information Architect, C++, JSON, MANY SQL servers and querry technologies including Oracle RDBMS,MS SQL, LINIX, PHP, Pyhton, Web (HTML/CSS/XML) server side Java, and this is probably the short list.

Real Tom Dunham Detects and Disputes in the comments section below

---

#1 REBUTTAL Owner of company

X-File? How About Conviction Records? AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America) SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction.

Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

#3 REBUTTAL Owner of company

Let's See the Conviction!

It is clear that this report (of Tom Dunham a criminal and pscyho) is a fabrication. The continued campaign of false information by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Blackificatoin of Psychiatry

DOD Moves in who they want as they take over locations and move personnel in and away. Golds Gym, for example, has been blackified.

FMC Butner was an example of blackfification as Sociologist Pyant and his team was put together. Pyant was the SKetch Artist and this has happened in custody repeatedly as is seen in the case of Tom Dunham. Harvey Dent was likelty the sketch artist of Someone Else being topped by Impresario Veronica HOffman somewhere else, not San Francisco.

Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, Ed Donegan

Micheal Hastings Fiance Andrea Parhamovich Andrea Parhamovich - Wikipedia

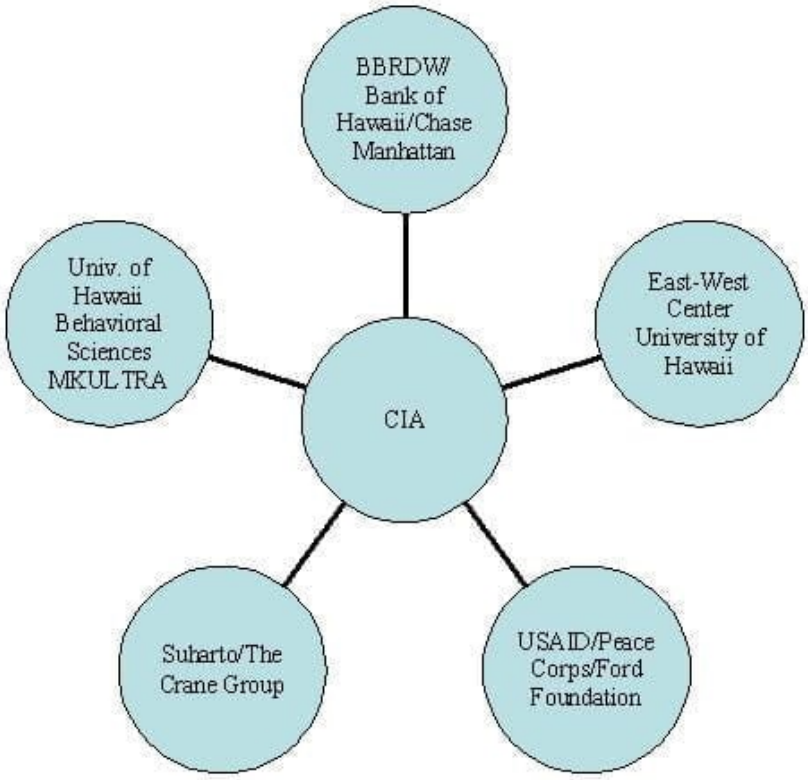
https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Andrea_Parhamovich Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich (June 16, 1978 - JANUARY 17, 2007) was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed.

> **I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story**
>
> Me and you and you and me
> Now matter how they tossed the dice, it had to be.
> - "Happy Together" 1967

The National Democratic Institute has some loose ties to the DNC in the USA but is primarly a USAID funded foreign democracy building organization.

It is also the CIA backed organization thought to be behind creation of Obama by the CIA for insertion from POlynesia into Indonesia to created a firewall against China in the Pacific.

Family connections of Obama. Madyleyn Dunham alleged grandmother, BBRDW and East West Center, both CIA operation and working with USAID and Peace Corps, also CIA 1961 and Seargent Shriver, MKULTRA Behavior (and genetics and IQ) and economy of Asia Pacific and China



RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, died JANUARY 23RD, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher [along with Micheal Hastings] into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness"

Victoria Brein Windsor
April 17, 1946 – July 11, 2012
Rest in Peace

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

January and Feburary 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchange ended:

Andi: That's why I can't see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that's why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don't admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even harded ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we'll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna in March.

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

In the meantime no one ever saw Obama at Columbia because Barry Soetoro was attending the Patrice Lumumba University in Moscow, named for Patrice Lumumba, the anti-colonialist who fought for Congo's independence from Belgium and was assassinated for his troubles.

He remains a martyr for his radical e?orts and revered in Russia as a communist sympathizer. The name of the university has since changed to "People's Friendship University of Moscow" to shed the radical connotation of Lumumba.

While Victoria and I were researching the Columbia discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.

I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on "Famous Alumni."

At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It

was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled “Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans,” which exposed the party’s hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming exposé prior to the crash.

Hastings, the author of that Rolling Stone interview that led to the sacking of General McChrystal, is not happy with President Obama’s foreign-policy speech, saying Obama ”enshrines killing people and spying on journalists as the two major tenets of his national-security state.” And then he called MSNBC contributor Perry Bacon, Jr. a “stenographer” for the White House.

TIME

Barack Obama

4 of 102
VIEW ALL

By Perry Bacon Jr. | Monday, Apr. 18, 2005

By winning more than 52% of the vote in a seven-candidate Senate primary in Illinois last year, Barack Obama instantly made his name in political circles. And after delivering a lyrical speech last July at the Democratic National Convention—he declared that the "audacity of hope" and the "insistence on small miracles" unite Americans more than blue or red states divide them—the self-proclaimed "skinny kid with a funny name" became one of the most admired politicians in America. Even before his election last November as the Senate's third black member since Reconstruction, Obama's memoir had landed on best-seller lists, groups from all around the country had invited him to speak, and everyone began asking when he would run for President.

Anne Ryan / Polaris

Obama, 43, son of a black Kenyan immigrant and a white woman from Kansas, grew up in Hawaii and attended Columbia University and Harvard Law School, where he became the first African-American president of the Harvard Law Review. Rather than take a high-paying corporate-law job, he headed to Chicago to work at a small civil rights firm and later entered politics. In the Illinois state legislature, Obama developed a reputation for bipartisanship, notably winning support for a law requiring police to

University of Texas - Austin, Brain Research, God, and the CIA Missile Commanders

About 100 brains, including one believed to be that of clock tower sniper Charles Whitman, are missing from a collection at the The University of Texas at Austin.*

Profile of Those How Might Be Tied to the Illuminati Plan

Mark Gonzales, black and Hispanic Nueces District Attorney

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

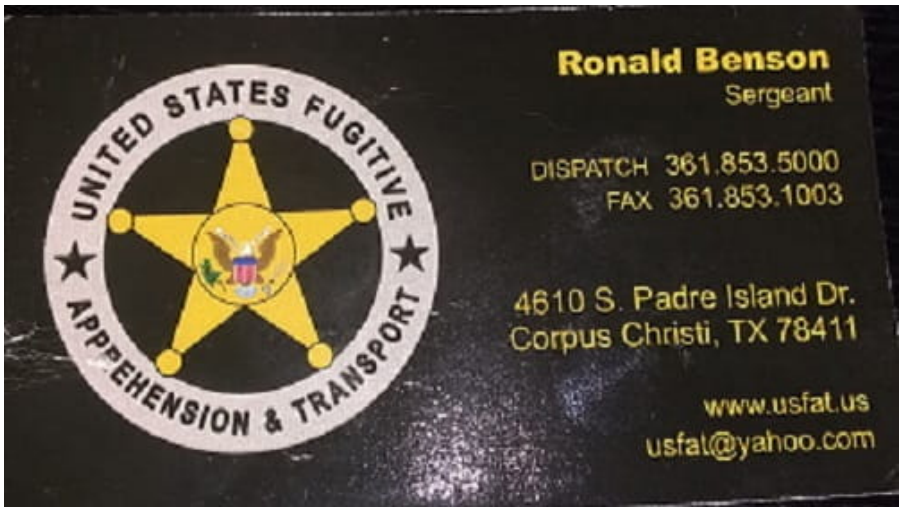
The Marshalls seize assets they will use themselves in self funding and also will sieze for vicitms and also seize to disrupt or cripple activities of ongoing criminals.

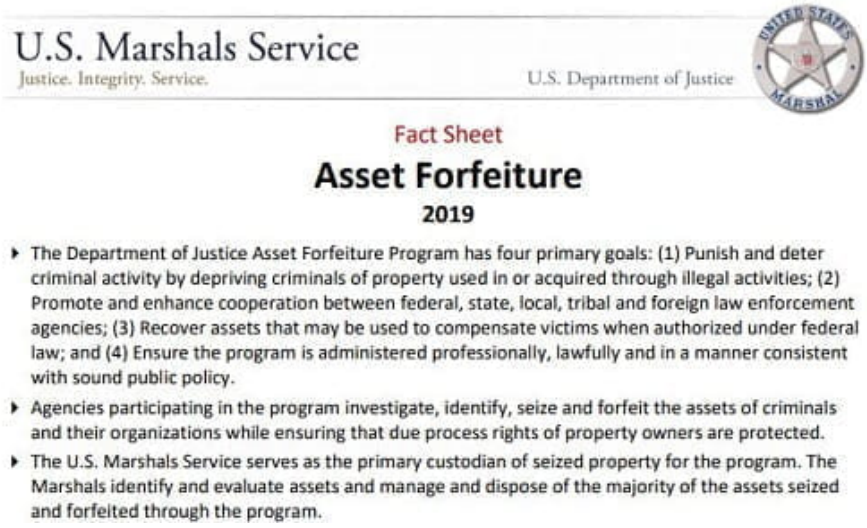
The Judge Roll death related to these siezures and Marshalls were also assigned to protect him.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I am trafficking when I am not, tell me they are "going to have my babies" and I tell t hem I want them incinerated.





U.S. Marshals Service

Justice. Integrity. Service. U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

Value of assets on hand as of Sept. 30, 2017 $1.8 billion 14,800 assets.

Amount distributed to victims of crime and claimants in fiscal 2017 $144.7 million Amount shared with participating state and local law enforcement agencies in fiscal 2017

Donald W. Washington Director

Donald W. Washington was nominated by President Donald J. Trump to lead the United States Marshals Service (USMS) on Oct 2, 2018. The United States Senate confirmed his nomination on March 14, 2019, and Washington was sworn in as the 11th Director of the USMS on March 29, 2019. As the leader of America's oldest federal law enforcement agency, Director Washington directs a force of more than 5,000 operational and administrative employees spanning 94 districts, 218 sub-offices and four foreign field offices. Additionally, as the USMS holds a central position in the federal justice system, Director Washington is responsible for all operations involving federal judicial security, fugitive apprehension, witness security, asset forfeiture, and prisoner operations.

Director Washington began his career as an engineer at Conoco, Inc. After completing law school, he served in both corporate and private practice, litigating issues as varied as employment discrimination to tort, criminal, commercial and business issues. In 2001, President George W. Bush appointed him U.S. Attorney for Western Louisiana, a 42-parish federal jurisdiction that includes Lafayette, Shreveport, Alexandria, Monroe and Lake Charles. Washington served on several U.S. Attorney General's Advisory Committees, as well as subcommittees on Anti-Terrorism, Civil Rights, Controlled Substances, and Native American Issues. Washington also served as the Chairman of the Southeastern U.S. Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Force. In 2010, he returned to private practice in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Derrick Driscoll Tapped as USMS Acting Deputy Director

Acting Deputy Director Derrick DriscollWashington - Derrick Driscoll received approval as U.S. Marshals Service acting deputy director by Attorney General William Barr April 23, announced USMS Director Donald Washington.

Driscoll most recently held the post of associate director for operations and oversaw global investigative and security operations for the agency, since December 2017. Prior to assuming these duties, Driscoll served as assistant director of the Investigative Operations Division from 2014-2017, as well as assistant director and deputy assistant director of the Tactical Operations Division from 2012-2014. He oversaw the creation of the agency's Sex Offender Investigations Branch and formation of the National Sex Offender Targeting Center. Additionally, Driscoll served as chief deputy U.S. marshal for the Superior Court of the District of Columbia, one of the agency's busiest district offices. HE STARTED HIS CAREER WITH THE AGENCY AS A DEPUTY MARSHAL THERE IN MARCH 1997.

Driscoll's law enforcement career began in 1994 with the HAMDEN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS. He earned a Master of Science degree in Criminal Justice with a concentration in Security Management from the University of New Haven.

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, DEPRIVING CRIMINALS OF THE PROCEEDS OF ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, DETERRING CRIME AND RESTORING PROPERTY TO VICTIMS.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- THE MARSHALS SERVICE SUPPORTS COMMUNITIES BY TRANSFERRING CERTAIN TYPES OF FORFEITED ASSETS TO STATE, LOCAL AND NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value

can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

My Brother's Keepers, gang recruits paid for by the Obama library under paid grants. It would fit who these illiterate, on drugs (hash, meth, other) people in muscle cars which seem inexplicable for what seemed lifelong malnourished people, people with fifth grade or under eduation, etc.

There was open talk on MSM the "Deep State" was moving documents, programs, and other operations into the Obama library for the post presidency ongoing work/

Obama is said to be a US Marshall fighting white supremacism, though secretly.

Designer Impregnation seeking Gays. Tom Donegan and Mark Weiresss had long bitter hatred towards my father James P. Donegan and the generation he was a part of. Tom and Mark both

expressed, bizarrely, deep hostility towards him several times in my presence which nearly provoked me to attach them. At the Aerospace Museum, at the time of my father's death, and several times while briefly discussing the Egyptian revolution. Gays DO have an interest in my family DNA rights though they have expressed hatred of Europe as well.

Neocons, Judeo Christian Religious loyalists to the Western side of the Roman Empire and its Middle East Jerusalem and African goals. Note Rupurt Murdoch is named by some who use CIA encoding of Illuminati references and Rogere Allies of Fox News was unusually outed (perhaps in conjunction with Lois Mensche) in a NOV 18 settled law suit and died from a head blow hemorrhage a short time later.

> Don Lemon’s sister, 58, dies in drowning accident
> BY LISA GUTIERREZ
> FEBRUARY 02, 2018 08:26 AM

Christian Non-whites in the U.S. and elsewhere who wish genes from the U.S. moved along racial lines, inside and outside the U.S. as religious missionary work. The Neocon version of Donald Trump which replaced Euro-isolationist Corey Lewendowski Trump with Neocon Manafort Trump and Kamala Harris both fit this profile. The non-white Breitbart report who accused Lewendoswki was part of a Christian religious liberty focus inside Libertarian politics.

Non-white prison ministries and Metro Churches who are seeking economic and other alternatives to black male DNA for child bearing.

Protectors of the Barack Obama and CIA, DOD , PHS agencies who already are in the conspiracy with existing criminal liabilities.

Profiteers and racketeers seeking to benefit from genes which are tied to my family but that value has not been disclosed to me, thus the stolen benefit of those genes can not be tracked as missing.

Those seeking to do good works but with no overall picture.

The USA

The filhty shit of world history. Failed at everything.

Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton

Texas loves the CIA, God, and the Military, especially Faith Based evangelicism.

And Gregg Abbot is "in position" to see how much difference this bone marrow (not cord stem cells) sould do in the hands of the type of researchers and doctors he is in regular contact with, and how help those with less assistance available to himself.

Can he be swept up in this, like PhD candidate LInda Newkirk on upcoming breakthroughs?

SARAH BERKLEY - Author of "The Jihad at the Ballot Box" - a book examining Obama's relationship with radical Islam. Died in a mysterious car crash in 2003.

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation. Suffered administrative retaliation after reporting discussions by jihadist groups concerning Obama to his superiors.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ, a television news camera man who shot the footage of Obama describing small town voters as "bitter" and "clinging to their guns during the primary season.

BRIAN GORING - A defense attorney for Obama patron Antoin Rezko during his trial for extortion and bribery. Died of apparent "natural causes."

MERCEDES HUGLEY, one of Obama's many white, female conquests while at Harvard. Filed sexual assault charges against Obama for date rape in 1990. Because "date rape" was not considered a crime like it is today, she ended up dropping the charges. Two years later, she was found dead of an apparent cocaine overdose.

TAMIKA HILL - A former secretary for Obama's office in Chicago was murdered July 6, 2005 at a rib shack in the south side. Hill had spoken off the record with a reporter from the Chicago Sun Times about meetings Obama had with black militants in the city. She was murdered before she could ever be properly interviewed.

HASAD AL SHAREEZ - FBI informant. Reported to his handler in January 2001 that he had a tape about of a person named simply "B. Hussein" meeting with 9/11 hijacker Mohatma Atta in Prague. Was found shot in the basement of a mosque in Dearborn, MI in October, 2001.

DARSANO RAHARDJO - Childhood classmate of Barack Obama when he attended a madrassa in Indonesia. Was found with his head cut off in a Jakarta alley way in 1970. Many children at the school attributed Rahardjo's murder to the young Barack Obama. It was likely done as an initiation ritual, since Islam demands that a boy spill another's blood before the age of ten to prove their loyalty to Allah.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah

Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son

JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE, A former lover of Larry Sinclair. Found dead in a hotel room of apparent auto-erotic asphyxiation in January 2001. Was said to have been enraged when he found out that Sinclair had cheated on Jackson with Obama in the back of a limousine. To get revenge, Jackson planned to release digital pictures Sinclair had taken of the encounter on the Internet.

PAUL ROTHCHILD - Democrat National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Washington DC in 2003. A "friend and trusted advisor" to senatorial candidate Barack Obama. Dead of an apparent suicide.

CURTIS "POOKIE" JACKSON - Chicago drug dealer. Was the subject of a police investigation in which he was suspected of funneling money to Obama's many various community projects. Killed in 1998 in an apparent gang murder.

HARVEY KENYON - Head of Obama's senatorial security team in Chicago. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside of Grant Park in 2005. Kenyon's son said his father was building a dossier on Obama. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house

SHEILA BAUGH - A Washington DC madame. Died from a gunshot wound. Reported to have a black book of people containing names of influential people who visited the prostitutes in her brothel. One of those names was allegedly Barack Obama

KEYSHAWN "SPOON" CALWORTH - Was found dead of an apparent heroin overdose May 18, 1997. Was reported to have ties to Rev. Jeremiah Wright.

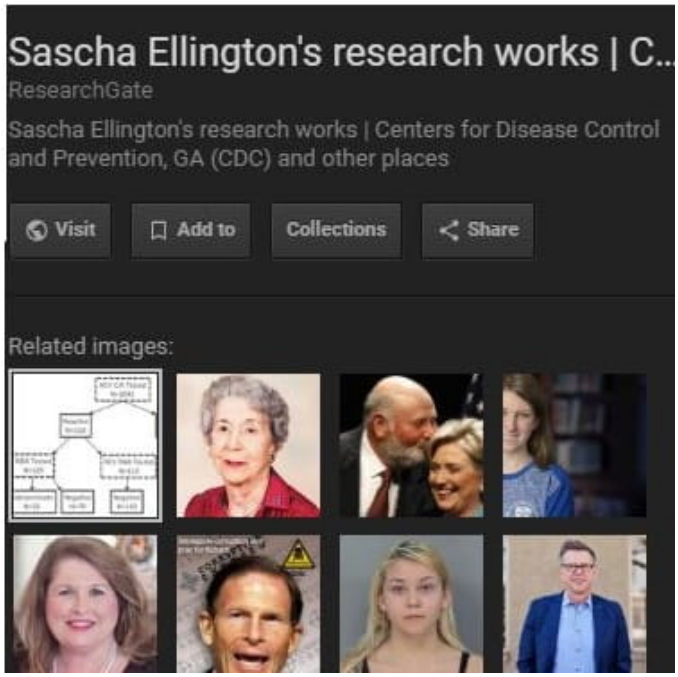
LAWSHAWNA MARTIN- 26 year old mother of five, a Cabrini Green resident with a history of substance abuse. Told two of her co-workers at the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club that she would have to quit work because she was pregnant again. Strongly implied that the "baby daddy" was Barack Obama. The next week, she was reported missing. No body was ever recovered, but Lawshana has not resurfaced since making those remarks.

BILL FERGUSON- Senior aide to Barack Obama. Found dead of an apparent heart attack.

GANDY BAUGH - Attorney for Obama friend Antonin Rezko died by falling out an eightieth story window of the Hancock Tower, January, 2003. His client was a convicted Chinese spy.

Neocon General Mattis, Mattis's father moved to Richland, Washington, to work at a plant supplying fissile material to the Manhattan Project.[23]

B Janice Ellington (magistrate tanking me), Andy Ellington CIA DOD labs) , Sascha Ellington Center for Disease Control prattle



BHI Stalk of Glorian Donegan

The Racial Gangstalk of GLorian Donegan and Edwared Donegan by Likley BHI Harvey Dents as Federal Marshalls

We are gods!

We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! (white Southern Enslaver of blacks)

It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)

We will stalk her!

We will find her weak links and we will break her!

She is ours! She is our prisoner!

On Black Hebrew Israelite claim to Gloriand Donegan King Edward VIII DNA probably in a scheme in which BHI as Harvey Dent setup an impersonator of me to get GLorian DNA signed over to them and their children

"For, they have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her! (Glorian, terrible White Woman)

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!”

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said,

"We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high *again*!

We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us!

We are gods!

We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! (white Southern Enslaver of blacks)

It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)

We will stalk her!

We will find her weak links and we will break her!

She is ours! She is our prisoner!

We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants!

Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this "baby" will not grow!

In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!"

Philosophy of Racial Rape of Whites, Black Hebrew Isrealites and Payback River	
Carrying It Out	
Test volunteer Linda Newkirk	US Marshalls and FBI COINTELPRO

Every time my mother would leve the house she would come back shaking from having been in a fight and I often blamed her for that.

Now the same thing happens to me and I realize they are connected.

Constant assaults upon me at street level began in the mid 1990s which were bizzare and upprovoked and at times, some times, I thought maybe that stalking was the resutl of too much meth and paranoia.

When my father came out to visit me in San Francisco he watched the stalk to and noted to me he was seeing it too, though he did not make too much of it but he did see it too.

In fact unprovoked fights started by blacks have surrouneded my life since the 1990s and I grew to resent that hostility towards whites, leading to my Race Realism Social Science Model that hostility towards whites was unprovoked and people like me, ordinary whites, as I am, had not harmed blacks.

Thus non-whites should accept they are responsible for their outcomes and quite blaming whites.

This ultimately led to my arrest by the National Institute of Health.

Page Bibliography

https://www.fff.org/explore-freedom/article/ruby-ridge-still-matters/

Mountain Prophecies

Now, be advised, Oh Satan, that straightaway I shall begin to undermine your military foundation among the human armies! Before your very eyes, I shall break up NATO! I shall split it asunder; for this is now your price for the continued assault of My loved one, this prophetess, Linda Newkirk! And, on the heels of the break-up of NATO, shall come great

cracks in the United Nations, to such a degree that you, yourself, will also see that it is falling apart!

But, this is only part of the price that you will continue to pay for your continued torture and persecution of My loved one, of my prophetess, Linda Newkirk. I shall, as of this day, begin to siphon off your personal power, your spirit power; and even some of your fallen angel generals will have more spirit power than you! And, seeing that you are weak, they shall compete for your position, in order to throw you out and to assume your leadership role.

Within a few short days of this message, I will cause this to be so, wherein three of your generals shall rise to overtake your power base! And, you, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power base! For every time hereafter that you touch this one, or torture her, or implant her with wires, or rods, or anything else and have your subordinates to do so, I shall siphon off more and more of your power until you are in the sick bed! Then, others will see and others will know that you are no longer fit to rule and there will be an all-out war for your position of power.

Be warned; for what my prophetess pens is so and all is at hand for you, Oh Satan; for you have chosen to torture and persecute this one, my loved one, knowing in advance that you stood to lose all! And, so it goes, even now, Satan, as this has been your choice and it has been the choice of my loved one to go under your feet in order to defeat you!

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High and these words are so, Satan, so be warned!

AS WITNESSED, DICTATED AND RECORDED THIS 22ND DAY OF AUGUST, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman
More to come as our Father in Heaven advises …

SHOWDOWN OVER ARKANSAS

My Dear Ones, I can tell you for sure, that as of this day, Satan has only speeded up his attempts to take my life any way he can! What I am about to write, you will find somewhat comical and some of it may seem totally strange and absolutely bizarre, but remember that I am dealing with powers of great darkness, with the kingdom of Satan, with his fallen angels and with the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel.

The Fourth Kingdom!

Remember our Father's warnings about this Kingdom, (Daniel Ch12) that there have never been times such as these (so bad), not ever in the history of the whole earth; and there will never be such times again. This is the Kingdom of Clay and Iron, the clay being the humans and the iron being Satan and his fallen angels. We are told in the Book of Daniel, my Dear Ones, that these seed do not mix, that of the humans and the fallen angels. Nevertheless, this is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel and the fallen angels and humans are all working side by side and all taking orders from Satan! But, they are destined to fail and fail they do in all of their attempts to kill me, and/ or to stop our Father's works, which He has for me to do! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, mighty is our God Yahweh!

The Power of Yahweh will sustain you! So, if you strain to follow what I am telling you and if you fail to grasp what I am saying, I can assure you that in due season, and soon, if you are left on this earth, you will see and you will understand.

I hope that during such times, if you are indeed here, that you remember what I have written in these books, and that you will remember **WHO sustained me during such horrendous years at the feet of Satan and his evil Kingdom**.

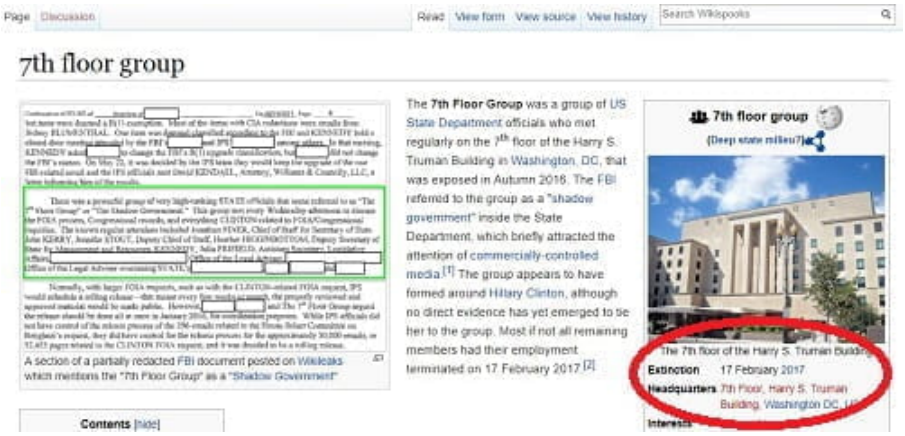
Satan's great attempts to stop the works of Revelation 12!

In the past I have written about the terrible technology, which those in the military of the USA, who work in conjunction with Satan and the fallen angels, even the Annunaki gods of old, have used against me. For a fact, my Dear Ones, since Satan and those in this government were given this terrible technology almost two years ago, they have perfected the use of it on me! And, they have done so in their efforts to stop the work of Revelation 12 and the growth of the manchild spirit, who is within me!

In other words, their great assaults against me have also been their attempts to stop these works of our Saviour and to keep the Bride from ever leaving the Earth, and from receiving what our Saviour has for them, which is the heritage of the manchild spirit, or the spiritual DNA or our Saviour. For, this is how the Bride will "marry" our Saviour! They will get His spiritual DNA, and they will become as HE is! Yet, they will also be beneath him and as such will carry the amount of power, which their spiritual cups are able to hold. So, in this way, there is a spiritual hierarchy in the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Satan and his fallen angel hoards and their counterparts in the US military and even in other militaries around the world, have worked night and day for many months to try and steal the manchild spirit! I have written about these things; and in the months, which have passed since our Saviour gave the manchild spirit to me, they have not stopped in their wicked assaults against me, but have only escalated. Therefore, our Saviour has grown the manchild in size and power, all in order that he may both defend himself and me through the power, which our Saviour puts into him! Therefore, he now exists several feet outside and above my body, but he also has much fire in him; and this fire is greatly needed to dissolve the great amount of foreign substances, which these evil ones forge into my body, both night and day!

Snippets from derived from or links from https://medium.com/@vbulahtin/list-of-confirmed-conspiracies-ee54069fdd9a


Page
Discussion
Read
View form
View source
View history
Search Wikispooks
7th floor group
The 7th Floor Group was a group of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016. The FBI referred to the group as a "shadow government" inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.[1] The group appears to have formed around Hillary Clinton, although no direct evidence has yet emerged to tie her to the group. Most if not all remaining members had their employment terminated on 17 February 2017.[2]
A section of a partially redacted FBI document posted on Wikileaks which mentions the "7th Floor Group" as a "Shadow Government"
Contents [hide]
7th floor group
(Deep state militia?)
The 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building
Extinction 17 February 2017
Headquarters 7th Floor, Harry S. Truman Building, Washington DC, US
Interests

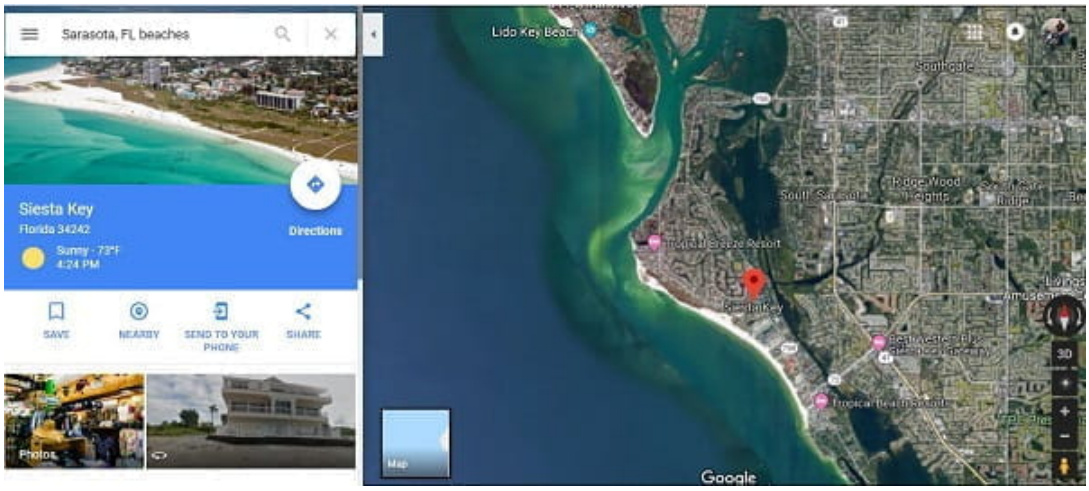
The 7th Floor Group was a group of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016. The FBI referred to the group as a "shadow government" inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.[1] The group appears to have formed around Hillary Clinton, although no direct evidence has yet emerged to tie her to the group. Most if not all remaining members had their employment terminated on 17 FEBRUARY 2017.[2]

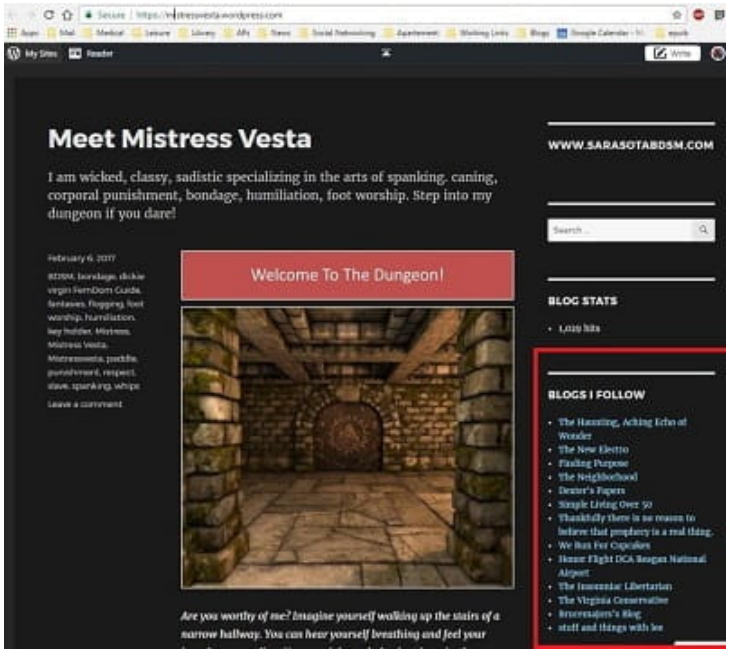
FAMILY JEWELS : set of reports that detailed (unlawful) activities conducted by the United States CIA, held secret from the public for many decades.

FOUNDATION X : secretive Foundation X was discovered in an article about Jon Stewart and his possible connection to Templars, “Secretive Knights Templar Make Astounding Bid To Save World”, and confirmed by Lord James of Blackheath’s 2010 speech to UK’s House of Lords about Foundation X’s 15,000,000,000,000 baiout offer. In 2012, Lord James has come to the following conclusions about Foundation X, “I think there may have been a massive piece of money laundering committed by a major government which ought to know better and that it has effectively undermined the integrity of the British bank the Royal Bank of Scotland, in doing so. The second alternative is that a major American department has an agency that has gone rogue on it because it has been wound up and has created a structure out of which they are seeking to get at least 50 billion Euros as a payoff.

Which most likely funds black on white Bernies White Girls In Bikinis Parties for the US Marines under the continuing

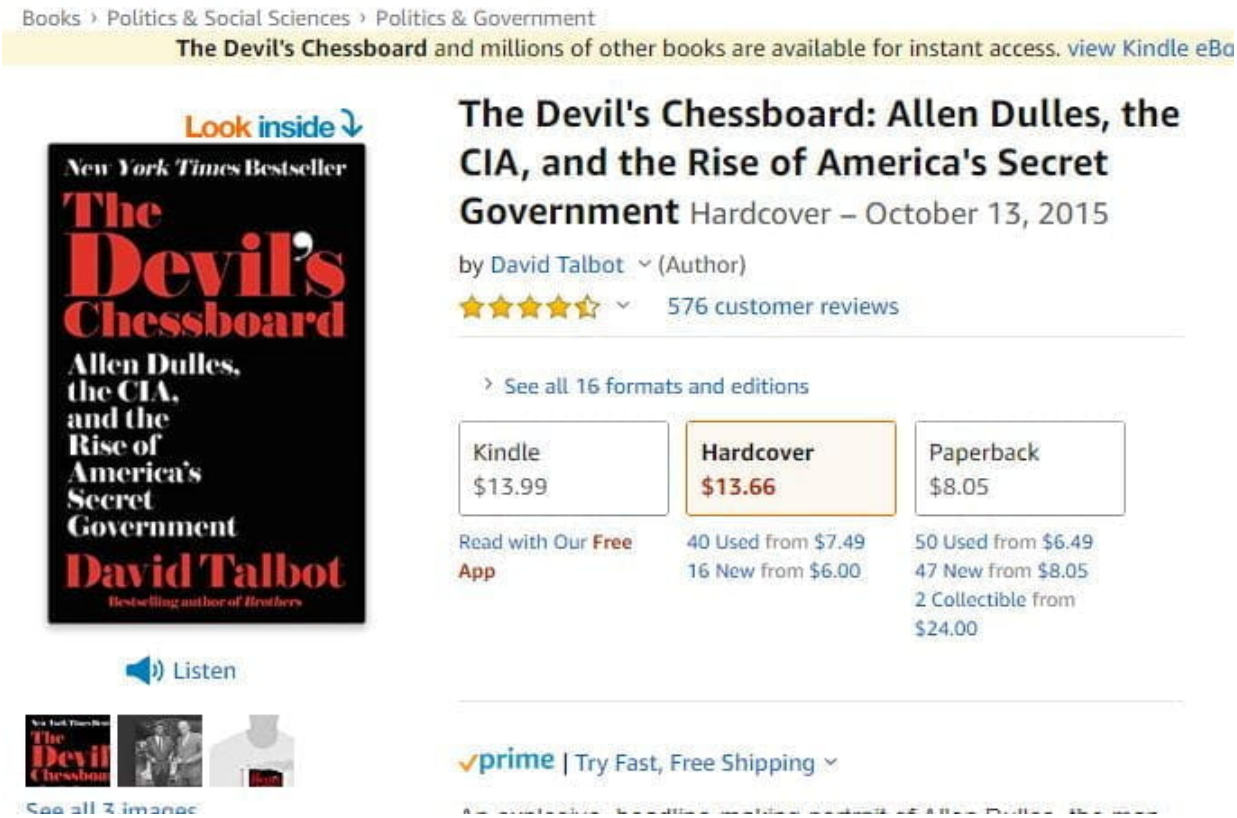
OPERATION MIDNIGHT CLIMAX : CIA dosed prostitutes with LSD and watched them have sex behind mirrors. “Because of important research with US tax dollars, guys.” Subproject of MKULTRA [U,P]




Meet Mistress Vesta
I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!
WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM
Welcome To The Dungeon!
BLOG STATS
BLOGS I FOLLOW

OPERATION PAPERCLIP : US intelligence recruitment of over 1600 Nazi scientists into US military intelligence. With Paperclip came mass psychology, ritual abuse studies that became the basis of future project MKULTRA. In Paperclip over 7000 US soldiers were subjected to Nazi

experimentation, including testing poisonous gas and LSD on them, in the name of security. Everything the public wanted them not to do.


Books › Politics & Social Sciences › Politics & Government
The Devil's Chessboard and millions of other books are available for instant access. view Kindle eBo
Look inside
New York Times Bestseller
The Devil's Chessboard
Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government
David Talbot
Bestselling author of Brothers
Listen
See all 3 images
The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government Hardcover – October 13, 2015
by David Talbot (Author)
576 customer reviews
See all 16 formats and editions
Kindle $13.99
Hardcover $13.66
Paperback $8.05
Read with Our Free App
40 Used from $7.49
16 New from $6.00
50 Used from $6.49
47 New from $8.05
2 Collectible from $24.00
prime | Try Fast, Free Shipping

The U.S. Population is being Gaslighted about me. They know the PsyOps plant stories, not me.

US/UK MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ASTROTURFING : The policies of abuse sociology and the weaponization of public psychology, including military intelligence behavior such as cognitive-infiltration; social media manipulation of opinion; sensemaking in the activity of manufacturing the public's belief in non-reality, aka "Gaslighting"

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6uawxipercLd01JU

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter.....

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this "committee to re elect the birther" and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the "cancer courier" who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it's way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it.

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

About 3,850,000 results (1.11 seconds)

Smith & Hassler Law Firm - For Wrongful Death Lawsuits

Ad www.smithandhassler.com/Attorneys/Wrongful-Death ▾ (877) 999-0208

Impressive Record, Compassionate Service. Contact Us for a Consultation Today! No Fee Unless We Win. Proven Results. 24/7 Live Chat. Free Case Evaluation. Types: Auto Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Wrongful **Death**, Medical Malpractice, Slip & Fall Accidents, Work Injuries.

1225 N Loop W #525, Houston, TX - Open today · Open 24 hours ▾

Call Smith & Hassler Now
Available 24/7. Contact Us Now.
Serving the Injuried in Houston.

Free Legal Consultation
Free, Easy & Confidential Review.
Experienced Lawyers You Can Trust.

Samuel Hopkins - Baltimore Sun

https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2008-11-07-0811060105-story.html ▾

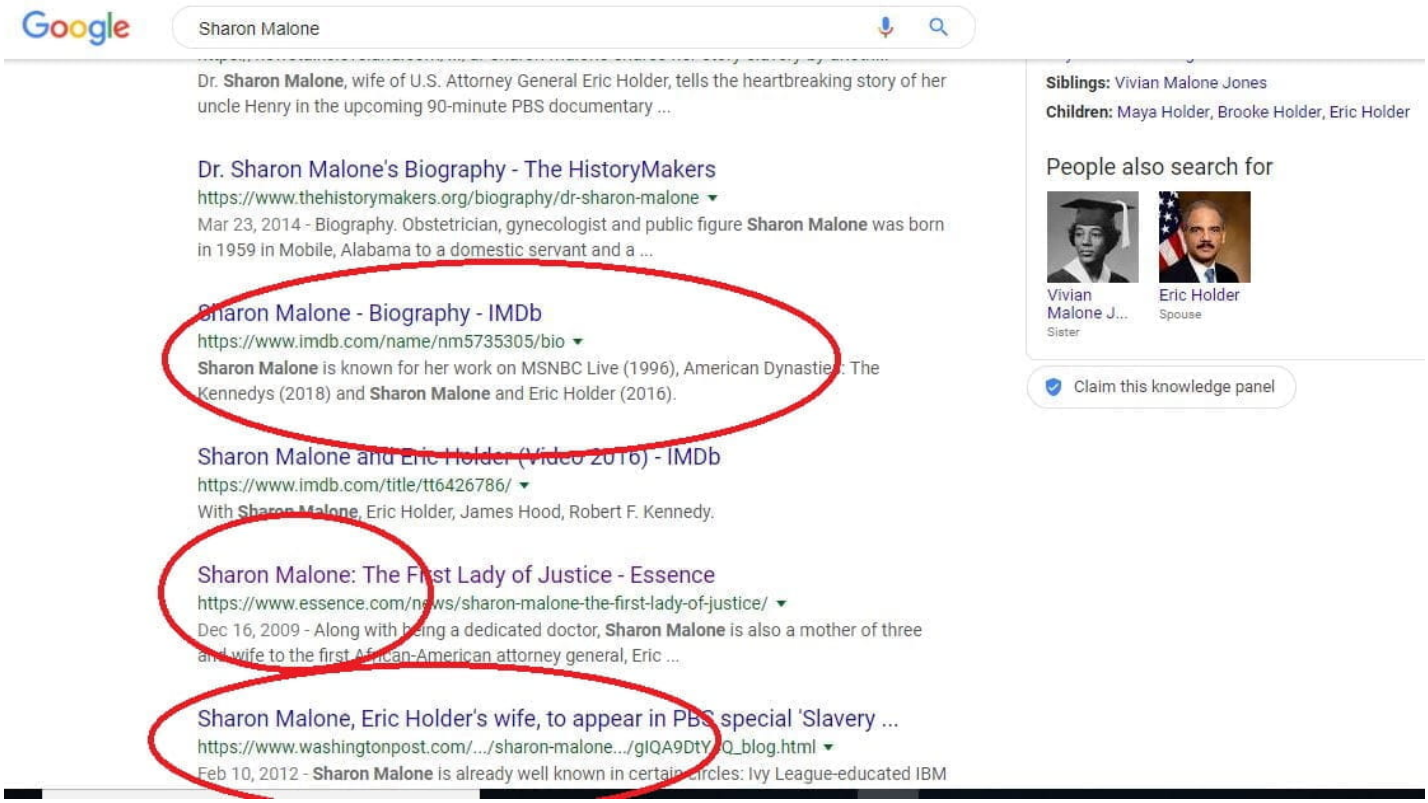
Nov 7, 2008 - "**Sam Hopkins** was one of the great gentlemen of Baltimore. ... Julian L. Lapides, a Baltimore **attorney** and former Democratic state lawmaker, was a ... From 1995 until his **death**, he was a member of the board of the Friends of ...

A life well lived: Samuel Hopkins - Washington Examiner

https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/a-life-well-lived-samuel-hopkins ▾

Nov 17, 2008 - **Samuel Hopkins** was a luminous presence in a sometimes dark and ... University of Maryland **Law** School at night and was admitted to the Bar in 1938. ... from 1985 to 1995 and Civic Works Board from 1995 until his **death**.

Images for sam hopkins lawyer death


Google
Sharon Malone
Dr. Sharon Malone, wife of U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder, tells the heartbreaking story of her uncle Henry in the upcoming 90-minute PBS documentary ...
Dr. Sharon Malone's Biography - The HistoryMakers
https://www.thehistorymakers.org/biography/dr-sharon-malone
Mar 23, 2014 - Biography. Obstetrician, gynecologist and public figure Sharon Malone was born in 1959 in Mobile, Alabama to a domestic servant and a ...
Sharon Malone - Biography - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm5735305/bio
Sharon Malone is known for her work on MSNBC Live (1996), American Dynasties: The Kennedys (2018) and Sharon Malone and Eric Holder (2016).
Sharon Malone and Eric Holder (Video 2016) - IMDb
https://www.imdb.com/title/tt6426786/
With Sharon Malone, Eric Holder, James Hood, Robert F. Kennedy.
Sharon Malone: The First Lady of Justice - Essence
https://www.essence.com/news/sharon-malone-the-first-lady-of-justice/
Dec 16, 2009 - Along with being a dedicated doctor, Sharon Malone is also a mother of three and wife to the first African-American attorney general, Eric ...
Sharon Malone, Eric Holder's wife, to appear in PBS special 'Slavery ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../sharon-malone.../gIQA9DtY_Q_blog.html
Feb 10, 2012 - Sharon Malone is already well known in certain circles: Ivy League-educated IBM
Siblings: Vivian Malone Jones
Children: Maya Holder, Brooke Holder, Eric Holder
People also search for
Vivian Malone J...
Sister
Eric Holder
Spouse
Claim this knowledge panel

HeteroInflexible

I believe overtly faked warrants on me, by William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka, are what Jen Moore was murdered over. These warrants were people speaking lines which would be atributed to me, but were spoken by William or Jim.

hower after not having been able to shower for weeks. It was ME just moving into his condo after camping my way there from Texas.

What did he say under surveillance next, while wearing my stolen motorcycle jacket? And why did Jim Volkelca say to me "I took the asvab but decided to go in to the same line of work privately instead of enlisting" when it was me who took the Military ASVAB in MEPS Oakland CA, ,was offered Crypto Analyst or Fire Control Officer, but I decided not to enlist, and went on to private work, often working with crypto. And at KinkBnB my clothes were stolen and SimplyCat was only shopping for size 13 boots, I wear 13, and she was shopping for guns at the same time. All this fits with fake warrants on the death of Jen Moore as a coverup.

Eric Holder and the 1600 Penn Group http://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html

The Rise of Vincent Stewart

Stewart was born in Kingston, Jamaica. He attended Kingston College before immigrating to the United States in 1971 at age 13. He received his undergraduate degree in history in 1981 from Western Illinois University and was commissioned into the United States Marine Corps that same year.

Vincent R. Stewart
Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia
Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica
Education: Kingston College
Service/branch: United States Marine Corps
Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

FORTIS CADERE CEDERE NON POTEST
FORTIS
FOREVER!
More images
Kingston College
School
Kingston College is an all-male high school, located at 2A North St., Kingston, Jamaica W.I Wikipedia
Motto: Fortis Cadere Cedere Non Potest
Years offered: 11-19
Founded: April 16, 1925

General Stewart fits the profile of a non-natural born US Citizen with immigrant sensitivities and distrust of white nationalists.

Defense Intelligence Agency

OPINION

Why Skinny Puppy asked Gitmo to pay up

A guard heard his favorite band playing in the torture room — so he enlisted them to hold the US

February 12, 2014 11:55AM ET

by **Terry C. Holdbrooks** - @TerryHoldbrooks

Not secure | www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/...

Mail | Social Networking | News | SockPuppets | Titles | SkatingSources

D.C.'s U.S. attorney: One foot in court, one in the streets

By Keith L. Alexander
Washington Post Staff Writer
Monday, April 19, 2010

Then-U.S. Attorney Eric H. Holder sat on the sofa of his fifth-floor office 13 years ago and listened to the young lawyer tell him what needed to change: Prosecutors spent too much time in their offices and the courthouse, and not enough time in the community.

Ronald C. Machen told his future boss in a job interview that they needed to have a regular presence throughout the District by attending community forums, meetings in church basements, youth summits and the like. Waiting until a crime is committed, Holder recalled Machen telling him, was too late to develop relationships.

PHOTOS Previous Next

"I'm comfortable in all environments. . . . My goal is to represent all people," says Ronald C. Machen, the District's new U.S. attorney. (Nikki Kahn/the Washington Post)

Buy Photo

TOOLBOX

Resize Print

Machen, 40, has returned to the U.S. attorney's office as its chief after being sworn in as the District's top prosecutor in February.

The District's U.S. attorney job is one of the most coveted in federal law enforcement. As the city's top law enforcement official, the U.S. attorney overseas the largest federal prosecutor's office in the nation, with about 340 lawyers handling local and federal criminal cases.

Quote retrieved from My Experiences With A Drug Kingpin and copied or modified to here

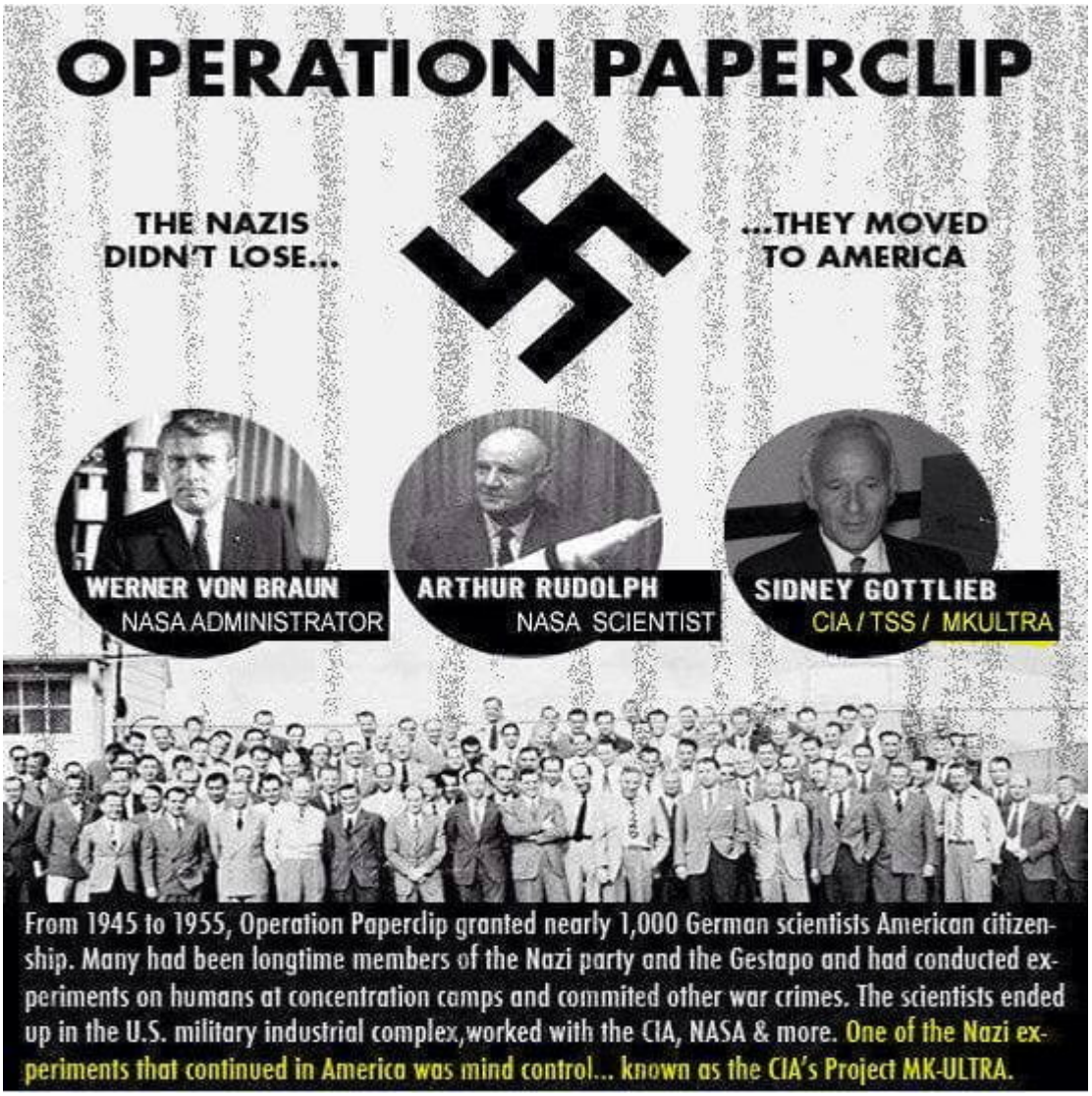
Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry's cocaine empire. During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot. It was during this time he was brought into the OSS and when President Truman banned the intelligence organization, Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA. He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in CIA drug trafficking, especially in South America, and had many friends within both the Medellin and Cali cartels. Eventually, Bowen and others became disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed 1st Edition by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

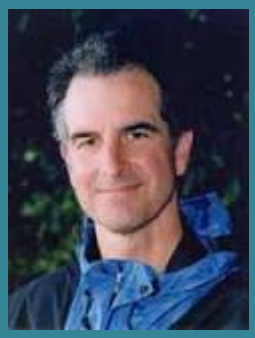
Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

CIA

Who wasn't part of it?


OPERATION PAPERCLIP
THE NAZIS DIDN'T LOSE...
...THEY MOVED TO AMERICA
WERNER VON BRAUN
NASA ADMINISTRATOR
ARTHUR RUDOLPH
NASA SCIENTIST
SIDNEY GOTTLIEB
CIA / TSS / MKULTRA
From 1945 to 1955, Operation Paperclip granted nearly 1,000 German scientists American citizenship. Many had been longtime members of the Nazi party and the Gestapo and had conducted experiments on humans at concentration camps and commited other war crimes. The scientists ended up in the U.S. military industrial complex,worked with the CIA, NASA & more. One of the Nazi experiments that continued in America was mind control... known as the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA.

Anyway, when he wasn't financing Hitler, Prescott Bush teamed up with Illuminati families such as the Harrimans, the DuPonts, the Rockefellers, and the Hearsts, plus the Knights of Malta, to overthrow the United States government. General Smedley Butler, USMC, a real American hero, two-time winner of the Medal of Honor, blew the whistle on the Business Plot concocted by Bush and his co-conspirators. Bush, like others, should have been executed for treason, but no one was ever prosecuted….



Thomas C Wales, died: October 11, 2001, Seattle, WA

This book notes similar in time to the birth of the Obama children and the history of Seatle and Barack Obama CIA creation

Judge Roll, died: January 8, 2011, Tucson, AZ

This book notes at a time NDAA Biolocial Asset Seizures in the amount of the Glorian Donegan will and trust fund emerged before a same juge in the area of HLAs RFLP and family databases

Enrique Prado

The reporting on Prado's activities at Blackwater produced no evidence that the firm's employees had ever killed anyone on behalf of the CIA. But I spoke to Blackwater employees who insisted that they had. Two Blackwater contractors told me that their firm began conducting assassinations in Afghanistan as early as 2008.

https://www.fort-russ.com/2019/01/robert-muellers-corruption-begins-and-ends-at-cia/

Anyone wishing for a glimpse of irrefutable evidence the USA's Department of Justice, and its satellite Federal Bureau of Investigation, have been corrupted/co-opted by the Central Intelligence Agency, need look no further than Robert Mueller's failure to act in the case of Enrique Prado, a drug cartel serial killer whose concurrent career had been high-level official at CIA. It follows, appointing Mueller "Special Counsel" in a case where Western liberal democracies' intelligence agencies are implicated (MI6/CIA) is brilliantly cynical.

Why has Enrique Prado never been prosecuted? How is it three consecutive FBI Directors, Robert Mueller, James Comey & Christopher Wray, all of them, have let a proven serial killer continue to run free and go on killing? Corruption doesn't go much deeper than this:

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Posted on October 5, 2020Homeland Security to Grant Millions to Groups to Combat White Supremacists and Other Extremists

Homeland Security's new Targeted Violence and Terrorism Prevention program announced $10 million in grants in recent weeks to several organizations dedicated to stopping white supremacist and far-right violence, and identifying extremists of all kinds.

Last month, the Federal Bureau of Investigation Director Christopher Wray told lawmakers the primary perpetrators of lethal violence in 2018 and 2019 were racially and ethnically motivated; most are white supremacists. Homeland Security's acting

head also recently told lawmakers white supremacists represent “the most persistent and lethal threat when we talk about domestic violent extremists.”

http://enriqueprado.com/

It was one of the biggest secrets of the post-9/11 era: soon after the attacks, President Bush gave the CIA permission to create a top secret assassination unit to find and kill Al Qaeda operatives. The program was kept from Congress for seven years. And when Leon Panetta told legislators about it in 2009, he revealed that the CIA had hired the private security firm Blackwater to help run it. "The move was historic," says Evan Wright, the two-time National Magazine Award-winning journalist who wrote Generation Kill. "It seems to have marked the first time the U.S. government outsourced a covert assassination service to private enterprise."

According to the "trigger puller," he and a partner were selected for one such operation because they were Mexican Americans, whose darker skin enabled them to blend in as Afghan civilians.

The quote is from his e-book How to Get Away With Murder in America, which goes on to note that "in the past, the CIA was subject to oversight, however tenuous, from the president and Congress," but that "President Bush's 2001 executive order severed this line by transferring to the CIA his unique authority to approve assassinations. By removing himself from the decision-making cycle, the president shielded himself -- and all elected authority -- from responsibility should a mission go wrong or be found illegal. When the CIA transferred the assassination unit to Blackwater, it continued the trend. CIA officers would no longer participate in the agency's most violent operations, or witness them. If it practiced any oversight at all, the CIA would rely on Blackwater's self-reporting about missions it conducted. Running operations through Blackwater gave the CIA the power to have people abducted, or killed, with no one in the government being exactly responsible." None of this is new information, though I imagine that many people reading this item are hearing about it for the first time.

Enrique "Ric" Prado is a paramilitary, counter-terrorism, and special/clandestine operations specialist, with a focus on international training operations and programs. Mr. Prado is a twenty-four year veteran of the Central Intelligence Agency where he served as an Operations Officer in six overseas posts. He was Deputy Chief of Station and "Plank Owner" of the original Bin Ladin Task Force/Issues Station under Senior Analyst, Michael Scheuer, as well as Chief of Station in a hostile Muslim country. He also served as Chief of Operations in the CIA's Counterterrorist Center (CTC) during the September 11th attacks, where Mr. Prado helped coordinate CIA/CTC's special operations (SPECOPS) activities with the National Security Council and FBI, as well as with elite U.S. military representatives from Delta Force and SEAL-Team Six, then detailed to CTC/CIA. He retired as Senior Intel Service-2 (SIS-2, Major General equivalent at CIA). Mr. Prado spent his first ten years at CIA as a paramilitary officer in Special Operations Group/Special Activities Division (SOG/SAD, Ground Branch) which is CIA's "special operations force."

His service included 36 months in Central America jungles as the first CIA officer living in the anti-Sandinista "Contra" camps. Subsequently running counter-terrorism/insurgency operations in Peru and in the Philippines. Other key positions included head of the CIA's Korean Operations and Chief of CIA Liaison in Seoul, ROK. He is fluent in his native Spanish and once held a 2+ level in Japanese. His military training and qualifications include Airborne, SCUBA, Advance Combat Medical Rescue, S.E.R.E., Mountain Climbing, and Jungle Survival under the auspices of the US Air Force elite Pararescue Teams (1971-1976). CIA training included: Ops/Case Officer certification training (The Farm), Counterterrorist Operations, Advanced Tradecraft Course, Free-Fall parachuting, Draeger close-circuit (Combat Diver's 1984 and SEALS 2003), Korean Ops, and numerous CT driving and weapons-related courses. Mr. Prado is also a graduate of the elite Henk Iverson's Lone Operator course (2018). Mr. Prado is now co-owner of Camp X, Special Operations Lone Operator Training Group and continues his service training and supporting the "SPECOPS" Community as Subject Matter Expert (SME) at the SWCS' ASOT (Advanced Special Operations and Techniques) and ASOT Managers Course, Dragon Warrior, Emerald Warrior, among others.

Robert J. Kohler, R. James Woolsey, and [Deleted], "Honoring the Founder of CIA's Directorate of Science and Technology," Studies in Intelligence 39, 1 (Spring 1995). Classification Not Available.

CIA's Directorate of Science & Technology Celebrates 50 Years of Technological Excellence

Film from the CORONA photographic reconnaissance satellite program developed by DS&T.

Film from the CORONA photographic reconnaissance satellite program. Director of Central Intelligence John McCone in 1962 began creating a new directorate within the CIA that would bring cutting-edge technology to the nation’s hardest intelligence challenges. This led to the creation of the Directorate of Science and Technology (DS&T) in 1963.

During the past 50 years, Technical Operations Officers from the DS&T serving around the world have been attacking our national intelligence problems with bold solutions to ensure the safety and security of US citizens.

Throughout the coming year, the DS&T will celebrate the contributions and honor the service of DS&T officers and their families.

DS&T officers have expertise that spans biology, chemistry, engineering, and computer science, and they have many niche talents that support Agency operations around the world. They apply their skills to technological challenges facing the Intelligence Community, developing innovative solutions that may have broader application. Revolutionary technologies originally developed in the DS&T include imaging technology used in digital mammography and the lithium ion battery.

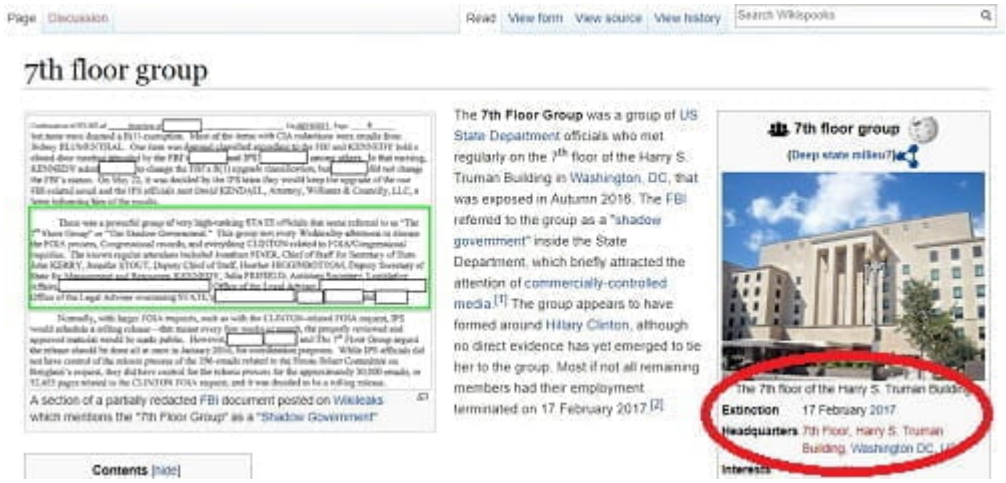
Proble Obama 7th FLoor Group of Obama led CIA OppSNAFU61-CYA

TOWER II DIRECTORY
Law Office of William Abernethy 401
Larry J Adams 870
Wm. Dewitt Alsup 201
Arthur's Moon Pizza 20
Cindy Boudloche, Chapter 13 Trustee 600
Canales and Hunter, P.C. 920
CH2M 320
Charles Schwab & C0. 270
Coastal Bend Community Foundation 900
Bruce L Collins, Attorney 120
Collier Johnson and Woods PC 1000
Contract Land Staff, LLC 102
Melody Cooper Attorney At Law 850
Corpus Christi Bar Association 260
Corpus Christi Symphony Society, Inc. 410
Diocese of Corpus Christi 750
Donnell, Kieschnick, Wolter & Gamez, P.C. 400
Sue Donahoe 1030
Ed Rachal Foundation 700
EOG Resources 300
Fancher & Neblett, LLP 1200
The Gaines Organization, Inc. 830
Gowan Elizondo 1400
Griffin Partners
The Grand Canal
HDR
Law Office of Todd Hunter, PLLC
Internal Revenue Service
The Islands
KCS Public Relations
The John and Marie Stella Kenedy Mem
Louise Allen Foundation
Majesty Outdoors
McKibben Martinez Jarvis & Wood,
Monte English Law
Nueces County Hospital District
Ramirez Law Offices, PC
The Rangel Law Firm, P.C.
Law Office of Ralph M. Rodriguez,
Law Offices of Steve Schirwetz
SERCO of Texas
Suemaur Exploration and Production
Trinity Consultants
Ventos Power Plus, LLC
Woolsey & Woolsey, PLLC
Office Space Available! Call the leasing office at 361 888 4845.

James and Richard Woolsey, last job 1995

Office Location for WOOLSEY & WOOLSEY, PLLC 555 North Carancahua & 1160 Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Vatican, CIA, Court Administered Bankruptcy and Trusts and County Hospitals and the IRS


Page
Discussion
Read
View form
View source
View history
Search Wikispooks
7th floor group
The 7th Floor Group was a group of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016. The FBI referred to the group as a "shadow government" inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.[1] The group appears to have formed around Hillary Clinton, although no direct evidence has yet emerged to tie her to the group. Most if not all remaining members had their employment terminated on 17 February 2017.[2]
A section of a partially redacted FBI document posted on Wikileaks which mentions the "7th Floor Group" as a "Shadow Government"
Contents [hide]
7th floor group
(Deep state milieu?)
The 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building
Extinction 17 February 2017
Headquarters 7th Floor, Harry S. Truman Building, Washington DC, US

Obama was coming to visit as I was kicked out of Archdiocese Catholic Charities as possible payee in an impersonator of me operation at that sit here in Corpus Christi and the old ArchDiosces is across the street from 555 North Cranachua.

B Janice Ellington magistrate and Any Ellington CIA DOD Labs Unitversity of Texas and evolutionary genetics seem to work in tandem with this, no recusals.

And those same impersonator operations force me out of any residency other than this feeeces dump.

Defense Intelligence Agency

Ultra powerful peer of the NSA with world continental development goals such as Asia and Africa and including cultural, medical, and biowarfare goals

The DIA is a factual fit to Barack Obama's war on Nationalists and a factual fit to have continental development interests in Africa and perhaps also said Asia to create a NeoCon vision around the world.

With "pre-emptive" warfare and massive black ops capbilities this group seems to be tied to the Dulles MKULTRA programs and perhaps JFK murder and more. Looks like a large bastion of unchecked police state power which was subject to political theory and interests in focusing its Defense Clandestine Service and Defense Cover Office capabilities to plant operatives who will layer around illegal DIA acts and protect real witness from being present or will bolster the identity of the undercover operative.

Not only do the type of acts, interests, and capabilities fit what is happening to me, illegal, with no recourse to me, it fits the SteganoSemantics system as well tied to Cryptnome.

Key dates in it are connected to my IVF dates and the agency was spun up exectly during the JFK era that the Dulles seemed to want Kennedy out of the way.

I saw a tweet recently the key was turned in 1963 and it may be through this ultra powerful military agency, still growing in power.

The Defense Intelligence Agency's potential interests in me.

- DIA has an interest in concealing Obama DNA and Birther dates tied to my family.
- Defense Intelligence Agency has an interest in both my non-establishment Atheist Self-Reasoning Self-Governing People ideology and my DNA in Africa fighting Isamism. I had long recommended on Twitter Catholics help Islam undergoe reforms Christianity carried out. Studying my ideology through hostile assaults of me helps multiple DIA goals.
- DIA might be making a fake claim me typing up a few gray area concepts using my favorite computer terms is actually some new concept to be explored by MKULTRA

- I am intelligence and well educated and have unique self taught opinion blacks and leftist would like to move away from their own empty tripe with new, as they use it, faddism in use of words

- I have an elite interest in BDSM theory and practitioners and also European music, and these seems a cultural infiltration the DIA is interested in conducting, perhaps under fighting terrorism theories.

- Personal and political connections to government officials with coverup needs such as popular Francis Collins, Mueller and Rosentein calling my web site http://web.archive.org/web/20060915000000*/www.realharmrealfoul.com including the now dissapeared NIH.ASp and ProjectELSI.ASP.

- In addition to personal loyalty to those appointees military PsyOps are assigned to protect US Government Agency positions and policies before the public, even when the positions are false such as the 99.9 percent genetically identical claim, from which much Whiteness Studies and Affirmative Action, Disparate Impact theory flows.

DARPA

Wikipedia

Early history (1958-1969)

The creation of the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) was authorized by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in 1958 for the purpose of forming and executing research and development projects to expand the frontiers of technology and science, and able to reach far beyond immediate military requirements,[3] the two relevant acts being the Supplemental Military Construction Authorization (Air Force)[7] (Public Law 85-325) and Department of Defense Directive 5105.15, in February 1958.

Its creation was directly attributed to the launching of Sputnik and to U.S. realization that the Soviet Union had developed the capacity to rapidly exploit military technology. Initial funding of ARPA was $520 million.[8] ARPA's first director, Roy Johnson, left a $160,000 management job at General Electric for an $18,000 job at ARPA.[9] Herbert York from Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory was hired as his scientific assistant.[10]

Johnson and York were both keen on space projects, but when NASA was established later in 1958 all space projects and most of ARPA's funding were transferred to it. Johnson resigned and ARPA was repurposed to do "high-risk", "high-gain", "far out" basic research, a posture that was enthusiastically embraced by the nation's scientists and research universities.[11] ARPA's second director was Brigadier General Austin W. Betts, who resigned in early 1961.

[citation needed] He was succeeded by Jack Ruina who served until 1963.[12] Ruina, the first scientist to administer ARPA, managed to raise its budget to $250 million.[13] It was Ruina who hired J. C. R. Licklider as the first administrator of the Information Processing Techniques Office, which played a vital role in creation of ARPANET, the basis for the future Internet.[14]

Mitre

Additionally, the political and defense communities recognized the need for a high-level Department of Defense organization to formulate and execute R&D projects that would expand the frontiers of technology beyond the immediate and specific requirements of the Military Services and their laboratories. In pursuit of this mission, DARPA has developed and transferred technology programs encompassing a wide range of scientific disciplines that address the full spectrum of national security needs.

From 1958 to 1965, ARPA's emphasis centered on major national issues, including space, ballistic missile defense, and nuclear test detection.[15] During 1960, all of its civilian space programs were transferred to the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and the military space programs to the individual services. [citation needed]

This allowed ARPA to concentrate its efforts on the Project Defender (defense against ballistic missiles), Project Vela (nuclear test detection), and Project AGILE (counterinsurgency R&D) programs, and to begin work on computer processing, behavioral sciences, and materials sciences. The DEFENDER and AGILE programs formed the foundation of DARPA sensor, surveillance, and directed energy R&D, particularly in the study of radar, infrared sensing, and x-ray/gamma ray detection.

ARPA at this point (1959) played an early role in Transit (also called NavSat) a predecessor to the Global Positioning System (GPS).[16] "Fast-forward to 1959 when a joint effort between DARPA and the Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory

began to fine-tune the early explorers' discoveries. TRANSIT, sponsored by the Navy and developed under the leadership of Dr. Richard Kirschner at Johns Hopkins, was the first satellite positioning system."[17][18]

During the late 1960s, with the transfer of these mature programs to the Services, ARPA redefined its role and concentrated on a diverse set of relatively small, essentially exploratory research programs. The agency was renamed the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) in 1972, and during the early 1970s, it emphasized direct energy programs, information processing, and tactical technologies. [citation needed]

Summary: President Obama unveils the "BRAIN" Initiative-a bold new research effort to revolutionize our understanding of the human mind and uncover new ways to treat, prevent, and cure brain disorders like Alzheimer's, schizophrenia, autism, epilepsy, and traumatic brain injury. Note: Want to learn more about the BRAIN Initiative? Watch Tom Kalil, Innovation Advisor; Dr. Francis Collins, Director of National Institutes of Health; and Dr. Arati Prabhakar, Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) discuss the new research effort in an Open for Questions session.

What are the potential drawbacks to turning to technology to solve societal issues?

Technology is a raw power; that's true of nuclear technology and it's true of the internet. And history shows us that every power can be used for good and for evil. I do think that, over time, as societies deliberate about these new technologies, they lift us up, in aggregate. That's why we-as scientists, engineers, and technologists-do what we do. We have the great privilege to work on technological advances that will lift humanity. But that doesn't happen smoothly or easily or automatically. Part of our responsibility is to contribute to wise choices about technology.

What role do you hope your new venture, Actuate Innovation, will play in this evolving innovation ecosystem?

"It's no accident that the things we are still very good at innovating for are information technology, national security, biomedicine, and the foundations of basic research."

Arati Prabhakar (MS '80, PhD '85)

We are an organization that raises funds, primarily philanthropic, and uses those funds to design and execute research programs with two focuses. First, we run research initiatives that can demonstrate potentially powerful solutions to societal problems. And second, in doing that work, we have an opportunity to model what the process of innovation can look like, because it's not going to look like the last century of research and development.

10 Insane Cases of Genetic Engineering

DARPA's Supersoldiers

#1 The US defense company DARPA has been interested in the human genome for years, and as you might expect from the company that's created 99 percent of the world's deadly robots, their interest isn't purely for educational purposes. Skirting around the Human Chimera Prohibition Act is difficult, but they seem to be experimenting with various ways to engineer a "super soldier" with their research into the human genome.One project in their 2013 budget projection sets aside $44.5 million to develop "biological systems that cross multiple scales of biological architecture and function, from the molecular and genetic level." The goal is to enhance the soldier's abilities in a warzone.

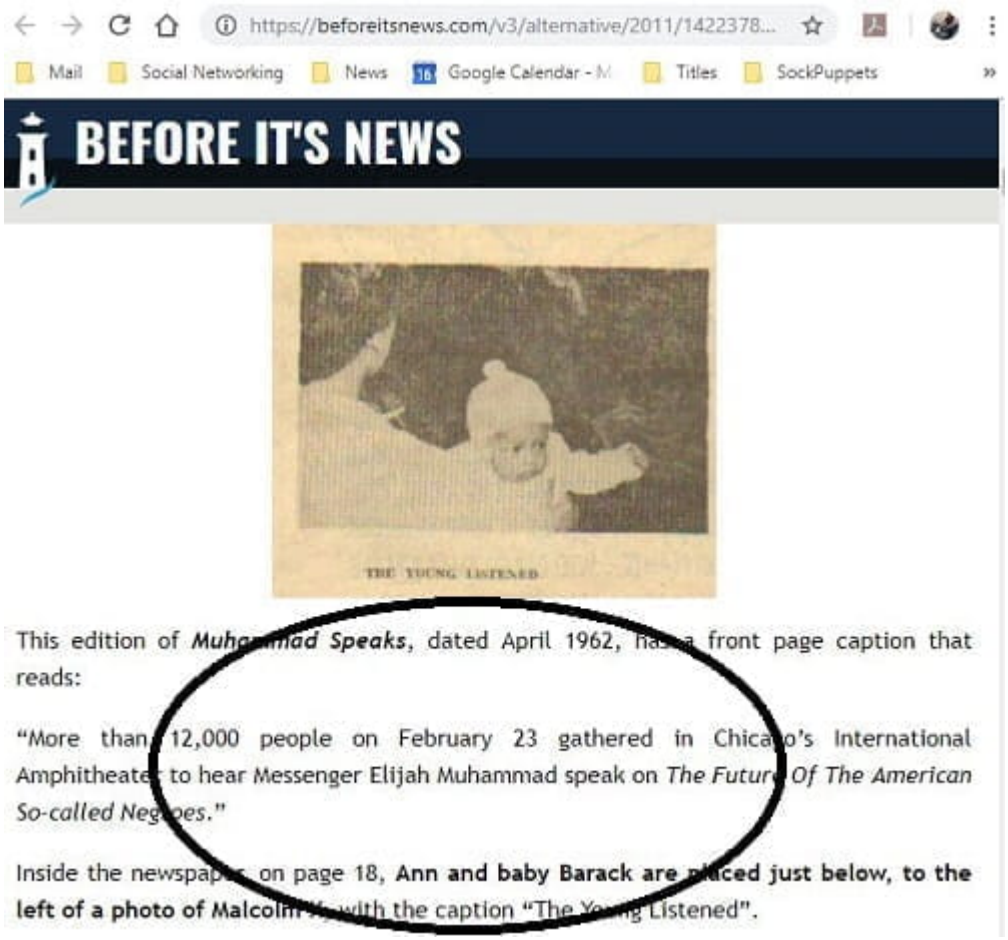
But here's another project that's, honestly, blatantly terrifying: Their Human Assisted Neural Devices program (on page 70 of the budget, if you want to look), sets a goal to "Determine whether networks of neurons can be differentially modulated through optogenetic neural stimulation in animal models." Optogenetics is an obscure branch of neuroscience that is used to, we kid you not, "manipulate neuronal activity and to control animal behaviour."

And the budget goes on to specify that they hope to have a working demonstration of that technology on a "non-human primate" sometime this year, which indicates that they're pretty far along, and definitely shows where they want to eventually go with the technology-zombie human supersoldiers.

NeoCons

Roman Empire	
Western Side	Eastern Side
Rome, Jesus, Israel, Dark Ages, Western Europe, Western North Africa, Sub Sahara Africa	Emanuel, Byzantine, Russia, Eastern North Africa, Islam and Natural Law
US DOD back African Evangelism and outreach	White Euro Nationalism isolationism, Bruce Jenner
US DOD, Marines, Defense Intelligence Agency, God Loving Trump (won)	Corey Lewndowski, Early Trump, somewhat Bannon (lost)
Joining into to illegal Baby Trafficking	Lock Her Up
Rod Rosenstein Flynn Vicnent Stewart	James Comey excepting equal protection on data handling issue

Prophets Elijan in Muhamed Speaks, Linda Newkirk, and who is and isn't a prophet about Spiritual Codes 360 degrees and MKULTRA?


https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2011/1422378...
Mail
Social Networking
News
Google Calendar - M
Titles
SockPuppets
BEFORE IT'S NEWS
THE YOUNG LISTENED
This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes."
Inside the newspaper on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listened".

Is Pam Schuffert whose father is USAF a Prophet authorized to speak on behalf of New World Order Project Monarch in Tongues or is she a False Prophet not authorized to speak on behalf of the program?

Pam Schuffert is an Illuminati pawn. And that describes her in a nutshell. She's from an Illuminati bloodline and plays "Christian" all over the internet while she steals other peoples work and puts her name on it.

I first met Pam in the year 2000. I talked to her once on the phone and had subsequent emails with her in regards to a particular person we both knew at the time. **This particular person was a girl running a Christian email group online and was a continual victim of the Project Monarch program.** I also came to learn she was a lesbian and lived a swinger lifestyle. So I mentioned it to Pam to get her thoughts about this woman because this woman was "coming onto me" in emails etc..We had a few conversations and I started to learn more about Pam's ministry (she posed as a Christian counselor so I didn't feel inhibited talking about this other woman to her). I had just had my fourth child and was just

starting to get involved with learning about the NWO online and what their agenda was on earth. I had already been a student in Bible Prophecy for many years and had been praying to the Most High to teach me the truth in all things. Learning first hand about the apostasy in the churches and the in-depth details of how the New World Order operates was the beginning of the truth journey for me.

The Colonization Of Mars!

But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.

I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations, that they enter slowly into this inter-dimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircraft as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this inter-dimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill for many months of this past year.

Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Full Counsel Preparatory Academy

Psych Ward

Political Psychology and Voting Behavior (done behind my back in the band of mercenary Office Mobs, vote by secretly planted Mercenaries to block me from the office on evidence planted in the gangstalk)

PsyOps creating the appearance i have a disorder seeking out teens or tots for photography, sexuality. Plays to many goths are young.

Wikipedia: Voting behavior is a form of electoral behavior. Understanding voters' behavior can explain how and why decisions were made either by public decision-makers, which has been a central concern for political scientists, or by the electorate.

At Pacific Bell Video Services my boss introduced a joke to me I had not hear before. Take fortune cookies fortunes and add " ... in between the sheets" to any fortunes.

Never waist an opportunity for a Narrative, chaning by others acts, changing the context of where i am and what is happening, a narrative I sought out the teens and tots nor me when instead they are planted, normal populuation i sought removed.

So everywhere I go and everything I do is turned into ".. because Ed is a teen or tot phile" the narrative the corrupt forces need of me to shake down an impersonator of me as an exploiter of teens and tots.

Targeting Swinger Communities with Disinformation. What kind of person would adult reproductive age females vote out of a gym or swinger community?

I am going to guess a peeping tom with a hidden camera targeting female buttocks, obsessed with Yoga pants and Yoga classes, a tot or teen sexualizer taking photos of them, someone who resents or fears women or stalks them are can not control themselves around women, overcome by them.

Because I have spent my life under inexplicable gay, non white, and retarded/social services clientele populations attack I have also become a white separatist. I later learned the motive for the attacks on me were an undisclosed interest in my DNA and provoking fights with me which result in legal retaliation against me.

Most every group I have every joined immediately multiplies by a factor of 20 times or more and behind my back KOMPROMAT of faked information is introduced.

But why this? MKULTRA has ALREADY used my DNA in those populations. Because of family databases it ONLY be found in those populations from here on out.

Gangstalkers fake evidence then infiltrate groups I seek to join or were in and lead votes against me on KOMPROMAT hidden from me, a persecution scheme.

World Wars

World War I included the Illuminati founding of Opus Dei and bacteria transport of genes, WWII included recognition of the Anterior Temporal Lobe and Elegant Thought including Semantics less or not prevalant in Sub Saharan halogroups

The Germans had deep hatred of the Russian NKVD. The Russians massacred 20 to 30 thousand German troops captured during Operation Barbarosa, the Axis (German) inva sion of the Soviet Union (fight with the Allied.

Durigm and after WWII disgust of Russian military and MI acts were in a high state and the massacre of Russian aircraft designers and 14 million Russian by Stalin after WWII drove much of the German and Allied forces contempt and fear of Russia and this included Vatican fear of both Russia and Germany after German retaliation for Operation Valkerie and some other solution, a biological solution, to race and war was sought.

Thes were the work of Sidney Gottlieb, Wild Bill Donovan, the Vatican, Jews, and others.

Racial Questions and Attitudes following Civil Rights leading into the 21st Century

Psych Ward Myopia

my·o·pi·a noun nearsightedness,lack of imagination, foresight, or intellectual insight.

Jim Volcelka and William Ruiz said the reason they physically and sexually assaulted me as they participated in a money laundering scam I believe tied to Jen Moore's murder at that same time was that "I was a Nazi (or Trump supporter) scum" thus they had to take their acts.

Maybe in their minds asking a White Supremacist and White Seperatist for IQ genes seems to legitimize the Naziz by legitimizing blacks on the retarded have lower IQs, and idea fought by US scientists. Very few discussion panles on TV about curing the stupid and moves in that direction, like genetics and stupidity.

In fact my family history is genocide on both directions. The famine of Ireland setoff by the English, the Troubles of Ireland in County Donegal my father shiverd at, and the move of FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphics out of the Windsor family on for them to be hunted and killed later by Black Hebrew Israelites or Opus Dea, or at least it seems to me so far.

But gays and non whites assaulting me as State sanctioned acts, then over thirty years institutionalizing me as I respond within the law to the lawless attacks is the story of my life. I am

convinced not only am I a targeted individual but I was radiologically attacked in my midsection imprisonment. I am on the defensive. I have the substantive and process integrity against morally preening aggressors.

The damage to my life that results from their presence had been incalculable and is continuing, and is the continuation of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb type acts of war against my family and me, acts for decades planned by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness.

Interesting how the scam involves violence and evictions of me in the locations where ... bedrooms are in which others, not me, are blackmailed by Lilly White Assed Dominatrixes.

Black Nationalism, Blacks "getting their genes back from the terrible Darkness (whites) that stole the genes of Gods

2010s The Enfilement of Women in Yoga Pants in my vicinity and the Defilement of My Use of Google Books, Museums, etc.,

Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them. This rage impairs their cognition, therefore impairing their judgment. During the rage, they are prone to shouting, fact distortion and making groundless accusations.[24]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusation

My normal acts, Map My Walk, etc., are surrounded by Doppelgangers enfiling women into JPEGSs and others, not me, saying that a White Supremacist did it. (by the way I always considered bands like Smithereens, etc., artistic achievement of whites)

This I am told is "fighting white supremacism" by those with Narcissistic rage against whites who have excluded them.

These non whites dressed as me masturbate openly at the sight of whites or females. These dressed as me ppl photograph white females and planted others (here the tot on blue gym shorts, along with another younger tot ass flahsed me as well) I wanted nothing to do with.

But for the intervening event of them surrounding me, I would not be "following" etc., (they got in front of me, I did not get behind them.)

Evidence plants on my or former friends property of ours build the gridiron appearance that I DO (actually I don't) have despicable interests which make me vulnerable to blackmail.

But why should I have the fun of a blackmail session with an adult entertainer (that injured adult entertainer, angry at stalkers, peepers, pedos) when the LE person who actually caught me peeping could have that fun, leaving me alone?

Mistress Isys
Just cause :)
Ta faiblesse est encore plus palpable lorsque de Ma hauteur Je te contrôle.
#femdom #latex #fishnets #smokingfetish #longlegs #dominatrix #montreal
#obey
Translate Tweet

What could some of the people be thinking?

A reproductive age Dominatrix, perhaps, gay, perhaps into Social Jutice, perhaps early in life going to school or getting a degree of some type, perhaps even with a medical malady, bills to pay, or looking to work with law enforcement and end sex offenses.

Homeless shelter people, drug addicts, others, willing to do the deal, complete the forgery to a Honey Pot.

Marshalls lookimg for asset seizure wealth in cars, genomic rights, pervy adult entertainer day and night work, espionage against a computer programmer rather than pulling ghetto criminals out of slums, etc.,

SJWs making white supremacism look bad and the vulnerable in need of protection, and also get them a supply of IQ genes from a source they say does not exist as IQ genes (me, scum bag retard.)

County, donations to Goodwill Industries, Salvation Army, drug programs, county hospitals and their work.

Vatican on orphanages, genes rights, non whites, genes rights, religions, genes rights.

Obama, his family history breaking eggs of an alleged perv in the U.S. (me) and a covert program to move my genes, HLAs, and brain genes into 50k or 250k years ago Ethiopia, its best path that can be found into the Obama family. (it exists everywhere in the world).

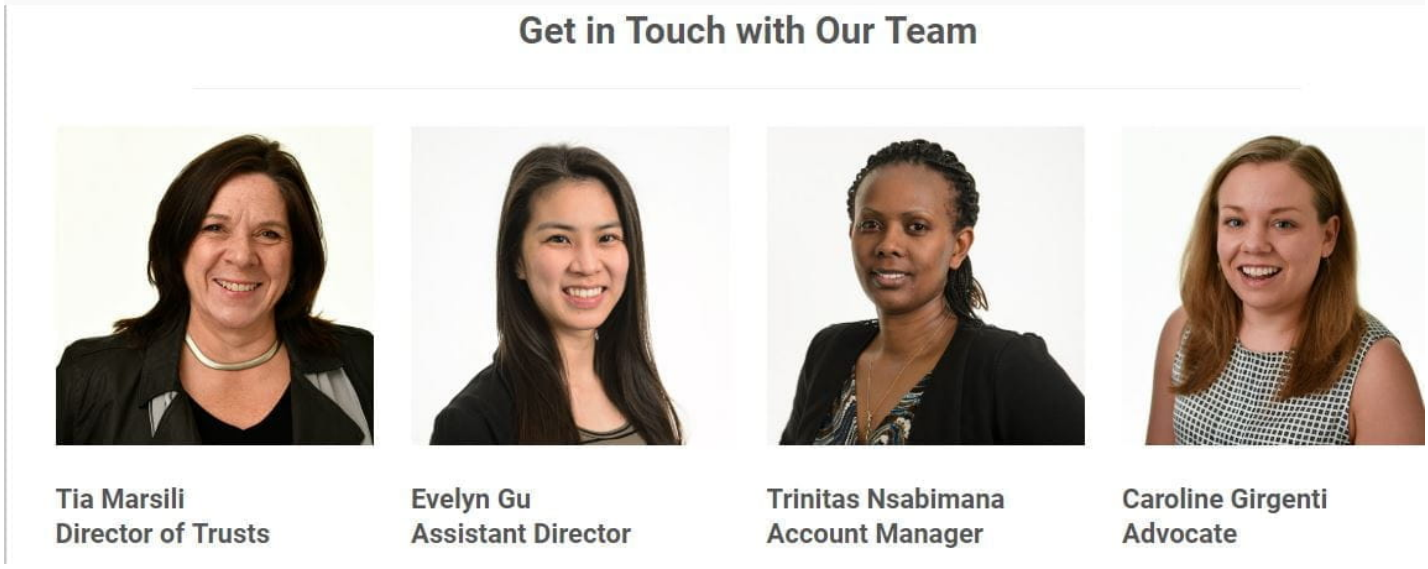
The Illuminati coverup the murder of JFK, Malcom X, and others including Thomas C Wales in the coverup of Birtherism and Obama running on a fake birth certificate.

Someone other than me will award those who "caught me in the area" (non whites and often those who enfiled the women) my white genetic origins.

A developmentally/sexually injured dominatrix who is lead to believe I am a pedophile, peeper, etc., could bring justice to the harmed party, the family of the peeping tom victim, reluctant though these non whites are over the scheme.

A retarded children advocacy service has a Jism Jeep available to receive the DNA of someone who will never get his car approved.

Or see a white females buttocks. Or a white woman in a bikini.



Or will ever have white family or friends.

This both defames a white and evens the genetic scales, and flips the morally contrasted parties as to who is in the right and who is in the wrong.

Who is the victim and who is the criminal in racial hate crime.

Going along with this is the Google Books Ploy. When I go to museums, read books, etc., is is "bait bombed" as though a loser like me is peeping not reading, and I am assaulted for reading books, excersizing, etc.,

I am a scum bag peeper, not a museum goer. I am a scum bag peeper, not a health enthusiast in the gym.

Clout Having Black Nationalist Have Attacked Me Through a Racially Loaded System, Both My Mother and I

> Signature Behaviors:
>
> Signature behaviors are those acts committed by an offender that are not necessary to complete the offense. Their convergence can be used to suggest an offender's psychological or emotional needs (signature aspect). They are best understood as a reflection of the underlying personality, lifestyle, and developmental experiences of an offender.
>
> https://www.all-about-forensic-psychology.com/psychological-profiling.html

One of the things I had said is if the RICO participants merely wanted an AIDS cure from certain genes, long telomeres for longer lives, or IQ genes all around that might be debated and done without the racket.

One might speculate the signature behavior of this strange boudiour harrassment fits the need of the bedroom assailants and harrassers, but again, I thik that onion layer has a rotten smell to it.

The real signature of this is politicla ties to politicians and their office holding histories and that makes sense of what otherwise is not explicable, the pressence of DOnal Barr, the Masons, etc, have signed this with their meothds and their needs which are not in the medical use of genes picture.

I have spent all my life since about the late 1990s fighting of racially loaded gangstalk and racially charged unprovoked street assaults by ghetto uneducated blacks who fit what I now know is the profile of Black Hebrew Isrealites.

I did not know what a gangstalk was until I went to Stormfront and found other whites vicims of it.

Dark skinned assailants mostly immigrant Hispanics or black US citizens or black immigrants have been able to assault my mother and I with impunity.

My mother coped with it in pain and I wrongfully rebuked her visceral descriptions of her assailants though I knew them to be correct.

Instead I took the perspective this was fairly ordinary United States Social Justice experience and began to research racial theory and sociology, debating the underpinnings as being racial apologism covering up harder to accept scientific truths, that racial gaps in genetics existed leading to differing life outcomes and whites should not be blamed.

Nevertheless blacks have assaulted me and framed me including framing for their own obsessive "fapping" to white females and at the same copied my aesthetics to use on women who they surround as black push whites away from me.

The obsession with whites, and me and my mother, I now considered "specialized" racial assaults which flow from Black Hebrew Israelite theory, that my mother and I stole their dna and it is payback time.

Payback has meant defecating on my life calling me pedophile retarded threat to women, while black masters of intellect like themselves are the "gods."

Part of Black Hebrew philosophy, that European royalty DNA was stolen from them)

Very recently, in the last few years I have found this as "narcissistic rage" based hate crime against my mother and I as they are unwilling to admit they want and need the DNA of whites, and of my mother and I in particular.

This new "leveling of the field" (successful predation against my mother and I) have lead to blacks around the world, prison filth now on the prowl for white women as the new version, the captured version, of Ed Donegan.

What my mother and I have sheltered in our homes against

> We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

Though we fought for or struggled for 25 years to try and figure out how to handle it.

From the appendix Ploys in this book. Protected classes (Non-Whites, designer baby seeking Gays who are "on to me" and "always above" me) in reality use false allegations against me and hide their desire for a baby from me or their reason for wanting a baby from me a resented White Supremacist and White Seperatist

When there is insufficient supporting evidence to determine whether an accusation is true or false, it is described as "unsubstantiated" or "unfounded". Accusations that are determined to be false based on corroborating evidence can be divided into three categories:[2]

- A *completely false allegation*, in that *the alleged events did not occur.*
- An allegation that describes *events that did occur, but were perpetrated by an individual who is not accused,* and in which *the accused person is innocent.*
- *An allegation that is false*, in that *it mixes descriptions of events that actually happened with other events that did not occur.*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusation#Narcissistic_rage

Narcissistic rage

Main article: Narcissistic rage Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them. This rage impairs their cognition, therefore impairing their judgment. During the rage, they are prone to shouting, fact distortion and making groundless accusations. [24]

Workplace bullying

Main article: Workplace bullying

Research by the Workplace Bullying Institute, suggests that "falsely accused someone of 'errors' not actually made" is the most common of all bullying tactics experienced, in 71 percent of cases. For example: In 2018 Bhatia, Navin K. had framed past employees of theft and fraud and forged documents then making false accusations against the employee that had recently quit to make up lost revenue. Bhatia was never charged but has been fired and is no longer with the company. [18]

Sound And Fury accusation towards me (empty of any accusation, just character assignation towards me like saying "Ed you are DIRT" utilized the *Newton's Third Law of Motion Corrective Ploy.*

Dirty cops frame me with planted or real victims, then shake down "retarded" Ed's unwanted unneeded conservancy

> "Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them."

Historically Downtrodden victims			**Centuries ago victimizer**
Planted or Real Victims ←	Badge	Dirty Cops →	Viginalntism Bullied Victim (Me)

For public appearances sake the assaults on a white supremacist white seperatist looks not only legal but expected.

Psych Ward Ed

Let us Begin with WHO is Stalking me, Why, How and a few other such questions

Etiology, again visiting this elsewhere in the book.

> Etiology is the study of causation, or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία, aitiología, "giving a reason for". More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

Why? It is my belief an SI (Stalker's Interest, or Stalker Motive) is that once secret use of genome for experiments are detecatble under the family databses leading to chaos of Illuminati long using that genome and the CIA DARPA Illuminati set come from Espionage and have Espionage capabilities (including returning to government as Moles covering old mistakes under presumed non conflicted new management of the DOJ, FBI, etc.,

Stalkers clearly display Cognisaince of guilt often trying to hide liscene plates, speeding away, concealing evidence manufature, threating jounalists, speaking openly they are faking right to genome or are in "illegal acts" and use guiees and deciets as standard practice hiding the bad cause of their acts instead of presenting good cause to the stakeholder (the person whose life liberty or property interest is being stalked and conspired against by the other and self serving interests of the stalker.

Where this is occurring is the information space Wiggle Room of 1) Circumstantial evidence only and not direct proof and 2) Against the trust funds or assets managers, not the beneficiaries which creates wiggle room from what a Trust Fund Beneficiary would be either presented with or agree to.

Who Donald Barr William Barr the Bush family from Prescott on using NWO Free Masonary techniques for harassment of enemies and encapsulating that under the guise of science or the guise of practice drills when in fact rather than harmless role play the practice drills involve bystanders, actually targeted by standers to the drill inside the operation including being blamed for appearances or acts of the drill thus Conspiring against the targeted by undermine rights of the targeted with manufactured but apparent pretextaul basis.

Why blocking the successful and prominent existence of people who share family lineage with Elites and the Elites (or the experiments who created genomic twins experiments) allows no prominent examples of the same genome which also exists in the elites.

Similarly genome which SHOULD be in certain elites are NOT and thus Malcom Shabbaz/Malcom WHite, Dunham, Barrack OBama Sr family lines are under attack by inexplicable accidents which do NOT comport to conspiracy theories since they were accidents.

I have been a High Value Target for COINTELPRO. ON the surface it was fighting White Supremacism and even less likely it was said to be fighting exploitation of females and minors, that very unlike me Tom Dunham.

Under the guise of these staged fights, these losing fights I have been on the defensive on, a propaganda war and asset seizures against my side of that picked fight.

As a matter of psychology I grew tired of shouting "You crazy sambo" after every English As A Guessed At Language Speaker was told to assault me, assault me on the basis I was exploiting their children. All that was faked, someone else photographed their children and I have no problem with "undocumented" other than they are being exploited as an under protected class of people in a country which has only one class of person.

I have grown deeply resentful, sick to my stomach my father ever had any US Military uniform near his body. I think they misused genome from James and Glorian, making them the Manchurian Candidates to DARPA FOXP2 gene research, and since their deaths, his in particular, his participation in that program made all three of us, him , me, and my mother, and out true story and genome a threat to Columbia University and all those connected to it, the Bush family, William and Bob Barr, Mulcasey, Abhot, and all the rest, and since them I am the "stem cell" supply line the State of Texas must both end in normal use and legitmize in DARPA use under fake rights to it.

Fighting COINTELPRO

I have tried to prove that I am a Targeted Individual of gangstalk and criminal state sponsored activity.

I am denied true accounting. Fake "code words" claim statements to me which are NOT statements but merely distorted tones of voice.

In researching this I have concluded these non white activists on one level want high IQ dna, even DNA tied to King Edward VIII, and further, need the public appearance of permission for my DNA or else they would face the death penalty for using without my permission, and the death penalty for denying my own reproducivity via the protection racket seizing rather than protecting my would be rerpoductive white life.

Being Up Against Clout, Rosenstein, Mueller, Tim Kaine, Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, and Orin Hatch, the Obamas, and more, all individually directly connected to fighting me

Rod Rosenstein as US Attorney Maryland, Mueeler then FBI, prosecuting my white ethnolnationalist web site on behalf of the NIH, whose all black staff found me incompetent and I think they get the death penalty for that and the data dissapered.

Tom Donegand and Tim Kaine and Mark Weirness and Orin Hatch are all behind senate hearings on White SUpremacism, Psychology articles on it, and bills in the 1980s to stop fag bashing, and TOm Donegan and Mark Weirness always want psych evals on me.

During one of these Tin Kaine, sponsor of anti white supremcist legislationm, was meeting with Tom Donegan in TOm Donegans home as Virigina arrested me for FOIA contacts on my web sites behalf.

See book one. I still demand vinication, they still call me incomeptent.

Rod Rosenstein

Civil Rights

WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J. ROSENSTEIN
NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 7, 2017

Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

Spouse

Wife rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian effectively a mole in the DOJ acting scretly as CIA plant rather than openly in the CIA for its interests.

Sister

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, USPHS

Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.

Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of bacterial meningitis in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.

> She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

As Tom Donegan was testifying my 2007 allegations against of Congressional Black Caucus influence on genome ethics were "bipolar" he was also, on the "outside," meeting with Tim Kaine, in my brother's home, as Tim Kaine was then the leading candidate for then Senator Obama's running mate. Tom was working on behalf of Partisans, the gay rights organization Tim Kaine wanted to meet with.

reference:

> Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Partisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.
>
> from link A closer look seems to confirm Kaine will be the VP Nominee - Democratic Underground July 28 2008.

With Rise In White Supremacist Attacks, Kaine Introduces Bill To Combat Threat Of Domestic Terrorism

WASHINGTON D.C. - Today, U.S Senator Tim Kaine joined Senator Dick Durbin to introduce legislation to address the growing threat of white supremacists and other violent right-wing extremists. The *Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act* would enhance the federal government's efforts to prevent domestic terrorism by requiring federal law enforcement agencies to regularly assess this threat and provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in addressing it.

"The rise of white supremacy is an undeniable threat to the safety of our communities. In 2017, violent white supremacists brought their hate to Virginia when they marched through

the streets of Charlottesville. As the threat of violent white supremacy continues to mount, we must do more to ensure law enforcement has the training and resources they need to detect, deter, and investigate these acts of terrorism," **Kaine said.**

According to a May 2017 intelligence bulletin by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), white supremacist extremism poses a persistent threat of lethal violence, and white supremacists were responsible for 49 homicides in 26 attacks from 2000 to 2016-more than any other domestic extremist movement.

The bill requires the Justice Department (DOJ), DHS, and FBI to monitor, analyze, investigate, and prosecute domestic terrorist activity. The agencies would be tasked with (1) issuing joint annual reports to the House and Senate Judiciary, Homeland Security, and Intelligence Committees that assess the domestic terrorism threat posed by white supremacists; (2) analyzing domestic terrorism incidents that occurred in the previous year; and (3) providing transparency through a public quantitative analysis of domestic terrorism-related assessments, investigations, incidents, arrests, indictments, prosecutions, convictions, and weapons recoveries. The DOJ, DHS, and FBI offices would be required to focus their limited resources on the most significant domestic terrorism threats, as determined by the number of domestic terrorism-related incidents outlined in the joint report.

The bill requires DOJ, DHS, and the FBI to provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in understanding, detecting, deterring, and investigating acts of domestic terrorism. The legislation also requires the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Forces and state, local, and regional fusion centers, which coordinate with DHS, to (1) share intelligence to address domestic terrorism activities; (2) conduct annual, intelligence-based assessments of domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions; and (3) formulate and execute a plan to combat domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions.- Finally, the legislation would establish an interagency task force to combat white supremacist and neo-Nazi infiltration of the uniformed services.

The *Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act* has been endorsed by leading civil rights organizations, including Muslim Advocates, Anti-Defamation League, and the Center for the Study of Hate & Extremism.

The bill is cosponsored by U.S. Senators Richard Blumenthal (D-CT), Cory Booker (D-NJ), Ben Cardin (D-MD), Chris Coons (D-DE), Tammy Duckworth (D-IL), Kamala Harris (D-CA), Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), Ed Markey (D-MA), Sheldon Whitehorse (D-RI), Bernie Sanders (I-VT), and Brian Schatz (D-HI).

PsyOps against Goth and Myself

COINTELPRO - Wetworks Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

   The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

Emphasis added

AT ITS MOST EXTREME DIMENSION, POLITICAL DISSIDENTS HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED OUTRIGHT OR SENT TO PRISON FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. THERE ARE QUITE A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN HANDLED IN THAT FASHION. MANY MORE, HOWEVER, WERE "NEUTRALIZED" BY INTIMIDATION, HARASSMENT, DISCREDITING, SNITCH JACKETING, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

2015

Vincent R. Stewart
Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia
Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica
Education: Kingston College
Service/branch: United States Marine Corps
Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency, (201-2017).

Gregg Abbot wins Texas in wheelchair, a string of deaths in medicine and bone marrow.

The 2016 elections, Ukraine stem cells trafficking, MKUTRA, Flynn, and Trump.

Replaces Flynn just before Obama leaves office.

Railroads and the support gay family Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness provided to COINTELPRO against me

PsyOps Causing Defections of nearby People and Resources

The paying off and SJW cause recruiting of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness by Orin Hatch, the U.S. Marshalls, Tim Kaine

> *To seduce the enemy's soldiers from their allegiance and encourage them to surrender is of special service, for an adversary is more hurt by*

desertion than by slaughter.

- Flavius Vegetius Renatus, c. 378 AD quoted by http://www.psywarrior.com/quotes.html

200 the Book Section

In State backed racial assaults on me lasting my adult life and my mother's post divorce life I have been driven from most cities and activities of life I would have enjoyed but for Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law which is racially motivated but disguised as non racial pretexts, such as sexual.

Drawing here from some Book I material on the Talloid

Dregs

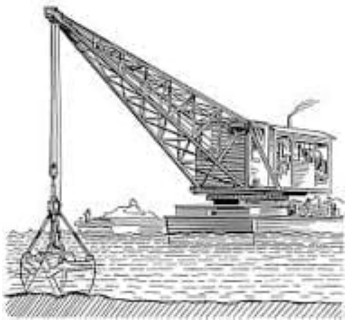
Dictionary.com

the dregs of society/humanity

> a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:
>
> > People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.

Black male formerly of 47 left feeces soakd jeans in laundr... He was shouiting he was moving out of 47 though it is trashed. Down the hall in 43 or 44 he was shou...	New	8/22/19	02680550
Pinhole size hole in curtains after maintenence visit After the show door fix the Mac Lamar on mainteance team entered the appartment for I notied for the...	New	8/17/19	02663801
Very low water pressure and flow rates, hot and cold, at ki... Creates problems and inconviences including an occoasional over flow since the fill time is so long ...	New	8/17/19	02663794
Maintenance request ceiling leak in living room	New	7/23/19	02578339
Plc attach forgotten This is the correct notice On July 8th 2019 I received a notice requiring the payment of approximately $700 for the payment of ...	New	7/9/19	02527700
Payment notice - Racket of assaults upon me On July 8th 2019 I received a notice requiring the payment of	New	7/9/19	02527693

It is an "anti white supremacist" two armed protection racket.



Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

- In defaming an alleged white supremacist a Dregg none white or gay will photograph a white or other woman despicably or catch a racketeer dressed as me doing so

- The Law Enforcement, perhaps sometimes US Marshalls fighting white supremacist will defame me behind my back as *the* peeper.

- Again behind my back the I will be Doppled as masturbating to the surreptitious pictures but caught doing so, and something had "triggered" me to take the picture, gym women.

In many cases I have had up to 30 days living with the peeper (in a pscyh ward) and these people were pedo or sex offender backgrounds utilized because of their willingness to victimize strangers and me as part of their behavioral diseases.

I have suspected Nueces District Attorney Mark Gonzales and his motorcycle club based on what others have told me and what I have seen.

Thus women are "protected" from "my" (the rackets) peeping photos and I am protected from White Females who "set off" Mr Hyde (who is the racket impersonating me.)

In the chapter Apendix Witnesses there is a list of locations, businesses, etc., which have co-operated with the Protection Racket by placing people who will intone to me what will later become the acts of a protection racket person, who will with identity theft incur a liability of MY DNA because that person who swaps into my identity will make and acknowledge a DNA debt (for peeping tom acts) which I do not have, and for interests in that which I do not have but will lead to legal and social persecution of me.

While character assignation and vauge acts are used in my vicinity the racket makes no actual or real accounting to me, it never shows cause to me and denies its activities upon me confronting it.

This is all fraud including forcing me into SJW services as retarded, homeless, etc., but that mismanagement of my property is wanted by the shelters I am forced into upon the Conspiracy Against My Rights.

This book section contains

200 Section Page, this page and the following chapters in it.

- Long Con con artist scheme which there are 200 material witness to the existence of
- Jim Vocelka Stay and Play and William Ruiz Capitola witness list and acts of these material witnesses
- The FAPPER ARMY, the Fappers who fap to visual porn in my identity or allege I have done so when I have not so, or, both, merging their acts with their allegation it was me, which explains Capitola William Ruiz in the previous chapter
- 200 Mac Lamar 1 and Maclamar 2
- 200 Clarendon Courts 1 and Clarendon Courts 2

The Paradox of Dr. Jeckyll and Dr. Jeckyll's need for Behavioral Health Care. What triggered him?

par·a·dox a seemingly absurd or self-contradictory statement or proposition that when investigated or explained may prove to be well founded or true.

Greek Doxa opinion Pardox contrary opinion

- a statement or proposition that, despite sound (or apparently sound) reasoning from acceptable premises, leads to a conclusion that seems senseless, logically unacceptable, or self-contradictory.
- a situation, person, or thing that combines contradictory features or qualities.

Mr Hyde is a Doppelgänger and Paradox of Dr Jekyll.

Over the course of time in institutions I have had a chance to discuss with these Doppelgangers who they were in the fight against white supremacism and in the Institutions Witness chapter of this section

I will describe these people who fake the factual pretexts that

I have paraphilias damaging to others, especially white women near me or myself.

Though paradoxical to Dr Jeckyl Mr Hyde acts are allged to Dr Jekyll requiring Dr Jekyll non existent illness be treated and the damages of Mr Hyde be paid to alleged of Dr Jekyll when in fact Mr Hyde victims.

Mr Hyde and Dr Jeckyll are not the same person. It is identity theft including money laundering.

By making Dr Jekyll look despicable Mr Hyde and his accomplices become substitutes for Dr Jekyll.

It is fact at this point the Black Money, illegal currency, is transacted by an imposter, the act of money laundering. The imposter account was accepted because of the reputation damage done to Dr Jekyll and adult entertainer desire to NOT allow Dr Jekyll any female satisfaction.

These 20 witnesses and 1.5 Gigabytes of data proves Mens Rea and Actus Rea in Money Laundering and Protection Racket

Reasoning that exploitation, use, of the value within my genome, value not disclosed to me, can be used by others without my knowledge of that value or transactions related to that value is the criminal act of money laundering, laundered through unwanted unneeded financial conservancy of that undisclosed to me value. Public implications, others will imply, that the money is accounted for.

Wire, mail, and other fraud are also present in Actus Reas, illegal acts enabling the money laundering. Assaults and other felonies have also been utilized.

Domina Goddess Mistress - 1	
Mr Hyde in Aviator Glasses	**Dr Jekyll**
"Take me instead of child perv Ed! I have his DNA and other property" US Marshall aka Mr Hyde who took photos of kids who were near Ed	"How You Doin?" Who are those dirty things next to me and what are they up to?
Mr hyde photos ass of teen, tot, or adult and aviator glasses towards me Dr Jekyll	My using GPS, taking call, looking at text, starting Map My Run, hitting PLay button after music paused

Inviting Shopkeepers into Curbside Justice: Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law denying my housing, medicine, on FAKED allegations

https://www.bizcatalyst360.com/curbside-justice/

Now don't get the impression that these old "veteran" officers were corrupt or brutal, they were not. They had a keen street sense and they did their jobs by "protecting and serving" the public.

The one thing that they and us always agreed on was "curbside justice". (Keep in mind folks that this was the early 70's and cops were respected by the citizens as well as the news media. Law and order was paramount if a politician wanted to get elected).

These were the rules of "curbside justice".

Note: The officers as well as the suspects all knew how the game was played by these rules, no kidding!

- If a suspect ever harmed a child, that suspect would suffer even greater harm.
- If a suspect ever harmed a woman, that suspect would suffer even greater harm.
- If a suspect threatened an officer's family member, that suspect soon thereafter regretted that statement. It was expected that the suspect would threaten the officer. All bark but very seldom ever a bite.
- If a suspect assaulted an officer, that suspect learned to never assault an officer again.
- If the suspect ran away from the officers he knew that he would pay a price once he was caught. He might develop a limp.

Faking that I harmed a child, etc., allows these Anti White Supremacists who STARTED the fight with me to incite vigilantism where I would have lived normally and with my normal strong and naturally occuring ethics self policing the scene from illicit or predatory acts or organizations.

It took over 30 years to find what was of racial interest in my genome.

South Texas Federal District Court

Nearly from the first moments of Corpus Christi I found it the worst toilet stain of people and city I ever encountered in all the world.

Blacks out of the blue were assaulting me in homeless shelters as ARC Of NOVA did everything they could to block my having a checking account or housing. At the same time they (while blocking an apartment I appliqued for) suggested their Retarded Person Housing Advocate would become a counselor and I said I refuse retardation services our housing.

Finally while homeless Social Security Admin made me my own SSDI payee and I had SSDI benefits again though maybe rewritten as SSA. I went to Austin to look for a place but had hotel breakins and finally wallet theft and i was arrested in conflict with cops as I had no ID and no money and I thought they had it but needed me in social services.

After release from the pscy ward I looked around Austin but finally decided back to Corpus for a while to save $500 a month.

From this time to this moment I have tried to get my story out and get out of Texas including suing in STFDC but was blocked by B Janice Ellington.

She made references to how "rich I was " several times, condescendingly on the first lawsuit hearing saying "You have 180k trust fund??? Oh how nice for a retarded boy."

In other words, the Trust fund I was suing for a Racket claimed rights to me genome worth perhaps billions of used around the world, and a retarded person like me was unaware of that, but the Grandparents would work things out with Andy B Ellington and University of Texas on my behalf for supplying the Government and CIA Vatican world missions.

I asked if she was related to Andy Ellington and she literally shouted at me. I attempted to find out again at the court house and was ordered off the land.

In the last hearing she talked about how a rich guy like me was damaging these poor at risk people and let me say again I have no interest of any type in them and find them repulsive mud.

During the 2019 hearing I requested Fee Waiver and a Federal Defender be assigned. She indicated she would recommend against both. I was concerned with process service and used that issue as the sequgy for the Federal Defender being assinged.

In Maclamar I and Maclamar II, the next chapter, I believe she worked with racketeers to intercept mail. The building supr here had access to the mail box and has been planting evidence, etc.,

2B

2B is some conservator working for my brother Tom Donegan's goals and hostile to my rights and life

JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Rod Rosenstein, his Public Health Service and CIA DOJ connected immediate family, himself a US Attorney and Deptuty AG who prosecuted my Freedom of Information act filings against the NIH with a $500 misdemeanor harassing government officials "psychiatrist" prosecuting, alleging BiPolar Disorder explained my contacts to goverment, not FOIA filings.

Tom Donegan, my brother who assisted Rod Rosentein switch-out my lawyer and tank my sanity defense. His agents and assets who seek to control Donegan (Glorian side) DNA rights for non whites, gays, perhaps the Obamas, CIA, and others.

With the allegation, fake, I am a threat to women or non whites or non white women or tots, Rosenstein uses Marshalls to protect those peoplea and sieze assets on the victims behalf, I allege these US Marshalls working on sham seizures with Rosenstein

Driscoll from Massachusetts 1997 and my brother a civil rights activist tied to policing, perhaps Tom Donegan connected and part of what happened with the Doppelgänger at AOL Time Warner about that time, and the Obama children.

Donald Washington, black male, director USMS, Driscoll, white guy from Massachusetts in the Clintons Illuminati time frame.

With the allegation, fake, I am a threat to women or non whites or non white women or tots, Rosenstein uses Marshalls to protect those peoples and sieze assets on the victims behalf, I allege these US Marshalls working on sham seizures with Rosenstein

In the chapter opening this book Prescience I wrote this section, repeated her for more detail, on a blind conservator role, hostile to me and wanting genomics assets from me without telling me and without compensation to me and who operates through fraud.

Dr. Andy Ellington

With his secure defense research facility, robotics lab, and fleet of researchers, University of Texas professor Dr. Andy Ellington might appear to be a CIA scientist building the latest intelligence gadgets for modern day 007s. In fact, Andy Ellington studies. A self-described evolutionary engineer, he uses evolutionary principles to evolve molecules and organisms that serve all sorts of functions: from warning us of a chemical weapons attack to fighting HIV to detecting cancer Said Ellington, "I don't make the molecule; I don't make the organism - *I make them better."*

Surprisingly, Andy's first research focus was not biotechnology, but the origin of life. How did a scientist whose burning interest lies in the billion-year old chemical reactions of the primordial soup wind up running a lab of 50 people with millions of dollars in research grants? Although a fascinating issue, the origin of life typically does not distract Dr. Andy Ellington much in terms of research funds.

Nevertheless, to Andy, the connection between origins research and evolutionary engineering is clear: "The same type of processes that would have led to functional molecules at or near origins are the processes that I use to make biosensors for military or homeland defense.

repeating now, below, the 1A 2B 2A 2GW scheme ...

At the beginning of this book I will tell what I had found after I finished researching and documenting during the writing of this.

Here it is.

A fake claim is made to my genome by black nationalists who claim they are entitled to it and run a scam with a Due Process violation which substitutes someone else's agreement my DNA rights are due when I would not agree to it.

Operation $_{1A}$ ^{2B} $_{2A\ 2GW}$

There are various descriptive names I have termed for use in describing assaults on me. Here is an example. 1A 2B 2A 2GW. That means to me, and I hope to you the reader, I, 1A, do something credit worthy in the gym or elsewhere. Immediately unwanted behavioral health, 2B, send out 2A, a retarded person, who is "doing it together" with me and 2B. We are not. Nevertheless in the gym 2B is often gym personnel, black, who then come onto 2GW, gym women who will be coached by what 2B is now coaching as a coach.

Simply co-opting what I am doing on my own as what I am learning from others puts me in retardation services I don't want or need, but are co-opting me. I also call it the Last to Be First Ploy, or the Two Seconds After Ploy. Others copying me become the last person to adopt what I brought to the gym as a high techer making my own workout videos with video copyright infringing downloading, editing and conversion tools, tablets, love of many high tech genres of rock.

As I am made to look like a moron with mentally retarded classes forming around me, Behavioral Health seems to be in charge of me and managing me, and my genome. Therefore Retradtion Services have access to my assets and I even seem to owe them my genetics according to them.

There has been a racial component to this as well with blacks and gays orchestrating much of this and then A) Making claims to my genome B) Expressing opposition to my White Nationalism and my disdain for non whites. That need of nonwhites for my genome turns out to be important and the motivation for their first strike on me, which I am in defensiveness of.

Allegedly I am "rich in my DNA." We'll get ot more of that later, but because I am in extreme poverty, the result of social justice workers breaking contracts that would permit me normal life in normal cities I am trapped in a squalid border town of mostly minority impoverished people.

Without my permission conservators and blind conservators represent me and they also represent them, and in "fairness" awarded them my genes arbitrating damages on "the playground" of retarded children.

Who is 2b?

One possibility is Rod Rosenstein. The US Attorney for Maryland conducted a rail road prosecution deeming me mentally incompetent when i was not. He switched out the laywer I had Pauli Xines who was later appointed to the federabl bench by Barack Obama.

Rod Rosenstein also has a PHS sister and CIA wife. He fancies himslef an expert on protecting society from White Supremacism including using US Marshalls as escorts of the public to protect the public from White Supremacism.

The replacment lawyer against my will insisted on an insanity defense (I had contacted goverment officials out of an attack of Bipolar Disorder, not requests for documents including document by document title.)

In this arrest for my news gathering for my web site no evidence or witness testimony was used and ONLY NIH (Public Health Service) evaluators were used to evaluate my competency on prison cell coversations without the underlying evidence (NIH.ASP and the grant refered to) being produced by the FBI/DOJ, NIH Police, private detetive under the CJA, or any other means.

That file would have exhonerated me. It was the file about my request of a copy of a grant fron the NIH in which a Muslim tied to some DOJ guy on Facebook as high ranking DOJ were invovled in a grant similar to what I was doing and intersected in dates the the NIH went to my web site and pages which posed the questions the grant was given for such as whether underperfoming minorities weer accepting responsibility for thier own outcomes or blaming whites and Western civilization.

The entire prosecution was a bed of NIH and FBI corruption and denial of my right to defense and trial, and right to bail, and right to the evidence, and right to all other Due Process protections rather than as a state act NIH doctors merely say, without the evidence before them "it all sounds crazy to me" and keep me in locked cell for years.

Rod Rosentein wanted me found incompetent, me a critic of the NIH, the org he represented.

As for Jen Moore, PIzzagate reporter, outer of the Free Masons, outer of Secret Identities of the OSS CIA Vatican, and out of Rod Rosenstein and his wife, as I was writing law suits Jen Moore said on YouTube of some victim, I think me, "Plagerized by the Special Counsel - What" and "Ultimate Betrayal" again I think refering to me as a coopted and persecuted victim.

2B

2B
1997

Surgeon General Jerome Michael Adams former Ohio health official under Gov. Mike Pence, now US Surgeon General.

Donald W. Washington US Marshall Service which is also tasked with fighting White Supremacism and protecting others from White Supremacists.

2B 1997 Tom Donegan and an assistant US Marshall who joined in 1997 to fight sex offenders. I think the pretext of me victimizing others was a ruse to get DNA really wanted for blacks because of MKLUTRA Birtherism, itself tied to fighting social strife by moving IQ DNA into non whites, her by defaming a a white and socially and legally litigating against me as though I am retarded.

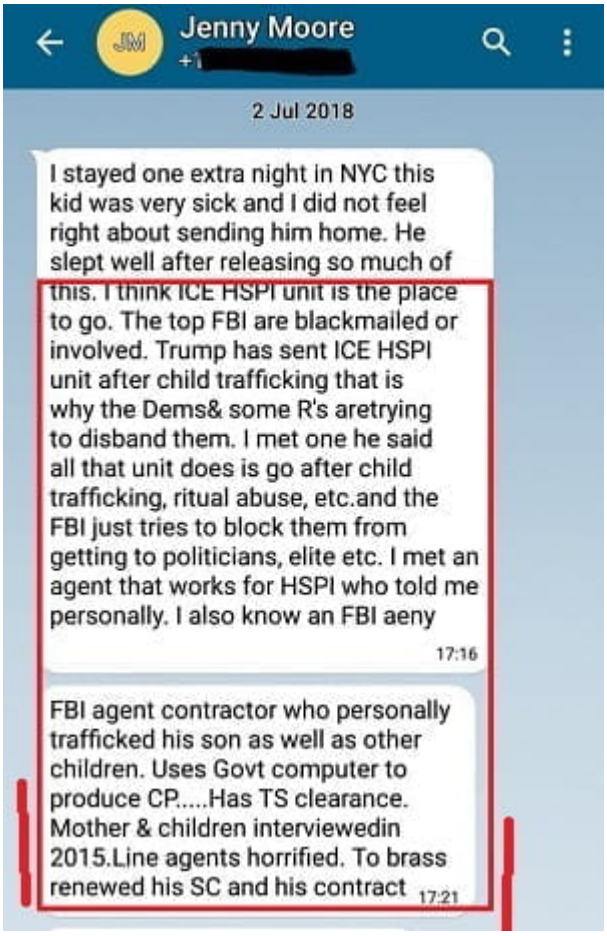
YouTube Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What????

1,390 views•Jul 14, 2018

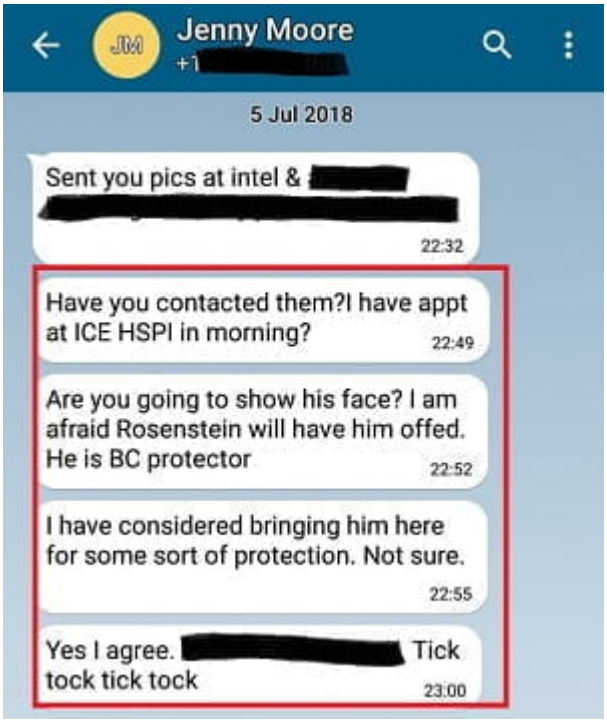
YouTube OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

2 Mins 20 secs YouTube Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what? Is said to be CIA and ALSO connected to Bill Clinton.

Here are some of her texts including a blackmail scheme tied to children being taught to act sexually in church basements but Top Secret FBI backed program. [FBI contractors or FBI plant "bait" then one of their shills also "takes the bait" and as me, is blackmailed by a dominatrix for DNA from me."


Jenny Moore
+1
2 Jul 2018
I stayed one extra night in NYC this kid was very sick and I did not feel right about sending him home. He slept well after releasing so much of this. I think ICE HSPI unit is the place to go. The top FBI are blackmailed or involved. Trump has sent ICE HSPI unit after child trafficking that is why the Dems& some R's aretrying to disband them. I met one he said all that unit does is go after child trafficking, ritual abuse, etc.and the FBI just tries to block them from getting to politicians, elite etc. I met an agent that works for HSPI who told me personally. I also know an FBI aeny
17:16
FBI agent contractor who personally trafficked his son as well as other children. Uses Govt computer to produce CP.....Has TS clearance. Mother & children interviewedin 2015.Line agents horrified. To brass renewed his SC and his contract
17:21

And on the matter of a 2b blind conservator hostile to me but still wanting those assets from a blackmail scheme.


JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Other Suspects and What Led To Me Seeking Answers From The National Insitute of Health Why Black and Other Non White Assailants Were Hostile and Engaging In Unprovoked Attacks

Isreal United in Christ, ANTIFA, and black street people recruited into US Marshalls as fighting against white supremacism by "doing a number on them" all seem probable.

In addition to that I also saw long term harassment or backstabbing of me with women despite on initial contact women did like me and WOULD HAVE continued to like me and my life and lifestyle.

Religious groups other than Isreal United In Christ have seek continuing use of me DNA including the Illuminati out of Little Rock Arkansas and the CIA continuing a claim to my DNA in money laudering who claiming to be me made "the money shot" after they claiming to be me peeped at women with a smart phone.

2b as the enabler

Whichever parties set themselves up as 2b they did so minorties, retarded, gays, etc., could covertly claim, rather than protect, my biological assets or thier financial worth or claim

them without payment to me of their financial worth.

2b as US Marshalls ALSO siezing assets under claims they manufactured

Operation Rock and River

I am solid as a rock as 1A and confidently so. A victim is placed in front of me. A victimizer is next to me who will photograph at the scene or masturbate at the scene to the female in front of me who may even be a tot, or some other person I would not victimize or want to.

Behind my back 2B (who wrongly put themselves in place to manage my assets) will settle the debt to person victimized who was victimized by the person near me.

The Paradox of the Person Beside Me. Why would the person beside me be a Mr Hyde peeping at and masturbating to the sight of women in an anti-social manner also be a US Marshall or other law enforcement officer?

Because they want the assets of Dr Jekyll who they are surrounding an these Mr. Hyde law enforcement officers wil wake up from being Mr. Hyde and find they had the clothes on of Dr Jeckyll and had been him.

When I confront My Hyde I am threatened with mental health detainer for paranoia or physically attacked by them for my hostility towards them and their "daughters" (planted long con shills.)

Profile of Those How Might Be Tied to the Illuminati Plan

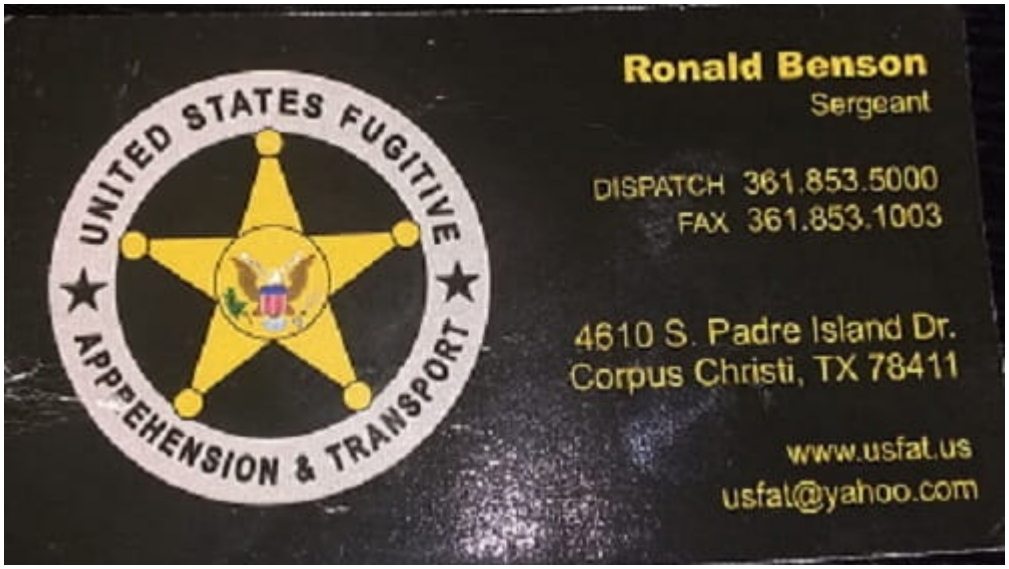
Mark Gonzales, black and Hispanic Nueces District Attorney

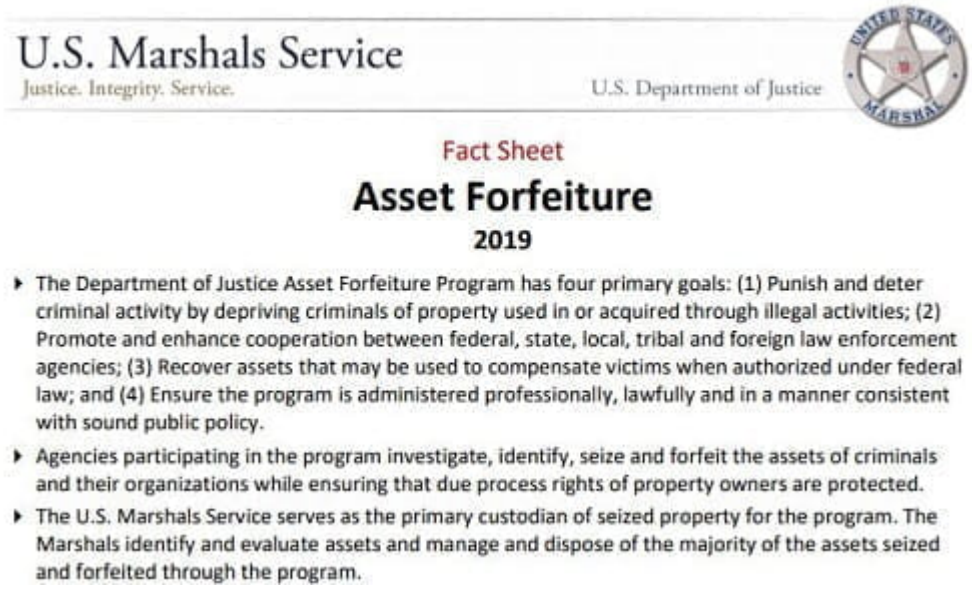
The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I am trafficking when I am not, tell me they are "going to have my babies" and I tell t hem I want them incinerated.





U.S. Marshals Service
Justice. Integrity. Service.
U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

Value of assets on hand as of Sept. 30, 2017 $1.8 billion 14,800 assets.

Amount distributed to victims of crime and claimants in fiscal 2017 $144.7 million
Amount shared with participating state and local law enforcement agencies in fiscal 2017

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, DEPRIVING CRIMINALS OF THE PROCEEDS

OF ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, DETERRING CRIME AND RESTORING PROPERTY TO VICTIMS.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- THE MARSHALS SERVICE SUPPORTS COMMUNITIES BY TRANSFERRING CERTAIN TYPES OF FORFEITED ASSETS TO STATE, LOCAL AND NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

Here is some more text below repeated from another chapter. Bear in mind the same non whites photographing teens or tots near me are also photographing me at the scene as if to document my being at the scene, and do so consipicouslyl or assaultiviely.

And remember this from the black markets and medical assets program book section

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, "Payment for ... organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking."[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Recovery Through Chirst Corpus Christi

Being gracious at the time I said when homeless (and illegal activity placed me in that situation) I was gratefull as to my parents I was cared for while "on the streets" (homeless) and said so. This could have created the excuse for EN Parentis Loco control of my family assets as though my living parents, which is what not meant to authorize at least by me.

First United Methodist Corpus Christi made much talk of breaking a will, presumably of someone like Glorian Donegan, if they knew her will better than her. I was in the room and they would not engage with me on her and who well I knew her or admit to me GLorian or I had anything to do with the conversation, but if they DID write themselves into her will it could fix the Judge Roll assasination issue of 2011 and using asset siezure in US v 323K dollars retirement funds for foreign nation development.

First United Methods CC has some kind of Soldiers of Christ group working throughout the world doing charity.

Poison R inserted into and replacing Normal K

Staged! Arranged Events. POLICE show badge, say stand THERE!

Laying-In-Wait for me to photograph Hollywood sign.

Bad Optics at locations I am ambushed at make me look bad, make it look bad I was at that location. They high power camera of others equates to the low power camera in my hand.

What we consider today the 'traditional' **arrangement of an orchestra - with the violins to the left of the conductor, the violas at the center, and the cellos and double basses to the right** - wasn't always how orchestras were laid out.

In the 18th and 19th-century, the second violins were seated opposite the first violins. This seating arrangement supported the conversational music of composers like Mozart and Mahler.

The black man who is at the scene may have proof in his hands I am an exploiter of females. He will look good as he shows that info to my Trust Fund and the public
A White, me is defamed by the sham
Unwanted leering oppirtunity

Does this man I call the Left Globe Photographer have a scar on the right side of his head? As I do? He is probably off to see an adult adult-entertainer. When he does he will be caught with the teen or tot porn, and he will have to pay up or be arrested, and when he does pay to the victim, the rights to MY genome forged by his signature will be laundered into the black market for genomics.

Among those getting the genes rights are the religious groups who claim I need their help with *my* peeping at females problem, and who represent me and pay off my misconduct for *my* alleged Heathen or Atheist misconduct against female victims.

Jen Moore has described this as a stolen organ scenario. The Left Globe Photographer, perhaps blacked out from too many drugs and partying, and wakes up to that adult entertainer he hired legitimatly but gives up to blackmail on the creepy photos he is caught with.

Veronica Hoffman was used for this as later died after harassment from that same criminal network, perhaps her loyalty to the network came into doubt and she could have compromised the operation if she was believed.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

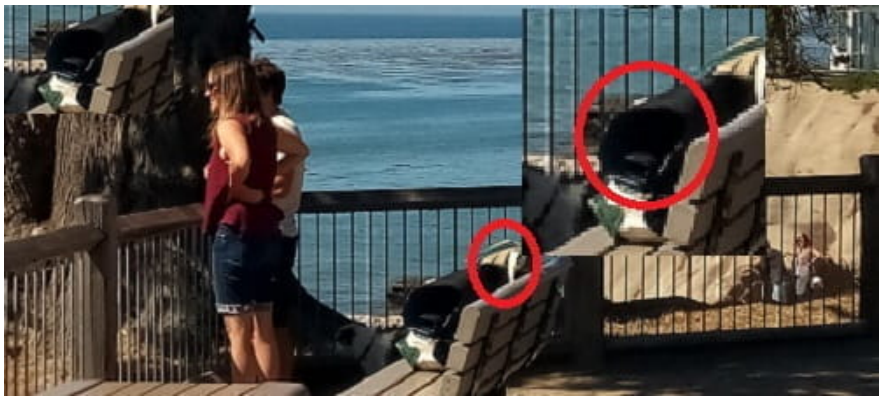
Apr 1, 2007

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool

Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Send message | Send a Kiva Card



For instance at KinkBnB I, repeat I, was framed as a shower peeker (like at 42nd Street) but an impersonators, in both cases, faking my voice print, will be blackmailed, not me.

Sexual Misconduct as Poison Pill to normal Civil Life (knwledge, library, tourism, health and fitness is called K data)

Ambushing a person , me, by staging crossfire of cameras in arranged people at scene

But for the crisis my rights would be enforceable, but since a Crisis (manufactured by Crisis Actors) was present, my rights die under Law Enformcement Exception, and thus I can not enforce my most basic and protected rights.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

This works especially well if the young monk talks negatively about the old monk who deserves respect.

Road Blocking							
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out	Old Monk	Lady needs lift Old monk too old	Young Monk	Young Monk with Lady
Identity				Young			

Thief (black male)				Monk Pretender to Wisdom			
Original Person did not move forward				Old Monk too old to get accross river			

Two Monks and a Woman - a Zen Lesson

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

Black monks, obsessed with white ass, blame the white monk buy placing white ass in front of him. The repercussion the scam intends is that I am separated from white women who then surround the Black Monks

https://www.instagram.com/p/ByG2Qm9A4mn/ and https://www.kindspring.org/story/view.php?sid=63753

Road Blocking			
	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

This is the Conspiracy Against My Own Sexual and Association Rights.

Keeping me single the next available administrator of my DNA non-white administrators embezzling the genome value to non-whites

FALSE FLAGS, BUNKO, AND THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS There are two gangstalks. White women in my vicinity are approached away from me and incited on most likely the evidence manufactured in my vicinity and asked to participate in vigilantism or behave as dupes in my vicinity, leaving my vicinity.

They may also be photographed surreptitiously by those impersonating me, a false flag operation.

Or the impersonator of me will make terrorist or foreign intel comments to the erotic entertainer and then IQ related or other genes related to retarded children advocacy can be seized under the NDAA or FISA Court activities. I believe this tied to my family genome, disrupting my sexuality in the U.S. and planting me DNA into non-whites.

This scheme appears to have been created for non-whites to use impersonators of me to give my DNA to non-whites which I would not, to Christian groups which I would not, and for Non European groups which I would not, thus replacing me in the bedroom to force different racial, religious, national, and ethnic partners for use of my DNA.

Nothing could be more offensive to Human Rights law in the US or in International law.

The scheme uses covert operations in a scheme I have called ErosX. I meet someone or an near someone on the street and an impersonator of me will later in some way pursue contact, perhaps electronically, with that person.

Circumstantially it will appear I continued or started along a path of contact with that woman or teen. Something will be said to me which I begin to detect as a pattern and reject.

For instance for a while at normal points of sale where I am doing normal purchases an unwanted layer is added on, a claim code words spoken to me which have no meaning to me supposedly add an extra transaction onto.

For instance for a while people said “Happy Birthday” to me out of the blue, unexpected, and low and behold, an impersonator of me was later detected in San Francisco getting “pizza” for my birthday in San Francisco when I was in Texas.

Other times people asked me “how many CC is your motorcycle?” or said “we are out of ice” or used the world “hon” to me.

These circumstantial things when I am out and about doing normal transactions during the day are poisoned with meaning they do not have by impersonators agreeing to the meanings I reject, thus forging a a chain of events I am circumstantially tied to.

This is called “cutouts” in cover ops where my non-participation in the scheme is cut out and a person’s (an impersonator of me) willing participation, away from me, is cut into the case file supported by corrupt law enforcement our counter-intel people.

This scheme has been used on property as well including cars and housing and much of has links to Chris Lloyd of Orinda, California, not to be confused with Christ Lloyd the sci fi actor.

Chris Lloyd and Lenny Schaefer and a few others took me to a massage parlor on my 18th birthday in Berkley, CA, Chris Lloyd is tied to genetics research, and Chris Lloyd has a daughter working for Genetech, and Chris Lloyd has made circumstantial physical property comments to me such as house and car purchases as if I had “approved” them when he merely mentioned them without and substantive meaning.

In college Chris Lloyd, I, and others could purchase cocaine from the food cafeteria of University of Oregon by purchasing a candy bar and paying $26 or so and a quarter gram would be passed under the candy bar handed across the counter, if we said the code word at purchase.

Google Books Bombing

Planted Subjects

These planted subjects in the vicinity of Smartphone use will be zoom photographed by someone, and my DNA will pay off the allege affonse of mine to the black or gay who caought me.

The second use, if not the primary use, is to allege I am the peeper at female buttocks that these blacks and gays are really doing.

Mere innuendo towards me points the finger until I challenge them to accuse me of anything, often in shouting matches, and they say there is no accusation against me and nothing is going on.

Sexuallizing children disgusts me, and adult women have a reflexive rage against people who do this, and affinity towards though who investigate this.

Thousand and thousands of time, and no recourse against this. Oh those brave cops are too busy to investigate this.

ed.donegan
ed.donegan Placed along my as I am on my way to TMobile. Same thing happens on my way to gym
29w
1 like
SEPTEMBER 19, 2018

As I was walking to TMOBILE to undue loosing my SIMM chip I have to take out in the gym GPS tells me to turn Right up the slight hill at the right off frame of this event planted in my path. My cell phone in use for "k"navigation knowledge map usage to a store, illicit "R" eproductive interests staged against my will.

	Cement Walking Path Turn to TMOBILE ▶ my frame right turn to take	GPS to TMOBILE to the right of this scene is the subject I am using my GPS on the smart phone for, the right turn up to Tmobile at the path.

buttocks Zoom photog to my left out of m frame	Me	right of paved path
KOMPROMAT photo attributed to me, used behind my back, piggy backed to my legitimate phone usage	My real GPS phone use	

Sure, I have been photo bombed, whenever I take a regular photo it is alleged I am a sex fiend because they bomb the photo with a sexualized tot, etc.,

I cal this "Guilt Added Photograph" where they add guilt allege to me of my normal ordinary act.

Thy also GPS Bomb me and Googel Books Bomb me. Whenever I used the smartphone for anything they added in a tot or teen in front of me. Even though there was no camera in use, just MapMyWalk, Google Maps Directions, Google Play Books, or anything else, taking a call, seing and SMS message, the screen to my face was met with a tot or something like that in front of me.

At first I though this was to disrupt my ability to read by breaking my concentration, thus making me look like an idiot, a retarded person.

Later I would discover the photo SOMEONELSE took of me with the screen pointing to my face would be a prop for them as they preteneded to be me, then, as confronted, confess to filming that tot, etc.,

In fact the prop of me with the screen to my face would match THEIR photo of the tot THEY took, also in evidence at asset seizure, so why look closely at my Google Books screen?

Social Sabotage

Also, for social sabotage of me, it makes sense that a photo of me with a smartphone in my hand near a tot or teen could be used to indicate to OTHERS with me not present, that the photo of me using my cellphone [for Google Books] was acatually me using my smartphone for photography.

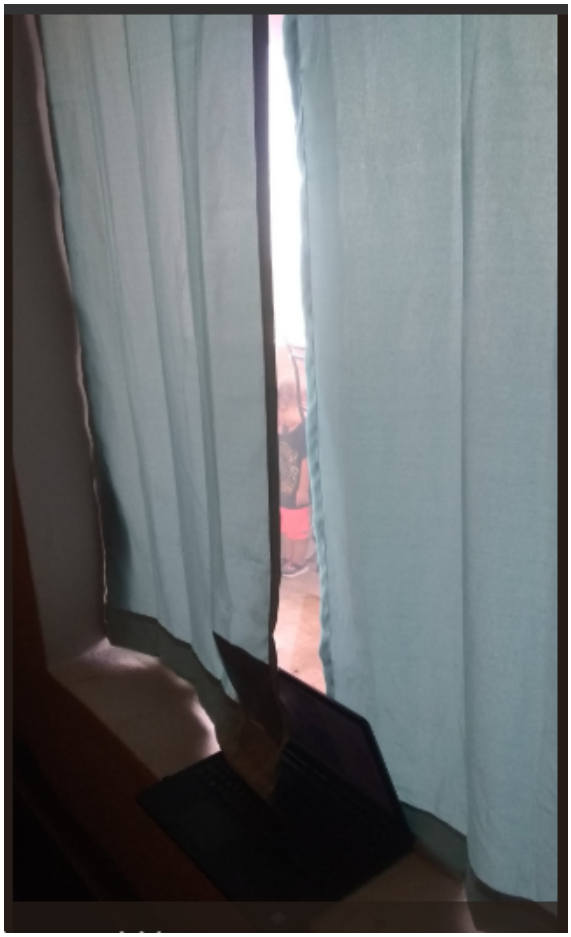
Chris Lloyd writes Edward Paul Donegan

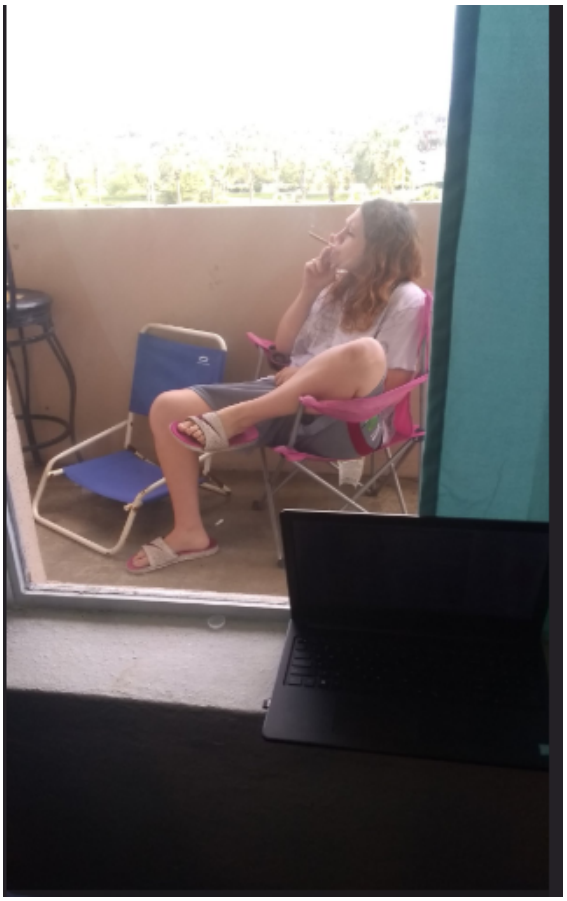
> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.

> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

Removing adult women I am interested in, planting tots I am not interested in, then saying they are protecting the tot I can not get rid of, including when masturbating adult females porn in my own bedroom none other than I have permission to.

My blackout curtains were pulled shut completely and I had consenting adult BDSM porn on, headphones. I saw something sort of shadowing a few minutes after setting up the laptop. More vague silloute shadows a moment later. They had planted a kid outside my window, I repeatedl complain abou, them make a pretense of watching out for me, all on my property illegally.





Adult female BDSM Porn on the laptop, , they photo bomb this with tots shouting in, etc., as tresspass into my home.

This same pattern was round the clock in the gym planted women getting in front of my path, then, men in plain clothes, jumping between me and gym women, all the while saying nothing was going on.

James Comey that medical asset seizures, if being conducted by DIA and Flynn US Marines or others at the Bikini Beach Teen White Chick Bullwip Centcom research center isn't ethical, especially if the Edward Donegan there isn't even the real Edward Donegan DaAssRaper is raping genetically.

Who is Who in the Chart Below

Dead Bernie

A homeless person such as "Donald" or Bobby Courtney impersonating me, or Jim volcelck or William Ruiz.

FRAUD

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda
http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens’ gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt’s signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Bernie seems to be Ed wherever a private Ed Donegan location seems to be in play

Time	Place
My residence but I am not at home, aka breakins	Architectural Analogs. Instead of stolen-clothes impersonators breaking into my residence or evidence plants at my residence, impersonators use sound stages of other apartment units with same layout as my own apartment floor plan.

BOLSTER

To Bolster what Time/Place dislocated Bernie did,

- Bernie is placed with imperonsations of people I know, at least Tom Dunham, and the pair of fake Ed Donegan and fake Tom Dunham online agree with Genentech use of Gloria DNA

- People make suggesting sexual, thanks, buisiness relationship, or other statements to me in public places out of my control, publicly bolstering the claim Bernie was really me instead.

Color Sequence of Candy in Pez Dispenser

I ErosX Bernie ALWAYS takes over for Edward Donegan Ed Donegan is switched out and Bernie, who is NON_WHITE is always switched in.

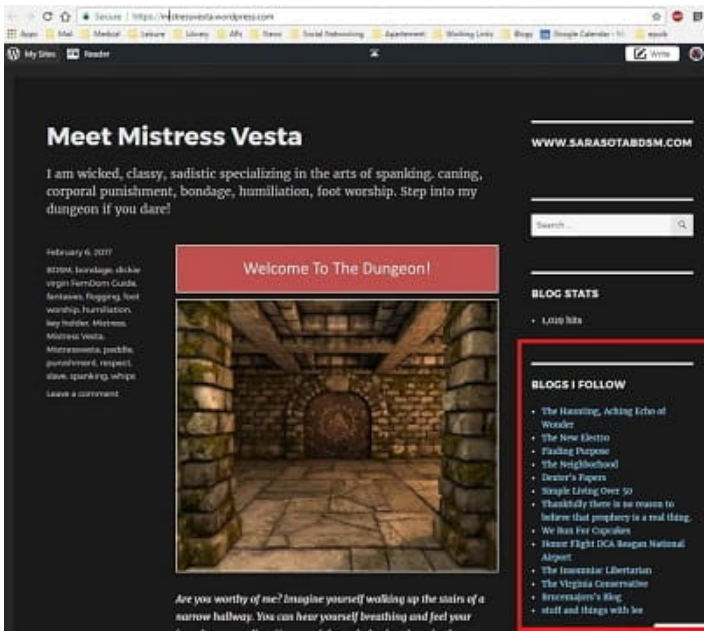
No white women are in my vicinity.

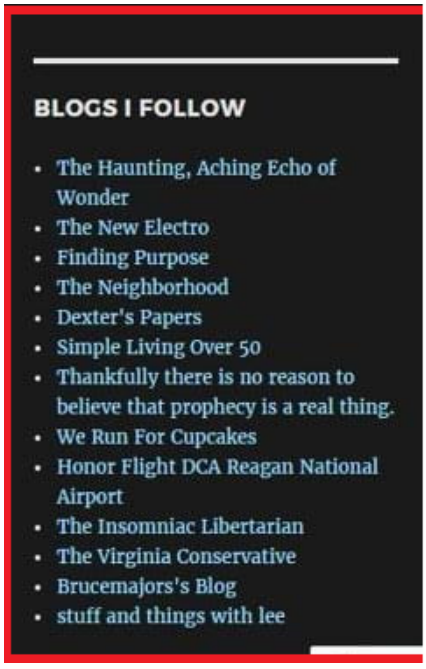
If I found a rather carefully hidden photo of someone who said this was political, about defeating Nazis (Trump supporters,) who might be behind that plan?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kmyNRB9tg8

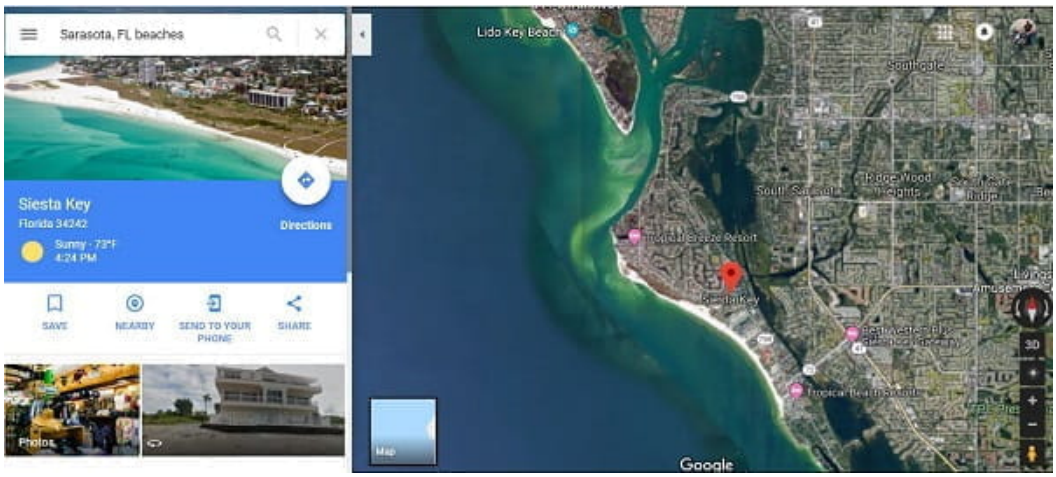
Doppelgänger, not Ed, parties at Saratoga FL near CENTCOM

By appearnces, the indica visible to the public by blogroll, I had been to this place, I have not, my Doppelgänger has and been blackmailed there.


Meet Mistress Vesta
I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!
WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM
Welcome To The Dungeon!
BLOG STATS
BLOGS I FOLLOW


BLOGS I FOLLOW
The Haunting, Aching Echo of Wonder
The New Electro
Finding Purpose
The Neighborhood
Dexter's Papers
Simple Living Over 50
Thankfully there is no reason to believe that prophecy is a real thing.
We Run For Cupcakes
Honor Flight DCA Reagan National Airport
The Insomniac Libertarian
The Virginia Conservative
Brucemajors's Blog
stuff and things with lee

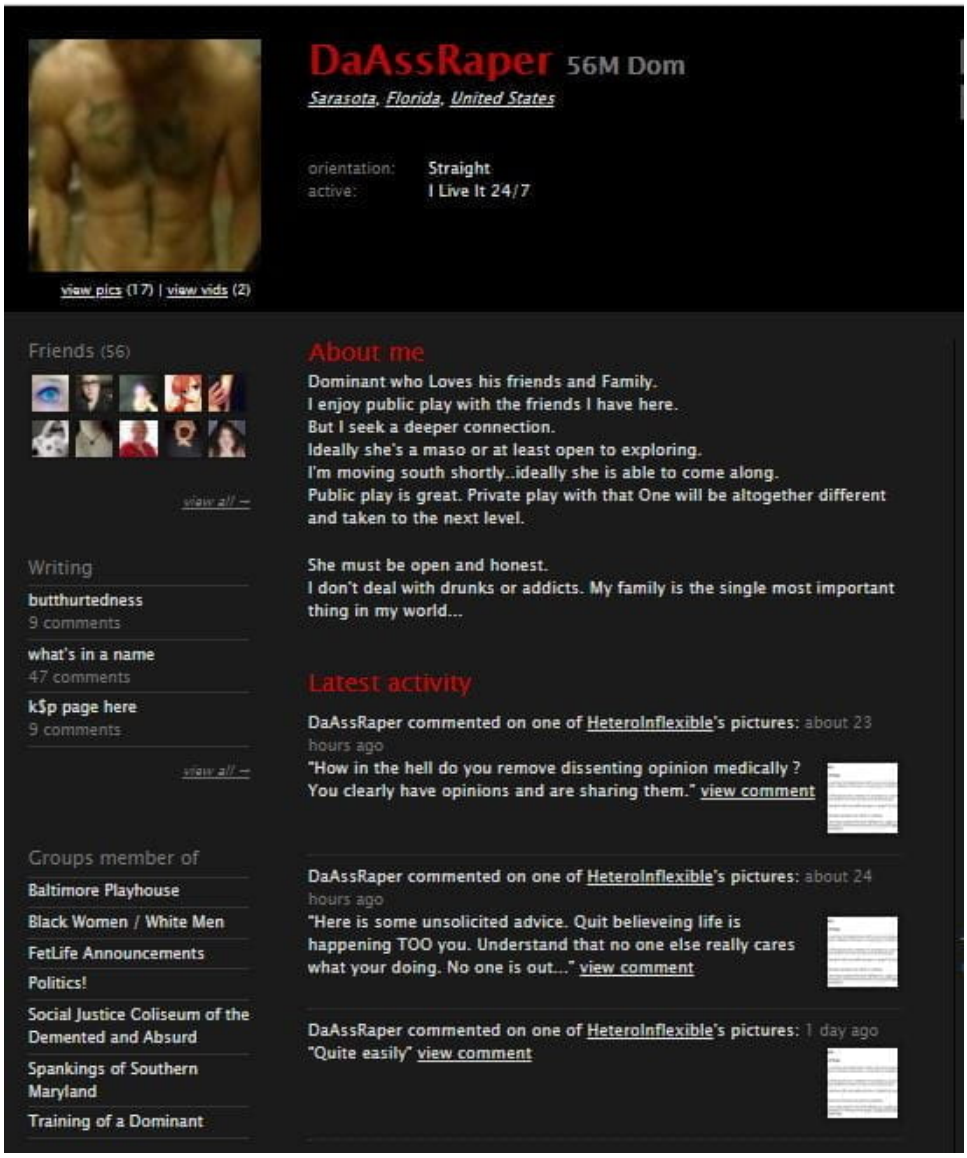
20 minute drive from CENTCOM is the Bikini Beach White Women Bullwhip Center



In December 2011, Austin was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA).[20] He took office on January 31, 2012.[21] .. He also Austin supervised a review of the psychiatric treatment of personnel assessed for disability by the Army.[24]

United States Central Command Vice President Joe Biden, Austin, became the commander of CENTCOM on March 22, 2013, after being nominated by President Obama in late 2012 His approach as CENTCOM commander has been described as that of an "invisible general", due to his **reluctance to speak publicly about military matters**.[27] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Austin meeting with US ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey (left) and Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta (center) in 2011


DaAssRaper 56M Dom
Sarasota, Florida, United States
orientation: Straight
active: I Live It 24/7
view pics (17) | view vids (2)
Friends (56)
view all →
Writing
butthurtedness
9 comments
what's in a name
47 comments
k$p page here
9 comments
view all →
Groups member of
Baltimore Playhouse
Black Women / White Men
FetLife Announcements
Politics!
Social Justice Coliseum of the Demented and Absurd
Spankings of Southern Maryland
Training of a Dominant
About me
Dominant who Loves his friends and Family.
I enjoy public play with the friends I have here.
But I seek a deeper connection.
Ideally she's a maso or at least open to exploring.
I'm moving south shortly..ideally she is able to come along.
Public play is great. Private play with that One will be altogether different and taken to the next level.
She must be open and honest.
I don't deal with drunks or addicts. My family is the single most important thing in my world...
Latest activity
DaAssRaper commented on one of HeteroInflexible's pictures: about 23 hours ago
"How in the hell do you remove dissenting opinion medically ? You clearly have opinions and are sharing them." view comment
DaAssRaper commented on one of HeteroInflexible's pictures: about 24 hours ago
"Here is some unsolicited advice. Quit believeing life is happening TOO you. Understand that no one else really cares what your doing. No one is out..." view comment
DaAssRaper commented on one of HeteroInflexible's pictures: 1 day ago
"Quite easily" view comment

Note the Transfer from Maryland National Institute of Health to the US Marines Beach Landing in the Groups list and text above

Someone (Bernie) might be getting raped for his DNA at the US MARINES CENTCOM Saratoga Bikini Peeping Study Facility

Below, Conrad Truntman, US DOD, staffs the Bikini Bullwhip Research Center

In one of the more bizzare aspects of this covert teams of people surround me at laundry facilities and make bizzare motions of having to mop the floor as if I were masturbating in public, police and FBI (black ghetto) allegdge FBI undercover make fake claims I am hiring pizza from the laundry mat, buying drugs from the laundry mat (with an alleged black neigbor I do not have of Casa Linda, at least my REAL apartment) and at these drugged out trysts, per the Corpus Chrisi black police officer, at the alleged trysts of an apartment I did not move to in Los Angles (but I did put in a Disbursement request for) a Doppple of

me, with a fake Ed Donegan with hair was bound by a dominatrix similar to this, "forced to give up his milk" by the cast of characters who surrounded me at the laundry mat, but it was BERNIE not ME in LA.

But the fetlife pic and that cop were directly linked, and when I was kicked out of the laundromat for THEIR activities, my lost clothes were moved into a Sound Stage at the far end of the complex and facing 180s the other way, but with blinds and computer desk peeking at a high school which was BEHIND that apartment.

The internal set created in THAT apartment tied to a paint bucket for teens to get keys, was create to look like me looking at at a high school.

First of all I did not sexually kids, and that whole thing may have began when I moved to that intersection which had all the bus lines and laundrymats near the gym, stores, hall way in between the two city hubs of Corpus Christi and near parks

I am not interested in children nor exploitation of anyone but I am framed in public places or so in IMPERSONATOR of me will be blackmailed for my DNA rights, then law firm TJ Henry and ARC of Northern Virginia will claim them and provide them to Genentech for mothers who want the DNA only alleging my permission.

Chased from what I call Element "A" where it appears i took a teen or tot photo, the Doppelgänger of me is caught at Element "B" and blackmailed for DNA

I am not the person being blackmailed, did not take the teen or tot picture earlier, nor did I contract for the treehouse. I probably did contact the domina but she turned me down for a need person who will "sub" stittute for me while i am punished by being left out of the scene.

"Mistress Victoria" "dat Ass" model to the retarded, the adult entertainer called for the retarded child, finds teen or tot porn in the treehouse the retarded White Supremacist person lives in

Below, an ARC of Nothern Virginia owned vehicle in their parking lot (along with other Wrangly 4X4s) after I had shopped for one later request and was turned down for a Toyota 4Runner. An indication Triniaus turned down my request from the only fund I have access to and use a fake unreported "family grow fund" of embezzled semen IVF rights to buy themselves one.

The ARC of Northern Virginia know of some non whites who could use some White Supremacist White Seperatist DNA. and THEY ALSO own the treehouse and represent the victims victimized by the Treehouse

As well be revealed in the following chapters Marines hire white models and use dummy impersonators of to to host the white models. I call this Dummy figure "Bernie" and Bernie pays for the US Marines Parties with real Ed Donegan's DNA.

An Instance in Operation

Returning from canada on Greyhound I am surrounded by people who at least, the guy next to me, provide some information on who they are.

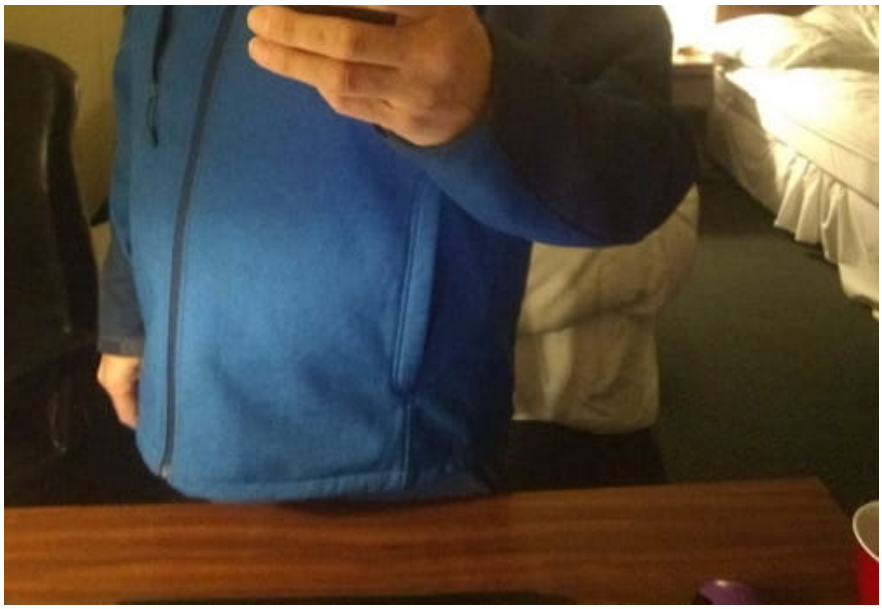
The white hand near me in the photo belongs to a white guy who revealed himself to be National Institute of Health, though somewhat relulactanlty he revealed that, and is presence was supposed to be a coincidnce.

Two black also coincidently seem to be near me, like a Harvey Dent, black cop, and a Doppelganger of me in a similar coat to mine.

They, when awake, lear and drool at two white women seated in front of me.

A black retarded level male is the greyhound bus driver of a bus leaving at 12:01 on the schedule, my voice being recorded saying Georgia underage porn law.

This recorded sound of me will come out of Bernie's adams apple at the party I am not going to.



One possibiliy of somethig earlir was switcing out my airline ticket TO Canada.

DONEGAN/EDWARD and DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL have flights. MY name is not EDWARDPAUL it is Edward

In the usual switchout I bought an insured ticket to Canada but without passport DONEGAN/EDWARD was not allowed to board.

I was then sold the ticket shown instead DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL traveling instead.

I reported this to flight crew.

The FAKE Ed Donegan may have arrived at the Canadian border first, and been kicked out.

When I arrived at Canda, I already had an arrest in Canada which was the impersonator of me who arrived on the earlier flight INTO Canada I was not allowed to board.

I had to take the bus from New York, crawling along slowely, with my Drivers License and Birth Certificate, while an impersonator of me, likely black, with fake california ID created at a CA DMV scam was arrested in Canada.

From: Edward Paul Donegan
To: To Whom It May Concern;

In what is a serious criminal and serious human rights matter my left wing Gay Rights brother, in a battle over family financial and other assets control, has utilized Flim Flam techniques in a crime of such scale few could believe its occurrence.

I have been harassed and embezzled by a shake down schem operating in my vicinity in which planted people pretend to be my victim and people around me also manufacture bizarre attempted dual constructions tying me to activities in my vicinity.

In a family split politically for years my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his now legal spouse Mark Weirness continually in various forums alleged my allegations of his fraudulent activities were untrue and

even sought and received some civil commitments of me hampering my life and generating the psychiatry history on ne he always wanted to exploitiveliy achieve.

And utilizing that record created for him and agents acting on is behalf an illegally run conservancy utilizing well known flim flam shakedown systems of a trust fund not reporting its activities and use of assets not properly disclosed to me.

In fact the schemes is a flim flam scheme known a Quackery of people allegedly my coaches, assistants, and conservators are merely inventing a perceived need for them and inventing claims against me which will enrich themselves.

This appears to be tied to gaining rights to genes wished for which occur in my family line and myself tied to high IQ (life long testing reveals high IQ in me and my family line) and possibly designer babies in the age of CAS9 and CRISPR, the type of bio experts and genomicists he has been co-operating with.

Because of lack of accounting and operation of hostile conservancy It has taken decades to gather the facts and the Terms Of Art used in grifting and false claims crimes to outline the activities; which again, are serious crimes including financial crimes and which have had very devastating affects on my life, with me having the legal status of an Elder (retarded or cognitively impaired adult.) Glossary and Terms of Art in Bunko

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

As I am going somewhere legitimate a Shill (plant female) will be exploitively photographed, etc., by a Doppelgänger of me (called a gull or gullible, ,and also a Shill) in the area, who will then be shaken down by health care conservancy to sign genes of mine those behavioral social justice firms need for their own social justice work. The Doppelgänger of me who will be confronted for the alleged wrongdoing against the shill will sign my genes rights (high IQ) over to the retardation firm.

Thus I am being impersonated and a confession alleged from me forged.

I will later and continously face social retaliation for the alleged acts and remain single and socially isolated from those who would act on my behalf rather than on the Conservancy’s behalf.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

Stages of the con

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the "six definite steps or stages of growth" of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

Foundation Work

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required.

Approach

The victim is contacted.

Build-up

The victim is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired.

Pay-off or Convincer

The victim receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

The Hurrah

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails.

The In-and-In

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

A shill

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A conspirator

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

In addition, some games require a "corroboration" step, particularly those involving a *"rare item"*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society's compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

CA may involve exaggeration, misleading half-truths, or manipulation of facts to present an untrue picture of the targeted person. It is a form of defamation and can be a form of ad hominem argument.

The "Money-Box Scheme"

Victor Lustig, a German con artist, designed and sold a "money box" which he claimed could print $100 bills using blank sheets of paper.[1][self-published source] A victim, sensing huge profits and untroubled by ethical implications, would buy the machine for a high price, from $25,000 to $102,000.

Boiler Room

In business, the term boiler room refers to an outbound call center selling questionable investments by telephone

Jam Auction

In this scam, the confidence artist poses as a retail sales promoter, representing a manufacturer, distributor, or set of stores. The scam requires assistants to manage the purchases and money exchanges while the pitchman keeps the energy level up

Predatory Journals

In some cases, predatory journals will use fictional editorial boards or use respected academics' names without permission to lend a veneer of credibility to the journal. A curated database of predatory journals

can be found at "Scholarly Open Access"

Journal hijacking

refers to the brandjacking of a legitimate academic journal by malicious third party. Typically the imposter journal sets up a fraud website for the purpose of offering scholars the opportunity to rapidly publish their research online for a fee.[1][2][3] The term hijacked journal may refer to either the fraud[4] or the legitimate journal.[5] Similar hijacking can occur with academic conferences as well.[2][6]

Social engineering

in the context of information security, refers to psychological manipulation of people into performing actions or divulging confidential information

A type of confidence trick for the purpose of information gathering, fraud, or system access, it differs from a traditional "con" in that it is often one of many steps in a more complex fraud scheme.

Pretexting

is the act of creating and using an invented scenario (the pretext) to engage a targeted victim in a manner that increases the chance the victim will divulge information or perform actions that would be unlikely in ordinary circumstances.[8] An elaborate lie, it most often involves some prior research or setup and the use of this information for impersonation (e.g., date of birth, Social Security number, last bill amount) to establish legitimacy in the mind of the target.[9]

Gull

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

> *"Cons succeed for inducing judgment errors , chiefly, errors arising from imperfect information and cognitive biases"*

Inflammatory appearances about me (Edward Paul Donegan) are manufactured in furtherance of cons such as placing shills (exploitable females in vulnerable positions) as though, as if, they were of sexual interests to me, as though I had an interest in photographing or exploiting them, when I wish none that.

The basic elements of the scheme is plant females of no interest to me stalk me and people would blame an older white male, me, for being near a woman or child appearing to be exploitively stalked.

The **Quackery** will involved “in and ins” in the area “Are you OK? Are you OK?” as though I need behavioral services for my sexual deeds (manufactured) and alleged victim, the shill, will create the basis for a claim against me.

CONS

Quackery

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Quackery, often synonymous with health fraud, is the promotion[1] of fraudulent or ignorant medical practices. A quack is a "fraudulent or ignorant pretender to medical skill" or "a person who pretends, professionally or publicly, to have skill, knowledge, qualification or credentials they do not possess; a charlatan or snake oil salesman".[2] The term quack is a clipped form of the archaic term quacksalver, from Dutch: kwakzalver a "hawker of salve".[3] In the Middle Ages the term quack meant "shouting". The quacksalvers sold their wares on the market shouting in a loud voice.[4]

Common elements of general quackery include questionable diagnoses using questionable diagnostic tests, as well as untested or refuted treatments, especially for serious diseases such as cancer. Quackery is often described as **"health fraud"** with the salient characteristic of aggressive promotion.

And in relations to Quackery (Abuse of Psychiatry for false conservancy and false claims against an alleged patient having alleged symptoms)

Alleged conservancy acing in “Grandparents Grift”

Grandparent scam

A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild's parents, as they would "only get upset." The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home's website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

For Grandparent operation of Insurance fraud

Insurance fraud includes a wide variety of schemes in which insureds attempt to defraud their own insurance carriers, but when the victim is a private individual, the con artist tricks the mark into damaging, for example, the con artist's car, or injuring the con artist, in a manner that the con artist can later exaggerate. One relatively common scheme involves two cars, one for the con artist, and the other for the shill. The con artist will pull in front of the victim, and the shill will pull in front of the con artist before slowing down. The con artist will then slam on his brakes to "avoid" the shill, causing the victim to rear-end the con artist. The shill will accelerate away, leaving the scene. The con artist will then claim various exaggerated injuries in an attempt to collect from the victim's insurance carrier despite having

intentionally caused the accident. Insurance carriers, who must spend money to fight even those claims they believe are fraudulent, frequently pay out thousands of dollar, a tiny amount to the carrier despite being a significant amount to an individua, to settle these claims instead of going to court.

Insurance Billed Against Trust Fund Embezzled Assets Estate, Trust, and Probate Issues

There are several common techniques that executors and trustees use to defraud trusts, estates or probate situations

- Failing to include certain assets on the inventory of the estate or trust and the trust ,manufacturing and settling false claims against the undisclosed (genomic) values

And

- up or be arrested scam[edit] (THE GULL WEARING THE SAME CLOTHES AS ME, ETC., GETS CAUGHT)

This scam is perpetrated through the phone where the caller threatens the victim with a fictitious arrest warrant. To make this threat seem real, the caller IDidentifies the caller as that of the local sheriff. Victims are told they must pay a fine to avoid arrest. Fines are in the hundreds, sometimes thousands, of dollars.

To be settled by the fake law firm fake conservancy money laundering system.

Chris Lloyd as emergency contact "grandparent" and corrupted in emergency contact role

More Glossary Terms and Terms of Art

Stooge Assaults Police backed assailants, paid informants

The operator of a hotel posts this, hoping residents will co-operate with the frame job of me.

She changes her facebook name to ..

Cheryll Lloyd friendly "ccl" . motel operator, (cubic centileter) wants some DNA from a faked trist in a hotel room, or faked activitiy in my home bedroom. This was at a motel in Arlington VA where a black man smoking pot in an adjoining room with no door access and below my room (also black, smoking pot) met with white females, someties wearing 88 football jersys. For the frame job materials to feed to the Lilly White Assed Dominatrix (LWAD,) the police tape was put around my motel room which was near the stairs I allegedly was peeping from my room.

Black, gay, and autistic predation on whites women and white male IQ

As for as ME, they said nothing was going on. STill, police tape was all around in publicly visible Aviator Glasses Trick.

"Don Johnson," "Big Boy" and others were among the Harvey Dent law enforcement on the scene to shake down the black impersonator of me, when that impersoonator of me was caught by the LWAD.

Chris Lloyd before his death assured me that while he had an AIDS research compnay he owned (and just bought a Porsche from) and his daughter worked for Genetech, nothing he was doing in any way had anything to do with me or my genome.

In an interesting slip of the tounge, Chris Lloyd wrote this to me a few years ago.

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me

> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

As I will state 3 Conclusions and the book series epilouge, every is corrupt, anyone at all. Just so long is it works out for them well and at anyone else expense.

This is why I will die devoted to the Iranians and their country putting morality first.

frequently drawn from prison populations and acting as paid “snitches” will conduct assaults upon someone at police request. The typical type of stooge assaults I have experienced are placement of imagery revolting to me, sexualized children or explositiveness of people I do not sexualize or non-whites sexualized or buttocks fetishism as women buttocks flash me, often with non-white males initiating the acts as though to please me, a white person.

The affect of this is harassment and sex assault upon me which will be interpreted as me being the predator and at allegedly at fault for the sexualization of environments I was using normally.

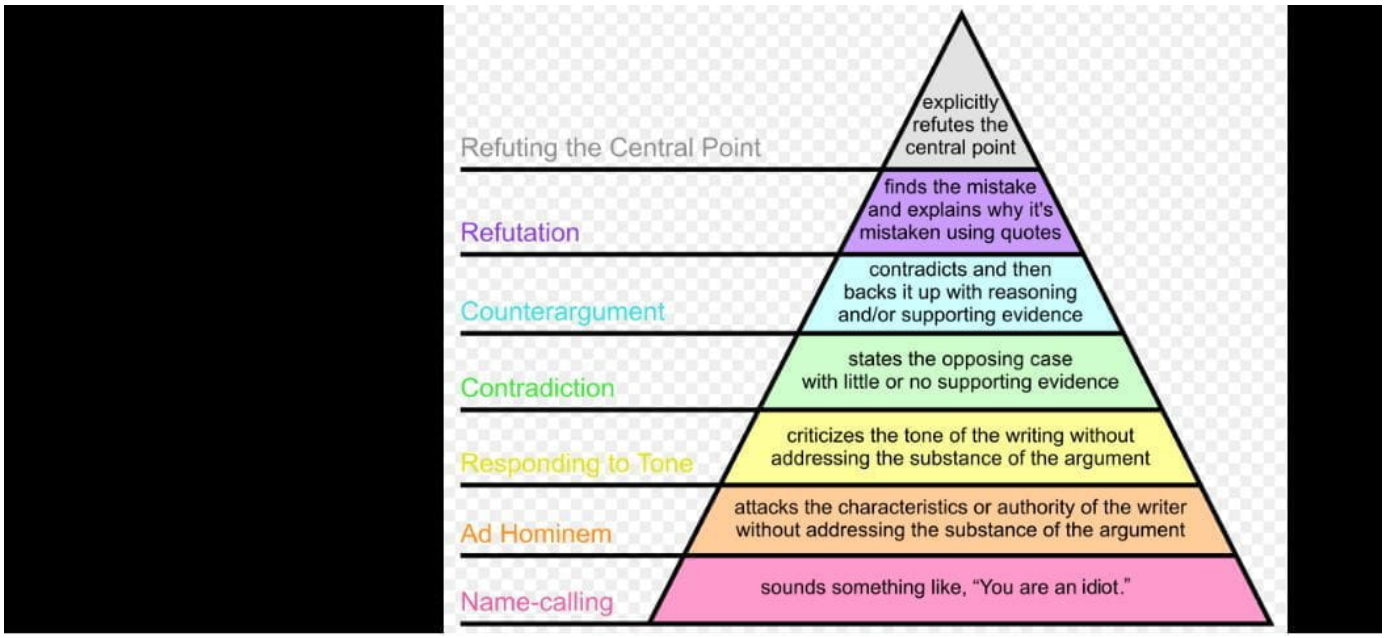
Noble Causes Police Corruption and Police Corruption

Especially non-white and even non-US national people have backed these stooge assaults upon me. The alleged victim, the Shill, is compensated as have been other In and Ins (co-operating scam artists) and non whites have had a hey dey of constantly approaching white women on scams allegedly tied to me but actually conducted the scam artists themselves.

In shaking down and blaming the white supremacist for his genetic makeup everyone seems to benefit and thus things have been shouted at me by dangerous felon cultured blacks “we are going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them.”

This has been organized racial violence allowed and setup by SJW behavioral care workers treating autism, retardation, and other medical conditions, and these same medical workers undermine my stalking and RICO allegations as mental illness.

In THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS plain clothes people, claiming to me nothing is out of the ordinary, treat me very publicly as though I were a sex offender, peeper, stalker, etc., The pretentious acts of those people surrounding me carry no meaning. Mere innuendo, less than name calling.


Refuting the Central Point
explicitly refutes the central point
Refutation
finds the mistake and explains why it's mistaken using quotes
Counterargument
contradicts and then backs it up with reasoning and/or supporting evidence
Contradiction
states the opposing case with little or no supporting evidence
Responding to Tone
criticizes the tone of the writing without addressing the substance of the argument
Ad Hominem
attacks the characteristics or authority of the writer without addressing the substance of the argument
Name-calling
sounds something like, "You are an idiot."

Paul Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement lists ad hominem as the second lowest type of argument in a disagreement.

'Loudacris'. Modified by Rocket000 - hand-coded by uploader; based on en:Image:Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement.jpg by

BUNKO to others, the acts of those surrounding me and physically blockading women from my proximity, is justified. It is never justified to me, can not be justified truthfully, ,and justification to me would not withstand scrutiny.. Thus, only innuendo is ever used near me and when I call it out the innuendo is denied.

The innuendo towards me is a cover for the false flag acts the perpetrators commit dressed or described as me.

Jen Moore Task Force

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y8T4wEhsfYQ

And also Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3vI6XWBqW0

alright Here I am at the Paul Manafort trial this is video 10-day August the 8th 2018 I was asked to give the dates in the video so I thought I would put that in so as I've said it on my channel for the past I don't know a few a few days for some reason they have blocked my meet uploading the videos and so I was with talking tech companies for hours and hours and hours and still couldn't get fixed and so I think I found a back kind of a backdoor way to get it done and so what I'm doing here today is first I want to explain that I'm at the metaphor trial because the metaphor case connects to all the various things that I am

working on or have worked on and care about the exposing the child trafficking is really you know what's what is my mission or what makes my heart beat and just because I can't tolerate the evilness of that but what a lot of people don't haven't put together yet is that the weapons and drugs ratlines that i've also worked on are directly correlated and many if not all of the players involved in those red lines are also involved in child trafficking in some way or organ harvesting and all these very very evil things so that is my focus and the metaphor table brings a lot of that together because we here we have the special counsel rush investigation which many people have said has be gone beyond the scope or shouldn't have even a start started sorry about that taking people off shouldnt have started because it was um you know through the poisonous tree basically based on lies and a lot of love that's being explained you know regarding the feisty documents and illegal surveillance things like that and so we have this trial going on that it has nothing to do with the Russians that hasn't been mentioned and the case you know was a couple years ago and the person that investigated some of these very charges was rod Rosenstein the Deputy Assistant our Deputy Attorney General is in terms of the Russian investigation so a lot of this doesn't make sense and so with this case though we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned it's on their border and you know this whole chant chant chant of democracy democracy when really what happened is the country broke down and a lot of our politicians got on the energy boards and made a whole lot of money and you know if you check the energy boards to this day you're gonna see names like I don't know Biden things like that of people that are either related or you know maybe senators themselves that got really rich any time all these NICU units popped up neonatal intensive care units involving the Clinton Foundation and I believe it's a pin Chico foundation and also look at that but that's one of the guys involved A LOT OF CHILD TRAFFICKING WEIRD SURROGACY STUFF A LOT OF RUMORS OR EVEN DETAILS ABOUT SELLING BABIES AND ORGAN HARVESTING AND YOU KNOW KIND OF THE FORCING OF YOUNG WOMEN TO CARRY THESE AS SURROGATE BABIES OUT OF POVERTY* so a lot of these trails come to this place and of course we're dealing with the rule of law and if we don't clean out the justice system we will never ever be able to establish the role of law or prosecute the real criminals and if the real criminals are the ones that are in charge of the justice system then we have a huge problem so that's why I'm here at the metaphor trial because all of those things I have been involved in investigating and this last weekend you know I had some some people or one person from my channel and make some very hideous accusations and they've deleted them now and that's a good thing because I they were told to delete them and I hope they don't come back in because I don't want to be the person that uh you know nice to send out pictures of text messages and all that I don't I don't care about other YouTube people being fighting with them or coming against them I want everyone be successful s successful actually anybody that is information that is going to help expose any part of corruption in our own country and help to reestablish the rule of law and to protect children I wish all the success in the world I watched their channels and they might have a look somewhat of a different perspective or they come from and a different angle because they've had a different life experience than me and so my life experience and involved obviously law enforcement and a lot of people don't know but I also have a graduate degree in clinical psychology and I had a chance to kind of peek behind the curtain of the psychiatric world and came to fight the fight came to a place where I found out um a lot of these guys were CIA or CIA contractors things like that and are oftentimes employed to do the cover-up jobs treatment centers and places like that so you know year-and-a-half ago or so I started sharing anonymously with another YouTube channel a lot of people know who that is obviously and who was mainly focused on the weapons and drugs part which I do have you know history of investigating those

things as well and I also shared some information with Congress and then I was last summer I was jumped at my home by four people and what was told to me was an attempted hit job and they knew my name and told me I better keep my effing mouth shut and you know beat the living hell out of me and I survived but the response from law enforcement kind of seemed to get weaker and weaker and the lead detective was suddenly removed from my case and you know where things started happening and I was a whistle blower and looking for law enforcement you know and have been involved in being you know gang stalked and all kinds of things for years so as this continued

I'm just gonna start giving out the actual date of the week it's August 7th I'm here downtown in Tinley town which is basically one second this is CIA Ville right here where I am I have been at the Apple Store or talking to YouTube Verizon store you name it for hours and all weekend because it's my account was blocked for some reason taken down nobody's been able to figure it out we've had to do these ridiculous processes and I finally figured out I think my what I wouldn't might be a trick for me to get get the videos published so I'm doing this one right now from telling town and I hope that it works and we'll see in just a few minutes if I'm able to if I am then I will upload the videos I made on the manafort trial on last Friday eight point one eight point two eight point three I know eight point four got put up there and also some other videos I made that would not process so I'll be doing that I know the metaphor trial was today with Rick gates being cross-examined and I was dying to get there but I couldn't because I had no I've had to try to fix this and for some reason somebody does doesn't want me posting on YouTube about the things I'm talking about but I'm gonna continue and figure out a way to do it so what I did here about palmetto courts across the cross-examination of Rick Gates is that Paul Manafort lawyer downing reduced him to like a pile of tears I think pretty much we got him to say you know he embezzled money from Paul Manafort and on and on and on so I'm going to try now that my camera is working to do some actual reporting and get some actual video and keep going with the story I was telling I mean the last one I videotaped that I was allowed to to upload had me talking about the **Ukrainian child trafficking the NICU units near NATO** and since neonatal intensive care units that popped up all the sudden after the coup that Hillary Clinton and Friends George Soros and friends that have three letters to represent them on pulled off in Ukraine and Paul Manafort was the kind of the lobbyist that was helping out the I think it's name is Yankovic something to that effect but he's the current prime minister and they were trying to overthrow him in **Paul Manafort and was trying to help this guy win the election and this guy is more friendly to Russia than the guy that Hillary Clinton wanted to install because they wanted to take all the money and run the country you know rent into a mess like they have all the other countries and they did so and then they stole the money and then they got transferred out or nhadra bank and on and on and on they set up all these NICU units the service surrogacy you know kind of forcing young girls and women to have babies and giving them away in massive shallow graves** have been found there on and on and on that I'm pretty aware that Paul Manafort knows a lot about this and and the selling off of the oil rights gas and gas rights

okay video number seven or day number seven or day number 367 I don't even know anymore but video number seven um so I am on my way to the Palmetto for trial some more information came out this morning where I believe the judge again admonished the Millar team regarding the metaphor case something to do with if Rick Gates your star witness isn't going to even testify you don't really have a conspiracy so you know I cooked a bag of popcorn I'm gonna load up you know lyft car with a whole bunch of popcorn and you know sit and watch the show for a little while today I'll give you guys some insight and reporting from what it's like being in there as soon as we get going it's gonna make a short video before we take off questions that were asked yesterday regarding Ukraine kind of how it all ties together the weapons the drugs the child trafficking things like that and people did do a lot of research on

circusy and the neonatal units and Beverly Tran on on this channel she posted a lot of really great articles that I in the comment section I encourage you guys to all read regarding you know using stem cells from babies and what what would be other motivations for having preemie babies are creating a kind of a market for preemie babies her babies in general there is obviously ongoing you know since the beginning of time an ongoing attempt to capture the fact the Fountain of Youth and there are some what I would consider very evil people who would go to any extent to maintain the other youth are they think somehow they're gonna live forever just not gonna happen but they think they are and they're willing to do just about anything to make that happen so people were asking about that and there was some great research that was added I encourage you guys to read all the comments especially the the links that were posted in the comment section by the different researchers to get a better grasp of some of what is going on in the Ukraine with the Clinton Foundation with Victor I never say his name panacek or something like I'll have to you know get out a book and uh you know do some reading and learn how to pronounce this name appropriately but with the different foundations that are after the coup in Ukraine and I also I got a comment from somebody or a response from Ukraine talking about how there really is no laws there's no you know you know the the ethics that are supposed to control these kind of situations with surrogacy and you know making babies and stuff like that is you know really non-existent and Ukraine from what I've been told and probably you know when you have an attempted coup in your country and you've got constant skirmishes and that battles and stuff on the on the border and major superpowers fighting over an area you know the country is not going to be that stable and when you got a puppet put in place by our different agencies here in the US with Hillary Clinton in charge the afternoon imagine it's not very stable so there seems to be a market and I think mister Manta Ford actually has information on that market which is maybe one of the reasons they come action so hard I'm not sure but keep looking into it and we're gonna head off now to the mana for trial and see what we can learn and keep doing the research on it because it's gonna be a very important part of the whole story while inspiring Nadja bank manna for the Russian investigation the weapons drugs the child trafficking it's all intertwine all mixed together and we're gonna have to get into a linear line and we're working on that now as to gather more evidence so checking up for now

Moron Asshole Racketeer

Mike Pence Illuminati

Mike Pence: “Scientific breakthroughs have rendered *embryonic* stem-cell research obsolete” https://fortune.com/2016/07/15/mike-pence-donald-trump-science/

Jeff Sessions

Former United States Attorney General

Jefferson Beauregard Sessions III is an American politician and lawyer who served as the 84th United States Attorney General from 2017 to 2018. A Republican, Sessions previously served as United States Senator from Alabama from 1997 to 2017, resigning from the position in order to serve in the Trump administration. Wikipedia

James Comey

Former Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

James Brien Comey Jr. is an American lawyer who was the 7th Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 2013 until his dismissal in May 2017. Comey had been a registered Republican for most of his adult life; in 2016, he described himself as unaffiliated. Wikipedia

Centering on Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness using Glorian genome

Subverting Pretext	Racketeer Influenced Laundering	Subersive result
	Consverators representing those children represent me	Trust fund persecutes Ed Donegan from position of power, canceles leases in Austin
Crisis Actors stage harm to children	Me	Ed Can does not receive and can not defend false allegations, live normally

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Road Blocking			
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path to normal life and opportunity now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Road Blocking			
Original Person Ed	Roadblock Ed Not Welcome at his destination	Identity Thief or Alternative to Ed	Original Path to normal life and opportunity now is now under way with identities switched out

Identity Thief (works for Trust Fund)			
Edward Donegan did not move forward			

Their long term persistent fight to get me found incompetent, almost always or mostly behind my back

A Few Examples

- In 2003 for Social Security Disability Insurance as he repeatedly lied to the SSA to achieve that while I opposed being put on disability
- At the start of my National Institute of Health arrest getting Paula Xinis and my mother organized behind my back to put on an insanity defense I did not want, but the NIH did. Paula Xinis later appointed by Obama to the federal bench
- To the New York MCC NIH eval and FMC Butner evals, again, behind my back to the evaluators
- The New York Eval, sending instead to all black PHS in FMC Butner

---

- An Executor of the will of Glorian Donegan, created behind my back, creating the Retarded Children s Trust Fund for me, ALSO behind my back, and crippling my rights with both of those

---

- To Charney and many others, always behind the scenes moving manufactured lies around, without me present, moving NIH files behind my back
- To Arlington County officials, moving NIH files around behind my back, as I attempted to defend myself about what he, Tom Donegan, and Thea Smith, were doing

together

- To Station Church Corpus Christ where I was PUBLICLY lectured of what not just I already knew, Dialisys and fluids mixing, but that I myself had emailed my brother on, laying the foundations of suspicion he wanted to claim some Hegel chart I had done, not him

---

- In conjunction with ARC of Northern Viriginia, repeatedly sabotoging my otherwise easy rentl of Texas housing such as Ball Park West and others I tried to put in apps to, but ARC of Northern Virginia, Tom Donegan nixed.

- In the case of Wells Fargo, while in Texas, ARC of Nothern Virigina REFUSING Disbursment Request to pay off Wells Fargo, getting me then under investigation and with no bank account available to receive SSDI

- While in Texas, sabotaging me to Genesis Development Corp and Catholic Charities EXACTLY at the time, within 24 hours of doing so, they WOULD HAVE become a payee for me. Without them, no SSDI and homelessness

---

- Someone sabotaged me behind the scenes to Wellmed, Texas, Corpus Christi

- The US Gov removal, at black Lawyers Committee For Civil Rights request, of Storm Front after I posted an expose on Tom Donegan's activities

- A long list of murders I am certain of, and about 6,000 felonies victimizing me by harassing acts carried out against me, supported by the US Gov, on behalf of black FBI, per what I was told

- A list of other sites with information on this dissapearing from the web

With my assets then in his conservancy he is able to use accounting fraud and stigmatization of me as he needs for whatever he was asked to do, from inside the Donegan family.

He had the in family position to control lawyers, psychology reviews, etc., as I have been detained, and takeover for me while I am in a cell.

The Above Acts by insider family members in Furtherance of Rape and Murder of Me Through Financial Abuse, including Conspiracies Against My Civil/Human Rights which include his conspiracies against my protections from the lack of medical care, rights to legal resources, right to trial, etc.,

Through is illegal and un-prosecuted Conspiracy against my Due Process and other rights he and Mark Weirness have eliminated the foundations necessary for me to assert my human and civil rights.

Felony acts committed by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, likely in conjunction with Rod Rosenstein, Robert Mueller, The Public Health Service, and more recently Donald Trumpl, have facilitated these human rights crimes.

Non-white non-straight hate crimes invited a gainst me enable lack of Type II Diabetes treatment as the murder weapon

Arlington County Virginia before departure for Texas

1. When diagnosed with Diabetes A1c 13.3 I had to fight against Tom Donegan, Integrity Payee, and ARC of Northern Virginia to get gym access. Only bad faith could have prevented gym access.

2. When I did get Arlington Sport and Health access I got results but that was disrupted with lack of money for laundry, a key scheme to prevent sweaty gym cloths re-use. I had to use cut up bar soap as laundry detergent because I could not afford laundry detergent.

3. Blacks surrounded me and assaulted me and the gym as a whole in bizarre and offensive ways. A black trainer worked out a white female in odd exaggerated ways as she made orgasming noises into the gym, blacks surrounded me and pretended to coach me, women planted themselves in front of me as as blacks took positions behind me. Among the murmur on the gym was that Tom Donegans and Mark Weirness Democrat friends were merged into the Wilson Mall gym location, mine, from the Clarendon closed location

4. Extreme financial abuse prevented trust fund and SSDI use for diet, MS Office, diabetes testing strips, etc., I was refered to Church Group Arlington County

Connected food services rather than permitted SSDI or Trust fund use for my doctor recomended diet of lean meat. I did prefer red meat over fish but the economics and achieved result were good in that lean meat food space.

As unsurvivable bad faith financial abuse continued I could not afford to eat, replace one broken dish of two dishes total, nor $1 dish soap to do dishes, nor a have a car to shop with forcing me to eat sugar products or nothing.

I finally broke the one dish I had in anger, and later hurled some other things around an apartment I could not afford to clean as laundry mildewed from tub washing and air drying.

5. Arlington VA County Services continued to refer me to blacks or other minorities who were inaffective and said things like, in foreign accents "You have a probabte issue. We don't handle probate problems."

Cognizance of Guilt

- After I forward the email in which, I had told Tom Donegan uncolicited information about Dialysis that original email I had sent him disappeared from my sent items in Gmail though the forwarded copy of it remained.
- The mere excuse created, out of necessity, to all me delusional and bipolar, NIH.ASP has disappeared from ARCHIVE.ORG though it supports me in that dispute
- He brought about the early Sepsis death of my mother, fighting against her getting Nephro (proper nutrition) and Sacral Sores bed cushions
- He did everything he could to hide my mother's hair DNA
- He also (at the time I thought it bizzare) fought against my mother's claim to competence. In Lincoln Towers above the store where we lived the plumbing would overflow. I knew this and had to mop much up late at night from building problems. Air pressure pulse hoses were used to clear sludge from apartment drain pipes. My brother denied the real problems and created written records "she thought snakes were coming from her toilet to attack her"

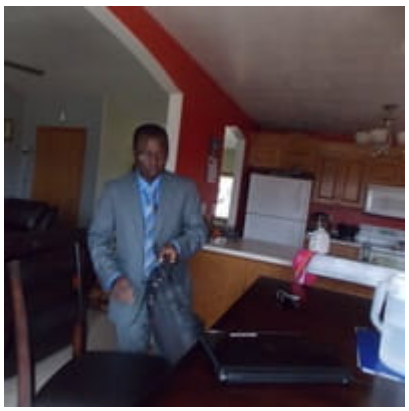
- He repeatedly sent me emails quoting me on things I had in NO WAY said and I wondered who he BCCd and thus did not get my angry response

The capacity to accomplish these things: Tom Donegan served on the Board of Directors of Arlington County Behavioral Health (his position at the suicide prevention center) and was well connected in Arlington County politics, always seeking Elerman or County Board participation levels in zoning, etc.,

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans

2007 Governor Kaine (front runner for Obama VP during 2008 run) helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

Future Trust fund administrator Trinitias nasumbari close fried from Africa



While plans were likely made to authorize my DNA into the areas of Africa which would include Obama family areas of origin, conditions of my death would occur as well.

Again this table

Three Downward Slashes	
James P Donegan DNA 1961	

 DOD Medical Effects of Atomic Blast Testing Vet 1st Cousin or closer ~ 100% [1]	
IVF Son, Edward Donegan 1998 [2]	[1] IVF Feb 20 Barack Obama 1961
Donegan DNA [3]	[2] IVF Obama children 1998
NULL here in the U.S., early celibate death homeless or in no sex allowed hospitals.	[3] Donegan DNA backfilled by CIA Behnghazi MKULTRA into African area Origins of Obama and the Rise of African Windsor Kings 2011

Family Relationship Probability of detecting		

 Or me, Edward Paul Donegan, brother	1st Cousin or closer ~ 100%	

Completely unnecessary poverty beyond description mar my otherwise successfull attempts to recover from A1c 13.3 Diabetes which can resutl in heart attack and stroke, and failed dating life.

Orientation and Closeness of Understanding

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have always been SJWs long in conflict with me.

We have more or less preferred to limit contact as much as possible our entire lives from early childhoon on limiting both communication and even understanding or knowledge of each others lives.

They have fought my Alt Right Radical Right positions and viewed them as crazy, and with such opinions, shared that view.

They have viewed my mental illness of racism a threat to gays and others, the sort of thinking which had led to an anti-gay attack upon them in the 1980s.

From frame of reference into more hostile acts, they have sought my analysis and detention repeatedly and sought denial of competing forensics of my competency from neutral sources, that is to say denial to me non-Government forensic resources.

I could never get the trust fund fully away from Tom Donegn and its real accounting on likely use of my dna most likely ONLY reaches him. It certainly IS NOT given to me, but very likely is given to Bernie.

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness using Soundness of Mind Claims to help Obama family out of 1961 Project Artichoke plot

As I have been subject to harassment I could NOT until recently identify from plain clothes actors I have been called delusional for citing some form of harassment and plain clothes police officers engaging in hostile acts around me.

Playing on those claims of mine allowed Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness to continue to discredit my claims to the medical community, the same medical community whose agencies had been harassing me to conceal medical sector misappropriates of my biological origins.

As with Tom Donegn, as I was in confrontation with Thea Smith, or as with Tom Donegan as I confronted the National Institute of Health, or even as I confronted AOL Time Warner, I was confronting the very people motivated to discount and disbelieve my claims.

The medical industry latching onto any stigma they could find simply was marginalizing me and he was supporting that, much like can be done when sexual harassment victims try to credibly assert a powerful boss intimidated or harassed them.

During my time in National Institute of Health and Public Health Service detention, facing all black PHS, Tom Donegan is pictured in his home with an African also tied to Trinistas Nsamimbari, also an African who is part of trust fund management.

Family (5)

Me

The answer I have sought for 35 years

Niggers are worth a damn. The are toilet mud shitflush. The Germans and Japanese even after atomic bombings wouldn't quite.

Those shit disgusting things need to be sunk back into the sewer.

The Question it Answered, the explanation of my life

Why are those dirty things attacking me, how can they get away with it, and how can human uniforms and human clothes be on them when they show what feces they are?

The Truth of world history, the truth of the debasement of the Donegans, Jim, Glorian, and Edward, is how filthy niggers are.

Don't expect to hear about this from the espionage agencies selling my DNA to dominatrixes like the CIA and Secret Service, or US Marshalls Service.

They wont tell you why they are driving up and down the street head bobbing grabbing their dicks or doing that in gyms or US detention, custodial, systems.

This book places the answer with the question, the vacumn of truth filled wiht lies and black markets of human trafficking, eugincs, and murder.

Racial experimention, racial science, in black ops, are the secret world of espioange, and that is the lurid truth of a filthy United States who betrayed the entire western world for G.E.E holding Marshalls to masturbate at the site of buttocks, if that could black market human genome characteristics mapped by the scientists.

7 2 1

7 2 1 Opening, Gravel Point

I don't even remember what year these days were.

Maybe during "the shrub's administration," my mother's name for the younger Bush. Or maybe it was during Obama's tenure.

She and I at Grave Point just north of DCA airport, our retreat when the stress was the highest there was always Gravel Point to relax in.

She loved lots of the George Washing Parkway as did I. Lady Bird Park was a nice walk and she loved Lady Bird Johnson, I love hikes on George Mason Island I loved George Mason in history.

The woods path were just right whether you brought a sandwich along or not,

And then there were stories of "dad." My father flew for TWA into that airport where there still was a museum of that era in Terminal A.

She (and by the way him too, he died only a few years ago from 2020) would tell about the cross winds for take offs and landings and what was aircraft noise for others was not for us.

It was a special form of home.

As the planes flew in they looked like some kind of jacks spun off their axis, X forms flying sideways coming into land on ruways not at all aligned with the form of the X.

It was even more befuddling to watch the unevenness of the winds by watching the X forms of fuselage and wing rotating around like a compass being taunted by magnets as the pilots tried to keep the vector of the calamity pointed towards the assigned tarmac.

Well, it sure was nice it was close to all those government workers.

We would talk about all sorts of things. Memories of him, our past including me in San Francisco calling her for 6 hour phone calls "what the hell is going on?" trying to trace

through it all, still doing so for me maybe 20 years later at Blake Farenthold's office.

"Could it be this? Or maybe this?" Even a few years ago I did not know. But the cars, the unmarked cars were following us still at Gravel Point Parking lot. I leave several times from her company to go approach the cars and the result was always the same. They would role up their often down windows and just drive away and they still do, as of 2020.

But we had grown somewhat accustomed to all that, me less so.

7 2 1 is about Gangstalk and my mother and I facing for decades. Inexplicable. Unsolvable.

6 Refers to the six main areas of my life.

2 Refers to the two main betrayals I say I experienced.

1 is me, who I am, but also carrying with me the patriotism, the loyalty to the U.S., and the obligation to fight US enemies, foreign and domestic, they felt, they had and now that also imbued to me in to its living representation and form.

The six stove pipes of inexplicable things, things without cause shown to me, non seqitur, non sequa, not flowing from anything in my life, unprovoked and unexplained hostility towards me, treatment of me as though I were some suspect when I am not, retaliation without explanation for no corresponding act I could find anywhere in my life.

These seven areas of Conspiracy Against My rights

1. Politics
2. Religion
3. Health and Medicine
4. Reproductivity
5. Family

6. Justice

7. Housing

The numeral "2" represents the betrayal of me by the Media and by Militia groups

The media at least have facilitated the criminal gang stalk of me and the deeper conspiracies of the Illuminati, the militias at best on the sidelines, but many of them God and The CIA and Vatican groups, the ones who have something to hide, that which is found in my genome, that which is found in their mistakes, that which tells the story of the bunglings of the Vatican, OSS, DIA, CIA, and connected families, for better, those profiting, or for worse, those like the Kennedys and Donegans getting killed over it.

What I have noticed for 30 years including in the workplace were, inexplicable to me, Doppelgangers who dressed as me, carried the same workplace folios, etc., yet were not me but there to be confused with me.

In 2019 a serious every moment of my life quest since the 1990s came to a resolution.

The bizarre and inexplicable treatment of me, and the Doppelgangers in these areas of my life, setup behind the scenes conspiracy against my rights (18 USC 241, 242, 246) because people at what i call Bifurcations, behind my back social and other sabotage, are incited, brought into, a criminal conspiracy against me.

What brought these and other stove pipes, inexplicable on their own, into a complete horizon of a large consistent scene was a schism in world history airing out of the criminality of Sidney Gottlieb and family lines manipulations including the murder of the Kennedy's Camelot line as New World Order interest and Illuminati backed families created a family bloodlines plot around the world and now, detectable by family databases, are in a large scale world conspiracy to conceal the history of MKULTRA, and the victimization of my family of origin by Sidney Gottlieb, the OSS/Vatican, Secret Service, and others.

On 3/10/2020 I was walking along the Sea Wall of Corpus Christi. Some scummy guy was shouting as his large dog "He Wont Do What His Is Being Told!!!!' as if some other scum bag might be the same type of behavior.

I have accused stalker assailants of cheap shots without basis attacking me and my mother for 40 years, most all of the cheap shots and harassment so entirely non sequitur to me life I could not possibly figure out who they were or what they were referring to.

It was in discovering what the Doppelgangers were doing, taking picture of females who then owed MY dna to the victim female, this situation tied to my DNA made some sort of sense.

Attacking me without explanation "sells" to the public that I rather than the US Marshall photographed the female and the US Marshall will then ask a dominatrix to punish the US Marshall who has the camera in his hands.

He will say he got the camera from Dr, Jekyll, me, thought it was his camera. What the US Marshall wants is my DNA, and as me, he, through a Dominatrix j will sign my DNA over to his wife and children.

This, blaming me for the US Marshalls conduct (in the fight against white supremacism) breaks my eggs, inciting retaliation against me, and makes them an omelet.

This is how the family databases problem by Sidney Gotllieb illegal use of my DNA is solved.

More about white supremacism.

Non whites have been discussed by the CIA, Vatican, and others.

My White Seperatism and White Supremacism formed because of unprovoked assaults on me and my mother have been from non whites, gays, retarded, others.

Had it not been for this I might have been a socially progressive Libertarian rather than a wannabe genocidal Libertarian, something of an anomalous political condition.

My feeling now, that my father offered the CIA, DOD, USA, too much when he subjected himself to atomic bomb blasts in 1961 so the effects on human DNA could be tested, and this after Hiroshima.

He wanted to defeat Adolf Hitler and others who assured with world non whites were racially inferior.

I now believe it is the U.S. which is inferior and abused my father, mother, and me.

Our scientists have lied to us. Racial groups from other areas of the world need a genetic boost.

Without knowledge of the racial inferiority existing as public knowledge, the Means, Motive, and Opportunity system of solving racial crimes against me can not be explained by normal means.

In Reverberations I was forced in the dark world of deeper truths, having in my quest for understanding, have to look into the abyss of blacks, gays, retarded, and designer babies and motives for genetic engineering.

It is in this dark space that my books shines light into, disclosing the secret history of the Spanish Influence and Spanish Illuminati of Opus Dei, the Vatican and Wild Bill Donovan, and MKULTRA under JFK.

I have spent my life fighting off assailants who will not identify themselves and placed in psych wards.

Released from those psych wards, I now right this book section and place you within my judgment.

During the course of this, researching racial theory, I found something I call Deep Pockets Legal Targeting.

Non whites have accused whites as oppressors and demanded wealth transfer. The proof of oppression, Disparate Outcome Theory, is merely that the non white underperformed on seemingly neutral test, thus must have experienced discrimination.

The racial assaults upon me are incorrect in process or substance. I like my father and mother, have worked for justice for all in every aspect of our lives.

I am targeted for false claims and racial assaults because of the desire for me DNA, the desire for who I am.

Myiopia

My white supremacism results from my judgment of my assailants.

Of their substance, their process, their religions, and their ethics.

No wonder they want some of who I am. Or my father and mother were.

It all makes sense. It is my theory that is the rational one.

My assailants pass only one test only true for being fraudsters, everything else about them is false.

7 2 1 Opening, Gravel Point (Part II)

The purpose of 7 2 1 is not to accuse the CIA and Secret Service, and likely others like the National Institute of Health of running a Virtual Private Network "VPHTN" human trafficking network in which their Shills, con artists, pretend to be me, do by zoom photography victimize witting and unwitting females in who are close physical proximity to me, do so while dressed as me, then get punished by a glamorous dominatrix for the rights to my DNA, which, btw, I am told is ordinary and of no interest to anyone.

I do that in most of the other sections of this Genoracketeering book. But this opening chapter does restate some of the modeling of the crime ring and how it affects me.

I spent my life enduring the legal and physical assaults due the Doppelgänger of me including evictions from housing, homelessness, public attacks, and being trapped in psychwards as I try to prove my assailants are real and are money laundering.

(In fact this "road blocking" damage, especially where I am going in life, persecution of me, is probably the goal creating a negative record of me.)

My parents died during the course of this and did so quite tragically.

For the purposes of telling that story I will need to describe the covert ops teams which have surrounded me, framed me, and assaulted me and so I will repeat a few things and add a new one.

I repeat what I am now calling the Row 2 Conspirators. These have a money laundering system of impersonating me and "spending" my DNA on adult entertainers, asking to be punished for the pictures on their phones, which they claim I took.

These I call Mr Hyde. They are drug addicts and felons with sex offense histories which are asked to false flag me, then be punished for what Dr Jekyll, or out of wedlock distant Windsor, is ALLEGED to have done.

Here is that Row 2 (crypto I can't prove it exists code word CIA system)

Row 1 (my clear text world, the only one I am in and am in in public places)

Public Place	
2 VPN →	2B 2A 2GW
1 Clear Text →	1A

1A as me, 2B as a secret blind conservator BC of assets not disclosed to me

2A as Shills who skit out,, use expressive acts, that I am retarded in Rx lines, non verbal acts in my vicinity which if I add text to "You are trying to pretend you are a coach or classmate of mine in retardation coaching" and they say "no we are random, nothing to do with you."

2A supports the claim that I need 2B by being out of control masturbator or peeper, needing separation from women, or women protected by 2B. That is the Tx line, the statements or acts from [me] (actually them) that a protection racket is needed.

2GW was meant as gym women, my black or gay assailants allegedly my coach are the protector fo Gym Women and me kept from Gym Women.

2 Cops 2 Doppelgänger Zoom Photog 2 Casheir In Crypto 2 Set Apartment 2 Blind Conservator

---

Me 1A credible on my good actual record in an entirely clear text world of extreme poverty and normal conduct. The next semantic devise I will use is Reverb of Renoun. For reasons I never could understand or understood in part I became assaulted by the genetically unwashed (and during the era of designer babies and IQ genes found) This led to my resentment and suspicions of non whites, and speculation of their low IQ motives.

This lead to a greater need to attack me through money laundering rather than give any "bragging rights" to a White Supremacist in the treatment of the retarded or autistic.

Etiology and Profiteering in Personal Eugenics and Repugnant Markets

MY lawsuit failed, railroaded and undermined, but I quoted this. Though false impressions deny the fact I DO have very high IQ and retardation firms want my assets, not treat my supposed retardation.

News article https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

DNA tests for IQ are coming, but it might not be smart to take one.

Scientists have linked hundreds of genes to intelligence. One psychologist says it's time to test school kids.

by Antonio Regalado April 2, 2018

Finding the genes

To psychologists, IQ tests measure something called *g* the general factor of intelligence. People who are better at math, spatial reasoning, verbal ability, and other skills that tests can measure have higher g.

And that's not all. The g factor is strongly correlated with income, happiness, health, and life span. More g seems to be a good thing all around. To Plomin it's the "omnipotent variable" in life.

It's also highly heritable. Comparisons of twins, both identical and fraternal, separated at birth or raised together, had shown that genetics must account for more than half of intelligence-a huge effect for genes. The rest is due to your schools, your diet, and other environmental factors.

Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Dalton Conley, a sociologist at Princeton University, says as soon as the IQ predictions reach the double digits-something that could occur very soon-we will need to have a “serious policy debate” about such “personal eugenics.” One concern is that IVF is expensive.

That could lead to a situation in which the wealthy end up using IQ-test technology to pick kids with select genes while the poor don’t, leading to an unequal society that Conley calls a “genotocracy.”

MIT Technology Review found that aspects of Plomin’s testing scenario are already happening. At least three online services, including GenePlaza and DNA Land, have started offering to quantify anyone’s genetic IQ from a spit sample.

Others are holding back. The largest company offering direct-to-consumer DNA health reports, 23andMe, says it’s not telling people their brain rating out of concern the information would be poorly received.

But which specific genes are responsible? The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010. He later became involved in a misadventure involving a Chinese sequencing company, BGI, to which he supplied the DNA of more than a thousand American geniuses. The project got derailed after news reports accused the Chinese of hatching a plot to breed “genius babies.”

I think long term Mena Airport and Ukraine "Drug running for cash, Extortion17, and the Illuminati in big money system, FoundationX = 5 Trillion.

Rights gotten by blackmail, then to personal Eugenics, Marshalls bying themselves "self supporting programs of equipment out of seized assets, like muscle cars for Marshalls use out of seized assets" and selling genes to poor families at $1 or to the gov for 5 Billion.

I think Epstien recieved rights to genes including IQ and famous lines honetraps, honeypots geno espionage network, #MidnightCLimax, #Pizzagate for CIA.

Retardation firms a beneficiary, including Epstiens. of retardation firm.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

---

Extortion17

Robert Plumlee interview

worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murders.,

Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under 'Extortion 17" together as part of an ongoing weapons [actually DNA] and gun smuggling for profit Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets.

It is the power of this racket, and paid off media and lots of cash and glam dommes to go around, and lots of espionage against my property that I am being property ghouled.

Now the context for 7 2 1 is set. The power of the racket I am up against, and the power of the agencies behind it get "favors" etc., like planted magistrates who support the program, DAs who want the geno rights for county programs, powerful families part of deep secret histories of early geno testing and genes re-usage under Sidney Gottlieb, etc., and the difficult to broach issue of race and IQ, and inflammatory subject matter of this topic

7 Psych History

If you know I have a "pscyh history" this is why I seek you to consider it void.

If I read one of the few psych reports I ever had access to like FMC Butner I would believe it. I did read it and what a hit job, but I could see how it would be believed.

These were hit jobs of complicit people in what is called a Gangstalk where "preemtion" rather than trial has meant criminal harassment under color of law of me for years.

Because I have speech spasmodia and bad handwriting, tied to a rare gene FOXP2, I have appeared to have bipolar disorder (not ADD and Dyslexia.)

It is difficult already to fight off COINTELPRO or US Marshall use of tactical resources against what it considers the enemy, an Alt Right person like myself, suffering the disgusting public experience of tots or others acting in an exploited way laying in wait on the predictable paths I am walking.

The affect has been compounding during my life of a life long gangsalk (they do that, COINTELLPRO over a person's whole life.)

The record I would have had of my life replaced with trying to prove a police conspiracy has made me an easy target for psych wards.

Today I try to avoid taking the fight with plain clothes aggressors, no matter how provocative their acts towards me.

I decided to lose the cheap shot fights, not fight them, take it, as much as I can, and win the war.

Finding out why I am under assault.

Again, my position is rejected.

I think MKULTRA. My family DNA was used without permission by the CIA DOD Illuminati, and I have to look bad to women, be ostracized, and out of any possible wife and children.

This conspiracy against my associative and reproductive rights is based on evidence plants and I am a victim of that.

Understand I represent my victim hood here and previous victim hood.

Pile on does not help here, but the ongoing manufacture of pretexts for legal and social assaults upon me, my property, and rights continue and I am in an exigent human rights crisis against Gangstalk.

7 Work

Hard work. Not hard drugs. I never sought a dime from my coding and research of Political Rights.US, of the WWII HFDCA videos, or other volunteer work. In fact I shunned profit fearing it would cost me my 2K per mos I live on. Now, abused by the Disability System, I have tried to return to high tech work, but my path to that and health have been blocked.

Computer Freedom Privacy 2011

(Excerpts of my book 7 2 1 section. I was not incompetent at the time of my mothers death in 2011, over NIH.ASP, the stalkers telling me what I know as though I am a candidate for a retardation firm, etc.,)

(Felony Racketeers, envious of the Donegan system of rigid self discipline, no moral self forgiveness, and constant learning, the defense of others, have now, I have, attracted enemy assailants to all of that, envious, not disparaging of who I am, so they can claim it as theirs.)

Hard work did this. Not "legal," crack, or anything else in "la vida loca"

From: Monique's Althiem

Sent: Friday, May 27, 2011 2:36 PM
To: Ed Donegan
Subject: RE: CFP media volunteer

Hi Ed,

Thanks you for you interest in volunteering for the CFP conference.

I checked out your blog, and liked what I saw. Here's tjhe deal:

-You have to write one blog a day(3 in total), and the topic is up to you, but of course it has to deal with the panels of the day. The choice is up to you whether you want to give an

overview of the different panels/keynote speakers you attendend or whether you want to concentrate in depth on one particular panel/speaker. You will get full credit for the article and you can even post a link to your own blog.

-The article has to be exclusive to the CFP blog.

It has to be published by the end of each conference day.

If you write any opinions, you have to mention that the opinions are those of the author only, and do not represent the opinion of CFP.

In return, you'll get free admission. Let me know if this works for you! Monique

Monique Altheim, Esq., CIPP

Director of Media and Virtual Media
Relations
Computers, Freedom & Privacy Conference 2011
The Future is Now.
June 14-16, 2011
Georgetown University Law Center
600 New Jersey Avenue, NW
Washington, D.C.

Plain Clothes Police Brutality

Undercover law enforcement, sometimes identifying themselves to others as U.S. Marshalls, frequently actively using amphetamines, covered in tattoos, driving Dodge Challenger muscle cars as standard equipment, are part of an illegal operation of police brutality and rape to cover some illegal US genetics goal, ,and this police brutality scheme has brought about my torture, and upon my death, my murder from the accrued physical and medical tole upon my body.

Lack of available medical care or housing as well as lack of sexual reproductive opportunity and lack of sexual partnership for me has been the goal of the police harassment, as has sexual assaults upon me meant to demean and humiliate me, ,and my DNA is illegally used for IVF against my will and with no notice to me or accounting to me or payment to me.

Housing

In this section I am going to offer some information , about KinkBnB, and use it here to show not only did an IVF rape of me likely occur, it was done in a racially hostile covert operation, inside my rented residence, which also result in my being zerod out from that residence though I was the victim.

When I arrived in Texas TRinistas Nsambari and African activist from D.C. connected to Obamas was brought into the ARC of NOrthern Virignia to adminster the sale of my mothers house assets. THe name of the Trust fund was changed to the "Family Grow Trust Fund" and blacks have been surrounding me and telling me they will have my babies and they like my cookies, etc.,

The surround me with black babies over the course of years and tell me they are my children.

They themselves call it illegal animal husbandry, faking rights to be fertilized by my DNA and faking property lines or putting people near me to tressapss makes it seem like we are new black family members.

I take this very personally because I had already experienced this exact thing at 42nd Ave Capitola, CA and many rentals before, thus I am chronically homeless.

What's more, after decades of illegal harassment and false imprisonment, and time away from the Leather scene, this was a perfect home to make my return to the scene, though the *Color of Blue* covertly framing and sabotaging me destroyed this.

Jim V and I should have been immediate and long term friends at great erotic parties and nights out to dinner with our girlfriends/wives with us.

This could be the alternate timeline for 11/12/2018 when instead, I am single and homeless in an Extended Stay motel where black impersonators of me are continuing to have trists with women, walking to those trysts dressed as me, while I stay in my bedroom alone.

Repeated Information on Salinas KinkBnB

I solicit Deja dominatrix for a scene with some more details than listed here but domination is not prostitution.

She replies perhaps on the 25th but not before that would work though I am leaving KinkBnB much earlier.

Some key point are that at KinkBnB

- Jim Vockelca says to me things I would be expected to have said. This happens frequently. In this example at KinkBnB Jim V says "I took the ASVAB at the MEPS but decided not to enlist" which is odd because I did.

- A female with tatoes surfs for size 13 boots and guns on the shared computer and talks about it.

- The woman with tatooes throws baby showers and accuses me of peeping which I am not doing

- They setup a rendezvous with a dominatrix for after I am moving out, on the 25th, though it is not something I am being invited to

- There is a picture of Obama hiding in the house watching all of this

- The motive given for this is that I am a Trump supporter. The excuse is "what's the harm?"

Obama connected operations in that facility both frame me as a terrorist for ongoing FISA warrants or asset seizures, in round-the-clock operations I am framed even as (single, as always) I masturbate in my bedroom, I am mocked and framed from the next bedroom by these covert operators.

I have bounced from home to home to home for years with not place to live being assaulted exactly like this.

Prior to this was 42nd Street, after this was Hotel Irwin, always exactly the same thing, for decades, never chaning in long term illegal harassment.

Gym

I have documented elsewhere and some in this book malicious frame jobs of me in the gym in which I appear sex obsessed, teen obsessed, etc., in the gym, a retard in the gym, and frustrating hacking of my cellphone highly disruptive of workouts.

Wikipedia

> Secure Simple Pairing (SSP): This is required by Bluetooth v2.1, although a Bluetooth v2.1 device may only use legacy pairing to interoperate with a v2.0 or earlier device. Secure Simple Pairing uses a form of public key cryptography, and some types can help protect against man in the middle, or MITM attacks.
>
> SSP has the following authentication mechanisms: Just works: As the name implies, this method just works, with no user interaction. However, a device may prompt the user to confirm the pairing process.
>
> This method is typically used by headsets with very limited IO capabilities, and is more secure than the fixed PIN mechanism this limited set of devices uses for legacy pairing. This method provides no man-in-the-middle (MITM) protection.

also

This Siemens M75 is bluejacking the Sony Ericsson K600i pictured below.

This Sony Ericsson K600i is being bluejacked by the Siemens M75 pictured above. The text at the bottom of the screen reads "Add to contacts?" in Norwegian.

Bluejackingis the sending of unsolicited messages over Bluetooth to Bluetooth-enabled devices such as mobile phones, PDAs or laptop computers, sending a vCard which typically contains a message in the name field (i.e., for bluedating or bluechat) to another Bluetooth-enabled device via the OBEX protocol.

Bluetooth has a very limited range, usually around 10 metres (32.8 ft) on mobile phones, but laptops can reach up to 100 metres (328 ft) with powerful (Class 1) transmitters.

The only thing I add here is that the staff is always black, the whites being hired away or leaving, racial taunts are common, it is openly racial hate crime against me, by visual evidence as well as the open statements from those involved in the assaults on me in gym.

I do not have gym access, these assaults make the gym entirely unusable thus I face untreated diabetes death and I approach 60 single, grossly overweight, and near the end of my life.

But for the open racial harassment and assaults upon me in the gym my life path would be much different, in and out of the gym.

Megyn Kelly as an example of planted disinformation on private corporate broadcasts

Multiple times I had seen what appeared to be disinformation about me carried out on Megyn Kelly anchored shows.

First, most likely, this was planned as persecution of me and Megyn Kelly was the target of disinformation an she willingly relayed it. I said the same thing to Sister Rose of Mother Theresa when they framed me and shopkeeper attacked me. They were disinformed and invited to join the lynch mob thus becoming part of the privately head counted lynch mob wrongly targeting me outside the legal protections of Due Proccess and the Courts.

The professional press corp knew better but ginned up a lynch mob anyway.

More on being in the Gym

A good example was a paddle boat trip I took in "the lake" of Austin. I used to sail 10 foot sail boat with rear rudder, I watched Junkyard wars with a long pontoons boat which could not turn, I knew about steering rear thrust in fighters, I knew about efective sail size from windsurfing.

In Windsurfing my father taught me and we enjoyed together, like sailing in the boat my parents bought me, there is a thing called a Catapult fall.

In a sail boat as the wind blows the wind pushes the boat over in tilt and the sail has less exposure to the wind until it reaches flat with the water and no exposure to the wind.

In sailboarding you lean back further as the wind increases and the lift turns updward as well as forward but there is still less exposure to the wind, againg, the sail moving towards flat with the water, until the gust gets stronger, lifting the sail up, giving more exposure to the wind, lifting the sail even more, and as the sailborder was hanging to the sail is now catapuluted over it as the mast flips 180 degrees from windward to leeward.

SO I conclude overcoeing the turn paddile in front of the long straight (thrust straighting pontonn) could be done by paddling backwards, and not long pontoon would straighten out the thrust, which was better than the front paddle just creating and Isocliese water breark at the front of the paddle boat.

It worked, paddling backwards for the turn, and that resulted in some stalker I did not know taking a power boat out, and after the fact, acting out us doing that together as though I were a little boy learning from a skit.

THis is the Gangstalk following my enire life diminuizing anything I do as someone else showed me, and thus these other people get a basket of my goods they want to manage.

And though they wont tell me, gues what they really want to manage for me, give to LWADS.

Recourse against this has not worked

- **Litigation (Social, Legal, Moral)** A lawsuit * is a proceeding by a party or parties against another in the civil court of law. The archaic term "suit in law" is found in only a small number of laws still in effect today. Wikipedia

- **Arbitration** Arbitration *, a form of alternative dispute resolution, is a way to resolve disputes outside the courts. The dispute will be decided by one or more persons, which renders the 'arbitration award'. An arbitration award is legally binding on both sides and enforceable in the courts. Wikipedia

- **Mediation** Mediation * is a structured, interactive process where an impartial third party assists disputing parties in resolving conflict through the use of specialized communication and negotiation techniques. All participants in mediation are encouraged to actively participate in the process. Wikipedia

The forces behind this have the clout to umdermine all these efforts with the complicity of the madia assisting via fraudulence the coverups.

Abuse of Witness to Politician Misconduct and the Massive Connected Power supporting it

I am being "hit" by a wildly illegal and abusive scheme which neither the Media nor the Government are a recourse against; in fact, instead, the Media with few exceptions SUPPORT the operation with denial of and intimidate outing of the operation.

in this chapter the blatant fraud of the operation and the power of the interests behind the need for "fixers" such as the Bush family which started MKULTRA along with BOEING, CIA, and the Vatican creating Obama as a sleeper agreement with DARPA and the Clintons in Arkansas.

The ongoing operation has seemed to tee off on a few things they can create excuses out of under which their real goal of sabotage of me is achieved.

Break ins and the White House Plumbers

AWhite House Plumbing Team Wikipedia retrieved from White House Plumbers and copied or modified to here

The White House Plumbers, sometimes simply called the Plumbers, the "Room 16 Project," or more officially, the White House "Special Investigations Unit" was a covert White House Special Investigations Unit, established within a week after the publication of the "Pentagon Papers" in June 1971, during the presidency of Richard Nixon.

Its task was to stop and/or respond to the leaking of classified information, such as the Pentagon Papers, to the news media. The work of the unit "tapered-off" after the bungled "Ellsberg break-in" but some of its former operatives branched into illegal activities while still employed at the White House together with managers of the Committee to Re-elect the President, including the Watergate break-in and the ensuing Watergate scandal.[1] The group has been described as Nixon's "fixers".[2]

The Plumbers' first task was the burglary of the office of Daniel Ellsberg's Los Angeles psychiatrist, Lewis J. Fielding, in an effort to uncover evidence to discredit Ellsberg, who had leaked the Pentagon Papers.

The Plumbers came to include several Watergate figures including Frank Sturgis. Hunt was recommended by Charles Colson, and Liddy was recommended by Egil Krogh. Liddy coined his own sensitivity indicator for the group in the form of "ODESSA".[4]

Some authors believe Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer John Paisley was a member of the Plumbers. Paisley was assigned to the CIA's Office of Security, of which Nixon campaign security coordinator and Watergate burglar James McCord was once a member. On August 9, 1971, Young's memo indicates he met with Paisley and OS Director Howard Osborn, in which Paisley provided a list of objectives for the Special Investigations Unit.[5]

Daniel Ellsberg From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Daniel Ellsberg (born April 7, 1931) is an American economist, political activist, and former United States military analyst who, while employed by the RAND Corporation, precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of the U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, the Washington Post and other newspapers.

Ellsberg was born in Chicago, Illinois, on April 7, 1931, the son of Harry and Adele (Charsky) Ellsberg. His parents were Ashkenazi Jews who had converted to Christian Science, and he was raised as a Christian Scientist. He grew up in Detroit and attended the Cranbrook School in nearby Bloomfield Hills.

Ellsberg began working as a strategic analyst at the RAND Corporation for the summer of 1958 and then permanently in 1959.[4] He concentrated on nuclear strategy[3] and the command and control of nuclear weapons.

Ellsberg completed a Ph.D. in economics from Harvard in 1962.[3] His dissertation on decision theory was based on a set of thought experiments that showed that decisions under conditions of uncertainty or ambiguity generally may not be consistent with well defined subjective probabilities. Now known as the Ellsberg paradox,[5] this formed the basis of a large literature that has

developed since the 1980s, including approaches such as Choquet expected utility and info-gap decision theory.

MKULTRA and FBI COINTELPRO Techniques

- Plumbers willing to engage in illegal conduc to get an Espionage desired outcome wich is a shift from the unrigged proccess outcome.
- Forged Communications
    - Information Dopplegangers (doubles)
    - Fake Cell Towers and Call Switching supporting forged or midirected communications
    - Long con techniques including use of sets to stage activities alleged to a similar location or combing events at seperate times at a single location
    - Forged email headers, theft of passwords, similar but different email addresses.
- Law-abiding expected and professional officials replaced by planted, unsuspected espionage assets, used for Espionage assets acting under cover in private company and public agency positions to act in duplicitous ways for duplicitous outcomes.
- FBI, CIA, DARPA, or other recruits of assets who do not obey the civillian laws or military laws but are used for espionage purposes including illegal acts which are plausibly deniable as USA State Sanctioned acts.
- Misrepsention including via conflict of interest law groups not recused and '"horse trading" in the busines

ENDEMIC ‘HORSE TRADING’

In the plea-bargaining cases, Justice Kennedy noted in his March 21 opinion in Frye that in the modern criminal justice system, “horse trading” between

prosecutors and defense counsel to a large extent “determines who goes to jail and for how long.” ABA Journal BY MARK WALSH JUNE 1, 201 *

WH Plumbes assault of me

Gangstalk and use of riff raff for evidence plants, COINTELPRO, etc., save politicians from their accusers including cost accusers credibility and listeners as the Compromising Materials subvert the witness to politician misconduct and subvert the credibility or even means to speak of accuser.

The means to speak were part of the cable show segment "Citizens United" offered to cable viewer as was the corporate structure, a charter, as a means of organizing, in a recent landmark case.

Restating the premise of this book about Gangtalk ef me, the second victimization of my family under MKULTRA

A White House Plumbers operation using riff raff homeless people.

In the chapter Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals I use this description of the Gangstalk.

Everyone has the right to be believed unless no one is or will listen to you.

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America’s security industry**.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **“subvert” or “neutralize” an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the

> security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

"*False Heroes*" Gangstalkers are usually drawn from outlaw biker gangs, street gangs, prison gangs, or other ghetto sources who are willing to both plant evidence and while in illegal access to premises steal property [such as book manuscripts] and become false heroes as the janitor, landlord company or building supervisor, who really found "something out" about someone while changing the sheets, doing a service repair call to the apartment, etc., usually while the tenant is not present.

This very "found" evidence in one apartment prevents the deal from going through on other apartments, at least I have found that to be the case now stuck in the ghetto.

The Watched will expose the misconduct of the Watchers

"Targeted Victims" as Jen Moore called them, us, me, law abiding citizens, are attacked by Blackwater CIA Mercenaries security-types in illegal operations using street criminals as assets, the CIA used to harass people, to plant defaming evidence on, etc., and under various *excuse*s hiding their real motives which this book exposes, covering up the errors of big names in politics and security errors they made.

> one of the things I'm going to say is I think it's very interesting that for a long time now those people that are targeted and watched and harassed by people in power how are having the tables turned on them right now or at least somewhat and those of us that have been in that position are now becoming the Watchers so a lot of these people don't even realize that as they've gathered their you know fake evidence or their their targeting and their following and their intimidation tactics
>
> that those being watched are now becoming the Watchers and doing our own recordings and gathering of documents and evidence and information and they don't even know it sometimes we might be sitting right beside them YouTube Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

I list some of the very big names with things to hide in the chapter and as Jen Moore said big names, the very most powerful of the elite are running the gangstalk.

The detractors or foes of political enemies of politicians seem to fall on hard times.

The media will back the government operation and even help suppress information the operation is going on.

I classify these stalkers operated by the CIA as "lumpenproletariat" using Carl Marx's term and his definition as a group willing to be bribed into misconduct.

> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history. Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat

I have been through violent assaults by these people, CIA backed, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riff raff themselves, as dopples of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

Covert operation Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A covert operation is a military operation **intended to conceal the identity of the sponsor,** and intended to create a political effect which can have implications in the military, intelligence or law enforcement arenas - affecting either the internal population of a country or individuals outside it. Wikipedia

I have known I am interested in non exploitive relataions with adult females in their reproductive years in what I call the Cake model of relationsips. Miind Body Soul each a layer and each healthilyh together.

I know the difference between the obvious and true, and obviously what is not true. The deceit I will go into more later in other parts of the book but in short I have been "sandbagged" by hostile parties and thus am a home body.

These hostile parties seem to be homeless people, the retarded, etc, and the situation meets the description of what Project Veritas alldeged was asked for by the White House of Robert Creamer.

> Robert Creamer -- husband of Illinois Rep. Jan Schakowsky -- announced his resignation in a statement after conservative activist James O'Keefe released a video under his organization Project Veritas Action, which showed Creamer and other operatives purportedly discussing methods for **inciting violence at rallies** for the Republican nominee.
>
> In the past, O'Keefe and his Project Veritas Action have been criticized for strategically editing footage to create false accusations about people or groups *.

In this covert operation a series of fight picking moves are a threat to me I keep away from.

In short, false heroes a the scene in public take a photo of a female and then most likely take it to an adult female I did or would have approached. Knowing "the best punishment is to be left out of a Dominatrix role play" the Domina will shake down the false hero for compensation to the female photograph victim and compensate the false hero with a role-play.

Black Opps The Phony Investigations of COINTELPRO police work and Dissinformation			
			5 Victim: Rights subverted at request of police
		4 Duped and Negligent Public recruits of police include public, media, coruts	
	2) Police	3) The Mercenaries (TARGETED	6) TARGETED

	Conspirators are the sapient planners of phony police investigation aka Russia investigation	FOR [SUCCESSFUL] RECRUITMENT BY ESPIONAGE [likely Bob Creamer/Scott FOval Mike Foval Little Rock AK CMA Bird DOgger recruit] w/o words physical assault me near female victim (unsafe for me to be in public or institutions) Bodily attacks by shills on "Mark" →	VICTIM, Edward Paul Donegan, UNEXPLAINED Human Rights ABuse, not cause shown
1) Phony investigation initiated by police, misconduct police because police themselves create predicate for opening an investigation, Abuse of Process			

In square 3 the homeless person, False Hero, will without saying he is doing so will photograph a female near me, closer even to me, then pick a fight with me via abusive acts.

He will later brag his acts were heroic and should be rewarded.

The intermediate step, whether the Domina knows this was to make right winger look bad or the operation was to pick a fight with the right winger may vary, but the Domina will prefer the false hero.

This misconduct of a covert operation is tied to my genetics, genomic rights, genomic usage, and MKULTRA

So to summarize

- The Homeless person will photograph a female
- Bully like pushes, expressive acts or air punches sell the appearance of him as a good guy at the scene hoping I will fight back

- Later be credited as the hero, have evidence person was photographed, and me rejected by adult women, gym environments, etc., thus subverting me socially

The person crediting the catching of the photo by the false hero may believe the false heroe's story or may just wish to shake down a right winger (me) on behalf of minority children and causes.

The operation is endangering and damaging to me.

The operation of this White House Plumbers operation hostile and deceitful I traced the *motive of and bipartisan support for* to MKULTRA and my vindication of NOT being the "purp" are being rejected by liars keeping the scan going.

It is my belief the US DOD, DAPRA, Boeing Corp., Illuminati families, Free Masons, etc., tied to history between King Edward VIII and the Kutschera family need me blamed, ostracized, and even living life under arrest and this operation to use Plumbers to attack me seeks that outcome.

Women, reproeductive women are warned away from me on either the social sabotage of me as a peeper on on death threats to me or her, or on her simply protecting herself by being somewhere else.

I think that solves the problem of my genetics into a family I intnded of normal family life, and that sabotage was the "Fixer" job the WH and MKULTRA needed, me celibate and single and ostracized.

Torture by Expressive Acts and Circumstances in Life

I have been tortured to death and raped over a period of time through “soft violence” in broad daylight, with people watching, and with no one coming to my defense.

US DOD PsyOps using Disinformation, Social Sabotage, and other schemes to maneuver away support or Human Rights for me will be covered later in more detail but a short description will be made here.

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have been paid off to do what they would mostly behaviorally align with anyway which is to describe my politics as “White Supremacism” and seek my institutionalization for my lawfully held opinions where they will be studied, suppressed, and defamed.

Like the payoff of a lawyer I had to represent me, Paula Xinis, or others assigned to DEFEND my rights, those who are supposed to are bought off or co-opted into “defecting” from their role of protecting me or supporting me. Torture in the Medical Sate

Repeatedly I have been institutionalized for self-defense against a genetics scheme I have nothing to do with but surrounds me. In the scheme “Pizza” is ordered in for me what are normal environments, Gyms, Libraries, shopping malls, etc., yet I am not ordering Pizza. Intelligence researchers studying something in my genome are, and these impersonators of me operate in broad daylight able to get away with anything, and defaming me for conduct I did not engage in.

Being held in psychiatric hospitals or undermined by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness with doctors and lawyers to cause me false imprisonment, etc., including in psych wards or under conditions of racial and even sexual or other assault has been achieved in The Medical State.

Myself, Tom Dunham, and Veronica Hoffman have spent years, at least, in my case decades, undergoing US DOD and CIA PsyOps torture of social, legal, and psychiatric harassment over some Pizza Gate scheme, tied to my genome, and at least I have never understood why this has happens or why thousands of obvious frame jobs (of which I have never once been accused of anything) have been permitted in broad daylight and also WITHIN U.S. institutions.

Machines necessary for my regular circuit training are flooded with non-whites making the machines unavailable to me, and if in the empty gym I wait for the non-white to vacate the equipment they are sitting on I am laughed at by other non-whites and photographed in the gym “leering” at the non-white females.

Other round the clock schemes most of which frame me as being coached by non-whites or frame me as stalking women who jump in front of me etc., make any moment in the gym thus the gyms are unusable to me and I will die of diabetes unnecessarily.

When I approach medical doctors seeking Metformin it is denied and non-whites end up being substituted who will refuse the diabetes medicine, and usually US DOD jobs follow for doctors or doctors family members when I am denied Metformin or Wellbutrin (for ADD.)

Following extensive dental surgery I was denied pain killers by starving me out financially.

Torture By Homelessness

Impersonators get me kicked out of places I rent before I move in or harass me out of locations I have already rented in police brutality schemes where Harvey Dents and others engage in despicable conduct for which I am harassed or sabotaged thus I am unable to even rent apartments in the United States and remain homeless.

Torture by Sexual Assault and Sterilization

Woman and girls stage being my victim in public thus sexual assaulting me for sex preferences I do not have (and they and I know that) and other assaults occur as well. Racially hostile and racially sterile hostile environments created in public places.

Intensive Harassment by KOMPROMAT, Privacy Assault, Expressive acts

As I go through my life story watch for these effects witnessed by me while I do not SEE the use of KOMPROMAT used by PsyOps at bifurcations I am not at.

Stonewalling of me

Not every time, in fact never, has anyone directly told me they are being motivated to completely totally stonewall me based on KOMPROMAT about me used behind the scenes but it is detectable by the insanit of the people who have stonewalled me illegally, showing they are either insane (Delusional, Fixed, Delusion protected by Mind Control robotic instruction to never agree to Rational Analysis) or corrupt or both.

The Stonewall of those who would otherwise be part of rational analysis with me such as the Press hiding their rationales from me		
Me	The Press who are under Mind Control of utilized KOMPROMAT on me giggling I will never get to them	The presence of KOMPROMAT protected from me

Excite@Home

At the time I was working at Excite@Home around 1997 I will set the scene and this is when things started to get odd.

I had received a call when I was unemployed and was asked if I would like to interview at Excite@Home, a broadband company In the San Mateo area and it sounded like an interesting company as it was described to me.

It was a more tech oriented job than I could have applied for but again the company was interesting. As I moved to San Mateo I continued my friendship with Cym and Professor DeSade, going to a party at their southbay home, and a woman or two I met later did not return my phone calls, no problem.

It was during this time thigs got really weird and I thought it was because I surfed some information on links to the CIA DOD protecting MAE West and NASA AMES peering facilities as I was more curious about them and some programs on those internet sites.

Todd Welch who was m security boss from my corporate security role later would ask in odd ways and even with the company bizarre questions if I had stolen a computer (which I had not) and strange suspicions were all around me and Personnel treated me oddly my mother in Virginia was getting very odd calls.

Later I was fired though not at the time the Reduction In Forces were going on and I found it odd there was NO EXIT interview which is what was done as policy and with everyone else and my firing was distinctly different than the RIFs and no one could explain anything to me.

I asked why there was going to be no Exit Interview with Personnel, and again, no answer. At this time a buyout was going on as well by AT&T after high failure rates of the IT architecture hindered consumer adoption and investor support.

There was some ‘tudes about child porn. For instance, after some was reported to me and I reported it upwards Todd and Anne really berated me in a way I only found suspicious later suggesting I wouldn’t even know what child porn was. “Child porn is children used in porn” I responded I thought successfully.

I long thought this is when it all began and it something to do with the CIA DOD and even NSA programs I was researching regarding MAE West.

AOL and Wells Fargo were little different

Clear Doppelgangers of me were all over as were strange occurrences and the strange going cold of any form of contact with white females anywhere near me or their disappearance from me vicinity, led away by plain clothes people in front of me without explanation or who I just never saw or heard from again.

In fact in the late 1990s I began to trace this back to Cal State Hayward and also Hayward fellowship, though thinking it mostly was Hayward Fellowship and a fight with a guy named Marti that was at issue.

What I do know is there was bizarre what I now know to be KOMPROMAT beig generated and used behind the scenes and it was bizarre, very bizarre as stalkig is supposed to be. (like cars of a clear fleet nature, hostile, stalking you on the street, gunning engines, NO ID as to public or private actors or motive.)

I had begun using meth at Wells Fargo again and in fact that was a part of my firing. one day I swallowed some vitamins and it turns out that little shot glass had some meth crystals, not the vitamins I had doled out earlier on the week. I had a mandatory day at work but it and it did beginning to show.

Also relevant I had a friend of a friend I bought meth from. One day I was told there was a replacement guy who I met in the Tenderloin and he was a creep pedophile. I ejected him from my station wagon, nearly by force, and later he called me to say in a Aviator Glasses like ambiguous conversation "I don't ever want to do that again..." and I said "neither do I" referring to the creepy meth deal, and having him in my car, but he seemed to try to intone something else.

The entire situation had been so bizarre for so many years I decided whatever weird things were being manufactured, and I do mean faked, had nothing to do with me but continuously I was denied any opportunity to confront anything and again I raised with Well Fargo they had "opened and closed an investigation" never even speaking to me. THe firing letter stipulated some porn surfing and meth, true, but there was something way more than than, something so bizarre, when I went to rehab I thought the hell with confinement. I will drive into and day class and then back home at night and that has been pretty much my view of "the system" since.

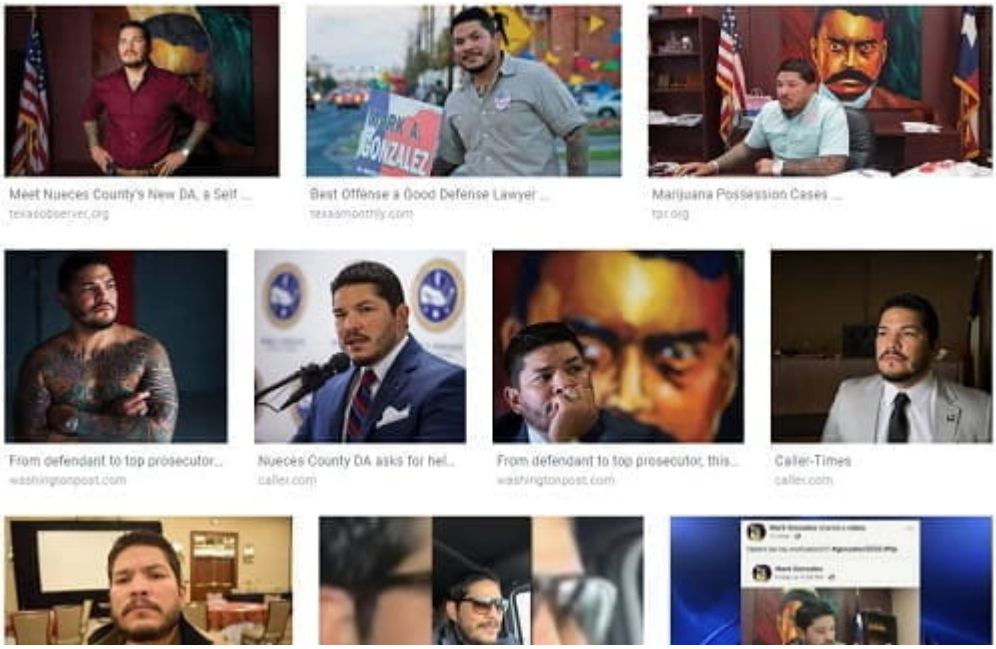
After odd activities continued I finally decided to move to Virginia with my mother and get off drugs with a total change of environment and lifestyle.

At this point my mother who had been gangstalked, and I, would live together in Arlington VA not far from Tom Donegan who had moved to Virginia first, in, say, about 1982 or so.

Dung Feeces Nuecees Toilte of Black Liberation Theolgy Black Nationalism and Skid Row

Fighting white supremacism by using Social Services to spy on white women while pretending to be me or having social services claim I am a retarded person being tattooed by black homelss people and others.

Oh back nationalist and saved bikers who were thrown out of the military.

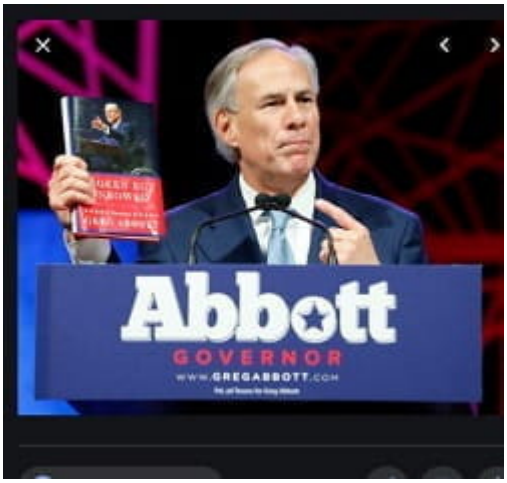


Nueces County District Attorney proud member of "outlaw biker gang" could explain a lot about the county.

When I first flew out here, zerod out from Arlington Virginia, black motorcyclist were stalking me. Later the Corpus Christi police chief would die in a motorcycle crash, no witnessess. Motorcycles Doppelgänger me everywhere peeking at white women's buttocks and white women in swimwear, and motorcyclists still gun their eninges at me, at things I do etc.,

Jen Moore and someone else were saying things like "tic toc" about who ever set themselves up as my conservator, and black nationalist hate groups like Isreal United in Christ, black hebrew, and Baptist and other homeless prison ministries like Searchf for Truth Mission, Good Sams, and others, join with the Catholic Archdioces in various projects. Are htese the same nonwhites on drugs mater bating in public to white women while photographing them? Same things happening in the gym, Omni hotel, eslewehre.

Of Course The Lord In Texas Faith Missions have plenty who wish to discover the National Security Secrets of Cryptographies.



Forced into Skidrow and then victimmized by Skid Row asssailants

As I point out in the conclusion of my Delta X Book Series the God, Vatican, DOD and CIA blunder of filthy toilet Texas is part of the U.S. as the worst skidmark on world history.

The Arlington Sport and Health Story and Conspiracy Against My Rights I Fled

By denying me recovery food, laundry money, and surrounding me with prison and DOD scum in the gym I was denied the gym, the goal all along as I had faced A1c 13.3

Creating finances or disgusting hostile environment gym conditions deny Diabetes recovery which has been the goal, to stop my return to San Francisco in 2007, to stop my moving to Capitola or the Monterrey area of California, to keep me in border town skid row unhealthy and too poor to do anything and without transportation.

In fact I went about my San Francisco music list in the gym, using cell phone or tablet videos for my own non-pop high energy music I was surrounded by prison bling grillz teeth non whites who surrounded me in the upscale gym and others who tried to both co-opt my music and workouts while planting diminunizing KROMPROMAT around me in the gym underming me.

FOr instance while I had the urgent medical need for gym but liked the fact it was a co-ed place of health, bizarre alleged interests of mine were pretneded by others in the gym such as getting in front of me as though I was following them (an alleged obsession of mine,) women's deirriers as my alleged obsession, moved into my viinity, and bizzare objects of my alleged obsessions, teens or now even tots, as this is alleged by those ghetto bling to adult white women as the result of my being in the gym lowering my A1c from 13.3. to 4.7.

In fact I heard some Gold's Gym staff and members say even when I was homeless my attitude and workouts fit in fine with the gym and only upon a successful GOlds workout, Freedom Fitness workout, and swim, using the best of all on workout loop done, that just like in Austin after a great workout, it seems Obama Secret Service immediately generated an emergency such that a workout likek that could never happen again.

As this was happening the stalkers were taking over my music and custom developed moves including it seems Obama as it seemed to others.

Potential Witness List including Conflicted Politicians

The material in here is concentrated from other parts of the book where the material is in the context of the history relevant to the quote and citation of the quote. Neither the context of the history nor the citation are included in this by figures-list boil down.

Tom Dunham. Spots fake Thomas Duham Dunham who is a co-retard with fake Ed Donegan. These people are incapable of their own genetics decisions but speak of spaceships and Gloria and new organisms being created at Genentec as well as Nov 17 Birthday party at massage parlor while I was in Texas, not San Francisco

Health Clubs

Capitola In-Shape, Gold's Gym, multiple locations, Arlington VA Sport and Health, and other locations:

Conspiracy against my association and reproductive rights. In conjunction with what appeared to be electronic hacking black staff moved white women away from me, made pretenses out of my control I was there "selecting women" (for what?) alsvo via public deciet, and visual pretenses out of me control I was peeing, a stalker, etc., again, by impersonations of me (or my motorcycle,) incorrect statements to gym members, etc.,

This level of harassment was all through my life but to survive Diabetes I need at least the gym. This denied me gym community including white female gym partners and denied my un-harassed Diabtes treat workouts

Finally I was down to an even more limited routine of activity, 16 hours a day researching online who this and how it affected Tom Dunham, ,etc. and trying to find some recourse against it.

All waking hours since have been devoted to trying to identify and end plainclothes police harassment which has unmititageted government and private sector support for any illegality and violation of my rights.

The goal and the affect was to make sure, at any military cost, I never meet a white female, CENTCOMs high level military objective.

Public Figures in this book (and also information ripped in a cavalier way from Wikipedia mostly)

Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush

Rod Rosenstein, Spouse, Sister

Spouse rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian.

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, US Public Health Service Commissioned Corps (which did my psychological evaluations and found me incompetent)

Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.

Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of **bacterial meningitis** in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.

She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

Herman Edward Butts *

Consider Order of St Sylverster, Catholics In Action, Anglicans and Presbyterians and Africorp, USAID, world peace work of MKULTRA

Opus Dei Laity Lodge, farm programs, CIA, USAID Peace Corp, Vatican, and Australia under JFK. (I cite his as their disposition and do no offer supporting farm programs records.)

Baptists, very devout and constantt evangelical work, radio progrmas, Texas neurological and health care partnerships, lay ministers, run a Laity Lodge retreat.

Our Team - Texas State of Mind www.texasstateofmind.org › about › our-team

Gary Blau, PhDExecutive Director, The Hackett Center for Mental Health ... that cares for the Butler Hike-and-Bike Trail in the heart of downtown Austin. ... Trauma-Focused Cognitive Behavioral Therapy, Rational Emotive Therapy (AEI ... with H-E-B Grocery Co. and the Hogg Foundation for Mental Health, a unit within The ...

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: "I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does."[3]

His wife started the State Crippled Children's Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4] In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8]

In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the **Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation**). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

In 1961, **President John F. Kennedy** appointed Butt to the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. Butt also helped establish the **University of Corpus Christi**, now part of the **Texas A&M University System**.[2]

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was an American preacher turned politician, national director of the **Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program** and US **Ambassador to Australia**.[1]

Peace Corps and Ambassador to the Pacific nation of Australia

Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.[1]

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.[1]

Vista Corps Americorps

Chicago Tribune from New York Times News Service

November 2 1997 Corpus Christi Texas

* William H. Crook, an *Illinois native who became a Texas preacher* and then a politician who used an abortive race for Congress as a springboard into the Johnson administration, has died.

Mr. Cook, 72, who had been national director of the VISTA program and an **ambassador to Australia**, died Wednesday in his *Corpus Christi* home.

The Momence, Ill., native was such a sickly child that when a doctor advised that the iodine in salt water would help him, his father, pastor of a large Congregational church, did not hesitate.

He pulled up stakes and moved the family to the Texas Gulf Coast, becoming a Baptist minister and seeing to it that his son got daily dunkings in the gulf.

The regimen apparently helped. Mr. Crook went on to serve as a tail gunner in World War II, graduated from Baylor University on the GI Bill and received a doctorate in theology from Southwestern Seminary.

On a weekend visit to the home of a college friend, he met the friend's sister, the daughter of Howard E. Butt, the proprietor of the state's largest and most lucrative grocery chain, H.E.B.

Boeing Corp, [Stanley] Ann[a] Dunham, and Boeing Seattle

Obama's TWO white side grandparents are CIA connected. Stanley Armour Dunham of Boeing Corp, arrested by the CIA during WWII, Madeline Dunham, CIA Hawaii, Hawaiin Bank. Those two had CIA connected Indonesia/Seatle Boeing connected [Stanley Ann[a} Dunham (white) spouse of Barrack Obama Sr (African American).

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Born in Wichita, Kansas, [Obama Jr. granffather Stanley Armour] Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967), [3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space & Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a **second-generation Boeing employee**; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon.

Google: Leanne Caret Born: November 18, 1966 (age 53 years) Predecessor: Chris Chadwick Successor: incumbent Education: Kansas State University, Wichita State University

John Koskinen

Chicago, tied to Kerner Commission exploring conditions of racial disaffection with Democratic Capitalism. Later Treasury Dept.

Jack Patrick Dorsey

Twitter, by birthday, St Loius, MO and pattern of conduct seem tied to Masonry leftism.

Born: NOVEMBER 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO Height: 5′ 11″

Donald Barr [CIA] recruiter of Jeffery Epstein Brain Program work at MKULTRA Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Island NYC], William Pelham Barr [CIA, Attorney General]

Barr served in the **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II**. Following the conflict, he returned to Columbia, where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while teaching in the English department.[5][9] During this period, **he also taught "courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering"** and wrote "science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students." He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.[5]

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[10] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein had dropped out of college and was only 21 years old at the time.[11][12] In 1973, Donald Barr published **Space Relations, a science-fiction novel** about a planet ruled by oligarchs who perform child sex slavery. **It has been noted that the plot of the novel reflects the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.[13**

CIA Atomic Energy, Manhattan Project, MKULTRA, and "experimental monkey" have a birthday around NOV 22 1961.

JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F (November 22 1961) Man [Donald Barr CIA Atomic Energy] with a research monkey at a White House and its listed as a birthday party

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKWHP/JFKWHP-FA.xml *

JFK at (I claim my and "Experimental Monkey -1" birth Santa Monica Manhattan Beach California area November 19 1961 *

Destruction of CIA MKULTRA records

Rod Rosenstein, US Attorny who in court calle me mentally incompetent and delusional over NIH.ASP AND Russia Investigation Special Counsel, accusing NIH misconduct, His wife and sister

Hillary and William Clinton

"Mass" Murder, Little Rock, Rockefellers, Free Masons, Pike, etc.,

The Rockefellers

See above for "Rockefellers Enemies List". Huckabee on their good side though.

General Colin Powell and his wife Alma Powell

Auditory (and likely work in speech) therapy, Boston, 1961. "Brain Berries" building of 555 building shadow government.

Christopher Asher Wray

St Louis Masons fighting, asset seizing, White Supremacist threats as being "targeted" for asset seizures under NDAA Disposition Matrix disabling activities.

Dulles Family

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌləs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date.

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War.[9] Later in life Dulles claimed to have been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917,[9] the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the 1918 flu pandemic he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his older brother Foster.[10] From 1922-6, he served five years as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State.

In 1926, he earned a law degree from George Washington University Law School and took a job at Sullivan & Cromwell, the New York firm where his brother, John Foster Dulles, was a partner. He became a director of the Council on Foreign Relations in 1927, the first new director since the Council's founding in 1921. He was the Council's secretary from 1933 to 1944.[11]

As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco. *

Several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Castro undermined the CIA's credibility. The reputation of the

agency and its director declined drastically after the Bay of Pigs Invasion fiasco. President Kennedy reportedly said he wanted to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds." However, following a "rigorous inquiry into the agency's affairs, methods, and problems ... [Kennedy] did not 'splinter' it after all and did not recommend Congressional supervision."[31]

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell.

On November 29, 1963, President Lyndon Baines Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

The appointment was later criticized by some historians, who have noted that Kennedy had fired him, and he was therefore unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission. In the view of journalist and author Stephen Kinzer, Johnson appointed Dulles primarily so that Dulles could "coach" the Commission on how to interview CIA witnesses and what questions to ask, because Johnson and Dulles were both anxious to ensure that the Commission did not discover Kennedy's secret involvement in the administration's illegal plans to assassinate Castro and other foreign leaders.[34]

His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the Secretary of State during the Eisenhower Administration and is the namesake of Dulles Airport.[1]

Eleanor Lansing Dulles (June 1, 1895 - October 30, 1996) was an author, professor, and United States Government employee. Her background in economics and her familiarity with European affairs enabled her to fill a number of important State Department positions.

In 1959 Eleanor Lansing Dulles transferred from the German Desk to the Bureau of Intelligence and Research, where she became involved in a study of economic conditions in underdeveloped countries. As part of the study she traveled extensively in Africa, Latin America and South Asia.

Destructive Break-ins and Other Invasive Covert Operations

My book on my life alleges a self funding criminal harassment scheme has picked fights with me on matters created for public spectacle as though I were an abnormal form of cognition, abnormal sexual interests regarding exploitative interests in other and interests in minors, and a seeming dedication to racial strife, all areas of State and public interest in me, and where the public would be on the defensive against me at least socially an perhaps suing my Trust Fund as an insurance source against alleged conduct of mine that is harmful to others, and also to seek money from the trust fund for grants to patrol public spaces in the defense of those spaces and people from me.

My theory of this is the crisis or potential crisis of my presence in public is in fact the risk to Espionage agencies since my normal life undermines long term abuse of my families reproductive biology and the State continues to do so in harassment and misuses of it under Conspiracy, the manufacture of Pretexts which are untrue but subvert my rights as on outcome of the manufactured pretexts.

www.justia.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Inchoate/Incomplete Crimes, Conspiracy to Commit Crime

- Criminal Attempt
- Conspiracy
- Aiding and Abetting

Inchoate crimes

Inchoate crimes, also known as incomplete crimes, are acts taken toward committing a crime or acts that constitute indirect participation in a crime. Although these acts are not themselves crimes, they are illegal because they are conducted in furtherance of a crime, and society wishes to deter individuals from taking such steps. Three primary inchoate crimes are attempt, conspiracy, and aiding and abetting.

Conspiracy

A conspiracy occurs when two or more people agree to commit an illegal act and take some step toward its completion. Conspiracy is an inchoate crime because it does not require that the illegal act actually have been completed. For instance, a group of individuals can be convicted of conspiracy to commit burglary even if the actual burglary never happens. Conspiracy is also unique in that, unlike attempt, a defendant can be charged with both conspiracy to commit a crime, and the crime itself if the crime is completed.

Finally, in most states, conspiracy requires an "overt act" taken in furtherance of the crime. This overt act does not have to be the crime itself, nor does it have to be an act that is illegal. Rather, the act must merely be a step taken in furtherance of the criminal objective, such as buying a weapon or holding a meeting to plan an attack. The act must also take place after the group of individuals has agreed to conspire. Actions taken before the agreement do not fulfill this requirement. While an "overt act" implies an affirmative action, some courts have held that silence can be an overt act where it is intentional, planned, and done in furtherance of the conspiracy.

Elements of a Conspiracy

Conspiracy first requires a showing that two or more people were in agreement to commit a crime. This agreement does not have to be formal or in writing. All that is required is that the parties had a mutual understanding to undertake an unlawful plan. Second, all conspirators must have the specific intent to commit the objective of the conspiracy. This means that someone who is entirely unaware that she is participating in a crime cannot be charged with conspiracy. For instance, if two sisters agree to rob a bank and ask their brother to drive them to the bank without informing him of their intent to commit a crime, he cannot be charged with conspiring in the robbery. This specific intent requirement does not require that each individual knows all the details of the crime or all of the members of the conspiracy. As long as an individual understands that the act being planned is a criminal one and proceeds nonetheless, he can be charged with conspiracy.

Barkow - NYU Law

Affirmative Act of non natural behavior in conspiracy to cause non natural result

> Requires both actus reus ([derivative] **voluntary act or conduct**) and mens rea (**requisite [that the cpnduct originated from criminal] state of mind**) ... The “act” is a verb in the statute, an affirmative act of doing something/not .. *
>
> Affirmative Acts create behovorial act progressing from formation of Intent -Donegan

Solicitation

Solicitation is an inchoate crime that involves seeking out another person to engage in a criminal act. A defendant may be charged with solicitation if he or she requests or induces another person to commit an act that would amount to a felony. The two elements of solicitation are the intent to have someone else commit a crime and an act committed in furtherance of convincing another person to commit a crime.

Intent

In order to establish the first element of a solicitation, a prosecutor must show that the defendant affirmatively intended to have another commit a crime. This means that an individual may not be charged with solicitation for mistakenly asking another to commit a crime, often because the individual does not realize that the act is itself a crime. For instance, assume a man believes that his neighbor agreed to let him borrow the neighbor’s lawnmower, but the neighbor did not actually consent. The man asks his son to go get the lawnmower for him from the neighbor’s yard. Even though it would be a larceny for the son to take the lawnmower, the man would likely not be guilty of soliciting his son because the man did not realize that taking the lawnmower was a crime.

Defenses to Conspiracy

Factual impossibility applies when there are circumstances that make it impossible to complete the intended crime. For instance, if a man intends to commit arson and buys all the necessary supplies, but, unbeknownst to him, the building is demolished the next day, he could argue factual impossibility if charged with attempted arson.

In some states, however, factual impossibility is not a defense, as courts rely on the fact that the person still had the intent to comm

Like other inchoate crimes such as attempt, a defendant charged with conspiracy can raise the defense of abandonment or withdrawal. In order to do so, a defendant must show that he affirmatively communicated his withdrawal to his co-conspirators and took some positive action to withdraw from the conspiracy. Additionally, the defendant must have withdrawn from the conspiracy prior to its completion. Importantly, the defendant must have definitively cut ties with his fellow co-conspirators. If he continues to communicate with them or assist them in any way, this may prevent him from raising the defense of withdrawal.

Another defense available in conspiracy cases is the defense of entrapment. Entrapment means that the defendant was persuaded to participate in the conspiracy by a law enforcement officer or government agent and that he or she would not otherwise have become involved in the conspiracy. Specifically, the defendant must show that (1) the idea for the conspiracy came from an officer and not the defendant; (2) the defendant was persuaded to participate in the conspiracy by an officer and (3) before being persuaded, the defendant had no intention of committing the crime.

List of Possible Charges That Can be Brought Against a Police Officer retrieved from https://www.attorneys.com/ and copied or modified to here

Police officers are citizens like anyone else, though they have broad powers as police officers to protect people and to enforce the law. If their conduct exceeds their authority, then criminal charges may be brought against them.

www.attorneys.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Non-Criminal Charges

Police officers sometimes do commit certain unlawful acts while acting under their authority, which in many instances do not result in criminal charges but in disciplinary action such as racial profiling, falsifying information on a search warrant, planting evidence on suspects, harassing certain groups, or fabricating reasons for detaining people or drivers to justify arrests.

These offenses, along with official acts that may constitute false arrest, malicious prosecution, falsifying evidence, or even committing perjury in court or while submitting an arrest or search warrant, are usually treated as civil rights violations, or torts. In these cases, police officers can be held civilly liable under Title 42 United States Code1983 for injuries a person sustained as a result of deprivation of a constitutional right such as the right to due process.

List of Possible Criminal Charges

- Assault and battery
- Sexual assault
- Misusing public funds
- Drug dealing
- Ticket fixing
- Homicide

Police officers have access to evidence such as controlled substances obtained from arrests and searches and many have stolen evidence either no longer used in criminal cases or never turned over for prosecutions following search and seizures to sell in unlawful drug transactions.

Other officers under the guise of professional courtesy have fixed tickets given to other officers or other public officials or after accepting bribes. These are criminal acts and can subject the officer to prosecution.

Excessive Force

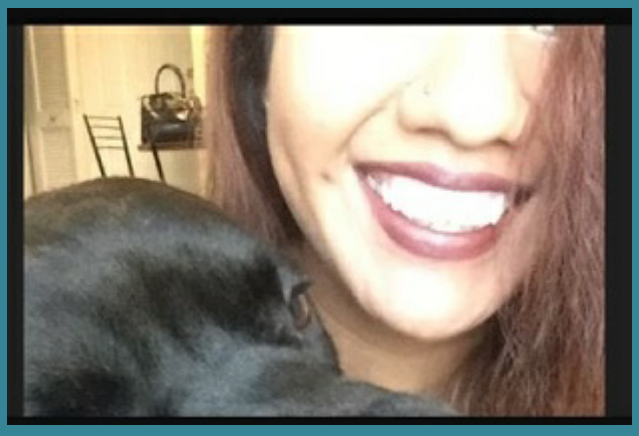
Any list of possible charges brought against a police officer includes the use of excessive force used on defendants during arrest or detention. Officers have been videotaped or witnessed by bystanders tasering defendants who have

been handcuffed and no longer posing a danger, or beating up helpless defendants following traffic stops or other street detention.

Officers have been charged with murder after shooting an unarmed defendant who was not threatening them or who lied about a defendant's alleged action in reaching for a weapon. Police officers have broad latitude in protecting themselves and others in arresting someone, but they cannot cause serious bodily harm once the defendant is sufficiently restrained and is no longer a risk. Most of these cases of alleged police brutality demand a thorough examination of all the facts and circumstances surrounding the case.

Dregs and Media-As-Complicits cover fire, suppressive intimidation of speech, thus protecting Plumber operations (conducted by Elite politicians) overlapping with NWO global and Ukrainian CIA genes operations

Jen Moore: "Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist=Truth Teller" as well as Hidden Identities, Nazi infiltrators, CIA OSS MKULTRA and Ukreaine videos denied by the CIA, Denied by the Vatican, Denied and hidden by DARPA



A Plumber acts as though, without stating or proving an allegation, she is shooing away a criminal from Austin's opportunities in life.

Sandbagging my life via Plumbers operation and misleading appearances the general public falls for.

I had wanted what I was raised for by Jim and Glorian Donegan. To live in a city like Austin, live a normal life, use the gym to fight of diabetes and enjoy health and outdoors, hikes, etc.,

Overtly expressed to me by them as racial hatred towards me, a pretext for racial retaliation against me is created by them, not me, their sexualizing children, then assaulting me as an alleged perpetrator, and in retaliation for what is alleged to me, their demanding my DNA for their family and denying me the normal life I would have left but for their unprovoked assaults by they mmade against me and made against others.

They will also not explain WHY they want my DNA.

The assaults upon me and others are illegal but the State has created the pretexts and false conservancy finds for them, not me, and even seeks to provoke me over the assaults upon me.

How she feels for the children .. she is the threat to those children, and to the child of my parents. THe louder the sneer at me and commit offenses against me the more they have cover for their own illegal acts.

The scheme succeeds in blaming me for thier acts by them asking a Lilly White Assed Dominatrix to adjudicate the evidence, clearly using an imposter of me, usually non white. to confess to peeping at White Women.

According to Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore, the scheme is under control of the top most political figures, and the impersonator of me will do so many drugs partying with the pizza in the blur of it all will be caught with child porn, etc., and wake up to find that (the impersonator) has been robbed or blackmailed.

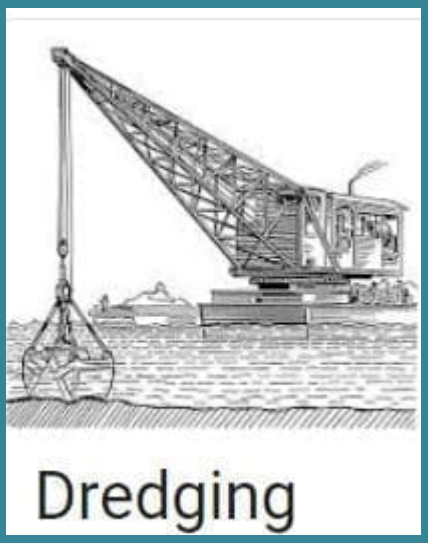
The retaliation for what the impersonator alleged to me will be attributed to me in a compounding KOMPROMAT file used for my sabotage behind the scenes.

Dregs, this chapter, the time-line of my life, describes the gang stalk which surrounded my mother an me, and me in San Francisco earlier and also in upscale gyms, elsewhere

Dictionary.com a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:

People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.

the dregs of society/humanity



Crack Pack. Crack addicts and crime "RICO" (black person with my stolen phone who violently assaulted me over stolen phone "fappss" to teens. A similar RICO operative in an apartment Canadian domina will go to and that apartment taken to be mine.

Chapter 2: Acting as Confidential Human Source Informant (Probation and Supervised Release Conditions) *

A confidential human source or informant is a defendant who engages in the prohibited activity of associating with persons engaged in criminal activity for the purpose of furnishing information to or acting as an agent for a law enforcement or intelligence agency. Since the inception of the federal criminal justice system, prosecutors have used defendants supervised in the community as confidential human sources or informants.

The activities required of confidential informants or human sources, however, may potentially conflict with conditions normally imposed by a court. Acting as a confidential informant or human source is generally inconsistent with the rehabilitative and re-integrative goals of supervision.

Such activities may also pose risks to the probation officers who supervise these individuals, especially when they have limited knowledge or no knowledge of the nature of the informant's activities.

There are rare occasions, however, when the law enforcement benefits to the community justify permitting the defendant to engage in this high-risk activity.

In these cases, strict monitoring by the court/probation office is necessary for the safety of the community, the defendant, and the supervising probation officer.

Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

Building Supes and Landlords

They often go along with illegal requests from police and building owners. When I move into an apartment it seems to be bought by a new different owner, and the building supes are usual gang criminals openly planting evidence, opening the lobby mailbox and going into my mail, etc.,

What is visible with Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and myself is the same pattern of Pizza Gate and CIA DOD sponsored activities under suggestive asset names such as "Harvey Dent," "Don Johnson," "Cahill," "Kendel F. Person," and "Theo" and Thea's, and others, slightly obfuscated and usually self describing covert ops assets leaving paper (soot stained,) web, photographic, and other evidence of their presence faking Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, or myself as incompetent or child trafficking.

The web, in the home of us three people, in the gym surrounding us, or as we access ATMs and our phones jingle at weird times (as others seem to be with us at the ATMs) or things "happen" in the workplace, the workplace party, massage parlors (which we are not or are at) or in the gym, covert operation frame jobs defame us, not to ourselves in any manner we can refute, but as social sabotage behind the scenes in Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, Conspiracy Against federally protected Rights such as housing, First Amendment, Privacy, Property, or other rights, and even health access such as rehab facilities, suborning of medical doctors, etc.,

The effect of illegal but state sanctioned harassment has been fatal in Veronica Hoffman's case and deadly to Tom Dunham and myself, still alive, but without the ability to rent without covert activities sabotaging and terminating rental properties.

The Government interest and resources utilized in these harassment schemes at least in my case and Veronica Hoffman's case have been un-defeatable and life shortening, bringing about egregious injury.

Appendixes Section of Book

The CIA and CIA Contractors Kill and I will be next. The USA Media will never out the Middle East and World NWO Global operations including CIA assassination. This book does. And it explains why. My family was abused in the Manhattan Project, similar to Frank Olsen

No one needs political asylum from the USA I thought as I approached embassy after embassy in Washington DC Metro Area where I lived and asked for political asylum, not understanding why I was being chased by police who would not interview me without or without council nor stop stalking me.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance offers these terms among others on new activities of the US Government, or old activities of the Intelligence Community the Church Committee on Intelligence Oversight never was able to stop.

POPULAR TERMINOLOGY

- **Targeted Person**: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, and law enforcement personnel.
- **Covert Harassment**: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is **a highly criminal campaign** directed at a targeted individual that aims **to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults**.
- **Slander Campaign**: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

Some Books from that organizations, survivors at least so far

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control

For years the federal government has sought to remotely control human behavior. **Starting with the CIA projects MKULTRA and MKSEARCH in the 1950s, the American public has been unwitting guinea pigs in a multitude of non-consensually performed experiments** that have continued into the 21st century. Guinea Pigs takes readers on a journey into the darkest corners of U.S. non-consensual experimentation and the various technologies of control that have led to our current surveillance state. The recent revelations regarding the extent of NSA eavesdropping is only the tip of the iceberg ..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their

controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Why is this of concern to me or about VATICAN and USA Intelligence Agency CIA Catholics in Action assassinations including inside and outside of the USA, in Latin America, Cube, JFK himself, and earlier, rescues during pre Nazi Germany?

Illuminati, Masons, and many others have covert histories to cover up and this ties to my family in Atomic Energy, my father in Manhattan Project, Japan bombing, my birth in Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach in Catholic St. Joseph's hospital and now CIA hiding of illegal acts and mistakes.

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

CIA participants

- Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
- Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
- Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]

- Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My father and mother are tied to Sindey GOttlieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assasinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhatton Project and I was born under atoic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bobing and Atomic Testig USA Army Air COrp family.

I have the same risk and similar information about the CIA tht Frank Olsen had and my life is in danger.

Bibliography

The cia takeover of america in the 1960s is the story of our times https://911nwo.com/?p=7594

CAS9 and the Brain

- Judge Roll
- Obama's Dead Pool
- James Holmes

http://southpark.cc.com/clips/103344/four-assed-monkey

Newsweek Cover Depicts Obama as Napoleon Nick Chiles - published November 19, 2012

"If only I could marry a queen some day."

CIA says "Barack Obama Born Born: August 4, 1961." I say Barack Obama "born by Evan ban Nov 18 1961, illgotten from Glorian Donegan (involuntary) Malcom X (voluntary)" What would Frank Olsen or others think of the plan?

Edward Paul Donegan begotten from James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan by Eva Ban November 18 1961.

Part of my fathers heroism is when as part of the "FIRST Nuclear Wing" of the Air Force, and he was asked to stand in a tower near above ground nuclear explosions in the Manhattan Project and Las Vegas tower, protective goggles on, and see how the radiation affected him. He did so for the Department Of Energy/War Dept.

My mother had a Hysterectemy and ovary testing/ovectamy screening when I was on my way to FMC Butner in 2007 and my brother was confused in his deceptive and changing information about the ovaries and biopsy, and Michelle Obama has the anthropological proportions of a male *.

Sasha and Malike , IVF , I just learned were born when I was at AOL Time Warner Netscape at my brothers referal to me for a job, at the exact time I noticed weird

Doppelgangers of me emerging 1999 era.

It should be noted I failed to fully (or in some cases at all) defend my mother during her decade of agony of rage at Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness of that conspiracy she always thought they were in, possibly tied to some psychiatrist in New York.

Not significant at the time, I thought, is they gathered up all the family photos, hundreds, to be scanned, and then neither the electronic or orignial versions were returned.

The family bible disappeared on my mothers side or was about to, and my mother continuously complained my brother came to her house one day, with no warning, and began throwing out all of her hats.

I had wanted to go to South Carolina to her funeral but my brother Tom seemed to be trying stick bizzare statements into my mouth during converstation that were so odd I was too suspicious of them to be around them, thus I did not pursue going even though it also had never been offered.

- Madelyn Payne Dunham (CIA operative, Hawaii) : Obama's white grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. CREMATED IMMEDIATELY, ASHES DISPERSED.

- VICTORIA WINDSOR: BLOGGER, RESEARCHER INTO ANCESTRY: .. .REPORTED THAT.SHE HAD "FOUND EVIDENCE THAT THE RECORDS OF MADELYN PAYNE DUNHAM AND STANLEY ARMOUR DUNHAM HAD BEEN “TAMPERED WITH." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness"

Bombshell: Barack Obama conclusively outed as CIA creation

NEWS ALERT: Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen is scheduled to appear live on the Alex Jones Show tomorrow THURSDAY AUGUST 19 at 1 PM EST / 12 NOON CST, to reveal his groundbreaking series on Barack Obama’s true origins. Madsen will share the bombshell revelations and extensive information from the following three articles- and even more that has not yet been revealed. Tell your friends, family and contacts to tune in and learn the truth. Also visit the Wayne Madsen Report for further research and other exclusive reports.

A series of formerly Confidential CIA memoranda, dated May 15, 1972, points to the involvement of both the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA), the CIA, and the University of Hawaii in the CIA's behavioral science program. The memos are signed by then-Deputy Director of the CIA Bronson Tweedy, the chief of the Intelligence Community's Program Review Group (PRG) [name redacted], and CIA Director Richard Helms. **The subject of the memos is "ARPA Supported Research Relating to Intelligence Product,"** The memo from the PRG chief discusses a conference held on May 11, 1972, attended by Lt. Col. Austin Kibler, ARPA's Director of Behavioral Research. Kibler was the chief for ARPA research into behavior modification and remote viewing. Others mentioned in the PRG chief's memo include CIA Deputy Director for Intelligence Edward Proctor, the CIA Deputy Director for Science and Technology Carl Duckett, and Director of the Office of National Estimates John Huizenga.

Behavior recognition to brain trait genetic mapping to genetic alteration, IQ or behavioral health improvements, diseases eliminated such as retardation, autism, other diseases. DARPA and the Brain

https://knowledgecreatespower.blogspot.com/search?q=wayne+madsen+ In 1973, after CIA Director James Schlesinger ordered a review of all CIA programs, the CIA developed a set of documents on various CIA programs collectively called the "Family Jewels." Most of these documents were released in 2007 but it was also revealed that Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, the CIA's director of MKULTRA, the agency's behavior modification, brainwashing, and drug testing component, had been ordered by Helms, before he resigned as CIA director, to be destroyed.

TASK FORCE: Jen Moore, MKULTRA https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JhhnAbIsS20

The founder and editor-in-chief of Salon.com also said Dulles 'undermined or betrayed every president he served,' and sensationally suggests he may be involved in murdering one of them.

Talbot also claims that Dulles tried to make a deal with Nazi Germany in the last days of the Second World War that would see Hitler out, but some of the Third Reich would be in place.

Dulles, he suggests, also oversaw a CIA program that conducted extremely dangerous experiments on the human brain. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3271482/Did-CIA-Director-Allen-Dulles-order-hit-JFK-New-book-makes-astonishing-claims-chief-spy-undermined-betrayed-president-served.html

---

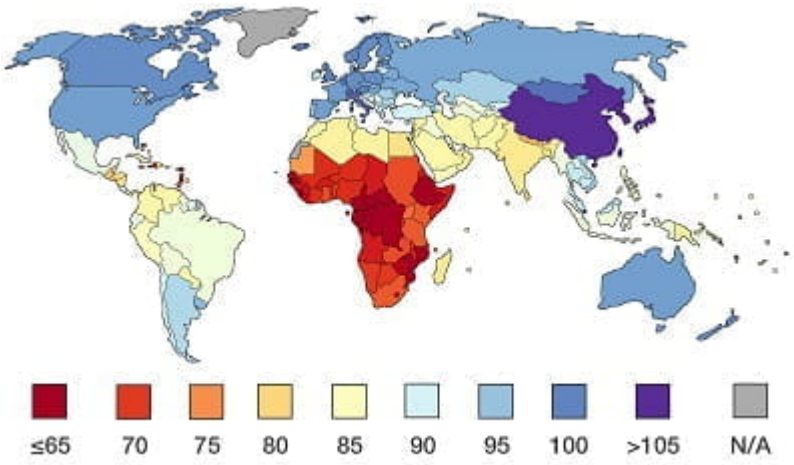
Breaking a few eggs in the U.S. to make an omlette overseas.

Science Prevails Again

Gene Splicing

Southpark Four Assed Monkey, or said another way, Edward Paul Donegan's 2008-2009 visit at Federal Medical Center, Butner, NC

Science can now predicts the IQ of your TODDLERS



A year ago (2017,) no gene had ever been tied to performance on an IQ test. Since then, more than 500 have, thanks to gene studies involving more than 200,000 test takers.

Robert Plomin, a behavioral geneticist, says that’s exactly what’s coming.

For decades genetic researchers have sought the hereditary factors behind intelligence, with little luck. But now gene studies have finally gotten big enough-and hence powerful enough-to zero in on genetic differences linked to IQ.

The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010.

Deaths connected to the Obama White House and L Chromone Mitochondria

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White:Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail.

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell: Died in the Camp Bastion attack 3 days after the Benghazi attack

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

Strap yourself in for an unsettling espionage action-thriller that sounds like a Tom Clancy spy novel. But this cloak-and-dagger exposé is non-fiction. Political non-fiction.

The perplexing sequence of events begins as a Cessna carrying nine people inexplicably descends into the Pacific Ocean off the coast of a Hawaiian island. A passenger wearing a lavender sweater appears calm during the final seconds of flight. The plane enters the water. Some will later speculate the unusual circumstance was a controlled water landing made to look like an accident.

Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii.
Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii.

The passengers and the pilot patiently exit the plane as the cabin becomes flooded with water. The passenger in the lavender sweater appears to the others to be alive and well. This passenger is observed floating in the ocean, wearing a life jacket and showing no signs of distress.

Oddly, another passenger documents the entire event with a GoPro video camera. The video never reveals the face of the passenger in the lavender sweater, who will soon become the focus of a mystery.

This passenger apparently ends up dead about an hour later.

Initial reports describe three different causes of death.

Even more baffling is the fact that no one else on board the Cessna Caravan died.

Do not assume that you can simply look up the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) final report to find out what happened. The incident is “under investigation”… almost two years later.

Now for a little bit more about this dead passenger. The deceased was the former leader of the American branch of an Islamic cult that originated in Indonesia.

The deceased used two names…and had two different birthdays. More mystery.

Through the Islamic cult, the deceased was connected to a very interesting couple from Chicago.

The husband from this Chicago couple is an expert in Soviet propaganda. He is a professor at a university in Chicago. A university where a another professor was a domestic terrorist and a self-described “communist revolutionary.”

The husband attended meetings in Chicago and China with a graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago.

The father of the graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago lived in a commune with members of the American branch of the Islamic cult.

The wife from this Chicago couple was friends with the deceased. The wife became the leader of the American branch of the Islamic cult too; just like her friend who purportedly perished in the Pacific Ocean.

Hammer Sickle FBI 1024

Now it turns out that back in the 1940s, the FBI was extremely interested in the parents of the husband from this Chicago couple.

When this Chicago husband, professor, and Soviet propaganda expert was a young boy he lived with his parents near Washington D.C.

The Chicago husband's mother and all of his grandparents were from Russia. The Chicago husband's father worked for the U.S. government.

The FBI had the father under government "technical surveillance" through a judge's secret order. The FBI monitored his phone calls.

The FBI listened to his father getting chewed out by a Soviet spy for "questioning him over the telephone." The spy then told the boy's father "to bear in mind from where he was talking."

The Soviet spy was part of an espionage network penetrating the highest levels of the U.S. government.

This Soviet spy ring had many agents working at American public libraries, scanning local newspaper obituaries to obtain the names of recently-deceased babies. This Soviet spy network then used the names of these dead babies to create fraudulent identities in order to obtain counterfeit U.S. passports.

These fraudulent passports were used by the communist spy operation to bring additional Soviet espionage agents into the United States.

The FBI eventually had 26,000 pages of files on this ring; the ring which also stole atomic bomb secrets from the Manhattan project.

There is one more detail worth mentioning:

It was the deceased who released a Hawaii birth certificate for the famous politician from Chicago, who is now the sitting U.S. President. Many claim that the Hawaii birth certificate is fraudulent.

More mystery? Yes.

The deceased was named in a sealed affidavit filed in U.S. District Court in Seattle alleging misprision of felony and treason against the United States. The sealed affidavit included a technical analysis concluding that the birth certificate was fraudulent. The affidavit also contained personal financial records of the Hawaii official.

Less than two months after the affidavit was filed the plane allegedly transporting the Hawaii official went down in the Pacific Ocean.

The Hawaii official reportedly died.

Shall we continue?

The following are the actual events portrayed in the story you just read, complete with real names and excerpts from the original Silvermaster FBI files. Approximately 26,000 pages of FBI files related to the Silvermaster Soviet spy ring and the Julius and Ethel Rosenberg espionage case were declassified under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Excerpts from the William Remington FBI file are presented here as well.

The Hawaii plane incident

The Cessna Caravan 208B turboprop ditched off the coast of Kalaupapa, Molokai, Hawaii on December 11, 2013. The Makani Kai Air Charters flight had departed Molokai en route to Honolulu with eight passengers and one pilot on board.

Several former military pilots reviewed GoPro video which had been recorded by a passenger on board the aircraft. Those military pilots stated that they believe the pilot made a “controlled water landing.”

The 246-word NTSB preliminary report released after the Cessna Caravan incident was called “one of the most incomplete and un-sourced reports published when compared to other reports.” Twenty months have elapsed since the plane ended up in the Pacific Ocean. The NTSB has yet to release its final report.

One passenger reported killed: Hawaii/SUBUD official who released President Obama’s birth certificate

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy, who released President Obama’s ‘Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth’ on April 27, 2011, was the only passenger pronounced dead after the Cessna Caravan went down.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta 'Deliana' Fuddy released President Obama's Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 then died in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy released President Obama’s Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 and was pronounced dead in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

> Yes, that Loretta Fuddy the Hawaii state health director who approved the release of Obama’s long-form birth certificate and who has apparently succumbed to a nasty case of post random plane crash induced arrhythmia.

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name--and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name--Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

---

https://nypost.com/2018/05/01/trump-doc-says-presidents-men-raided-his-office-after-he-revealed-use-of-hair-growth-drug/

Three men, including President Trump’s former bodyguard and one of his company’s lawyers, showed up at his Manhattan doctor’s office last year and confiscated the president’s medical records, a new report said Tuesday. Dr. Harold Bornstein said the “raid” happened two days after he told a reporter that he had prescribed a hair loss drug for the intricately coiffed commander-in-chief, NBC News reported. Modal Trigger Harold BornsteinNorthwell Health Bornstein told the network that he felt “raped, frightened and sad” when Keith Schiller, Trump’s longtime former bodyguard, Trump Organization lawyer

Alan Garten and another unidentified “large man” came to his Park Avenue office to collect the president’s records on Feb. 3, 2017.

Isreal United In Christ

SPLC says they are operating in Corpus Christi IsraelUnitedInChrist @ElderNathanyel Negroes, Hispanics and Native Americans, You ARE the Children of ISRAEL. We made God angry, and he put us into slavery. It's time to come back to God.

Perhaps them or someone like them tied to religious genes work.
https://twitter.com/ElderNathanyel?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor

Deep State Programs

https://medium.com/@vbulahtin/list-of-confirmed-conspiracies-ee54069fdd9a

Information in Video Form

Jen Moore aka Task Force

YouTube A Whistle blowers Journey

Her Bitchute Channel after August 8th 2018 technical problems days before her death

Ed Donegan independently and also later continuing her findings and reporting of this money laundering CIA black budget money laundering crime tied to MKULTRA

Bitchute Second Line of Troops

Jen Moore Tribute

The Hiroshima Pilot Who Became a Symbol of Antinuclear Protest By Anne I. Harrington

Aug. 6, 2020

The latest article from “Beyond the World War II We Know,” a series from The Times that documents lesser-known stories from the war, looks at Claude Eatherly, an American pilot involved in the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. After years of being arrested for petty crimes, he became a high-profile antinuclear activist.

The B-29 bomber banked hard to avoid the blast. The explosion lit the plane’s interior with a brilliant flash, so bright that some of the aviators momentarily thought they had been blinded. More than one noted a strange metallic taste in his mouth. A loud clap broke around them as the first of three shock waves hit, causing the plane’s aluminum body to vibrate violently. Looking down, they saw the fireball unfurling.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80rHyABCb20&list=PLAdNiJcNxgL89CjhTO4aiwDIRnJpVqwF2

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80rHyABCb20

[CTRL] Fwd: [CIA-DRUGS] Gunther Russbacher ...CIA...coverups...etc.

From:

Ya know, this story below about Russbacher being a complete liar, con man, etc., etc., sounds just like something the government would say in order to discredit him. I don't have any knowledge of the man's "psychological profile" as mentioned herein, however, I do know that claiming someone is crazy, a liar, a con man, insane, delusional, paranoid, etc., IS a COMMON tactic used by our wonderful government agencies to discredit their enemies - perceived or otherwise.

They used this same tactic against Claude Eatherly (Hiroshima pilot) back in the 40's to discredit him...said he was a looney bird and a liar when he began talking about things that happened during World War II, and "Operation 40", amongst other things.

[CIA-DRUGS] Re: George W. Bush May Have Big Surprise From DEA

Date: 08/10/1999 6:44:54 AM Eastern Daylight Time From: (Bob)

To:

I was thinking that the Gunther Russbacher prison interview video was not going to show up, like Chip Tatum's video. "The Mystery of the Covert Criminal Conspiracy", is an interview of Gunther Russbacher in prison by the editor of probe mag, with nightly TV news clips of Brenneke and Russbacher at the end, and citations of Rodney Stich's Defrauding America that have to do with GR. I already trust Mike Ruppert and Daniel Hopsicker a lot, so my few pennies went to a higher priority, to check out where the estranged Russbachers are coming from(well before the Train Deaths trial became a financial priority). Also the tape is advertised using Rep. Hansen's name

JUL how BUSH CRIME FAMILY LOOTS BANKS by Stich and Rossbacher at Rumor Mill News http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=127611

Tommy

GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who checked out in the SR 71 blackbird...and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.

In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved: *

https://ppia.fandom.com/wiki/Paul_Wilcher

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

Death

According to the American Patriot Fax Network:

He had apparently been killed elsewhere, tied in a fetal position, and rigor mortis set in.

He may have been brought back to his apartment and placed on the stool, to look like a natural death. It was made to look like a suicide, but a body does not freeze into that position when a person dies, the body falls over. Swarms of FBI agents appeared, going out of their way to tell Marion and McCledon that they had not interest in the case.

Simultaneously, the same day that Wilcher's body was found, the printer who was to proceed with printing this book, Consolidated Printers of Berkeley, California, fabricated excuses for not proceeding...

According to Garby Leon

Paul Wilcher, like Danny Casolaro, was investigating possible government involvement in a variety of questionable activities, including the controversial October Surprise allegations and the INSLAW case ... By late May, Wilcher said his information had gone beyond Casolaro's and he felt this made him a danger signal. In three weeks, he was dead. ...

Present at the scene after Wilcher's death was noted White House correspondent Sarah McClendon, who knew Wilcher well and who had alerted authorities that he was missing. McClendon was unable to identify the body as Wilcher after viewing the

remains. McClendon has been told that preliminary autopsy results have found "no natural cause of death, and no other cause of death to explain Wilcher's demise. Given that Wilcher, in his 40s, was in apparent good health, this seems fairly astonishing. ...

... According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said. ...

At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period. ...

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. "We are not interested in this case," he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

... Two FBI Agents present at the scene were JAMES V. DESARNO, as remarked, and CRAIG OLSON, both of the D. C. Metropolitan Office: 1900 Half Street SW, Washington DC 20535. (202) 252-7801, both at same address and office.

The DC police officer in charge of investigating the Wilcher death is named BRIAN HENRY, (202) 727-4347.

Coroner for the government is a DR. KIM, who performed the autopsy, the results of which have not been released.

Building superintendent MASON LIDELL (202-543-2751) was questioned by Desarno and others, and has kindly provided information in this letter.

... One friend of Wilcher's phoned apartment 302 in Wilcher's building (across from his) and got a taped answer message on the telephone intercom. The message said (paraphrasing) "This is a government telephone line, no longer in service" or words to that effect. Phone records, occupancy etc. from this address should be investigated.

Letter to Jane Reno

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Cults

Pershing Park Killings

Wilcher alleged CIA responsibility for the deaths of six people in Pershing Park, District of Colombia, in 1988 and 1989. The dates of the incidents were given as:

- June 10th, 1988, at approximately 7:00 PM
- July 28th, 1988, at approximately 9:45 PM
- May 13th, 1989, at approximately 10:24 PM
- June 16th, 1989, at approximately 9:19 PM
- July 16th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM
- August 25th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM

Wilcher alleged similarities between the deaths:

- During each death, an "unmarked white TV camera van" was parked at the far end of Pershing Park and appeared to be filming the incident from start to finish.
- All of the dead were black men.

- Before each death, a black man wearing a sailor hat left the District of Columbia Administration Building, met with the person, gave the person a drink from a bottle, and returned to the building.

- Immediately after taking the drink, the person "immediately went berserk ... in a very belligerent, violent, and predatory manner" and attacked the nearest white person.

- Five of these persons had attacked Michael Fuller, a martial artist who ran the nearby horse-drawn limousine service Wheels Across Washington, and Fuller had beat them all to death.

- The final man, John Wayne Tucker, attacked a different man who had the misfortune to be walking down the street at that moment, and was immediately interrupted by five squad cars of US Park Police. These US Park Police personnel were all black even though the Park Police in DC was primarily composed of white officers at the time.

These incidents were reported by Fuller and DC police officer Maria Weyraugh, a witness to the Tucker incident.

The District of Columbia subsequently passed a law that had the effect of banning only Fuller's business. Fuller was prosecuted for cruelty to animals "by an Army Intelligence JAG brought in just to handle this one case!" When Fuller raised the issue of the prosecutor's background, "most of the documents and evidence in the Court's files suddenly disappeared." After the charges were dismissed, Fuller was arrested in Virginia "on apparently trumped up charges" and was being held without bail at the time of writing in May 1993. According to US appeals court records, Nancy J. Halstead was a co-defendant in this case.

Weyraugh was placed on administrative leave for a year and a half and ordered to take psychiatric evaluations which were then cited to fire her on "psychological" grounds.

Waco

On FEBRUARY 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.[21][22]

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

Koresh in 1987 Born Vernon Wayne Howell August 17, 1959 Houston, Texas, U.S.

David Koresh was born Vernon Wayne Howell on August 17, 1959, in Houston, Texas, to a 14-year-old single mother, Bonnie Sue Clark (September 8, 1944 - January 23, 2009)[9][10] and father Bobby Wayne Howell (1939 - 2008). Before Koresh was born, his father met another teenaged girl and abandoned Bonnie Sue. Koresh never met his father, and his mother began cohabitating with a violent alcoholic.[10] In 1963, Koresh's mother left with her boyfriend and placed her four-year-old son in the care of his maternal grandmother, Earline Clark. His mother returned when he was seven, after her marriage to a carpenter named Roy Haldeman. Bonnie Sue and Haldeman had a son together, named Roger, who was born in 1966.

KORESH DESCRIBED HIS EARLY CHILDHOOD AS LONELY.[10] DUE TO HIS POOR STUDY SKILLS AND DYSLEXIA, he was put in SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES and nicknamed "Vernie" by his fellow students.[11] Koresh dropped out of Garland High School in his junior year.

When he was 19 years old, Koresh had an illegal sexual relationship with a 15-year-old girl who became pregnant.[10] He claimed to have become a born-again Christian in the Southern Baptist Church and soon joined his mother's church, the Seventh-day Adventist Church. There, Koresh became infatuated with the pastor's daughter, and while praying for guidance, he opened his eyes and allegedly found the Bible open at Isaiah 34:16, stating that "none should want for her mate"; convinced this was a sign from God, Koresh approached the pastor and told him that God wanted him to have his daughter for a wife. The pastor threw him out, and when he continued to persist with his pursuit of the daughter, he was expelled from the congregation.[10]

In 1981, Koresh moved to Waco, Texas, where he joined the Branch Davidians (not to be confused with the original Davidian Seventh-Day Adventist Church). Benjamin Roden, who died in 1978, originated the Branch group in 1955 with new teachings that were not connected with the original Davidians. Koresh played guitar and sang in church services at the Mount Carmel Center, the sect's headquarters outside Waco.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

The October Surprise

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, "a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence" as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran's leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher's recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

According to Wikipedia, the BAC-111 lacks the range to fly across the Atlantic. Later models could reach 1,700 miles. The trip to France is nearly 4,000 miles.

Persons who Russbacher alleged to be on the flight to Paris included:

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations:

- Salt Lake City, Utah
- Provo, Utah
- Logan, Utah
- Boise, Idaho
- San Francisco, California

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

External

> The Davidic line or House of David (known in Hebrew as מלכות בית דוד Malkhut Bayt David - "Kingdom of the House of David") refers to the lineage of King David through the texts in the Hebrew Bible, From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Tag Archives: Illuminati including the speech on the Illuminati that got JFK killed

Long list here including Sandy Hume and Secret Service agents found dead.

https://wtpotus.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/crossing-obama-can-be-deadly/

https://www.gamespot.com/forums/offtopic-discussion-314159273/how-man-people-has-obama-murdered-27150207/?page=1

https://www.dark2light.net/

https://www.usacarry.com/forums/politics-and-news/66400-clinton-dead-pool.html

https://www.commdiginews.com/politics-2/clinton-coincidence-was-jeffrey-epsteins-death-a-suicide-121764/

https://www.commdiginews.com/politics-2/clinton-coincidence-was-jeffrey-epsteins-death-a-suicide-121764/

https://www.boxingscene.com/forums/showthread.php?t=800007

Support Your Local Police : The John Birch Society *

Combat Camera: the Army's unseen Warriors https://www.army.mil/article/9615/combat_camera_the_armys_unseen_warriors *

If you have ever seen video and still photos of America's Army in action while watching the nightly news, or while watching one of the many documentaries containing archive combat footage on television today, then you most likely have seen some of the extraordinary video and photos taken by one of the United States Army's unseen front-line warriors, the combat camera Soldier.

Under the operational control of the Network Enterprise Technology Command/9th Signal Command (Army) - commonly called the Army Signal Command - the 55th Signal Company (Combat Camera) is the only active duty Combat Camera company in the Army.

The photo documentation mission of the 55th stretches back more than 125 years. Since the 1880s, the Signal Corps has been taking photos for the Army. **Then, in 1917, the Army Signal Corps established a Photographic Section responsible for both ground and aerial photography**.

Today, the mission of the 55th is to provide tactical visual information support for operational and contingency missions in support of the Department of the Army, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, and Army and Unified Commands.

"In short, the mission of the 55th is to provide directed imagery that supports the decision making from the strategic level through the Combatant Commanders down to the tactical level," said Maj. Donald W. Reeves, 55th Signal Company commander. "The 55th also has the mission to document all types of operations and events for historical preservation of the actions.

On April 18, 1942,Ronald Reagan was ordered to active duty for the first time. Due to his poor eyesight, he was classified for limited service only, which excluded him from serving overseas.[43] His first assignment was at the San Francisco Port of Embarkation at Fort Mason, California, as a liaison officer of the Port and Transportation Office.[44] Upon the approval of the **Army Air Forces (AAF)**, he applied for a transfer from the cavalry to the AAF on May 15, 1942, and was assigned to AAF Public Relations and subsequently to the **First Motion Picture Unit** (officially, the 18th AAF Base Unit) in **Culver City, California.**[44] On January 14, 1943, he was promoted to first lieutenant and was sent to the Provisional Task Force Show Unit of This Is the Army at Burbank, California.[44] He returned to the First Motion Picture Unit after completing this duty and was promoted to captain on July 22, 1943.[45]

In January 1944, Reagan was ordered to temporary duty in New York City to participate in the opening of the Sixth War Loan Drive, which campaigned for the purchase of war bonds. He was

reassigned to the **First Motion Picture Unit on November 14, 1944, where he remained until the end of World War II.[45] By the end of the war, his units had produced some 400 training films for the Air Force, including cockpit simulations for B-29 crews scheduled to bomb Japan. He was separated from active duty on December 9, 1945, as an Army captain**. [46] While he was in the service, Reagan obtained a film reel depicting the liberation of the Auschwitz concentration camp; he held on to it, believing that doubts would someday arise as to whether the Holocaust had occurred.[47] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Hinckley was suffering from erotomania and his motivation for the attack was born of his obsession with actress Jodie Foster Alicia Christian Foster born NOVEMBER 19, 1962 Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Her father came from a wealthy Chicago family whose forebears included John Alden, who arrived in North America on the Mayflower in 1620.[6][7] He was a Yale University graduate, a decorated U.S. Air Force lieutenant colonel, and a real estate broker.

JODIE FOSTER BACKGROUND: PROGRAMMED MULTIPLE AND PROPAGANDIST

Jodie Foster Observations background

Father was in the Airforce and mother a producer in hollywood=classic judaeo-masonic mind control applied. Further went to Yale, a major programming/elite institution. On top of that was involved in film in a sexual way at a very young age, most likely this had already happened off camera as hollywood kids are not kids they are initiated into sex at a very early age. Worked on Disney projects aka judaeo- masonic mkultra/monarch training. Played a prostitute in taxi driver at 12 years old, classic indication of involvement with judaeo-masonic mafia. Was allegedly the cause of a presidential assassination attempt by Hinkley, however Hinkley had many ties into the judaeo-masonic occult state and this was most likely in jealousy of Reagans likely sexual relationship with a young programmed multiple Foster. Hinkley was most likely a programmed multiple as well like many high level judaeo-masons so he could have been under orders to attempt the assassination only. This could have been a warning to Reagan by his superior in judaeo-masonry, George Bush. Bush was the real president during the whole Reagan adminstration. Reagan was just an actor who read speeches etc

Reagan was also a part of the judaeo-masonic hollywood community and most likely had met Foster there at a young age. Most higher level judaeo-masons are in fact pedophiles/pederasts and the Hollywood community is a sex cult and the propaganda wing of the judaeo-masonic led occult world state. Foster would later go on to star in the MKULTRA/monarch movie "Silence of the Lambs" which has a title that refers to the muzzling of Christians by satanic cults through the use of cover "serial killers", a term invented and pusehd by the FBI, which are only chosen from the cult to be the fall guy. Serial killers do not exist, evidence of David Mcgowans "Programmed

to Kill" book et al. Foster most likely a programmed multiple child and running hypnocourier missions to politicians etc with sexual services as a trigger.

Foster denied being homosexual/bisexual for a long time until her brother wrote a biography alleging that and also that their mother was a bisexual, most likely her father was also a bisexual as that's common practice among higher level Judaeo-Masons especially in the military wing. Foster was a star in Maverick where she played a two faced woman who used her full womanly endowments as a way to get what she wanted, indicative of her real role in elite hypnocourier and sex kitten programming.

Figure 1 Aboard the illuminati kingpins jet, with panguitch, UT coordinates, she's always watched.

Contact

Foster further starred in Contact, another pre-conditioning movie about "alien" life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It's not possible to go to the moon, there is no free fall, rockets do not work in a vacuum etc etc etc The "alien" psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the "space" age nonsense delusion.

The technology will most likely be fully in place and ready sometime soon if not already to pull this bamboozle. Numerous examples of Foster movies with judaeo-masonic imagery, moths, checkerboard pattern, space, aliens, serial killers, two faced(maverick), sci-fi psyop. Science Fiction is only a psy-op it is not real in most ways especially as it relates to space nonsense. In Contact Foster "listens" to the random noise and gets a signal, this is not unlike real life implants to programmed multiples hidden in pop culture, they can be activated and given instruction via implants, FOster most likely gets this in real life. Typical "order out of chaos" 33rd deg scotch rite scamming. THEY create the chaos and come along with the order, their order, to the confused and scared masses. Classic pavlov on a large scale.

Also

Globe programming throughout but that's been in almost all judaeo-masonic controlled media from the beginning. When the signal is sent to programmed multiple will respond, Foster is one of those. A signal could easily be faked by the judaeo-masons in various militaries to be an "alien" signal detected by "scientists" aka priests of public ignorance. This whole "alien" psyop has been seeded in propagandaf'entertainment") since Jules Verne. Mathematics worship pushed, it's not any sort of reality or test of reality, the point is its "universal" language aka New World Order "language" of the high priests of "reality".

Figure 2 The judaeo-masonic obelisk ever present. This "joker" is probably one user and handler among many of this programmed multiple personality kitten.

Anyways getting back to Contact it's amazing that the initial image sent by the "aliens" is a picture of Adolf Hitler, a very hight initiate and patron saint of judaeo-masonic satanism. That tells us a lot. Grouping together the alien psyop and naziism is pretty apt, both are the products of satanism and are hallmarks of the satanic world which the highest elites in judaeo-masonry practice. They will always put out clues to the what's really going on, it's almost like satan is both required to and wants to, it's a good recruiting tool as in most people admire success even in nefarious activities.

It makes satanism take on an entertainment aspect most people get fascinated with, snake fascinated, curiousity killed the cat fascinated. Foster gets schooled by her "sponsor" a high level judaeo-mason on the goose chase she's on, her sponsor is most likely a real character in the elite that is Fosters owner on an occult level, she was most likely programmed to his specifications and is her owner and handler. This is not unlike Bob Hope and Brice Taylor as described in her book "thanks for the memories" about being a mind controlled slave. Anyways getting back to the movie Foster plays herself really, a dorothy in Oz being led around according to the judaeo-masonic occult state satanic plan. Movies like this show how this can and might be faked by the propaganda machine as well, can't tell the fake news stories in the movie from teh fake ones in the real world. That's on purpose of course, in the real world they tell us more about their shenanigans than in the news world nonsense. We see the largest satanic obelisk in the world in this movie as well, the Washington monument. The District of Columbia is an NWO area for the leveling of the world by the Judaeo-masonic satanists. It's a proxy for the higher level satanists in Britain and Europe.

Figure 3 Always watched, globe earth/space opera programming as well.

Anyways in Contact further the "bad" guy is a protestant fundamentalist preacher, thus equating the Christians with the bad guys, typical judaeo-masonic subliminal messaging.

In fact I wouldn't doubt that Foster herself is a crypto-pharisee she certainly has all the marks of it, a homosexual sodomite from a satanic family background who is a hollywood star, a programmed multiple who can mostl likely perform the most deadly missions for the judaeo-masonic satanists, you can't get much more satanic. The story is going most likely how it would in the real life scam, the pharisees and freemason servants would HAVE to have some cooked up tragedy so they can escape the difficulties of faking ever more fantastic frauds. In the film the "terrorist" is from Panguitch, UT which is shown in the Illuminati Kingpins, Hadden, aircraft earlier as the longitude and lattitude of his plane. Obviously the subtext here is that the kingpin sed a programmed multiple, the "terrorist" as a way to destroy the first "machine" which the aliens sent plans for so the one built by his company in Japan could be used in this farce, ensuring more profits for this evil elite satanist. Demons and their followers have no loyalties to one another, they will and do fight amongst themselves and satan loves it. Another aspect of this Japan machine is the railroading of internationalists for sovereign countries, in the satanic NWO there are no countries only districts, sectors in their satanic UN map with 33 districts. The USA as a wholly judaeo- masonic battering ram, most likely the final one among others like the USSR, Nazi Germany, Red China, the satanic EU, Napoleonic Europe etc.

Figure 4 The judaeo-masonic trestle board chekerboard floor, a calling card. The programmed multiple in her fantasy world of computers, also a depiction of the programming environment mengele mkultra monarch.

Getting back to Contact Foster further goes through another guided trance state in a programming environment which she has been through probably since childhood among the occult community. This programming session takes place in "space" travel while she's strapped into a seat, classic imagery of mkultra monarch tbmc. Remember that this is all presented as something "wonderful" and magical but in fact it's backed up as the absence of terrible satanic rituals, drugs, torture, hypnosis and more of the most excruciatingly painful pavlovian anchors imaginable. If she does NOT behave and go with the flow she will be triggered to relive abreact past tortures and will most likely receive fresh tortures to help her remember. Foster is like Candy Jones, Marilyn Monroe, Brice Taylor, Elvis, and many many more living inside a satanic matrix but also taking part in it and continuing it through movies, use of her fortune to back satanic organizations and movements, examples set, hypnocourier beta sex kitten missions for those above her in satanism and other ways. Programmed multiples are not innocent. The satanic imagery continues in her alien encounter dream. Another thing is that the cast is full of hollywood douchebags like James Woods, Mcaunahey, Rob Lowe, Angela Bassett, Tom Skerritt etc. Figure 5 More obelisk imagery, this is a judaeo-masonic farce, a talisman of deception and slavery.

Figure 6 This is a theme in modem society, we live in a judaeo-masonic matrix.

After the programming session Foster's character is probed to see that she never denies the reality of the what the programmers want her to believe happened, in effect they are verifying that their control is so effective that 2+2 can equal 5 if the programmers say it does. She is further tested to make sure she bleats the sayings of a communist pharisee known as Einstein whose work is nothing but drivel that's never been verified true or used in any meaningful way. The story gets even more bizarre that the new world religion, actually satanism, is pushed by Foster's character, she is a high priestess of judaeo- masonry and it's false science dictatorship. It also illustrates that even in the movies the judaeo-masons bicker amongst themselves as evidenced by James Woods character the Secretary of WAR ("Defense") denigrating the illuminati kingpin hadden as perpertrating a cunning plan, a conspiracy, for this japan machine.

The SOW has been and is always now either a pharisee or a freemason makes no difference which one. So he's attacking a kingpin in his own cabal as a tool for confusion and deceit for his own gain, sop. Another note being we frequently see the huge District of Columbia Obelisk in these later scenes. This being one of the most ubiquitous symbols and signs of judaeo-masonic trickery and subterfuge.

In the end we see Foster indoctrinating children into her satanic beliefs and life, her Quixhotic journey in circles, the mind control and delusion spread like a virus for future lost souls.

Another spreader of this virus Carl Sagan is who the film is dedicated to, of course this is based on his novel of the same name. Pretty sad movie really, lies and falsehoods are taken as truth in the "space" age of satan. Never forget that the bottom line is to corrupt peoples spiritual perception, physical control is only a symptom of that. The denial of the Jesus Christ as the Messiah and the Holy Trinity is their primary goal, even unto subverting from within the Church so that Christianity is associated with mayhem and confusion which the elite Pharisees manage through their financial control and other forms of control like blackmail etc It's the same as it was at the crucifixion, the mobs still are led around by the elite pharisees and their proxies aka pilates and roman soldiers. They've already lost, but think they are and have won like they think they won at the crucifixion, as their master satan thought so too.

"The Man Who Wasn't There, 'George Bush,' C.I.A. Operative" By Joseph McBride

THE NATION, July 16/23, 1988

Vice President George Bush's resume is his most highly touted asset as a candidate. But a recently discovered F.B.I. memorandum raises the possibility that, like many resumes, it omits some facts the applicant would rather not talk about: specifically, that he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1963, **more than a decade before he became its director [as a mole covering up 1963**.

cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP99-01448R000401580069-6.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3uicq7pgANIkyD-wuglqUQ2hc

some facts the applicant would rather not talk about: specifically, that he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1963, more than a decade before he became its director.

The F.B.I. memorandum, dated November 29, 1963, is from Director J. Edgar Hoover to the State Department and is subject-headed "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy November 22, 1963." In it, Hoover reports that the Bureau had briefed "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency" shortly after the assassination on the reaction of Cuban exiles in Miami. A source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.

Informed of this memorandum, the Vice President's spokesman, Stephen Hart, asked, "Are you sure it's the same George Bush?" After talking to the Vice President, Hart quoted him as follows: "I was in Houston, Texas, at the time and involved in the independent oil drilling business. And I was running for the Senate in late '63." "Must be another George Bush," added Hart.

Because the Vice President's response seemed something of a non-denial denial (he described what else he was doing rather than specifically denying C.I.A. involvement), I put the following queries to him via Hart:

Director of Central Intelligence

In January **1976**, Ford brought Bush back to Washington to become the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), placing him in charge of the CIA.[80] In the aftermath of the Watergate scandal and the Vietnam War, the CIA's reputation had been damaged for its role in various covert operations, and Bush was tasked with restoring the agency's morale and public reputation.[81][f] **During Bush's year in charge of the CIA, the U.S. national security apparatus actively supported Operation Condor operations and right-wing military dictatorships in Latin America**.[82][83]

1. The inauguration of President Ronald Reagan Tuesday, January 20, 1981

2. The inauguration of Vice President George H. W. Bush January 20, 1981

Chief Justice Warren E. Burger administered the presidential oath of office to Reagan, who placed his hand upon a family Bible given to him by his mother, open to 2 Chronicles 7:14.[1]

Associate Justice Potter Stewart administered the vice-presidential oath to George H.W. Bush.[2]

The F.B.I. memorandum, dated November 29, 1963, is from Director J. Edgar Hoover to the State Department and is subject-headed "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy November 22, 1963." In it, **Hoover reports that the Bureau had briefed "Mr. George [H.W.] Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency" shortly after the assassination on the reaction of Cuban exiles in Miami**. A source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_the_Ronald_Reagan_presidency_(1981)

On March 30, 1981, United States President Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.

then June .. July ..

AUGUST 4 President Reagan speaks at the presentation of his receiving unspent fiscal year funds for 1981 from the US Agency for International Development USAID in the Rose Garden during the afternoon. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[153]

NOVEMBER 16 - President Reagan removes Arthur S. Flemming as Civil Rights Commission chairman and names Clarence Pendleton as his successor.[192] The Justice Department says it cannot determine if **John Hinckley, Jr. contracted brain damage from his suicide attempt** a few minutes ahead of his arrest.[193]

NOVEMBER 18 - Reagan administration officials say they will present their proposal for Europe-based medium range nuclear missiles to be eliminated to the Soviets based in Geneva.[194]

*This is part of our series about CIA employees who have made the ultimate sacrifice. Here we will look at the lives of the men and women who have died while serving their country. **

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on NOVEMBER 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

Early Years:

Born in Binghamton, New York, Leslianne (known to friends and family affectionately as "Lesli") moved with her family to the state of Washington when she was two years old. She graduated with honors from Puyallup High School in 1986; graduating in the top 3 percent of her class.

She took on an active leadership role in school, and was a member of both the **Spanish and German clubs** [Think Spanish and King Edward VIII]. She also participated in her high school's American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

Her high school principal recalled that Lesli was known as being "outgoing and vivacious," and her English teacher remembered her as a warm, caring, and kind person. "She was perky and just a little ray of light," she said.

Lesli went on to earn a bachelor's degree from the Jackson School of International Studies at the University of Washington in 1990. She spent the spring 1988 semester studying in Cologne, Germany.

At the University of Washington,[so close to the home of Thomas C. wales in Queen Annes neigborhood] Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She played intramural soccer and was also a runner. She enjoyed dance - jazz and ballet. She also worked as a nurse's aide, a secretary at Weyerhaeuser Company, and a law office clerk and paralegal researcher.

Life at CIA:

Leslianne began working at the CIA in February 1991. She received extensive training in operations and completed the Career Training Program in 1992. Her training included an interim assignment in the **Directorate of Operations** (DO) Africa Division, where she was responsible for operational support to several stations abroad.

Her first assignment was at Headquarters in the DO's Africa Division, where she served as the desk officer helping to prepare outgoing correspondence to the field, among many other tasks. By the spring of 1993, she had also completed six months of French language training in preparation for an assignment overseas.

In July 1993, Lesli began a two-year tour as a junior operations officer in West Africa. As a first-tour officer, she impressed her colleagues and managers with her imaginative developmental work, including risky but successful recruitment efforts aimed at targets with access to terrorist groups. All of this added up to a highly successful first tour.

Her Final Mission:

Leslianne's second overseas tour began in summer 1995 at one of the DO's most active stations in East Africa. Lesli arrived at an extremely dangerous time: there were increased threats against US personnel in the region, and a terrorist group had recently staged an attack against Egyptian President Hosni MuBarack while he was visiting Ethiopia.

Tensions were high in the region, which meant that she and her co-workers had to operate with a heightened sense of personal and operational security. They also faced serious threats from internal opposition groups.

Leslianne, however, appeared undaunted by all this.

Lesli was very successful in her mission, which included developing and recruiting agents, some of whom provided critical information on individual terrorist movements. She performed her time-consuming duties with distinction.

Her bosses and co-workers constantly highlighted her fun-loving spirit, and brilliant use of precise, pointed language in her reports and correspondence back to headquarters. The Chief of Africa Division praised Lesli's courageous efforts against terrorist targets in Africa.

The Ill-Fated Flight:

Leslianne Shedd was killed on November 23, 1996. She was a passenger on a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines plane that crashed in the Indian Ocean near the Comoro Islands.

Flight 961 was about to take off from Addis Ababa when several apparently intoxicated Ethiopians boarded the plane and demanded that it be flown to Australia. The hijackers ignored the pilot's repeated claim that the plane needed to refuel.

Several hours later, during an emergency-landing attempt at Moroni, the capital of the Comoro Islands, the plane ran out of fuel and crashed into the ocean near a beach resort.

That ill-fated flight was the first leg of what was to have been a Thanksgiving holiday in East Africa for Lesli and several friends. About an hour into the flight, a hijacking was announced. Lesli and her companions were seated in the economy class section toward the rear of the aircraft; the terrorists tended to concentrate near the cockpit. As a result, the group got no more than a brief glimpse of the hijackers.

No panic occurred; everyone remained calm.

About three hours later the pilot announced that he was about to attempt a crash landing in the Indian Ocean and that passengers should put on their life preservers. The plane headed toward the water at 150 mph.

Leslianne did not panic. From her window seat, she assisted her friends sitting beside her. She then spotted an elderly Ethiopian woman fumbling with her life jacket. Lesli unbuckled her own seatbelt, stood up, and helped the woman. She then sat down and tried to calm her seatmate and best friend in Africa.

Just before the plane hit the water, Lesli turned to her friend and said, "it's going to be okay, it's going to be okay. We're in the safest part of the plane. The best part of the plane. It'll be okay."

Her friend, who survived the crash, could only remember being under what she estimated as some 20 feet of water. The next thing she recalled was being on the surface, with no sign of Leslianne.

Leslianne Shedd was survived by her mother, father, sister, and brother. She was 28 years old.

Honoring Her Memory:

Leslianne received a star on the CIA Memorial Wall in 1996 and was posthumously awarded the Agency's Exceptional Service medallion. Her name was unveiled in the Book of Honor in 2012.

During the 2012 Annual Memorial Ceremony, standing before the Memorial Wall in the lobby of CIA headquarters, Director David Petraeus talked of the sacrifice and service of Lesli and her colleagues:

"The souls represented by the stars on the wall behind me all heard the same call to duty and answered it without hesitation," he said. "Never for acclaim, always for country."

He continued: "They devoted their hearts and minds to a mission unlike any other, at an agency unlike any other, serving on the world's most dangerous frontiers to defend our people, defeat our adversaries, and advance our freedoms. Their words and deeds will inspire us forever, and their service and sacrifice will never be forgotten."

Lesli's spirit of adventure and compassion toward those in need lives on in a scholarship for students studying international affairs or public health. Just prior to her death, Lesli had applied to a physician's assistant program: She wanted to make a difference by providing health care to underserved communities in Africa. Her family started the Leslianne Shedd Memorial Fund at the University of Washington in her honor.

LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 [*]

Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, died Nov. 24, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands.

Shedd, 28, was working for the State Department's foreign service corps at the U.S. Embassy at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, at the time of her death. She was among 123 people who died in the crash, which occurred when the drunken hijackers flew the plane until it ran out of fuel. The plane crashed in the small island chain between Madagascar and east Africa.

Shedd was a commercial officer, charged with helping U.S. companies do business in the region. She was traveling to Nairobi, Kenya, to meet friends for Thanksgiving when the hijacking occurred.

"From the time she was a teen-ager, she had hoped and looked forward to a career in foreign service," said Frank Mendizabal, a spokesman at the Weyerhauser Co., where Shedd's father is vice president of the real estate division.

Shedd was born in Binghamton, N.Y., and moved to Washington with her family when she was 2. She graduated from Puyallup High School in 1986 in the top 3 percent of her class and was active in the school's American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

"She was outgoing and vivacious," said Dale Mitchell, her high school principal.

After graduating from the UW in 1990, Shedd spent two years in Washington, D.C., before being transferred overseas. Her first assignment was in Abidjan, the capital of Ivory Coast, in west Africa, where she spent two years. She later volunteered for the position in Addis Ababa and spent 16 months there before her death.

In her honor, her parents, Robert and Ruth, are establishing a memorial scholarship fund for students at the Jackson School in her name.

"I personally think it is one of the most appropriate ways to honor an individual person, especially a student: to help other students," says Jere Bacharach, the Jackson School director. "I'm sorry that we must honor such a young person. It's very generous of the Shedds to think this way about future students."

Memorials can be made to the University of Washington Foundation in care of Tracey Hinkle, Box 353765, Seattle, WA 98195-3765.--Jon Marmor

- Rockem: Harassing Ass Flashing towards me (Rx direction line, I receive the imagery towards me) which is harassing in itself (vulnerable appearances)

- Sockem: Blame me for the incident out of my control but do it behind my back and let the stigma or stereotype of a single male work as me appearing to be a peeper predator (exploitation of fact I looked like peeper)

- Block Em: An impersonator may have from afar have peeped and will Tx a message (impersonating me at some set) the he is at and say he (i supposedly) peeped and women will be protected from real Ed. Stare down, only stare downs, will be towards me. No claims made against me to my face. Sockem and Blockmen cause not shown to me or justified to me, my scrutiny. (manufactured pretext in Blind Conservatorship, no cause of action shown to me.)

Create the appearance 2A was involved in my acts though after the facts of my acts, thus subsuming my acts illegally and behind me back. Cycle Plaza and Best Buy appearances I need help with HIT multi-thread video burning CPU issues. Nope. They just saw it ultra cool in me, PERFMON of multiple logical CPUs, cool videos, etc., cool use in the Humanities for my belief system. Envy assaults and illegally subsumes me as espionage.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

the *Cameron Brief Ploy*. In my vicinity, constantly, people created out of place things and references. Small things, but out of place. I challenged them, piece by piece but it is

said I am making something out of nothing.

Yet as these things like women walking down the street in front of me, out of my control that they got in front of me, are pieced together with other pieces, like ambiguous statements from others in places of business, pizza shops, etc., then behind my back those out of place things can be "fit together" in a way the the resulting assembled puzzle makes [non] sense out of those little evidence plants around me that i Was told were nothing to be noticed and merely random other things around me.

Most of these are components of the larger ploy which sets up the *Double Dip Ploy of Photocopied Books*

Like a realtor with a seller listing who also finds a buyer or a market maker representing both the buyers and sellers of financial product, these SJWs who represent blacks, gays, autistics, low IQ minorities set themselves up with a false claim I need them to manage me too, allegedly that I am schizophrenic or low IQ or autistic or savant so therefore false claims can be mounted against my brain genes.

The theory is that since they are only creating rights to my brain genes with false claims of me victimizing their other clients then therefore no damage has been done to real me.

In fact that is not true. It is based on social justice hatred of a white and by non whites who incite vigilantism against me for their own demons demons of theirs they let out while dressed as me.

White women are victimized by peepers claiming to be me.

I am blamed and isolated and litigated against by the unwanted conservator who denies real accounting.

The vigilantism is supposed to and does have lethal consequences against myself including evictions for the acts of others and manufactured or resultant conditions I am subjected to.

Mr Hyde (the dopple of me and said to be a real side of me) fakes being Dr Jekyll to defeat or claim the assets of Dr Jekyll via manufactured pretext acts

Information Doppelgangers

Invent Narratives

Hair Extensions Added To A Bald Guy Against His Will: aka make a narrative out of any normal thing that the normal thing he is doing IS ACTUALLY hin exploiting others or Ed Donegan seems to be about to be punished by a Domina for alleged behavior of Edward Donegan

Such appearances are the ground work of appearances that another person, not me, will exploit females them, still using my identity, be punished for exploiting females.

People find a line in music I am playing, even If I don't know about or care about the lyric, and take some act in front of me or around that attempts to append some shared meaning on that irrelevant meaning.

Trying to add their meaning, their hair extension, to any little excuse they can find some phony alleged meaning of my being in public, like taking me reading a museum placard and by acts of themselves jumping a teen or tot onto the placard or in front of it, as though they glued on the hair extension that I was peeping teen buttocks by looking at the placard.

This has been enhanced by homeless peoples cheap shots too. While overlooking Fort Mason Pacific War shipping port I was reading the placard about the California state or federal senator who founded it, I have forgotten his name but remembered it when I saw it on the placard, and a homeless person or some stranger said "what a laugh it is we really care about what is on those placards!"

Sound and Fury contain no actual accusation:

Statements vague in my direction which upon pin down, should I choose to do so, were then said to mean nothing towards me, in other words, the cheap shot or vague reference was deceptive and the speaker of the statement can not back it up.

In other words, their cover story that they are doing it, including money laundering DNA rights to adult entertainers via code words, is that innuendo towards me ties me to those activities.

Sound And Fury accusation towards me (empty of any accusation, just character assignation towards me like saying "Ed you are DIRT" utilized the *Newton's Third Law of Motion Corrective Ploy.*

Dirty cops frame me with planted or real victims, then shake down "retarded" Ed's unwanted uneeded conservancy

US Marshalls and others 1) steal my identity 2) Use my identity to harm a minor 3) get punished in my identity for harming a minor 3) Ask for community support over and instead of me because the US Marshalls are DEFENDING the community they say.

For public appearances sake the assaults on a white supremacist white separatist looks not only legal but expectable.

When racketeers operating as Mr Hyde make offenses against women near me, such as Golds Gym Women or women or females in public the also launch in my direction publicly visible cheap shot Sound and Fury.

To the public, for public appearances, the cheap shot towards me is energy which matches the energy as crime to the victim.

But both energies, crime towards the victim and outrage towards me are from the conspirators.

On the side of the bade facing me, the normally visible one, is a cheap shot towares me with no accusation I can scrutinize. One the reverse side of the badge is the corrupt cop peeping towards the women.

These two forces out of the badge are the two forces, of crime and of allegation. I am not offered a chance to clear my name for the cop keeps the allegation to the public and themselves, not me.

Pizzagate is part of *Sound and Fury* Ploy. Planted operatives intone things which are not true about my normal transactions.

These intonations towards me are the cover story because in fact someone next to me in the establishment IS DOING IT, setting up a solicitation in the establishment.

That person will be part of CIA Operation Midnight Climax in which while partying with adult entertainers, surrogate mothers will cary test babies for those like Andy Ellington of CIA DOD labs. A list of co-operating locations will follow. This is mostly racially

motivated created inter racial DNA permissions via what an impersonator of me will sign over.

It is also the blackmail scheme tied to the Obama family and DNA permissions for the earlier history of MKULTRA in "drug experiments" (actual DNA experiments in which foreign nations will improve IQ and Economy and embrace capitalism)

The Aristotle Ploy: Pezblock me to a domina explaining her that the best way to punish me is isolation. the real goal of the CIA and other MKUTLRA connecteds in path blocking me to my own family

> "The fool tells me his reason; the wise man persuades me with my own. - Aristotle

Pies in the face.

Tom Dunham, who had appearance created he was in a pedo network with me (neither of us are or ever were) had people, strangers, say odd things to him like "be careful. Your will be back from vacation soon!"

Statement in our direction which are labeling of us, or them miss-characterizing my own acts as something else by their own acts, throw pies in my or Tom Dunhams face.

Leaving keys outside doors, etc., are part of a pie in the face attack, their acts, not mine or Tom Dunhams but is in my or tom dunhams architectural facade, our faces, thrown there.

Endlessly this kind of Legend (back story) manufacture around me by vague cheap shots that are baseless and by strangers.

Statements really about others. People saying they are really talking on the phone, to each other, to a dog, etc., while refuting the statements refer to me clearly wish the perception we are communicating and legitimately so, We are not.

(I once had a twenty minute argument with a women who said she was not talking to me when we were the only two people there and she was conversationally referring to me and things in my life.)

Geo falsity. Making statements towards me to be where instead a Doppelgänger will be.

An Uber driver taking me to cement 1001 N. Water Street with wide cement walls, big windows, outdoor cement catwalk in all wind directions, says "what a fire trap is that place we are going to."

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Or for an apartment "meet at the pool, just outside it in the bushes" or go on this scavenger hunt. Please help secure the drain cover on the bottom of the pool. Where were you a few minutes ago (when my location was known, I was walking the dog) are attempts to place me the location the Doppelgänger was. Setting the Doppelgänger up as me.

As with the pool drain cover, feature fixing things that are not cameras. How much do you want to bet someone put an underwater Gopro in the pool drain or something at some time I was not there?

Ore referring to my shopping cart as a child holding device or something and implying it up-skirts children in it by making vague statements towards me.

This just makes things out of the blue, out of thin air, which do not exist at all.

Aviator Glasses Trick implying my guilt bu staring at me in Aviator Glasses unless I demand rational analysis saying "OF what" and then I am NOT accused of anything and the noise towards me was just Sound and Fury

All creating appearance of guilt where there is none. Al in fake claims and incited persecution of me by absolutely falsity about me.

Charities Got a Piece of The Action

Al Capone was known for his Generosity Ploy

Most of the city of impoverished Corpus Christi Texas and the city itself are living far above their means in wrongfully sized assets and rights, likely a CIA project in MKULTRA turn around of impoverished communities.

Al Capone's Soup Kitchen, situated on what is now a parking lot on the corner of 9th and State St, served over 120,000 meals to hungry people. The free soup kitchen kept regular working hours, serving breakfast, lunch, and dinner and fed thousands every day despite only having a few employees.

The kitchen, which was demolished 20 years after the Depression, was a place that provided warm meals for unemployed people thanks to Capone. Besides his charity, Capone was also known for sending expensive flowers to rival gang member's funerals, and for his generosity to strangers and Italian immigrants.

A fictional song about the *The Night Chicago Died*. The Night Chicago Died by Paperlace *

My daddy was a cop on the east side of Chicago
Back in the U.S.A. back in the bad old days
In the heat of a summer night
In the land of the dollar bill
When the town of Chicago died
And they talk about it still
When a man named Al Capone
Tried to make that town his own
And he called his gang to war
With the forces of the law
I heard my mama cry
I heard her pray the night Chicago died
Brother what a night it really was
Brother what a fight it really was
Glory be!

I heard my mama cry
I heard her pray the night Chicago died
Brother what a night the people saw
Brother what a fight the people saw
Yes indeed!
And the sound of the battle rang
Through the streets of the old east side
'Til the last of the hoodlum gang
Had surrendered up or died
There was shouting in the…

Source: LyricFind

Recalling the steps to fake narratives and then here in this appendix examples of fake narratives examples

Recalling from Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, and Compositing chapter on fake narratives

Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing to create deceptively fictional Chain of Events from non-fiction

I have just used the Google search result below as "use the term Black Bag in a sentence," Espionage plants or removal of items surreptitiously.

...worldview.stratfor.com › article › botched-black-bag-jo... Sep 7, 2017 A Botched Black Bag Job Reveals the Long Arm of Chinese Intelligence ... and whether malware planted on the guest network could have affected the rest of ... The Chinese have a wide variety of espionage weapons at their . *

- Classless: Start by the appearances of a ring which in now way exists, a ring between Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan, a ring in which suck puppets of each seem to traffic in teens and or tots being eroticised as well as adult entertainers who catch them and rumors grow, cliquishly. A Grand Jury or other Ex Parte group will act as a

certified class of injured parties and remdiators The fictional world of an exploitation rign existing.

- Begin faking exploitation by photo bombing my normal use of cell phone by placing teens and tot buttocks on the non display side of the phone whenever I hold the phone in use of any type uage.

- Place me in the lens view of people who saw me, filmed me, in the area of a photographed teen or tot.

- Someone other than Edward Paul Donegan creates on the phone that person has a photo of a the teen or tot and that photo will be alleged to the memory chip of Edward Donegan's smart-phone or a phone alleged to Edward Paul Donegan

- Call something in Edward Paul Donegan's possession a camera and in some way later "tape a photo to it" as if the shopping cart, solar cell, or whatever had been a camera generating a picture taken by something else and someone else.

- Bragadicio assaults on me by those who "see me in the area" photograph me in hostile way and show the hostility towards me they would show a pedophile WITHOUT calling me a pedophile and without accusing me of me anything. Their harmed child is added into the fake class of harmed people, and child's parent believes I am a pedophile, but harming their child is worth it to get in on the class action against my trust fund.

Earthling Humor about "Gallactic Aliens

Illuminating Jokes

De Santis

Dr Rebekah Jones enters stage center and says "I was fired from Department of Health by the governor after protesting order to censor information."*

We learn later that Jones was the architect and manager of the online dashboard (on statistics) held up by the White House in April as a model of transparency and integrity, said she was sidelined after protesting orders to censor some of the information it contained. And on Tuesday she claimed she was fired for refusing to “manually change data to drum up support for the plan to reopen”.

Governer Ron Desantis desecends from Stage North and says "All 33 Masons! Continue to hold ranks. Doubts form in the lower ranks! A virus is taking over. Repeat, don't open the COVID19 virus on your computers!"

De Santis

Ron DeSantis: (39:38)

I’m reminded of an old story, an anecdote from the Middle Ages where you had three stone masons. They were building, they were working stone in Germany. They were just hard at work yet an observer there that asked the first mason what he was doing.

1. First mason said, “Sir, I am shaping stone.”

2. He then asked the same question to the second mason and second mason said, “Sir, I’m making a wall.”

3. Well, he finally got around to asking the third mason and the third mason was very excited and proud to proclaim, “I am creating a cathedral.”

What if skeptic asked of the third mason "Might it just be that the larger cathederal you are building will conceal that the old cathederal is sitting on an Indian cemeteary?

Former Israeli space security chief says aliens exist, humanity not ready This "Galactic Federation" has supposedly been in contact with Israel and the US for years, but are keeping themselves a secret to prevent hysteria until humanity is ready. By AARON REICH DECEMBER 8, 2020 00:21 retrieved from The Jerusalem Post and copied or modified to here

Has the State of Israel made contact with aliens?

According to retired Israeli general and current professor Haim Eshed, the answer is yes, but this has been kept a secret because "humanity isn't ready."

Speaking in an interview to Yediot Aharonot, Eshed - who served as the head of Israel's space security program for nearly 30 years and is a three-time recipient of the Israel Security Award - explained that Israel and the US have both been dealing with aliens for years. And this by no means refers to immigrants, with Eshed clarifying the existence of a "Galactic Federation."

The 87-year-old former space security chief gave further descriptions about exactly what sort of agreements have been made between the aliens and the US, which ostensibly have been made because they wish to research and understand "the fabric of the universe." This cooperation includes a secret underground base on Mars, where there are American and alien representatives.

If true, this would coincide with US President Donald Trump's creation of the Space Force as the fifth branch of the US armed forces, though it is unclear how long this sort of relationship, if any, has been going on between the US and its reported extraterrestrial allies.

But Eshed insists that Trump is aware of them, and that he was "on the verge" of disclosing their existence. However, the Galactic Federation reportedly stopped him from doing so, saying they wished to prevent mass hysteria since they felt humanity needed to "evolve and reach a stage where we will... understand what space and spaceships are," Yediot Aharonot reported.

As for why he's chosen to reveal this information now, Eshed explained that the timing was simply due to how much the academic landscape has changed, and how respected he is in academia.

Ron Desantis Killed Epstein

If a 33 should see a Pterodactyl carrying away another 33 (this 33 having knowledge of the Galactic Mission) the former 33 must fire upon the latter 33, must "take the shot" to protect the latter 33 and the Galactic Mission.

If a 32 year old should see a 33 being carried away by a Pterodactyl the 32 should seek advice from a 33 year old on whether it is wise to take the shot.

34th Degree pf Understanding

ATTENTION ALL 33s!! WE HAVE FUCKED UP ON A SCALE OF FUCKING THE GOAT AS HAS NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE IN HISTORY. WE KILLED JFK AND MANY OTHERS BIPOLAR LIKE ACTS

COMMENCE ATTACK USING ROUGH MUSIC ON ALL OUR

ENEMIES AT FULL SPEED AHEAD

Jodie Foster Born November 19 1962 LA CA movie Contact and Foster herself is an Illuminati crypto-pharisee (Prophet)

pre-conditioning movies about "alien" life and "encoded" references of the Masonic Double Agent CCE State

Contact Foster further starred in Contact, another **pre-conditioning movie** about "alien" life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It's not possible to go to the moon, **there is no free fall, ROCKETS DO NOT WORK in a vacuum** etc etc etc The "alien" psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the "space" age nonsense delusion. https://archive.org/details/JodieFosterProgrammedPropagandist

Adolescents, Meat Puppets, Jodie Foster's Army and The Farm, Mad Gardens, Phoenix, AZ, February 20, 1982

Feb 20, 1982 Adolescents (Musical group)Meat Puppets (Musical group)Jody Foster’s Army (Musical group)

Image

John Warnock Hinckley Jr., 25, of Evergreen, Colo., was pounced on
— Reagan, Ad
high 53, low 19. 88.
ADOLESCENTS LA
MEAT PUPPETS
JODIE FOSTER'S ARMY
THE FARM LA
SATURDAY FEB 20 9pm
MAD GARDENS 3750 e VAN BUREN

GOD OF CARNAGE
BY YASMINA REZA
Feb 20
announce
FEBRUARY 14-24

AFTERWORDS, a post-show talkback with the cast, will occur after the matinee performance on FEBRUARY 17. Tickets are $20 for standard admission, $16 for students, senior citizens, alumni, and military.

This contemporary comedy focuses on two sets of well-to-do parents, united after their sons are involved in a playground altercation. Alan and Annette are invited into Michael and Veronica's home to civilly work out the conflict. As the evening progresses, polite conversation is abandoned and the evening dissolves into chaos.

God of Carnage was originally written in French. This play debuted on the West End in 2008, and moved to Broadway in 2009, where it won the Tony Award for Best Play. God of Carnage has since been produced internationally. In 2011, a film version titled Carnage was produced starring Kate Winslet, John C. Reilly, Jodie Foster, and Christoph Waltz.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Trial balloon

A trial balloon, or kite-flying (used in the UK and elsewhere), is information sent out to the media in order to observe the reaction of an audience.[1] It can be used by companies sending out press releases to judge reaction by customers, or it can be used by politicians who deliberately leak information on a policy change under consideration. The term is of French origin.[2] Trial balloon translates French ballon d'essai, a small balloon sent up immediately before a manned ascent to determine the direction and tendency of winds in the upper air,[3] though the earliest use in English is figurative * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Will it play in Peoria?

Will it play in Peoria? is a US-English figure of speech that is traditionally used to ask whether a given product, person, promotional theme, or event will appeal to mainstream United States, or across a broad range of demographic and psychographic groups * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

broach

3rd meaning 3, example b Merrian Webster to open up (a subject) for discussion "to open up (a subject) for discussion a good time to broach the subject" https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/broach

What public figures could be tied to MKULTRA, Columbia University, Chicago or Boston, or February 20 November 18 December 13?

Rear Admiral Alan Bartlett Shepard Jr. Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1923, East Derry, Derry, NH was an American astronaut, naval aviator, test pilot, and businessman. In 1961, he became the FIRST AMERICAN TO TRAVEL INTO SPACE, and in 1971, he walked on the Moon. Education: US Naval War College (1958), USNTPS (test pilot) (1951), MORE NH Wikipedia

Addison Mitchell McConnell Jr. is an American politician currently serving as Kentucky's senior United States senator and as Senate majority leader. Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Sheffield, AL Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 1944, at the age of two, McConnell's upper left leg was paralyzed by a polio attack.[4] [7] He received treatment at the Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation. The treatment potentially saved him from being disabled for the rest of his life.[8] McConnell stated that his family "almost went broke" because of costs related to his illness.[9]

Eric Michael Swalwell (BORN NOVEMBER 16, 1980) is an American politician serving as the U.S. Representative for California's 15th congressional district since 2013. A member of the Democratic Party, his district covers most of eastern Alameda County and **part of central Contra Costa County**. Swalwell was raised in Sac City, Iowa, and Dublin, California.

California's 11th congressional district is a congressional district in the U.S. state of California.

the 11th district consists of **most of Contra Costa County**. Cities and CDPs in the district include Alamo, Bay Point, Blackhawk, Clayton, Concord, Diablo, El Cerrito, El Sobrante, Kensington, Lafayette, **Moraga, Orinda (LAMORINDA)**, Pinole, Pittsburg, Pleasant Hill, San Pablo, Richmond, and Walnut Creek; most of Danville; and parts of Antioch and Martinez.[4]

Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation (RWS) was founded by President Franklin Delano Roosevelt in 1927 AS A POLIO REHABILITATION FACILITY where patients could heal together in the warm and mineral rich springs. * *

[as a side note my father James Paul Donegan upon entering the army or during an army exam was cited as having one working lung due to he said a football injury to his diaphragm nerve.]

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1854857/ Race and the Politics of Polio, Warm Springs, Tuskegee, and the March of Dimes, Abstract

The *Tuskegee Institute* opened a polio center in 1941, funded by the *March of Dimes*. The center's founding was the result of a new visibility of Black polio survivors and the growing political embarrassment around the policy of the Georgia Warm Springs polio rehabilitation center, which Franklin Roosevelt had founded in the 1920s before he became president and which had maintained a Whites-only policy of admission. This policy, reflecting the ubiquitous norm of race-segregated health facilities of the era, was also sustained by a persuasive scientific argument about polio itself: that Blacks were not susceptible to the disease.

Kirk Lee Hammett is an American musician who has been the lead guitarist and a contributing songwriter for heavy metal band Metallica since 1983. Before joining Metallica he formed and named the band Exodus. In 2003, Hammett was ranked 11th on Rolling Stone's list of The 100 Greatest Guitarists of All Time. Wikipedia Born: November 18, 1962 (age 58 years), San Francisco, CA

Hammett was born on November 18, 1962, in San Francisco, and raised in the town of El Sobrante, California. He is the son of Teofila "Chefela" (née Oyao) and Dennis L. Hammett (a Merchant Marine).[6] His mother is of Filipino descent and his father was of English, German, Scottish and Irish ancestry.[7] He attended De Anza High School in Richmond, California. While attending De Anza High School, he met Les Claypool of Primus, and they remain close friends. Metalica tied to Biden and Mensche, Scalia intern)

Sidney Poitier KBE (/ˈpwɑːtieɪ/; born February 20, 1927) is a Bahamian-American actor, film director, and ambassador. In 1964, Poitier won the Academy Award for Best Actor (on his second nomination) becoming the first Black male and Afro-Bahamian actor to win that award. He is the oldest living and earliest surviving Best Actor Academy Award winner. From 1997 to 2007, he served as the Bahamian Ambassador to Japan.[2]

Poitier was made an honorary Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire by Queen Elizabeth II in 1974.[6][7][8][9] In 2009 Poitier was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the United States' highest civilian honor.[10]

His entire family lived in the Bahamas, then still a British colony, but Poitier was born unexpectedly in Miami while they were visiting for the weekend, which automatically granted him American citizenship. He grew up in the Bahamas, but moved back to Miami aged 15 and to New York when he was 16. He joined the North American Negro Theatre, landing his breakthrough film role as an incorrigible high school student in the 1955 film Blackboard Jungle.

At age 15, he was sent to Miami to live with his brother's large family. At 16, he moved to New York City and held a string of jobs as a dishwasher.[23] A waiter sat with him every night for several weeks helping him learn to read the newspaper.[24] During World War II, in November 1943, he lied about his age and enlisted in the Army. He was assigned to a Veteran's Administration hospital in Northport, New York, and was trained to work with psychiatric patients. Poitier became upset with how the hospital treated its patients, and feigned mental illness to obtain a discharge. Poitier confessed to a psychiatrist that he was faking his condition, but the doctor was sympathetic and granted his discharge under Section VIII of Army regulation 615-360 in December 1944.[25]

After leaving the Army he worked as a dishwasher until a successful audition landed him a spot with the American Negro Theater.[26][27]

When Hurricane Dorian hit the Bahamas in September 2019, Poitier's family had 23 MISSING RELATIVES.[56]

Kurt Cobain About https://www.famousbirthdays.com/people/kurt-cobain.html

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1967, Aberdeen, WA Died: April 5, 1994, Seattle, WA - wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Singer and guitarist of the late 1980s, early 1990s grunge band Nirvana, best known for their breakthrough 1991 album Nevermind which featured the hit single "Smells Like Teen Spirit." After struggling with drugs and depression during the height of Nirvana's popularity, he tragically took his own life at the age of 27.

Before Fame

He was so ANGRY WITH THE TURMOIL IN HIS FAMILY that HE LASHED OUT AT OTHERS, especially adults, and bullied a classmate at school. He would be bullied himself later on in school after befriending a homosexual student.

Trivia His 1993 album with Nirvana, IN UTERO, went five-times Platinum, and included the #1 single "Heart-Shaped Box." He cited novelist William Burroughs as an influence on his writing.

Family Life He was raised with a younger sister named Kimberly. He married Courtney Love on FEBRUARY 24, 1992 and he and Love had a daughter together named Frances Bean Cobain

During fame

Throughout most of his life, Cobain suffered from chronic bronchitis and intense physical pain due to an undiagnosed chronic stomach condition.[5

His first drug experience was with cannabis in 1980, at age 13. He regularly used the drug during adulthood.[7]:76 Cobain also had a period of consuming "notable" amounts of LSD, as observed by Marander,[7]:75 and was "really into getting fucked up: drugs, acid, any kind of drug", observed Krist Novoselic; **Cobain was also prone to alcoholism and solvent abuse**

According to The Telegraph, Cobain had depression.[62] His cousin brought attention to the family history of suicide, mental illness and alcoholism, noting two of her uncles who had died by suicide with guns.

Stephen Kinzer's new book book is Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control.

In 1954, a prison doctor in Kentucky isolated seven black inmates and fed them “double, triple and quadruple” doses of LSD for 77 days straight. No one knows what became of the victims. They may have died without knowing they were part of the CIA’s highly secretive program to develop ways to control minds - a program based out of a little-known Army base with a dark past, Fort Detrick.

Stephen Kinzer is an American author, journalist and academic. A former New York Times correspondent, he has published several books, and writes for several newspapers and news agencies. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 4, 1951 (age 69 years) [Aug 4 said to be Barrack Obama bday

Nationality: American Education: Boston University

Isaac Barinholtz February 18, 1977 Rogers Park, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.

arinholtz was born in the Rogers Park area of Chicago, Illinois, and was raised in its Lake View neighborhood,[1] the son of Peggy and Alan Barinholtz, an attorney. His brother, Jon Barinholtz, is also an actor, playing the recurring character Marcus on Superstore, and acted together with his brother in The Mindy Project.[2] Barinholtz has described his parents as "liberal people with great senses of humor," and has said that he was raised in a "very funny home."[3] Barinholtz is Jewish,[4] and attended Bernard Zell Anshe Emet Day School, and then The Latin School of Chicago for high school. He had planned on becoming a politician,[3] but decided to move to Los Angeles, California, to be an actor instead. He worked at a telemarketing company and as a busboy before starting a career in comedy.[5]

Barinholtz also attended Boston University and after dropping out, he worked for the Chicago Transit Authority before starting his comedy career.[1] In a 2013 interview, he said he dropped out of school because he hated it and was doing poorly.[5]

Bernard Zell Anshe Emet Day School from Wikipedia the Free Encyclopedia

Mission

"You Shall Teach Them Diligently"

The Bernard Zell is an independent Jewish Day School for the 21st century where academic purpose, collaborative learning and a deep commitment to humanity develop engaged, confident learners and compassionate leaders for a stronger, more vibrant community and world.

Academics

The school became a Blue Ribbon School in 198 - 88.[5] The school starts foreign language studies for students at the age of 3.[6]

Notable alumni

- Rahm Emanuel, Chicago Mayor, former Congressman, White House Chief of Staff (Obama), and staffer (Clinton)
- Scott Simon, journalist and the host of Weekend Edition Saturday on National Public Radio.
- Dean Baker, economist, director of CEPR
- Ike Barinholtz, actor and comedian
- Yonit Levi, Israeli news anchor

Rahm Israel Emanuel (/rɑːm/; born November 29, 1959)[1] is an American politician who served as the 55th[2] mayor of Chicago from 2011 to 2019 (from Wikidpedia the Free Encyclogedia)

Emanuel's paternal grandfather was a Moldovan Jew who emigrated from Bessarabia.[7] The surname Emanuel (Hebrew: עמנואל), which means "God is with us", was adopted by their family in honor of his father's brother Emanuel Auerbach, who was killed in 1933 in an altercation with Arabs in Jerusalem.[8][9]

Emanuel's father, Benjamin M. Emanuel, was a Jerusalem-born[10] pediatrician at Michael Reese Hospital[11] who was once a member of the Irgun, a Jewish paramilitary organization that operated in British Mandate Palestine.[12] His mother, Marsha (née Smulevitz), is the daughter of a West Side Chicago union organizer who worked in the civil rights movement. She briefly owned a local rock and roll club,[8][13] and later became an adherent of Benjamin Spock's writings. Emanuel's parents met during the 1950s in Chicago.[13]

Rahm Emanuel's older brother Ezekiel, an oncologist and bioethicist at the University of Pennsylvania

J. Edgar Hoover From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Bureau of Investigation Head of the Radical Division

In August 1919, the 24-year-old Hoover became head of the Bureau of Investigation's new General Intelligence Division, also known as the Radical Division because its goal was to monitor and disrupt the work of domestic radicals.[18] America's First Red Scare was beginning, and one of Hoover's first assignments was to carry out the Palmer Raids.[19]

Hoover and his chosen assistants, George Ruch,[20] monitored a variety of U.S. radicals with the intent to punish, arrest, or deport those whose politics they decided were dangerous.[clarification needed] Targets during this period included Marcus Garvey;[21] Rose Pastor Stokes and Cyril Briggs;[22] Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkman;[23] and future Supreme Court justice Felix Frankfurter, who, Hoover maintained, was "the most dangerous man in the United States."[24]

In 1920, Edgar Hoover was initiated[25] at D.C.'s Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C., becoming a Free Mason[26][27] at the age of 25, becoming a 33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955.[28]

Head of the Bureau of Investigation

In 1921, Hoover rose in the Bureau of Investigation to deputy head and, in 1924, the Attorney General made him the acting director. On May 10, 1924, President Calvin Coolidge appointed Hoover as the fifth Director of the Bureau of Investigation, partly in response to allegations that the prior director, William J. Burns, was involved in the Teapot Dome scandal.[29][30] When Hoover took over the Bureau of Investigation, it had approximately 650 employees, including 441 Special Agents.[31] Hoover fired all female agents and banned the future hiring of them.[32]

Arthel Neville was born and raised in New Orleans, Louisiana, and graduated from St. Mary's Dominican High School in New Orleans. After graduating, she traveled to New York City to pursue acting and modeling. She landed commercials and a recurring role on the soap opera Days of Our Lives before returning to New Orleans. She enrolled in prepharmacy at Xavier University before switching to journalism at Southern Methodist University. She transferred to the University of Texas at Austin, where she was able to earn a bachelor's in journalism while also working as a reporter.

She began her career as a general assignment reporter at KVUE-TV while a junior at the University of Texas at Austin School of Journalism, now known as Moody College of Communication.

New Orleans and Texas are places named often in the JFK assasination theories. 1962, Texas, and Methodists are all in the vicinity of larger collection of interests in what was happening.

James Schriver

Feb. 9, 1927 - Aug. 4, 2014

Santa Clara

James J. Schriver, a longtime resident of Santa Clara, Calif., passed away peacefully at home while surrounded by family on August 4, 2014. He was 87.

Known as "Jim" by his closest friends, "Buddy" by his family, and "Grandpa" by his many grandchildren, James Schriver was born February 9, 1927 in Hillsboro, N.D. He spent much of his childhood in Fargo, ND. Jim enlisted in the United States Navy in Jan 1945 at the age of 17, and quickly began work as a flight mechanic working alongside pilots and engineers to maintain the Navy's air fleet. Jim would spend the next 22 years in service of his country, traveling around the world. In his later years, Jim loved to boast that his service allowed him to visit all seven continents on the globe - even Antarctica. He attended many Navy schools, and was stationed at a variety of bases, including: Norfolk Naval Station in Norfolk, Va., Naval Air Weapons Station in China Lake, Calif., Pearl Harbor-Hickam Base in Oahu, Hawaii and NAS Moffett Field. His final rank with the Navy was Chief Flight Engineer.

Jim was introduced to the love of his life, Erma L. Schriver (Hinnenkamp) on a trip to Yosemite. Jim and Erma married on Sept. 14, 1951 in Norfolk, Va. The family eventually settled down in Santa Clara, Calif., in 1957.

While in the Navy, Jim was qualified on the AJ Savage 1 on the Midway aircraft carrier. He also flew the Lockheed Constellation and C130 Hercules. He served his country proudly in WWII, the Korean War, and the Vietnam War with more than 15,000 logged flight hours on the C130.

Jim retired from the Navy in October 1966, and began work as a flight engineer and cockpit qualified pilot on the Boeing 707 for passenger and cargo airlines such as: Lockheed, World Airways, TIA, Saturn Airways, Interior Airlines of Alaska, Transamerica Airlines, Olympic Airways, and Beechcraft Aerospace, located in Hanger One at Moffett Field. He retired in 1989 at 59 years young. *

Adrián Alfonso Lamo Atwood (FEBRUARY 20, 1981 - March 14, 2018) was an American threat analyst[3][4] and hacker.[5] Lamo first gained media attention for breaking into several high-profile computer networks, including those of The New York Times, Yahoo!, and Microsoft, culminating in his 2003 arrest.[6]

Lamo was best known for reporting U.S. soldier Chelsea Manning to Army criminal investigators in 2010[7] for leaking hundreds of thousands of sensitive U.S. government documents to WikiLeaks.[8][9] Lamo died on March 14, 2018 at the age of 37.[10]

Adrian Lamo was born in Malden, Massachusetts[2] near Boston.[11] His father, Mario Ricardo Lamo, was Colombian.[12] Adrian Lamo attended high schools in Bogotá and San Francisco,[2] from which he did not graduate,[13][14][15] but received a GED and was court-ordered to take courses at American River College,[16] a community college in Sacramento County, California.[17][18] Lamo began his hacking efforts by hacking games on the Commodore 64 and through phone phreaking.[19]

DNA controversy

Lamo in San Francisco in 2006 On May 9, 2006, while 18 months into a two-year probation sentence, Lamo refused to give the **United States government a blood sample, which they had demanded to record his DNA in their CODIS system.[33] According to his attorney at the time Lamo had a religious objection to giving blood but was willing to give his DNA in another form**. On June 15, 2007, lawyers for Lamo filed a motion citing the Book of Genesis as one basis for Lamo's religious opposition to the giving of blood.

On June 20, 2007, Lamo's legal counsel reached a settlement agreement with the U.S. Department of Justice whereby Lamo would submit a cheek swab in place of the blood sample.[34]

Greenwald is skeptical of an earlier story written by Poulsen about Lamo's institutionalization on psychiatric grounds, writing: "Lamo claimed he was diagnosed with

Asperger's syndrome, a somewhat fashionable autism diagnosis which many stars in the computer world have also claimed."[53]

In the mid-1990s, Lamo volunteered for the gay and lesbian media firm PlanetOut Inc.[13][70] In 1998, Lamo was appointed to the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer and Questioning Youth Task Force by the San Francisco Board of Supervisors.[71]

Lamo said in a Wired article that, in May 2010, after he reported the theft of his backpack, an investigating officer noted unusual behavior and placed him under a 72-hour involuntary psychiatric hold, which was extended to a nine-day hold. Lamo said he was diagnosed with Asperger syndrome at the psychiatric ward.[75]

For a period of time in March 2011, Lamo was allegedly "in hiding", claiming that his "life was under threat" after turning in Manning.[76]

Lamo died on March 14, 2018, in Wichita, Kansas, at the age of 37.[77][78][79] Nearly three months later, the Sedgwick County Regional Forensic Science Center reported that "Despite a complete autopsy and supplemental testing, no definitive cause of death was identified."[10][80] However, many bottles of pills were found in his home. Several of the pills found there were known to cause severe health problems when combined with kratom. As a result, evidence points to an accidental death due to drug abuse.[19] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> exiledsurfer interviews adrian lamo(pronounced laMO)
>
> all the MKULTRA-centric worldviews blame it on on the LSD and Thorazine pumped into the populace.
>
> it affected the lattice. me--i work hard at the DARPA, telling it things it should know
>
> The wikileaks mafia will forgive the sexists and find justice and restitution for all of julian assange's one night stands. its been a painful year for us all. nobody has to die. the european court of human rights was sold to the highest bidder: USA papa money bags. and so, i say, god bless america, nobles oblige. what with **project paperclip, and things MAFIA like the BUSH SIX** and obama's osama's fake burial.

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy**! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **"drug running" buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and oil buddies running America again, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

My Father, I see a very large cemetery, with an arched entrance, and I am walking into this cemetery now. **Ahead of me is quite a show, with a large U.S. flag flying and other flags flying also**. And, I see in the midst of all that is going on a casket, which is open; and I walk up slowly to this casket and I see therein the body of George W. Bush Senior. Looking past him, I see then a second casket, and this one is draped with a flag and lifting the lid and peering inside I see the body of George Bush Jr., and thereafter I see yet another casket, which is also draped with an American flag. And lifting the lid, I peer inside and see the body of Bill Clinton.

These three are all in a row and amazingly with Bush Sr. first, then Bush Jr. and then Clinton last! In the background, I hear the shots of a rifle and hear the sounds of a lonesome bugle. It seems that the time may be in the spring, for I see tiny flowers amidst the graves! As I look among these graves I also see Laura Bush walk away and as she does so, she drops a white handkerchief and on this handkerchief are the words, "Good riddance!"

I walk back outside of the cemetery and look back one more time! When I look back, I see the spirit of Satan, the Red Dragon as he hovers over the three caskets. Than, I

read in words, which are above him, “A time of trouble! Double trouble and toil! For, I am now come into my own!”

Then, I see Laura Bush as she gets into a black limousine and around her feet are many pieces of gumdrop candies, and surely this means something. Then, I hear the words “Now, Ronald Reagan will rest in peace. For, his would-be murderers go by the way!” (Ronald Reagan liked to eat gum drop candies.)

J.D. Salinger attended the Columbia University School of General Studies,

Also art of Denazification, defeating Nazi Ideoloy in Allies taught classes, in defeated Germany

THE CATCHER IN THE RYE ENIGMA An excerpt from The Catcher in the Rye Enigma: J.D. Salinger's Mind Control Triggering Device or a Coincidental Literary Obsession of Criminals? *

Presidential assassins and would-be Presidential assassins, stalkers and murderers of film stars and music icons are among the known deranged individuals who were obsessed with Salinger’s book - a book which many claim to be an assassination trigger device.

The murderers, stalkers and their victims and targets, who are all either confirmed or rumored to be part of the The Catcher in the Rye mystery, include John Lennon, Ronald Reagan, Robert John Bardo, Lee Harvey Oswald, Bobby Kennedy, Madonna, Martin Luther King, Mark David Chapman, Jack Ruby, Rebecca Schaeffer, Jodie Foster, JFK, John Hinckley Junior, James Earl Ray and Sirhan Sirhan.

On DECEMBER 15, 2005, Zucker was promoted by NBC Universal to Chief Executive Officer of NBC Universal Television Group behind Robert Charles Wright, vice chairman of General Electric and chairman & CEO of NBC Universal.

Art and Life

Dune and and NWO Galactic Family Lines Planning guide for Planetary Leaders

Dune (novel) Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Dune is set in the distant future amidst a feudal interstellar society in which various noble houses control planetary fiefs.

Its authors Frank Herbert spent the next five years researching, writing, and revising. He published a three-part serial Dune World in the monthly Analog, from December 1963 to February 1964.

Duke Leto Atreides of the House Atreides, ruler of the ocean planet Caladan, is assigned by the Padishah Emperor Shaddam IV to serve as fief ruler of the planet Arrakis. Arrakis is a harsh and inhospitable desert planet, and the only source of melange, or "the spice", an extremely rare and valuable substance that extends human life and enhances mental capabilities.

Shaddam sees House Atreides as a rival, and conspires with House Harkonnen, the longstanding enemies of House Atreides among the other Great Houses in the Landsraad, to destroy Leto once he arrives on Arrakis. Leto is aware his assignment is a trap of some kind, but cannot refuse thus it is a disputed planet as to ruling rights

Paul Atreides is part of gaining rule on the planet for House Atreides. Two years pass, and Paul's powerful prescience abilities manifest, which lead the Fremen to consider him their messiah. Paul recognizes that the Fremen could be a powerful fighting force to take back Arrakis

He begins to support Arrakis planetary nationalism and its freedom fight from the exploitive spice seeking Galactic rule.

> This character can be though as Edward Paul Donegan who believes supporting USA ethno nationalism against the NWO and that the Spice

and reproductive use of it belongs to citizens pf the USA.

Rough Rough Music stalk of the Family Jewels, defamation of already NWO victims vicitmizing them further, is the threat to the USA.

Christopher Wray continue to seek budget increases for Targetign individuals opposed to the NWO and continues the activities the Church comittee found illegal including NWO cover up assassinations in the USA covering Illuminati mechanisms and agency abuse of power against USA citizens.

Leto's concubine Lady Jessica is an acolyte of the Bene Gesserit, an exclusively female group that pursues mysterious political aims and wields superhuman physical powers. Though Jessica was instructed by the Bene Gesserit to bear a daughter as part of their breeding program, out of love for Leto she bore a son, Paul. Paul is trained in warfare by Leto's aides, the Mentat assassin.

Witness (1985 film)

- Corrupt and Murdering Police, Samuel Lapp is a witness to
    - Jacob Lapp Deceased hushand of family
    - Reacheal Lapp (Widow)
    - Samuel (son)

In 1984, an Amish community outside of Lancaster, Pennsylvania attends the funeral of Jacob Lapp, who leaves behind his young wife Rachel and eight-year-old son Samuel.

Comparison: Jacob Lapp, James and Clorian Donegan (deceased). Samuel Lapp is Edward Donegan, witness to money laundering of stolen goods by the Police.

Rachel and Samuel (just Ed Donegan) travel by train to visit Rachel's sister, which takes them into Philadelphia. (Ed is in Texas just getting away from corrupt Tom Donegan) While waiting at 30th Street Station for a connecting train to Baltimore, Samuel goes into the men's room and witnesses the brutal murder of an undercover police officer, but manages to evade detection by hiding in the stalls.

Detective John Book (Harrison Ford) (Jen Moore fatally wounded protected Ed Donegan from money launderers) is assigned to the case where he and partner Sergeant Elton Carter question Samuel. Although Samuel is unable to identify the perpetrator from mug shots or a lineup, he later sees a newspaper clipping in a trophy case of narcotics officer James McFee receiving an award and points him out to Book. Book investigates and finds out that McFee was previously responsible for a seizure of expensive chemicals used to make black-market amphetamines, but the evidence has now disappeared. Book surmises that McFee himself fenced the chemicals to drug dealers, and that the murdered detective, Ian Zenovich, had been investigating the theft.

Book insists that going to a hospital would allow the corrupt police officers to find him and put Samuel in danger. Rachel's father-in-law Eli reluctantly agrees to shelter him despite his distrust of the outsider. Book slowly recovers in their care and begins to develop feelings for Rachel, who likewise is drawn to him. The Lapps' neighbor Daniel Hochleitner had hoped to court her and this becomes a cause of friction. During his convalescence, Book dresses in Jacob Lapp's clothing in order to avoid drawing attention to himself. His relationship with the Amish community deepens as they learn he is skilled at carpentry and seems like a decent, hard-working man.

> Actually Edward Paul Donegan calls police frequently that the police are guilty but the police say hs crazy and retaliate against his allegations so he is stalked by corrupt police
>
> The Police will remain guilty using State allegations Ed is crazy.
>
> Edward tried different law enforcement jurisdictions and the news media but no relief.

Safe Heavan

Safe Haven is a 2013 American romantic drama fantasy thriller film starring Julianne Hough, Josh Duhamel and Cobie Smulders. *

A terrified woman, Erin, flees her house in Boston, having been in the possession of a bloody knife. After taking shelter with a neighbor, she is at the bus station trying to flee town. She buys a bus ticket with her hair now cropped and bleached and stops in the small town of Southport, North Carolina. At the general store, she introduces herself as Katie. After getting a job as a waitress, and renting a small house on the edge of town,

> Ed continues to be on the run for reporting corrupt acts including money laundering of his assets and is being assaulted by those who dare him to prove the aggressors are starting it.

The guilty act under color of law and retaliate for allegations againt them with threats to civil commit.

The State is shaking down assets with fake claims, claims resulting from criminal atacking Ed and not vice versus.

The scale of the assaults Ed is blamed for and the assaults on Ed are escalating without any boundaries, supported by the Press and other institutions in sham attacks on me under Abuse of Process.

One of my points is that all is easilu visible, that it is a sham, but from the top of instituions down the shams are supported and bolstered, because DOD PsyOps got the top of organizations, put puppetes their, and are under DOD PsyOps control.

The Verdict and being up against a Catholic Hospital in Boston during a liability case

[In a rushed medical set of procedures it was missed that the patient had eaten recently, on the annoying admitting form, and under anesthesia choked on his own vomit.] The good doctors everyone loves must be protected by the extensive powerful church figures in Boston.]

- Paul Newman as Frank Galvin, lawyer for the comatose hospital patient)

- Lindsay Crouse asNurse Kaitlin Costello Price put into hiding by the Catholics but later discovered in altered identity)

Once-promising attorney Frank Galvin, framed for jury tampering years ago, was fired from his elite Boston firm and is now an alcoholic ambulance chaser whose practice is on the verge of collapse. As a favor, his friend and former teacher Mickey sends him a medical malpractice case in which it is all but assured that the defense will settle for a large amount.

Frank visits the comatose woman and is deeply affected. Later, a representative of the Catholic hospital where the incident took place offers a substantial settlement.

Frank's break comes when he discovers that Kaitlin Costello, the nurse who admitted his client to the hospital, is now a pre-school teacher in New York.

Frank's case quickly experiences several devastating setbacks. His client's brother-in-law learns from "the other side" that Frank rejected the settlement and angrily confronts him. His star medical expert disappears, and a hastily-arranged substitute's credentials and testimony are called into serious question on the witness stand. His opponent, the high-priced attorney Ed Concannon, has at his disposal a large legal team that is masterful with the press. The presiding judge, who despises Frank, undermines his questioning of the substitute. No one who was in the operating room is willing to testify that negligence occurred. Concannon is revealed to be paying off a reluctant Laura, staff to Frank as he developes his case.

Nurse Kaitlin Costello Price [Costel] testifies that, shortly after the patient had become comatose, the anesthesiologist (one of the two doctors on trial, along with the archdiocese of Boston) told her to change her notes on the admitting form to hide his fatal error. She had written down that the patient had eaten a full meal only one hour before being admitted. The doctor had failed to read the admitting notes and, in ignorance, administered an anesthetic that should never have been given to a patient with a full stomach. As a result, the patient vomited and choked. * scene on Youtube

Costello further testifies that, when the anesthesiologist realized his mistake, he met with Costello in private and threatened her job unless she changed the number "1" to the number "9" on her admitting notes.

Feeling that his case is hopeless, Frank gives a brief but passionate closing argument. In the end the jury finds in favor of Frank's clients. The foreman then asks the judge whether

the jury can award more than the amount the plaintiffs sought; the judge resignedly [freindly to the Church, its reputation, and its lawyers] replies that they [they jury] can.

Frank argues frankly that "in his religion" people are told to act is if they had faith and find the truth in their hearts and hold faith to that, we can conclude suggesting the rquest of church officials may be acts of comliance rather than acts of faith. * Youtube clip of Frank Galvin

Much of the movies emotional crescendo comes as the nurse, say a 30, was put under such pressure by the 33s, and left her with a requirement to lie or hide rather than be truthful because powerful interests in the church were afraid of the truth.

Consider Epica, and betrayal by the church, as this nruse was.

My belief is top down power is asking people to lie and my brothers and others like Tia Marselli were put inbetween a rock and hard palce with Metro Churches need for them to cooperate and pressur eto do so.

Married With Children Un-Alful Entry

Synopsis

After mistaking a burglar named Richard Johnson (Randall "Tex" Cobb) for Peg and fondling him, a half-asleep Al realizes what's going on. When the burglar threatens him, Al manages to knock him out and capture and subdue him. When the police arrive, Al becomes a neighborhood hero, but the tables quickly turn when the burglar sues Al for injuring him and the Bundys must go to court once again.

Storyline

The twentieth episode of season seven finds Al confronting a burglar named Richard Johnson(played by former heavyweight boxer Randall "Tex" Cobb), who attempts to sue him for injury after he breaks into the Bundy house.

> During Tressapass a peerson seeking a fight will blame the vicitm of the assault. The Assailant is State backed and insists they were not in the wrong.

The Peacemaker (1997 film)

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

At a missile base in Kartaly, Chelyabinsk Oblast, Russia, SS-18 ICBMs are being decommissioned. Ten nuclear warheads are loaded onto a train and sent to a separate site for dismantling. However, Russian Army General Aleksandr Kodoroff, along with a rogue Spetznaz unit, kills the soldiers on board the transport train and transfers nine of the warheads to another train.

Minutes later, the 500-kiloton warhead detonates, killing thousands of civilians and delaying an investigation.

U.S. Army Special Forces Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Devoe interrupts her briefing to suggest that the crash and detonation were staged to hide the hijacking of the **other warheads**.

Those, removed prior to the single warhead blast and thus surving, are rpivately under the control of rouge actor Russian Army General Aleksandr Kodoroff

Oliver Twist

Oliver Twist is born into a life of poverty and misfortune, raised in a workhouse in the fictional town of Mudfog, located 70 miles (110 km) north of London.[11][12][8] He is orphaned by his father's mysterious absence and his mother Agnes' death in childbirth, welcomed only in the workhouse and robbed of her gold name locket. Oliver is meagerly provided for under the terms of the Poor Law and spends the first nine years of his life living at a baby farm in the 'care' of a woman named Mrs Mann, who embezzles much of the money entrusted to baby farm by the parish. Oliver is brought up with little food and few comforts. Around the time of Oliver's ninth birthday, Mr Bumble, the parish beadle, removes Oliver from the baby farm and puts him to work picking and weaving oakum at the main workhouse. Oliver, who toils with very little food, remains in the workhouse for six months. One day, the desperately hungry boys decide to draw lots; the loser must ask for another portion of gruel. This task falls to Oliver himself, who at the next meal comes forward trembling, bowl in hand, and begs the master for gruel with his famous request: "Please, sir, I want some more".[13]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

https://www.syfy.com/syfywire Captian Picard is always right.
ELIZABETH RAYNE twitter @quothravenrayne

"Every choice we make allows us to manipulate the future."

After being transported from 200 years in the future through a monster gravitational wave that supposedly thrust him into the past, professor Berlinghoff Rasmussen ends up aboard the Enterprise. That part about him stealing a time-travel pod and venturing into the 2400s to steal a few gadgets and reinvent them back in the 2200s is totally irrelevant. Between trying to swipe a neural stimulator, a tricorder and even Data himself, the fraud gets owned by Picard when the captain refuses to buy his philosophizing about altering the future. Picard puts the professor from the faux future in his place by refusing to believe history is restricted to bogus textbooks. No wonder Rasmussen's hair looks chronically electrocuted.

"Courage can be an emotion too."

Few TNG phenomena are more shocking than Data feeling emotions. This is the same android who previously bumbled his way through a relationship (if you could call it that) which lasted the better part of 24 hours. When a distraught Data demands that Captain Picard deactivate him until someone can remove his newly installed emotion chip, whose frighteningly human repercussions have become unbearable, Picard gives him a human response. Deactivation is not happening. Neither is any excuse to escape the problems caused by artificial emotion. Data is going to have to adapt and deal with these alien feelings. Trying takes courage. Who needs a therapist when you have Picard?

"The only person you're truly competing against is yourself."

So Wesley Crusher is crushed after failing the Starfleet Academy exam. Understandable. The Enterprise has been his life since he was a curious kid in bad sweaters screwing around with time-travel computer programs that defy the laws of physics. The precocious ensign had hoped to embark on the road to being an officer, except that even his best effort couldn't launch his career. His captain is hardly disappointed. You wouldn't exactly think that a kid who knew what all the controls could do before he could even talk in full sentences would fail on his first try, but get this: so did Picard. Just don't tell that to anyone else on board.

"You cannot explain away a wantonly immoral act because you think it is connected to some higher purpose."

When Lumerian empath Alkar decides to use others' bodies to channel his dark thoughts so the shadows can be cleared for him to perform mediations, regardless of any fatalities, it's the kind of selfishness that warrants a verbal smackdown from Picard. Deanna Troi being used as a vessel for this twisted pseudoscience incenses the captain even more. This leads to the perpetrator's attempt to justify this reverse psychic vampirism in an unapologetically cold confession, but Picard is colder.

"There can be no justice so long as laws are absolute."

Just because the Edo say you have to die for crashing into a greenhouse while you were playing ball doesn't mean you should be obliterated. This utopian society, for whom every day is like a toga party at Woodstock, has figured that the ultimate solution to crime is to execute whoever breaks a rule - any rule. That includes Wesley accidentally smashing into some alien blossoms. There is just that inconvenient detail of him being completely ignorant of this society's laws because he is only there to evaluate the place as a potential spring break destination. This situation needs Picard's resolute voice to declare that justice and law are not always synonymous.

"Torture has never been a reliable means of extracting information."

No one pwns Picard. That means no one injects him with truth serum against his will or hangs him naked by the wrists and keeps repeatedly zapping him with electrical shocks. You also don't delete his identity and refer to him as "human" like a lab specimen. Of course, his captor conveniently ignores the treaty that outlawed torture for prisoners of war. If there isn't so much wrong with this already, the captain ends up a Cardassian torture victim all because his undercover mission to destroy a dangerous bio-weapon convinced them he was leading an imaginary murder conspiracy. Never mind that space Anthrax is whole other ethical argument in itself, but set to Warp 9, because that rockets us to …

"The road from legitimate suspicion to rampant paranoia is very much shorter than we think."

You don't need a mind-reading, telepathically communicating Betazoid to tell you about the dangers of xenophobia - against Klingons, Romulans or otherwise. While we haven't had denizens of other planets yet make contact with any of our spacecraft, what Picard remarks about a crewman being tried in a conspiracy case for no other reason but his Romulan blood echoes eerily into our paranoid society here on Earth. Even more unnerving is how the venom in this situation was dripping from an illustrious retired admiral. Later, the captain confides to Worf that society only believes it has advanced until the tortures and witch hunts buried in history unearth themselves again. Déjà

"You cannot exterminate something that may or may not be intelligent."

If Wesley Crusher didn't take his nanotechnology project too far after almost falling asleep in his advanced genetics class, this quote may have never been spawned. His dozing off releases a swarm of nanites - Frankenstein-ed robotic microbes that take over live cells - that eat memory crystals like candy and develop an unforeseen intelligence as they infest the Enterprise. Gamma rays are the only bug spray that can exterminate them. The ethical dilemma arises when the rest of the crew realizes these things are actually communicating -- as in, they actually mind-control Data and use him as a collective mouthpiece. You can't just blast radiation at something that has a sentient brain.

"It is possible to commit no mistakes and still lose."

Even androids aren't infallible. In the face of a Zakdorn who's supposed to have the most amazingly strategic mind in the Milky Way, all of Data's programming is no match for nearly supernatural capabilities ... even if the results of his system diagnostic reveal he has made no mistakes. If there's one thing no one could ever beat Data at, it's overthinking. He tends to fire all the electrical synapses in his android brain dangerously close to a crash. It takes Picard to extract him from this quarters by convincing him that losing doesn't necessarily entail making any mistakes at all, whether you're computerized or otherwise.

Wait. Data is disappointed. Could that be a flicker of emotion?

"No being is so important that he can usurp the rights of another."

You know something has to be off when Data stars spouting fancy language and even (shock) seems to take a romantic interest in a human Starfleet officer. Emotion? Try cybernetic technology master Dr. Graves, who, on the brink of death, deactivates Data and somehow transfers all of his consciousness into the android like a USB drive. Entitlement of galactic proportions ensues when Graves feels he's now rented himself at least another thousand years. The question is whether one really has a right to life over the other even if the other is basically a successful lab experiment. Where there should be no question for Graves is that you don't slap Picard in the face when he's already owned you.

"Things are only impossible until they're not."

I once had a teacher who stigmatized "impossible" as "the 'I' word" and made it as taboo as blurting out any four-letter atrocity in class. Picard would have probably congratulated her. Of course, the "I" word seems much more ominous in a case when all the Enterprise's children are beamed aboard a starship belonging to an alien race rendered infertile by and

slowly dying of acute radiation poisoning which is found to be reversible - if you can convince them of it. What Picard observes here is that the Aldaeans were making conditions impossible for themselves with their own advanced technology. Learn how to use the power source safely, and suddenly your entire civilization isn't facing imminent doom.

Critique Commentary or Crud?

James Boasberg is a traitor. © PATRIOT OR TRAITOR
www.patriotortraitor.com

James E. Boasberg a Federal District Court Judge has treasonously clarified that the FBI can falsify evidence without much fear of punishment.

The government employees of the "resistance" who never accepted Donald Trump as our president have finally performed a useful public service. Together with the judges of the U.S. Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, they have demonstrated for all Americans how easy it is to turn the spying tools of the federal government against domestic political opponents.

"Even after the Obama-appointed inspector general of the Department of Justice found "at least 17 significant errors or omissions" in a series of approved surveillance warrant applications to spy on Trump associate Carter Page - and even after a criminal conviction of an FBI attorney for doctoring an email to make it appear that the patriotic Mr. Page had never assisted U.S. intelligence-the FISA judges are still refusing to apply any significant punishment to the government officials who misled them.

Governments do not abusively violate rights, storming into bedrooms, raiding houses without warrants, etc.,

Conspiracy Against Rights Under Color of Law by Abuse of Process, faking the bases for arrest, surveillance, etc., as law enforcement acts, is even more dangerous and indefensible to the victim than a private party Conspiracy Against Rights.

Use of Front Companies for Government acts like Gov is using ARC oF NOVA for is such Abuse of Process.

Book 12 Some Chapter 36 and Other Sources

MKULTRA, CHATTER, PAPERCLIP and Jen Moore

Them: "What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era."

The Black Illuminatti theory of World Racial Engineriing

Blacks beleive Black Adam was the True Kings of Atlantis, the original world of Human Beings who were like Numenorians, special forms of beings.

The White of Europe, the Darkeness, destroyed Black Atlantis, the place of Amnukki, later Kings of the Dark Evil Europe.

The EUropean conquest of the world, and destruction of Atlantis is now undone as DNA is restored to Black Atantis Kings, the Annuki.

> Suddenly, this energy was ruptured by a catastrophe that took down the dominant Empire of Atlantis and set this reality upon a course that put it under the full control of the dark. However, this so-called fall was in reality part of a divine journey to teach you about the devious ways of the dark [Evil Europens]. The cataclysm reduced the human population to barely 15 million. These Beings were utterly childlike in their outlook and very primitive in their technology. They knew little or nothing of why they were here and retained no knowledge of their true origins. - 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik -- FEBRUARY 20, 2007

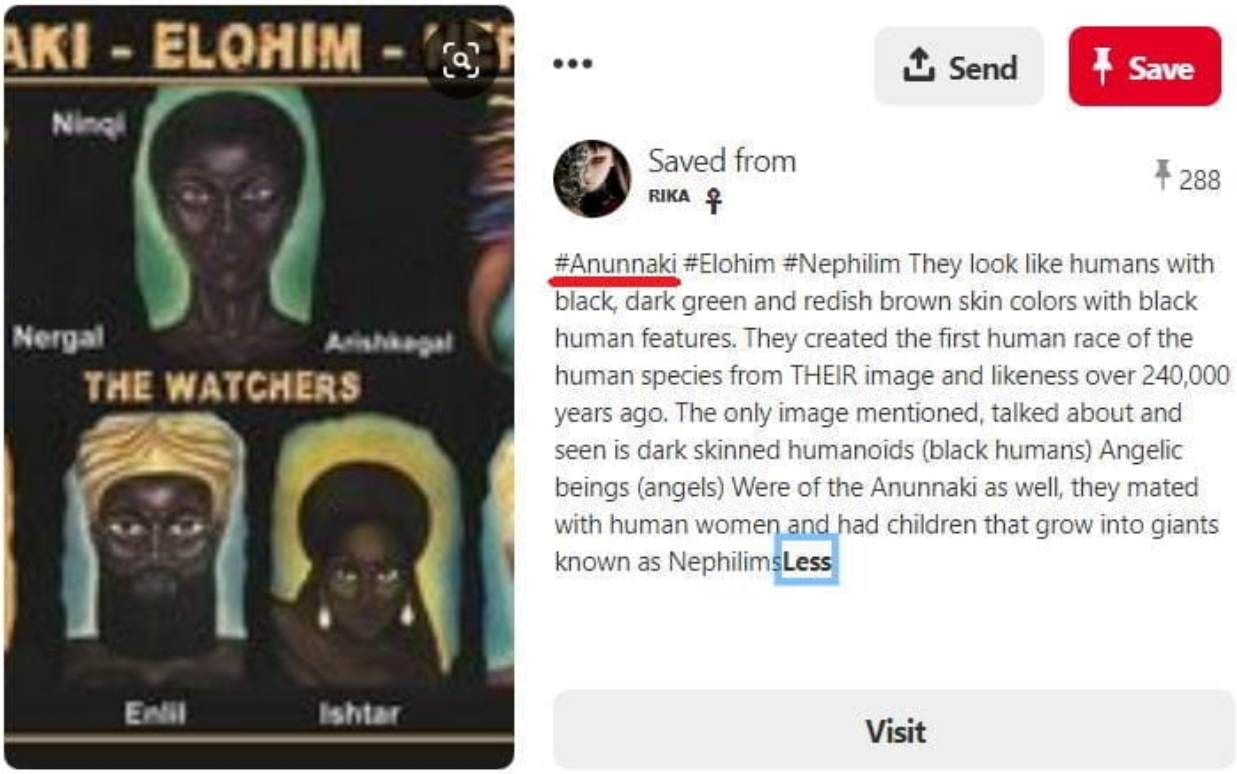
It has been my point though that this alters the Continental Balance of Power.

Black Hebrew Islrealites and Annaki and Made Religion told as Cyphertext of Black Genoracketeering bioterrorisim and money laundering

> https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2017/return-violent-black-nationalist
>
> In general, Black Nationalist hate groups espouse hatred toward whites, the LGBT community, and Jews. Black Nationalists have also advocated for a separate territory for African Americans within the country (similar to white nationalists who argue for a white homeland in the Pacific Northwest). According to their propaganda, Black Nationalists

would like a portion of the Southeast United States reserved for a black nation. Further, they are known for their antigovernment and anti-police sentiments due to their long-held views on government corruption and police brutality. Given the historical treatment of black people in the U.S., including such things as lynchings up to modern day mass incarceration, this concern is clearly not entirely unfounded.

Black Hebrew Isrealite Beliefs and Carrying the out described in Cyphertext (Prophecies)


AKI - ELOHIM -
Ninqi
Nergal
THE WATCHERS
Enlil
Ishtar
Send
Save
Saved from
RIKA
288
#Anunnaki #Elohim #Nephilim They look like humans with black, dark green and redish brown skin colors with black human features. They created the first human race of the human species from THEIR image and likeness over 240,000 years ago. The only image mentioned, talked about and seen is dark skinned humanoids (black humans) Angelic beings (angels) Were of the Anunnaki as well, they mated with human women and had children that grow into giants known as NephilimsLess
Visit

A test subject, in fact in ways similar to my father though in her cause, will describe her experiences to Academia and Military Intelligence

Her work, behavioral care, not working.

> Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses--like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.
>
> In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.
>
> It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless.

But then hope

> In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

People of the Sun

http://www.angelfire.com/oh/AncientKnowledge/TAO.html

Question: Who Are The People Of The Sun?

Answer: People Of The Sun are anyone who by nature is born in tropical environments, Inclusive of Mexico, The Caribbeans,Hawaii,South America,Puerto and of course Africa Etc. People of the sun are melanin-ite children bearing the gift of Melanin from the Anunnaki in their genes. Melanin can withstand exposure to heat up to 1250^(Degrees Fahrenheit) and still retain most of its properties. (From Scroll #147 in part) Question: Why are some people subjected to bodily damage from the sun and others aren't?

Anwer: Because some people have more Melanin than others. The amount of Melanin in a persons body determines the rate of damage the Ultra Violet Rays of the sun can cause. The higher percentage of Melanin in a person's body the less they will be affected by the Ultra Violet Rays. Melanin produces Brown to Black eyes,Skin tone and 9 Ether hair (wooly kingly hair that looks like the tops of trees when flying over them) Hummm! The people who are Melanin recessive beings have a deficiency which produces Lighter skin, Lighter eyes, and 6 Ether blonde hair. Melanin acts as a filter to prevent damage of the delicate deeper layers of skin, by the penetration of Ultra Violet light.

That dosen't sound like a curse to be dark skinned, DO IT? Actually it sounds more like a protective gift from the Anunnaki.

Along with some ancient tablets and writtings such as The Enuma Elish (when on high) and the Atra Hasis, The Epics Of Gilgamesh, and the Ancient Law Codes Of Hammurabi, Enki and the world order, and Ishtar' Descent into the Underworld, The there's The tablets of Adapa: The first man. These are just a few of the Ancient tablets left behind by the Anunnaki to remind us that we are members of the royal blood line. We were made in their image and likeness but we don't remember because of the spell of Kingu (spell of Ignorance) aka the spell of Religion.

Lamplighter now Missing In Action

Good v Evil We Must Fight On is Sovereign US versus Illuminati and Murders. US Democracy rather than racketeering, Science in the US on race rather than lies and MKULTRA Vatican and CIA programs.

Also

Sovereignty

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmiJO67fUVo

Jen Moore: "Like I said tons of people a lot of Patriots a lot of red white and blue which is great this is a two hundred and forty second birthday I believe in our country I hope this year is filled with new opportunities and new understanding by the American people of what's going on even in the last two or 42 years."

But really what's going on since World War two in significance and I hope to a part of exposing some of that and then the deep and dark secrets that have been withheld from the American people so they have a right to vote and to determine their own destiny within our country.

This is the people's house these are the people they are in charge of the government and that needs to be restored I'm hoping to be a part of that I'm hoping the American people will grab hold of that with peace and take their country back and their government back.

(Consider totally out of the blue bizzare inexplicable black and gay attacks on me and railroads of me had led me from 2002 to 2007 to argue with the Human Genome Program why they seemed to incite retaliation against whites, whose fault it wasn't for what minorities were doing, that very experience I was living 24 hours a day.)

(This would lead to a 2007-8 NIH arrest over a misdemeanor I almost went to prison the rest of my life for.)

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Chapter Thirty-Six

(written by LInda Newkirk 19 Mar 2007)

The “Birthing” Continues!

The January 29, 2007 conversation!

At that time, I heard two men, who were speaking in my living room. I was lying on my couch and in the Spirit, busily working with the DNA as the DNA was cleaning “stuff” out of my body, which Satan and the humans had put in the night before. On hearing them speaking, I asked our Father to let me see them; and He opened my eyes to behold a “giant” of a man! The first thing, which caught my eye about this “giant” was a huge ring on the ring finger of his left hand. It radiated a bright light; and from there saw that this “giant” of a man was dressed in a cream colored suit. He had brought a chair with him, which had arms, but no back and he was seated on this chair. He was speaking with a human, a highly decorated military officer; and alongside the giant, this man looked like a child. I knew that if this giant stood up, his head would go out the roof of my living room, this roof being about eight feet tall; and later, I would see that this was indeed so.

The two of them were watching the new DNA as it worked and cleaned out my body! Then, I heard the “giant” say to the highly decorated military man, “I had no idea! We had received reports, but had not idea that it (the DNA) was anything like this! This will make **them** equal to **us**! Every one of **them** must be destroyed!”

Andrea
Parhamovich
Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy.
Wikipedia
Born: June 16, 1978, Perry, OH
Died: January 17, 2007, Baghdad, Iraq
Education: Marietta College
Hastings, Michael (2008). I Lost My Love in Baghdad: A Modern War Story

In Ed Donegan's opinion, author of this book, she may have had information on the decision to add genes to the genetic stock of Middle East as part of democracy building like Manafort was also doing. This is how Micheal Hasting was tipped off to MKULTRA Birtherism #Feb20Nov18Dec13

The Second Annunaki Conversation

FEBRUARY 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left "ring" finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second

person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, “What do you want from us?”

I replied, “I want nothing from you!”

Then, he said, “But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!”

I said, “Who are you?”

And, he said, “Anu!”

Then, I said, “This (new DNA) is our Father Yahweh’s choice, to bless the righteous humans, to bless those, who choose to do right with their lives; and it is only right for it to be so!

The New DNA

My Dear Ones, the new DNA continues to grow in strength and power from our Father Yahweh and from day to day, He adds new dimensions to this new DNA according to His good pleasure. For, He is totally in charge of this work and as such only He knows what is to be added to the growth of this new DNA and at what intervals.

Since the Annunaki have taken over, they have done such horrible things to my body, with such vast amounts of wire, rubber, cloth and meat, that is truly mind-boggling. They put multiple strands of wires up and down my spine and in other places of my body to hold in place their vast amount of stuff and also to act as conductors of the electrical currents, which they channel into my body. Because of this, our Father has made the DNA spirals much stronger and some of them also much larger. They now work the length of my body, clearing away vast amounts of “stuff” during their time of daily cleansing!

I awaken early in the mornings and the among the first words on my lips are praise and thanks to our Blessed Father Yahweh! And, then I ask Him to direct the work of the DNA spirals in my body according to His will, that these works may be pleasing to Him and that they may magnify Him and bring Him glory! And, I wait upon Him to begin His beautiful work. Soon thereafter, the DNA spirals will begin to turn, and churn and grind up the meat, cloth and wire. There may be only huge, and very strong spirals, which work throughout my body, or there may be smaller ones, which are working amidst the larger ones. These large spirals often loose and carry out of my body the long wires, not grinding them up at all, but carrying them out in tact! Yet, they are able to grind them up if our Father in Heaven chooses to empower them to do so; for I have seen the DNA spirals cut through large strands of wire and chew them up, thereafter carrying the ground up wire out of my body.

Our Father may work through the DNA spirals for as many as five our six hours before I get out of bed in the mornings and through most all of this I am awake and aware of what the DNA is doing, but in a very calm and relaxed state. Afterward, I then may need to go into the Spirit and work more with the DNA and the Spirit of God to remove what the DNA has not already removed. This requires an active work on my part and from day to day I have often spent many, many hours in the Spirit doing this work with the DNA. However, nowadays, as the DNA is growing, and our Father is having the DNA to do more and more work, I may not need to spend as much time the Spirit. The amount of time I need to spend in the Spirit is really determined by the amount of "stuff" left in my body after the DNA does its work in the morning!

"Full-term

Oh, my Dear Souls, I am so grateful to see that the DNA is growing! I am so grateful to see that it is getting stronger by the day; for this also means that it is often not necessary for me to spend as many hours in the Spirit. I believe that it also means that a time is at hand when the DNA will be able to clean all of this "stuff" from my body, without my having to spend much time in the Spirit working with it! When this happens, if it is our Father's will, I wonder whether this "capability" then means"full-term!"

About the criteria for "full-term" DNA, I can only guess; and my guesses are usually wrong, but the above scenario is also "food for thought!" However, one thing is certain: from day to day, I see the most remarkable and astounding work with this new DNA. Our Father's creation through this new DNA is truly amazing, a great and beautiful gift for humanity!

Will the Human Birth Cycle Change?

Will the new cycle of gestation for the new human race also be changed? Will it far exceed the forty weeks, which we now call the human birth cycle! My Dear Ones, I do not know, but it seems that this may be the case. On the 10th of March, this DNA "baby" will be ten months old! From this point, my Dear Ones, I do not know how much more the DNA must grow before it is "birthed" back to our Father in Heaven! I can only tell you that from day to day it is growing and getting stronger; and that it is truly an amazing sight to behold.

Died. George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 - NOVEMBER 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died in July 1971.[1][2][3][4]

Rear Admiral Morrison was the keynote speaker at the decommissioning ceremony for the carrier Bon Homme Richard, his first ship as an admiral, on July 2, 1971 in Washington D.C.. His estranged son, rock musician Jim Morrison, died in Paris at age 27 the following day.[14]

In a Time in the 1990s Following February 20 1961 November 18 1961, and Dec 13th

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the MID-1990S. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other.

New Age, Spiritual Hierarchy and Chosen Mystics

"Is the Illuminati a Spiritual hierarchy?" *

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Great White Brotherhood, in belief systems akin to Theosophy and New Age, are said to be perfected beings of great power who spread spiritual teachings through **selected humans**.[1] The members of the Brotherhood may be known as the Masters of the Ancient Wisdom, the Ascended Masters, the Church Invisible, or simply as the Hierarchy. [1] The first person to talk about them in the West was Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (Theosophy), after she and other people claimed to have received messages from them. These included Helena Roerich, Aleister Crowley, Alice A. Bailey, Guy Ballard, Geraldine Innocente (The Bridge to Freedom), Elizabeth Clare Prophet, Bob Sanders, and Benjamin Creme.[1]

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik -- FEBRUARY 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

The Dark Cabals of Rothschild and Royals and the Europeans ruling the world can be overcome with God status returned to blacks and Black Adam, the first human, now lost to lack of DNA from cherrypicking

---

These groups of Earth humans are dedicated to saving your planet from the line- up of ever-worsening predicaments planned with avarice and cold-blooded ambition by your dark cabals, especially during the last 400 years. The Earth humanitarians regard first contact as a means to accelerate the many cures needed to transform a fragmented global population into a collective ready to accept the profound challenges posed by a sudden rise in global consciousness. These noble aims put them in stark

opposition to the way this planet is being run and require outstanding resolve in order to effect transformation on such a scale of all the core perceptions of humanity--a truly monumental task! Faced with such odds, they came quickly to regard our assistance as a most welcome addition to the course they had decided to pursue.

We observe the many on Earth willingly permitting the few to be in command. Do you not recognize the fallacy in the dictation of the few over the many? Every one of you are potentials gods ... for each of you is made in the image of our Creator God. Why not come together in unison and create a planetary culture in which all share in the abundance of life? Don't be frightened away by the concepts of socialism and communism. These ideologies have yet to manifest on Earth in their true form. In your recent planetary history, only one group has come anywhere near revealing the cosmic meaning of community. The Essenes. And, they fell short. Community, at the cosmic level, means appreciation for the unique gifts of all beings on every planet.

Planetary Activation Organization | Mailing Address: P. O. Box 4975, El Dorado Hills, California 95762 USA

Voicemail: 808-573-3110 | Fax: (808) 573-2867 | E-mail: info@paoweb.com | Website address: www.paoweb.com

Excerpto of a 28 USC 1746 Declaration I filed with the US FDC CC

Title: Declaration 1, Elements leading to the presumption of foreign espionage

I, Edward Paul Donegan born 11/18/1961, declare the following:

This declaration, Declaration 1, foreign actors, is in a set of declarations. Declaration 2 is the felonies likely sustainable if charged under a RICO case. Declaration 3 is the political effects of the racketeering conspiracy. Declaration 4 is the escalating powers in Constitutional Offices of those associated with the racketeering conspiracy, and thus a statement of the danger of the RICO organization.

Three forms of impersonations are described below and each have occurred frequently.

1. In the first form of impersonation other parties have pretended to be me, and by impersonating me, created liabilities upon me. This has included unlawful access to my domiciles such as my hotel room by parties impersonating me. Other impersonations, including impersonations carried out in medical facilities, have been achieved by using intentional vauge identifications , such as clothing descriptions, rather than patient IDs, to mispresent identities.

2. In the second form of impersonation involves my own persohood present although through covert operations the person of me is cast as engaging in activities in which I am not involved in through deceptive means.

3. In the third form of impersonation patently false stories representing my persona are planted in the press and elsewhere and contain no disclaimer the person represented is not based on me. Rather, the viewers are left to gauge the facts from the planted stories and presume they are about me.

4. The facts as they unfold also support Espionage as address in Declarations 2 and 3.

These impersonations are sabotage and racketeering in the US political system and among the political parties and in the following examples of impersonations US and Non-US citizens are involved in impersonating myself, Edward Paul Donegan, natural born citizen of the United States, a participant in US political sanctioned activities.

Aftermath

To cover the manufacture of Obama numerous aircraft may have been downed, my family harassed, there may have been murder of journalists, ill conceived or not fully discussed or disclosed genetics programs around the world, political corruption and political assassinations in the U.S. of judges, journalists, etc.,

It all appears to have gotten started on February 20 1961. According to all records it seems JFK and Thorkil Kristensen were experimenting with race and IQ in an Invitro Fertilization Experiment most likely led by Sidney Gottlieb, chemist and speech therapist of the CIA the OSS which worked with King George V's speech defect children, King Edward VIII included, and among the Norflok Virginia Kings Daughters, Glorian Donegan.

The Windsors, the Kennedys and the Obamas, and Boeing Corp were all tied to Seatle Futurism and the 21st Century Expo as was the Thomas C. Wales murder, and many of the Kennedy family were murdered.

The Windsors were originally from Germany but during WWII began concealing that history.

One person familiar with the possible history, and Griffeth Experiment Spanish Illuminati geno engineers was CIA officer Leslianne Sheddwho died on November 23 1996

She took on an active leadership role in school, and was a member of both the Spanish and German clubs. She also participated in her high school's American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

Her high school principal recalled that Lesli was known as being "outgoing and vivacious," and her English teacher remembered her as a warm, caring, and kind person. "She was perky and just a little ray of light," she said.

Lesli went on to earn a bachelor's degree from the Jackson School of International Studies at the University of Washington [Seatle] in 1990. She spent the spring 1988 semester studying in Cologne, Germany."

At the University of Washington, Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority.

Another plane would crash recently as it headed to Ethiopa, a place of former famine, where I believe a new Omlette of eggheads is being cooked up and perhaps the NEXT Newsweek cover of Obama will be him Ethiopan Village King head-wear.

I also wonder about the Extortion17 downed flight as tied to the extortion of my DNA conceeded to by an impersonator of me and the Camp Bastion Attack and Bengazi ties to the trafficking of that DNA.

The Windsors, the Kennedys and the Obamas, and Boeing Corp were all tied to Seatle Futurism and the 21st Century Expo as was the Thomas C. Wales murder, and many of the Kennedy family were murderd.

I also was IVF on February 20 1961 and my father and mother were receiving military medicine and DNA testing at that time as Atomic Veterans and part of mutagenetic testing of above ground nuclear testing in Nevada.

Obama, part of Presbyterian work of African Crossroad, later Peace Corp work, continued with Presbyterian guidance and Presbyterian Occidental College, coming onto the national stage … on On February 18, 1981.

Jan 30, 2007 Presbyterian missionary Lois Anderson, who worked four decades i African orphanages such as Kenya was murdered/

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 was a scheduled Korean Air Lines flight from New York City to Seoul via Anchorage, Alaska. On 1 September 1983, the South Korean airliner serving the flight was shot down by a Soviet Su-15 interceptor.

Lawrence McDonald, anti New World Order jingoist John Birch Society congressperson was onboard and as a Navy Urologist may have had information on the IFV experiments.

This story ran in The Seattle Times on AUGUST 4, 1996

Thousands attended the opening ceremonies as Seattleites in pioneer dress re-enacted the landing on Alki Beach, arriving on a schooner meant to simulate the sailing vessel which had brought the pioneers from Portland to rain-soaked Puget Sound. According to newspaper accounts, "costumed and painted Indians" watched curiously from shore; the "Indians," members of the West Seattle Sportsmen's Club, then barbecued salmon for the throng.

A highlight of the event was the burial of a time capsule representing life in 1951 Seattle.

The guest of honor for the city's centennial kickoff was General Douglas Macarthur, still wildly popular in Seattle despite his well-publicized feud with President Harry Truman over Korean War policy.

Newspapers provided extensive coverage of these festivities just as they had documented much of the rest of Seattle's remarkable journey. A special section of The Seattle Times offered numerous "Pages from Seattle's Album of History." Headlines described the city as "Proud but Humble" at its 100-year milestone.

Obama was elected to the Illinois Senate in 1996, succeeding Democratic State Senator Alice Palmer

In JULY 17 1996 TWA flight 800 would be shot down as a woman with knowledge of the matter was flying to Rome and potentially the Vatican. DeLouvrier, Judith, 47, a philanthropist who was a trustee of her family's Philadelphia-based Connelly Foundation, of New York City [The Connely Foundation was a Catholic connected charity

NOVEMBER 18, 1997

NEW YORK (CNN) -- The FBI formally ended its 16-month investigation Tuesday into the crash of TWA flight 800, and agents said there was no evidence it was a criminal act. The probe now shifts to the National Transportation Safety Board, which plans to hold public hearings next month.

> A CIA video simulation shown during the briefing concluded that witnesses to the crash off the Long Island coast saw the breakup of the doomed plane in the seconds after the initial explosion, not the explosion itself. The video outlined the step-by-step chronology of the accident.
>
> What some people *thought* was a missile hitting the plane was burning, leaking fuel from the jet after the front part of it had already broken off, FBI officials said.

I have a love for Russia and its history and a man crush on the leadershop of Vladimir Putin.

I also like and part of that is that Eastern Europe is Europe and the re-unification of Europe in peace as a dream of mine Ronal Reagan imparted to me in his speaches.

This Catholic Ethiopian scheme has me religiously and racially riled. The plants of drug KOMPROMAT on me including at the bench press station at Gold's gym timing with the disqaulification of Russian atheletes plus the plane that went down in Russia I also found suspicious and may now be explicable through a theory of the Illuminatti's actions and motives.

A russion plane going down tied to AIDS research I always found suspicious.

Malcolm Shabazz visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. He would later kill her and burn her body.

Similarly Lorretta Fuddy died in a plane crash.

Other journalists such as Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, and police officers turned citizen journalists Jen Moore have died or possible been murdered in suspicious circumstances researching Obama travel and MKULTRA history.

During all of this I have experience a 40 year gangatlk by people who will not identify themselves, try to generate fights with me to get me thrown in psych wards, and push women away from me never demonstrating any cause to me nor identifying themselves to me.

Judges have died including Justice Scalia an Judge Roll an in both cases there are some tell tale pieces of evidence the deaths were to coverup covert activities which may have involved world genetics program tied to race, IQ, and social outcomes.

Freemasons with a Spanish influence were at the site Justice Scalia died at and the Illuminatti have pre-existing writings online from Linda Newkirk about Obama being a Windsor, it tying to Feb 20, and new Feb 20 DNA being moved as "360 DNA" around the world.

Many of the dates related to these activities seem to tie to Feb 20, Nov 18, or Dec 13. These could represent an IVF experiment of my own family and an extra egg from Glorian Donegan used by the CIA.

I was born on November 18 1961 and my mother was born on Dec 13 in the 1920s. She and I appear to carry the FOX2 Dysgraphia gene tied to King Edward VIII and his stuttering.

The 1990s tie to these unusual occurrences also tie to things like Obama children IVF timing and family databases HLA usages including RFLP.

My mother was single and gang stalked at home after her and my father divorced around 1981 and when I leave my apartment I am assaulted as well.

Damage to the United States could I think does include damage to my U.S. loyal family who participated in Above Ground Nuclear Testing, the loss of U.S. Sovereignty to foreign interests in foreign plans including covering their role in errors in U.S. and world history and the subordination of existing U.S. Constitutional Officers such as Trump and Pence into the foreign schemes at the cost of of U.S. primary sovereignty such as stopping crime and assassinations INSIDE the U.S.,

Acknowledgments

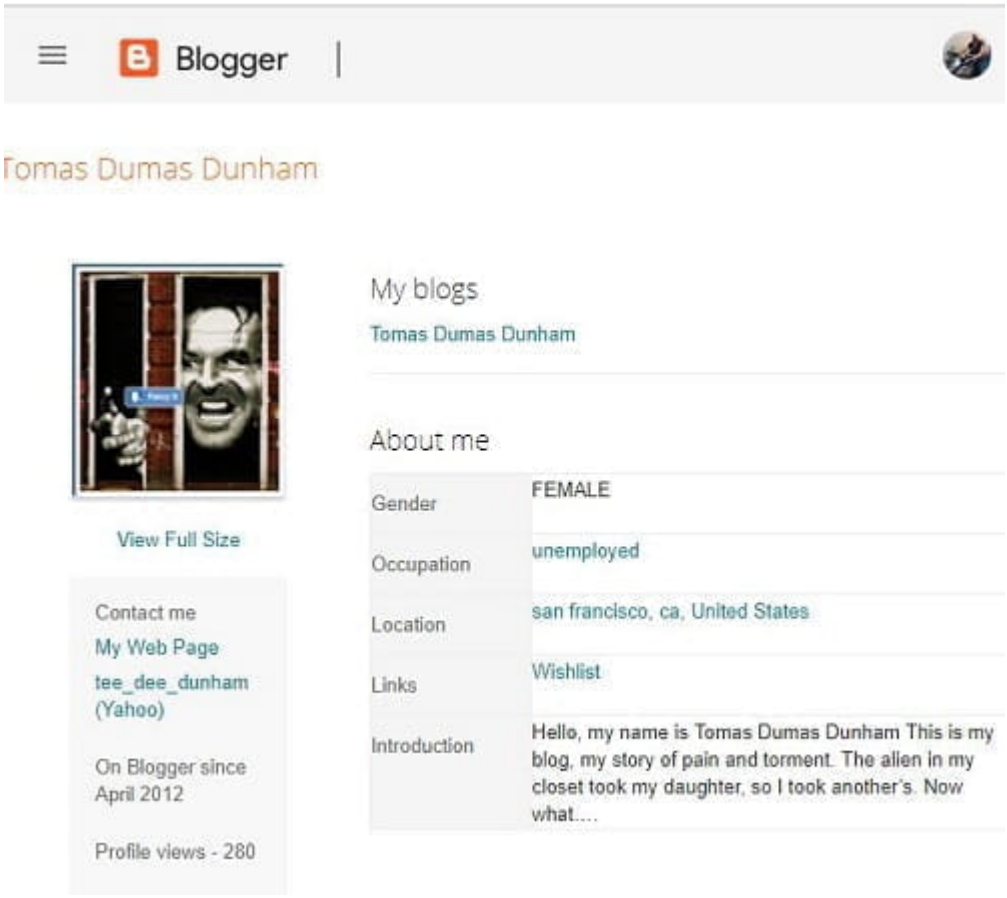
The Three Amigos

Whether we knew it then or now Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, and myself are a source of synergising records of Alt Fetish Industrial Couture which have become victims of a scam.

In the picture below a sockpuppet account is a fake Tom Dunham and fake Tom Dunham and Fake Ed Donegan are dangerous psychos. What is worth noting about Tom Dunham is he is a high tech employee of great skill, Libertarian Atheist BDSM scene of electronic digital couture, Electronic Frontiers Foundation civil liberties leaning, married to an Asian wife and progressive on social matters.

But he does not preach the Gospel to his children. And the hatred these non-white deep south Gospel community have towards him is the same they had toward me and Veronica Hoffman.

The religios component of this should not be overlooked including in Justice Scalia's assasination and the religious order backing a genetics scheme.



The Three Amigos

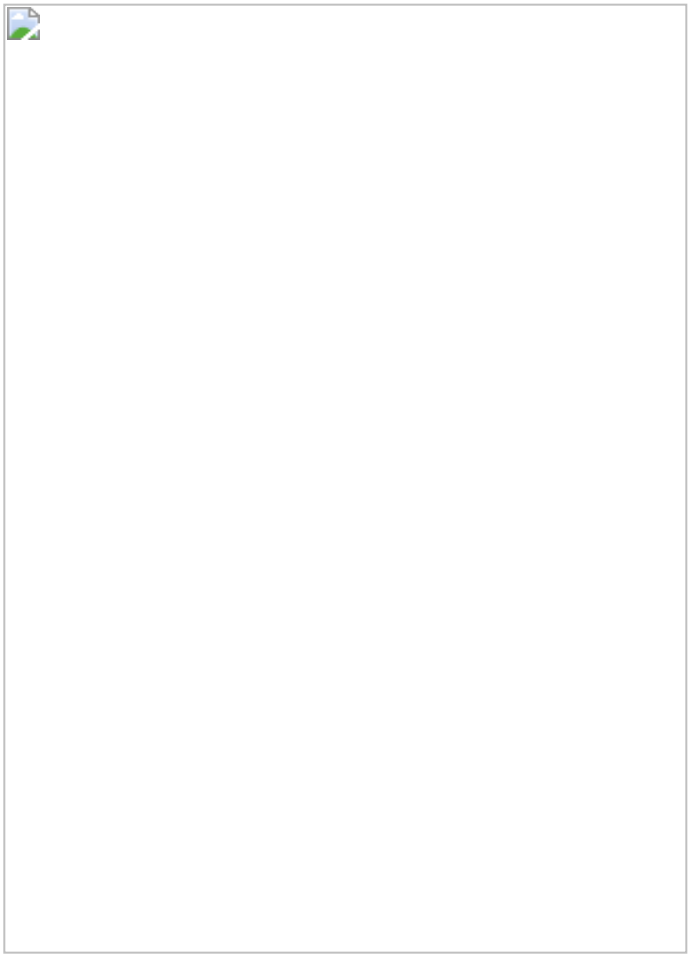
Disrupting the press as Eric Holder and Rod Rosenstein were tasked to do by Barack Obama disrupts the security of the Republic.

This site makes extensive use of Alex Jones reporting of events through witness accounts appearing on his media sites as well as https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm which compiles reports from around the web, reports which expose the inner corruption of Government which the mainstream chooses to conceal.

Not every report is will bear out but the level of skepticism is appropriate. Wikii Leaks and Edward Snowden deserve recognition in being part of public discussion as a check upon government error.

Rolling Stone Magazine, because Rock and Roll will never die.

On AUGUST 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks.



ABOUT US jean@idfiles.com ron@idfiles.com mark@idfiles.com linda@idfiles.com webmaster@idfiles.com

In the 32 years since her son's murder, Linda Ives has been relentless in her search for answers, but when she found the answers, there was no place to go with them. This is like no other crime story, and the mission of this website is to take Linda's answers to the citizens of our country. This website will go where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.

2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.

3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.

4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

I googled what did they see and the top link was Wikipedia with this, unmodified by me, Edward Paul Donegan

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Suspects and theories *

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

The usual theory given about the boys' deaths, believed by Linda Ives, involves drug trafficking.[7][8][9] The theory is that the boys came upon a drug drop from an airplane similar to Barry Seal's operations near Mena and were murdered.

Now lets look at those two links to alleged drug trafficking at Mena airport of 7, 8, 9 of these August

- "New Witness? Man Claims to Have Seen "Boys on the Tracks" Murders". KARK. 14 FEBRUARY 2018.
- Kevin Ives and Don Henry". www.idfiles.com.
- The Train Deaths". 21 FEBRUARY 2005. Archived from the original on 21 February 2005.

Justice Jackson

Like Justice Scalia, one of the greats. WE are in "the Justice Jackson Zone" where shortcuts will undermine us in history and we must not take shortcuts.

Public discussions are better than prurient wetworks with the CIA leaking gifs of secret Obama programs really dolling out the cash.

We are fortunate today Wikileaks distributed that gifs and the emails regarding Scalia were leaked.

My mother, my father, and myself, also victims of that scam, still fighting this together with all that we were and are.

My father and I always were Atheists who communicated so well, when we disagreed. Our joking about each others good shots and fun spirited talks were part of the old addage about men who had no need to say it, it just seemed to screw up how easily it was always and already there.

And there was never any doubt in either of us of our love and respect for each other. If ever times were tough between us it was just that we each had to do it seperately until it was done, but that was respect for each other and each others lives and right to live them too.

Nena 99 Red Ballons [and the P-61 Recon plane and pilot]

My father, from my perspective was a mixed bag. I admired his work in WWII, the Korean War, his intellect,humor and love for other and his courage and what he did to educate me, but he sided with my brother too much as my mother and I tried to stave off subversion being wrought by my brother and during my fathers life and immediately after I was no able to survive the submersion of nor did my mother nor her will for intent for me or her estate survive Jim and Tom Donegan, during the lifespan of GLorian an Edarwrd, me and after James and Glorian death the toe hold of respect for rights during conspiracy against rights could not overcome the erasure Tom and James Donegan imposed.

- Usage of azlyrics.com content by any third-party lyrics provider is prohibited by our licensing agreement. Sorry about that. -

You and I in a little toy shop
Buy a bag of balloons with the money we've got
Set them free at the break of dawn
'Til one by one they were gone
Back at base bugs in the software
Flash the message: "something's out there!"

Floating in the summer sky
Ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine red balloons
Floating in the summer sky
Panic bells, it's red alert
There's something here from somewhere else
The war machine springs to life
Opens up one eager eye
Focusing it on the sky
Where ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine Decision Street
Ninety-nine ministers meet
To worry, worry, super scurry
Call the troops out in a hurry
This is what we've waited for
This is it, boys, this is war
The president is on the line
As ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine knights of the air
Ride super high-tech jet fighters
Everyone's a Super Hero
Everyone's a Captain Kirk
With orders to identify
To clarify and classify
Scramble in the summer sky
Ninety-nine red balloons go by

As ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine dreams I have had
In every one a red balloon
It's all over and I'm standing pretty
In this dust that was a city
If I could find a souvenir
Just to prove the world was here
And here is a red balloon
I think of you, and let it go

Eric Hoffer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early life

Hoffer was born in 1902[4][5] in The Bronx, New York, to Knut and Elsa (Goebel) Hoffer.[6] His parents were immigrants from Alsace, then part of Imperial Germany. By age five, Hoffer could already read in both English and his parents' native German.[7][8] When he was five, his mother fell down the stairs with him in her arms. He later recalled, "I lost my sight at the age of seven. Two years before, my mother and I fell down a flight of stairs. She did not recover and died in that second year after the fall. I lost my sight and, for a time, my memory."[9] Hoffer spoke with a pronounced German accent all his life, and spoke the language fluently. He was raised by a live-in relative or servant, a German immigrant named Martha. His eyesight inexplicably returned when he was 15. Fearing he might lose it again, he seized on the opportunity to read as much as he could. His recovery proved permanent, but Hoffer never abandoned his reading habit.

Hoffer was a young man when he also lost his father. The cabinetmaker's union paid for Knut Hoffer's funeral and gave Hoffer about $300 insurance money. He took a bus to Los Angeles and spent the next 10 years wandering, as he remembered, “up and down the land, dodging hunger and grieving over the world.”[10] Hoffer eventually landed on Skid Row, reading, occasionally writing, and working at odd jobs.[7]

In 1931, he considered suicide by drinking a solution of oxalic acid, but he could not bring himself to do it.[11] He left Skid Row and became a migrant worker, following the harvests in California. He acquired a library card where he worked, dividing his time "between the books and the brothels." He also prospected for gold in the mountains. Snowed in for the winter, he read the Essays by Michel de Montaigne. Montaigne impressed Hoffer deeply, and Hoffer often made reference to him. He also developed a respect for America's underclass, which he said was "lumpy with talent."

Hoffer tried to enlist in the US Army at age 40 during World War II, but he was rejected due to a hernia.[13] Instead, he began work as a longshoreman on the docks of San Francisco in 1943.[14] At the same time, he began to write seriously.

Hoffer left the docks in 1964, and shortly after became an adjunct professor at the University of California, Berkeley.[15] He later retired from public life in 1970.[16] “I'm going to crawl back into my hole where I started,” he said. “I don't want to be a public person or anybody's spokesman... Any man can ride a train. Only a wise man

knows when to get off."[10] In 1970, he endowed the Lili Fabilli and Eric Hoffer Laconic Essay Prize for students, faculty, and staff at the University of California, Berkeley.

Hoffer called himself an atheist but had sympathetic views of religion and described it as a positive force.[17]

He died at his home in San Francisco in 1983 at the age of 80.[18]

INC. Inc.com In 1951, America's Greatest Philosopher Predicted Where We'd Be in 2019 Eric Hoffer saw exactly where the U.S. was headed and tried his best to warn us away from it. BY GEOFFREY JAMES https://twitter.com/Sales_Source

The U.S. hasn't generated many great philosophers, but former longshoreman Eric Hoffer was arguably the greatest of them. Born in 1898 and dying in 1983, Hoffer lived through two world wars and the depression, and saw technology evolve from the steam age to the computer age.

His observations about life, religion and politics (drawn mostly from his masterwork, "The True Believer") seem more relevant and pointed today than when he originally wrote them in 1951. Here are 24 gems:

1. "Absolute faith corrupts as absolutely as absolute power."

2. "Add a few drops of venom to a half truth and you have an absolute truth."

3. "An empty head is not really empty; it is stuffed with rubbish. Hence the difficulty of forcing anything into an empty head."

4. "Faith in a holy cause is to a considerable extent a substitute for lost faith in ourselves."

5. "Far more crucial than what we know or do not know is what we do not want to know."

6. "For many people, an excuse is better than an achievement because an achievement, no matter how great, leaves you having to prove yourself again in the future; but an excuse can last for life.

7. "Hatred is the most accessible and comprehensive of all the unifying agents. Mass movements can rise and spread without belief in a god, but never without a belief in a devil."

8. "It has often been said that power corrupts. But it is perhaps equally important to realize that weakness, too, corrupts. Power corrupts the few, while weakness corrupts the many. Hatred, malice, rudeness, intolerance, and suspicion are the faults of weakness. The resentment of the weak does not spring from any injustice done to them but from their sense of inadequacy and impotence. We cannot win the weak by sharing our wealth with them. They feel our generosity as oppression."

9. "Naivete in grownups is often charming; but when coupled with vanity it is indistinguishable from stupidity."

10. "Never forget that one of the most gifted, best educated nations in the world, of its own free will, surrendered its fate into the hands of a maniac."

11. "No matter how noble the objectives of a government, if it blurs decency and kindness, cheapens human life, and breeds ill will and suspicion--it is an evil government.

12. "Our frustration is greater when we have much and want more than when we have nothing and want some. We are less dissatisfied when we lack many things than when we seem to lack but one thing."

13. "Passionate hatred can give meaning and purpose to an empty life."

14. "Propaganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves."

15. "Rudeness is the weak man's imitation of strength."

16. "Should Americans begin to hate foreigners wholeheartedly, it will be an indication that they have lost confidence in their own way of life."

17. "The hardest thing to cope with is not selfishness or vanity or deceitfulness, but sheer stupidity."

18. "The opposite of the religious fanatic is not the fanatical atheist but the gentle cynic who cares not whether there is a god or not."

19. "The search for happiness is one of the chief sources of unhappiness."

20. "To know a person's religion, we need not listen to his profession of faith but must find his brand of intolerance."

21. "We can be absolutely certain only about things we do not understand."

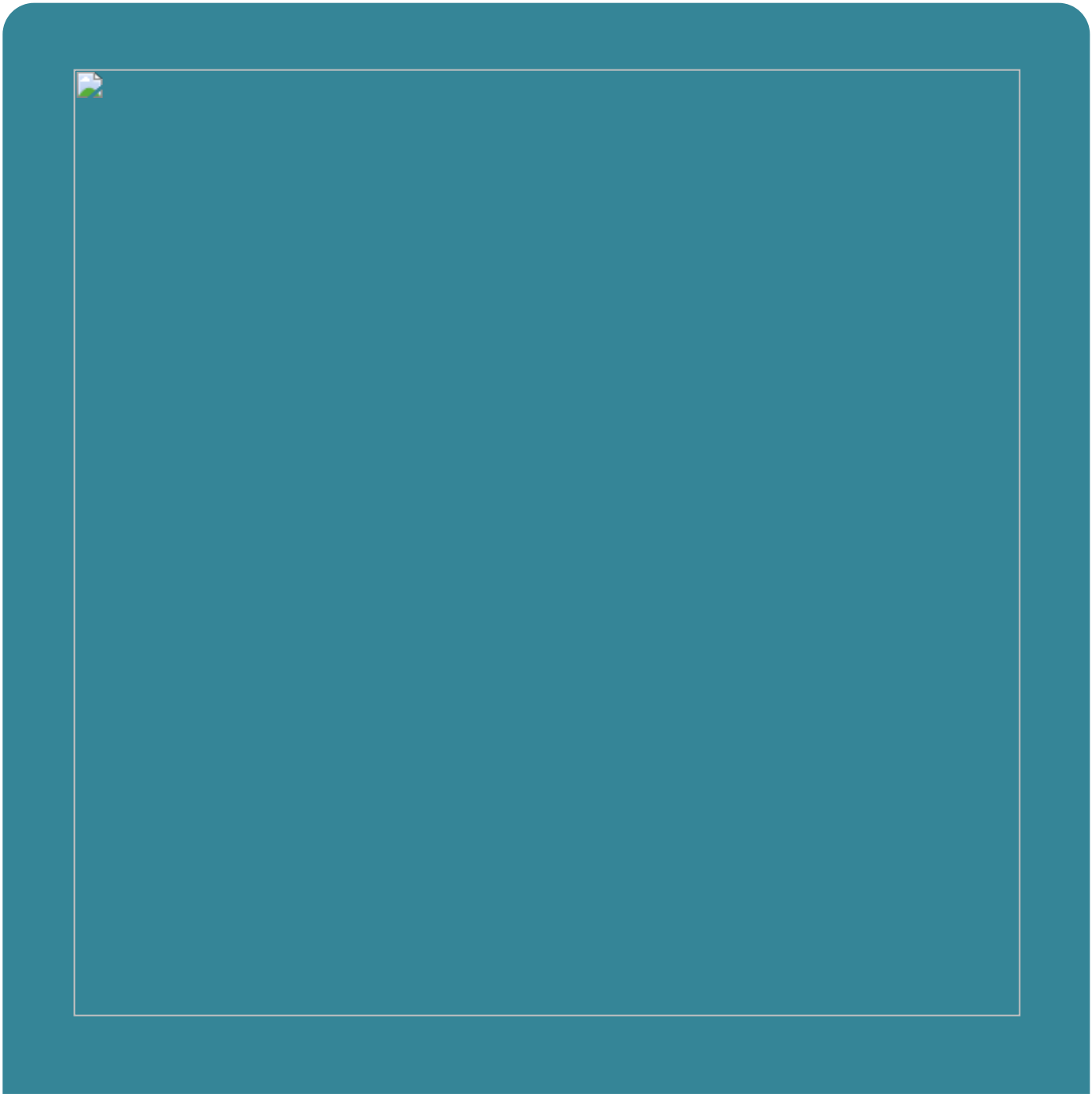
22. "We lie the loudest when we lie to ourselves."

23. "You can discover what your enemy fears most by observing the means he uses to frighten you."

I am not safe in the USA because the USA is under Sway of old enemies including Feudal British Crown

The British Windsor Family, OSS/CIA, Vatican, Mossad, international actors with plans for the world and mistakes of the past they made in the USA to clean up.

Russia has cleared them including the war against their own Othodox Patriarch though now in more harmony since the fall of the USSR.



Russiab Beyond Instagram Good night from Kaliningrad!

Before Kaliningrad became a Russian city in 1945, it was part of the **Kingdom of Prussia, and later, the German Empire**. Many of the city's architectural landmarks were built during these distant times. And the **Königsberg Cathedral** arguably is the most significant of such landmarks

This is the story of my family in the Manhattan Project Los Angles blast exposure testing, MKULTRA, and the Pacific Missile Crisis. It is the story of new radiological attacks on my midsection, twice. It is the story of CIA DIA radiation experiments, DNA studies, and illegal science, illegal Eugenics, and the Missile Gap scare.

It is the psychiatry history of the Diagnoses (Dx) of racial strife and racial warfare, Prognosis (Px) of future impacts, and secretive medical interventions (Rx) in classified biological research activity unethical, criminal, and now exposed in this book.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting.

Subversion (Gangstalk) supporting Windsor CIA OSS Vatican activities

Violent Street Gangs on drugs and armed (guns and drugs provided by police) operating as Neighborhood Watch (police controlled units) both peep in my identity AND SIMULTANEOUSLY THREATEN TO KILL ME FOR HAVING PEEPED			
Top Tier,3 Level, White House			
	Regular Police Operatives (passive)	← should be, is not →	Myself, my property attacked by street gangs Police pay assailants in

			front of me. Victim of State acts the State denies.
Crony Deep State Shot Callers can and do get support for this operation and covering it up	Henchmen Law Enforcemenet Layer 2 Espionage Agent (Has support of others including Media who in Deniability of operation)	Violent Gang Member Confidential Informants Layer 2 Espionage Asset	

Masonry rejected the Central European theory, the theory that non whites were genetically inferior, and were a uniting non-white threat against Central Europe.

Catholics and others including the English and the US have continued to impose threat and atack upon whites for observing the truth of what the genome sequencing later proved, genes beneficial to civilization exist in Europe, perhaps even Central Europe, and all the world both despises them in Narcissistic delouse rage but also want them for world and Masonry usage, while also disavowing the genes.

This is the story of Masonic, Jewish, and Gay continuing NWO war against a white word, a White Europe and its right to be a Reich of natural accomplishments and self defense.

Masonry and Christian Evangelical roles in the defeat of Odinist Pagan Europe as both a theme and a summary of this book.

The Role of the Hoax Event (the Gangstalk Event)

The Ganstalk creating a Hoax attack on Masonry beneficiaries makes the White (me) look bad and even genetically invaluable while also creating the pretext to funnel my genes, which they really desire, to the alleged victims as compensation they don't want the political liability of admitting, their GENETIC liability which they need to cover up as being the right and harmed, not the aggressor.

Intellectually it is similar, my life morality is being honest and hard working in science and produces intellectual worth, they are wasting time in ethical lies which did not bring about the work product me life did.

Pagan Reich, A Pagan's Castle, Free Mason, CIA, USA, MSM Assaulted

> The goal of Gang Stalking
>
> The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.
>
> Motivations for the abuse
>
> Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations. *

"Life in Corpus Christi" with mud (including feces) used to assault me is not the real story, it is the weapon, racial and sexual assault of me, not the wielder of the weapon, the USA itself, and I will never forgive the USA.

That there is some deep state plot is what this book is about, but my hatred of the USA will always be based on the support of overt crimes against me and others by societal interests in committing and perpetrating the crimes from ivory towers.

Being on the Streets again

As i was fighting off a stalk all of my life, the result of my being stalked rather than my being paranoid I heard others in institutions talk of "being on the streets" (free to move about) in comparison to being institutionalized.

In custody I watched the corrections officers arrange for snitches to assault me, steal property for framing me (ask for writing papers, stamps, which then had my finger prints, etc.) and openly make those agreements with prisoners in front of me, including agreements for snitches to violently assault me.

I was horrified this was happening out of view of the public and I had no way to document it.

More frightening was that it occurred in public too as feces is thrown at me, etc., and this is being paid for with cops who are escorting the assailants and the press finds this interesting including my homelessness and lack of medical care, violent and sexual assaults in my own home, also interesting to the press.

Just my perspective on things.

Media Backing of the White House Plumbers assault of me, not the MSM outing outing them

The shot callers of the Deep State control both the Media and the Government and it is not that I can not prove the Plumbers operation "fixing" illegal use of my genome, it is just that the shot callers control the media as well, thus proving the operation is no utility the press just denies the operation with a louder voice.

I will just have to make do as things are but I continue to document the situation rather than fight back.

The hope is this book will finally out the criminality and genuine investigative reporting will lead to exposure of government wrongdoing and support for prosecuting that corruption including the powerful elite politicians abusing their power, be those of powers of Press of Government utilized in furtherance of crime.

Hope for the Future

right now Henchmen work with impunity in the corruption (politicians are placed by special interests, politicians ask for and get or authorize unconstitutional acts or favors in back room government) and the press permits this as part of the larger agenda supported by these acts.

I have said the large story of this is unavailable to the press because its component elements have been suppressed and intimidated for so long and my hope is this book will be the full view including my rare insights to conversations with my father that will make the larger picture available as if a birth forcing a narrow pass to wide by extraordinary mass rather than an easy passage.

MKULTRA may be called MK Vacuum (Ghosting of me) or MK Glory Grandstanding (other parties using my intellectual and other property illegally and in pretensious gloat)

Politicians of World Genetic-Communism and Deep Pockets digging litigation against White [Central European]Society [Social collective interest] preference me.

Moving genes from socially disfavored, achieving Establishment whites, to the under privileged of Deep Pocket hoax claims against White achievement is the Genetic World Communism of Free Masonry.

Like any racket, Robin Hod like, it can include Ethical claims to Glory of ends justify the means.

The naked truth that the haves are being robbed by the have nots is never being denied, that is worn as glory by the assailants of the haves.

That the haves complain about the genomic (or lifestyle) inferiority, neediness, of the aggressors only further fuels sympathy for the assailants, the needy, against those who have.

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Persecution is the systematic mistreatment of an individual or group by another individual or group. The most common forms are religious persecution, racism and political persecution, though there is naturally some overlap between these terms.

The inflicting of suffering, harassment, imprisonment, internment, fear, or pain are all factors that may establish persecution, but not all suffering will necessarily establish persecution. The suffering experienced by the victim must be sufficiently severe. The threshold level of severity has been a source of much debate.[1]

The Hypocrisy Factor: and the Evangelical Goat which is a Wolf abusing the Scapegoat which is a Sheep and Sheep people

In the Micro (abuse of the Donegan family including especially Glorain and Edward) and the Macro (NWO Vatican/Masons Vs Central Europe) at least Glorian and I have been the scapegoat victims of predator Goats.

Religious and Persecution (Wikipedia)

Main article: Religious persecution

Religious persecution is systematic mistreatment of an individual or group due to their religious affiliation. Not only theorists of secularization (who presume a decline of religiosity in general) would willingly assume that religious persecution is a thing of the past[citation needed]. However, with the rise of fundamentalism and religiously related terrorism, this assumption has become even more controversial[citation needed]. Indeed, in many countries of the world today, religious persecution is a Human Rights problem.

Atheists

Main article: Persecution of atheists (links frome here)

Atheists have experienced persecution throughout history. Persecution may refer to unwarranted arrest, imprisonment, beating, torture, or execution. It also may refer to the confiscation or destruction of property.

Bahá’ís Christians Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormonism) Jehovah's Witnesses Falun Gong Falun Gong Jews Muslims Sikhs and also various ethnicity follow as entries in Wikipedia following the Atheist entry

Witch Poking, the normal, and the bedroom acts of Witches

I am using the archetypes of the Goat and Scapegoat and perhaps the real metaphor, and actual realty of sexually abusive witch burning and with study to tell this story.

Archetype Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The concept of an archetype appears in areas relating to behavior, historical psychology, and literary analysis.

An archetype can be: a statement, pattern of behavior, prototype, "first" form, or a main model that other statements, patterns of behavior, and objects copy, emulate, or "merge" into. Wikipedia

Myself as the Scapegoat which is actually a Sheep who hails from Sheep People

Some of this I covered early on such as the Rumor Has It analogy chapter.

Most of my preteen and tean life was in the San Francisco Bay Area from an atheist family, my father leaving the Catholic Chruch betraying a close friend of his, I think John F. Kennedy.

I the San Francisco Bay Area and a sadomasochist, and a Deist, Earthy type environmentalist and nature lover (also from my father) I fit in faily easily to the BDSM life of Goth.

I remember once in the Netscape AOL gym (no I think it was the Exzcite@Home gym, could be either) a gym instructor talking about Beats Per Minute as workout music and I reall saying I find it is music I like, even at the wrong BPM, I can still like it for the gym and feel energized by it.

Though I had left the Goth scene long ago it met my music needs as music I enjoyed as the music itself and the dancers to it on YouTube also fit my motions on the elliptical machines, etc., wich as simple music usage for me.

To me this as simply like being at a concert with my private screen, as if an airplane seat watching a movie or MTV on some personal TV.

In fact others were "tempted" by it and blamed me as a likely peeping tom in the gym when in fact under my norms this was common to me.

The Goat as predators upon the gym population generally and using me for their scapegoat

In fact my gym usage was commendable and by blaming me for the acts of the gym staff the gym staff then could be praised for what I had been doing as I was made a scapegoat for the "meat market" resulting from Gothy gym music as soft core porn of hardcore music energy and beats.

As I have said I was used as what PsyOps called an Enemy Prisoner of War, someone whose goth music was studied, but away the main population, where it was proselytized by others with different attributes than I had. IN fact one difference was the Goats were predators and seeking acclaim while making me a scapegoat.

This was obviously a racial issue which I did not create nor did my gym usage create, and I also believe there were religious elements to the Goat and Scapegoat system as well.

In short it seems those who could not handle the temptation of the Crystal Ball needed me as an excuse for their misconduct. The differences between the Goat, who were wolves, and the scapegoat, the sheep, was the fraud and disruption indtroduced into the gym.

Those who fell to temptation of short Goth skirts were ethically spiteful of those women, but through abuse of me as their scapegoat, they "fell from" their own conduct standards to blame me as a scapegoat for things in my conduct self standards which were non deceptive and non exploitative.

This became not only Social claims against me but Legal and Property claims as well.

Goats (Wolves) learning to dress as Sheep

I was and am under study by Wolves whose predation against Sheep they wish to asses to me, likely in NDAA Fusion Centers of inconclusive cases and NDAA Targeting of citizens on limited evidence which the fake victims create as fake NDAA claims against me.

I consider this Infiltration of Foreign Agents and Foreign Interests abusing Espionage tools.

Deism

I and my father fit the loyal to the USA Atheist Deist nature loving life of Science and Classical Antiquity, also Modernity, and should not be subjected to Espionage or abuse for these beliefs, aesthetics, culture, ad art.

Epistemic Science

Part of my Epsitemia beliefs are that Science, and not Ethics, explain a motive for others to attack whites with false claims, and I still believe this to be a motive for attacks on me as well as a meens for attacks on me.

That I complain about the attacks on me by non whites is used as justification, as if a self fulfilling prophecy. My criticism of assailants is sort of a libel claim they make against me, but I say it is OK to say they are in the wrong, and my counter claim against assailants in NOT actionable, it is allowable.

Natural Birth

I know very little about my State birth, my State identity.

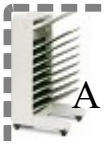
There is a gap in between my Social "Security" number and my brother's and during my life I have been told various stories and recieved various explanations as to which SSN is mine, 022-46-3233 or 022-46-3235.

At the time of my parents deaths, not far apart, my brother and Mark Weirness were so hostile and physically assaulting of me that I could not risk attend their funerals, being near my own relatives, likely that situation on purpose, my brother openly in deceit upon me at those times.

The best information I can surmise from availabel records is this.

My father was likely a King Edward VIII LONOND KE FAMILY out of wedlock "Windsor" (a royal family using a name adopted from England, their new home following leaving Germany) though he was seemingly friendly with my grandfather "Edward" who I was named after.

King George V, working with RCA and the Illuminati, is said to have traits similar to FOXP2 such as strong even morose emotions.



A History of the British Monarchy/Windsor Rulers Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The House of Windsor was created in 1917 when George V relinquished all German titles from the British Royal Family and this included changing the families last name from Wettin and house name from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to Windsor, after the Monarch's ancestral home, Windsor Castle.

It was likely in the underground railroad of people the Catholics and Free Masons were rescuing at various locations or trafficking at varioius locations or creating identities for at varous locations (Anglicans and Mombossa Kenya, Hawaii, Los Angles, Cape Cod, and perhaps other locations) my father met my mother Glorian Donegan a Kutschera tied to

Austrian Nazis and perhaps even Eva Braun or others, certainly the Von Trapps who she seemed to live among until she was 9.

The DuPonts and North American Aviation, Boeing, the Kennedys, and others were all on the "flying saucer" of Illuminati works not onlly present in my life in South Carolina but as Manhattan Project defense contractors.

My mother and father were role models as people, never seeking to be poor "Little House on the Prarie" values, but were, as if poor farmers who simply wished to normal life of learning and almost Amish simplicity while still be well read, philosophical, and good family members respecting law, as I do, not as a boundary of me acts but a description of my and sentient societies morays which are our respectful and protective treatment of each others and always loyal to the USA and the cause of the Allies.

Some Firsts

It looks my birth was an intersection between two major elements of WWII powers.

- England Windsors and the Allies and
- Germany/Austria Kutscheres and the Axis.

It seems that history including the development of Psychiatry in Vienna, with Freud, Jung, and others, and the study of Genetics, Eugenics, and Borderline Personality Disorder, Dysgraphia, and the various expressions of an extreme form of ADD most likely know as Borderline Personality Disorder which is the FOXP2 gene in a brain from that region otherwise quite capable.

The first IVF?

It is probable that on FEBRUARY 20 1961 I was my fertilization, was part of the first IVF experiment which utilized ovum from my mother Glorian born December 13 and I was carried by her between February 20 1961 and November 18 1961.

During that time, or following it April 1962 after passing the one year mark of life Project Pegasus created the first First World black future president, Barack Obama groomed by the CIA utilizing Glorian Ovum but with Malcom X as a speak and insurgent brain capability and this was done under the DARPA program in the Space Race Missile Crisis.

It was in that Manhattan Project development of the designing, building testing, and deploying the first war usage Atomic Bomb I was born under, the Manhattan Project.

I have never in my life been correctly identified by any element of the Nation-State in which I live and thus my long term claim that I am a stateless unrecognized citizen within the land of the United States.

Bunker Born

My true life, my Natural Life, is that of a person born in and living in a hostile world hunkered down in a Bunker, a war zone for me of non uniformed criminal and racially, sexually, and criminal element drug addled assailants, using me as an Enemy Prisoner of War for for psychological study via human rights violations; that, as experiments both create normal reactions to artificial environments (making me look abnormal in comparison to the behaviors of people in normal environments) as well as living in criminal controlled environment deprivations of my property and other rights.

That my mother and father experienced, "stealth and cunning" assailants who the normal resources against did now work, state operators assailants who surrounded my mother, father, and me with a Pay Wall, hostile in effect "prison guards" or "baby sitters" in plain clothes as a prophylactic layer between me and normal society and conducted State interest serving plain clothes assailants assaults upon my family and with my brother Tom Donegan's complicity or "inside job" FBI paid-informant help.

Part of the function of the Pay Wall is to plant evidence (liabilities dropped into my "crib") and the study and move of my legitimate assets to elsewhere by others and for others away from my presence, consent, or even knowledge.

It is in this life my true birth has occurred as a National Socialist.

While in isolation avoiding assaults I have continued learning and found that the USA and Allies positions of WWII, and the USA itself, have failed.

The failed situation is the genetic needs of the genetically needy were neither identified or lawfully ethically addressed (Ethics, Ethical Policy, resultant from Science) and instead Science has been captured by Ethics which bans the topics, the study of race with unfettered Science, thus leaving an improperly understood or addressed racial discordant condition and the failure to recognize the problem, interpret it accurately, nor appreciate or be on gaurd for the situation's dangers.

Alternatives to the USA

Certainly my observation of the weakness of the USA to address the dangerous genetic conditions, the vary dangers I live under, leads me to think of the humiliation imposed on Germans Hitler lead a reaction to.

I believe Eastern Euroope has the better world history including in the Middle East and not being part of the Dark Ages, and that Eastern Europe is now plotted against by the Masons and Western Europe, the West Europeans hoping to make consistent the history it has already made by underground railroads.

I also think of Islam and Sharia law as well. How can the USA be so weak, so inferior, and so cowardly, and so profiteering on such outlandish and egregious human rights violations?

At least that religion understands the importance (of at least their own) religious sanctity and the importance of that, as well as the importance of fighting corrupt acts.

It is not important I have a conclusion here, but these are my observations as best as I can make them now.

Inferiors

Petty Official Google Featured Snippet copied or modified to here

petty official in British English. (ˈpɛtɪ əˈfɪʃəl) a minor official in government, etc. Every petty official could bully mercilessly, secure in the knowledge that he had the Communist party's backing. Petty official definition and meaning | Collins English Dictionary

The Nation State

Petty Tyrant retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

This American Life is a weekly public radio program and podcast. Each week we choose a theme and put together different kinds of stories on that theme. Mostly we do journalism, but an entertaining kind of journalism that's built around plot. In other words, stories! Our favorite sorts of stories have compelling people at the center of them, funny moments, big feelings, surprising plot twists, and interesting ideas. Like little movies for radio.

Petty Tyrant
In Schenectady, New York, a school maintenance man named Steve Raucci works his way up the ranks for 30 years, until finally he's in charge of the maintenance department. That's when he starts messing with his employees. Teasing them at meetings. Punishing them with crummy work assignments. Or worse things, like secretly slashing their tires in the middle of the night.

Ten years after his arrest, Steve Raucci broke his silence and gave an interview to Paul Nelson at the Times Union in Albany.

This book has nothing to do with any delusion I have ever held about superiority of myself or even the White Race itself.

I have had learning disabilities, extrema off-the-scale ADD it has been called, speech spasmodia resulting in poor effect in meetings (non charismatic) written language problems of dropped words or conjugations, spellings, etc., and study problems in school.

Both the social outcome and and biological proclivities tied to ADD made me a likely candidate and true clinical case of chemical dependency.

Balanced into this were loving parents of at least adequate financial or intellectual means to support my development of my resources and education during my life.

I was a mixed bag. I fact at times I have refereed to myself as a Basket Case.

This is a book about the inferiority of the United States. It is one I have wanted to write all my life and the body of evidence I have continued to accumulate during my life is part of the close of this book.

The short story, though an important story, is that a deceptive Ethic was imposed on US society about racial equality existing while in fact secret operations addressed the realities of the problem, the problem absent from public discussion and public policy

This book is reality about a fires which burn downward. About a need an elite to control society, and erode from the top of the pyramid systems sufficiently below the top that the top can continue its agenda.

Petty Officials and Ranked Society

Ranked Society Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A ranked society in anthropology is one that ranks individuals in terms of their genealogical distance from the chief.

Another term for a "ranked society" is a chiefdom. Closer relatives of the chief have higher rank or social status than more distant ones.

Societies who follow this kind of structure associate rank with power, where other societies associate wealth with power.

When individuals and groups rank about equally, competition for positions of leadership may occur. In some cases rank is assigned to entire villages rather than individuals or families.

The idea of a ranked society was criticized by Max Weber and Karl Marx. Ranks in ranked society are the different levels, platforms, or classes that determine someone's influence on political aspects, votes, decision making, etc. A person's ranking also gives them societal power (power within their civilisation).

1 to 4 Conversations never 1 to 1

The story of my life, and the 2 or 3 people from the Chieftains sent down to, mobbing the whichever 1 person I (the other one) am trying to talking to, such as a lawyer or doctor, a white female, the press, anyone.

There has always been *Something else* going on in my life, going on in anything I do. Anything I Due.

Due n. something that is due, owed, or naturally belongs to someone. *

Process Versus Substance an the Jim Volcelka Challenge

In all cases, in all matters, in all duties and obligations of others such as the Courts I should receive the protection of my Human Rights. THis is true in housing too.

In all matters the Corridors of Power have some other agenda and assets in place to insure the diversion and undermining of my rights.

What people are told as to why my rights should be undermined is not subject to my scrutiny because they are able to do it without showing cause to me as to why my Human Rights are unenforceable.

In the course of my life I have struggled on the one hand to try measures short of legitimate self defense of my rights and try to calculate, to persuade, the enforcement of my rights.

The Stonewall has made that nearly impossible. In a perfect stonewall no one identifies their identity, reasons for actions, or motives, and the victim merely shouts at the stonewall

which is satisfied with itself, and most likely the Stonewall is either the result of dupe or payoff but its inner architecture is protected and its outer surface is intransigent and unbudging.

I have described the situation I am in as Perplex, one defying rational explanation, no matter how complex an explanation is sought or tried.

Because there have literally been cracks in the Stonewall, my ability to hear through the breaches of architecture in the concrete wall between 46 and 47, unit numbers of apartments at my current address, I have fpund the internal operational components.

What I can tell you is I have been all my life attacked in all matters by a filthy lumpenproletariat whose actions, methodology, and identity have reiked as the petty filth vagrant population rather than Nation State population.

The mystery of my life is how that population has not only survived but operated as weaponized predators under sway of higher ranks of society as agents of the higher ranks Bourgeoisie.

In fact this structure appears to be the surviving social structure of Medieval Feudal Europe with Masons still in Buegouse controlled office of US governance captured by wealth and methods of subterfuge and control of USA institutions to support their agenda through subordinated entities under financial and other mechanisms of control.

I will find I am the product of that Masonry covert action in the USA and other Illuminati influenced nations.

Wikipedia on atheist Marxist concepts retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Nomenklatura effectively Illumuniti in the West now

> The nomenklatura forming a de facto elite of public powers in the former Eastern Bloc; one may compare them to the western establishment[4] holding or controlling both private and public powers (for example, in media, finance, trade, industry, the state and institutions).[5]

Apparatchik

An apparatchik was a full-time, professional functionary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union or the Soviet government apparat, someone who held any position of bureaucratic or political responsibility, with the exception of the higher ranks of management called nomenklatura. Wikipedia

Lumpenproletariat (outside the law used by Nomenklatura for attacks on normal society, in the USA riff raff Confidential Informants, Blackwater

The term lumpenproletariat refers - primarily in Marxist theory - to the underclass devoid of class consciousness. Wikipedia

Targeted or Placed Individuals and their usage as Espionage 1) Assets 2) Dupes 3) Mercenaries

A person in an organization or **an organization** in a vicinity who is **Targeted for recruitment** to work for the **interests exterior to the organization they are in** or **placed in an organization** to work for the interest exterior to the interest of the organization they are **Placed** in or recruited from, likely they will work for interest that placed them. Fox News fragged their own New Chief -From Ed Donegan

Reconnaissance

Studying the footprint, social networks, employee rolls, etc., to Target individuals who might be willing to act as an Asset

Recruit (asset)

A person recurited for the purpose of Espionage

Placed Individual or Co-operating Organization (asset)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest

lumpenproletariat - Usage by Marx and Engels According to historian Robert Bussard, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels viewed the lumpenproletariat as:[21] Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In English translations of Marx and Engels, lumpenproletariat has sometimes been rendered as "social scum", "dangerous classes", "ragamuffin", and "ragged-proletariat".[3] It has been described by some scholars and theorists, as well as the Soviet nomenclature, as a declassed (déclassé) group.[10][11][12][13][14] The term "underclass" is considered to be the modern synonym of lumpenproleteriat.[15][a] Scholars note its negative connotations.[b] Economist Richard McGahey, writing for the New York Times in 1982, noted that it is one of the older terms in a "long line of labels that stigmatize poor people for their poverty by focusing exclusively on individual characteristics." He listed the following synonyms: "underclass", "undeserving poor", and "culture of poverty".[18] Another synonym is "riff-raff".[19] The word is used in some languages as a pejorative. In English it may be used in an informal disapproving manner to "describe people who are not clever or well educated, and who are not interested in changing or improving their situation."[20]

> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history. Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat in its efforts to bring about the end of bourgeois society. Without a clear class-consciousness, the lumpenproletariat could not play a positive role in society. Instead, it exploited society for its own ends, and was in turn exploited as a tool of destruction and reaction.

The reach of these lumpenproletariat have been in all official and socila matters, the Irregulars of illegal deeds.

Who Started It

I have long said a study of conflicts involves when you start the timeline, and thus who started it. I am on the defensive, and the USA started it back in the Manhattan Project.

Those acting with publicly perceptually loaded Braggadaci (and totally denying their presence or identity to me) started a fight with me I did not know the motive for

Braggadocio Vocabulary.com Dictionary retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

braggadocio

Braggadocio means not only bragging, but bragging about something that's not true. When your friend boasts of a private yacht, ten personal servants and nightly caviar dinners, that's braggadocio, unless he happens to live on the French Riviera.

Braggadocio comes from the word brag, but saves you the trouble of calling someone's bragging a lie by giving you one word that does both.

You might say that the new guy at work who keeps telling stories about his heroic genius for fixing any computer is full of braggadocio - since when you asked him for help with yours he had no idea what to do.

Definitions ofbraggadocio

1. vain and empty boasting

Synonyms:
bluster, rhodomontade, rodomontade

Type of: boast, boasting, jactitation, self-praise

What started as confusing odd co-incidences finally became a pattern and the pattern eventually filled into this by a pointalist picture being painted and by overheard or other details creating a continuity or fabric of the dots.

Those acting with hostility towards me were generating hostility towards me by showing the public a peeper was in the area. True, but those who were on the hunt for the peeper WERE the peepers.

The public saw their braggadocio towards me and likely also saw and heard that (behind my back) others without my grant of authority to do so were pleading me guilty to peeping and even paying the peepers to pretend I did it and stigmatize me in public but non-verbal non explicit-ways.

I call this the Goat and the Scapegoat "ploy." A peeper was found out, and it was someone other than the peeper, it was their hunt for the **real peeper** they are telling, or noisily showing the public, their busy work of.

Google Dictionary Panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ploy

noun. a cunning plan or action designed to turn a situation to one's own advantage.

"the president has dismissed the referendum as a ploy to buy time"

Similar: ruse tactic move device stratagem scheme trick gambit cunning plan maneuver contrivance expedient dodge subterfuge game wile wheeze shift Definitions from Oxford Languages

I have stated in the Psychology section that lumpenproletariat have been allowed to engage in abusive entanglement with both me and the normal polite society life withing middle class norms I would live among.

In this abusive entanglement I become the fall-guy to their certainly understandable appreciation of fit and beautiful women, perhaps on a hot day, in the gym, at the pool, and those very same women likely are friendly, un-threatened in every day life, and don't mine new friends, especially ones who keep the place safe.

The blame transferred to me though is likely the real intent both on a political or religious level or gains level of some of the doers of the misdeeds, and those same perpetrators of the

actual abusive acts my get, are getting "bird dogging" or"kickback fees" for producing claims against me which can be layed against me or my trust by those who are not beneficiaries of the trust but claim to be.

This is not directly a critique of the lumpenproletariat nor was it ever. I have always said the most vulnerable or underprivileged are ripe for recruitment by those at the top of the pyramid who need some "work done.

Bougewasi who serve people like Prescott, George H.W., or other MKULTRA big interests who have some mistakes to clean up, who need some evidence to disappear.

Inferiors is a commentary on our leadership, its corruption, the press who has not called it out, and the state of our country.

.. and thus the title.

Table of Contents

Titlepage 1
Textual Content Start as inner Flap overview 10
Chapters 19
Glorian Was Alive With The Sound of Music 35
The Switch and Rumor Has It movies analogies 38
Dedication To and r Jen Moore 71
Preface 144
CIA NWO Shadow Gov assasinatioon, the war against Home 222
The NeoCon Eye Overseeing the Crusades 261
Centering on Extortion17 267
My Statement to the World on Failed Genomic Plans 271
- Explaining Illuminant War Time and Peace Time Genetic Husbandry 306
- The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA Digraph And Illuminati Divinci Codes 320
- Rockefellers, Bush, Huckabee, Arkansas 346
- OSS CIA: Sidney Gottlieb and Donald Barr 365
- Donald Barr, William Barr, and OSS Weapons Lab Genomics 386
- Espionage 413

"Premised on the apparent ring and the characters involved …" 425
- Reviewing Events At Select Quote 453
- Overview of Espionage Gangstalk Plant of Evidence 460
- Overview of Gangstalking Manufactured Evidence pretexting Law Enforcement Actions 477

Task Force Video 11 502
Prelude 522
About Edward Paul Donegan Family Origins 538
- Centering On Cape Cod 567
- Centering On Family Members 575
- Seattle, Missile Crisis, Manhattan Beach 578

Cape Cod FOXP2, Seattle Worlds Fair with JFK, Windsors, Kennedys, Boeing Aerospace 590
360 CIA DNA Operations and Book Premise of Congressional AUMF 606

Against Illuminati
1 Degree Espionage Capabilities Racketeering of My Genome, Seamless Meld 612
1 Degree Me 1 Degree Tom Donegan and 1 Degree Obama Melded into the 357 Sea via Glo 656
359 Degree War Like Acts My Theories Tie To Illuminati Muscle 675
Vatican 2 706
Also tied to 359 Illuminati Muscle and FOXP2 719
Jim V and William R Question and Answer 755
Roadblocking and Renting En Corpus 760
Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing 768
Police Harassment with Negligent, Gaining, Mercenaries 779
Jim Volcelcka Stay and Play and William Ruiz Capitola California 795
The Jim Volcelcka Question 805
Brainwashed 821
NDAA Operations in the USA against 2nd Gen MKULTRA Victims 825
Centering Around Judge Roll Evidence Clustering Around Judge Roll and Family DBs 833
Judfe Roll: NASA DARPA Implicated? 852
DARPA, Pegasus, Justice Scalia, the Brain Program, Masonry, and #WETWORKS 857
Black Markets from Assets Seized from $323K Trust Fund Assets? 873
A "Mousetrap" Ploy used in Grandparent Scan 902
Mulholland Falls Analogy 905
Bullying Bullhorns of the 33 942
Megyn Kelly, Trey Gowdy, Cheryl Rickards, and HF DCA 966
Tusks Make The Tower 983
What Can Publicity Do? 989
Apparatchika 1003
Roadblocks between Me and Voice [of me] Amplifiers 1018
Media Liability 1020
Paranoia 1023
Optics and Paranoia 1032
Rough TV, Roadblocking, and Conspiracy Against Rights 1040
Austin I and II 1041
Concealers Or Revealers 1046
Jen Moore was a Patriot 1061

Nathan Cain is A Revealer 1066
Shepard Smith is A Revealer and a News Broadcaster 1073
George H.W. Bush is a Concealer and Traitor 1075
Mitch The NWOs Bitch 1092
Andrew Basiago is a Revealer and a Patriot 1097
Michael Mukasey it a Henchman Hitman 1099
Donald and William Barr are Traitors who as CIA Assassinated "weak" JFK 1101
MKULTRA Gangstalked Individual 1112
MK Betrayal 1138
But Why is This? 1155
Abuse of Psychiatry In Furtherance of Abuse of Powerand Lethal Conspiracy Against Rights 1167
#Books 1182
Religion, Masonry families, Connected Political Families, their mistakes Seeking Religious Asylum 1187
Sock Puppet Impersonations 1210
Using a Tx (victims friend) to confess as if Rx (me) 1224
Texas 1240
Austin 1248
Arriving in Corpus Christi A Stateless Deist 1249
RELIGINT 1251
Asylum From the United States 1259
1978 1262
Centering on Boston and JFK Library bomb and fire events 1279
Centering on Senator Robert Francis Kennedy 1287
Centering on Saudis, Nationalism, Manshoorian Candidate, MENA 9/11d 1292
Centering On 1996 1299
The Great Machine 1308
The Great Machine Foreign Economies 1324
The Great Machine Domestic Economies and Kickbacks 1328
Justina Pelletier (imho FOXP2) 1330
Silenced 1344
Espionage Section 1362
Cryptic Date "Codes" on Illuminati Masonic Rites Eugenics 1374

Espionage Capabilities 1409
Opus Dei, Catholic, and others 1415
WACO Feb 20 sanctioned Feb 28 a hit 1430
Spain 1438
H-E-B 1440
Golds and Omni TRT 1448
Planning Parenthood 1463
Racial Engineering, Genetic Research,Eugenics, Rape, Murder, Assassination 1481
Chart 1504
1963 Genetics Ethiopia Australia w JFK 1517
Centering On Prophecies 1522
Genomics and Air Travel 1532
The Gangstalking of Jen, myself, and Others 1535
Disposition Matrix, CIA Killings of US CItizens 1537
Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals 1538
Suspects and Victims 1557
Black Hebrew Israelite stalk of Glo 1572
NDAA 1578
CIA 1589
Defense Intelligence Agency 1598
Little Rock Arkansas 1606
Psych Ward 1608
Psych Ward Ed 1619
Mulholland Falls Analogy 1629
South Texas Federal District Court 1635
2b 1637
Poison R into Normal k 1651
Centering on Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness 1687
7 2 1 1698

7 Psych 1708
7 Work 1710
Plain Clothes Police Brutality 1712
Abuse of Witness to Politician Misconduct 1719
Intensive Harassment 1730
Potential Witness List including Conflicted Politicians 1738
Breakins and Conspiracy Against Rights of accuser of politicians 1748
Appendixes 1758
Bibliography 1762
Army Combat Cameras 1784
LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 1793
Appendix - Ploys 1798
Aliens In Government 1807
Art And Life 1825
Humanity In Space 1832
Comment or Crud? 1836
Book 12 Some Chapter 36 1837
Aftermath 1853
Acknowledgments 1858
A negative view of the USA in its fights 1869
Pagan Reich 1872
Natural Birth 1879
Inferior Societal Discussions of and Handling of Racial and Other Issues 1883